




HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

3247.2
BARNSTAPLE
PARISH REGISTER

OF

BAPTISMS MARRIAGES AND BURIALS

1538 A.D. TO 1812 A.D.

EDITED BY

THOS. WAINWRIGHT.

EXETER :
JAMES G. COMMINS,
1903.

THE LIBRARY
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

PREFACE.

This publication is not a verbatim and literatim copy of the Barnstaple Parish Register, for while all the facts contained therein are given, some of the mere verbiage is omitted, such as the words "was baptized" and "were married," and instead of printing the following and similar additions to names, "Of the Duke of York's Fencibles," "Buried in Woollen," "Died of the Plague," in every instance where they appear, a letter is placed instead of these additions with a note explanatory of the signification of the letter at the foot of the page.

Before the adoption in England of the new style, on January 1st, 1752, the 25th of March is, in most instances, regarded as the first day of the year, but it will be observed that in some years January 1st is reckoned as New Year's Day.

Among the Marriages, I have recorded thirty which are not now found in the Parish Register, namely: those on and between July 25th, 1716, and May 9th, 1717. When I copied this portion of the Register, in the year 1887, the leaf containing those entries was in its place in the volume, but it has since been removed, the parchment having been carefully cut. I shall be glad if this notification furnishes a clue to the perpetrator of the mutilation and robbery.

For the publication of this work, the thanks of those to whom it is of value are due to the Venerable Archdeacon Seymour, who, when Vicar of Barnstaple, permitted the editor to make the copy; to Rev. Dr. Newton, the present Vicar, who gave his consent to the publication of the same; and to the Directors of the North Devon Athenæum, who undertook the heavy financial responsibility of the cost of printing; thus, acting in accordance with the known wishes of Barnstaple's great benefactor, Mr. W. F. Rock, to whom nothing could be more pleasing than that out of the funds derived from his munificent endowment of the Athenæum, a contribution should be made towards the production of a work containing information concerning the families of his native town.

THOS. WAINWRIGHT.

BARNSTAPLE,
August, 1903.

BARNSTAPLE PARISH REGISTER

1538 A.D. TO 1812 A.D.

Baptisms.

EDITED BY
THOS. WAINWRIGHT.

EXETER :
JAMES G. COMMINS,
1903.



Barnstaple Parish Register.

BAPTISMS.

Here followyth all the names of suche as hath byn crystned within the parisch of Bar' from the xth day of October in the yere of our lord god a thousand fyve hundered xxxviij untill the Annunciation of our lady next followyng according to the Kyngs graces Injunction and his vicegerent the lord Thomas Cromwell lorde privy sele and knyght of the garter.

1538.

Margaret, daughter of John Heddon	... 12 Nov.
Margaret, daughter of Margaret Gybbys	... 22 "
William, son of John Davy	... 28 "
John, son of Richard Syffyr	... 30 "
Elzbeth, daughter of John Fylyppys	... 8 Dec.
Jellyan, daughter of Thomas Jensyon	... 15 "
Jone, daughter of Nycols Webber	... 18 "
John, son of Wyllyam Meryweder	... 18 "
Mare, daughter of John Salysbury	... 5 Jan.
Johan, daughter of Clas Newod	... 13 "
Henri, son of John Ryder	... 16 "
Johan, daughter of John Brown	... 18 "
Jone, daughter of John Brown	... 18 "
John, son of Thomas Bourgyn	... 23 "
Alson, daughter of Jeffrey Mulys	... 30 "
Joane, daughter of Wyllyam Hall	... 17 Feb.
John, son of Phylpp Comer	... 22 "
Petyr, son of John Davy	... 22 "
Thomas, son of John Hekyt	... 22 "
Kateryn, daughter of John Knyght	... 22 "

1539.

Rychard, son of Wyllyam Dawkyns	... 3 Mar.
John, son of John Cornowall	... 6 "
Joane, daughter of John Bonde	... 14 "
Joane, daughter of John Morgyn	... 23 "
Martyn, son of Davy Palmer	... 29 "
Joane, daughter of Andrew Clement	... 11 Apr.
Elyn, daughter of John Parker	... 28 "
Denys, son of Rychard Wyhte	... 3 May
Jone, daughter of ——— Lytell (borne)	... 23 "
Jone, daughter of John Jule	... 26 "
John, son of John Aprice	... 3 June
Rychard, son of Thomas Haderly	... 5 "
Robert, son of Jamys Gorwyll	... 15 "
Robert, son of John Hyle	... 22 "
Wyllyam, son of Rychard Gaye	... 7 July
Mare, daughter of John Vesty...	... 10 "
Alson, daughter of Davy Hayne	... 13 "
Joane, daughter of John Blake	... 14 "
Tamsyng, daughter of Roger Smyth	... 17 "
John, son of Moryshe Kyntynt	... 20 "
Alson, daughter of Thomas Bartholome	... 21 "
Jone, daughter of Jellyan Jeffre...	... 30 "
Elynor, daughter of Rychard Downe	... 1 Aug.
Crystyn, daughter of Wyllyam Bowdyn	... 6 "
Walter, son of Robert Aplyn	... 23 "
Nycole, son of Elyn Kyrr	... 27 "
Avys, daughter of Simon Osbron	... 22 Sep.
Walter, son of Roger Worthe	... 15 Oct.

1539—(continued.)

Aves, daughter of Wyllyam Quydor	... 20 Oct.
Ane, daughter of John Davy	... 27 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Wyllyam Chote	... 30 "
Joane, daughter of Joane Perye	... 2 Nov.
Phylpp, son of John Hatter	... 6 "
Phylpp, son of John Pascar	... 12 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Thomas Drew	... 23 "
Andrew, son of Robert Thomas	... 25 "
John, son of Wyllyam Salusbery	... 18 Dec.
Joane, daughter of Wyllyam Salusbery	... 18 "
Rychard, son of John Clyvyn'	... 18 "
Joane, daughter of ——— Sagarde	... 18 "
Wyllyam, son of John Tolle	... 21 "
John, son of Robert Peake	... 7 Jan.
Wyllyam, son of John Clepytt	... 9 "
James, son of John Coblyth	... 29 "
Elyn, daughter of Ryc. Beaple	... 2 Feb.
Thomas, son of John Dayll	... 22 "

1540.

Cherite, daughter of Thomas Hastlyn	... 2 Mar.
John, son of John Kilyote	... 2 "
Mathwas, daughter of Robert Coulle	... 16 "
Joan, daughter of John Sadler	... 12 "
Allse, daughter of John Lytyll	... 19 "
Davy, son of John Angell	... 8 Apr.
Roger, son of Walter Beaple	... 15 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Nycolas Wyatt	... 15 "
Esbell, daughter of Ric. Colyn	... 20 "
John, son of Phelypp Hunt (borne)	... 2 May
Joanna, daughter of Wyllyam Jefery (borne)	... 7 "
John, son of John Denyll	... 10 "
Joan, daughter of Wyllyam Olvyn	... 4 June
John, son of Wyllyam Pyne	... 6 "
Wyllyam, son of Ric. Wytheryg	... 16 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Denes Yrystman	... 19 "
Wylmott, daughter of Ric. Swett	... 20 "
John and John, twin sons of John Hayne	... 21 "
James, son of Roger Rolond	... 29 "
Elnor, daughter of Ric. Gay	... 5 July
Syslyth, daughter of Morrys Power	... 6 "
Joan, daughter of Wyllyam Dawkyn	... 6 "
Matheas, daughter of Walter Elys	... 10 "
Elyner, daughter of John Flemacke	... 10 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Jefery	... 18 "
John, son of Wyllyam Hall	... 23 "
Margret, daughter of Richard Wyther	... 7 Aug.
John, son of Thomas Steven	... 8 "

1540—(continued.)

Walter, son of John Yrysthman	... 9 Aug.
Nycolas, son of Teghe Calme	... 29 "
James, son of Ric. Downe	... 7 Sep.
Wyllyam, son of Thomas Burgyn	... 9 "
Elnor, daughter of Robart Apple	... 12 "
Joan, daughter of John Gregory	... 16 "
Katerin, daughter of John Salysbury	... 22 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Clotworthy	... 23 "
Marget, daughter of Wyllyam Hogg	... 27 "
Anne, daughter of Davy Palmer	... 1 Oct.
Joan, daughter of Harre Degon	... 9 "
John, son of John Hyll	... 10 "
Joan, daughter of Esbel Wytt	... 16 "
Mare, daughter of Robart Jefery	... 23 "
John, son of John Mark	... 28 "
Joan, daughter of Robart Tod	... 16 Nov.
Marrion, daughter of Bawden Bent	... 18 "
John, son of Davy Cocke	... 19 "
Alse, daughter of John Phelyp	... 25 "
John, son of Humfry Yrysthman	... 26 "
Avys, daughter of John, a londoner	... 3 Dec.
Elynor, daughter of Edmot Roch	... 10 "
Marget, daughter of Davy Hean	... 19 "
Marget, daughter of Wyllyam Salysbury	... 20 "
Walter, son of James Oliver	... 30 "
Ric., son of Thomas Perryn	... 11 Jan.
Wyllyam, son of Robert Lange	... 23 "
John, son of John Horwod	... 24 "
Katerin, daughter of Tege Yrysthman	... 28 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Phelyp Comer	... 2 [?] "
John and Mare, son and daughter of John Browne	... 7 Feb.
Agnes, daughter of Rob. Heler	... 8 "
Richard, son of Laurans	... 11 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Rob. Cade	... 20 "
Mare, daughter of Wyllyam Hurscott	... 23 "
Joan, daughter of John Smyth	... 25 "
Elyn, daughter of Wyllyam Cuverdayll	... 2 Mar.
Marget, daughter of Wyllyam Marke	... 5 "
Joan, daughter of Wyllyam Bodyn	... 15 "
John, son of John Downe	... 16 "
John, son of John Warryng	... 17 "
Agnes, daughter of Denys Kyffe	... 17 "
Walter, son of Andrew Forck	... 18 "
Avys, daughter of Wyllyam Yere	... 20 "
Ryc., son of John Holond	... 22 "
George, son of Wyllyam Merywether	... 24 "

1541.

Harre, son of Thomas Meryeoke	... 25 Mar.
Alsyn, daughter of Robert Thomas	... 10 Apr.
Mary, daughter of Bawdyn Terre	... 10 "
Walter, son of Thomas Jenscham	... 14 "
John, son of Rogere Worthe	... 30 "
Mary, daughter of Ryc. Gyll	... 5 May
Marke, son of John Stephens	... 21 "
Alse, daughter of James Jacob	... 26 "
John, son of Richard Kyry	... 9 June
James, son of Richard Harris	... 11 "
Tamsyn, daughter of John Wolcome	... 13 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Ric. Gay	... 25 "
Alson, daughter of John Flemack	... 25 "

1541—(continued.)

Beten, daughter of John Heddon	... 27 June
Joan, daughter of Ric. Mark	... 28 "
Bartholomew, son of John Hayne	... 5 July
Anne, daughter of Harr Crymplock	... 10 "
An, daughter of John Turner	... 26 "
Jelyan, daughter of Mark Avery	... 20 Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Pasmore	... 18 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Richard Downe	... 5 Sep.
Tamsyn, daughter of Nycolas Gey	... 12 "
Joan, daughter of John Salysbury	... 12 "
Jelyan, daughter of Andro Cogger	... 13 "
Pawll, son of John Long	... 13 "
Joan, daughter of Wyllyam Symons	... 15 "
Thomas, son of Mathew Norman	... 15 "
Aves, daughter of Ric. Wylstone	... 25 "
Annes, daughter of Edward Warcop	... 25 "
Robart, son of Andrw Cardar	... 30 "
Nicolas, son of Nicolas Lemery	... 8 Oct.
Katerin, daughter of Rob. Aplye	... 12 "
Marget, daughter of John Fulfurd	... 15 "
Tamsyn, daughter of John Hyll	... 21 "
Agnes, daughter of John Hodyll	... 26 "
John, son of John Parker	... 10 Nov.
Avyss, daughter of Wyllyam	... 12 "
Joan, daughter of Alson Stranger	... 13 "
Puglyth, daughter of Orba(?) Jenks	... 1 [?] "
John, son of Ryc. Snaw	... 17 "
John, son of John Landman	... 25 "
Alse, daughter, of John Hekyt	... 1 Dec.
Pawlyn, daughter of John Julle	... 2 "
James, son of John Cleve	... 11 "
Cristen, daughter of Thomas Jefery	... 13 "
John, son of John Cobyte	... 14 "
Thomas, son of Davy Cock	... 31 "
James, son of Davy Hayne	... 1 Jan.
John, son of an Erysthman, at castell	... 6 "
Cheryte, daughter of Morry Kenston	... 17 "
Wyllyam, son of one stranger	... 17 "
John, son of Thomas Takyll	... 3 Feb.
John, son of Rob. Cade	... 5 "
Mare, daughter of Robert Peck	... 5 "
Wyllyam, son of John Cowytt	... 20 "
Margery, daughter of John Hatmaker	... 20 "

1542.

Grace, daughter of John Aprice	... 8 Mar.
Joan, daughter of John Muly	... 9 "
Georg, son of Ric. Walse	... 27 "
Jane, daughter of John Morgan	... 6 Apr.
John, son of John Symons	... 8 "
Mare, daughter of John Lytyll	... 15 "
Georg, son of John Holond	... 17 "
John, son of James Jacobb	... 23 "
Tamsyn, daughter of a Yrysthman	... 30 "
Agnes, daughter of Harre Degon	... 30 "
Ric., son of Andru Hew	... 3 May
Agnes, daughter of John Smyth	... 8 "
John, son of John Loder	... 9 "
Elyn, daughter of John Marke	... 16 "
Robert, son of Ryc Swett	... 17 "
Thomas, son of James Gorwyll	... 29 "
Kateran, daughter of Morris Power	... 9 June

1542—(continued.)

John, son of John Colle ...	11	June
Honor, daughter of Roger Wyrth	15	"
Elyn, daughter of a Yrysthman	20	"
John, son of a Yrysthman	29	"
Kateran, daughter of Hew Choyt	1	July
Tamsyn, daughter of John Warryng	20	"
Wylyam, son of Wylliam Ligat	22	"
Davy, son of Richard Gyll	23	"
Walter, son of John Sagart	9	Aug.
Alse, daughter of Richard Whyther	10	"
Paull, son of Roger Yerd	11	"
Richard, son of Harry Hore	14	"
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Burgyn	25	"
Matthew, son of Wylliam Mulis	20	Sep.
William, son of Walter Beaple	21	"
John, son of Ric. Beaple	23	"
William, son of William Salisbury	25	"
Joan, daughter of Roger Rolond	28	"
William, son of Richard Collyn	4	Oct.
Richard, son of John Salisbury	5	"
Ric., son of Ric. Down	7	"
Joan, daughter of Bawdyn Kerslack	10	"
Richard, son of John Kylan	25	"
John, son of Richard Harris	25	"
Wylliam, son of Robt. Wyrth	1	Nov.
Agnes, daughter of Agnes, she being the daughter of John Pollard	13	"
Wylliam, son of Denys Yrysth, carpenter	16	"
John, son of John Elyt	17	"
Ann, daughter of Wylliam Marke	19	"
Alson, daughter of Richard Martyn	6	Dec.
Pawll, son of Thomas Lokup	15	"
Margaret, daughter of John Torner	16	"
Marsryall, daughter of Wylyam Bowden	24	"
Harry, son of Edward Warcope	29	"
Thomas, son of Edmont Coplond	30	"

Incipit terminus Natis Dni.

Jelian, daughter of Phelyp Comer	8	Jan.
Richard, son of John Mayne	13	"
John, son of David Palmer	18	"
Joan, daughter of Robert Aplye	22	"
Wylliam, son of Tege Dayll	25	"
Joan, daughter of	15	Feb.
Richard, son of John Dayll	15	"
Joan, daughter of Denys Kyffe	16	"
Wylmot, daughter of Wylliam Jefery	17	"
Elnor, daughter of Harry Cayd	19	"

1543.

John, son of John Long	11	Mar.
Gregory, son of Emen Roch	11	"
John, son of John Flenack	16	"
Ric. son of John Parat	20	"
Ric. son of Thomas Jefery	20	"
Letys, daughter of Thomas Bartholomew	26	"
Thomas, son of John Denell	27	"
Joan, daughter of Agnes Manfyld	30	"
John and Jone, son and daughter of Thomas Takyll	30	"
Joan, daughter of Ric. Snowe	30	"
Walter, son of Denes Kyffe	31	"
Jelian, daughter of John Gorwyll	1	Apr.

1543—(continued.)

Agnes, daughter of Thomas Peryn	2	Apr.
Joan, daughter of Wylliam Cawth	4	"
Keth, daughter of John Ward	4	"
Mary, daughter of John Davy	—	"
Elenor, daughter of Thomas	—	"
Walter, son of Thomas Stevyn	12	"
Richard, son of John Browne	12	"
Joan, daughter of Andrew Cogger	14	"
Essabell, daughter of John Davy	16	"
Thomas, son of John Phelyp	21	"
Pawlyn, daughter of John Passmore	21	"
Ric., son of Thomas Dru	23	"
Elynor, daughter of Davy Cock	27	"
Robert, son of Thomas Hatherlye	28	"
Joan, daughter of John Davy	1	May
Anne, daughter of John Smyth	2	"
Thomas, son of Robert Cade	13	"
George, son of German Barr	15	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Muger	25	"
Wylliam, son of ye said Thomas Muger	25	"
Andrew, son of Robert Thomas	26	"
Agnes, daughter of John Stevens	10	June
John, son of Thomas Merecock	13	"
Johanna, daughter of John Laneman	14	"
Peter, son of Wylliam Ponchard	28	"
Jelian, daughter of Nicolas Wiatt	7	July
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Wyrth	15	"
Marget, daughter of Walter Elys	15	"
James, son of Wylliam Cail	23	"
Mary, daughter of Wylliam Gybe	25	"
John, son of Thomas Prest	25	"
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Burgyn	3	Aug.
Alse, daughter of John Wolston	6	"
Bawdyn, son of Thomas Taylor	9	"
Jelyan, daughter of John Hoddyl	11	"
Joan, daughter of Wylliam Dowlyn	15	"
Thomas, son of Patryck Ungyll	17	"
Agnes, daughter of Ann Davy	31	"
John, son of Wylliam Elys	2	Sep.
Robart, son of Oliver Bonedy	3	"
John, son of Mathew Norman	8	"
Elsbeth, daughter of Roger Stevyn	16	"
William, son of James Olyver	23	"
William, son of Ric. Kerye	25	"
John, son of John Coblyth	4	Oct.
Thomas, son of John Marshall	6	"
John, son of Phelyp Horwood	15	"
John, son of Andru Fork	15	"
William, son of John Coverday	15	"
Dorithe, daughter of James Jacob	18	"
Joan, daughter of Rafie Lyngynt	29	"
Joan, daughter of John Parker	3	Nov.
Joan, daughter of W. Merewether	3	"
Elsabeth, daughter of Ric. Harris	10	"
John, son of John Lytyll	20	"
John, son of Ric. Martyn	25	"
Thomas, son of Ric. Mark	2	Dec.
Annes, daughter of Ric. Downe	3	"
Elnor, daughter of John Steven, <i>alias</i> Loder	4	"
Kateran, daughter of John Holond	13	"
Alexander, son of Jack Pougslyth	16	"
Antony, son of Mark Avery	19	"

1543—(continued.)

Wylliam, son of Rob. Helel	... 2 Jan.
Honor, daughter of John Ackland	... 3 "
John, son of John Hayne	... 7 "
Margaret, daughter of John Tew	... 12 "
Ric., son of Wylliam Jefery	... 13 "
Wylliam, son of Malat Downman	... 25 "
Margyd, daughter of a stranger	... 25 "
Marget, daughter of Thomas Warryn	... 31 "
Wylliam, son of Tege Jerman	... 21 Feb.
Elnor, daughter of Denys Carpenter	... 27 "

1544.

John, son of Thomas Takyll	... 11 Mar.
Jelyan, daughter of Bawdyn Kerslack	... 14 "
Joan, daughter of Rob. Aplye	... 16 "
Wylliam, son of William Quedor	... 18 "
Joan, daughter of Ric. Wetheryg	... 26 "
Thomas, son of Joan Gryffye	... 26 "
John, son of Rob. Cade	... 1 Apr.
Thamsyn, daughter of John Davie, glover	5 "
Thomas, son of Roger Yerd	... 8 "
Agnes, daughter of Wylliam Hall	... 10 "
John, son of Thomas Davy	... 18 "
Essbeth, daughter of Andro Hu	... 23 "
John, son of John Juell	... 25 "
Syslyeth, daughter of John Symons	... 4 May
Walter, son of Ric. Swett	... 8 "
Wylliam, son of Wylliam Jons	... 10 "
Elynor, daughter of Evan Jenkyn	... 10 "
John, son of John Heykt	... 1 June
Wylliam, son of Robart Thomas	... 2 "
John, son of Rychard Price	... 15 "
Alson, daughter of a servant of Wyl. Canford	... 18 "
Robart, son of James Jacob	... 27 "
Wylmot, daughter of John Sesant	... 27 "
Elyng, daughter of William Jons	... 2 July
Wylliam, son of Ric. Gay	... 7 "
John, son of Ric. Wytt, <i>alias</i> Hekytt	... 19 "
Joan, daughter of John Clem	... 21 "
Esbeth, daughter of Davy Hayne	... 2 Aug.
Joan, daughter of Thomas Honne	... 18 "
Esbell, daughter of Wylliam Wyatt	... 20 "
Rychard, son of John Morgan	... 21 "
Joan, daughter of Roger Wyrrh	... 23 "
Roger, son of Phelyp Delbryg	... 27 "
Richard, son of Nicolas Wyatt	... 31 "
Wylliam, son of Thomas Gune	... 3 Sep.
Jelyan, daughter of John Warryn	... 14 "
Mawt, daughter of Thomas Bartholomew	... 28 "
Johanna, daughter of John Laynman	... 30 "
Robart, son of John Torner	... 9 Oct.
John, son of John Smyth	... 11 "
Johanna, daughter of John Davy, smyth	... 15 "
Elynor, daughter of Davy Cock	... 29 "
Richard, son of John Hyll	... 30 "
Roger, son of Davy Gwyn	... 30 "
Peter, son of John Colle	... 1 Nov.
John, son of Walter Elys	... 1 "
John, son of J. Salysbury	... 10 "
John, son of Symon Hoge	... 16 "
Roger, son of Wylliam Merewether	... 30 "

1544—(continued.)

Marget, daughter of Roger Rolond	... 1 Dec.
Joan, daughter of James Gorwyll	... 2 "
Annes, daughter of John Barnard	... 14 "
Wyll, son of Nicolas Morconib	... 17 "
Roger, son of John Jeffert	... 18 "
Richard, daughter of Denys Udall	... 4 Jan.
John, son of John Mean	... 7 "
Phelype, son of John Pastmor	... 10 "
Elsabeth, daughter of Thomas Merecock	... 11 "
Joan, daughter of Edmond Coplond	... 16 "
Alson, daughter of Tege Mongan	... 22 "
Elisabeth, daughter of Ric. Downe	... 23 "
Robart, son of Thomas Muge	... 7 Feb.
John, son of Denys Yrysth	... 12 "
Greffyr, son of a walking woman	... 24 "

1545.

Davyd, son of Wylliam Bodyn	... 2 Mar.
Thomas, son of Walter Beapl	... 6 "
Ane, daughter of Thomas Lucocke	... 22 "
Pawlyn, daughter of John Lytyll	... 23 "
Esbell, daughter of Phelyp Horwod	... 25 "
John, son of John Holond	... 10 Apr.
Thamsyn, daughter of the same Holond	... 10 "
Thomas, son of a walking woman	... 13 "
Richard, son of William Salysbury	... 22 "
Avys, daughter of Richard Colyn	... 23 "
Wylliam, son of Robert Peke	... 23 "
Marke, son of John Daniell	... 25 "
Elsbeth, daughter of John Flemack	... 2 May
Agnes, daughter of William Choytt	... 3 "
John, son of John Takyll	... 18 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Tayler	... 4 June
John, son of a stranger lyvyng with Marget Burgyn	... 9 "
Roburt, son of Thomas Burgyn	... 22 "
Joan, daughter of Richard Wytheryg	... 25 "
Peter, son of Thomas Jefery	... 6 July
Robt., son of Robt. Aple	... 12 "
Joan and Joan, daughters of Edmond Roch	... 26 "
Davyd, son of Thomas Peryn	... 9 Aug.
George, son of Davyd Palmer	... 13 "
John, son of Edward Colscott	... 19 "
Wylmott, daughter of John Joslyn	... 19 "
John, son of John Tew	... 23 "
John, son of a poor woman out of Walsse	... 30 "
Jelyan, daughter of Roger Myller	... 3 Sep.
John, son of John Layman	... 14 "
John, son of Harry Gribyll	... 15 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Robert Cade	... 22 "
Wylliam, son of Peter Synge	... 23 "
Joan, daughter of Davy Hayn	... 25 "
Roger and Davye, sons of John Aprice	... 5 Oct.
Avys, daughter of Ric. Toker	... 6 "
Grace, daughter of Roger Wyrrh	... 9 "
Thomas, son of John Parker	... 27 "
Thomas, son of Ric. Gyll	... 7 Nov.
John, son of John Danell	... 9 "
Joan, daughter of Wylliam Jefery	... 12 "
James, son of Ric. Swett	... 14 "
Grace, daughter of Wylliam Blunt	... 15 "

1545—(continued.)

Joan, daughter of John Haywood	... 15 Nov.
Richard, son of John Huddyll	... 23 "
Joan, daughter of Roger Thomas	... 16 Dec.
John, son of Mathew Norman	... 17 "
John, son Thomas Thorne	... 18 "

1546.

John, son of John Oliver	... 5 Jan.
Elsabeth, daughter of Jno. Stevyn, <i>alias</i> Loder	... 7 "
Jelyan, daughter of Jno. Daymon	... 7 "
Harry, son of Wylliam Denys	... 7 "
John, son of John Peard	... 8 "
John, son of Thomas Gunne	... 17 "
Richard, son of Raffe Taylor	... 22 "
John, son of Wylliam Gybe	... 24 "
Margeret, daughter of Lawerance Corne- kayner	... 24 "
John, son of Jno. Laws	... 31 "
Syslyth, daughter of Wylliam Bussthop	3 Feb.
Jelyan, daughter of Edmond Moyne	6 "
Lettes, daughter of Wylliam Lytylstone	10 "
Als, daughter of Jno. Wolston	... 16 "
Robart, son of Jno. Salysbure the younger	... 21 "
Kateran, daughter of Jno. Coblyth	... 28 "
Wylliam, son of Jno. Patrick	... 7 Mar.
Patrycke, son of Malatt Yrysthman	... 17 "
John, son of Nicolas Morcamb	... 18 "
Thomas, son of Roger Moor	... 26 "
Thamsyn, daughter of Symon Hogge	... 27 "
Agnes, daughter of John Hayne	... 31 "
James, son of Wylliam Merewether	... 2 Apr.
Als, daughter of John Marcyall	... 3 "
Ambros, son of John Aclond	... 4 "
Joan, daughter of Phelyppe Dyllbryge	... 13 "
Esbell, daughter of a walking woman lyvyng wt Syslyth Bowyll	... 17 "
Elyn, daughter of Thomas Dru	... 24 "
John, son of Ryc. Downe	... 27 "
Antony, son of John Mason	... 28 "
John, son of John Cowth	... 14 May
Annsy, daughter of Thomas Takyll	... 21 "
Richard, son of Davy Cocks	... 12 June
Antony, son of John Pasmour	... 14 "
John, son of Richard Martyn	... 21 "
Elsbeth, daughter of John Laynman the ylder	... 23 "
John, son of Walter Elys	... 25 "
Elsbeth, daughter of Tege Yryshman	... 2 July
Joan, daughter of Edmond Roger	... 18 "
John, son of Rich. Beapell	... 20 "
James, son of Wylliam Jons	... 24 "
James, son of Wylliam Salysbury	... 31 "
John, son of Wylliam Wyot	... 23 Aug.
Elsabeth, daughter of John Phelyp	... 25 "
Wylliam, son of John Torner	... 4 Sep.
Joan, daughter of Andru Cogger	... 13 "
Ric., son of Edward Colscott	... 19 "
Syslyth, daughter of Thomas Davy	... 20 "
Margett, daughter of Robart Cade	... 28 "
Wylliam, son of Ric. Harris	... 6 Oct.

1546—(continued.)

Richard, son of James Jacob	... 9 Oct.
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Huett	... 23 "
Thomas, son of John Lugge, borne in this moneth	... 23 "
Thomas, son of John Martyn	... 26 "
Margerie, daughter of Robart Apley	... 6 Nov.
John, son of Jno Hekytt	... 18 "
Johan, daughter of Edward Venner	... 21 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Peryn	... 21 "
John, son of Wyllam Ponchard	... 23 "
Annsy, daughter of Cornys ys daft by the young Beapyll the millward	... 26 "
George, son of Thomas Jefery	... 9 Dec.
John, son of Marion Cole	... 9 "
John, son of Wyllam Choyt	... 19 "
Elsabeth, daughter of John Davy, <i>alias</i> London	... 23 "

1547.

Joan, daughter of a stranger lyying with Andru Forke	... 7 Jan.
Joan, daughter of Roger Yerd	... 3 Feb.
Thomas, son of Richard Swett	... 18 "
Adam, son of Agnes Madfyld	... 2 Mar.
John, son of John Bond	... 3 "
Joan and Esbell, daughters of Wm. Hurscott	... 4 "
Joan, daughter of John Marke	... 6 "
Harrie, son of David Hayne	... 9 "
George, son of John Hayward	... 11 "
Ysabel, the daft yn law of John Coblyth the ylder, in Bar Stret	... 14 "
Patryke, son of Nicolas Wyatt	... 15 "
James, son of Jno Olyver	... 24 "
Elnor, daughter of Roger Worth	... 5 Apr.
Thomas, son of Thomas Burgyn	... 7 "
Joan, daughter of Wm. Parker	... 17 "
Joan, daughter of John Tew	... 3 May
Marie, daughter of Willam Bowdon	... 5 "
Alson, daughter of Phelyp Horwod	... 7 "
Joan, daughter of John Lytyl, junior	... 7 "
Wilmot, daughter of John Hyll	... 21 "
Elnore, daughter of John Laynman, junior	... 4 June
Agnes, daughter of John Honocott	... 5 "
Rychard, son of John Wyatt, toker	... 12 "
Olyver and Ric., sons of Ric. Crym- plock	... 27 "
Pawll, son of John Williams, shomaker	5 July
George, son of Wm. Lytylston	... 12 "
John, son of Thomas Takyll	... 16 "
John, son of Robart Peke	... 5 Aug.
Phelyp, son of John Salysbury	... 7 "
Joan, daughter of Ric. Downe	... 25 "
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Gonne	... 1 Sep.
John, son of Thomas Honne	... 2 "
Marget, daughter of Roger More	... 3 "
John, son of Rich. Gyll	... 3 "
John, son of Harrie Grebyll	... 2 Oct.
John, son of John Salysbury	... 3 "
George, son of Walter Beaple	... 5 "
John, son of Edmond Copellond	... 5 "

1547—(continued.)

William, son of Oliver Bardo ...	9 Oct.
Harrie, son of ——— Herstone ...	10 "
John, son of Thomas Thorne ...	13 "
John, son of Ric. Wyther ...	17 "
William, son of Raffie Taylor ...	20 "
Pawle, son of Davyd Palmer ...	20 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Rob, a Yrysthman ...	27 "
Dorythe, daughter of John Holond ...	5 Nov.
Wylmot, daughter of Roger Rolond ...	5 "
Marget, daughter of John Smyth ...	8 "
James, son of Robart Downe ...	9 "
Agnes, daughter of John Stevyn ...	9 "
Richard, son of Wylliam Blont ...	12 "
Mabile, daughter of Jno Clemet ...	26 "
Robart, son of Jno. Tornoer ...	8 Dec.
Agnes, daughter of William Cade ...	10 "
Anstes, daughter of Denys Koppyn ...	11 "
Thomas, son of James Jacob ...	26 "

1548.

George, son of John Parker ...	3 Jan.
Mabyle, daughter of John Hayne ...	6 "
William, son of Nycall Kelow ...	13 "
Cristofer, son of Margaret, a stranger ...	15 "
Esbell, daughter of John Symon ...	16 "
Joan, daughter of Wylliam Denys ...	21 "
Edward, son of Thomas Peryn ...	17 "
Gabrell, son of Evan Jenks ...	22 "
Joan, daughter of Tho. Bowma ...	1 Feb.
Katteran, daughter of Harrie Cade ...	2 "
John, son of Jas Gorwyll ...	3 "
John, son of John Mayne ...	6 "
Elsabeth, daughter of Roger Thomas ...	7 "
Else, daughter of Davy Cock ...	17 "
Agnes, daughter, of Edward Venner ...	18 "
John, son of Andru Cogger ...	24 "
Grace, daughter of Robart Aplye ...	2 Mar.
George, son of John Pearde ...	3 "
Joan, daughter of Symond Hoge ...	18 "
Agnes, daughter of Ric Werryg ...	19 "
Richard, son of Ric Berde ...	25 "
Nycolas, son of Jno Laynman ...	1 Apr.
Martyn, son of Jno. Davy ...	5 "
Marcyall, daughter of Ric Toker ...	13 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Ric Colyn ...	14 "
Kateran, daughter of Ed. Colscott ...	16 "
John and John, sons of Wylliam Jenkins ...	17 "
Marie, daughter of Wylliam Alsan ...	28 "
John, son of Wylliam Aclond ...	29 "
Davyd, son of Robart Cade ...	2 May
Marye, daughter of Wylliam Bassett ...	12 "
Elsabet, daughter of Law. Cortayne ...	14 "
Phelype, base daughter of Annys Andru, syngyll woman ...	27 "
Marrie, daughter of Wylliam Gybbe ...	28 "
James, son of ——— ...	29 "
Robarte, son of William Jons ...	5 June
George, son of John Oliver ...	5 "
Agnes, daughter of Davyd Hayne ...	9 "
Thomas, son of Harrye Gardener ...	9 "
Joan, daughter of William Kenycke ...	13 "

1548—(continued.)

Nicolas, son of Robart Helyer ...	22 June
Davyd, son of Phelyp Horwod... ..	28 "
Joan, daughter of Roger Myller ...	5 July
Robart, son of Phelyp Dylbryg ...	6 "
Rychard, son of Thomas Tayler ...	11 "
Jno., son of Thomas Hunt ...	17 "

Clericus de hoc opido.

Gertrud, daughter of George Stapylton ...	19 July
Francis, son of Wylliam Juner ...	2 Aug.
John, son of Thomas Jefery ...	24 "
Else, daughter of Nicolas Morcomb ...	26 "
An, daughter of Wylliam Wyatt ...	29 "
Thomas, son of John Aclond ...	8 Sep.
Robart, son of John Marceall ...	13 "
Edward, son of Andru Hu ...	13 Oct.
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Davy ...	25 "
Marye, daughter of Roger Yerde ...	25 "
Jelyan, daughter of Thomas Lang, of Tawstocke ...	26 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Burgyn ...	30 "
Joan, daughter of Richard Down, laborer ...	9 Nov.
Harrye, son of Thomas Takyll ...	9 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Takyll ...	9 "
Phelyp, son of John Davy, smyth ...	13 "
Thamasyn, daughter of Richard Downe ...	18 "

[Note in the copied register : "Here dothe lacke 3 three yeres by the leaste."]

Among the burials of 1550 are inserted the following baptisms :

1550.

Marget, daughter of John Hayn ...	2 June
John, son of Symon Hoge ...	3 " T. W.]

1551.

Agnes, daughter of Peter Whetter ...	18 Jan.
Agnes, daughter of John Coge ...	18 "
William, son of Nycolas Rodsomer ...	20 "
John, son of Phelyp Horwod ...	18 Feb.
Thomas, son of Thomas Hunt ...	10 "
James, son of William Salysburye ...	16 "
Agnes, daughter of John Peard ...	17 "
John, son of John Dawkyn ...	22 "
Rose, daughter of John Laynman ...	25 "
Alson, daughter of Roger Thomas ...	25 "
Walter, son of John Salysburye ...	3 Mar.
William, son of John Lanman the younger ...	5 "
John, son of Wylliam Pearse ...	6 "
Nycolas, son of Robert Cade ...	10 "
Thomas, son of John Davy ...	10 "
William, son of Ed. Colscote ...	10 "
Joan, daughter of John Benote ...	10 "
Jone, daughter of Andru Cogger ...	22 "
Esbell, daughter of John Cocaran ...	3 Apr.
Rich., son of Hew Brasyer ...	6 "
Robert, son of Umfry Pugslyth ...	22 "
Esbell, daughter of Roger Myller ...	22 "
Umfry, son of Frances Layman ...	3 May
Wyllmott, daughter of Roger Yerde ...	3 "

1551—(continued.)

Agnes, daughter of Denys Hopkyn ...	6 May
Wylliam and Robart, sons of Bawdwyne Kerslake ...	9 "
Elynor, daughter of Nicolas Waytt ...	21 "
Jelyan, daughter of William Hill ...	23 "
Joan, daughter of William Cade ...	25 "
Marian, daughter of William Merewether ...	27 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Somer ...	31 "
Grace, daughter of John Daymon ...	5 June
Keteren, daughter of Rob. Salisbury ...	10 "
Felysse, daughter of William Jun ...	23 "
Jone, daughter of Ric. Swett ...	24 "
Harrye, son of Huth Phelyp ...	27 "
Annes, daughter of Ric. Collen ...	29 "
Joan, daughter of Evan Smyth ...	11 July
Marget, daughter of Roger More ...	17 "
Mary, daughter of John Parker ...	4 Aug.
Thamsyn, daughter of Rob. Peke ...	4 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Dru ...	6 "
James, son of Thomas Browne ...	7 "
Robart, son of Ric. Whyther ...	23 "
Johan, daughter of Mathew Norman ...	24 "
Anstes, daughter of John Lytyll ...	9 Sep.
Syblyth, daughter of Ric. Downe ...	29 "
Richard, son of John Herscott ...	4 Oct.
James, son of Symond Myller ...	4 "
Dorythe, daughter of Edward Gorde ...	4 "
Kateran, daughter of Thomas Odam, ys servant having no husband ...	8 "
Antony, son of Harre Gribyll ...	10 "
Johan, daughter of James Manye ...	12 "
John, son of Richard Wetheryg ...	13 "
Richard, son of Thomas Lang, in the parysch of Tawstock ...	15 "
Richard, son of John Williams ...	18 "
Walter, son of John Arnoll ...	29 "
Thomas, son of George Gage ...	30 "
John, son of John Hayward ...	1 Nov.
Syblyth, daughter of Richard ——— ...	19 "
John, son of Esbell Nelle ...	22 "
Jone, daughter of Davy Cocke ...	28 "
Josua, son of James Colynson ...	11 Dec.
Als, daughter of John Mayn, senior ...	12 "
Jelyan, daughter of George Stapylton ...	21 "

1552.

Symond, son of Thomas Lucoke ...	7 Jan.
John, son of Robert Chapyll ...	9 "
Marget, daughter of John Torner ...	13 "
John, son of Phyllyp Dylbryge ...	13 "
Harrye, son of William Jenkins ...	25 "
Grace, daughter of William Holle ...	30 "
Hewth, son of Pheylppe Lorymar ...	12 Feb.
Cristian, daughter of Edwarde Parker ...	22 "
Agnes, daughter of Robert Aplye ...	23 "
Hew, son of William Lytylstone ...	24 "
Nycolas, son of Tege Alyn ...	28 "
William, son of Peter Kympland ...	3 Mar.
Robart, son of Nicolas Morcomb ...	8 "
Syblyth, daughter of Symod Hoge ...	9 "
Joæ, daughter of Agnes Freer ...	11 "
Richard, daughter of Agnes Benett ...	13 "

1552—(continued.)

Elnor, daughter of John Peard ...	16 Mar.
Mercyall, daughter of John Hayn ...	20 "
Marget, daughter of John Herell ...	31 "
Mary, daughter of Antony Champenes ...	5 Apr.
Bawden, son of Robert Cade ...	6 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Skynner ...	10 "
Edward, son of Edward Colscott ...	19 "
Phelyd, son of William Salisbury ...	24 "
Johan, daughter of William Combe ...	25 "
Esbell, daughter of Richard Tokor ...	25 "
Wylmet, daughter of Thomas Renoll ...	26 "
William, son of Ric. Aprice ...	2 May
Dorothe, daughter of William Peers ...	14 "
Kateran, daughter of Jerman Yrysthman ...	19 "
Marget, daughter of Joan Burgyn, widow ...	27 "
Roger, son of Andru Cogger ...	6 June
Edward, son of James Jacob ...	24 "
Jelian, daughter of John Hill ...	8 July
John and John, sons of John Wiatt ...	18 "
Kateran, daughter of John Deymond ...	24 "
John, son of Thomas Braytt ...	5 Aug.
John, son of Symond Hyll ...	8 "
Ame, daughter of Thomas Comer ...	11 "
Marye, daughter of William Skynner ...	13 "
Edward, son of John Baratt ...	15 "
John, son of John Clemet ...	16 "
Alson, daughter of Thomas Gregory ...	17 "
Nicolas, son of Thomas Comer ...	23 "
Anns, daughter of Ric. Cristofer ...	23 "
Bartholomew, son of William Merewether ...	23 "
Joan, daughter of John Dawkyn, shoemaker ...	3 Sep.
Lovewell, daughter of John Stevens ...	13 "
James, son of Thomas Hone ...	20 "
Kateran, daughter of a walking woman ...	20 "
John, son of Davyd Walsman, by Davy Martyn ...	29 "
Hewth, son of William Wyat ...	8 Oct.
John, son of Ric. Downe, labourer ...	18 "
John, son of John Growve ...	19 "
Thomas, son of Davy Hayne ...	29 "
Mawt, daughter of George Gage ...	29 "
John, son of Jone Horwow ...	1 Nov.
Jelyan, daughter of John Luge ...	3 "
Robart, son of Rich. Downe ...	5 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hatherlye ...	8 "
Walter, son of Symon Dru ...	9 "
Wylliam, son of William Hunt ...	11 "
John, son of John Layman ...	17 "
Andru, son of William Cade ...	28 "
Elyn, daughter of Roger Thomas ...	1 Dec.
Dorythe, daughter of John Denword ...	10 "
Nycolas, son of Thomas Takyll ...	14 "
Kateran, daughter of William Acklond ...	26 "

1553.

William, son of James Tomlenson ...	9 Jan.
Allse, daughter of William Blont ...	21 "
Joan, daughter of William Burgyn ...	25 "
Thomas, son of Davy Cocke ...	12 Feb.
Hew, son of William Gylbe ...	12 "

1553—(continued.)

John, son of Richard Marke ...	12 Feb.
Elzebeth, daughter of John Olyver ...	26 "
Jone, daughter of Hew Brasier ...	27 "
Richard, son of John Denes ...	8 Mar.
Jane, daughter of Patrick Ungyll ...	11 "
Jone, daughter of John Ambros ...	31 "
Thomas, son of John Williams, schomaker ...	3 Apr.
John, son of John Harell ...	14 "
John, son of Thomas Skynner ...	16 "
Harre and Alse, son and daughter of John Arcott ...	18 "
Jone, daughter of Laweranc Rice ...	23 "
Walter, son of John Arnoll ...	29 "
Robert, son of William Salisburyye ...	3 May
James, son of Nicolas Morcomb ...	7 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Yukyldon ...	8 "
Bregyte, daughter of Richard Harris ...	10 "
Peter, son of Raffe Tayler ...	12 "
Nicolas, son of a scholmayer ...	15 "
Phelyp, son of John Pasmore ...	26 "
Jone, daughter of John Wals ...	1 June
Sibyllye, daughter of Wylliam Pyers ...	14 "
William, son of Robert Bowes ...	17 "
Anne, daughter of Peter Whetter ...	6 July
Jeliane, daughter of Nicolas Ferlond ...	14 "
Marget, daughter of Thomas Jons ...	15 "
Isbell, daughter of John Hayn ...	18 "
Richard, son of Edward Colscott ...	13 Aug.
Letys, daughter of John Daymon ...	18 "
Umfry, son of Phelype Horwood ...	25 "
Pelyp, son of John Heall ...	27 "
Anne, daughter of John Ashton ...	1 Sep.
Elynor, daughter of Nicolas Cleanger ...	10 "
Ros, daughter of Thomas Clarke ...	11 "
Johan, daughter of Roger Roland ...	12 "
Phelyp, son of Symon Hyll ...	14 "
James, son of James Many ...	16 "
Grace, daughter of John Paramore ...	21 "
Marye, daughter of John Fuller Wyatt ...	21 "
John, son of Roger Yerd... ...	22 "
Anny, daughter of Robert Cade ...	27 "
Johan, daughter of William Holle ...	27 "
John, son of Robert Aplye ...	30 "
Sybllyth, daughter of Edward Gorde ...	2 Oct.
Elsabeth, daughter of Davyd Palmer ...	14 "
George, son of Harrye Grebyll ...	18 "
John, son of John Barrett ...	19 "
Richard, son of Francis Lane ...	24 "
Jelian, daughter of William Gybbe ...	26 "
Symon, son of John Luge ...	26 "
Mathew, son of John Davy, smith ...	30 "
John, son of William Thrasthar ...	1 Nov.
John, son of Peter Sentell ...	3 "
Margett, daughter of John Laynman, junior ...	19 "
James, son of George Pawll ...	25 "
Margett, daughter of John Lytill, smyth ...	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Brawne ...	9 Dec.
William, son of Richard Beell ...	12 "
John, son of Thomas Hunt ...	15 "
John, son of James Jacobe ...	16 "
John, son of John Mayn ...	27 "

1553—(continued.)

Mare, daughter of George Gage ...	28 Dec.
Dorithe, daughter of Roger Miller ...	29 "

1554.

Ursula, daughter of Ric. Swett ...	10 Jan.
John, son of John Turner ...	16 "
Ane, daughter of Robert Chapell ...	16 "
Tamsen, daughter of Lawerance Gorgayn ...	17 "
Marre, daughter of John Dartt ...	24 "
Madwen, daughter of William Parker ...	25 "
Harre, son of Richard Mason ...	27 "
Richard, son of a innocent homan ...	29 "
Wylliam, son of Mark Preston ...	1 Feb.
William, son of Symond Miller ...	1 "
Emanuell, son of William Lytystone ...	1 "
Robart, son of John Stevyn, <i>alias</i> Loder ...	2 "
Marget, daughter of William Skynner... ..	13 "
William, son of Edward Parker ...	28 "
Mare, daughter of Hewgh Bras ...	1 Mar.
Umfrye, son of John Heward ...	11 "
James, son of John Pawll ...	22 "
Thomas, son of John Lorymer ...	26 "
Nicolas, son of John Peard ...	[?] "
Alse, daughter of John Dereke... ..	2 Apr.
Edward, son of John Hosier ...	9 "
William, son of Mathew Norman ...	27 "
Marye, daughter of William Houtt ...	27 "
Margaret, daughter of William Salisbury ...	30 May
Grace, daughter of John George, clerke ...	7 June
George, son of Thomas Juner, of Fawstock ...	14 "
Kateran, daughter of Umfrye Pugslyth ...	19 "
Thomas, son of Edmond Copland ...	[?] "
Symon, son of the daughter of John Toker ...	1 July
Daniell, son of Robart Peke ...	8 "
Kateran, daughter of Oliver Pearde ...	23 "
Marie, daughter of Davyd Cocke ...	26 "
Thomas, son of Bawden Kerslacke ...	26 "
Anny, daughter of German Yrysthman ...	29 "
Anny, daughter of Thomas Somer ...	4 Aug.
Robart, son of Huht Phelyppys ...	5 "
Alexander, son of Thomas Skynner ...	9 "
John, son of Thomas Takyll ...	21 "
John, son of Thomas Gorton ...	21 "
Austyn, son of Peter Kymplond... ..	3 Sep.
John, son of Ric. Sarell ...	10 "
Marget, daughter of Thomas Williams, of Saynt Sedwyll, Exeter ...	10 "
Marget, daughter of John Walsche ...	19 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas Breayatt ...	19 "
Kateran, daughter of Robert Calard ...	22 "
Thomas, son of Davy Palmer ...	25 "
William, son of George Beare ...	26 "
Marget, daughter of John Dawkyn ...	27 "
Als, daughter of innocent woman with Richard Harrys ...	2 Oct.
William, son of Symond Dru ...	8 "
Marie, daughter of John Deamond ...	18 "
Siblyth, daughter of Davyd Dene ...	25 "
Jone, daughter of Nicolas Wychbalse ...	3 Nov.
Thomas, son of Thomas Venner ...	8 "
Marget, daughter of Thomas Gregorye ...	10 "
Richard, son of James Barry ...	12 "

1554—(continued.)

James, son of John Toker ...	13 Nov.
Richard, son of Thomas Comer ...	14 "
Kateran, daughter of Tege Toege ...	15 "
Johan, daughter of William Griffye ...	16 "
John, son of Georg Pawll ...	19 "
Dorythe, daughter of William Cade ...	19 "
Robert, son of John Puggslyth ...	25 "
Edward, son of Hew Towell ...	26 "
Richard, son of Symond Honywill ...	14 Dec.
Johan, daughter of John Herstcott ...	22 "
John, son of Harrye Schaplond ...	23 "
Rychard, daughter of Walter Ryde ...	23 "
Steven, son of William Ackland ...	26 "

1555.

George, son of William Toege ...	1 Jan.
Kateren, daughter of Francis Layn ...	3 "
Jone, daughter of Harrye Pearde ...	4 "
Jone, daughter of John Harell ...	5 "
Nicolas, son of Ric. Downe ...	11 "
Gabriell, son of John Wyatt, fuller ...	18 "
William, son of Symond Hoge ...	19 "
Marget, daughter of Ric. C'stofer ...	20 "
Marie, daughter of Thomas Hunt ...	23 "
John, son of Walter Lychton ...	27 "
James, son of Symond Hyll ...	6 Feb.
John, son of Robert Aply ...	11 "
Syslyth, daughter of William Gybe ...	18 "
Chrofer, son of William Merewether ...	20 "
Emet, daughter of Robert Chaple ...	5 Mar.
Else, daughter of Symond Myller ...	8 "
Thomas, son of Edward Parker ...	18 "
Umfry, son of Ric. Downe, laborer ...	22 "
Margaret, daughter of Roger Yerde ...	23 "
John, son of Thomas Davy ...	25 "
John, son of Owen Robens ...	25 "
Phelyp, son of Hew Mason ...	2 Apr.
Nicolas, son of Nicolas Ferlond... ..	16 "
Grace, daughter of John Peard ...	18 "
Nicolas, son of Hewth Bras ...	22 "
John, son of John Dart ...	30 "
Roger, son of John Denell ...	30 "
Isbell, daughter of Roger Thomas ...	30 May
Mawt, daughter of George Gage ...	1 June
John, son of John Apse ...	8 "
Anne, daughter of Wylliam Jenken ...	18 "
Roger, son of Thomas Freer ...	21 "
John, son of Mathew Norman ...	8 July
Mare, daughter of William Pers ...	9 "
Isbell, daughter of Nicolas Baker ...	11 "
John, son of John Devensher ...	23 "
Ejone, daughter of John Barrett ...	25 "
Elynor, daughter of William Wyatt ...	28 "
Marye, daughter of John Martyn ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Phelyp Horwod ...	2 Aug.
Kateran, daughter of John Growe ...	4 "
John, son of John Gorton ...	21 "
Marey, daughter of Edward Colscott ...	24 "
Johan, daughter of Nicolas Cleaveringe ...	5 Sep.
William, son of William Tawton ...	8 "
Nicolas, son of Robert Knethe ...	8 "
Phelyp, son of Peter Whetston ...	11 "

1555—(continued.)

Nicolas, son of Thomas Skynner ...	14 Sep.
Jone, daughter of Raffe Tayler ...	14 "
Roger, sone of a schoolmaister in the charnoll*	24 "
George, son of Richard Marke ...	2 Oct.
Marget, daughter of Edmond Fegarett ...	5 "
Dorythe, daughter of John Walter ...	5 "
Marye, daughter of John Richard ...	9 "
Roger, son of Lawrance Fury ...	17 "
John, son of John Kyllond ...	30 "
Edward, son of James Mant ...	31 "
John, son of John Puglyth ...	29 "
Anstes, daughter of William Gyll ...	7 Nov.
Roger, son of William Lytyllstone ...	12 "
Isbell, daughter of John Arnoll ...	18 "
Mare, daughter of John Tapper... ..	26 "
Isbell, daughter of William Howyll ...	1 Dec.
Jone, daughter of Andro Hodge... ..	18 "
Robert, son of Thomas Howe ...	22 "
Dorythe, daughter of William Greyfye ...	25 "
George, son of John Williams ...	25 "
Thomas, son of John Stevyn ...	29 "
Grace, daughter of Olyver Peard ...	29 "
Thomas, son of Harry Grybbell ...	29 "
Robert, son of Rychard Beell ...	30 "

* The Grammar School in the churchyard.

1556.

Marye, daughter of Thomas Beaple ...	4 Jan.
Marget, daughter of Robert Boyes ...	4 "
Elsabeth, daughter of James Jacobe, taylor ...	7 "
Phelyp, son of Thomas Marten ...	8 "
John, son of John Demond ...	8 "
Honor, daughter of John Rolande, <i>alias</i> Baker ...	9 "
Charite, daughter of John Harell ...	17 "
Ellsabeth, daughter of John Davye, <i>alias</i> London... ..	19 "
Else, daughter of John Mayne ...	22 "
Thomas, son of Water Lycheton ...	24 "
John, son of Edward Gorde ...	26 "
Nycholas, son of Richarde Walche ...	1 Feb.
Agnes, daughter of William Parker ...	1 "
Petronylle, daughter of John Sommer ...	5 "
Grace, daughter of Harry Vaughn ...	9 "
Marye, daughter of John Ascott ...	13 "
William, son of John Torner ...	17 "
Alyce, daughter of William Knyght ...	18 "
Robarte, son of William Colybere ...	19 "
Rychorde, daughter of John Passemore ...	1 Mar.
Hugh, son of John Bande ...	6 "
John, son of John Dokyns ...	6 "
Thomas, son of John Laneman ...	10 "
Elnor, daughter of Hugh Phelyp ...	20 "
Alys, daughter of John Wyat ...	26 "

1557.

Thomas, son of John Gybbs ...	1 Apr.
Rose, daughter of Tege Toyge ...	18 "
Hughe, son of Hew Brasyer ...	19 "
George, son of John Peere ...	19 "
John, son of John Paramoure ...	21 "
Kateryn, daughter of Antonye Champions ...	22 "

1557—(continued.)

Marke, son of John Quicke ...	24 Apr.
Rycharde, son of Rychard Mylbore ...	8 May
Anna, daughter of Thomas H—	11 "
Agnes, daughter of Rodger Myller ...	14 June
Joane, daughter of Rycharde Martyn ...	18 "
Chaterly, daughter of John Thrasher ...	25 "
Thomas, son of Wylliam Staberye ...	3 July
Tamsyn, daughter of John Lytle ...	7 "
John, son of Wylliam Blount ...	19 "
Susan, daughter of John Darte ...	30 "
John, son of Wylliam Collybere ...	8 Aug.
Robert, son of Robert Cade ...	25 "
Grace, daughter of Edward Colyscot ...	26 "
Jone, daughter of John Rycherd ...	26 "
John, son of John Wyat ...	28 "
Wylliam, son of John Dawkens ...	3 Sep.
—, son of John Hayne ...	4 "
Jone, daughter of John Walshe ...	5 "
Oliver, son of — ...	5 "
Margaret, daughter of Wylliam —	12 "
Annis, daughter of Hu Brasyer ...	15 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Baskefiede ...	2 Oct.
Margaret, daughter of John Knighte ...	9 "
Wylliam, son of John Meane ...	10 "
Johan, daughter of Thomas Davie ...	26 "
Wylliam, son of Roger Hew ...	2 Nov.
Kitheren, daughter of Mr. Peeter ...	6 "
John, son of Larence Poett ...	10 "
Angnys and Elin, daughters of John Davy ...	10 "
Jone, daughter of Andrew Counger ...	10 "
Bryget, daughter of Wm. Cade ...	6 "
Roger, son of Mathew Norman ...	10 "
John, son of George Beylife ...	29 Dec.

1559.

An'o regine nostre Elizabethhe primo.

Agnes, daughter of Robert Denys ...	30 Nov.
James, son of Margeryt Hoore ...	30 "
Johnne and Jane, son and daughter of Mr. Phylp Mules ...	9 Dec.
Edward, son of Rodger Myller ...	20 "
Robert, son of John Hycett ...	24 "
John, son of Rodger Yearde ...	24 "
Agnes, daughter of Phylp Johns ...	30 "
John, son of Jorge Franklyn (borne and christ'd) ...	2 Jan.
Sybeye, daughter of Rycharde Sanders, of Tawstock ...	19 "
Wylliam, son of John Dawkyns ...	21 "
Richard and Elizabeth, twin son and daughter of Wylliam Collyber ...	21 "
Rychard, son of John Stephyns ...	22 "
Phylp, daughter of John Donston ...	24 "
Hughe, son of John Sampson, of Newport ...	29 "
John, son of John Pugslaye ...	31 "
Marye, daughter of Wylliam Aclonde ...	31 "
James and Joane, twin son and daughter of Tege Tohege ...	2 Feb.
Grace, daughter of German Yeryshe ...	3 "

1559—(continued.)

Marrian, daughter of Wylliam Gybbe ...	8 Feb.
Margaret, daughter of Jarma Carnoghy ...	11 "
John, son of John Perde ...	12 "
John, son of Edmond Currier ...	13 "
John, son of Wylliam Benon ...	13 "
Agnes, daughter of John Lane ...	15 "
Robert, son of Rychard Delbryg ...	21 "
Edward, son of John Reve ...	27 "
Beatryx, daughter of Rychard Cornyshe ...	18 "

1560.

Olyver, son of Oliver Pearde ...	1 Mar.
George, son of Davy Purkett ...	3 "
John, son of John Chefforde ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of James Barow ...	11 "
Cateryn, daughter of Herry Grybbell ...	16 "
John, son of John Banfyll ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Francis Lane ...	17 "
Rychard, a base child ...	17 "
John, son of John Sequent ...	17 "
Jhoan and Kateryn, daughters of John Fylde ...	18 "
Rychard, son of Lawrence Voye ...	25 "
Harry, son of Tomas Enkeldon ...	3 Apr.
Elizabethhe, daughter of Rychard Juell ...	6 "
Nycolas, son of John Knight ...	8 "
John, son of Peter Whyter ...	10 "
James, son of Hughe Brasyr ...	11 "
Anstayce, daughter of John Wyllyams ...	12 "
Herry, son of Rychard Wyllyams ...	12 "
John and John, sons of Phelyp Larymer* ...	3 May
Joan and Joan, daughters of John Dart† ...	11 "
Harry, son of John Daymon ...	16 "
Cateryn, daughter of Tomas Tayler ...	18 "
Agnes, daughter of Herry Pugsly ...	20 "
Peter, son of Antony Champnes ...	6 June
Rychard, son of John Wyott ...	6 July
Water, son of Symon Drew ...	13 "
Cateryn, daughter of John Pawle ...	14 "
Jelyan, daughter of Wylliam Redewode ...	21 "
Joan, daughter of John Bakyr ...	25 "
James, son of Wylliam Peres ...	28 "
Edward, son of John Walshe ...	2 Aug.
John, son of Andrew Hedge ...	7 "
Phelyp, son of Robert Boyes ...	8 "
Margeret and Elynor, daughters of Adrian Toser ...	9 "
Roger, son of Jerman Daynyell ...	12 "
Mathew, son of Wylliam Harrys ...	16 "
Richard, son of Nycholas Gay ...	17 "
Antony, son of Walter Rede ...	28 "
John, son of John Harte ...	31 "
Elynor, daughter of Lawrence Gorton ...	10 Sep.
Robert, son of Symon Myller ...	11 "
Wylliam, son of Symon Honnywyll ...	13 "
John, son of Wylliam Skynner ...	15 "
Edward, son of Wylliam Gryffy ...	16 "
James, son of Peter Kempland ...	3 Oct.

* Buried the same day.

† One of them buried the same day.

1560—(continued.)

An^a. Elizabeth Regina Anglie.

Here folowth all syche namys as hath byn Crystenyd from the fyrst of November within y^e yere w^a the yere of our Lorde God M^vC^{LX}, wretyn by John Deamon and John Marres, then Wardyns of the church of Barnestable.

Robert, son of Symon Fynes	...	3 Nov.
Mary, daughter of Humfry Herell	...	4 "
John, son of Ryce Martyn	...	13 "
Gartred, daughter of Wylliam Byrde	...	14 "
Mary, daughter of Wylliam Bryght	...	17 "
Edward, son of Ryc. Pearde	...	19 "
Rychard, son of Thomas Somer	...	19 "
Ane, daughter of Thomas Lyle	...	30 "
Ryc., son of Ryc. Puggslyth	...	6 Dec.
Robert, son of Thomas Beaple	...	9 "
John, son of Bertlemew Toker	...	9 "
Nyc., son of Gorge Gage	...	11 "
Johane, daughter of Wylliam Stanbery	...	25 "
Crystyan, daughter of Walter Lytcheton	...	25 "

1561.

John, son of Davy Cooke	...	26 Jan.
Edward, son of Jamys Sparow	...	31 "
Hanyball, son of Thomas Brawne	...	1 Feb.
Johane, daughter of Hewh Lews	...	5 "
Wylliam, son of Wylliam Morgan	...	6 "
Ane, daughter of Wylliam Gill	...	18 "
John, son of Harry Jenkyn	...	20 "
Julyan, daughter of Roger Mowre	...	22 "
Harry, son of Harry Dyer	...	26 "
Hugh, son of Wylliam Parker	...	27 "
John, son of Robert Lytyll	...	2 Mar.
John, son of John Clefford	...	3 "
Agnes, daughter of Symon Honywyl	...	11 "
Felys, daughter of Ryc. Avery	...	13 "
Ryc., son of Rychard Downe	...	16 "
Mary, daughter of John Thomas	...	17 "
Susan, daughter of Thomas Hunt	...	23 "
John, son of Wylliam Colyber	...	23 "
Nicolas, son of Antony Honye	...	3 Apr.
Robert and Phelyp, sons of John Demont	...	8 "
Ursulay, daughter of John Morgan	...	8 "
Symon, son of John Copmer	...	16 June
*Margerett, daughter of Edward Colyscott	...	18 "
*Jone, daughter of Rychard Mells	...	23 "
Charytie, daughter of Mr. John Deomon	...	27 "
Sara, daughter of John Tornor	...	26 "
Elsibeth, daughter of Rycharde Maye	...	1 July
Agnes, daughter of John Walche	...	5 "
Robarte, son of Thomas Frere	...	6 "
Harrye, son of John Groffe	...	8 "
Fouke, son of Nycholas Lake	...	9 "
John, son of Peter Whyte	...	19 "
Symon, son of John Toker	...	22 "
Agnes, daughter of Dennes Tourneyll	...	1 Aug.
Esbell, daughter of Laurance Wyar	...	5 "
Susan, daughter of John Drew	...	12 "

* These two are entered among the burials, but described as crestenyd.

1561—(continued.)

John, son of Rycharde Mayne	...	15 Aug.
Rychard, son of John Walter	...	30 "
Hugh, son of Rycharde Oliver	...	1 Sep.
George, son of William Colybere	...	6 "
Wylliam, son of Symon Honewyll	...	10 "
John, son of Rycharde Hanford	...	10 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Downe	...	18 "
Elyn, daughter of John Wychston	...	26 "
Nycholas, son of Wylliam Tawton	...	14 Oct.
Anne, daughter of Davyd Pryckett	...	16 "
Marye, daughter of George Blynston	...	19 "
Alyce, daughter of Roger More	...	20 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Bartolomew Toker	...	22 "
John, son of Thomas Wyatt	...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Welshe	...	15 Dec.
Peter, son of John Drew	...	1 "
Chatherin, daughter of Phillipp Horowde	...	4 "
John, son of John Davye	...	16 "
Ursula, daughter of Symond Mill	...	16 "
John, son of John Mayne	...	25 "
Walter, son of Nycholas Payne	...	1 Jan.
William, son of Rychard Juell	...	2 "
Henrye, son of John Bownde	...	10 "
Julyan, daughter of Rychard Martin	...	15 "
Johan, daughter of William Peirse	...	23 "
Johan, daughter of Nycholas Baker	...	23 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Jerman Cariman, tayler	...	23 "
Robert, son of Nicholas Forlenge	...	25 "
Richard, son of John Barnes	...	25 "
Alson, daughter of Water Lichdon	...	21 "
John, son of William Harris	...	28 "
Roger, son of Thomas Comer	...	30 "
Johan, daughter of James Sparrowe	...	31 "
Margerett, daughter of Rycharde Pearde	...	14 Feb.
Nycholas, son of Richarde Swete	...	15 "
Richard, son of Phillipp Mules	...	1 Mar.
Symon, son of Willyam Foster	...	4 "
Julyan, daughter of Roger Miller	...	11 "
Johan, daughter of John Wyott	...	12 "
Henrye, son of William Standberie	...	14 "
Robarte, son of Richarde Downe	...	14 "
John, son of Henrie Pearde	...	14 "
John, son of John Richardes	...	15 "
John, son of Robarte Peake	...	17 "
John, son of Willyam Knighte	...	19 "

1562.

Johan, daughter of Robarte Peirse	...	26 Mar.
Anthonye, son of James the Tooker	...	12 Apr.
Maryon, daughter of John Harris	...	13 "
John, son of John Daracott	...	16 "
Margertt, daughter of George Francklin	...	6 May
Johan, daughter of John Bande	...	6 "
Margerett, daughter of Paramore	...	8 "
John, son of Thomas Walles	...	20 "
Julyan, daughter of William Rendell	...	24 "
Lewes, son of John Darte	...	19 "
Jone, daughter of Huy Towyll	...	21 "
John, son of Wylliam Lane	...	2 June
John, son of Johe Walter	...	4 "

1562—(continued.)

Doryty, daughter of Rychart Dylbreg...	9 June
Elynor, daughter of John Bondfyld ...	16 "
Jakett, daughter of John Lytyll ...	25 "
Allys, daughter of Hugh Brassyar ...	25 "
Jone, daughter of Mr. Wylliam Wyatt	9 "
Felys, daughter of John Arnall ...	12 "
Robert, son of Owen Rowbons ...	5 July
John, son of Thomas Goulde ...	17 "
Nycholas, son of John Holomore ...	18 "
Rose, daughter of George Belloff ...	25 "
Thomas, son of Rychard Belle ...	1 Aug.
Susan, daughter of William Hunt ...	20 "
George, son of John Ascott ...	9 Sep.
John, son of Richard Downe ...	16 "
John, son of Willyam Tryx ...	18 "
Lettyss, daughter of William Tawton ...	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Moryshe Robyn	28 "
Johan, daughter of William Knight ...	7 Oct.
Johan, daughter of Roger Harte ...	16 "
Jane, daughter of John Kemyn ...	16 "
Robert, son of Robarte Boyes ...	20 "
Johan, daughter of Phelyppe Lorymaye	27 "
Symon, son of Ryse Davy ...	28 "
James, son of Nycholas Tanner...	1 Nov.
Johan, daughter of Thomas Ley ...	3 "
Humfrye, son of Thomas Breate ...	8 "
Wylliam, son of Richard Lychdon ...	12 "
Rycharde, son of James Byaple...	22 "
Margarett, daughter of Robarte Deynes	22 "
Jelyan, daughter of John May ...	26 "
Antonye, son of William Courtys ...	28 "
Symon, son of Thomas Tacle ...	28 "
Thomas, son of Symon Wyche ...	30 "

The copyist has written besides the next 8 entries

"I stand in dout this to be Januarii."

Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Skynner	3
Johan, daughter of Wylliam Lytlestone	12
Dorytie, daughter of Marke Sagarde ...	16
Johan, daughter of John Morgan ...	18
Kateryne, daughter of Thomas Lytle ...	18
Agnes, daughter of John Hockett ...	22
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Payne ...	23
Johan, daughter of William Bryghte ...	28
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Brawnde	6 Dec.
John, son of Tege Thoegg ...	17 "
Anthony, son of William Thoegg ...	18 "
Annyss, daughter of Edward Colskott ...	18 "
Elnor, daughter of George Dawkins ...	19 "
Charyste, daughter of Symon Drew ...	25 "
Katherine, daughter of Richarde Avery	26 "
Rycharde, son of Roger Jeffrey ...	7 Jan.
John, son of Rycharde Sharells...	8 "
Grace, daughter of John Drew, of Taw-	
stock ...	8 "
Dorothe, daughter of William Gryffyth	11 "
John, son of Hugh Brasyer ...	14 "
George, son of Anthony Honye ...	16 "
Margaratt, daughter of Richard Thel-	
brydge ...	20 "
Agnes, daughter of John Puggslegh ...	22 "
Susan, daughter of Symon Hyll ...	3 "

1562—(continued.)

Anne, daughter of John Lang ...	9 Feb.
Jone, daughter of Thomas Vreyne ...	17 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Tanner ...	28 "
Richard, son of John Barret ...	6 Mar.
John, son of Edmund Hawkes ...	6 "
Katheryne, daughter German Danyell,	
taylor ...	13 "
Olyver, son of Phelypp Johns ...	18 "
Phelypp, son of Harry Grebbell ...	19 "
Jone, daughter of William Lane ...	20 "

1563.

Henry, son of Peter Kemplande ...	27 Mar.
John, son of Thomas Lee ...	28 "
Honor, daughter of Symon Wykney ...	28 "
Saray, daughter of Walter Lychdon ...	1 Apr.
Oliver, son of Rycharde Puggslegh ...	2 "
Lawrence, son of Wylliam Trix ...	7 "
Jone, daughter of Rycharde Benet ...	11 "
Jane, daughter of Raphe Tayler ...	13 "
Marye, daughter of John Hayne ...	17 "
Richard, son of William Morgan ...	18 "
James, son of James Sparow ...	21 "
Katherin, daughter of Jarman Downe ...	25 "
Robert, son of Olyver Pearde ...	26 "
Agnis, daughter of Henrie Pearde ...	6 May
John, son of John Dunstone ...	14 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Wyatt ...	15 "
John, son of John Hoper ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Fyeld ...	26 "
Jone, daughter of John Pawle ...	29 "
—, child of Umfrye Puggslegh ...	30 "
John, son of John Poyner ...	11 June
Katheryn, base child of —, —,	
of Tawstock ...	16 "
Pawle, son of William Hunt ...	17 "
George, son of Thomas Bentle ...	3 July
Nycholas, son of Rycharde Mules ...	12 "
Pawlyn, daughter of Walter Bownde ...	13 "
Dunys, son of John Hacker ...	23 "
Nycholas, son of John Dorocowte ...	27 "
Honor, daughter of John Dart ...	5 Aug.
Nycholas, son of Walter Dayve ...	7 "
Nycholas, son of William Feckham ...	18 "
Marye, daughter of Robart Lytell ...	20 "
Rycharde, son of John Thomas ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bryght ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Symon Fenys	
[? Ferris] ...	4 Sep.
Wylliam, son of Androw Hodge ...	12 "
Roger, son of Richarde Juell ...	16 "
Jone, daughter of Rawlegh Danyell ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Goulde	6 Oct.
Nycholas, son of Umfrye Harell, of	
Tawstock ...	18 "
Thomas, son of John Toket ...	27 "
Amye, daughter of George Baylee ...	1 Nov.
Pawle, son of Rycharde Pearde ...	6 Dec.
Nycholas, son of Wylliam Bryght ...	7 "
James, son of Wylliam Gyll ...	16 "
Symon, son of Andro Hayne ...	21 "
John, son of Rycharde Downe ...	23 "

1563—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of John Walter	...	23	Dec.
Wyllyam, son of Wyllyam Coluber	...	31	"
Marye, daughter of Richard Walshe	...	7	Jan.
John, Jone and Thamsyn, son and daughters of Theoge Thoege	...	15	"
Margaret, daughter of Symon Dru	...	19	"
An, daughter of Mr. John Demonde	...	20	"
Katheryne, daughter of Thomas Mathew	...	21	"
Katheryne, daughter of Rycharde Stoner	...	27	"
Katheryne, daughter of Symon Hyll	...	4	Feb.
Agnes, daughter of Roger Cade	...	7	"
Mary, daughter of Wyllyam Rendall	...	17	"
Jone, daughter of Agnes Gregorye	...	17	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Style	...	3	Mar.
Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Gaye	...	10	"
An, daughter of Edmund Hawke	...	11	"
Agnes, daughter of John Coppner	...	12	"
An, daughter of Wyllyam Kemyn	...	14	"
Nicholas, son of Thomas Budde	...	17	"
John, son of Walter Kyngston	...	18	"
Wyllyam, son of Rycharde Martyn	...	19	"
Rycharde, son of James Beaple	...	22	"
Jone and Susan, daughters of Nicholas Mortymer	...	22	"
Robert, son of Thomas Incledon	...	24	"

1564.

Marye, daughter of Pawle Worthe	...	30	Mar.
Marye, daughter of Hugh Brasyer	...	1	Apr.
John, son of Mr. John Baker	...	1	"
Nicholas, son of Davy Wyllyams	...	4	"
Jone, daughter of John Hoper	...	8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Freer	...	9	"
Alson, daughter of John Pocock	...	14	"
Robert, son of John Long	...	24	"
An, daughter of Hugh Lewes	...	1	May
Thomsyn, daughter of Thomas Legg	...	2	"
Jone, daughter of John Drewe	...	10	"
Phelypp, son of Umfray Puggsleigh	...	12	"
Marye, daughter of Thomas Somer	...	3	June
Agnes, daughter of Wyllyam Benon	...	4	"
Susan, daughter of John Morgan	...	6	"
Em, daughter of John Hayne	...	11	"
Thomas, son of Hugh Huddle	...	13	"
William, son of Wyllyam Stanbere	...	25	"
Charyte, daughter of Awyn Robyns	...	25	"
Rycharde, son of Symon Honywell	...	29	"
Peter, son of Phelypp Horewode	...	29	"
Agnes, daughter of Mr. Phelypp Mules	...	2	July
John, son of Robert Whyther	...	6	"
John, son of Rycharde Delbrydge	...	9	"
John, son of Andrew Berye	...	9	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Harry Puggsleigh	...	14	"
Agnes, daughter of James Sparowe	...	30	"
An, daughter of Ryce Davye	...	7	Aug.
Walter, son of Rycharde Lyhton	...	15	"
Agnes, daughter of John Tom	...	15	"
Wyllyam, son of Thomas Takell	...	24	"
Constance, daughter of George Franklyn	...	27	"
George and Margaret, son and daughter of Wyllyam Kenyck	...	28	"
Lawrens, son of Thomas Breate	...	30	"

1564—(continued.)

George, son of Rycharde Aveye	...	1	Sep.
Thomsyn, daughter of John Wyatt	...	26	"
John, son of Roger Hart	...	1	Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Rycharde Gryffyth	...	3	"
Robert, son of John Bonde	...	5	"
Marye, daughter of Denys Dore	...	5	"
Jone, daughter of John Benytt	...	6	"
James, son of John Grove	...	8	"
Susan, daughter of John Drew, of Tawstock	...	10	"
Geretrude, daughter of Anthony Honye	...	21	"
Danyell, son of John Rychards	...	22	"
Nycholas, son of Rowlyn Danyell	...	25	"
Phelypp, son of Walter Rede	...	28	"
Wyllyam, son of William Perys	...	29	"
Wyllyam, son of Nycholas Forlong	...	10	Nov.
Elnor, daughter of Wyllyam Hunt	...	10	"
Walter, son of William Knyggh	...	12	"
Agnes, daughter of John Davy, alias London	...	20	"
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Walys	...	22	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Wytherydge	...	23	"
Robert, son of John Barrett	...	28	"
Rychard, son of George Baylegh	...	30	"
John, son of Symon Myller	...	1	Dec.
Thomas, son of Bartholomew	...	3	"
Alexander, son of Richard Cadd, of Tawstock	...	22	"
Lawrens, son of Wyllyam Collyber	...	27	"
James, son of John Walshe	...	29	"
Rycharde, son of Wyllyam Courteys	...	29	"
Jone, daughter of Richard Downe	...	31	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Nycholas Payne	...	11	Jan.
Adryan, son of John Paramore	...	25	"
Rycharde, son of Adryan Toser	...	28	"
Julyan, daughter of Thomas Vreyne	...	28	"
Richard, son of Thomas Skynner	...	31	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Puggsleigh, of Tawtan	...	6	Feb.
George, son of John Bryyght	...	15	"
Thomsyn, daughter of George Dawkyns	...	16	"
Richarde, son of Rycharde Beale	...	17	"
David, son of Lawrens Voyer	...	21	"
Nycholas, son of George Androwe	...	26	"

1565.

Jone, daughter of Nycholas Baker	...	5	Mar.
Andrew, son of Richard Handforde	...	6	"
Hugh, son of Rycharde Pearde	...	14	"
Jone, daughter of Herry Downe	...	27	"
Jone, daughter of Teage Thougge	...	28	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Symon Wylkey	...	2	Apr.
Elnor, daughter of John Walter	...	6	"
Alexander, son of Roger Cade	...	8	"
Richard, son of Richard Maye	...	21	"
John, son of John Wyatt	...	29	"
James, son of Richard Davy	...	2	May
Nycholas, son of John Lange	...	3	"
Agnes, daughter of Jone Sagarde	...	11	"
An, daughter of Agnes Ware, a base child	...	11	"
Symon, son of Symon Hyll	...	12	"
Thomsyn, daughter of John Harres	...	12	"

1565—(continued.)

Sylvester, son of Mr. Edward Colscott	20	May
Elizabeth, daughter of Willyam Thoege	22	"
Pawle, son of Wyllam Tryx	29	"
Grace, daughter of John Honye	29	"
Sybyll, daughter of Willyam Lane	1	June
Robert, son of John Morgan	10	"
Anthony, a blackmore	18	"
John, son of Robert Denys	18	"
Symon, son of Willyam Rendall	20	"
Thamsyn, daughter of Thomas Lytell	21	"
Rycharde, son of German, y ^e tayler	23	"
Katheryn, daughter of John Thomas, carpenter	1	July
Pawle, son of Mr. John Demont	3	"
Edyth, daughter of Marke Sagarde	9	"
William, son of Philipp Harwode	11	"
John, son of John Copner	21	"
Agnes, daughter of Andrew Hayne	29	"
John, son of Mr. Olyver Pearde	1	Aug
Olyver, son of Davye Hayne	15	"
Agnes, daughter of Anthony Hony	23	"
Honor, daughter of Andrew Bery	24	"
Mary, daughter of Willyam Foster	24	"
Honor, daughter of Water Davy	25	"
Felyce, daughter of Thomas Mathew	25	"
Honor, daughter of John Smale	25	"
Julyan, daughter of Walter Stonyer and Agnes Mattacote	30	"
John, son of William Stanbery	3	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Dorowcote	11	"
Walter, son of John Hayne	14	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Grybble	14	"
Jone, daughter of Herry Budde	18	"
Hugh, son of Rycharde Thelbridge	20	"
Mary, daughter of John Stephans	4	Oct.
John, son of John Drew	5	"
John, son of John Northam	17	"
Walter, son of Rycharde Pugslyste	29	"
Jone, daughter of Rycharde Jule	6	Nov.
Agnes, daughter of Rycharde Sharells	11	"
Jone, daughter of Paule Wornt	18	"
Ane, daughter of Rycharde Walshe	20	"
Robarte, son of John Berret	22	"
Willyam, son of George Thorne	30	"
Walter, son of William Kemyn	7	Dec.
Wylliam, son of Rawlegh Danyell	13	"
Alexander, son of Nicholas Tanner	16	"
James and Ellyn, son and daughter of Thomas Braunde	21	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Margery Harte	18	"
Nicholas, son of William Mucumb	21	"
Jone, daughter of George Baylye	28	"
William, son of John Richards	26	"
Felice, daughter of Robert Lytle	11	Jan.
Fowke, son of Richarde Downe	13	"
John, son of Roger Myller	21	"
Grace, base daughter of Elyabeth Knyth	23	"
William, son of Richard Mules	27	"
John, son of Thomas Breat	28	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Whythere	2	Feb.
John, son of Richarde Lychton	3	"
Olyver, son of John Wylsdon	5	"

1565—(continued.)

Geritrude, daughter of John Bryght	5	Feb.
John, son of Denys Dornell	8	"
Roger, son of William Skydmore	16	"
Jone, daughter of John Courteys	16	"
Margaret, daughter of Henry Pearde	17	"
*John and Jone, son and daughter of William Bright	19	"
Julian, daughter of Symon Honywyll	21	"
John, son of George Andrew	22	"
John, son of James Sparow	22	"
Rycharde, son of Jerman Downe	23	"
Agnes, daughter of Herry Downe	25	"
Rose, daughter of Walter Bonde	26	"

1566.

Dyonys, daughter of Rycharde Honye	2	Mar.
Marye, daughter of William Lake	8	"
Thomas, son of Barthomew Toker	15	"
Grace, daughter of John Hoper	16	"
John, son of Jone Ronygh, widow	23	"
Agnes, daughter of John Petroke	27	"
Marye, daughter of John Longe	28	"
Jone, daughter of William Benon	1	Apr.
Agnes, daughter of Philipp Hoper	5	"
Roger, son of John Wetherudge	8	"
George, son of John Hycet	21	"
Hugh, son of Henry Puggslegh	26	"
Edward, son of John Cowve	27	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Symon Drew	9	May
Elizabeth, daughter of George Franklyn	20	"
John, son of Thomas Freer	23	"
William, son of John Tooker	31	"
Phelypp, son of Thomas Bentlegh	27	June
Jone, daughter of William Palmer	5	July
Julyan, daughter of Richard Cadde	6	"
Rose, daughter of Symon Hyll	10	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Wylyams	13	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Rycharde Swete	13	"
John, son of Elizabeth Wynter	18	"
George, son of John Walter	27	"
Marye, daughter of Botulphe Marshall	12	Aug.
Grace, daughter of Thomas Reynes	15	"
Thomsyn, daughter of John Toker	15	"
Agnes, daughter of Roger More	21	"
Rycharde, daughter of Davy Pricket	25	"
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Walls	26	"
Symon, son of Wylliam Coluber	28	"
Olyver, son of Wylliam Lyppscomb	6	Sep.
Phelypp, son of Wylliam Kenycke	7	"
John, son of Roger Jefferye	17	"
John, son of Symon Myller	23	"
Herculus, son of Rycharde Olyver	24	"
Olyver, son of John Thomas	1	Oct.
Andrew, son of Andrew Berye	4	"
Herry, son of Roger Yearde	14	"
James, son of Thomas Skyner	15	"
Marye, daughter of William Stanbery	23	"
Edward, son of William Hunt	26	"
Wylliam, son of John Morgan	6	Nov.
Rycharde, son of John Stephens	8	"
Syblee, daughter of Nicholas Fallande	8	"

* John was buried the same day.

1566—(continued.)

John, son of William Lytlestone	... 13 Nov.
Jone, daughter of Nycholas Payne	... 15 "
Nycholas, son of Rycharde Delbridge	... 1 Dec.
Elmor, daughter of Wyllam Knyght	... 9 "
Jone, daughter of Olyver Pearde	... 14 "
Julyan, daughter of John Gaye	... 22 "
Jone, daughter of Rycharde Avery	... 23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mathew	... 24 "
John, son of Bryant Fulforder	... 3 Jan.
Julyan, daughter of Nycholas Gaye	... 5 "
George, son of John Bryght	... 7 "
—, son of John Clypforde	... 11 "
Symon, son of Robert Coole	... 11 "
Thomas, son of John Paule	... 18 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. Rycharde Pearde	... 19 "
John, son of Wyllam Gryffyth	... 19 "
Phelypp, son of Phelypp Mules	... 26 "
Rycharde, son of Wyllam Condye	... 8 Feb.
Jone, daughter of John Thomas	... 14 "
John, son of Thomas Seller	... 18 "
Thamsyn, daughter of Symon Wylkegh	... 23 "

1567.

Syble, daughter of Henry Downe	... 2 Mar.
Hugh, son of Richarde Lychdon	... 4 "
Lawrence, son of Richarde Downe, labourer	... 8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Wyllam Lane	... 9 "
An, daughter of Edmund Dune	... 13 "
Jone, daughter of John Hayne	... 13 "
Honor, daughter of Wyllam Olyver	... 15 "
John, son of Thomas Vreine	... 16 "
John, son of Thomas Keyle	... 22 "
Katheryne, daughter of James Beaple	... 28 "
Robert, son of George Androw	... 8 Apr.
Anne, daughter of Harry Harres	... 9 "
Katheryn, daughter of Bartholomey Toket	... 9 "
Mary, daughter of John Barret	... 15 "
Mary, daughter of John Grove	... 16 "
Susan, daughter of Rycharde Sharson	... 21 "
Sabyn, daughter of John Hugh	... 25 "
Rycharde, son of Water Kyngston	... 26 "
Phelypp, son of Roger Cade	... 6 May
Roger, son of Pawle Worthe	... 9 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Wychhals	... 19 "
John, son of George Thorne	... 23 "
Lewes, son of Nycholas Tanner	... 23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Furlonge	... 6 June
Marye, daughter of William Courteis	... 17 "
Anstys, daughter of Hugh Towyll	... 30 "
Phelyppe, son of James Sparowe	... 6 July
Nycholas, son of Wyllam Rendall	... 7 "
Elene, daughter of Roger Wynter	... 12 "
Wyllam, son of Herry Grybble	... 19 "
Susan, daughter of William Theoge	... 30 "
Wylmote, daughter of James Barrowe	... 18 "
Anthony, son of John Doustone	... 1 Aug.
Alson, daughter of Thomas Breat	... 2 "
—, child of William Tawton	... 8 "
—, child of Androw Hayne	... 13 "
Edwarde, son of Awyn Robyns	... 15 "
Wyllam, son of George Dawkins	... 27 Aug.

1567—(continued.)

Rycharde, son of Elyzbeth Wyatt	... 5 Sep.
John, son of John Walshe	... 7 "
John, son of John Ryce	... 7 "
Julyan, daughter of John Courteys	... 15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phelypp Hoper	... 18 "
Jone, daughter of Phelypp Alen	... 22 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Lytle	... 25 "
John, son of George Slowleigh	... 28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Drew	... 3 Oct.
Wylmote, daughter of Agnes Mattacourte	... 16 "
Mary, daughter of John Wetherudg	... 10 "
Robert, son of Robert Whythere	... 23 "
John, son of Rycharde Houye	... 25 "
John, son of Davye Hayne	... 26 "
John, son of Nycholas Handcocke	... 27 "
Wyllam, son of Walter Steven	... 12 Nov.
John, son of Marke Segarde	... 16 "
John, son of Nycholas Follyng	... 24 "
Phelype, son of Wylliam Palmer	... 28 "
Owmfry, son of Thomas Wyot	... 28 "
Tamsen, daughter of John Ostene	... 30 "
Edmond, son of John Wodlonde	... 30 "
Jelyen, daughter of Wyllam Morcom	... 6 Dec.
Rycharde, son of Thomas Browne	... 9 "
John, son of Jarman Denyell	... 20 "
Nycholas, son of Rycharde Downe, march- and man	... 26 "
Wyllam, son of Wyllam Kemons	... 29 "
John, son of Robarte Pococke	... 4 Jan.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Anthony Sparrow	... 11 "
Sesanna, daughter of Wyllam Collybere	... 12 "
Agnes, daughter of Steven Teler	... 13 "
George, son of Rycharde Mules	... 13 "
Wyllam, son of Mr. John Daracote	... 17 "
John, son of William Hunt, toker	... 18 "
Olyver, son of Thomas Fryer	... 23 "
Robart, son of Rycharde Olyver	... 5 Feb.
Mary, daughter of Rycharde Maye	... 6 "
Susan, daughter of James Rodygo, a Portyngale	... 16 "
Margaret, daughter of Wyllam Trype	... 19 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Lychton	... 27 "
Rycharde son of Rycharde Juell	... 9 Mar.
Jone, daughter of Frauncys Thrasher	... 9 "
Julyan, daughter of Rycharde Pugslegh	... 15 "

1568.

Alson, daughter of Roger Harte	... 25 Mar.
Rose, daughter of James Beaple	... 10 Apr.
Mathewe, son of Androw Berye	... 11 "
John, son of John Hacker	... 11 "
Tamsyn, daughter of John Hoper	... 11 "
Symon, son of Phelypp Horewode	... 15 "
Nycholas, son of Wyllam Olyver	... 16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Davy, laborer	... 16 "
Katheryne, daughter of John Smale	... 17 "
Mayre, daughter of James Woderough	... 20 "
Rycharde, son of John Marshall, junior	... 1 May
Harry, son of Walter Boude	... 15 "
Anthony, son of John Barret	... 25 "
Letyce, daughter of John Gaye	... 29 "
Olyver, son of Robert Lytle	... 2 June

1568—(continued.)

Susan, daughter of Rycharde Thelbrydge	6 June
John, son of Roger Cade...	19 "
William, son of Mr. Phelypp Mules	26 "
Phelyppe, son of George Androw	29 "
Symon, son of Thomas Mathee...	29 "
Edwarde, son of John Honye	29 "
Anne, base daughter of Jone Baker	3 July
Gylbert, son of Wyllyam Thoogg	6 "
Julyan, daughter of James Maye	7 "
James, son of Wyllyam Hunt	24 "
Gresylde, daughter of John Walter	29 "
Mary, daughter of Rycharde Foyle	29 "
John, son of Wyllyam Stanberye	31 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Kyng	31 "
Jone, daughter of John Lange	5 Aug.
Katherine, daughter of Paule Worthe	9 "
Denys, son of Wyllyam Morgan	17 "
Brygytt, daughter of Rycharde Walkhay	22 "
Bartholomew, son of an Egyptian*	23 "
John, son of John Tayler	7 Sep.
Susanne, daughter of Phelypp Sparow	18 "
Margaret, daughter of John Tom	29 "
Susan, daughter of Umfray Harell	6 Oct.
John, son of John Kyng	6 "
Wylmote, daughter of Rycharde Martyn	10 "
Hugh, son of Olyver Pearde	17 "
Mary, daughter of John Northam	18 "
Jone, daughter of John Sander	23 "
Charyte, daughter of Thomas Rowe, of Tawstock	29 "
Charyte, base daughter of Agnes Skynner	5 Nov.
Thomsyn, daughter of John Rychards...	20 "
Steeven, son of Robard Jones	2 Dec.
John, son of Walter Davye	11 "
Peternell, daughter of John Shorland	16 "
Elsebeth, daughter of Rychard Ballame	30 "

* A gipsy.

1569.

Symon, son of John Bakear	3 Jan.
James, son of Wyllyam Lane	10 "
Marye, daughter of Rychard Drewe	12 "
Wyllyam, son of John Welshe	16 "
Katreene, daughter of Edward Georde	16 "
Jone, daughter of John Thomas, helyar	30 "
Susan, daughter of Thomas Bentley	5 Feb.
Thomas, son of Wyllyam Tawton	10 "
Anmys, daughter of Nycolas Payne	10 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Wyllyam Marcumbe...	17 "
Jone, daughter of Roger Beowpull	17 "
Sewsane, daughter of Phillip Hooper	13 Mar.
Abrame, son of Richard Honny	21 "
John, son of Thomas Reynse	23 "
Olyvear, son of John Wetherage	23 "
Katrine, daughter of John Klyfford	25 "
Leowse, son of Richard Doune	30 "
Phyllis, daughter of Davy Pryket	3 Apr.
Jone, daughter of Richard Peard	9 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Wyllyam Boke-nam	15 "
Sewsane, daughter of Wyllyam Beynon	1 May

1569--(continued.)

Wyllyain, son of Thomas Owngull	6 May
Jone, daughter of Symon Wylkey	10 "
Margrye, daughter of Edward Healle	19 "
Mary, daughter of Symon Drewe	20 "
Grace, daughter of Roger Geoffrey	9 June
Marye, daughter of John Davye	16 "
Wyllyam, son of Peter Braddington	19 "
John, son of Rycharde Ronye	27 "
Phelypp, son of Thomas Mathee	12 July
Nycholas, son of George Slowlegh	14 "
Rycharde, son of Bartholomew Toket	16 "
Margaret, daughter of Nycholas Valen	18 "
Thomsyn, daughter of Bryant Fulforde	21 "
Thomsyn, daughter of John Lange	31 "
Thomsyn, daughter of John Paramour...	1 Aug.
John, son of Wyllyam, Lyppscomb	2 "
Katheryn, daughter of John Choytt	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter	8 "
Agnes, daughter of Nycholas Gaye	10 "
Margaret, daughter of Bartholomew Ayre	17 "
Robert, son of James Beaple	20 "
Margaret, daughter of James Juell	26 "
Jone, daughter of John Marshall	4 Sep.
James, son of Francis Thresher...	11 "
Mary, daughter of James Sparrow	13 "
John, son of John Gaye	18 "
Phelypp, son of John Hayne	23 "
Wyllyam, son of Wyllyam Bushell	23 "
John, son of Denys Dornell	28 "
Jone, daughter of John Honye	3 Oct.
Nycholas, son of Wyllyam Nycoll	6 "
George, son of George Baylegh	16 "
Anstice, daughter of Thomas Preston, de Tawton epi.	22 "
Jone, son of John Drew, merchant	27 "
William, son of Anthony Sparrowe	31 "
Robert, son of Davyd Hayne	3 Nov.
Margaret, daughter of John Wyot	9 "
John, son of Lewes Dunne	14 "
Maryon, daughter of Ric. Pasmore, of Tawton	18 "
Elynor, daughter of Richard Delbridge	24 "
John, son of William Stanbery	3 Dec.
Hugh, son of John Holme, alias Stephens	5 "
Julyan, daughter of Androwe Hayne	12 "
Elynor, daughter of John Drewe, of Tawstock	8 "
Symon, son of Thomas Frayne...	8 "
John, base son of Margaret Fulforde	17 "
Mary, base daughter of Elynor Pearse	24 "
Anne, daughter of John Darracot	28 "
John, son of John Pawle...	30 "

1570.

Philipp, son of John Saunder	10 Jan.
Edward, son of Richard Avery	18 "
Anastice, daughter of Owen Robyns	28 "
William, son of John Growe	31 "
Johane, daughter of George Androwe	31 "
Johane, daughter of William Olyver	6 Feb.
Johane, daughter of John Guylle	8 "
John, base son of Johane Baker	25 "

1569—(continued.)

Elizabeth, base daughter of Elizabeth Incedene, widow	25 Feb.
Robert, son of William Palmer	3 Mar.
George, son of Richard Jule	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Davyd Tollyn	10 "
Johane, daughter of Nicholas Forlaund	11 "
Johane, daughter of John Taildour	12 "
George, son of John Danyell	12 "
Julyan, daughter of Richard Peard	13 "
Dorothey, daughter of Paule Wourthe	13 "
Johane, daughter of Richard Lycheton	15 "
Anastice, daughter of John Barret	19 "
Julyon, daughter of Richard Hony	19 "
Thomasyne, daughter of Edward Brisheford	19 "
Richard, son of Olyver Peard	20 "
Susan, daughter of Symon Mongey	20 "
Julyon, daughter of Roger Beaple	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Mules... ..	21 Feb.
Symon, son of Thomas Walles	23 "
Mary, daughter of Robert Lytell	23 "
Richard, son of Androwe Bery	24 "
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Ungles	24 "
Richard, son of John Alford	24 "

1570.

William, son of Harry Hille	26 Mar.
William, son of Lawrence Symons	27 "
John, son of Thomas Seller	1 Apr.
Philipp, son of Nicholas Payne	7 "
Roger, son of Philipp Ferreis	10 "
Mary, daughter of George Dawkyns	11 "
Agnes, daughter of Harry Handford	12 "
Anastice, daughter of Stephen Suffelde	17 "
Alice, daughter of George Franken	19 "
John, son of Richard Swete	24 "
John, son of Harry Downe	28 "
Alice, daughter of Wm. Cornishe, of Tawton	10 May
John, son of Stephen Tayldour	12 "
Thomasyne, daughter of German Danyell	25 "
George, son of Richard Barrowe, of Tawton Bishop	6 June
Richard, son of Robart Chapell, of Tawton Bishop	9 "
Johane, daughter of George Rossiter	11 "
Philipp, son of John Howper	16 "
John, son of Roger Wynter	19 "
John, son of William Keyman	21 "
John, son of Davyd Syndenham	21 "
Nicholas, son of Walter Chevenier	23 "
Robert, son of Marke Sagard	24 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Gorwill	16 July
Claris, daughter of William Hunte	27 "
Johane, daughter of William Keunycke	31 "
Nicholas, son of William Davy	3 Aug.
Philipp, son of William Toheack	12 "
Richard, son of Richard Olyver	16 "
Symon, son of Richard Drewe	16 "
Philipp, son of James Hille	17 "
Philipp, son of Robert Whiteheare	24 Sep.
George, son of Philipp Horwood	29 "

1570—(continued.)

Susan, daughter of James Jule	4 Oct.
Paule, son of Richard Downe, junior	8 "
John, son of William Greifey	9 "
Paule, son of John Hony	10 "
Anthony, son of Baldwyn Hille	11 "
Johane, daughter of John Curteis	13 "
Richard, son of John Witheridge	17 "
Richard, son of John Wilstun	22 "
Agnes, daughter of Richard Sequens	14 "
Susan, daughter of James Mereweather	10 Nov.
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Lytell	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phelypp Holande	24 "
Grace, daughter of Wyllyam Mayne	9 Dec.
Thomsyn, daughter of Nycholas Lake	12 "
An, daughter of George Palmer	18 "
Marye, daughter of Robearte Jones	22 "
Katheryn, daughter of John Stephens	11 Jan.
Thomas, son of Thomas Mathew	14 "
John, son of Rycharde, Walkye... ..	15 "
Marye, daughter of Margeret Toser	19 "
Wylliam, son of Rycharde Balamyne	22 "
Marye, daughter of ——— Keyle	22 "
Margeret, daughter of John Walter	26 "
Margeret, daughter of John Smyth	29 "
Als, daughter of Symon Drewe... ..	3 Feb.
Phylipp, son of John Northam	6 "
Thomas, son of Rychard Davye, tealer	8 "
Margeret, daughter of John Colskot	11 "
James, son of George Bealife	14 "
Paule, son of Rycharde Cadd	15 "
Margeret, daughter of Rycharde Delbridge	16 "
Elnor, daughter of George Pryce	17 "
Marye, daughter of George Androw	25 "
Thomas, son of George Downe... ..	26 "
James, son of Thomas Mander	27 "

1571.

John, son of John Chotte	15 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Nycholas Handcock, <i>alias</i> Lake	21 "
Marye, daughter of Wylliam Hunte, towker	25 "
Jone, daughter of John Wilkaye, the elder	1 Apr.
Phyllip, son of John Lange	2 "
An, daughter of Wylliam Mawnseye	2 "
An, daughter of Jone Mare	8 "
Lewes, son of Water Copner, of Frimton	13 "
Tamsen, daughter of Nycholas Haycoke, of Tawstok	16 "
Tamsen, daughter of Antony Sparow	25 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Seller	26 "
John, son of Mr. Olyver Pearde	3 May
Thomas, son of William Mayne	6 "
John, son of Androw Berrye	16 "
Darawtye, daughter of John Gaye	22 "
John, son of Phillip Sparrow	31 "
Tamsen, daughter of John Saunder	1 June
Rycharde, son of Owen Rabbens	12 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Westren	12 "
James, son of John Rychardes	13 "
Phillip, son of John Gaye	26 "
Thomas, son of William Cryp	29 "

1571—(continued.)

Joane, daughter of Harrie Budde	...	13	July
Marke, son of William Stanburye	...	16	"
William, son of James Sparrow	...	25	"
Catheren, daughter of Rycharde Pugsle	...	28	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Knight	...	5	Aug.
William, son of Phillipp Hollamoure	...	9	"
Marie, daughter of William Baylye, tanner	...	13	"
Robeart, son of John Dannyell	...	17	"
John, son of Paule Worthie	...	18	"
Nycholas, son of James Barrawe	...	22	"
Catherede, daughter of Simon Mungye	...	23	"
An, daughter of James Beaple	...	31	"
John, son of Stephen Suffell	...	1	Sep.
Dewnes, daughter of Jerman Dennyell	...	6	"
Phillis, daughter of Rycharde Lychston	...	20	"
Grace, daughter of John Bounde, of Tawton	...	23	"
Nycholas, son of Symon Wylkye	...	25	"
James, son of Water Bounde	...	29	"
Bryggett, daughter of James Owddron	...	6	Oct.
George, son of John Tome	...	8	"
Anthony, son of Wylliam Morgen	...	10	"
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Martin	...	10	"
John, son of Davy Haine	...	14	"
Jone, daughter of Thomas Gyll	...	16	"
Robeart, son of Robeart Cornall	...	16	"
Clarance, daughter of Thomas Davye	...	17	"
Wilmott, daughter of Rycharde Maye	...	27	"
John, son of Thomas Kayle	...	14	Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of James Meriwether	...	25	"
Tamsynge, daughter of Nycholas Virland	...	28	"
Wylliam, son of John Beare, of Tawton	...	1	Dec.
Catheren, daughter of Larence Symons	...	4	"
Mary, daughter of Rycharde Downe the younger	...	8	"
Nycholas, son of John Walsh	...	10	"
Harry, son of John Wylky the younger	...	13	"
Marye, daughter of George Slolye	...	14	"
Rycharde, son of Wylliam Nychol	...	31	"
Thomas, son of Roger Beaple	...	2	Jan.
Roger, son of Roger Cade	...	3	"
Stephen, son of John Clyverde	...	5	"
Wylliam, son of Water Kyndston	...	9	"
Thomas, son of Rycharde Barrowe	...	27	"
John, son of John Burgis	...	29	"
Jone, daughter of Harry Hill	...	21	Feb.
Trystram, son of Wylliam Morcomb	...	25	"
Chatherin, daughter of George Androw	...	27	"
Catherin, daughter of Androw Hayne	...	27	"

1572.

James, son of Stephen Rymeris	...	6	Mar.
Tamsen, daughter of Wylliam Olyver	...	10	"
Johan, daughter of John Chot	...	11	"
Tamsen, daughter of Rycharde Hony	...	18	"
Lawrance, son of Rafe Lynacombe	...	19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Harry Handfourd	...	26	"
John, son of Rycharde Drewe	...	4	Apr.
John, son of John Haine, tanner	...	9	"
Christover, son of John Smith	...	11	"
Jone, daughter of Wallter Clearke, <i>alias</i> Cheyner	...	26	"

1572—(continued.)

Rodger, son of John Daracote	...	27	Apr.
Grace, daughter of Wylliam Toecke	...	27	"
Anne, daughter of Anthony Palmer	...	6	May
Syslye, daughter of Rycharde Cadde	...	7	"
Symon, son of Thomas Gorwyll	...	11	"
An, daughter of Phyllyp Mules	...	11	"
John, son of Ryse Davye	...	13	"
Jorge, son of John Poncharde, Pilton	...	14	"
Wylliam, son of Mr. Rycharde Lange	...	23	"
Margery, daughter of Nycholas Payne	...	26	"
John, son of Thomas Clearke	...	29	"
Rycharde, son of Wylliam Kemmyn	...	5	June
Julyan, daughter of Anthony Sparowe	...	13	"
Wylliam, son of Wylliam Bename	...	17	"
Kateryn, daughter of Rycharde Delbrydge	...	19	"
Jone, daughter of Denys Danyell	...	26	"
James, son of Steven Suffell	...	29	"
John, son of Thomas Mawnder	...	14	July
Susan, daughter of Thomas Matha	...	20	"
Thomas, son of Rycharde Jule	...	2	Aug.
John, son of John Davy	...	2	"
Suzanna, daughter of Rycharde Mason, of Tawestock	...	5	"
John, son of Frawnsis Thresher	...	6	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Olyver	...	6	"
Fyllys, daughter of Bawden Hyll	...	21	"
Bartholomew, son of Phyllyp Hullonde	...	24	"
Jone, daughter of Edward Plealande	...	1	Sep.
Mary, daughter of Bryant Fulfourde	...	5	"
Wylliam, son of James Jule	...	5	"
Jonasse, son of Jorge Baker	...	19	"
Jorge, son of Davy Sydname	...	21	"
John, son of Wylliam Ascotte	...	23	"
Mathew and Gabryell, sons of Rycharde Lychedone	...	21	"
Kateryn, daughter of James Sparowe	...	8	Oct.
Mary, daughter of Wylliam Palmer	...	9	"
Thomas, son of John Gregorye	...	20	"
Elnor, daughter of Thomas Ungell	...	20	"
Else, daughter of James Hyll	...	22	"
Lewes, son of John Hearder	...	30	"
Marke, son of Wylliam Tawton	...	1	Nov.
Bartholomewe, son of Bartholomewe Ayre	...	5	"
Paule, son of Awyn Mare	...	5	"
<i>John Drewe and Wm. Courtes, Wardenes of Barnstable.</i>			
John, son of Rycharde Sallesbery	...	17	"
John, son of Peter Quyke	...	23	"
Jonn, son of Semon Drewe	...	24	"
Bregette, daughter of Mr. Bartollmewe Sanfourde	...	5	Dec.
Lewis, son of Semon Mounge	...	9	"
Mare, daughter of Roberte Mershe	...	14	"
Wm., son of Thomas Kelle	...	19	"
Stevyn, son of Wm. Belle	...	26	"
John, son of John Wetherege	...	29	"
John, son of Jarman Danyell	...	4	Jan.
Catteren, daughter of Robarte Pockoke	...	7	"
Jone, daughter of Stevyn Swyte	...	9	"
Addam and Antony, sons of John Preste, yonge man	...	12	"

1572—(continued.)

Ellzabeth, base daughter of Ellzabeth Holle, yonge oman ...	12 Jan.
Phellype, son of Gorge Pallmar ...	16 "
Rycharde, son of John Honpar ...	17 "
Mare, daughter of Phellyp Feres ...	31 "
Jullyan, daughter of John Gylle ...	2 Feb.
Thomas, son of Nycholles Slocome ...	7 "
Wm., son of Rycharde Downe, y ^e mar-chante ...	9 "
Rogar, son of Wm. Stanbery ...	15 "
Kessandria, daughter of Robarte Lawne	21 "
Semon, son of Robarte Jones ...	27 "
Tamesen, daughter of Marke Segarde ...	4 Mar.
Rycharde, son of Harry Downe ...	6 "
Marye, daughter of Phyllypp Sparowe ...	8 "
John, son of Rycharde Ballamaye ...	10 "
Mare, daughter of Rogar Bepell ...	11 "
John, son of John Jones ...	15 "
Wm., son of George Andro ...	18 "
Polle, son of John Grebbell ...	21 "
Jellyon, daughter of Thomas Horode ...	21 "
Lewys, son of Hary Lange, of Tostoke	23 "

1573.

Ellzabeth, daughter of Rogar Beare ...	7 Apr
John, son of James Rodrygos Portengall	11 "
John, son of Rycharde Bedecoke ...	12 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Pearde ...	17 "
Nycholas, son of Jolin Wylston ...	22 "
Margarete, daughter of Thomas Hares	11 May
Anes, base daughter of Jone Borges ...	15 "
John, son of John Thorne ...	21 "
Anes, daughter of John Lange ...	1 June
Phellepe, son of John Smethe ...	10 "
Jone, daughter of Antony Quyke ...	12 "
Rose, daughter of John Grove ...	14 "
Jone, daughter of Jone Tollen, <i>alias</i> Hone	19 "
Mary, daughter of Robarte Salesbery ...	22 "
Ame, daughter of Rycharde Pogesle, toucar ...	7 July
Wm., son of Davy Peren ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Robarte Whyte ...	12 "
Water, son of Andro Bery ...	20 "
Rycharde, son of Wm. Stery ...	24 "
Pentycoste, son of Awyne Robenes ...	24 "
George, son of Mr. Ollyvar Pearde ...	31 "
Wm., base son of Margarete Tossar ...	31 "
Mary, daughter of John Wychalles ...	4 Aug.
Jone, daughter of John Rollande ...	5 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of John Sedname ...	7 "
Austes, daughter of Steven Hares ...	10 "
John, son of Robarte Rosse ...	13 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of Rycharde Hony	16 "
Allson, daughter of Wm. Fysshier ...	18 "
John, son of Selfstear Hayle ...	19 "
Oumfere, son of Thomas Walle ...	22 "
John, son of John Steven, <i>alias</i> Houllme	23 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Delbrege ...	26 "
Wir, son of John Hollamoure ...	26 "
Wm., son of Wm. Skynnar ...	27 "
Jone and Anes, daughters of Thomas Matha ...	7 Sep.

1573—(continued.)

Wm., son of Wm. Sandar ...	15 Sep.
John and Jone, son and daughter of Wm. Wysebe ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Wm. Lepescome ...	4 Oct.
Anes, daughter of Rycharde Drewe ...	8 "
Mare, daughter of Mr. Phellepe Hollande	9 "
Jone, daughter of John Poguesle ...	11 "
Wm., son of John Horod ...	13 "
John, son of Rycharde Wyote ...	14 "
Margarete, daughter of John Nelde ...	21 "
John, son of Rafe Lenacome ...	25 "
John, son of Lawerans Semones ...	7 Nov.
Jone, daughter of Paule Bowman ...	9 "
Syble, daughter of Paule Worth ...	13 "
Wylliam, son of George Pearse ...	20 "
Nycholas, son of Wylliam Lane ...	28 "
John, son of Nycholas Takell ...	1 Dec.
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Lychston	2 "
Julian, daughter of John Tayler ...	16 "
Wylliam, son of Wylliam Salsbury ...	17 "
John, son of James Meryweather ...	21 "
Agnis, daughter of Henry Handfound ...	30 "
John, son of John Daniell ...	1 Jan.
Jone, daughter of John Colskot ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Ayer	2 "
John, son of Thomas Gyll ...	6 "
Julian, daughter of Symon Shilston ...	8 "
Christian, daughter of Wylliam Bealye	13 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Kayle ...	18 "
Saray, daughter of Wylliam Trix ...	1 Feb.
John, son of John Evins ...	3 "
Hugh, son of Peter Towker ...	4 "
Rycharde, base son of Julian Beary ...	5 "
Lowell, daughter of John Wytheredge	14 "
Roger, son of Stephyn Suffeld ...	19 "
Roger, son of Rycharde Barrow ...	20 "
James, son of Symon Munguey ...	21 "
Davy, son of Harry Budd ...	26 "
Hugh, son of Jonn Spurwaye ...	1 Mar.
Dorothe, daughter of William Hunt, towker ...	1 "
John and Thomas, sons of James Sparrow	6 "
Marget, daughter of Anthony Sparrow	14 "
Roger, son of George Baker ...	16 "

1574.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Webbe ...	27 Mar.
Hugh, son of John Kytt ...	28 "
George, son of Rycharde Salsbury ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Johns Wylliams ...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Hollamoure	8 Apr.
Hugh, son of Thomas Gorwill ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of Wylliam Olyver ...	21 "
Rycharde, son of Stephin Rymeris ...	28 "
Elyxander, son of Robert Loverin ...	1 May
Elizabeth, daughter of James Maye ...	1 "
Davy, son of Rycharde Downe, junior ...	3 "
Roger, son of George Slolygh ...	6 "
Agnis, daughter of Thomas Seller ...	7 "
Darowthe, daughter of John Bounde ...	8 "
Gylheart, son of Davye Haine ...	10 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Westron ...	13 "

1574—(continued).

Mary, daughter of Wylliam Nychole ...	15 May
John, son of Rycharde Clarke ...	18 "
Julian, daughter of Roger Cade ...	18 "
Hugh, son of Phillip Whit ...	25 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas Payne ...	25 "
George, son of John Gaye ...	27 "
Grace, daughter of Stephine Tealore ...	3 June
Mary, daughter of John Courtice ...	3 "
Rycharde, son of Anthony Quick ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Rychard Cad ...	6 "
John, son of John Rede ...	8 "
Phillip, son of Rycharde Jule ...	9 "
Robert, son of Water Boman ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Davy ...	17 "
Rycharde, son of Margaret Northam ...	19 "
Syslye, daughter of Markes Sagart ...	20 "
Wylliam, son of Thomas Horwood ...	22 "
Rychard, son of Wylliam Chapell ...	22 "
John and Elnor, son and daughter of Davy Stout ...	29 "
Phillipp, son of Edward Plealande ...	5 July
John, son of Rycharde Martyn ...	5 "
Johan, daughter of Wylliam Morcombe ...	5 "
Wylliam, son of Wylliam Palfier ...	11 "
Catherin, daughter of Bawdon Hyll ...	23 "
Marye, daughter of Wylliam Gryffye ...	25 "
Susanna, daughter of George Androw ...	29 "
John, son of John Wychalls ...	7 Aug.
Agnis, daughter of Robert Lacy ...	10 "
Rycharde, son of Stephin Swet ...	11 "
Hary, son of Thomas Reawnes ...	11 "
Wylliam and Mary, son and daughter of Wylliam Colskote ...	13 "
John, son of John Chot ...	16 "
Harry, son of James Jull ...	21 "
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Snell ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Rychard Honny ...	13 Sep.
Rycharde, son of Robert Davy ...	13 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Owen Mare ...	15 "
Robert, son of Rycharde Wylliams ...	28 "
Phillip, son of Jarman Danyell, the tealder ...	5 Oct.
John, son of Davy Cade ...	5 "
Marget, daughter of Wylliam Fysshier ...	8 "
John, son of Thomas Kaile ...	18 "
Wylliam, son of John Rolland ...	22 "
John, son of John Noryshe ...	25 "
Agnis, daughter of Symon Wylkye ...	9 Nov.
Clemonst, son of Jacob Westcombe ...	14 "
Agnis, daughter of Robert Jenkyn ...	17 "
Rychard, son of John Thorne ...	2 Dec.
Magdeline, daughter of John Cleffarde ...	2 "
John, son of Robert Jeffery ...	5 "
Gylbart, son of Robert Rose ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Wylliam Beanon ...	25 "
Agnis, daughter of Wylliam Pasmore ...	25 "
Grace, daughter of Rychard Olyver ...	27 "
Harry, son of John Horwoode ...	17 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Clarke ...	1 Jan.
Wylliam, son of James Barry ...	3 "
Agnis, daughter of John Grygory ...	7 "
Edward, son of Thomas Parker ...	8 "
John, son of Robert Cornall ...	16 "

1574—(continued.)

Edwarde, son of Lawrance Symons ...	20 Jan.
Rycharde, son of Peter Davye ...	24 "
Christian, daughter of Rychard Delbridg ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of Rychard Longe ...	28 "
Mary, daughter of John Smyth ...	30 "
Hugh, son of Phillip Salysbury ...	7 Feb.
Phillip, daughter of George Prease ...	7 "
Dorothy, daughter of Wylliam Bealygh ...	10 "
Catherin, daughter of John Harder ...	10 "
Andrew, son of John Curtyce ...	1 Mar.
Agnis, daughter of John Gyll ...	1 "
Bawen, son of Rychard Ballamy ...	2 "
Agnis, base daughter of Margaret Fosse ...	2 "
John, son of John Pugsly ...	10 "
Thomas, son of Edward Brusford ...	15 "
Edward, son of Harry Warcop ...	19 "
Susane, daughter of Water Chenor ...	19 "
Wylliam, son of Wylliam Pasmore ...	21 "

1575

Rychard, son of Wylliam Morgyn ...	3 Apr.
Elizabeth, daughter of Pyllip Sparrow ...	8 "
Thamsyn, daughter of George Baker ...	8 "
John, son of Symon Mungye ...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Salysbury ...	15 "
Phellip, son of Stephin Lymerys ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Rychard Salysbury ...	21 "
Rychorde, daughter of John Longe ...	22 "
Agnis, daughter of Nycholas Payne ...	23 "
John, son of Rychard Drewe ...	28 "
Susan, daughter of John Hoper ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Roger Beare ...	5 May
Harry, son of Wylliam Tawton ...	13 "
Julyan, daughter of Robert Pugslygh ...	14 "
George, son of Thomas Horwood ...	26 "
Syble, daughter of Thomas Payne ...	27 "
Robert and Syble, son and daughter of Thomas Mathew ...	2 June
John, son of James Holme, <i>alias</i> Gorton ...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hayne ...	12 "
Roger, son of Rychard Lychston ...	19 "
John, son of Wylliam Downman ...	19 "
Agnis, daughter of John Frinde ...	20 "
James, son of Nycholas Slocombe ...	24 "
Chrystover, son of Thomas Scobble, of Tawton ...	2 July
Jone, daughter of Robert Jenkyn ...	5 "
Rychard, son of Water Venner ...	5 "
Rychard, son of Rychard Sharrells ...	15 "
Roger, son of Wylliam Sanders, <i>alias</i> Hellyor ...	18 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Whetwaye ...	30 "
Thamson, daughter of Rychard Maye ...	2 Aug.
Margerit, daughter of Rychard Hill ...	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George Androw ...	6 "
Jone, daughter of Mychaell Marke ...	7 "
John and Symon, sons of Androw Bearye ...	13 "
John, son of John Wichalls ...	14 "
Agnes, daughter of Anthony Quicke ...	20 "
Jone, daughter of Sylvester Hoyle ...	20 "
Susan, daughter of Wylliam Palmer ...	25 "
Jone, daughter of Symon Toppe ...	29 "

1575—(continued.)

Rychard, son of Mr. Phillip Holland ...	3 Sep.
An, daughter of James Wodrow ...	10 "
Urithe, daughter of John Wytheredge ...	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Wykye, junior ...	15 "
Thomas, son of John Grybble ...	16 "
Rychard, son of Owinge Mare ...	19 "
John, son of Thomas Tealor ...	19 "
Elnor, daughter of Rychard Honny ...	30 "
Wylliam, base son of Phillys Godorus...	2 Oct.
Hugh, son of Thomas Edwards ...	6 "
John, son of John Hunt ...	11 "
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Harris ...	15 "
Rychard, son of James Hill ...	26 "
John, son of Wylliam Yeo ...	17 "
Rycharde, son of John Evens ...	17 "
Elnor, daughter of Thomas Walle ...	28 "
Margaret, daughter of John Rowe, of Tawskot ...	2 Nov.
Catherin, daughter of Thomas Ungle ...	3 "
John, son of Rychard Pearde ...	4 "
Robert, son of Thomas Mudge ...	6 "
Phillis, daughter of Robert Marsh ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gorwill ...	10 Dec.
Agnes, daughter of William Parkin ...	11 "
Robert, son of John Willston ...	15 "
William, son of John Smales ...	15 "
Roger, daughter of Rafe Lynacombe ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Luge ...	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Spurway ...	29 "
Katherin, daughter of James Cale ...	31 "
Hugh, son of Rychard Martine ...	1 Jan.
Julian, daughter of Wylliam Fyshier ...	5 "
Katherin, daughter of Wylliam Hunt ...	7 "
Peter, son of Peter Quyce ...	8 "
Agnes, daughter of Phillip Salysbury ...	14 "
Mathew, son of Nycholas Gaye ...	15 "
Joseph, son of Thomas Kayle ...	21 "
Classe, son of Roger Cade ...	23 "
Dorothy, daughter of John Colskot ...	25 "
John, son of Phillip Pheris ...	30 "
Julyan, daughter of James Sparow ...	30 "
Alexander, son of John Horwoode ...	4 Feb.
Roger, son of James Metheweather ...	17 "
Phillip, son of Lewes Allin ...	17 "
John, son of Phillip Whyt ...	17 "
Katherin, daughter of George Kymyns ...	20 "
Theophylus, son of George Pearse ...	21 "
Lowell, daughter of Wylliam Olyver ...	28 "
Anstace, daughter of William Lane ...	4 Mar.
Charells, son of William Morcomb ...	4 "
Wylliam, son of Harry Handfourd ...	9 "
Rycharde, son of John Drewe ...	11 "
Agnes, daughter of John Pugslygh ...	16 "
Water, son of Nycholas Furlonge ...	22 "
John, son of William Cole ...	24 "

1576.

Jone, daughter of John Cotten ...	28 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Beaple ...	29 "
Adam, son of Harry Budde ...	5 Apr.
Susan, daughter of William Bealigh ...	13 "

1576—(continued.)

Justinyan, son of Jacob Wescombe ...	15 Apr.
Eme, daughter of Robert Jeffery ...	16 "
Phillip, son of William Lanman ...	22 "
Wylliam, son of George Slolye ...	30 "
Tamsyn, daughter of John Furlonge ...	4 May
William, son of John Lanman ...	11 "
Susan, daughter of Stephin Harris ...	12 "
Katherin, daughter of John Longe ...	12 "
John, son of Harry Warcombe ...	24 "
John, son of Thomas Horwood ...	24 "
Rycharde, son of Robert Pugslygh ...	28 "
William, son of John Burgis ...	1 June
Jone, daughter of Rychard Pugslygh ...	21 "
Jone, daughter of Robert Rosse ...	22 "
Rychard, son of Rychard Downe the younger ...	4 July
Jone, daughter of John Kyll ...	10 "
Robert, son of Andrew Hayne ...	16 "
Katheryn, daughter of John Smyth ...	19 "
Suzan, daughter of Phillip Sparow ...	21 "
Katherin, daughter of William Nychol...	25 "
John, son of William Trix ...	25 "
Agnes, daughter of John Passye ...	26 "
Roger, son of Anthony Quyce...	3 Aug.
Roger, son of Robert Jeffery ...	10 "
Thomsyn, daughter of Edward Gourde ...	11 "
Mary, daughter of John Pearse ...	12 "
Rychard, son of James Juell ...	21 "
Judith, daughter of Rychard Delbrydge ...	21 "
Jone, daughter of William Lypscombe ...	28 "
Katherin, daughter of Stephin Suffylde ...	29 "
Marye, daughter of John George ...	31 "
John, son of John ——— ...	2 Sep.
Jane, son of Als Holomur, bastard ...	7 "
Priscilla, daughter of Andrew Bery ...	11 "
Rycharde, son of Thomas Snell... ..	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George Androw ...	14 "
Harry, son of John Lysset ...	18 "
Phillipp, son of Thomas Davye ...	23 "
John, son of John Harrys ...	26 "
Julian, daughter of Stephin Lymeris ...	27 "
Robart, son of Anthonye Sparrowe ...	5 Oct.
John, son of Thomas Toppe ...	7 "
William, son of William Yeo ...	12 "
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Wyott ...	9 "
John, son of John Bonde... ..	13 "
William, son of Owen Mare ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Edwards ...	19 "
John, son of William Downeman ...	28 "
John, son of John Savage ...	31 "
Honour, daughter of Richard Lytcheton ...	1 Nov.
William, son of David Hayne ...	3 "
Marie, daughter of John Courtes ...	3 "
John, base son of Nyckoll Wether ...	10 "
Anne, daughter of Raffe Lynacombe ...	10 "
Agnes, daughter of Baldewyn Hill ...	10 "
Tobias, son of John Allcoke ...	14 "
Thomasyn, daughter of John Clarke ...	17 "
Johan, daughter of Thomas Payne ...	22 "
Agnes, daughter of John Wetheridge ...	17 "
William, son of Thomas Lyttell ...	13 Dec.
Katheryne, daughter of John Davie ...	13 "

1576—(continued.)

Johan, daughter of John Norres	... 18 Dec.
Nycholas, base son of Julian Berie	... 20 "
Alexander, son of John Wichehalse	... 23 "
Dudlighe, son of Sr Arthor Basset, knight	... 29 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of Richard Salisburie	... 29 "
Thomas, son of Robart Davie	... 29 "
Agnes, daughter of John Cortes	... 29 "
George, son of Robart Jenkyns	... 7 Jan.
Anthony, son of Mr. Richard Longe	... 11 "
Charells, son of James Woodroughe	... 12 "
Richard, son of Davie Stote	... 13 "
Arthor, son of Mr. Pawle Woorthie	... 17 "
John, son of John Frynde	... 17 "
Hughe, son of Richard Hill	... 24 "
John, son of Nycholas Rosse	... 28 "
Marye, daughter of John Chote	... 29 "
Julyan, daughter of Thomas Hayne	... 8 Feb.
Richard, son of Phellip Salisburie	... 9 "
Brydget, daughter of Thomas Mathewe	... 10 "
Oliver, son of Oliver Hearde	... 11 "
Harrie, son of Edward Plelande	... 13 "
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Stephen	... 23 "
Agnes, daughter of George Pearce	... 23 "
Marie, daughter of John Reede	... 24 "
Agnes, daughter of Nycholas Takle	... 25 "
John, son of Richard Cadde	... 3 Mar.
John, son of John Heckott	... 6 "
Agnes, daughter of John Puggeslie	... 18 "
John, son of Richard Barrowe	... 21 "

1577.

William, son of Jacobbe Westcombe	... 25 Mar.
Katherine daughter of Thomas Keyle	... 25 "
Margaret, daughter of Richard Drewe	... 26 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of William Edgecombe	... 4 Apr.
Susan, daughter of Lawrence Symon	... 6 "
Johan, daughter of John Thorne	... 17 "
Phellip, son of Richard Sharsell	... 20 "
John, son of Wm. Passemooore	... 25 "
George, son of Richard Ballamy	... 9 May
Richard, son of David Cade	... 12 "
Margaret, daughter of Phellip Feres	... 16 "
Robart, son of Richard Mychell	... 21 "
Johan, daughter of James Basse	... 23 "
Anthony, son of Thomas Horwode	... 24 "
Phelipp, son of Bartholomewe Merywether	... 26 "
Clement, son of John Horwode	... 27 "
Marie, daughter of Robart Geffrie	... 1 June
Priscilla, daughter of John Forlonge	... 3 "
Johan, daughter of Thomas Gyll	... 5 "
Honour, daughter of James Beaple	... 9 "
John and Johan, son and daughter of Myles Cobcrofte	... 21 "
William, son of Thomas Taylder	... 21 "
Symon, son of James Sparrowe	... 22 "
Thomae, son of Thomas Williams	... 22 "
Katheryne, daughter of Roger Cade	... 7 July
William, son of John Lange	... 10 "

1577—(continued.)

Katheryne, daughter of Phellip Hollande	12 July
Peter, son of Walter Bonde	... 16 "
Margaret, daughter of George Delbridge	... 21 "
Richard, son of Robart Cornewalle	... 23 "
George, son of Robart Martyn	... 25 "
Robart, son of William Jenkyns	... 2 Aug.
Marye, daughter of John Stowe	... 3 "
John, son of Robart Salisburie	... 4 "
Marie, daughter of Thomas Mudge	... 7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Luge	... 10 "
Johan, ye base daughter of Elizabeth	... 17 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of John Gaye	... 20 "
William, son of Symon Wyotte	... 20 "
Phyllipp, son of John Halce, of Tawton	... 26 "
Epi	... 26 "
Agnes, daughter of Richard Williams	... 27 "
Thomas, son of John Skynner	... 28 "
John, son of Edward Towyll	... 31 "
Katheryne, daughter of Nycholas Slocombe	... 31 "
Alyce, daughter of John Honywill	... 31 "
Phellip, son of William Yeo	... 4 Sep.
Symon, son of John Wilkie	... 8 "
William, son of Nycholas Payne	... 8 "
Johan, base daughter of	... 9 "
Roger, son of Roger Beare	... 12 "
Agnes, daughter of Phelip Sparrowe	... 21 "
Marie, daughter of William Clyfferdon	... 23 "
Marie, daughter of Symon Wilkie	... 24 "
Thomasyn, daughter of Thomas Parker	... 27 "
Symon, base son of Johan Jewle	... 20 "
Anne, daughter of John Jones	... 1 Oct.
Hewghe, son of Germayne Danyell	... 4 "
Johan, daughter of Anthony Quyeke	... 4 "
Bartholomewe, base son of Jane Ungles	... 10 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of John Gregorie	... 11 "
Walter, son of Pawle Bowman	... 16 "
Roger, son of William Morcombe	... 18 "
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Snell	... 19 "
Richard, son of John Davie	... 19 "
John, son of Richard Harte	... 26 "
William, son of Walter Ley, of Tawstoke	... 29 "
Thomas, son of Nycholas Landman, of Tawton	... 30 "
Johan, daughter of John Clyfferde	... 9 Nov.
Richard, son of Jno. Yvans	... 29 "
George, son of Jno. Rawland	... 1 Dec.
John, son of Thomas Wite	... 5 "
Peter, base son of Joan Bande	... 7 "
Temperance, daughter of Rychard Lychston	... 9 "
Bawden, son of William Sander	... 19 "
Honor, daughter of Thomas Wale	... 26 "
Jone, daughter of Davy Hayne	... 30 "
Stephin, son of John Landman	... 4 Jan.
Jacobe, son of William Bealigh	... 7 "
Katherin, daughter of William Palmer	... 10 "
Ursula, daughter of William Nychol	... 12 "
Rycharde, son of Davy Horwood	... 15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Payne	... 16 "
Honor, daughter of William Hunt	... 18 "
Marye, daughter of William Bryght	... 23 "

1577—(continued.)

Agnes, daughter of William Lypscomb	30 Jan.
Elynor, daughter of Peter Quycke	15 Feb.
Jone, daughter of Symon Payne	15 "
William, son of George Andrew	16 "
John, son of John Counger	17 "
Robert and Susan, son and daughter of John Wichehalls	19 "
John, son of Thomas Lake	22 "
Maryon, daughter of William Olyver	23 "
James, son of Roger Beaple	24 "
Agnes, daughter of George Eswrye	28 "
Lewes, son of James Myll	2 Mar.
John, son of Bawden Hill	4 "
Peter, son of James Downe	13 "
Elynor, daughter of Rychard Morres	14 "
Agnes, daughter of Robert Pugslish	19 "
Wylliam, son of John Wylkye	20 "

1578.

Suzana, daughter of Owng Mare	28 Mar.
Jone, daughter of Harry Handfourd	26 "
Katherin daughter of Robert Jenkyn	30 "
Johan, daughter of Stephin Suffell	1 Apr.
Philis, daughter of John George	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Jacobbe Westcomb	12 "
Als, daughter of John Bound	15 "
Roger, son of John Gryble	19 "
Ane, base daughter of Jone Copland	19 "
Margarit, daughter of John Wilston	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Saviadge	28 "
Mary, daughter of John Hunt	28 "
Suzana, daughter of Rychard Honny	1 May
Mary, daughter of Anthony Sparow	2 "
Suzana, daughter of Mr. Pawle Worth	5 "
George, son of James Basse	8 "
Rychard and Phillip, sons of John Alcoke	15 "
William, son of Rychard Salysbury	26 "
Katheryn, daughter of Mr. Melhuse	27 "
Agnes, daughter of Walter Venner	2 June
Phillippa, daughter of Mr. Meadfourd, parson	14 "
Thomsyn, daughter of Stephin Tealder	15 "
Jone, daughter of Rychard Stonere	17 "
Mary, daughter of Phyllyppe Sallesbere	20 "
John, son of Thomas Snaile	22 "
Samelle, son of Wylliam Lane...	27 "
Water, son of Rychard Wilkey...	2 July
Susell, son of William Fyshier	9 "
Anthony, son of George Sloligh	13 "
John, son of John Stowe	15 "
Hugh, son of George Wilkey	16 "
Mary, daughter of Rychard Delbridge	21 "
Phillip, son of Rychard Downe	25 "
Katherin, daughter of Rychard Peard	28 "
Alexander, son of Robert Beanon	29 "
Mary, daughter of William Bromacomb	30 "
James, son of Robert Rosse	4 Aug.
Mary, daughter of Andrew Hayne	7 "
Thomsyn, daughter of Michaelle Marke	10 "
Thomas, son of John Frynde	19 "
Als, daughter of William Buckenam	28 "
Lattice, daughter of Thomas Edwards	29 "

1578—(continued.)

Thomas, son of John Wytheredge	31 Aug.
Rychard, son of George Pearse	2 Sep.
Thomas, son of Walter Clarke	2 "
Amye, daughter of John Lange...	3 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Mathew	9 "
Rychard, son of Larance Symons	14 "
John, son of Olyver Heard	17 "
Jone, daughter of John Colskott	23 "
Agnes, daughter of Phillip Pasmore	25 "
Davy, son of John Cooke	25 "
Wylliam, son of William Yooe	27 "
John, son of John Copland	28 "
Margerit, daughter of John Honywill	3 Oct.
Peter, son of Thomas Lugge	8 "
Thomas, son of Bartholomew Methe-weather	10 "
Rychard, son of Mychaell Pitts...	14 "
Nycholas, son of William Parkyn	15 "
John, son of Symon Mungie	17 "
Agnes, daughter of John Norris	18 "
Francis, daughter of John Sloligh	24 "
Rychard, son of John Mare	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Christover Neaves	5 Nov.
Jone, daughter of James Sparow	5 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robert Stephins	12 "
Agnes, daughter of Harry Bonde	15 "
Peter, son of Thomas Hayne	18 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Kayle	28 "
Anne, daughter of Rychard Swene	30 "
William son of Peter Davy	1 Dec.
Thomsyn, daughter of Thomas Hatherlee	11 "
Rychard, son of Phillip Sparow	16 "
Hugh, son of Rychard Brashier	16 "
Robert, son of Stephin Lemeris	17 "
John, son of Thomas Horwood...	17 "
John, son of James Walter	21 "
Judith, daughter of Mr. Eusebyus Pagett	22 "
Harrye and Christian, son and daughter of James Barrett	25 "
Suzanna, daughter of Hugh Cornyshe...	25 "
Rychard, son of Robert Hill	25 "
Phillis, daughter of Isake Downe	31 "
Darowthi, daughter of John Downe	1 Jan.
Agnes, daughter of Rychard Hart	3 "
Margerit, daughter of Robert Delbridge	8 "
James, son of William Cleaverton	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Cornall	14 "
Arthur, son of George Baker	19 "
Phillip, son of Robert Davy	28 "
Jane, base daughter of the Lady Jane	28 "
Lawrance, son of John Thorne	29 "
Suzanna, daughter of Jeffery Barnard	30 "
Rychard, son of Robert Whitey	1 Feb.
John, son of Christover Davye	7 "
Margerit, daughter of Bawden Kilton	8 "
Leuse and Marye, children of John Choot...	19 "
Marke, son of John Reed	24 "
Willmotte, daughter of Stephin Harrys	24 "
Rychard, son of Thomas Gorwill	28 "
Samuelli, son of Roger Cade	7 Mar.

1578—(continued).

Mathew, son of Thomas Fulle ...	10 Mar.
John, son of John Smythe ...	12 "
Jone, daughter of William Tryxe ...	14 "
Marye and Urzula, daughters of Rychart Hill ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of John Heath ...	19 "
Urzula, daughter of Robert Jenkyn ...	21 "

1579.

John, son of John Awen ...	25 Mar.
Honor, daughter of Thomas Dennys ...	27 "
Harrye, son of James Myller ...	4 Apr.
Harrye, son of Nycholas Landman ...	9 "
Anthony, son of William Bealigh ...	17 "
Alice, daughter of Rychard Juell ...	2 May
Mautte, daughter of James Juell ...	5 "
Rychard, son of Rychard Lange ...	9 "
John, son of Thomas Payne ...	11 "
William, son of Harrye Handfourde ...	16 "
Margerit, daughter of James Hill ...	16 "
Morgan, son of Samuel Goggyn ...	18 "
Phillip, son of Thomas Wale ...	20 "
Rychard, son of John Davye ...	21 "
Lowell, daughter of John Hopper ...	30 "
Christopher, son of John Wychchalls ...	31 "
Johan, daughter of John Horrowe ...	4 June
Nycholas, son of Thomas Williams ...	7 "
John, son of William Fisher ...	8 "
Jone, daughter of John Thorne ...	22 "
Agnes, daughter of John Pugsleigh ...	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Passy ...	5 July
Dorkcus, daughter of William Landman ...	28 "
Johan, daughter of Rychard Drewe ...	28 "
William, son of William Jenken ...	23 "
Presilla, daughter of Anthony Symons ...	24 "
Rose, daughter of Robert Martyne ...	26 "
Dewnes, daughter of Thomas Harris ...	23 Aug.
Jone, daughter of William Colskott ...	24 "
Amos, base son of Jone Heckett ...	28 "
Agnys, daughter of Walter Hopper ...	29 "
Easter, daughter of Mr. Paule Worthe ...	2 Sep.
Robert, son of John Collyber ...	2 "
Rychard, son of John Lake ...	3 "
John, son of John Mathew ...	10 "
Suzana and Mary, daughters of Walter Cleamont ...	13 "
John, son of Mr. Phillip Holland ...	18 "
Jone, daughter of Rychard Salysbury ...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Delbridge ...	27 "
George, son of John Burgis ...	4 Oct.
Agnys, daughter of John Owison ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of John Coplonde ...	8 "
Edward, son of James Mearyweather ...	9 "
Katheryn, daughter of Anthony Quayce ...	11 "
Honore, daughter of John Downman ...	12 "
Wilmott, daughter of Stephin Sweett ...	13 "
Barbara, daughter of John Gill... ..	13 "
Judith, daughter of Robert Cornall ...	16 "
Anthony, son of Rychard Lychston ...	23 "
Rychard, son of John Eyvns ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stephins ...	25 "
Nycholas, son of George Essary ...	26 "

1579—(continued.)

Sybly, daughter of George Delbridge ...	27 Oct.
Julyan, daughter of Bawlden Hill ...	28 "
Jone, daughter of Edward Brusfourde ...	5 Nov.
Thomsyn, daughter of Raph Lynacombe ...	5 "
Lovewill, daughter of Thomas Drewe ...	8 "
Thomothy, son of John Davye ...	10 "
Agnys, daughter of William Brymacomb ...	18 "
Mary, daughter of William Yeo ...	30 "
Jhon, son of Jhon Laneman ...	4 Dec.
Nathaneil, son of Peter Quick ...	6 "
Honor, daughter of Symon Paine ...	8 "
Marringe, daughter of Willm. Passmore ...	11 "
Rebecka, daughter of Mr. Medforde ...	20 "
Theophylus, son of Robert Gill... ..	20 "
Mary, daughter of Phillip Pallmer ...	21 "
Andrew, son of Andrew Bery ...	24 "
Judith, daughter of George Sloly ...	25 "
William, son of Willyam Hunte ...	7 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jhon Friend ...	12 "
Lawrenc, son of Lawrence Symons ...	22 "
Else, daughter of Bawlden Kylton ...	3 Feb.
James, son of William Nichol ...	9 "
William, son of Thomas Whitewaie ...	10 "
Agnis, daughter of Jhon Hunniwill ...	11 "
Robert, base son of Margret Juill ...	13 "
Robert, son of Roger Roughly ...	16 "
Susanna, daughter of Robert Pugsleie ...	17 "
Jhon, son of George Pearce ...	18 "
Marie, daughter of Jhon Grow ...	21 "
Joell, son of David Horrowd ...	25 "
Charells, son of William Thorne ...	28 "
Jhon, son of Jhon Burnarde ...	3 Mar.
Tynothe, son of Robert Jenkyn ...	4 "
Jonas, son of Philipp Sarisbury ...	9 "
Robert, son of James Votra ...	9 "
Tomsyn, daughter of Roger Beare ...	9 "
Agnis, daughter of Harry Cooke ...	11 "
George, son of William Stonyer ...	13 "
Amye, daughter of James Downe ...	13 "
Rebecka, base daughter of Jone Breat ...	14 "
Jone, daughter of Richard Skynner ...	17 "
Thomas, son of Nycholas Rosse ...	21 "
Thomas, son of William Morcombe ...	21 "

1580.

Robert, son of James Barrett ...	26 Mar.
Robert, son of Robert Stephyns, <i>alias</i> Loder ...	31 "
Mary, daughter of John Cooke ...	8 Apr.
Water, son of John Heckett ...	10 "
John, son of John Gorton the younger ...	12 "
Lydia, daughter of Jhon Savyage ...	12 "
Margerit, daughter of Peter Handcooke ...	13 "
Lydia, daughter of Rychard Delbridge ...	1 May
Rycharde, son of Rychard Harte ...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Parker ...	13 "
Agnes, daughter of John Choytt ...	15 "
Nycholas, son of Thomas Horwood ...	16 "
Robert, son of Anthony Loveraigne ...	19 "
Allice, daughter of John Yeawne ...	25 "
Pawle, son of Rychard Brashier ...	26 "
Jone, daughter of James Basse ...	26 "

1580—(continued.)

Phillip, son of Isaake Downe ...	28 May
James, son of George Smale ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Payne ...	14 June
Robert, son of Stephyn Suffild ...	14 "
Philippee, daughter of William Cleaverton	14 "
Roger, son of John Thorne ...	15 "
John, son of John George ...	19 "
Rychard, son of Rychard Wilms ...	26 "
Samuell, son of Davyd Cade ...	29 "
Nycholas, son of Wilham Bealigh ...	30 "
Marye, daughter of Awynge Maior ...	30 "
James, son of Pearse the balt patte ...	9 July
James, son of William Lane ...	11 "
Marye, daughter of John Hunt, clerk ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of Rychard Cadd ...	14 "
William, son of George Bedlack ...	17 "
Rose, daughter of John Coundger ...	24 "
Francis, daughter of Michael Marke ...	25 "
Anne, daughter of John Bounde ...	29 "
William, son of Robert Beanam ...	3 Aug.
Robert, son of Robert Aply ...	4 "
Rychard, son of Phillip Feris ...	4 "
John, son of Robert Marthe ...	6 "
John, son of Thomas Snell ...	13 "
Jone, daughter of John Smyth ...	13 "
Phillip, son of Stephyn Telder ...	14 "
Margerit, daughter of John Wilkey ...	14 "
William, son of Thomas Gorwill ...	17 "
Robert, son of John Rollande ...	21 "
Mychael, son of Edward Plealand ...	16 "
James, son of Mr. Brownde ...	1 Sep.
William, son of Thomas Edwards ...	1 "
Rychard, son of John Courtyce ...	1 "
Simon, son of John Wethererge ...	4 "
Olyver, son of Nicholas Payne ...	5 "
John, son of Robet Hill ...	6 "
William, son of Hughe Corneyshe ...	22 "
Persella, daughter of Phillip Sparrow ...	30 "
Richard, son of John Sallesbere ...	3 Oct.
Suasan, daughter of Richard Ferese ...	9 "
Richard, son of John Forland ...	9 "
Marye, daughter of John Wichhales ...	11 "
Lewese, son of Edward Jacobbe ...	14 "
Anne, daughter of Rober Perse ...	21 "
Austyne, son of Androw Hayne ...	22 "
John, son of Thomas Longge ...	24 "
John, son of Roger Cole ...	26 "
John, son of William Downmand ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of John Rowe ...	4 Nov.
Janne, base daughter of Julyan Clevanger	4 "
Johane, daughter of William Bryght ...	6 "
Simond, son of William Jankens ...	7 "
Eelyzabeth, a bastarde, borne in Antoeys	
Symons' house ...	7 "
Grace, daughter of John Gaye ...	9 "
Samuell, son of John Horwood ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Gryffy... ..	20 "
Ails, daughter of Wylliam Smythsen ...	20 "
Rychard and Wylliam, sons of John Evyns	26 "
Als, daughter of Robert Jeffery ...	30 "
Agnes, daughter of Olyver Heyarde ...	9 Dec.
Rychard, son of James Walter ...	11 "

1580—(continued.)

Thomsyn, daughter of Bartholomewe	
Meryweather... ..	11 Dec.
Rychard, son of John Landman... ..	19 "
Agnes, daughter of George Plyme ...	20 "
John, son of Thomas Williams, mariner	2 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Grybble ...	2 "
Suzanna, daughter of James Towker ...	2 "
Nathanyell, son of Lawrance Symons ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Landman ...	9 "
Mary, daughter of John Thorne... ..	11 "
Ruth, daughter of William Landman ...	13 "
William, son of Robert Salysbury ...	13 "
William, base son of Jone Codbere ...	16 "
Audryan, daughter of Stevyn Lemerys	25 "
Anne, daughter of Thomas Cayd ...	28 "
Dorothe, daughter of John Smithie ...	29 "
Susan, daughter of John Norris... ..	30 "
Johan, daughter of — — — — —	30 "
Margery, daughter of John Colskott ...	3 Feb.
Johan, daughter of Wylliam Yoe ...	5 "
Honor, daughter of Rychard Wilkey ...	7 "
Willmott, daughter of William Turnor	9 "
Elynor, daughter of Chrystopher Donne	10 "
John, son of Nycholas Slocomb ...	16 "
John, son of Phelipe Pasmore ...	18 "
Ezechiell, son of Thomas Honne ...	19 "
Rychard, daughter of Mr. Powell Worthe	19 "
James, son of John Downe, <i>alias</i> Gryffie	21 "
Jackett, daughter of Rychard Bale ...	25 "
Alice, daughter of Harry Ingkeldon ...	27 "
Ruthe, daughter of John Pugslish ...	28 "
John, son of Walter Hoper ...	6 Mar.
Wilmott, daughter of George Grybble... ..	6 "
George, son of Rychard Drewe... ..	10 "
Marye, daughter of Anthony Quykke ...	14 "

1581.

Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Seller ...	30 Mar.
Agnes, daughter of Bawden Hill ...	10 Apr.
Francys, daughter of Rychard Barrye ...	10 "
Brygett, daughter of Robert Davy ...	16 "
Lewes, base son of Jone Wiott ...	18 "
John, son of John Lange ...	2 May
John, son of John Wykey ...	4 "
John, son of John Frynde ...	5 "
Audryan, daughter of Thomas Smale ...	7 "
Bartholomew, son of John Pasce ...	10 "
George, son of Jacob Wescomb ...	12 "
John, son of Wyllyam Rose ...	16 "
Abigall, daughter of Rychard Delbrige	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Rychard Wyoyate	22 "
Symon, son of James Merywether ...	28 "
Susane, daughter of Rychard Lange ...	3 June
Rebecca, daughter of Roger Cade ...	3 "
Ame, daughter of Mighell Pitts ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of John Barnard (other-	
wyes Wylliams)	13 "
Margarit, daughter of Wm. Edgscombe	3 July
Anthony, son of William Tryxe ...	5 "
Marye, daughter of John Collybere ...	9 "
John, son of Jearns Rocley ...	11 "
Benjamin, son of John Skyenner ...	23 "

1581—(continued.)

Margeritt, daughter of John Thorne ...	25 July
Suzanna, daughter of John Lynen ...	25 "
Thomsyn, daughter of Edward Mathewe	27 "
Mary, daughter of John Copland, <i>alias</i> Spowaye ...	30 "
Jonas, base son of Richard Hunte ...	1 Aug.
Wylliam, son of John Cliferd ...	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Balldpeice	6 "
Mary, daughter of Wylliam Parkyn ...	8 "
Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Paine ...	12 "
—, son of Roberte Gynken ...	20 "
Robert, son of Thomas Hool ...	25 "
Wylliam, base son of Gillian Berye ...	26 "
Wylliam, son of John Bonnd ...	2 Sep.
Sibley, daughter of John Hooper ...	3 "
Alse, daughter of Thomas Horwod ...	4 "
Wylliam, son of James Barrett... ..	10 "
Jacob, son of John Davy, labourer	10 "
Bingemyn, son of Wylliam Fyven ...	16 "
Katteryn, daughter of John Grove ...	17 "
Kateryn, daughter of ——— ...	17 "
Agnes, daughter of Willyam Kynplond	20 "
John, son of Roberte Colyer ...	23 "
Henry, son of Andrew Bery ...	24 "
Wylliam, son of Mathew Tooker ...	2 Oct.
Elinor, daughter of John Pearse ...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Elcoott	8 "
John, son of Wylliam Morcomb ...	15 "
Margerit, daughter of Richard Harte ...	23 "
Agnes, daughter of Richard Salysbury	23 "
Peternell, daughter of Nycholas Rosse...	29 "
Johan, daughter of Jno. Wichehalls ...	30 "
Gorge, son of John Woolson ...	30 "
Roberte, son of John Blakmore... ..	2 Nov.
Rychard, son of Jno. Cooke ...	4 "
George, son of Wylliam Baylfe ...	5 "
John, son of Jeffery Burnorde ...	26 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Waterman ...	26 "
Rychartt, son of John Gyell ...	30 "
John, son of John Forlonge ...	10 Dec.
Lewes, son of Phillip Sparowe ...	20 "
Rebecka, daughter of Davide Horwoode	22 "
Ezechiell, son of Richarde Sharells ...	31 "
Marion, daughter of Robert Loder ...	5 Jan.
John, son of Symon Wyott ...	7 "
Rycharde, son of Robert Gille ...	9 "
Mary, daughter of John Deamonde ...	18 "
Stephyn, son of William Jenkyn ...	21 "
Richard, son of Richarde Ellis ...	28 "
John, son of George Wilkey ...	29 "
John, son of Danyell Berryman... ..	3 Feb.
James, son of William Turner ...	5 "
Agnes, daughter of William Yeo ...	8 "
Thomsyn, daughter of Thomas Davye... ..	24 "
Mary, daughter of John Bounde ...	24 "
Honor, daughter of William Hill ...	24 "
Emlyn, daughter of John Smyth ...	28 "
Judeth, daughter of Larawnc Symons ...	2 Mar.
Jane, daughter of Rychard Williams ...	2 "
James, son of George Bedlake ...	2 "
Thomsyn, daughter of James Juell ...	4 "
William, son of William Bright ...	5 "

1581—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of John Counger ...	10 Mar.
John, son of Thomas Hayne ...	11 "
Obadya, daughter of Willyam Landman	13 "
Pawle, son of Awinge Maie ...	13 "
John, son of Thomas Landman ...	15 "

1582.

John, son of John Horwood ...	25 Mar.
Eme, daughter of John Grigorie ...	27 "
Julyan, daughter of Nicolas Takle ...	27 "
Lewes, son of William Palmer ...	3 Apr.
James, son of Thomas Woodland ...	5 "
John, son of Stephen Harris ...	5 "
George, son of William Blacke ...	6 "
James, son of James Downe ...	8 "
Amye, daughter of Thomas Lake ...	8 "
Elisabeth, daughter of Isaake Downe ...	14 "
Phillippe, son of Thomas Ungells ...	16 "
William, son of Thomas Gyll ...	18 "
Robert, son of John Oliver ...	19 "
Grace, daughter of James Wodrow ...	19 "
Arthur, son of Thomas Dennis ...	22 "
William, son of Robert Martyn ...	25 "
Juda, daughter of Harry Handford ...	27 "
Ephraym, son of John Savage ...	29 "
Landsloode, base son of Agnes Dennys	12 Feb.
Jacob, son of Phillip Ferys ...	17 "
John, son of John Moore ...	20 "
Danyell, son of Danyell Beryman ...	21 "
Judeth, daughter of Olyver Hearde ...	9 Mar.
Katherin, daughter of Thomas Smale ...	11 "
James, son of John Cooke ...	16 "
Elinor, daughter of Thomas Edwards ...	16 "
James, son of Roger Rollor ...	17 "
Johan, daughter of Richard Harte ...	18 "
Grace, daughter of John Pugslic ...	18 "
Arthur, son of Richard Elcoke ...	18 "
Nathanyell, son of John Skynner ...	18 "
Jone, daughter of Richard Greade ...	19 "
Nicholas, son of John Hunt ...	23 "

1583.

Mary, daughter of Stephyn Lymerys ...	27 Mar.
Samuell, son of John Symons ...	31 "
Tamsyn, daughter of Lewes Jewld ...	4 Apr.
Grace, daughter of William Yeo ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Mery- weather ...	13 "
Marye, daughter of Robert Olyver ...	14 "
Nathanyell, son of Robert Stoden ...	15 "
Thomsyn, daughter of Edward Berrye ...	26 "
John, son of John Rowe ...	26 "
John, son of Humfrye Horwoode ...	29 "
George, son of Nicholas Stephin ...	29 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Wychehalls ...	5 May
Mary, daughter of John Dirrick ...	6 "
Nicholas, son of William Wyther- edge ...	7 "
George, son of John Davye ...	7 "
Lewes, son of John Lynnen ...	12 "
Marry, daughter of John Bounde ...	18 "
Catherin, daughter of Hughe Lake ...	19 "

1583—(continued.)

Catherin, daughter of John Growe	... 20	May
William, base son of Grace Surfilde	... 24	"
William, son of John Cleafford	... 25	"
Suzanna, daughter of John Smyth	... 2	June
James, son of John Passey	... 3	"
Robert, son of Nicholas Gaye	... 8	"
Richorde, daughter of John Juell	... 9	"
Theodora and Essebeus, sons of Phillip Martyn	... 9	"
Pryscilla, daughter of John Wichehalls	... 10	"
James, son of William Olyver	... 14	"
Richard, son of Alixander Rowe	... 21	"
Paule, son of Richard Maye	... 22	"
James, son of James Deamond	... 22	"
Richard, son of Phillip Pasmore	... 26	"
Jone, daughter of Mathew Davy	... 30	"
Hughe, son of Awen Mayer	... 2	July
Elizabeth, daughter of Roberte Rose	... 2	"
Stephyn, son of Richard Barrye	... 5	"
Salamey, daughter of William Pasmore	... 10	"
Anne, daughter of Chrystopher Davy	... 16	"
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Hatherley	... 17	"
Anne, daughter of Thomas Whytweay	... 25	"
John, son of John Jenkyn	... 2	Aug.
Peter, son of Thomas London	... 2	"
Richard, son of Symon Wilkey	... 3	"
Adadya, son of James Brawnde	... 7	"
Anthony, son of George Bedlacke	... 9	"
Richard, son of Richard Salsbury	... 12	"
Ursula, daughter of William Jenkeyn	... 14	"
Arthur, son of John Vulson	... 21	"
Thomas, son of John Norris	... 23	"
Phillip, son of James Hille	... 23	"
Judeth, daughter of Davy Horwod	... 27	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Kayele	... 28	"
Edmond, son of Robert Shaplande	... 6	Sep.
Mary, daughter of Robert Langdon	... 23	"
Richard, son of Richard Laye	... 24	"
Richorde, daughter of Davye Gryne, of Tawstock	... 26	"
Harry, son of John Gille	... 27	"
Wyllmotte, daughter of Nicholas Rose	... 30	"
Mary, daughter of John Rowe	... 1	Oct.
Thomas, son of Thomas Snell	... 5	"
Rebecka, daughter of Robert Salisbury	... 12	"
Emanuel, son of James Berret	... 12	"
Peter, son of John Evyns	... 31	"
Sara, daughter of Roger Cade	... 1	Nov.
John, son of Thomas Palmer	... 9	"
Jone, daughter of Thomas Horwood	... 11	"
Mary, daughter of Mathew Sweet	... 18	"
Audryan, daughter of John Wilkey	... 19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smale	... 30	"
Josua, son of Nicholas Takell	... 5	Dec.
Robert, son of William Downeman	... 6	"
Lydia, daughter of William Smythsen	... 12	"
Edmonde, son of Mathew Davye	... 31	"
William, son of John Frynde	... 5	Jan.
Suzanna, daughter of John Blackmore	... 5	"
Lewes, son of Jeffery Burnarde	... 6	"
William, son of Robert Collyber	... 10	"
Anstyc, daughter of Robert Pugsligh	... 12	"

1583—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hule	... 13	Jan.
Thomsyn, daughter of John Arnolde	... 13	"
Phillipe, son of Robert Delbridge	... 18	"
John, son of Mathew Pugsligh	... 19	"
Lewes, son of Christover Pockot	... 19	"
Katheryn, daughter of Richard Ferys	... 26	"
Grace, daughter of Phillip Ferys	... 2	Feb.
Peternell, daughter of Richard Perry	... 7	"
Rebecka, daughter of Bawlden Hill	... 9	"
Marye, daughter of Harry Pugsligh	... 12	"
Emlyn, daughter of Mr. Paule Worthe	... 14	"
Willmott, daughter of William Harrye	... 14	"
James, son of John Paramore	... 18	"
Rebecka, daughter of Danyell Beryman	... 22	"
Marye, daughter of Richarde Rogers	... 28	"
John, base son of George Pryce	... 2	Mar.
John, son of Chrystover Doune	... 4	"
Roger, son of Phillip Kyne	... 6	"
Peternell, daughter of John Horwoode	... 8	"
Marye, daughter of Water Hearding	... 9	"
Suzanna, daughter of John Longe, borne	...	...
‡ afore 6	... 11	"
Jone, daughter of William Hill	... 15	"

1584.

Roberte, son of Michael Pitts	... 20	Mar.
Roger, son of Robert Jeffery	... 22	"
Lowell, daughter of Androw Moore	... 22	"
Mary, daughter of Jacob Wescomb	... 25	"
Jone, daughter of William Rise	... 29	"
Elinor, daughter of John Pypper	... 8	Apr.
Alice, daughter of John Yeone	... 8	"
Alice, daughter of Nicholas Leache	... 10	"
Nathanyell, son of Thomas Payne	... 14	"
Robert, son of Robert Gille	... 16	"
Jone, daughter of William Bromacombe	... 21	"
William, son of Phillip Whitear, alias Peter	... 26	"
Presilla, daughter of Robert Jenkyns	... 1	May
Abdya, son of Robert Davye	... 13	"
Margerit, daughter of John Pearse	... 26	"
Anne, daughter of John Gorton	... 28	"
Lowell, daughter of James Juell	... 31	"
Nicholas, son of Roger Cole	... 31	"
Hemlen, daughter of John Collibere	... 1	June
Alice, daughter of Jells Lawrance	... 2	"
John, son of John Landman	... 8	"
Lynarde, son of Water Shearman	... 9	"
John, son of John Knelle	... 12	"
Bartholomewe, son of Thomas Lake	... 21	"
George, son of William Hunte	... 23	"
Jone, daughter of William Yeo	... 26	"
George, son of George Delbridge	... 27	"
Ezechiell, son of Thomas Hayne	... 5	July
George, son of James Basse	... 5	"
Rebecka, daughter of Richard Beaple	... 8	"
Lattys, daughter of Nycholas Wychehalls	... 13	"
Jone, daughter of John Deamond, junior	... 16	"
Isaake, son of Edward Pealond	... 20	"
John, son of James Downe	... 26	"
Jone, daughter of Hughe Gibbes	... 28	"
George, son of Nicholas Slocombe	... 7	Aug.
Presilla, daughter of Robert Martyn	... 11	"

1584—(continued).

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Nichol ...	15 Aug.
Robert, son of James Rowclighe ...	16 "
Jonathan, son of John Savage ...	20 "
Lewes, son of John Smyth ...	22 "
Nicholas, son of Richard Harte ...	28 "
Agnes, daughter of John Anthoney ...	4 Sep.
Rebecka, daughter of John Growe ...	6 "
Margerit, daughter of Isaak Downe ...	7 "
Prudence, daughter of John Whichehalls ...	9 "
Roberte, son of John Ulson ...	26 "
Hughe, son of Robert Shaplond ...	27 "
Margerit, daughter of Robert Stephyns ...	28 "
Sara, daughter of Robert Kyng ...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Whytwaye ...	30 "
John, son of John Pearse ...	5 Oct.
Prewence, daughter of John Danyell, alias Monyng ...	8 "
Anne, daughter of Symon Rattenbury ...	30 "
Eme, daughter of John Hearston ...	1 Nov.
James, son of Thomas Cornyshe ...	2 "
Bartholomew, son of John Thorne ...	9 "
John, son of John Yeoland, alias Combe ...	15 "
Humfrye, son of John Blunte ...	21 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Eatton ...	24 "
John, son of Thomas Davye ...	29 "
Robert, son of Thomas Trew ...	3 Dec.
Alice, daughter of William Hoper ...	4 "
Margerit, daughter of William Crymplond ...	5 "
William, son of John Virlond ...	7 "
Lettice, daughter of John Gribble ...	7 "
Marye, daughter of Bennett Wickweck ...	8 "
Nicholas, son of Robert Hyncks ...	9 "
Willmot, daughter of John Cooke ...	13 "
James, son of Richard Martyn ...	18 "
George, son of Robert Aplye ...	20 "
Mathew, son of William Jenkyns ...	21 "
Tobias, son of Peter Quyecke ...	30 "
Dorkas, daughter of John Honywill ...	30 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Lychston ...	5 Jan.
Richard, son of Robert Phynnes ...	7 "
Marye, daughter of John Sheapard ...	8 "
Agnes, daughter of Wylliam Wytheredge ...	8 "
Alixander, son of Phillip How ...	11 "
Marye, daughter of John Deamond ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of Nicholas Stephyns, alias Loder ...	12 "
John, son of James Androwth ...	13 "
William, son of Thomas Landman ...	20 "
John, son of Pascu Pusglye ...	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Windyeat ...	4 Mar.
Peeter, son of Gabriell Palmer ...	6 "
Johan, daughter of Thomas Harris ...	7 "
Nycholas, son of John Wolle ...	10 "
Johan, daughter of John Thorne ...	11 "
Roger son of John Smyth ...	15 "
Nycholas, son of Olyver Hearde ...	17 "
Humfrey, son of Robart Prowse ...	20 "
Robart, son of William Mayne ...	21 "

1505.

Jhone, daughter of Symon Gaugh ...	27 Mar.
Lewes, son of Mr. Pole Worthe ...	28 "

1585—(continued.)

Robart, son of Hugh Cornishe ...	28 Mar.
Marye, daughter of Willyam Lane ...	29 "
Maute, daughter of Thomas Edwards ...	30 "
Josua, son of John Clifferte ...	1 Apr.
Triffinae, daughter of John Skinner ...	2 "
George, son of Water Clement ...	2 "
James, son of Willyam Thorne ...	5 "
Emlin, daughter of James Tonker ...	5 "
Zakarias, son of Larence Symons ...	11 "
Roger, son of Williame Burges ...	17 "
Christiane, daughter of John Frind ...	19 "
Williame, son of John Griffie ...	26 "
Saraie, daughter of Daniell Beriman ...	8 May
Else, daughter of Roger Cunger ...	12 "
Susanna, daughter of Humfrye Breate ...	14 "
Adriand, son of Philipe Pasmore ...	14 "
John, son of Jno. Lake ...	18 "
Phelippe, son of Jno. Bonde ...	21 "
William, son of Jno. Jenkyn ...	26 "
Susanna, daughter of Jorge Stanburie ...	1 June
Abdiel, son of Robert Cornval ...	2 "
Ydde, daughter of noman ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Handcoke ...	12 "
Robert, son of Richarde Salisbury ...	13 "
Nicholas, son of Mathew Bowdeen ...	14 "
Rebecka, daughter of Robert Coliber ...	17 "
John, son of Thomas Hearnaman ...	20 "
Marie, daughter of Robert Delbridge ...	20 "
Susanna, daughter of David Cade ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Cowle ...	2 July
Richard, son of James Barrett ...	4 "
Samsone, son of Richard Barre ...	6 "
Jhone, daughter of Robart Jenkinge ...	9 "
Francis, daughter of Roger Wylie ...	11 "
Daniell, son of Thomas Payne ...	13 "
Angrnis, daughter of Mathewe Swete ...	19 "
Ane, daughter of William Agecome ...	1 Aug.
Williame, son of Water Houper ...	8 "
Susane, daughter of Richard Shareles ...	8 "
John, son of Robart Blackfourd ...	13 "
Cathering, daughter of Jhone Hountt ...	15 "
Grace, daughter of John Passye ...	15 "
Williame, son of Thomas Williames ...	22 "
Robart, son of John Bonde ...	23 "
Rychard, son of Thomas Martine ...	24 "
Lovewell, daughter of John Rowland ...	28 "
William, son of John Kowe ...	29 "
George, son of John Linninge ...	5 Sep.
Marye, daughter of John Warde ...	5 "
Saraie, daughter of Mr. Richard Chiechester ...	6 "
Marie, daughter of William Morscome ...	9 "
Jhone, daughter of Richard Wiott ...	12 "
Richard, son of William Trixe ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Cayle ...	14 "
Williame, son of Nicholas Lanman ...	16 "
Richard, son of John Rudge ...	22 "
Williame, son of Robart Littell ...	26 "
Margrett, daughter of Andriane Paramore ...	27 "
Margrett, daughter of Thomas Luge ...	29 "
Amie, daughter of Richard Perye ...	30 "
Angrnis, daughter of James Daymand ...	30 "
Marye, daughter of Richard Feris ...	4 Oct.

1585—(continued).

John, son of Catherine Morris ...	4 Oct.
John, son of Bawden Hill ...	8 "
Angnis, daughter of James Walter ...	9 "
Margerett, daughter of George Bedlake ...	12 "
Ellinor, daughter of John Salsbery ...	12 "
Hughe, son of Thomas Davye ...	17 "
Willyam, son of George Bakere ...	24 "
Jhone, daughter of John Skobbell, of Newporte ...	24 "
Jhone, daughter of Wullyame Beare ...	25 "
Jhone, daughter of Roger Clarke ...	28 "
Water, son of John Juell ...	1 Nov.
Jhone, daughter of Geffery Burnard ...	1 "
John, son of Henry Hopare ...	2 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of Thomas Davye, <i>alias</i> London ...	2 "
Richard, son of Roger Beare ...	7 "
Angnes, daughter of John Davye ...	9 "
Humfery, son of John Pugeslye ...	11 "
Steven, son of Nycholas Leache ...	14 "
Phillip, son of Richard Leache ...	17 "
Nycholas, son of John Evens ...	19 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of Mr John Wiche- halse ...	24 "
Ann, daughter of Mr. Hu Brasyer ...	25 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of Steven Harres ...	27 "
Marye, daughter of Gylles Lawrence ...	29 "
James, son of Gregory Doone ...	5 Dec.
Rose, daughter of Robart Vinnies ...	7 "
Arthur, son of Mathewe Londone ...	30 "
Margerett, daughter of Hughe Bunde ...	6 Jan.
James, son of Bartholomew Beapell ...	8 "
Phillipe, son of Henry Hartlaie ...	12 "
Marye, daughter Wyllyam Wetheredge ...	15 "
Nicholas, son of John Blounte ...	17 "
Wilmothe and Susanna, daughters of Stevin Lemeris ...	17 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of George Plyme ...	17 "
John, son of John Delbrige ...	21 "
Judeth, daughter of John Savidge ...	6 Feb.
Presilla, daughter of Mathewe Tookere ...	8 "
Honoure, daughter of David Horowde ...	15 "
Hughe, son of Phillipe Whitter, <i>alias</i> Petter ...	16 "
Richard, son of Symon Topp ...	19 "
Jhone, daughter of Harrye Venner ...	19 "
Phinies, son of Thomas Parker ...	20 "
John, son of Richard Yevans ...	25 "
Marye, daughter of Roger Harres ...	27 "
Robart, son of Richard Rogers ...	13 Mar.
Prudence, daughter of Roger Colle ...	14 "
Zacaryas, son of William Pasemore ...	16 "
Tresteram, son of John Yeone ...	16 "
Dorkas, daughter of John Clyffard ...	17 "
Nicholas, son of John Wilston ...	18 "
Susanna, daughter of John Wilkye ...	18 "

1586.

Dorothie, daughter of Oliver Pugslye ...	25 Mar.
Susanna, daughter of John Thorne ...	28 "
John, son of Richard Cornishe ...	5 Apr.
Richarde, son of Phillipe Bowmane ...	5 "

1586—(continued).

Robarte and Philpett, children of Ric. Hartt ...	8 Apr.
John, son of Mr. Robart Aplye, junior ...	16 "
William, son of William Downeman ...	17 "
Oliver, son of George Palmer, <i>alias</i> Bel- man ...	22 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. John Norishe ...	24 "
Juliane, daughter of Roger Delbridge ...	24 "
Marye, daughter of Robert Jerye ...	24 "
Marye, daughter of John Pearse ...	27 "
John, son of Owen Mare ...	29 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Horowde ...	29 "
James, son of Christofar Pockoe ...	2 May
James, son of Robert Gyll ...	4 "
Roger, son of Mr. Pawle Worthe ...	5 "
James, son of Thomas Harres ...	5 "
Catheryn, daughter of Thomas Landman ...	7 "
Nycholas, son of Water Gradden ...	8 "
Emlyn, daughter of Lauerance Symons ...	13 "
John, son of Nycholas Willes ...	15 "
Mathew, son of William Norman ...	24 "
William, son of James Hill ...	27 "
Johan, daughter of Hughe Lacke ...	31 "
Margarethe, daughter of Christofer Call ...	1 June
Robarte, son of Symon Rattenbury ...	3 "
Susanna, daughter of Olyver Hearde ...	7 "
Alise, daughter of John Williams ...	9 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of John Beyname ...	11 "
Rose, daughter of John Blackmore ...	11 July
Elizabethhe, daughter of John Wolstone ...	12 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of John Toucker ...	14 "
Angnes, daughter of Thomas Lytchedon ...	17 "
Marye, daughter of Steven Sorfild ...	18 "
John, son of John Weet ...	20 "
Jacobe and Robart, sons of Phillip Sparow ...	20 "
Steven, son of Hu Gourdye ...	21 "
Nycholas, son of John Chaple, of New- port ...	28 "
Roger, son of John Collyns, at Rumsame ...	28 "
Precella, daughter of Robert Jenkyns ...	29 "
Water, son of John Knyll ...	30 "
John, son of Henry Handfourd ...	5 Aug.
Humfery, son of William Parker ...	7 "
John, son of Myghell Pytes ...	12 "
Ann, daughter of John Rowe ...	12 "
Catheryn, daughter of Hughe Cornyshe ...	25 "
Henry, son of Henry Myllard ...	26 "
Isacke, son of Isacke Downe ...	9 Sep.
Mary, daughter of George Whitfild ...	9 "
Elizabethhe, daughter of John Honywill ...	11 "
Rebecka, daughter of James Turner ...	25 "
Precilla, daughter of James Barret ...	25 "
George, son of Homfrye Horowde ...	4 Oct.
Daniell, son of Daniell Berimane ...	9 "
Beaten, daughter of John Cooke ...	18 "
Angnis, daughter of Thomas Smalle ...	25 "
Elnor, base daughter of Angnis Martin ...	26 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Williams ...	30 "
Robart, son of William Horowde, labourer ...	30 "
Richard, son of John Horowde ...	23 Nov.
Nicholas, son of Mathewe Lonndone ...	26 "
William, son of Thomas Hayne ...	3 Dec.

1586—(continued.)

Dorithie, daughter of Stevin Swette ...	5 Dec.
Angris, dase daughter of John Grebbell, of Pillton ...	29 "
Garthered, daughter of Thomas Skobbell, of Newport ...	31 "
Judeth, daughter of John Yealande ...	8 Jan.
Joseph, son of John Skinner ...	20 "
Salimey, daughter of John Frinde ...	8 Feb.
John, son of Gyles Lawrence ...	9 "
John, son of William Hill ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Wich-hales ...	12 "
Nicholas, son of William Boldeye ...	13 "
Robert, son of Robert Heckett ...	15 "
John, son of Mr. Adam Wioth ...	19 "
James, son of James Foxe ...	19 "
Willyam, son of John Daniell ...	21 "
Hugh, son of Hughe Bonde ...	26 "
Ellynor, daughter of William Adgecome ...	28 "
William, son of William Olver, <i>alias</i> Stonier ...	1 Mar.
Susan, daughter of Hugh Gybbe ...	4 "
Ane, daughter of Richarde Marshall ...	6 "
George, son of Thomas Lakke ...	14 "
Prissilla, daughter of Christofer Davie ...	16 "
George, son of Robarte Langdon, clerk ...	19 "
Gilbert, son of Roger Counger ...	19 "
Jhoane, daughter of John Jenkins ...	24 "

1587.

George, son of Mr. Robarte Prouse ...	27 Mar.
Richarde, son of Richarde Griffye ...	28 "
Ane, daughter of Nicholas Steevines, <i>alias</i> Loder ...	2 Apr.
Magarett, daughter of Stevin Taylor ...	4 "
Thomas, son of William Rise ...	5 "
Em, daughter of Robarte Trewase ...	6 "
Richard, son of William Combe ...	13 "
Lewes, son of William Yoe ...	23 "
Jhoane and Angnis, daughters of Robart Loverin ...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harris ...	2 May
Samuell, son of William Kimpland ...	15 "
Robert, son of Water Gradden ...	17 "
John, son of Robart Collyber ...	25 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. Robart Aplye, junior ...	25 "
Elin, daughter of Richarde Hilcockes ...	31 "
Thomas, son of Robart Delbrudge ...	4 June
Angris, daughter of Robart Forlonge ...	5 "
James, son of Larence Symones ...	6 "
George, son of Nicholas Leche ...	6 "
Jhoan, daughter of John Haukes ...	6 "
Briggett, daughter of George Leche ...	12 "
Abraham, son of John Savidge ...	14 "
Eglyn, daughter of James Walter ...	16 "
John and Phillipp, sons of Symon Rotten-berye ...	22 "
Thamsyn, daughter of Gabriell Palmer ...	22 "
Peternell, daughter of John Thorne ...	25 "
Lewes, son of Thomas Davye ...	29 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. John Norris ...	2 July

1587—(continued.)

Fillis, daughter of Thomas Willyames, <i>alias</i> , cordiner ...	5 July
Elizabeth, daughter of Bawdwin Hill ...	14 "
John, son of John Bonde, cordiner ...	19 "
Jhone, daughter of Willyam Smithesten ...	23 "
James, son of James Bande ...	25 "
Willyam, son of James Burde ...	28 "
Richard, son of Symone Moris ...	29 "
George, son of John Shephard ...	29 "
Ellyn, daughter of William Cliffferton ...	1 Aug.
John, son of John Griffie, <i>alias</i> Downe ...	5 "
John, son of John Lininge ...	20 "
Johan, daughter of Thomas Drewe, seller ...	22 "
Julyan, daughter of Robarte Jenckin ...	24 "
James, son of Willyam Wetheridge ...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Downe ...	28 "
James, son of John Pearse ...	31 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Kimplande ...	1 Sep.
Jhone, daughter of John Rowe ...	6 "
Edward, son of Nicholas Colskott ...	8 "
Margerett, daughter of John Yeane ...	17 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Pasmoore ...	20 "
Susanna, daughter of John Honiwill ...	20 "
Julyan, daughter of Phillipe Sparrowe ...	24 "
Marye, daughter of Henrye Miller ...	30 "
Arthur, son of James Bass ...	1 Oct.
Jhone, daughter of Nicholas Kinge ...	8 "
Jhone, daughter of Nicholas Wills ...	10 "
Nathaneel, son of Thomas Luge ...	12 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of William Beare ...	12 "
Mathewe, son of Mathew Tooker ...	21 "
Roger, son of Thomas Laneman ...	22 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Collyber ...	22 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Ric. Beapell ...	26 "
Catherin, daughter of John Odyhom ...	30 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Kiene ...	7 Nov.
Nicholas, son of Robarte Saunders ...	9 "
John, son of Richard Feris ...	11 "
Joane, daughter of William Hooper ...	13 "
Doryty, daughter of John Horwood ...	28 "
Nathaniell, son of John Evans ...	25 "
John, son of Nycholas Rooe ...	27 "
Abraham, son of Mathew Bowdon ...	29 "
John, son of William Willis ...	5 Dec.
George, son of Humfry Brette ...	6 "
John, son of John Bray ...	11 "
George, son of Robert Hicket ...	17 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Whightway ...	18 "
Robert, son of John Sparowe ...	24 "
An, daughter of John Pugeslye ...	24 "
Nicholas, son of John Blackford ...	27 "
Rebecka, daughter of Mathewe Swett ...	28 "
John, son of John Daniell ...	8 Jan.
Willyam, son of John Passye ...	14 "
Lewes, son of Thomas Forlonge ...	21 "
Awdrye, daughter of John Cowell ...	21 "
George, son of John Beare ...	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hughe Brasyer ...	31 "
Richarde, son of Richarde Perye ...	1 Feb.
George, son of a poore walking woman wch hadd childe at Mawdlin ...	2 "
Stevin, son of Stevin Harris ...	7 "

1587—(continued.)

Hugh, son of Richarde Harris ...	7 Feb.
Hugh, son of Robarte Gyll ...	11 "
Christover, son of Christover Donne ...	12 "
Angnis, daughter of Roger Rowlye ...	19 "
A base child which was borne in the street the 19th day.	
Marye, daughter of John Galsworthe ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Stevin Lemeris ...	25 "
Hughe, son of Mr. Nicholas Wicheshales, gentilman ...	3 Mar.
Marye, daughter of Richard Harte ...	3 "
James, son of Paskowe Pougelye ...	10 "
Robarte, son of James Tooker ...	11 "
Willyam, son of John Forlonge ...	13 "
Angnis, daughter of Richard Rogers ...	13 "
Honor, daughter of George Bedlake ...	18 "

1588.

Jhoane, daughter of Ishacke Downe ...	26 Mar.
Thomas, son of John Juell ...	31 "
Richarde, son of Richarde Griffiths ...	6 Apr.
Robarte, son of Jhoane Edwards, widow ...	10 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. Richarde Chichester, gentilman ...	13 "
Bartholemew, son of Thomas Keille ...	18 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Steevens, <i>alias</i> Loder ...	22 "
George, son of William Yoe ...	3 May
Adam, son of Nicholas Dayve ...	10 "
Humfrye, son of John Holme, taylor ...	18 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas Horowde, taylor ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smale ...	26 "
John, son of Thomas Cowle ...	31 "
George, son of Phillipp Pheris ...	1 June
Robart, son of Harrye Hooper, of Newport ...	4 "
John, son of Edward Windie ...	6 "
Ane, daughter of Thomas Hatherlie ...	7 "
Ane, daughter of John Salsberye ...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Hughe Gourdinge ...	10 "
Thomas, son of Robart Jackeman, of Newport ...	13 "
Margerett, daughter of Mr. John Wich- shales ...	14 "
John, son of George Plyme ...	16 "
Nicholas and Marye, son and daughter of Roger Centte ...	26 "
David, son of David Horowde ...	29 "
Angnis, daughter of Daniell Beryman ...	5 July
Else, daughter of Thomas Parker ...	6 "
John, son of Mr. Lewes Darte, gentilman ...	9 "
Marye, daughter of Gyells Laurence ...	11 "
John, son of John Willston ...	18 "
Robart, son of Adam Wiothe ...	20 "
Robarte, son of Roger Beare ...	21 "
John, son of Robarte Collyber ...	2 Aug.
Rose, daughter of Owinge Mare ...	2 "
Marye, daughter of Phillip White, <i>alias</i> Peter ...	5 "
Chatherine, daughter of Henrye Hartlye ...	7 "
James, son of Thomas Horwood ...	11 "

1588—(continued.)

Elyzabeth, daughter of Peter Boden ...	11 Aug.
Angnis, daughter of James Barrett ...	30 "
Arthur, son of John Clefforde, barber ...	30 "
Edward, son of Thomas Woodelands ...	1 Sep.
Nicholas, son of Olyver Pougelye ...	6 "
Phillipp, son of Thomas Edwards ...	8 "
Robarte, son of Mr. Robarte Aplye, junior ...	16 "
Marye, daughter of Symone Rottenberye ...	21 "
Mathewe, son of Robart Jenckinge ...	22 "
Marye, daughter of John Willyams, showmaker ...	22 "
Thomas, son of John Thorne, weaver ...	23 "
Richarde, son of George Delbridge ...	1 Oct.
John, son of John Bevon ...	2 "
Robarte, son of John Combe ...	2 "
Sara, daughter of Thomas Lichten ...	9 "
John, son of Humfrye Whiler ...	10 "
Julyan, daughter of John Grove ...	11 "
Audrye, daughter of Edward Miller ...	11 "
John, son of Thomas Vraine ...	13 "
Jhoan daughter of James Sparowe, junior ...	22 "
Richard, son of John Frinde ...	6 Nov.
John, son of Henrye Miller ...	9 "
Ane, daughter of Willyam Parkinge ...	10 "
Willyam, son of Gregorye Doonne, of Tawton ...	15 "
Johan, daughter of Symon Derente ...	15 "
Gabriell, son of Water Sherman ...	26 "
John, son of Thomas Davie, <i>alias</i> Lonnden ...	27 "
Clement, son of Phillipp Leare, <i>alias</i> Jerman ...	28 "
Nathaniel, son of John Honiwill ...	28 "
Roger, son of John White ...	30 "
Angnis, daughter of Thomas Symons ...	1 Dec.
Richard, son of Edmonde Gradden ...	15 "
Richard, son of John Blunte ...	17 "
*Marye, daughter of John Delbridge ...	15 "
Salome, daughter of Edward Peland ...	19 "
Sarai, daughter of John Savage ...	20 "
Angnis, daughter of Christover Call ...	20 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. Robarte Prowse, Mayor ...	27 "
†Marye, daughter of Nicholas Downe ...	28 "
George, son of John Hearson ...	8 Jan.
Batholemew and Marie, son and daughter of John Jefferie ...	10 "
Susan, daughter of John Smith, glover ...	13 "
Elizabeth and Marye, daughters of Thomas Lougge ...	14 "
Richarde, son of Stevin Surliff ...	24 "
Robarte, son of William Coombe ...	24 "
Hughe, son of Robarte Heckett ...	24 "
Julyan, daughter of Stevin Sweete ...	24 "
Grace, daughter of Richard Cole ...	25 "
Marye, daughter of Edward Taylbushe ...	26 "
John, son of Richarde Perye ...	28 "
Luce, daughter of Robarte Davie ...	4 Feb.
Robarte, son of William Mayne ...	9 "
John, son of John Tooker ...	9 "
Johan, daughter of Hughe Bonde ...	9 "

* Baptized at Pilton. † Buried 29th.

1588—(continued.)

William, son of John Yeane ...	15 Feb.
Marye, daughter of John Towte ...	23 "
Margerett, daughter of Thomas Forlonge ...	25 "
Johan, daughter of Phillipp Bowman ...	2 Mar.
Annis, daughter of Robarte Trevaghe ...	4 "
Chatherin, daughter of John Willkye waiver ...	5 "
Johan, daughter of John Gage ...	7 "
Honor, daughter of John Jenckinge ...	12 "
George, son of Bartholemew Harris ...	15 "
Nycholas, son of Heugh Cornishe ...	15 "
Johan, daughter of Thomas Laneman ...	19 "

1589

Margerett, daughter of John Cooke ...	27 Mar.
Marye, daughter of Mathewe Loundon ...	27 "
Marye, daughter of Davie Cade ...	28 "
Elzabeth, daughter of Adam Lougge ...	29 "
Richard, son of John Ridgewaye ...	30 "
Marye, daughter of John Braye ...	4 Apr.
Thomas and Chatherin, son and daughter of Mr. Richarde Chechester ...	2 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hayne ...	6 "
Johan, daughter of John Pepper ...	6 "
Peter, son of Peter Cole ...	7 "
Annis, daughter of Christover Davie ...	8 "
Julian, daughter of William Bowldaye ...	17 "
Marke, base son of Johan Beara ...	29 "
Rebecka, daughter of John Whithere, <i>alias</i> Heckett ...	1 May
Willmothe, daughter of John Smithe, merchant ...	3 "
Alse, daughter of William Hill ...	3 "
Margerett, daughter of John Sparrowe ...	22 "
Effraime, son of John Skinner ...	25 "
Phillipp, son of John Lyninge ...	25 "
—, a base child of Alse Skobble, at Tawton ...	26 "
Marye, daughter of Gabryell Pallmer ...	26 "
Chatheringe, daughter of Peter Smale ...	27 "
James, son of Arthur Neale ...	29 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. Nycholas Wichhales, gentillman ...	29 "
Johane, daughter of John Blackemoore ...	4 June
Fayth, daughter of Nycholas Wills ...	6 "
Willmothe, daughter of James Foxe ...	8 "
Ellyn, daughter of Richarde Marshall ...	11 "
Dolorous, son of Mr. Humfrye Jefferte* ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of Water Scampe ...	18 "
John, son of Nycholas Leche ...	24 "
John, son of Thomas Wilyams, <i>alias</i> Cornishe ...	26 "
Thomas, son of Bawdwin Hill ...	8 July
Nycholas, son of Thomas Payne ...	18 "
Nathaniell, son of Charells Pallmer ...	20 "
Robarte, son of Augustine Kimplande ...	1 Aug.
John, son of Thomas Lake ...	2 "
Francis, son of Thomas Snell ...	8 "
An, daughter of Wilyam Horowde, <i>alias</i> Smithe ...	8 "

* Master of the Grammar School; he was buried on the 17th.

1589—(continued.)

Petter, son of John Lake ...	10 Aug.
George, son of Hughe Lake ...	9 "
Nycholas, son of Lawrence Symons ...	14 "
George, son of Peter Quicke ...	23 "
Henry, son of Robarte Jenckinge ...	24 "
Chaterin, daughter of John Pougslie ...	24 "
Magerett, daughter of Mr. Pawle Woorth ...	29 "
Ane, daughter of Robarte Tinkecombe ...	3 Sep.
Dorythie, daughter of John Thorne, glover ...	7 "
George, son of John Norris ...	11 "
*Richarde, son of Wilyam Morgan ...	14 "
Wilyam, son of Richarde Elkoche ...	19 "
John, son of Richarde Knyll ...	20 "
John, son of John Shephearde ...	22 "
Humfrye, son of Robarte Pougslie ...	25 "
John, son of James Kimplande ...	1 Oct.
Annis, daughter of Robarte Borne ...	4 "
Margarett, daughter of John Dirricke ...	6 "
Bartholomewe, son of John Collin, of Tawton ...	9 "
Arthur, son of William Jenckinge ...	10 "
Lewes, son of John Thorne, weaver ...	13 "
Marye, daughter of George Leche ...	26 "
George, son of John Galsworthe ...	30 "
Wilyam, son of James Burde ...	11 Nov.
Johan, daughter of Wilyam Graddon, maryner ...	11 "
Presilla, daughter of Mathew Tooker ...	12 "
George, son of Richard Beaple ...	14 "
Marye, daughter of James Merywether ...	14 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Steevin, <i>alias</i> Loder ...	15 "
James, son of Wilyam Graddon, mason ...	20 "
Johan, daughter of Edward Miller ...	24 "
John, son of John Awdyhorne ...	25 "
Water, son of John Segarde ...	27 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Batten, a stranger ...	28 "
John, son of John Thomas ...	1 Dec.
Susan, daughter of Richarde Feris ...	1 "
Briget, daughter of Olyver Hearde ...	1 "
Josua, son of John Coplande ...	3 "
Rose, daughter of James Turner ...	10 "
Margerett, daughter of Hugh Gybb ...	16 "
George, son of Thomas Westcombe ...	17 "
John, son of Richarde Rogers ...	22 "
Wilyam, son of Robarte Langdon ...	23 "
Lovewell, daughter of Wilyam Hooper, of Newport ...	28 "
Hughe, son of John Antonie ...	28 "
John and Lawrence, sons of John Smith, laborer ...	2 Jan.
George and Sibigh, son and daughter of John Wilston, colyer ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of Phillipp Leare, <i>alias</i> Jerom ...	7 "
Tristram, son of a stranger ...	11 "
Wilyam, son of John Lane ...	17 "
Marye, daughter of Wilyam Norman ...	18 "

* Buried the 15th.

1589—(continued.)

Robarte, son of John Pearye ...	9 Feb.
Marye, daughter of Thomas Lychdon ...	9 "
Chatherin, daughter of John Wollson, mariner	9 "
Johan, daughter of Henrye Miller ...	9 "
Willyam, son of George Standberye ...	10 "
Nycholas, son of Mr. John Wichhalls ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of Roger Rowlye ...	18 "
William, son of John Blunte ...	28 "
Susan, daughter of Thomas Greade ...	1 Mar.
Nycholas, son of George Bedlake ...	2 "
Marye, daughter of John Hudchings ...	4 "
Symon, son of Symon Derante ...	6 "
Henrye, son of John Honiwill ...	14 "
James, son of John Frynde, buried 16th	15 "

1590

John, son of Willyam Beare ...	27 Mar.
Richard, son of Richarde Maye ...	28 "
Grace, daughter of William Ryse ...	28 "
Nycholas, son of James Bass ...	5 Apr.
Lewes, son of Lewes Knill ...	7 "
Thomas, son of John Pepper ...	17 "
John, son of Robert Heckett ...	18 "
Clarence, daughter of Edward Taylbush	20 "
John and Angnis, son and daughter of John Gradden	20 "
Honor, daughter of Mr. John Towte ...	21 "
Phillipp, son of Thomas Davie ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robarte Hamante	26 "
Nycholas, son of Henrye Hartlowe ...	28 "
Grace, daughter of Nycholas Combe ...	1 May
Willyam, son of Thomas Harris ...	2 "
Angnis, daughter of John Daniell ...	17 "
Johan, daughter of William Pougslye ...	18 "
Eusebus, son of David Horowde ...	24 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Robinsonne	30 "
Samuell, son of Robarte Gyll ...	13 June
John, son of John Gagge ...	15 "
George, son of Henry Grybble, labourer	19 "
Chatherin, daughter of Awdryan Para- moore	21 "
Petternell, daughter of John Thorne, husbandman	23 "
Honor, daughter of John Lynyinge ...	28 "
Chatherin, daughter of Willyam Plyme	1 July
Latis, daughter of Nycholas Kinge ...	2 "
Robert, son of Nycholas Leche... ..	5 "
Arthur, son of Mr. Nycholas Wichhalls, jentillman	6 "
Eme, daughter of Phillipp Willyams ...	8 "
Marye, daughter of Adam Lugge ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Horowde	21 "
John, son of John Saunders ...	26 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Hill... ..	27 "
John, son of Robarte Jenckinge... ..	2 Aug.
James, son of James Tooker ...	7 "
Marye, daughter of Water Scampe ...	8 "
James, son of John Juell ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of John Jenckin ...	22 "
John, son of Mr. John Pearde ...	26 "
Marye, daughter of John Clarke ...	26 "

1590—(continued.)

John, son of Jefferye Burnerde ...	5 Sep.
Johan, daughter of William Woode ...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henrye Mason ...	12 "
Johan, daughter of John Knill ...	13 "
Robert, son of Humfrye Wheler ...	20 "
Peter, son of James Sparrowe ...	21 "
John, son of Mr. Thomas Martin, of Exon	21 "
Water and Anthonie, sons of John Yeane	27 "
James, son of Robarte Delbridge ...	29 "
Chatherin, daughter of Willyam Starline	11 Oct.
Richarde, son of Thomas Bale ...	16 "
Lettes, daughter of Richarde Jefferye ...	18 "
Willyam, son of Thomas Horowde ...	24 "
John, son of John Wyte ...	1 Nov.
Easter, daughter of John Skinner ...	1 "
Peter, son of Pascoe Pugslye ...	2 "
John son of William Griffith, taylor ...	2 "
George, son of Mr. Symon Mountioye ...	9 "
John, son of Roger Baker, <i>alias</i> Venner	12 "
Priscylla, daughter of Humfrye Breate	29 "
John, son of John Hawkes ...	1 Dec.
Thomas, son of Roger Jermon ...	3 "
George, son of John Roe, maryner ...	13 "
Nycholas, son of Peter Cole ...	14 "
George, son of John Horowde ...	15 "
George, son of Arthur Neale ...	16 "
John, son of Roger Juell ...	29 "
Julyan, daughter of Mr. John Beare ...	1 Jan.
Angnes, daughter of Bartholomewe Harris	2 "
Johan, daughter of Edward Miller ...	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Holme, taylor	4 "
Thamsin, daughter of Olyver Pougslye...	7 "
Alse, daughter of Henrye Collande ...	13 "
John, son of Willyam Stocke ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. Henrye Cross ...	15 "
Trystram, son of John Wilston ...	17 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Vreayne ...	20 "
Marye, daughter of Augustyne Kymplande	21 "
John, son of John Sparrowe ...	25 "
Angnis, daughter of Willyam Bowldine	26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Walles	28 "
Thamsin, daughter of John Grove ...	31 "
Willmott, daughter of Peter Bawdwin ...	1 Feb.
Henrye, son of Nycholas Wills ...	5 "
Johan, daughter of John Evans ...	5 "
Dorothie, daughter of John Brooke ...	15 "
Chrystyan, daughter of William Courts, laborer	16 "
Marye, daughter of John Sallisburie ...	18 "
Anna, daughter of Charells Palmer ...	21 "
John, son of John Honnywill, weaver ...	26 "
Susanna, daughter of Henrye Pougslye, boucher	3 Mar.
Marye, daughter of George Harypare ...	3 "
Dorathie, daughter of Rycharde Colskott, of Exon	4 "
Garthured, daughter of Christofer Davye	5 "
Steevin and Chatherin, son and daughter of Richarde Harte	7 "
Johan, daughter of Mathew Davye, <i>alias</i> Lonndon	8 "

1590—(continued.)

Elyzabeth, daughter of Nycholas Lange	16 Mar.
Jane, daughter of John Savidge...	17 "
Rycharde, son of Willyam Nychole	19 "
John, son of Thomas Hill	22 "
Mablye, base daughter of Angnis Sentill	22 "
George, son of William Sommer	22 "
Margarett, daughter of Olyver Heard	23 "
John, son of Anthonye Huppum	23 "
John, son of Henrye Beaple, tanner	24 "
Alse, daughter of Harrye Venner	24 "

1591.

George, son of Willyam Horowde	25 Mar.
John, son of Mr. George Pyne	27 "
Lettis, daughter of Robarte Rosse	27 "
John, son of Steevin Jefferye	1 Apr.
John, son of Thomas Edwards	3 "
Nycholas, son of Willyam Yeo	5 "
Edwarde, son of Nycholas Davye	6 "
John, son of John Lyle	8 "
Willyam, base son of Paternell Hoyle	8 "
Arthur, son of John Mirth	8 "
Francis, daughter of Adam Wyott	13 "
Thomas, son of Henrye Miller	17 "
Alse, daughter of John Hicket	19 "
Grace, daughter of Bawden Hill	22 "
Robarte, son of John Jewell	22 "
Suzan, daughter of Rychard Call	24 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of George Bedlake	25 "
Nathanyell, son of Robart Heckett	27 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Cowle	1 May
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Yolande, alias Combe	12 "
Anne, daughter of Nycholas Downe	10 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Whiteway	13 "
Roger, son of Richarde Beaple	21 "
Thomas, son of Roger Cobligh	23 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Richard Wyott	29 "
Grace, daughter of Bartholomewe Honny- will	30 "
Roger, son of John Clifferde	2 June
Chatherin, daughter of Phillip Peter, alias Whitter	3 "
Sara, daughter of Robarte Lyght	6 "
James, son of John Honnywill	19 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Harris	27 "
Susan, daughter of Mr. John Towte	27 "
John, son of John Cooke	28 "
Water, son of Nycholas Crimlocke	5 July
Lovewell, daughter of George Downe	7 "
Rachell, daughter of Robarte Jenckinge	10 "
Angnis, daughter of Willyam Ryce	11 "
Richarde, son of William Witheridge	20 "
James, son of James Byrde	21 "
Julyan, daughter of Hughe Goordine	21 "
Angnis, daughter of Thomas Norwoode	28 "
John, son of Robarte Tinckecombe	30 "
Adam, son of Adam Louge	31 "
Angnis, daughter of Steevin Lymeris	7 Aug.
Sara, daughter of John Delbridge	11 "
Honour, daughter of Mathewe Tooker	15 "
Bawldwin, son of Willyam Kympland	16 "

1591—(continued.)

Symon, son of John Willson, collyer	19 Aug.
Chatherin, daughter of John Thorne, weaver	22 "
Marye, daughter of Henrye Mason	28 "
George, son of Thomas Woodlande	11 Sep.
Robarte, son of Mr. Nycholas Wichhales	12 "
Eme, daughter of Owen Mare	12 "
Walter, son of John Rudgeway	17 "
Johan, daughter of Phillip Rede	17 "
Pressilla, daughter of Harrye Hooper, Byshipps Tawton	26 "
Margarett, daughter of Roger Comer	27 "
Catherin, daughter of John Tooker, alias Bowden	27 "
John and Steevin, sons of Thomas Smale	12 Oct.
John, base son of Cycelye Gybb	14 "
Rycharde, son of Wylyam Yelland, alias Combe	15 "
Lawrence, son of Willyam Hill	26 "
Robarte, son of Mr. Thomas Martin, of Exon	29 "
Samuell, son of Thomas Cornishe	31 "
Thamsin, daughter of John Clarcke	1 Nov.
Marye, daughter of Willyam Batten	5 "
Josua, son of John Breate	6 "
John, son of Harrye Jenckinge	7 "
James, son of Hughe Cornishe	12 "
Mawdlin, daughter of Richarde Elcocks	12 "
Dunes, daughter of John Forlonge	13 "
John, son of John Mules	14 "
Duens, daughter of Thomas Harris	17 "
John, son of John Willis	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Roger Jerman	28 "
Rycharde, son of Edward Taylbushe	30 "
Ane, daughter of Phillip Kyne	30 "
Rebecka, daughter of Roger Counger	30 "
Marye, daughter of John Mounginge, alias Danyell	3 Dec.
John, son of Thomas Gorten	9 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Galsworthie	9 "
John, son of Roger Kente	12 "
Lettis, base daughter of Ane Soper	14 "
John, son of John Thorne, glover	14 "
Marye, daughter of William Stanburye, junior	17 "
Marye, daughter of James Foxe	18 "
Elyzabeth, the daughter of Nycholas Leach	26 "
John, son of John Lane	4 Jan.
Maryon, daughter of Peter Frenshe	9 "
Marye, daughter of John Sparrowe	16 "
Margerett, daughter of Mr. Willyam Robinsonn	18 "
Marye, daughter of George Stanburye	20 "
Arthur, base son of Robarte Lyttell	20 "
Water, son of Peter Cole	29 "
George, son of Mr. John Wichhalls	12 Feb.
Edwarde, base son of Mablye Beaton	14 "
John, son of John Rede, alias Blackemore	19 "
John, son of Richarde Feris	20 "
Chatherin, daughter of John Graddon, tookor	28 "
Willyam, son of Richarde Perrye	2 Mar.

1591—(continued.)

Nycholas, son of Phillipp Bowman ...	5 Mar.
Angnis, daughter of Nycholas Lange ...	7 "
James, base son of Eme Slocombe ...	11 "
Bartholemew, son of John Hutchings ...	16 "
Peternell, daughter of Willam Hill, glouwer	23 "
Richarde, son of Gyels Lawrence ...	24 "

1592.

Julyan, daughter of Mr. John Pearde ...	30 Mar.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robarte Forlonge	2 Apr.
Willyame, son of Humfrye Whiller ...	10 "
John, son of Ellis Pouncharde ...	10 "
Marye, daughter of Denis Sweete ...	13 "
John, son of Thomas Symons ...	13 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. Robarte Prowse ...	17 "
John, son of Robarte Heckett ...	17 "
Thomas, son of William Roe ...	25 "
Margerette, daughter of Robarte Biddycombe ...	29 "
Margerett, daughter of Mathewe Bowden	3 May
Gabryell, son of Humfrye Symons ...	13 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Peter Martin ...	16 "
Marye, daughter of Henrie Langdon ...	21 "
Angnis, daughter of Robarte Delbridge	27 "
George, son of Willyam Beare ...	31 "
Nycholas, son of Phillipp Willyams ...	3 June
Chatherin, daughter of Willyam Smithsen	3 "
Marye, daughter of Jefferye Bournerde ...	6 "
Willyam, base son of Ane Keyninge ...	6 "
Marye, daughter of John Yeane ...	13 "
Henrye, son of John Shipherde ...	21 "
Marye, daughter of Robarte Saunders ...	22 "
Margerett, daughter of Thomas Greade	23 "
Marye, daughter of John Smith, laborer	25 "
Rycharde, son of Philipp Leare, <i>alias</i> Jerum ...	26 "
Johane, daughter of Bartholemew Honywill ...	26 "
Presilla, daughter of Rycharde Rogers ...	2 July.
Wellthian, daughter of Mr. Henrie Cross	16 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Downe ...	19 "
Hughe, son of David Cade ...	23 "
Thomas, son of Robarte Honnye ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Yealande, <i>alias</i> Combe ...	30 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Pougslie ...	25 "
John, son of Thomas Lytell ...	28 "
Robarte, son of Walter Skampe ...	31 "
Anstice, daughter of Mathew Tooker ...	2 Aug
Gabryell, base son of Robarte Jefferye ...	4 "
Roger, son of John Cliforde ...	10 "
Willyam, son of Mathew Sweete ...	10 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Jackman	11 "
Adam, son of John Wilkie ...	12 "
Anstice, daughter of Steevin Surfeilde ...	16 "
Nathanyell, son of Nycholas Delbridge	19 "
Marye, daughter of John Savidge ...	27 "
Grace, daughter of Richarde Hill ...	4 Sep.
Thomas, son of Walter Graddon ...	10 "
—, child of Roger Juell, borne baptized and buried ...	14 "

1592—(continued.)

Margarett, daughter of John Northam ...	14 Sep.
Johane, daughter of Olyver Willson ...	14 "
Thomas, son of John Blounte ...	22 "
Abdya, son of Willyam Hodge ...	24 "
Honour, daughter of John Passye ...	24 "
Phillipp, son of Thomas Filkinge ...	1 Oct.
Ane, daughter of Robarte Hamoute ...	2 "
Marye, daughter of John Peires ...	3 "
Anthonye, son of John Linninge ...	5 "
Rycharde, son of Robarte Jenckinge ...	8 "
Bartholemewe, son of Danyell Tricke ...	17 "
Danyell, son of Charells Pallmer ...	29 "
Rycharde, son of Lenord Keinicke ...	29 "
John, son of Robarte Bourne ...	6 Nov.
Nycholas, son of Cutberte Andersonne	16 "
John son of John Carder ...	25 "
Pawll, son of Thomas Horowde ...	26 "
Jonathan, son of John Delbridge ...	26 "
Willyam, son of Robarte Ross ...	28 "
Ane, daughter of Willyam Graddon ...	28 "
Frances, daughter of Thomas Davie ...	3 Dec.
Danyell, son of James Birde ...	5 "
Prisilla, daughter of Bartholemewe Harris	9 "
Johane, daughter of Awgustine Kimplande	9 "
John, son of Robarte Bonde ...	10 "
John, son of Rycharde Steere ...	19 "
Johane, daughter of Adam Wyott ...	26 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Boldye ...	1 Jan.
Marye, daughter of Lawrence Symons	1 "
Thamsin, base daughter of Johan Bass	3 "
Willyam, son of Nycholas Wills ...	4 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Perye ...	6 "
Prisilla, daughter of John Brooke ...	11 "
Roger, son of John Pudner ...	12 "
Symon, son of Robarte Langdon ...	14 "
Lewes, son of John Grove ...	14 "
George, son of Adam Loogge ...	15 "
Willyam and Bawldwin, sons of John Thorne, weaver ...	18 "
Magdaline, daughter of John Smith, glover	20 "
Nycholas, son of John Thomas ...	23 "
Rebecka, daughter of Robarte Lighe ...	28 "
Grace, daughter of Willyam Wietheridge	28 "
Marye, daughter of John Honnywill, weaver ...	30 "
Angnis, daughter of Mr. Robarte Aplye	7 Feb.
Willyam, son of Willyam Shipper ...	8 "
Marye, daughter of Pasco Pougslie ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of Henrie Hartlowe ...	19 "
Thomas, base son of Thamsin Pasmooe	20 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. Nycholas Wichhalls ...	21 "
Angnis, daughter of Thomas Walls, shoemaker ...	24 "
Nycholas, son of Mathewe Davie, <i>alias</i> London ...	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Henrie Beaple, merchant ...	1 Mar.
Dorathie, base daughter of Barbera Mantonye ...	7 "
John, son of Robarte Gill ...	16 "
Presilla, daughter of Willyam Stanburye	21 "

1593.

Humfrye, base son of Avis Venner	31 Mar.
Johane, daughter of Roger Counger	29 "
Arthur, base son of Marye Daye	1 Apr.
Robarte, son of Wilyam Norman	9 "
Rycharde, son of Symon Mountgrye	18 "
Rycharde, son of John Hawks	21 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Wyotte	23 "
John, son of Robarte Heckett	30 "
Honour, daughter of Thomas Bale	3 May
Thomas, son of John Rowlande	4 "
Henrye, son of Peter Bawdwin	8 "
Wilyam, son of Arthur Neale	15 "
John, son of John Thorne, tooker	18 "
Else, daughter of John Evans	19 "
Angnis, daughter of Mr. John Pearde	19 "
George, son of Henrye Mason	19 "
Ane, daughter of Mr. Edwarde Pearde	23 "
Chatherin, daughter of Walter Venner	25 "
Erasmus, son of Wilyam Morgan	26 "
Bartholemewe, son of Bartholomewe Honnywill	27 "
Chatherin, daughter of Roger Rowlye	27 "
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Lange	29 "
Constance, daughter of Lewes Knill	31 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Edwarde Exall	4 June
Wilyam, son of Thomas Lichdon	5 "
Willmott, daughter of John Clarcke	10 "
Emett, base daughter of Angnis Gaye	13 "
Christver, son of George Bedlake	16 "
Rycharde, son of Thamsin Gorten, vido'	17 "
Rycharde, son of Henrye Grybble, laborer	19 "
Ane, base daughter of Maryon Gybb	21 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Sallisburie	23 "
Adam, son of John Coplaude	24 "
John, son of John Thorne, junior	26 "
Robarte, base son of Angnis Lange	2 July
Chatherin, daughter of Thomas Edwards	16 "
Hughe, son of Mr. Hughe Brasyer	22 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. John Norris	22 "
Johane, daughter of Olyver Pougslye	22 "
Margarett, daughter of Mr. John Beare	23 "
John, son of Henrye Juell	29 "
Samuelli, son of Wilyam Parkinge	3 Aug.
Mathewe, son of George Harapare	13 "
Edwarde, son of Edwarde Miller	13 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robarte Beaple	14 "
Marye, daughter of John Sagarde	16 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. John Wichhals	18 "
Marye, daughter of John Lyle	18 "
Wilyam, son of Alexander Cadd	19 "
Johane, daughter of James Downe	19 "
—, child of Olyver Hayne	19 "
David, son of Roger Jermon	22 "
Silvester, son of Christover Davie	23 "
Wilyam, son of Adam Reede	25 "
Angnis, base daughter of Angnis Reede	25 "
Johane, daughter of Robarte Honye	7 Sep.
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Colscott	9 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Vrayne	11 "
Nycholas, son of Walter Jansone	13 "
John, son of John Pepper	28 "
Nycholas, son of Wilyam Kimplande	4 Oct.

1593—(continued.)

Eme, daughter of Wilyam Yealande, <i>alias</i> Combe	4 Oct.
Ellin, daughter of Marye Sammon	4 "
Christover, son of John Gallsworthye	7 "
Thamsin, daughter of Robarte Jenckinge	8 "
Walter, son of George Baylighe	13 "
Isaake, son of John Savage	14 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Roger Juell	20 "
Rycharde, son of Hughe Pitton	22 "
Gyllberte, son of Wilyam Harris	30 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robarte Delbridge	6 Nov.
James, son of Wilyam Martin	6 "
John, son of John Rychards	7 "
Angnis, daughter of Peter Frenshe	7 "
Elynon, daughter of Peter Cole	8 "
Rycharde, son of John Mules	11 "
George, son of Ambros Larymer	16 "
John, son of James Tooker	27 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Smith	30 "
Ellin, daughter of John Rooke	11 Dec.
John, son of Dygorye Baylighe	12 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Graddon	12 "
Johane, daughter of Phillipp Whither	13 "
Roger, son of Robarte Lyttell	22 "
John, son of Richarde Wilkye	23 "
Abraham, son of John Willsonn	25 "
Wilyam, son of Wilyam Wetheridge	29 "
John, son of Hughe Lake	29 "
Peter, base son of Johan Wyott	5 Jan.
Eme, daughter of John Ballyme	5 "
John, base son of Ellin Hill, of Tawton	5 "
Marye, daughter of John Roe, mariner	8 "
Rebecka, daughter of John Lake	10 "
Olyver, son of John Cooke	12 "
John, son of John Hawkins, dwelling at Plimouth	12 "
Olyver, son of John Cowle	13 "
Arthur, son of John Lane	14 "
Suzan, daughter of George Arbutnott	15 "
Magdaline, daughter of Rycharde Rogers	19 "
Marye, daughter of Peter Martin	19 "
Roger, son of Wilyam Starlin	22 "
Robarte, son of John Huchings, weaver	22 "
Marye, daughter of John Tooker, <i>alias</i> Bowden	23 "
Johane, daughter of John Thomas	24 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Jefferye Burnerd	28 "
George, son of Henrye Venner	3 Feb.
Julyan, daughter of Olyver Willsonne	8 "
John, son of John Webber	13 "
Rycharde, son of Nycholas Downe, baptized and buried	15 "
Roger, son of Rycharde Bass	21 "
Thomas, son of Rycharde Willsonne	24 "
Humfrye, son of John Pougslye, dyer	1 Mar.
Marye, daughter of John Anthonye	4 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. George Huchings	13 "
Precilla, daughter of Robarte Lighe	13 "
Johane, daughter of Walter Scampe	13 "
Thomas, son of Robarte Tinkcombe	21 "

1594.

Precilla, daughter of John Willsonne, netter	25 Mar.
Grace, daughter of Humfry Whiller	28 "
Robarte, son of Willyam Sommer, weaver	2 Apr.
Walter, son of Rycharde Honywell	3 "
Rycharde, son of Hughe Goordin	12 "
Roger, son of Thomas Grybble	13 "
Nycholas, son of Thomas Perrye	14 "
Peter, son of John Holmes, taylor	19 "
Suzan, daughter of Thomas Horrowde	22 "
Peternell, daughter of Willam Stocke	3 May
William, son of Thomas Davie	5 "
Damaris, daughter of John Symons, merchant	12 "
Henrye, son of Henrye Mason	13 "
Francis, daughter of Rychard Hart	26 "
Marye, daughter of Hughe Cornishe	9 "
Angnis, daughter of Nycholas Davye	4 June
Sara, daughter of John Pouglsye, weaver	11 "
James, son of John Wyott	12 "
John, son of Humfry Symons	14 "
Marye, daughter of Roger Delbridge	16 "
Thomas, son of Willyam Kingdon	23 "
Rycharde, son of Julyan Moore	28 "
Peternell, base daughter of Willam Quicke	28 "
Willyam, son of Mr. Willyam Robinsone	30 "
Chatherin, daughter of John Passei	30 "
Marye, daughter of William Pouglsye	6 July
Nycholas, son of Willyam Veisye	7 "
Henrye, son of Willyam Hodge	10 "
John, son of John Juell	18 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Symon Hill, junior	22 "
Judith, base daughter of Elyzabeth Andrewe	23 "
George, son of Mr. John Pearde	28 "
Rebecka, daughter of Mathewe Sweete	29 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. Nycholas Wich-halls	1 Aug.
Else, daughter of George Leach	3 "
James, son of Denis Sweete	3 "
James, son of Robarte Beaple	6 "
Peter, son of Charells Pallmer	9 "
Nycholas, son of Henrye Juell	10 "
Joseph, son of Nycholas Delbridge	11 "
Angnis, daughter of Nycholas Lange	13 "
Jefferye, son of Thomas Cornishe	16 "
Steevin, son of William Rude	17 "
*John and——, twinnes of Thomas Striblin	17 "
Adam, son of John Northam	18 "
Roger, son of John Roe, tanner	22 "
Adam, son of Ozell Passye, of Tawton	25 "
Nychole, daughter of John Tybs	29 "
George, son of Willam Plim	30 "
†Rycharde, base son of Jerymie Pay mente	16 "
Rebecka, daughter of Rycharde Cowlin	3 Sep.
Raphaell, son of Rycharde Hill	4 "
Lattes, daughter of Willyam Mewles	8 "

*Buried the same day.

†Borne uponne Island of Loundve, being aged 1½ years when baptized.

1594—(continued.)

David, son of Rycharde Juell, junior	16 Sep.
Roger, son of Rycharde Ellett	21 "
Catherin, daughter of Mathewe Bowden	22 "
Willyam, son of Roger Juell	22 "
Julyan, daughter of Mr. John Toute	1 Oct.
Angnis, daughter of John Thorne, glover	6 "
Cyrus, son of Humfrye Breate	9 "
Precilla, daughter of Henrye Cross	20 "
John, son of Bartholemew Honywill	27 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Barens	3 Nov.
Catherin, daughter of Jeffery Inckelldon	4 "
Augustine, son of Danyell Trycke	5 "
Robarte, son of Thomas Saunder	7 "
Christyan, daughter of John Pudner	11 "
James, son of Mr. Pawle Woorth	15 "
Nycholas, son of Robarte Smith	17 "
John, son of Lenorde Copler	17 "
Josua, son of Mathew Tooker	22 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of George Bragge	25 "
Eglin, daughter of Thomas Parker	29 "
Marye, daughter Rychard Jope	29 "
Humfrye, son of John Rowlande	1 Dec.
Syble, daughter of Nycholas Sloye	2 "
Lewes, son of Roger Coblighe	5 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Hawks	14 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of George Vrayne	14 "
Solome, daughter of Rycharde Perrye	21 "
Adame, son of Willyam Hethman, of Tawton	22 "
Garthured, daughter of James Birde	25 "
John, son of John Huchings	27 "
Rebecka, daughter of David Munginge, alias Daniell	29 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robarte Norman	30 "
Francis, daughter of Willam Hill, of Byshippes Tawton	6 Jan.
James, son of John Shepherde	9 "
Magdaline, daughter of Adam Reede	14 "
Roger, son of Robarte Bonde	19 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Lewes	28 "
Catherin and Grace, daughters of Henrye Langdon	30 "
Willyam, son of Phillipp Palmer	7 Feb.
Nycholas, son of John Honniwill, weaver	8 "
George, son of George Stanberye	12 "
Arthur, son of Rycharde Marshall	15 "
Christyan, daughter of Mathewe Lonndon	16 "
Johane, daughter of Thomas Gorton	23 "
John, son of John Thorne, tooker	23 "
Ane, base daughter of Else Wyott	1 Mar.
Sara, daughter of Willyam Woode	4 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Wills	8 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Davye, merchant	9 "
Chatherin, daughter of Fooks Downe	10 "
Margarett, daughter of Lewes Knyll	18 "

1595.

Margeret, base daughter of Margerye Woorth	25 Mar.
Johane, daughter of Bartholemew Harris	29 "
Pentecoste, son of John Mewles	31 "

1595—(continued.)

Adam, son of John Blounte ...	3 Apr.
Robarte, son of Pascoe Pougslye ...	14 "
Suzan, daughter of Adam Looge ...	20 "
Angnis, daughter of Willyam Smithsen ...	26 "
Christover, son of Rycharde Caunter ...	1 May
Jacob, son of John Savidge ...	1 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Savidge ...	5 "
Edward, son of John Nott ...	7 "
Nathanyell, son of Willyam Harris ...	10 "
Chatherin, daughter of James Neale ...	24 "
Johane, daughter of Thomas Wall, shoemaker ...	29 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Symons ...	30 "
John, son of Rycharde Wyott ...	3 June
Marye, daughter of Christover Call ...	7 "
Ane, daughter of Rycharde Venner ...	10 "
Rycharde, son of Nycholas Downe ...	17 "
Marye, daughter of James Downe ...	17 "
Jonathan, son of John Delbridge ...	20 "
Johane, daughter of John Ryce ...	22 "
Roger, son of Willyam Stanbery ...	25 "
Ane, daughter of George Noble ...	7 July
Lettes and Elyzabeth, daughters of John Dymon, junior ...	9 "
Willyam, son of John Hearson ...	13 "
Nycholas and Alse, son and daughter of Ellis Pouchard ...	14 "
Grace, daughter of Walter Graddon ...	14 "
George, son of Olyver Willsonn ...	18 "
Julyan, daughter of David Cade ...	20 "
James, son of Gabryell Pallmer ...	28 "
James, son of Thomas Horrowde ...	1 Aug.
John, son of John Andrew ...	8 "
Thomas, son of Willyame Nycyle ...	8 "
Rose, daughter of Gyles Garnseye ...	15 "
Johane, daughter of Hughe Pytton ...	20 "
John, son of Robarte Lyghe ...	22 "
Thomas, son of Martin Pallmer ...	23 "
Johane, daughter of Willyam Yealand ...	24 "
Thamsin, daughter of Humfrye Whitsonne ...	30 "
John, son of Walter Janson ...	6 Sep.
James, son of Willyam Quicke ...	10 "
Garthured, daughter of John Lipscombe ...	11 "
Angnis, daughter of Rycharde Ellcocks ...	11 "
James, son of Gyells Lawrence ...	16 "
Judeth, daughter of Thomas Smale ...	18 "
Mathewe, son of Peter Cole ...	20 "
Barrholemewe, son of Henrye Inckelldon ...	20 "
Ane, base daughter of Marye Sammon ...	23 "
Arthur, son of Henrye Mason ...	2 Oct.
Robert, son of Henrye Clinche ...	5 "
Willmoth, daughter of Phillipp Badcocke ...	5 "
Grace, daughter of Willam Norman ...	5 "
Robarte, son of Robarte Lyttell ...	6 "
Precilla, daughter of Robarte Saunder ...	6 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Bawldwin Knighte ...	12 "
Nycholas, son of John Pudner ...	13 "
Olyver, son of Lenorde Kenocke ...	13 "
John, son of Mr. John Trender ...	18 "
Katherin, daughter of Angnis Symons ...	24 "
Elin, daughter of Phillipp Willyams ...	28 "

1595—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Robarte Bourne ...	29 Oct.
John, son of Mr. John Pearde ...	30 "
John, son of Thomas Mudde ...	31 "
Nycholas, son of George Harapare ...	8 Nov.
Phillippe, daughter of Walter Evans, of Tawton ...	11 "
Ellynor, daughter of Rycharde Honnywill ...	13 "
Peeter, son of John Lisset, of Tawtone ...	16 "
Steevin, son of Antonye Ayere ...	17 "
Catherin, base daughter of Johane Barrowe ...	22 "
Catherin, daughter of Roger Juell ...	23 "
Suzan, daughter of Nycholas Lange ...	24 "
Ane and Marye, daughters of Nycholas Baren ...	27 "
Robarte, son of Robarte Heckett ...	28 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Berye ...	28 "
Elyzabeth, base daughter of Jone Cowell ...	1 Dec.
Henrye, son of Peeter Martin ...	3 "
Alce, daughter of John Stibbs ...	4 "
George, son of William Hunbaye ...	4 "
George, son of William Smale ...	6 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. Henry Cross ...	9 "
Johane, daughter of Robarte Delbridge ...	10 "
Hughe, base son of Johane Smalrudge ...	10 "
Walter, son of Walter Venner ...	11 "
Humfrye, son of John Lyle ...	17 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Martin ...	27 "
George, son of Mr. John Towte ...	15 "
Francis, daughter of Mr. Mericke Johans ...	5 Jan.
George, son of Mathewe Bowdon ...	6 "
Angnis daughter of Rycharde Chope ...	10 "
—, son of John Marke ...	18 "
Alse, daughter of Mrs. Grace Medford, vido ...	19 "
Willmott, daughter of John Clarke ...	20 "
George, son of George Arbuthnot ...	6 Feb.
Suzanna, daughter of John Daniell ...	12 "
Armeda, daughter of John Graddon ...	14 "
Julyan, daughter of John Hutchings ...	18 "
Rycharde, son of Roger Delbridge ...	19 "
Edward, son of Olyver Pougslye ...	24 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Lichdon ...	26 "
Rycharde, son of Henrye Juell ...	26 "
Nycholas, son of Rycharde Willsonne ...	5 Mar.
Rycharde, son of Willyam Courtyce ...	16 "

1596.

Willyam, son of Mr. John Beare ...	26 Mar.
Johane, daughter of Willyam Kingsonne ...	27 "
Grace, a neiger servante of Mr. Richarde Doddridge ...	6 Apr.
Thomas, son of Thomas Juell ...	9 "
Catherin, daughter of Robarte Beaple ...	13 "
Marye, daughter of George Vrayne ...	18 "
Johane, daughter of Robarte Langdon ...	21 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Downe ...	22 "
James, son of Nycholas Combe ...	23 "
John, son of Roger Babacombe ...	24 "
Thomas, son of Willyam Witheridge ...	16 "
Hughe, son of John Carder ...	16 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Thorne, weaver ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Horowde, taylor ...	30 "

1596—(continued.)

Joseph, son of George Baker, shoemaker	1 May
Rebecca, daughter of Charells Pallmer	2 "
Rycharde, son of Thomas Grybble	9 "
Chatherin, daughter of Rycharde Hill	9 "
Marye, daughter of John Marells	12 "
Rose, daughter of Bawldwin Hill	12 "
George, son of Wilyam Dawkins	14 "
John, son of Rycharde Cowling	14 "
Johane, daughter of Ambross Champins	26 "
John, son of John Cornowall	26 "
Willmott, daughter of Mr Adam Wyott	29 "
Marye, daughter of George Baylighe	1 June
Emmett, daughter of John Mannate	2 "
Margerett, daughter of Mr. Nycholas Wichhalls	10 "
Johan, daughter of William Harris	15 "
James, son of Henry Langdon	20 "
John, son of Rycharde Rogers	21 "
Arthur, son of Alexander Pouncharde	25 "
Angnis, daughter of Henry Seward	5 July
Elyzabeth, daughter of Wilyam Starlin	11 "
Margerett, daughter of Humfrye Whiller	17 "
Ane, daughter of Rycharde Beaple	18 "
Julyan, daughter of Thomas Vraine	18 "
John, son of Edmonde Harapare, and another child buried the same day, twines	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Grybble	24 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Wyott	1 Aug.
Grace, daughter of Bawldwin Burche	8 "
Rebecka, daughter of David Mounginge alias Danyell	29 "
Margerett, daughter of Mr. John Gaye, of Muncklie	1 Sep.
Angnis, daughter of Lancelate Davie	1 "
Thomas, son of John Trixe	1 "
John, son of John Bowden	5 "
John, son of John Williams, yerer	23 "
Nicholas, son of Nycholas Sloye	24 "
Walter, son of Peter Cole	25 "
Angnis, daughter of James Mountioye	27 "
Eme, daughter of John Steevens, alias Holmes	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Trixe	1 Oct.
Julyan, daughter of Nycholas Forlonge	2 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Gaunter	3 "
Samuell, son of John Sallisburie	9 "
Wilyam, son of Henry Clinch	10 "
Angnis, daughter of John Youans	13 "
Catherin, daughter of Nycholas Davie	16 "
Jonathan, son of Thomas Horrowde	17 "
Joane, daughter of James Burde	22 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Steere	7 Nov.
Marye, daughter of John Cole, of Howls-worthie	11 "
Willmott, daughter of Antonye Gybbins	10 "
Darothie, daughter of Thomas Saunder	13 "
John, son of John Marshe	21 "
Symon, son of John Holmes, taylor	26 "
John, son of John Mocke	5 Dec.
Emanewell, son of Robarte Heckett	6 "

1596—(continued.)

Suzanna, daughter of Wilyam Pouglsye	6 Dec.
Beniamine, son of Nycholas Delbridge	10 "
George, son of Wilyam Veisye	12 "
Rycharde, son of George Stanberye	16 "
Wilyam, son of Wilyam Hodge	16 "
Nycholas, son of Phillipp Pallmer	19 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Olyver Gryffye	21 "
Johane, daughter of Samuell Weareman	30 "
Joane, daughter of John Huchings, weaver	31 "
John, base son of Julyan Courtyce	31 "
George, son of Lenord Kenock	21 "
Edward, son of John Dyer	1 Jan.
Henry, son of Wilyam Stocke	4 "
Joane, daughter of Lewes Knyll	5 "
Edward, son of Phillipp Leare, alias Jerom	6 "
Martha, daughter of John Darracott	9 "
Ane, daughter of John Hawks	17 "
Angnis, daughter of John Lane	22 "
Samuell, son of Thomas Davye	22 "
John, son of Garret Servis	26 "
Roger, son of Rycharde Jefferye	27 "
Rycharde, son of John Jefferye, cutler	1 Feb.
Marye, daughter of John Roe, tanner	1 "
Robarte, son of Robarte Bourne	2 "
Wallter, son of Roger Jerman	10 "
Arthur, son of Mr. Henry Cross	11 "
Grace, daughter of Phillipp Wodland	13 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. John Pearde	15 "
Chrystyan, daughter of Ambros Laryne	18 "
Roger, son of Roger Juell	20 "
Grace, daughter of John Peirse	26 "
Chrystyan, daughter of Wilyam Smale	6 Mar.
Julyan, daughter of John Tybbs	14 "
James, son of Humfrye Byce	20 "
Wilyam, son of Rycharde Peatell, of Braunton	20 "

1597.

Justynyan, son of Robarte Gyll	26 Mar.
Rycharde, son of John Burges	28 "
Rycharde, son of Antonye Courtyce	3 Apr
Willmott, daughter of Wilyam Shapley	6 "
Humfrye, son of John Symons, weaver	11 "
Robarte, son of William Symons	21 "
Joane, daughter of John Northam	28 "
Suzanna, daughter of Mr. Robarte Aplye	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Christover Call	4 May.
Adam and Darothie, son and daughter of Nycholas Lange	8 "
Else, base daughter of the daughter of John Wilkie, baker	10 "
Ane, daughter of George Noble	11 "
John, son of Thomas Perrye	12 "
Grace, daughter of Wilyam Meulls	14 "
Thomas, son of Peter Martin	22 "
Robarte, son of Robarte Barrett	25 "
Willmott, daughter of John Nott	28 June
Peter, son of John Hearson	29 "
James, son of Robarte Beaple	3 July
John, son of Denis Swete	6 "
Mary, daughter of John Thorne	7 "

1597—(continued.)

Ellynor, daughter of John Blunte ...	17 July
George, son of Mr. ——— Yealaton ...	26 "
Willyam, son of John Mander ...	26 "
Dorathie, daughter of Peter Frenshe ...	31 "
Junipher, daughter of Adam Loogge ...	1 Aug.
Precylla, daughter of John Yeallande ...	2 "
Joane, daughter of John Shipheard, cord- iner	6 "
Robarte, son of Arthur Neale ...	6 "
Willyam, son of Joane Teage ...	9 "
George, son of Rychard Harris, merchant ...	11 "
Suzanna, daughter of Robarte Honnye ...	17 "
John, son of Rycharde Honnye ...	18 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of William Harris ...	28 "
Nycholas, son of James Downe ...	4 Sep.
George, son of George Warde, a stranger	18 "
Robarte, son of John Andrew ...	24 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Delbridge ...	30 "
Nycholas, son of Thomas Walls ...	5 Oct.
Josua, son of George Baker, cordyner ...	10 "
David, son of Gyels Garnsye ...	15 "
Robarte, son of George Bragge ...	15 "
John, son of John Symons, merchant ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Bartholomewe Honny- will	18 "
Jacobe, son of George Bedlake ...	28 "
Rose, daughter of David Daniell, <i>alias</i> Munginge	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Henry Miller ...	30 "
John, son of John Eastmond ...	3 Nov.
Ane, daughter of Phillipp Juell ...	8 "
John, son of Bartholomewe Harris ...	12 "
Thomas, son of Pascoe Pugslye ...	20 "
Ane, daughter of Rycharde Hill ...	1 Dec.
Marye, daughter of Henry Mericke ...	10 "
John, son of Morgan Joans ...	11 "
Joane, daughter of Bartholomewe Serell ...	12 "
Grace, daughter of John Garrett ...	16 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Stanberye ...	21 "
Phillipp, son of Robarte Bande ...	23 "
Joseph, son of Mr. John Smith ...	6 Jan.
Jonathan, son of John Savidge ...	6 "
Honor, daughter of Rycharde Chope ...	10 "
Phillipp, son of Mr. Nycholas Wichhalls, gentillman	18 "
Francis, son of Nyc. Slolye ...	23 "
Lawrence, son of Henrye Zewarde ...	26 "
Judeth, daughter of Henrye Mason ...	31 "
John, son of Henrye Juell ...	31 "
Margerett, daughter of Mathewe Swete ...	3 Feb.
Suzanna, daughter of John Cramberye ...	6 "
Thomas, son of Humfrye Whiller ...	7 "
John, son of Humfrye Breate ...	9 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Mudd ...	13 "
Margerett, daughter of Roger Barens ...	17 "
Latic, daughter of Fooks Downe ...	9 Mar.
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Marks ...	13 "
Evan, son of Willyam Sommer ...	14 "
Catherin, daughter of Charells Pallmer ...	18 "
Willyam and Thomas, sons of Robarte Lyttell	24 "

1598.

Elyzabeth, a nigor with Mrs. Ayer ...	10 Apr.
Willyam, son of Willyam Peninton ...	14 "
and buried the 15th.	
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Berye ...	26 "
Ravidge, daughter of Danyell Tricke ...	2 May
John, son of John Lippscombe ...	3 "
*John, son of Thomas Trixe ...	4 "
Sabbin, daughter of James Froste ...	14 "
Henrye, son of John Huchings ...	20 "
Henrye, son of Alexander Spence ...	25 "
Easter, daughter of Bawldwin Hewe ...	4 June
John, son of Willyam Budd ...	9 "
Arthur, son of Robarte Heckett ...	10 "
Marye, daughter of John Tybbs ...	15 "
John, son of George Juell ...	18 "
James, son of Phillipp Badcocke ...	18 "
John, son of Samuele Wereman ...	20 "
Judith, son of John Marells ...	21 "
Walter, son of John Thomas ...	24 "
Rycharde, son of John Cooke ...	25 "
Alse, daughter of Thomas Edwards ...	26 "
Nycholas, son of John Hooper ...	1 July
Marye, daughter of Willyam Plime ...	2 "
John, son of John Evelighe ...	7 "
George, son of George Dyer ...	15 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Olyver Pougslye ...	21 "
Honor, daughter of Robarte Sander ...	22 "
George, son of John Gradden ...	27 "
Catherin, daughter of Nycholas Lewes ...	27 "
Marye, daughter of James Collin ...	12 "
Angnis, daughter of Walter Janson ...	12 "
Suzanna, daughter of Robt. Norman ...	30 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Daw- kins	6 Aug.
Phillipp, son of John Honnywill ...	13 "
Alse, daughter of Rycharde Chaple ...	17 "
Stevin, son of Rychard Caunter ...	18 "
Marye, daughter of John Muells ...	29 "
Willyam, son of Nycholas Cotten ...	6 Sep.
Rycharde, son of Mr. John Pearde ...	6 "
Margerett, daughter of George Harapare ...	8 "
Hughe, son of Lenorde Kenocke ...	10 "
Marye, daughter of John Dyer ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of Margaret Snell ...	14 "
Henrye, son of Thomas Gribble ...	17 "
Peter, son of Robarte Smith ...	21 "
Thamsin, daughter of Henrye Langdon ...	26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam ——— ...	27 "
Nycholas, son of James Surfeild ...	30 "
Bawldwin, son of Bawldwin Hill ...	1 Oct.
Marye, daughter of Benett Renee ...	5 "
John, son of Nycholas Barens ...	8 "
Marye, daughter of Willam Starlin ...	12 "
Roger, son of Ryc. Willsonne ...	18 "
David, son of Nyc. Yeallande, <i>alias</i> Coombe	19 "
Dorathie, daughter of John Andrew ...	20 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Yelland, <i>alias</i> Coombe	21 "
Willyam, son of John Hawkes ...	30 "
John, son of George Baker ...	31 "

* Buried the 5th.

1598—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Robarte Gill ...	18 Nov.
George, son of Mr. Henrye Crosse ...	19 "
Chatherin, daughter of Peter Cole ...	20 "
Walter, son of Nycholas Wills ...	1 Dec.
Joane, daughter of John Kinge ...	1 "
Marye, daughter of Roger Barens ...	5 "
Adam, son of Mr. Adam Wyott ...	7 "
Elynor, daughter of Lewes Knill ...	13 "
Angnis, daughter of Walther Slocombe, of Byshopes Tawton ...	15 "
Samuell, son of Mr. Rycharde Smith, preacher, of Barum ...	17 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Kingsonn ...	20 "
Mercye, daughter of Bawldwin Burchie ...	31 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Snowe ...	9 Jan.
Damaris, daughter of Walter Vreane ...	9 "
George, son of Humfrye Rychards ...	10 "
George, son of Nycholas Wilkye ...	17 "
James, son of John Tooker ...	17 "
Rorger, son of Roger Delbridge ...	21 "
George, son of Antonye Thorne ...	21 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Smith ...	25 "
Bridgette, daughter of Mr. James Woodroughe ...	26 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. Pawle Woorth ...	28 "
Edward, son of John Burges ...	2 Feb.
Nathanyell, son of John Eastmonde ...	4 "
— base child of Anstice Harris ...	6 "
Robarte and Katherin, son and daughter of John Wilkye, baker ...	10 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Venner ...	11 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Hawkings ...	12 "
Nycholas, son of John Maye ...	18 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Shaplighe ...	20 "
Darothie, daughter of Roger Babacombe ...	21 "
Adam, son of Willyam Morgan ...	3 Mar.
Vrith, daughter of Rycharde Honnye ...	5 "
Johu, son of John Dymonde, junior ...	11 "
Abell, base son of John Quick ...	18 "
Henrye, son of Willyam Hazarde ...	20 "
Joseph, son of John Webber ...	23 "

*In the yere of or Lorde God one thousande fyve
hundred nyntie eight and the thirde daye of Apryll was
the towne of Teivertone bourned being Mundaye there
market daye.*

1599.

John, base son of Peternell Hoyle ...	25 Mar.
John, son of John Mannat ...	30 "
Joane, daughter of Gyells Lawrence ...	5 Apr.
Margarett, base daughter of Marye Symons ...	6 "
John, son of Thomas Juell ...	7 "
Catherin, daughter of Mr. John Beare ...	13 "
Precilla, daughter of Thomas Davye ...	14 "
James, son of George Bayligh ...	20 "
John, son of John Symons, junior ...	29 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Horrowde ...	1 May
Justynian, son of John Sallisburie ...	3 "
Pacyence, daughter of Thomas Saunders ...	6 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Davie ...	12 "
Phillipp, son of Mathewe Swete ...	15 "

1599—(continued.)

Rachell, daughter of Willyam Meulls ...	15 May
Marye, daughter of Ambros Hooper ...	16 "
John, son of Rycharde Wyott ...	20 "
John, son of Willyam Pougyslye... ..	21 "
Judith, daughter of Abarham Charells ...	25 "
John, son of John Segarde ...	4 June
Robarte, son of George Wills ...	7 "
Antonye, son of Ryc. Rogers ...	17 "
Joane, daughter of James Olyver ...	17 "
John, base son of Joane Gyll ...	22 "
John and Dorathie, son and daughter of John Rowlsonn ...	3 July
Willyam, base son of servant of John Copland's ...	12 "
Robarte, son of Mr. George Stanburye ...	14 "
Angnis, daughter of John Pinckombe ...	22 "
Charells, son of Robarte Skoot ...	22 "
Rycharde, son of Batholemew Honnywill George and Precilla, son and daughter of John Northam ...	25 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Roe ...	26 "
Francis, daughter of Willyam Penington ...	31 "
*John, son of John Hawks ...	2 Aug.
Willyam, son of Rycharde Berye ...	5 "
Christyan, daughter of Mathewe Davie ...	7 "
James, son of John Cowell ...	8 "
Abraham, son of John Shepheard ...	9 "
Rose, daughter of Willyam Smale ...	13 "
Edwarde, son of Roger Juell ...	20 "
James, son of Antonye Courtyce ...	20 "
Edwarde, son of Abraham Vator ...	22 "
Joseph, son of John Garrett, junior ...	24 "
Rycharde, son of Henrye Inckeldon ...	29 "
Grace, daughter of John Huchings, taylor ...	2 Sep.
Marye, daughter of Humfrye Whiller ...	9 "
Jonathan, son of John Thorne ...	12 "
Martha, daughter of Mr. James Downe ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Gyells Garsye ...	15 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robarte Honnye ...	16 "
John, son of Willyam Harris ...	27 "
Marye, daughter of James Neale ...	27 "
Willyam, son of Nycholas Davie, cordiner ...	12 Oct.
Thomas, son of Mr. Arthur Hache, Esquire ...	14 "
Ane, base daughter of Marye Weeks ...	18 "
Thomas, son of Leanorde Kenocke ...	30 "
Darothie, daughter of Willyam Stocke Rebecka and Darothie, daughters of John Mocke ...	2 Nov.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Symons ...	4 "
James, son of John Blounte ...	5 "
Elynor, daughter of Sir Robarte Bassett ...	7 "
Willyam, son of John Huchings, weaver ...	11 "
Roger, son of Nycholas Syence ...	19 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Dawkings ...	24 "
Marye, daughter of Henrye Juell ...	25 "
Thamsin, daughter of Peteter Frenshe Elyzabeth, daughter of Nycholas Del- bridge... ..	26 "
Phillipp, son of Mr. Bartholemew Harris ...	27 "
—	30 "
—	1 Dec.

* Buried the 3rd.

1599—(continued.)

Joane, daughter of Pentycoste Doddredge	2 Dec.
Grace, daughter of Mr. John Pearde	5 "
Grace, daughter of Nycholas Lange	11 "
Suzanna, daughter of Willyam Vaisye	16 "
Thamzin, daughter of Peter Takell	21 "
Jane, daughter of Thomas Perrye	22 "
Willmott, daughter of Mr. Henrye Cross	24 "
Catherin, daughter of Robarte Lighe	30 "
Edwarde, son of Willyam Bryante	30 "
Marye, daughter of John Davye, merchant	26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Andrewe	1 Jan.
Adame, son of John Lipscombe	1 "
Latyce, daughter of John Hooper	3 "
Phillipp, daughter of Christover Cale	19 "
Peter, son of Thomas Huchings	22 "
Joane, daughter of Robarte Beaple	22 "
Gylberte, son of John Knill	24 "
Willyam, son of Denis Sweete	25 "
Francis, son of John Tybbs	25 "
Marye, daughter of George Noble	26 "
George, son of George Baker, cordin.	4 Feb.
Osmonde, son of Edmonde Harapare	8 "
Joane, daughter of John Welshe	10 "
Angnis, daughter of James Byrde	16 "
Robarte, son of Charells Pallmer	20 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Harris, merchant	22 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Garrett	9 Mar.
Grace, daughter of John Eveligh	9 "
Margerett, daughter of Robarte Bourne	25 "

1600.

Awgustine, base son of Catherin Patrickk	28 Mar.
Catherin, daughter of Rycharde Honniwill	31 "
Catherin, daughter of Symon Mynor	1 Apr.
Rose, daughter of Willyam Boundye	9 "
Joane, daughter of John Marells	13 "
Honour, daughter of George Vraine	13 "
Nycholas, son of Christover Thorne	20 "
Josephe, son of Robarte Norman	22 "
Thomas, son of Henrye Cotte	27 "
Betteris, daughter of Willyam Laneman	27 "
John, son of Willyam Hodge	1 May
Awgustine, base son of Elyzabet Hoyle	8 "
Joane, daughter of Rycharde Chope	11 "
Antonye, son of Phillipp Pallmer	15 "
Sara, daughter of Thomas Allfoorde	3 June
Margarett, daughter of Willyam Fillmoore	4 "
Emett, daughter of Willyam Budd	4 "
Danyell, son of Henrye Clinche	15 "
Peter, son of George Harapare	7 "
Willyam, son of George Juell	8 "
Danyell, son of Henrye Clinche	15 "
Bartholemewe, son of Robarte Lyttell	25 "
Pentycoste, son of John Muells	10 July
Margarett, daughter of Walter Janson	10 "
Catherine, daughter of Henrye Langdon	12 "
Rychard, son of George Hughe	16 "
John, son of Hughe Cornishe	20 "

1600—(continued.)

Marye, daughter of Rycharde Juell	27 July
Arthur, son of John Owyn	2 Aug.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Peter Bawldwin	10 "
John, son of John Mannate	10 "
Elyzabeth and Rebecka, daughters of Mr. Rycharde Smith, preacher	15 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. James Woodrofe	20 "
Thomas, son of Bartholemewe Searell	24 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Morgan Joanes	25 "
Rycharde, son of Willyam Smale	26 "
Margarett, daughter of Rycharde Snowe	28 "
Margarett, daughter of Mr. Willyam Shaplighe	5 Sep.
George, son of George Bragg	7 "
Rycharde, son of Willyam Quicke, weaver	15 "
John, son of Willyam Norman	19 "
Angnis, daughter of Phillipp Cornishe	23 "
Rycharde, son of Alexander Spence	29 "
Roger, son of Rycharde Stere	3 Oct.
Joane, daughter of Willyam Muells	4 "
Willmott, daughter of Phillipp Leare	5 "
Peternell, daughter of Nycholas Cottell	5 "
Willyam, son of John Peirse	9 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Harris	9 "
James, son of Rychard Caunter	12 "
Lattis, daughter of Roger Barends	18 "
Phillippa, daughter of Willyam Lanyon	26 "
Marye, daughter of James Mungye	26 "
Angnis, daughter of Henrye Mericke	28 "
John, son of John Burges	30 "
Robarte, son of Robarte Blackfoorde	8 Nov.
John, son of Willyam Kingston	9 "
Joane, daughter of Peter Coale	12 "
Bawldwin, son of Antonye Roche	13 "
Margerye, daughter of Thomas Barrum	23 "
Joane, daughter of Fooks Downe	23 "
James, son of Peter Quicke, junior	23 "
Angnis, daughter of Thomas Mudd	3 Dec.
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Hawkins	8 "
James, son of John Thomas	10 "
Humfrye, son of John Doune	14 "
John, son of John Rowlsonn	14 "
Phillippa, daughter of Mr. Bartholemew Harris	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gribble	15 "
Margerye, daughter of Antonye Hill	16 "
Steevin, son of Steevin Laneman	22 "
Lovewell, daughter of George Dyer	28 "
John, son of John Lurethie	29 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Hill	29 "
Katherin, daughter of John Honnywill	1 Jan.
Dorcas, daughter of Steevin Clifferde	4 "
Else, daughter of John Eastmonde	8 "
Myells, son of Thomas Grybble, junior	12 "
Marye, daughter of Walter Fraine	12 "
Katherin, daughter of Antonye Thorne	17 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Kenocke	18 "
Marye, daughter of John Grybble, weaver	20 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Venner	27 "
Joane, daughter of Rycharde Berrye	31 "

1600—(continued.)

Suzanna, daughter of Benett Reue	...	3	Feb.
Robarte, son of Henrye Steevin	...	7	"
Joane, daughter of Bawldwin Hughe	...	8	"
Gyels, son of Gyels Garsye	...	11	"
Martha, daughter of Charells Pyne	...	11	"
Willyam, son of Edmonde Tregillgis	...	22	"
Roger, son of Mr. John Pearde	...	28	"
Joane, daughter of John Dyer	...	1	Mar.
Rycharde, son of Willyam Stanberye	...	8	"
Nycholas, son of Ambros Larymaye	...	10	"
Katherin, daughter of James Frost	...	12	"
Rycharde, son of Rychard Willsonn	...	14	"
Rycharde, son of Nycholas Barends	...	17	"
George, son of Willyam Yealand, <i>alias</i> Coombe	...	18	"
Sara, daughter of Robarte Band	...	19	"
Marye, daughter of Willyam Starlin	...	22	"
Honour, daughter of Willyam Dawkins	...	23	"

1601.

Rycharde, son of Willyam Roe	...	28	Mar.
Suzanna, daughter of Pascoe Pouslye	...	28	"
Temperance, daughter of Patrick Snowe	...	28	"
Phillippa, daughter of Rychard Parsons	...	28	"
Jacobe, son of John Blounte	...	30	"
Martha, daughter of John Clarke, weaver	...	30	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Chaple	...	31	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Welshe	...	31	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robarte Beaple	...	5	Apr.
Katherin, daughter of Abraham Vator	...	6	"
John, son of John Bowden	...	14	"
Francis, child of George Baker, cordiner	...	18	"
Awgustyne, son of John Wilkye, baker	...	20	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Somor, weaver	...	25	"
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Lange	...	26	"
Joane, daughter of Robarte Smith	...	26	"
Annis, daughter of James Pasmoore	...	27	"
Phillis, daughter of Thonms Reede	...	29	"
Henrye, son of Mr. Henrye Cross	...	3	May
Marye, daughter of Roger Jerman	...	5	"
Edwarde, son of George Baylighe	...	6	"
Katherin, daughter of Henrye Laneman	...	8	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Huchings	...	13	"
Annis, daughter of Humfrye Whiller	...	18	"
Annis, daughter of Roger Delbridge	...	20	"
Jakett, daughter of James Collin	...	21	"
Henrye, son of Lenorde Kenocke	...	26	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Henrye Smale	...	31	"
Margarett, daughter of Roger Surfelde	...	31	"
Annis, daughter of Samuell Werman	...	3	June
Willyam, son of John Galsworthie	...	4	"
Margarett, daughter of Willyam Smale, de Tawton	...	5	"
Francis, son of Thomas Davye	...	16	"
Edwarde, son of John Hooper	...	17	"
John, son of John Rychards	...	17	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Nycholas Davye	...	26	"
John, son of Robarte Salisbury	...	28	"
Marye, daughter of John Nychole	...	1	July
Roger, son of John Andrew	...	2	"
Roger, son of Thomas Fraine	...	9	"

1601—(continued.)

Rychard, son of Mathew Sweete	...	10	July
Willyam, son of Phillipp Parnacott	...	16	"
Joane, daughter of Thomas Wall, cord- iner	...	18	"
Rycharde, son of Mr. John Delbridge	...	19	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Pyper	...	19	"
David, son of Bawldwin Hill	...	20	"
Rycharde, son of John Evligh	...	21	"
Margarett, daughter of John Smith, weaver	...	25	"
Annis, daughter of Humfrye Rychards	...	25	"
Joane, daughter of John Kinge	...	31	"
Willyam, son of Mr. Richard Smith, preacher	...	21	Aug.
Marye, daughter of Mr. Willyam Shapligh	...	5	Sep.
John, son of Rycharde Hill	...	7	"
Thamsin, daughter of Thomas Trixe	...	7	"
Ane, daughter of Pentycoaste Doddridge	...	10	"
Marye, daughter of Phillipp Badcocke	...	10	"
Johan, daughter of Mr. John Beare	...	15	"
Suzanna, daughter of John Owinge	...	20	"
John, son of Lewes Challacombe	...	17	"
John, son of Antonye Courtice	...	27	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Hawks	...	5	Oct.
Rycharde, son of Mr. James Downe	...	5	"
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Syence	...	10	"
Ursilla, daughter of Humfrye Breat	...	16	"
Margerye, base daughter of Lovewell Hooper	...	16	"
Ane, daughter of Rycharde Stoate	...	18	"
Joane, daughter of Antonye Bande	...	20	"
Joseph, son of Walter Joanes	...	22	"
Marye, daughter of John Steevin	...	23	"
Bawldwin, son of Samuell Heddon	...	25	"
Nycholas, son of Peter Lande, a soldyer out of Teverton	...	7	Nov.
Katherin, daughter of Willyam Laneman	...	14	"
Danyell and Joane, son and daughter of a walking woman delyvered Mr. Olyver's house at Sowdon	...	16	"
Sara, daughter of Nycholas Delbridge	...	27	"
Nycholas, son of Evan Bartlett	...	29	"
John, son of Abraham Charells	...	29	"
Margarett, daughter of Peter Martin	...	29	"
Pacyence, daughter of Baldwin Burche	...	4	Dec.
Ane, base daughter of Annis Wyott	...	8	"
John, son of John Maye	...	20	"
Bartholomewe, son of Lewes Ballyme	...	24	"
John, son of John Garrett	...	27	"
Dorcas, daughter of Mathewe Davye, <i>alias</i> Lonndon	...	27	"
Pascoe, son of Peter Cole	...	29	"
Marye, daughter of Peter Quicke	...	1	Jan.
Luke, son of Walter Blackmore	...	5	"
Alse, daughter of John Pinckcombe	...	11	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robte Light	...	20	"
John, son of Phillipp Fallmer	...	20	"
Joseph, son of John Thorne, toker	...	24	"
John, son of Hughe Gorwill	...	26	"
Willyam, son of Willyam Sloye	...	30	"
Nycholas, son of Thomas Slocombe	...	31	"
Katherin, daughter of John Shepherde	...	31	"

1601—(continued.)

Gyells, son of John Caswill ...	6 Feb.
Willyam, son of Ambros Champins ...	7 "
Angris, daughter of John Shapland ...	7 "
Honor, daughter of Francis Garwaye ...	7 "
Bawldwin, son of Phillipp Kenocke ...	11 "
Lewes, son of Ambros Laryme ...	14 "
Robte, son of Rycharde Symons ...	18 "
John, son of Willyam Symons ...	21 "
Grace, daughter of George Juell ...	21 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Snowe ...	22 "
Roger, son of John Tybbs ...	27 "
Grace, daughter of John Symons ...	28 "
Thamsin, daughter of Nycholas Wills ...	3 Mar.
Marye, daughter of John Clarke ...	7 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Marells ...	10 "
Marye, daughter of John Perrye ...	13 "

1602.

Abell, son of Willyam Vaysye ...	25 Mar.
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Mocke ...	25 "
Ane, daughter of Rycharde Browning ...	1 Apr.
John, base son of Willmote Rede ...	5 "
Thomas, son of Mr. George Kingslande ...	9 "
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Sloye ...	9 "
Christyan, base daughter of Marye Elcocke ...	17 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Tawton ...	17 "
John, son of James Surfelde ...	20 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Hodge ...	20 "
Angris, daughter of Willyam Pougsligh ...	29 "
Roberte, base son of Angnis Gaye ...	30 "
Precilla, daughter of Nycholas Yealande ...	5 May
Humfrye, son of John Peirse, potter ...	5 "
Latyce, daughter of John Maye ...	9 "
Mathewe, son of Rycharde Rogers ...	11 "
Willyam, son of Francis Hammington ...	15 "
Roger, son of Thomas Saunders ...	19 "
John, son of John Davie, <i>alias</i> Hamner ...	23 "
Rycharde, son of Willyam Plyme ...	30 "
John, son of Rycharde Brooke ...	4 June
Marye, daughter of Edmonde Tregillgis ...	5 "
Roger, son of Steevin Clifferde ...	11 "
Willyam, son of John Knill ...	12 "
Fooks, son of Charells Pallmer ...	13 "
Rycharde, son of Mr. Thomas Horrowde ...	14 "
John, son of Mr. Rycharde Harris ...	27 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. George Stanberye ...	9 July
Marye, daughter of Willyam Smale ...	15 "
Angris, daughter of Mathewe Sweete ...	17 "
Willyam, son of Mr. Nycholas Downe ...	18 "
Samuell, son of Mr. Henrie Cross ...	20 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Gyells Stribline ...	23 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Pearde ...	25 "
Ane, daughter of Willyam Penitente ...	27 "
George, son of George Noble ...	31 "
John, son of Thomas Gribble ...	4 Aug.
Darothie, daughter of Henrie Juell ...	8 "
Phillipp, son of John Mathewe ...	12 "
Joan, daughter of Henrie Clinch ...	26 "
John, son of John Shurte, laborer ...	2 Sep.
Elyzabeth, child of Willyam Wood, surgeon ...	2 "

1602—(continued.)

Marye, daughter of Nycholas Flaye ...	5 Sep.
Joane, daughter of Henrie Enckeldon ...	5 "
Lansdulake, son of Lansdulake Dayve ...	6 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Woode, <i>alias</i> Morgan ...	7 "
John, son of John Bale ...	9 "
John, son of Humfrye Wale ...	9 "
Roberte son of Edward Barrett ...	11 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Chaple ...	11 "
George, son of John Godbeare ...	12 "
Ame, daughter of John Darracott ...	12 "
Suzanna, daughter of William Hill, tooker ...	12 "
Nycholas, son of Thomas Bourne ...	13 "
Margarett and Elyzabeth, daughters of John Symons ...	15 "
Suzanna, daughter of John Whitwaye ...	17 "
Marye, daughter of John Evlighe ...	19 "
Emett, daughter of Rycharde Honnywill ...	19 "
George, son of Antony Roche ...	21 "
Nycholas, son of Peter Stote, of Nuporte ...	21 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Leare ...	22 "
—, child of Ryc. Honnywill ...	26 "
Ellin, daughter of Walter Janson ...	26 "
Willyam, son of Bartholomewe Serell ...	26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Horrowde ...	10 Oct.
Garthured, base daughter of Joane Wyott ...	12 "
Rycharde, son of Roberte Bande ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of John Gybbs, gent ...	17 "
Angris, daughter of Henrie Collande, <i>alias</i> Langdon ...	18 "
Bartholomewe, son of Mr. Willyam Shapling ...	24 "
John, son of Roberte Norman ...	24 "
Francis, child of Allexander Spence ...	25 "
Judith, daughter of James Pasmoore ...	5 Nov.
Marye, base daughter of Elyzabeth Witfield ...	6 "
Angris, base daughter of Elyzabeth Wallter ...	6 "
Nycholas, son of Willyam Bushton ...	14 "
Phillipp, son of Willyam Laneman ...	14 "
Margarett, base daughter of Katherin Hill ...	15 "
Lewes, son of Gyells Garnish ...	21 "
Angris, daughter of Thamsin Parnacott ...	23 "
Rebecka, daughter of Morgan Joans ...	23 "
Margarett, daughter of John Trout ...	26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. Bartholomewe Harris ...	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Roger Surfelde ...	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Roger Barons ...	1 Dec.
John, son of Alexander Vaisye ...	5 "
Augustine, son of Thomas Alfoorde ...	8 "
David, son of Alexander Harrowde ...	12 "
Rycharde, son of Edward Aveye ...	24 "
Willyam, son of Leanorde Kenock ...	16 "
Angris, daughter of Nycholas Dymonde ...	31 "
Willyam and Katherine, son and daughter of Willyam Normande ...	2 Jan.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Lewes Challacombe ...	4 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Berye ...	10 "

1602—(continued.)

Roberte, son of John Kinge ...	16 Jan.
Peter, son of Rycharde Plime ...	17 "
Zakarii, son of Mr. Ryc. Smith, preacher	28 "
Willyam, son of Jacobe Bayligh ...	28 "
Francis and Elyzabeth, daughters of Peter Cole ...	3 Feb.
Marye, daughter of John Gribble, weaver	5 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Harris, merchant ...	8 "
Joane, daughter of Humfrye Whiller ...	13 "
Marye, daughter of Fooks Downe ...	19 "
Suzanna, daughter of William Ellett ...	20 "
Marye, daughter of John Stere ...	24 "
Peter, son of Roberte Saunders...	26 "
Roberte, son of Thomas Moore ...	27 "
Mayre, daughter of John Rowlsone ...	1 Mar.
Darothie, daughter of John Hensligh ...	4 "
Antonye, son of Antonye Bande ...	23 "
Ellynor, daughter of Henrye Venner ...	23 "

1603.

Bawldwin, son of Thomas Frayne ...	28 Mar.
John, son of Rychard Chope ...	28 "
Anagnis, daughter of John Nychole ...	2 Apr.
John, son of Phillipp Striblin ...	3 "
James, son of Mr. John Welshe ...	4 "
John, son of Rychard Cole ...	5 "
Roberte, son of James Olyver ...	5 "
Marye, daughter of John Stote ...	6 "
Marye, daughter of Abraham Charells...	9 "
Gyelle, son of James Pawle ...	11 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Pougsligh ...	11 "
Margerye, daughter of Thomas Reede...	12 "
Willyam, son of John Tibbs ...	14 "
Edmonde, son of Mathewe Davie, <i>alias</i> Lonndan ...	18 "
Henrye, son of Rycharde Venner ...	18 "
John, son of John Galsworthie ...	20 "
Allen, son of John Lurthie ...	1 May
James, son of John Doonne ...	2 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Steevin ...	2 "
Roberte, son of Rycharde Jefferye ...	4 "
Sara, daughter of Willyam Budd ...	8 "
Honour, daughter of John Themlett ...	11 "
John, son of George Poucharde ...	12 "
Arthur, son of Thomas Sloombe ...	16 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Harris ...	19 "
Joane, daughter of Nycholas Davie, cordiner ...	23 "
William, son of Marke Reede ...	24 "
John, son of Rycharde Predioxie ...	27 "
John, son of Rycharde Willsonne ...	30 "
Katherin, daughter of Henrye Smale ...	2 June
Awgustine, son of John Redcliffe ...	4 "
David, son of Antonye Horwood ...	5 "
Nycholas, son of John Best ...	7 "
Suzanna, daughter of Rycharde Morgan	9 "
Rycharde, son of John Graddon ...	21 "
Thomas, son of John Huchings, weaver	23 "
John, son of Thomas Mudd ...	23 "
Walter, son of Roberte Clemonte ...	7 July
John, son of Mr. Nycholas Downe ...	8 "

1603—(continued.)

Rycharde, son of Mr. Penticoste Doddridge	10 July
James, son of Awgustine Vicorye ...	11 "
Willyam, son of William Yealland, <i>alias</i> Coombe ...	12 "
Rychorde, daughter of Bawldwin Hughe	17 "
Joell, son of Thomas Tryxe ...	21 "
Pacyence, daughter of John Burges ...	21 "
Danyell, son of William Bickell ...	28 "
Suzanna, daughter of Willyam Dawkins	29 "
Phillipp, son of Roger Delbridge ...	31 "
Anagnis, daughter of Willyam Graddon	1 Aug.
Margaret, daughter of Phillipp Pallmer	5 "
Henrye, son of Lewes Ballynei ...	8 "
Marye, daughter of Henrye Clinche ...	8 "
Willyam, son of Nycholas Barens ...	9 "
Else, daughter of Nycholas Cottell ...	18 "
John, son of John Eveligh ...	28 "
Edwarde, son of Nycholas Heddon ...	28 "
John, son of John Shurte, laborer ...	2 Sep.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Wood, surgion ...	2 "
Ellynor, daughter of John Hooper ...	3 "
Cassander, daughter of Jeryme Payment	4 "
Marye, daughter of John Rychards ...	5 "
Emmett, daughter of Ambros Hooper...	5 "
Francis, daughter of Rycharde Pearde	5 "
Katherin, daughter of Roberte Beaple	7 "
George, son of John Godbere ...	12 "
Else, daughter of Mr. John Pearde ...	16 "
Arthur, son of Thomas Wale, cordiner	17 "
John, son of David Munginge, <i>alias</i> Danyell ...	18 "
Willyam, son of Roberte Salisburyre ...	20 "
Lettis, daughter of Mr. John Dymonde	22 "
Honor, daughter of Mr. Phillipp Leye	25 "
John, son of Steevin Clifferde ...	5 Oct.
Willyam, son of Willyam Slolye ...	6 "
Margerye, daughter of John Andrew...	9 "
Marye, base daughter of Anagnis Harte	17 "
Damaris, daughter of Thomas Meide ...	22 "
Phillipp, son of Rycharde Honnywill ...	27 "
Joane, daughter of Mr. John Poucharde	27 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Rouse	30 "
Joane, daughter of John Tricker ...	30 "
Willyam, son of John Owin ...	2 Nov.
Peter, son of Peter Quicke ...	4 "
Henrye, son of Mr. John Yealanton ...	12 "
Edwarde, son of Evan Bartlett...	13 "
Willyam, son of Hughe Yoe ...	15 "
Henrye, son of Pattrick Snowe...	17 "
Rycharde, son of Robte Lytell ...	18 "
Peternell, daughter of John Cornwall	19 "
Henrye, son of William Smale ...	24 "
Joane, daughter of George Bradge ...	4 Dec.
Roger, son of John Shapland* ...	6 "
Thamsin, daughter of Lewes Easlake	8 "
Lawrence, son of Rycharde Parsons ...	11 "
Edwarde, son of Lancdulake Davye ...	14 "
Suzanna, daughter of Robte Lighie ...	1 Jan.
John, son of Mr. Henrye Cross ...	3 "
Suzanna, daughter of Antonye Hill ...	5 "

* "Another of his buried the same day."

1603—(continued.)

Joane, daughter of Henrye Mericke ...	6 Jan.
Rycharde, son of George Harapare ...	7 "
Peter, son of John Kimplande ...	7 "
Arthur, son of Antonye Courtice ...	15 "
George, son of James Froste ...	16 "
Angnis, daughter of Bartholomue Serell ...	19 "
John, son of Gyells Garnsie ...	24 "
Katherin, daughter of Antonye Roche ...	31 "
John, son of Walter Blackmoore ...	2 Feb.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Tawton ...	2 "
James, son of John Eastmonde... ..	3 "
John, son of John Marells ...	4 "
Jenefer, daughter of John Drewe ...	5 "
Evan, son of Benett Reue ...	5 "
Henrye, son of Willyam Wikye ...	7 "
Rycharde, son of George Juell ...	14 "
Angnis, daughter of Henrye Yeallande ...	14 "
Anei, daughter of John Tooker ...	16 "
Suzanna, daughter of Henrye Steevin ...	21 "
Angnis, daughter of Steevin Lanman ...	21 "
John, son of John Darracott* ...	23 "
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Delbridge ...	26 "
John, son of Rycharde Sandye ...	26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Gribble ...	26 "
Joane, daughter of Jacobs Bayligh ...	28 "
Roberte, son of Mr. Rycharde Smith, preacher of the worde ...	2 Mar.
John, son of James Collins ...	4 "
Willyam, son of Antonye Leachelande ...	8 "
Willmott, daughter of John Honnywill ...	10 "
John, son of Thomas Harris ...	11 "
Antonye, son of George Bayligh ...	18 "

*Buried the 24th.

1604.

John, son of Roberte Smith ...	25 Mar.
Robte, son of John Pytt ...	25 "
John, son of Thomas Balam ...	27 "
Joane, daughter of Peter Martine ...	27 "
Ane, daughter of Roger Surfieide ...	1 Apr.
Katherin, daughter of Peter Cole ...	1 "
Angnis, daughter of Mr. Bartholamewe Harris ...	6 "
George, son of William Hill, tooker ...	7 "
Antonye, son of Willyam Roe ...	8 "
Marye, daughter of John Clarke, weaver ...	9 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Maye, laborer ...	17 "
Bartholomewe, son of Roberte Spraye... ..	21 "
Marye, daughter of Abraham Vator ...	22 "
John, son of Roger Roe ...	26 "
Ane, daughter of Audrewe Perrye ...	27 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Muells ...	29 "
Rycharde, son of John Harrowde ...	4 May
Ellen, daughter of Antonye Thorne ...	7 "
John, son of John Smith, wever ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. Rycharde Beaple ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of Peter Stote ...	15 "
Joane, daughter of Roberte Heckett ...	19 "
Lawrence, son of John Bale ...	20 "
Peter, son of George Bayligh, cordine... ..	22 "
John, son of John Cowle ...	24 "
Honor, daughter of Nycholas Flaye ...	24 "

1604—(continued.)

Ane, daughter of John Burges ...	2 June
Ane, daughter of John Clatwoorthie ...	8 "
Grace, base daughter of Margaret Snell ...	13 "
John, son of John Garrett, junior ...	15 "
John, son of Rycharde Symons... ..	17 "
Thomas, son of Rycharde Snowe ...	24 "
Adam, son of Willyam Plime ...	5 July
Willmote, daughter of John Carslighe ...	15 "
John, son of Edward Perin, of Branton ...	15 "
Nycholas, son of John Downe, cordyner ...	17 "
Joane, daughter of Alexander Horrowde ...	19 "
Joane, daughter of Phillip Stribline ...	22 "
George, son of John Hamner, <i>alias</i> Davye ...	27 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Vaysaye ...	28 "
Ane, daughter of Thomas Saunder ...	28 "
Rycharde, base son of Jerymie Paymente, borne upon the flande of Loundye, being 1½ yr. old as the mother did reporte ...	16 Aug.
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Gill, cordiner ...	5 "
Suzanna, daughter of John Best ...	7 "
Rycharde, son of Adam Budd ...	13 "
Angnis, daughter of Francis Hammington ...	13 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Sallisburye ...	19 "
Rycharde, son of John Garnishe ...	26 "
Jonas, son of Willyam Lock ...	26 "
Angnis, daughter of John Kinge ...	26 "
John, son of James Surfieide ...	26 "
Phillipp, son of Mr. Thomas Horrowde ...	28 "
Margerye, daughter of Roberte Sallisburye ...	30 "
Charells, son of John Swene ...	2 Sep.
Olyver, son of Willyam Hodge... ..	6 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Denis ...	9 "
Willyam, son of Charells Pyne... ..	12 "
Joane, daughter of Gyells Stribline ...	13 "
Roger, son of John Dyer ...	17 "
Alexander, son of Alexander Vaysaye ...	18 "
David, son of Rycharde Plyme... ..	18 "
Katherin, daughter of Hughe Gorwill ...	23 "
Willmott, daughter of John Keminge ...	23 "
George, son of John Tybbs ...	25 "
Paskoe, daughter of Henrye Collande, <i>alias</i> Langdon ...	28 "
Henrye, son of Henrye Inckeldon ...	2 Oct.
Nycholas, son of Edward Symons ...	3 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. Nycholas Downe ...	3 "
Grace daughter of Roberte Bande ...	8 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Edward Barrett ...	8 "
Willyam and Precilla, son and daughter of Walter Jonsson ...	9 "
James, son of James Pasmooore ...	9 "
Joane, daughter of Abraham Charell ...	20 "
John, son of Mr. John Worth ...	21 "
Edwarde, son of Thomas Moore ...	21 "
John, son of Rycharde Lock ...	11 Nov.
John, son of John Godbeare ...	11 "
Angnis, daughter of John Troute ...	11 "
Dorothie, daughter of Edward Shipherde ...	13 "
Phillis, daughter of John Perrye ...	15 "
Emmett, daughter of John Cramberye... ..	18 "
Rebecka, daughter of Mr. Willyam Shapligh ...	24 "

1604—(continued.)

Marye, daughter of Thomas Gorwill ...	24 Nov.
John, son of Mr. George Stanbury ...	25 "
Nycholas, son of John Winpennye ...	4 Dec.
Marye, daughter of Mr. Pentycost Doddridge ...	6 "
Else, daughter of Willyam Clarke ...	14 "
Sara, daughter of Mr. Rycharde Harris ...	15 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willam Bushton ...	16 "
Suzanna, daughter of Rycharde Cole ...	18 "
George, son of Ambrose Hooper ...	20 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. John Pearde ...	23 "
Rychorde, base daughter of Henry Clinch ...	23 "
Thomas, son of Rycharde Willyams, junr. ...	24 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Brooke ...	25 "
Edwarde, son of Roberte Norman ...	27 "
Grace, daughter of Phillipp Kenocke ...	27 "
John, son of Mr. John Welshe ...	1 Jan.
Willyam, son of John Riddelcliffe ...	3 "
Able, son of Gyes Garnsey ...	8 "
John, son of Humfrye Whiller ...	8 "
Joane, daughter of Humfrye Wale ...	10 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Harris ...	15 "
Ellynor, daughter of Mr. John Beare ...	16 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Slocombe ...	19 "
George, son of Morgan Joans ...	19 "
Allen, son of Arthur Commens ...	28 "
Willmotte, daughter of Thomas Witwaye ...	29 "
Angris, daughter of Francis Maye ...	9 Feb.
*Lenorde, son of Phillipp Snowe ...	10 "
Suzanna, daughter of Willyam Pougsligh, junior ...	13 "
Antonye, son of Antonye Horrowde ...	13 "
John, son of John Thorne, tooker ...	17 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Quicke ...	17 "
Precilla, daughter of George Noble ...	20 "
John, son of William Lanman ...	25 "
Marye, daughter of Hughe Yoe ...	17 Mar.
Phillipp, son of Henrye Marshe ...	19 "

*Buried the same day.

1605

Angris, daughter of Jonas Northern ...	26 Mar.
Thamzin, daughter of Nycholas Dymon ...	27 "
Ane, daughter of Edmond Tregillis ...	7 Apr.
Rycharde, base son of Angnis Plyme ...	9 "
Joane, daughter of John Shurte, laborer ...	10 "
Angris, daughter of Rycharde Lake ...	11 "
Antonye, son of James Nychole ...	12 "
Alexander, son of John Rychards ...	14 "
John, son of Marke Blackmoore ...	14 "
Rebecka, daughter of Rycharde Jope ...	14 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Keminge ...	15 "
Richarde, son of Rycharde Morgan ...	18 "
Angris, daughter of Rycharde Steere ...	18 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Folks Downe ...	18 "
Margarett, daughter of Peter Quicke ...	20 "
Johane, daughter of James Thorne ...	21 "
John, son of William Yoe ...	21 "
Julian, daughter of Antonye Bande ...	25 "
Angris, daughter of Willyam Kingston ...	26 "
Rawlin, daughter of John Pinkcombe ...	27 "
Amye, daughter of Thomas Perrye ...	27 "

1605—(continued.)

John, son of John Steevens, alias Holmes ...	29 Apr.
John, son of Charell Pallmer ...	5 May
Marye, daughter of John Quicke ...	9 "
Marye, base daughter of Elyzabeth, a nyger, wth Mrs Ayer ...	22 "
Grace, daughter of John Garrett the elder ...	26 "
Jackett, daughter of John Gribble, junior ...	26 "
Angris, daughter of John Symons, weaver ...	29 "
Marye, daughter of John Darracott ...	1 June
Phillis, daughter of John Harris, mer- chante ...	4 "
Honor, base daughter of Angnis Crooke ...	4 "
Roberte, son of Charells Woodrufe ...	9 "
John, son of John Gettings ...	10 "
Angris, daughter of John Peirse ...	15 "
Else, daughter of Thomas Allfoorde ...	16 "
Thomas, son of John Horrowde, junior ...	16 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Hensleigh ...	19 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Merywether ...	4 July
Angris, daughter of Rycharde Hawkings ...	5 "
John, son of John Rosyer ...	7 "
Rycharde, son of Mr. John Pouncharde ...	7 "
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Juell ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of Roberte Martin ...	13 "
Zakaryas, base son of Marye Davye ...	14 "
Nycholas, son of John Tricker ...	24 "
Willyam, son of John Andrew ...	25 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Predye ...	27 "
Else, daughter of Edwarde Averye ...	27 "
John, son of John Wilkye, baker ...	28 "
Rycharde, son of Wallter Bowman ...	5 Aug.
Phillipp, son of Henrye Clinche ...	15 "
Willyam, son of Thomas Barren ...	15 "
George, son of Willyam Slolye ...	20 "
Precilla, daughter of Thomas Reede ...	2 Sep.
Sara, daughter of John Owyn ...	5 "
Jane, daughter of Thomas Mudd ...	5 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Graddon ...	7 "
James, son of James Woodlande ...	8 "
Roger, son of Willyam Roe ...	12 "
Andrew, son of John Swiene ...	21 "
John, son of John Shapland ...	6 Oct.
Willmott, base daughter of Phillippe Martin ...	11 "
Suzanna, daughter of Steevin Clifferde ...	18 "
Willyam, son of Rychard Rowse ...	20 "
Peternell, daughter of Rycharde Venner ...	22 "
Willyam, son of John Dobb ...	25 "
Suzanna, daughter of Andrew Perrye ...	25 "
John, base son of Angnis Pasmoore ...	26 "
Christyan, daughter of Nycholas Syence ...	27 "
Willyam, son of John Clarke ...	30 "
Marye, daughter of John Wade ...	10 Nov.
George, son of Roberte Lighe ...	16 "
Ellin, daughter of Willyam Frayne, of Byshopps Tawton ...	18 "
Joane, daughter of Mr. John Dymon ...	22 "
Margarett, daughter of Willyam Wood, surgeon ...	24 "
Katherin, daughter of Willyam Clifferdon ...	26 "
Katherin, daughter of Nycholas Davye, cordiner ...	1 Dec.

1605—(continued.)

Binjamine, son of John Thorne, caryor	8 Dec.
Peternell, daughter of Willyam Budd ...	10 "
Katherin, daughter of Rycharde Sandie	12 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Foxe ...	14 "
John, son of John Courtice, dyer	15 "
James, son of Humfrye Whittfielde ...	16 "
Alce, daughter of John Maye ...	22 "
Lattis, daughter of John Steevens ...	22 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Nycholas Barends	24 "
Willyam, son of Thomas Huddle ...	28 "
Samuell, son of John Rowlsonne ...	31 "
Thomas, son of John Rediclife ...	1 Jan.
Henrye, son of John Stibbs ...	3 "
Willyam, son of Roberte Surfielde ...	8 "
Willmott, daughter of John Kemplande	12 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Hanger ...	14 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Berye ...	15 "
Joane, daughter of John Lurthie ...	19 "
Hollande, son of Willyam Norman ...	23 "
Thomas, son of Mr. John Pearde ...	29 "
Thamsin, daughter of Rycharde Cole ...	3 Feb.
John, son of Roger Delbridge ...	4 "
Precilla and Elyzabeth, daughters of Willyam Clarke ...	6 "
Nycholas, son of Willyam Reape ...	16 "
Phillipp, son of Willyam Ellett... ..	16 "
Marye, daughter of Mathewe Swete ...	25 "
Chatherin, a nygor w th Mr. Lanyon ...	26 "
Christopher, son of Awgustine Vycorie	11 "
Rafe, son of Nycholas Cottle ...	2 Mar.
Rycharde, son of John Cornowale ...	3 "
Marye, daughter of Lewes Ballyme ...	6 "
Syblighe, daughter of Theophilus Peirse	15 "
Pacyence, base daughter of Roberte Gybbens, Swinsbridge ...	12 "
Jefferye, son of Thomas Lane ...	23 "
Julyan, daughter of Willyam Martine ...	18 "
John, son of Thomas Grybble ...	23 "

1606.

Francis, daughter of Jerymei Paymente	29 Mar.
Thabytha, daughter of John Garnishe ...	30 "
Philippe, daughter of Peter Cole ...	6 Apr.
George, son of Henry Smale ...	9 "
Alce, daughter of Peter Quicke ...	9 "
Judith, daughter of Willyam Wilkye ...	22 "
James, son of James Penitente ...	27 "
Jane, daughter of Antonye Courtyce ...	27 "
John, son of Ryc. Holmes, <i>alias</i> Gorten	1 May
Phillipp, son of Thomas Trixe ...	8 "
Sara, daughter of Hughe Gribble ...	13 "
Alce, daughter of John Marells ...	16 "
Angris, daughter of Gyles Garnishe ...	19 "
Willyam, son of George Jackman, of Byshopes Tawton ...	20 "
Angris, daughter of Thomas Harris, cobler ...	22 "
Nycholas, son of Samuell Heddou ...	23 "
Nathanyell, son of Roberte Saunders ...	24 "
Symon, son of Symon Amerye ...	24 "
Joane, daughter of Edward Warcopp ...	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Abraham Charells	31 "

1606—(continued.)

Willyam, son of Evan Bartlett ...	5 June
Angris, daughter of Rycharde Quicke...	14 "
Henrye, son of Bawldwin Knight, <i>alias</i> Hughe ...	15 "
Evan, son of Samuell Lane ...	18 "
Margarett, daughter of Antonye Hill ...	24 "
Duens, base daughter of Suzanna Chrispin	25 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Symons ...	29 "
John, son of Humfrye Byce ...	2 July
Alce, daughter of Willyam Hill, toker...	2 "
Rebecka, daughter of Jacobe Baylighe...	12 "
Eme, daughter of John Rychards ...	14 "
Arthur, son of Lewes Eastlake ...	17 "
Honour, daughter of George Bragg ...	19 "
Joane, daughter of George Chilkott ...	22 "
Angris, daughter of Patrick Snowe ...	27 "
Roberte, son of John Peirse, potter ...	27 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Smale ...	2 Aug.
Ellynor, daughter of Thomas Gorwill ...	3 "
Ame, daughter of Rycharde Willsonne	9 "
Rycharde, son of Roberte Juell ...	10 "
Willyam, son of John Kemminge ...	10 "
Edward, son of Nycholas Delbridge ...	10 "
Mathewe, son of John Downman, elder	17 "
Lawrence, son of John Downe, cordiner	26 "
Peternell, daughter of Willyam Wood, weaver ...	3 Sep.
Angris, daughter of John Kinge ...	7 "
James, son of Willyam Gamminge ...	7 "
John, son of Rycharde Pearde ...	16 "
Willyam, son of Roger Roe ...	19 "
Angris, daughter of Rycharde Martin ...	21 "
Edward, son of John Bale ...	23 "
John, son of Symon Colskott ...	30 "
Evan, son of Rycharde Penitente ...	30 "
Walter, son of Walter Blackmoore ...	19 "
Jonathan, son of John Hanmer, <i>alias</i> Davie ...	3 Oct.
James, son of Roberte Olyver ...	5 "
John, son of Phillipp Palmer ...	5 "
Jonathan, son of John Symons, merchant	12 "
Willyam, son of Gilbert Payge ...	18 "
Honor, daughter of Rycharde Snowe ...	18 "
John, son of Willyam Yeallande, <i>alias</i> Combe ...	19 "
James, son of Mr. Charells Woodruffe...	16 "
Angris, daughter of Lawrence Foord ...	23 "
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Flaye ...	23 "
Joane, daughter of John Lorde ...	5 Nov.
Emmett, daughter of James Woodlande	6 "
Angris, daughter of Willyam Bushton	9 "
Joane, daughter of Roberte Martine ...	9 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Susanna, a nygor	10 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Juell ...	11 "
John, son of Henrye Steevens ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of Roberte Drewe ...	16 "
Ane, daughter of Willyam Harris ...	20 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Clifferdon	23 "
Willyam, base son of Marye Woode ...	25 "
Steevin, son of Bartholomewe Taylor ...	30 "
John, son of Thomas Slocombe ...	5 Dec.
Darothie, daughter of Antonye Bande...	6 "

1606—(continued.)

John, son of Alexander Horrowde ...	7 Dec.
Joane, daughter of James Collins ...	9 "
Henrye, son of Wilyam Wilyams ...	10 "
George, son of Walter Hearder... ..	14 "
Margarett, daughter of Mr. John Welshe ...	15 "
Edwarde, son of Edwarde Shiphearde ...	1 Jan.
Walter, son of Roberte Beaple ...	10 "
Roberte, son of Rycharde Clarcke ...	16 "
Phillipp, son of Mr. Phillipp Laye ...	18 "
Emline, daughter of John Galsworthie ...	18 "
Rycharde, son of Gyells Stribline ...	22 "
Rycharde, son of Thomas Southwoode ...	1 Feb.
Phillipp, son of James Pasmooore ...	3 "
Joane, daughter of Henrye Collande, alias Langdon	3 "
Angris, daughter of Mr. John Pearde, Mayor... ..	4 "
Wilyam, son of John Downman the elder ...	5 "
Julyan, daughter of Humfrye Whiller... ..	5 "
Peter, son of John Quicke	5 "
Sara, daughter of Mr. John Poucharde ...	6 "
Arthur, son of Arthur Common	7 "
Wilyam, son of John Godber	7 "
Wilyam, son of John Cimplane	9 "
John, son of John Troute, alias Smaldon ...	12 "
Ane, daughter of Edwarde Yeallande ...	12 "
Angris, daughter of Morgan Joane	15 "
John, son of Mr. Wilyam Shaplighe	19 "
Caleb, son of Jonas Shepheard	22 "
Bartholamewe, son of John Bartholamewe ...	26 "
Grace, daughter of Antonye Horrowde ...	1 Mar.
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Wilyams ...	1 "
Abell, son of John Quicke	2 "
Ruthe, daughter of Walter Janssonne ...	9 "
James, son of James Loverin	14 "
Henrye, son of Mr. Nicholas Downe ...	18 "
John, son of Antonye Lechland	18 "

1607.

Margarett, daughter of John Rosyer ...	1 Apr.
Sara, daughter of John Mill	3 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Berrye ...	4 "
Marye, daughter of John Winpenye ...	4 "
Rycharde, son of John Smith, weaver ...	7 "
Suzanna, daughter of Peter Martin	15 "
Pacyence, daughter of Henrye Marше ...	17 "
Antonye, son of John Dyer	20 "
Thomas, base son of Angnis Comer	20 "
John, son of John Steevens	1 May
Francis, daughter of John Harris, merchant	2 "
Darothie, daughter of John Burges	5 "
George, son of Steevin Cliffler... ..	13 "
George, son of Wilyam Slolighe	19 "
Rycharde, son of John Drewe	24 "
Mathewe, son of Fookes Downe	24 "
George, son of Wilyam Lange, some time of Bristol	26 "
Else, daughter of Rycharde Rouse	28 "
Rychard, son of John Evelyge	10 June
Marye, daughter of Edwarde Parker ...	14 "
Robert, son of Walter Boman	14 "
Suzanna, daughter of Henrye Merick ...	17 "

1607—(continued.)

John, son of John Gribble, weaver ...	20 June
Wilyam, son of Wilyam Pougslygh, junior	27 "
Peter, son of Wilyam Hodge	10 July
Wilyam, son of Theophilus Peirse	18 "
Marye, daughter of Charells Pallmer ...	21 "
John, son of John Perrye	26 "
Wilyam, son of Wilyam Starlin	28 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Alexander Loverin	31 "
Christian, daughter of John Tybbs	3 Aug.
Andrewe, son of Andrewe Perrie	4 "
Lidia, daughter of John Gull, corier ...	9 "
Ane, daughter of Roberte Noble	9 "
John, son of Jacobe Bayligh	14 "
Suzanna, daughter of John Couell, roper ...	18 "
Christyan, daughter of Marke Blackmoore	22 "
Rebecka, daughter of John Tricker	27 "
Lewes, son of Lewes Easlake	2 Sep.
Rycharde, son of Allin Dymonde	2 "
Joane, daughter of David Mungine, alias Daniel	4 "
Sybilla, daughter of John Andrewe	12 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Symon Colskott ...	13 "
Jonathan, son of Thomas Gribble	13 "
John, son of Edwarde Symons, weaver ...	14 "
Phillipp, son of John Redclife	26 "
Alexander, son of James Ithorne	3 Oct.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Martin	6 "
Grace, daughter of Wilyam Plyme	7 "
Marye, daughter of Francis Maye	7 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Trixe	8 "
Sara, daughter of John Shapland	22 "
Hanna, daughter of Wilyam Muells	28 "
John, base son of Angnis Harte... ..	1 Nov.
Suzanna, daughter of John Slcombe	5 "
Else, daughter of Roger Surfield	8 "
Lewes, son of Arthur Pollerde, Esquier ...	15 "
George, son of Edwarde Aveye	18 "
Darothie, daughter of Wilyam Fox	21 "
Lewes, son of Thomas Mudd	26 "
Rebecka, daughter of Nyc. Juell	28 "
Sarah, daughter of Nycholas Barens	29 "
George, son of Steevin Lanman	29 "
John, son of Denis Morgan	6 Dec.
George, son of Wilyam Muells... ..	15 "
George, son of John Lang	22 "
Angris, daughter of George Chillcott ...	22 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Sweane ...	23 "
Roberte, son of Rycharde Brooke	29 "
Wilyam, son of Thomas Whitewaye	29 "
Penelopie, daughter of Roberte Lighe ...	1 Jan.
Peter, son of Peter Quicke	10 "
Rycharde, son of John Rychards	12 "
Wilyam, son of Thomas Cobler	17 "
Liddy, base daughter of Angnis Eserye ...	18 "
Joane, daughter of Roberte Sallisburys ...	19 "
Marye, daughter of Wilyam Martin	22 "
Humfrye, son of Jonas Norton	23 "
Thomas, son of Hughe Winpenye	28 "
Eme, daughter of Wilyam Harris	28 "
Margarett, daughter of John Shurte ...	4 Feb.
Rycharde, son of James Nychols	9 "

1607—(continued.)

Julyan, daughter of Willyam Clifferdon	11 Feb.
John, son of Thomas Barum	11 "
Culpeper, son of Culpeper Clapham	12 "
Olyver, son of Thomas Rede	13 "
Nycholas, son of James Hill	14 "
James, son of John Steere	14 "
Henry and Joane, son and daughter of Willyam Smale	17 "
Roger, son of Mr. Rycharde Harris	27 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Kingsonne	27 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Fenner	3 Mar.
Marye, daughter of Roberte Norman	14 "

1606.

In the 20th day of Januarie [1606] there was suche a mightie storme and tempeste from the river of Barnstable wth the cominge of the tyde, that yt caused much lose of goods and howses to the vallow of towse thousand pounds, besyde the death of one James Froste, a tooker, and towse of his children, the w^{ch} his howse fell downe upon them and killed them. This storme begane at 3 of clock in the morninge and continued tyll 12 of clock of the same daye.

per me ROBT LANGDON,

Clarke, teste.

In the year of o^r Lord God 1607 [1606] in Januarie, the ryver of Barnstable was so frozen that manye hundred people did walke over hande in hand from the bridge unto Castell Roche wth staves in ther hands as safe as they could goe on the drye grounde, being ye very same moneth the floud was.

teste ROBT LANGDON,

Clarck of Barum.

1608.

Marye, daughter of John Dobb	26 Mar.
Arthur, son of John Tooker	30 "
Samuell, son of Thomas Gorwill	6 Apr.
Joane, daughter of Willyam Yoe	8 "
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Deymonde	10 "
Suzanna, daughter of Alexander Horwoode	10 "
Joane, daughter of Bawldwin Yeallande	10 "
Anthonie, son of John Rowlsonn	11 "
Peter, son of Samuell Wearman	12 "
Judeth, daughter of Walter Header	13 "
Katherine, daughter of John Woorth	17 "
Richard, son of John Lurethy	17 "
Joane, daughter of Humfrie Byssie	28 "
Rycharde, son of Mr. Bartholomew Harris	30 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Pallmer, junior	5 May
Marye, daughter of James Fox, junior	5 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Robert Clemente	7 "
Katherin, daughter of Gyells Garnishe	12 "
Nycholas, son of Alexander Spence	12 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Baker	17 "
Ellynor, daughter of John Braunde	19 "
Marye, daughter of Hughe Yoe	22 "
Henry, son of Mr. Edward Willsonne	29 "
Roger, son of Roger Hartnold	12 June
James, son of Bartholomue Sarell	14 "
Walter, son of John Horwood, junior	14 "

1608—(continued.)

Willyam, son of Rycharde Cole	27 June
John, son of Thomas Rose [or Rowles]	28 "
Julyan, daughter of Willyam Budd	2 July
Christyan, daughter of Walter Juell	12 "
Margarett, daughter of Mr. John Welshe	13 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Frinde	20 "
Roberte, son of Symon Amrye	24 "
William, base son of Gennite Barends	26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Braylighe, of South Mouldon	28 "
John, son of John Garnishe	4 Aug.
Catherin, daughter of Thomas Edwards	6 "
John, son of John Fidler	7 "
Roberte, son of Roberte Gloinge	10 "
John, son of Rycharde Lake	13 "
Edward, son of John Hanger	26 "
Willyam, son of John Kingdom	28 "
Edward, son of Humfrie Holmes	6 Sep.
Henry, son of John Gyttings	12 "
Roberte, son of John Maye	14 "
Rycharde, son of Mr. John Lawdie	18 "
Rychard, son of John Mill	21 "
Catherin, daughter of Thomas Gribble	22 "
Marye, base daughter of Joel Horwood	26 "
Thomas, son of Willyam Lock	3 Oct.
George, son of John Gradon	4 "
John, son of Rychard Harton	7 "
Julyan, daughter of Willyam Reepe	9 "
Lewes, son of John Kenninge	13 "
Margarett, daughter of Abraham Vator	15 "
Roberte, son of Roberte Olyver	23 "
Marye, daughter of John Willyams, plomer	23 "
Ellynor, base daughter of Francis Juell	29 "
Sara & Joane, daughters of William Norman	31 "
John, son of Rychard Snowe	8 Nov.
James, son of Nycholas Barends	10 "
Symon, son of Nycholas Cottell	13 "
Walter, son of Steevin Clifferde	20 "
Julyan, daughter of John Rycards	27 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Lanman	12 Dec.
Margarett, daughter of Alexander Loverin	12 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Edward Parker	20 "
Rycharde, son of Patricke Snowe	21 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Budd	24 "
John, son of Thomas Moore	26 "
Roger, son of Willyam Willyams	27 "
Maryon, daughter of Roger Grieffeth	28 "
Nycholas, son of Charells Palmer	6 Jan.
Sara, daughter of John Forlonge	6 "
Katherin, daughter of John Ellett	7 "
Marye, daughter of Edward Shiphearde	8 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Ellett	10 "
Willyam, son of Thomas Tawton	12 "
Rychard, son of John Symons, merchant	15 "
John, son of John Kinge	16 "
Margarett, base daughter of supposed John Harris, junior	18 "
John, son of John Downe, cordiner	25 "
Joane, daughter of Walter Blackmoore	31 "
George, son of Rycharde Penitente	4 Feb.
Angnis, daughter of Rychard Symons	4 "

1608—(continued.)

Joane, daughter of James Hill ...	9 Feb.
Suzanna, daughter of Henrye Smale ..	27 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Lanman ...	27 "
Philipp, son of Willyam Pougsligh, junr.	2 Mar.
Roger, son of Gylberte Payge ...	6 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Clarke ...	19 "
John, son of John Redclife ...	22 "
John, son of Willyam Darracott ...	23 "

1609.

Francis, daughter of Nyc. White ...	26 Mar.
Nycholas, son of Mr. Nycholas Downe	27 "
Samuell, son of Rycharde Baker ...	27 "
Joane, daughter of Evan Bartlett ...	8 Apr.
Willyam, son of James Pasmoore ...	8 "
Thamsin, daughter of John Steevin, <i>alias</i> Holms ...	8 "
Antonye, son of John Cornowall ...	9 "
Katherin, daughter of Phillipp Pallmer	9 "
Martha, daughter of Thomas Slocombe	9 "
John, son of John Clarke ...	18 "
Sara, daughter of Phillipp Baker ...	18 "
Marye, daughter of Hnghe Gribble ...	20 "
Edwarde, son of Rycharde Berrye ...	23 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Denis ...	23 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Martin	23 "
Ane, daughter of John Steevins... ..	30 "
Roberte, son of John Tybbs ...	30 "
Willyam and Elyzabeth, son and daughter of John Randall, <i>alias</i> Godbere ...	2 May
Grace, daughter of Mr. James Davenant	3 "
Christian, daughter of Nathanaell Symons	11 "
John, son of Andrewe Perrye ...	13 "
Suzanna, daughter of Mr. Nycholas Delbridge ...	14 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. John Pearde ...	20 "
Ame, daughter of Willyam Gammin ...	23 "
Clarence, daughter of John Steevins, taylor ...	25 "
Francis, daughter of Edward Averie ...	28 "
Suzanna, daughter of John Hooper ...	30 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Willyam Shaplighe...	8 June
Phillippe and Precilla, children of Augustine Vicorye ...	17 "
Darothy, daughter of John Hill ...	18 "
Edwarde, son of Mr. Edward Willsonn, scole ^{mr} ...	26 "
Samuell, son of John Garrett, junior ...	30 "
Marye, daughter of Jonas Shephearde ...	6 July
Alce, daughter of Antonye Horwoode ...	11 "
Willyam, son of Mr. John Dymond ...	15 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Alexander Horwood	30 "
Willmott, daughter of James Washinton	2 Aug.
Thomas, son of Thomas Cocke ...	5 "
George, son of Gyells Garnishe... ..	8 "
John, son of Nycholas Flaye ...	9 "
Rycharde, son of Mr. John Garrett ...	1 Sep.
Ane, daughter of Roger Banfelde ...	2 "
Arthur, son of John Kemplande... ..	6 "
James, son of Roger Surfelde ...	10 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. Pencycoste Doddridge ...	10 "

1609—(continued.)

Welthian, daughter of Willyam Downman	11 Sep.
Paskoe, daughter of Roberte Martin ...	12 "
Duzable, daughter of John Harris, mercante ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Bushton ...	17 "
Roberte, son of John Steevins, boatman	19 "
James, son of James Beaple, mercante	20 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Walter Jansoune	20 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. John Darracott	25 "
Angnis, daughter of Peter Juner, <i>alias</i> Kemin ...	26 "
Nathaniell, son of Symon Gorwill ...	1 Oct.
Marye, daughter of Willyam Slolighe ...	1 "
Willyam, son of John Henslighe ...	1 "
Ane, daughter of Mr. Roberte Honnye...	7 "
George, son of Theophilus Peirse ...	12 "
Rycharde, son of Roberte Cornishe ...	12 "
Peternell, daughter of Rycharde Quicke	14 "
George, son of Mr. Willyam Palmer, junior ...	15 "
John, son of Willyam Bowden ...	29 "
Emlin, base daughter of Marye Davye...	29 "
Ane, daughter of Walter Juell ...	31 "
Ane, daughter of Antonye Lechland ...	5 Nov.
Roger, son of George Juell ...	8 "
Ane, daughter of John Quicke ...	12 "
Roger, son of Roberte Downman ...	21 "
Antonye, son of Peter Bande ...	21 "
Joane, daughter of Marke Blackmoore...	21 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Peirse, potter	22 "
Roger, son of John Witheridge ...	23 "
Henrye, son of Joell Horwoode... ..	25 "
Rycharde, son of Willyam Willyams ...	25 "
Angnis, daughter of Mr. Justinian Wescombe, baptized at home at his howse... ..	26 "
Ellynor, daughter of Willyam Wilkye...	26 "
Marye, daughter of Samuell Lane ...	30 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Jacob Baylighe	4 Dec.
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Courtice ...	9 "
Marye, daughter of John Lawdye ...	24 "
Julyan, daughter of Willyam Werman	24 "
Francis, daughter of John Leye ...	24 "
Judith, daughter of Nycholas Juell ...	28 "
Willmott, daughter of James Penitente	5 Jan.
Willyam and John, sons of Humfrye Rychards ...	6 "
John, son of Hnghe Winpenye ...	7 "
Edwarde and Willyam, sons of John Burges ...	14 "
Walter, son of Edward Symons ...	19 "
Marye, base daughter of Angnis Plime	19 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. Bartholamewe Harris ...	20 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Muells ...	30 "
Edward, son of Thomas Penitente ...	7 Feb.
Grace, daughter of Phillipp Pawle ...	9 "
Suzanna, daughter of John Morris ...	11 "
Thomas, son of Roberte Norman ...	18 "
Grace, daughter of Phillipp Northam ...	20 "
Willyam, son of Walter Boman ...	24 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Pougsligh ...	4 Mar.

1609—(continued.)

Marye, daughter of John Dyer ...	4 Mar.
Judith, daughter of Alexander Chapple ...	4 "
Willyam, son of Walter Hearder ...	7 "
Marye, daughter of John Shaplande ...	10 "
Marye, daughter of John Drewe, elder ...	10 "
Ane, daughter of Mr. John Welshe ...	11 "
Annis, daughter of Symon Colskott ...	11 "
Hughe, son of Rycharde Atkye ...	13 "
Rycharde, son of John Harris, junior ...	16 "

1610.

Gregorye and Alce, son and daughter of Rycharde Clarcke ...	25 Mar.
Phillipp, son of Thomas Barrum ...	25 "
John, son of John Drewe, junior ...	30 "
Sara, daughter of Mr. Antonye Gaye ...	30 "
Rycharde, son of Rychard Parsons ...	31 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Harton ...	29 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Moore ...	1 Apr.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Antonye Courtice ...	2 "
Ane, daughter of Francis Maye ...	6 "
Robte, son of Charells Geston ...	16 "
Margarett, daughter of Rycharde Martin ...	20 "
Christyan, daughter of George Chilcott ...	22 "
Thomas, son of Robte Emett ...	23 "
Annis, daughter of Rycharde Walter ...	25 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Lanman ...	29 "
Nycholas, son of Willyam Ellett ...	8 May
Marye, daughter of Mathewe Tooker, junior ...	19 "
Jane, base daughter of John Holmes ...	2 June
John, son of John Gyll, corrier ...	3 "
Peter, son of Culpeper Clapham ...	6 "
Marye, daughter of John Rosyer ...	8 "
Ane, daughter of Roberte Hwarde ...	9 "
Symon, son of Lawrence Foorde ...	17 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Gyells Stribling ...	17 "
Cherstopher, son of John Colman, Byschopes Tawton ...	21 "
Ane, daughter of Willyam Yoe ...	26 "
Marye, daughter of Peter Quicke ...	27 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Clarcke ...	1 July
Edward, son of Edward Eastmonde ...	5 "
Phillipp, son of John Horwoode, junior ...	17 "
Annis, daughter of Denis Woode ...	19 "
John, son of Roger Hartnolde ...	22 "
Marye, daughter of Roberte Rowlande ...	2 Aug.
Awdrye, daughter of Willyam Smale ...	4 "
Marye, daughter of John Barne ...	5 "
George, son of John Slocombe ...	11 "
Willyam, son of Edward Rase ...	12 "
Joane, daughter of John Dobb ...	14 "
Walter, son of John Redclife ...	16 "
John, son of John Hill, curior ...	16 "
John, son of John Maye ...	25 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Mudd ...	2 Sep.
Ane, daughter of Roberte Beaple ...	5 "
Catherin, daughter of Rycharde Willyams ...	9 "
Ane, daughter of James Woodlande ...	16 "
John, son of Willam Baker ...	23 "
Rebecka, daughter of Willyam Harris ...	27 "

1610—(continued.)

Francis, daughter of Edward Shepherd ...	30 Sep.
Sara, daughter of Thomas Gribble ...	30 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Lanman ...	3 Oct.
Thomas, son of Thomas Braylighe ...	5 "
Willyam, son of John Bale ...	6 "
Darothie, daughter of James Pasinoore ...	6 "
Nycholas, son of Roberte Martine ...	11 "
Rychard, son of Willyam Pallmer, merchant ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of James Gyll ...	21 "
Alce, daughter of John Tooker, <i>alias</i> Bartholamue ...	23 "
Prudence, daughter of Alexander Loverin ...	28 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Cole ...	29 "
Hanna, daughter of Willyam Clarcke, a citizen in Lonndon ...	3 Nov.
Thamsin, daughter of John Willyams, plummer ...	8 "
John, son of Mr. Pencycote Doddridge ...	11 "
John, son of Symon Amrye ...	11 "
Nycholas, son of Rycharde Sewoode ...	13 "
George, son of Thomas Trix ...	14 "
Willyam, son of James Harris ...	15 "
Ane, daughter of John Winpenye ...	15 "
Willmott, daughter of Samuel Cassell ...	18 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Hooper ...	25 "
Willyam, son of John Witheridge ...	1 Dec.
John, son of John Garsaye ...	2 "
John, son of John Hanger ...	5 "
Antonye, son of Thomas Duke ...	5 "
Francis, daughter of Symon Lake ...	8 "
Joane, daughter of Mr. John Pearde ...	13 "
Ane, daughter of Mr. John Darracott ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Harell ...	15 "
Ane, daughter of James Washinton ...	20 "
Symon, son of Thomas Reed ...	22 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Willyams ...	27 "
Thomas, son of Ryc. Venner ...	1 Jan.
Arthur, son of Steevin Clifferde ...	6 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Fyguers ...	13 "
Annis, daughter of Roberte Gloinge ...	13 "
Christyan, daughter of Willyam Cornishe ...	15 "
Pacyence, daughter of James Surfield ...	17 "
Francis, son of James Beaple, merchant ...	20 "
Marye, daughter of John Reyckatts ...	20 "
Thomas, son of Nycholas Barends ...	23 "
Suzanna, daughter of Antonye Wood ...	23 "
John, son of John Harris, merchant ...	24 "
Samuell, son of John Mill ...	27 "
Arthur, son of Patricke Snowe ...	27 "
Joane, daughter of Fookes Downe ...	31 "
John, son of Peter Keminge ...	31 "
Annis, daughter of George Frinde, weaver ...	31 "
Margarett, daughter of Edmonde Mayne ...	27 Feb.
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Holms, <i>alias</i> Gorten ...	27 "
Marye, daughter of John Huchings ...	3 Mar.
Alce, daughter of John Bowden ...	3 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Antonye Gaye ...	6 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. John Garrett ...	7 "
Marye, daughter of Robert Noble ...	7 "

1610—(continued.)

Nycholas, son of James Downe, <i>alias</i> Griffiethe	10 Mar.
Alexander, son of Rycharde Hill	11 "
George, son of John Laudye	18 "
Marye, daughter of John Whitway	19 "
Frauncis, daughter of Mr. John Welshe	21 "
Nicholas, son of John Gribble	21 "
Sibleighe, daughter of Nathaniell Symons	23 "
William, son of John Hanger	24 "

1611.

William, son of Anthony Barber	26 Mar.
John, son of Richard Plim	28 "
George, son of Richard Cornishe	1 Apr.
Ann, daughter of Richard Pugsliche	1 "
Roberte, son of John Fider	6 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Martin	16 "
Rycharde, son of John Clarcke	21 "
Willyam, son of John Yoe	23 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Stodden, <i>alias</i> Blackfoorde	25 "
Sara, daughter of Mr. Henrye Cross	2 May
Willyam, son of Thomas Rose	15 "
Suzanna, daughter of Nycholas Dymonde	17 "
Lattice, daughter of Willyam Chifferdon	18 "
Rebecka, daughter of Roberte Witheridge	19 "
James, son of Rycharde Gill	23 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Lanman	1 June
Marye, daughter of Symon Gorwill	2 "
Elynor, daughter of Benjamine Skinner	6 "
Julyan, daughter of Henrye Smaile	8 "
Samuell, base son of John Wearman	12 "
Edwarde, son of Edwarde Parker	16 "
Precilla, daughter of Mr. Edwarde Willson	25 "
Joseph, son of Roger Delbridge... ..	30 "
Rebecka, daughter of Willyam Norman	30 "
Rychard, son of Nicholas Cottell	10 July
Rebecka, daughter of Humfrye Wale	14 "
Angnis, daughter of Willyam Gammin	15 "
Rebecke, daughter of Gylberte Page	25 "
Roberte, son of James Hill, smith	4 Aug.
Roberte, son of Roberte Cornishe	5 "
Suzanna, daughter of Henrye Langdon	5 "
Rycharde, son of Lewes Jackman	6 "
Fooks, son of Thomas Lane	8 "
Willyam, son of John Bowden, <i>alias</i> Tooker	10 "
Rycharde, son of Roberte Olyver	18 "
Willyam, son of Edmonde Tregilis	18 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Brooke	21 "
Francis, daughter of John Randall	31 "
Edwarde, son of John Leye	1 Sep.
Nycholas, son of Willyam Lanman	4 "
Chrystian, daughter of Joell Horwoode	8 "
Grace, daughter of John Rosyer	10 "
John, son of Antoney Horwood... ..	22 "
John, son of John Horwood, junior	26 "
Roberte, son of Mr. Roberte Hounnye... ..	28 "
Christyan, daughter of John Sweane	29 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Steevens	2 Oct.
Peter, son of John Ryce	3 "

1611—(continued.)

John, son of Willyam Sutton	4 Oct.
John, son of Mr. Willyam Pallmer, junior	5 "
Katherin, daughter of Roberte Gyll, junior	19 "
Jacob, son of Jacob Baylighe	23 "
Hughe, son of John Steevens, <i>alias</i> Holmes	2 Nov.
Mathewe, son of Abraham Bowden	3 "
Nathanaell, son of John Rychards	5 "
Nathanaell, son of Nycholas Caldeye	6 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Gyll	6 "
John, son of Hughe Gribble	10 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Yoe	12 "
Marye, daughter of Walter Janson	14 "
Joane, daughter of John Forlonge, junior	15 "
Edwarde, son of John Willyams, plumer	20 "
Rycharde, son of Thomas Cawsye	23 "
Roberte, son of Willyam Kerslake	26 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas White	30 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Witheridge	30 "
Katherin, daughter of John Browninge	30 "
Roberte, son of John Forlonge	1 Dec.
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Walther	8 "
Rycharde, son of John Lake	11 "
Vans, son of Vans Bartlett	15 "
Joane, daughter of Nycholas Juell	15 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Pyllman	15 "
Ethelred, son of Willyam Sloghe	19 "
Ame, daughter of Roberte Lighe	28 "
John, son of John Hooper	29 "
Suzanna, daughter of Roberte Martin	29 "
Nycholas, son of Rycharde Snowe	30 "
John, son of Walter Hearder	1 Jan.
Lattes, daughter of Phillipp Northam	11 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mathewe Tooker, junior	12 "
Joane, daughter of John Downe	17 "
James, son of Marke Blackmoore	21 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Cocke	22 "
Francis, daughter of James Penitente	22 "
Willyam, son of Mr. Willyam Werman	30 "
Arthur, son of Willyam Pougsligh, junior	2 Feb.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Hugh Yoe	3 "
Marye, base daughter of Walter Skampe	5 "
Olyver, son of Lawrence Foorde	10 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Martin	16 "
Justinnyan, son of Rychard Atkye	23 "
John, son of John Hill, fuller	25 "
Marye, daughter of John Drewe, junior... ..	28 "
Julyan, daughter of Henrye Steevens	3 Mar.
Phillip, son of Jacobe Sparrowe	5 "
Angnis, base daughter of Rebecka Heckett	10 "
Sara, daughter of Charells Jetsonne	18 "
John, son of John Harris	19 "

1612.

John, son of Culpeper Clapham	4 Apr.
Henrye, son of Willyam Whither, <i>alias</i> Peter	5 "
Margarett, daughter of Alexander Chaple	5 "
Thomas, son of Symon Pougsligh	16 "
Robte, son of Roberte Norman... ..	21 "
Sara, daughter of George Frinde	21 "

1612—(continued.)

Joane, daughter of John Cornwall	27 Apr.
John, son of Thomas Penitente...	30 "
Thomas, son of Phillipp Cornishe	1 May
John, son of Thomas Sloombe	3 "
Darotie, daughter of Symon Colskott	13 "
Rycharde, son of John Burges	14 "
Sara, daughter of James Beaple	21 "
Martha, daughter of Mr. John Ayer merchant	23 "
Roberte, son of Roberte Downman	24 "
Rycharde, son of Willyam Downman	24 "
Ame, daughter of George Juell	25 "
Marye, daughter of John Tinckcombe	3 June
Joane, daughter of Benjamine Jackman	4 "
Dorathey, daughter of Thomas Harris, cobler	9 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of David Yoe	14 "
John, son of John Gread	18 "
Jenipher, daughter of Willyam Bushton	20 "
Marye, daughter of Steevin Lanman	24 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gribble	28 "
Samuell, son of John Peirse, potter	29 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Pougsligh	30 "
Angris, daughter of James Colmer	8 July
Roberte, son of Humfrye Vice	9 "
Catherin, daughter of Roberte Pellafine	11 "
George, son of Thomas Frye	14 "
John, son of John Martin	19 "
Rychard, son of Willyam Lane	20 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. John Yealaton	21 "
Margarett, daughter of John Fidere	23 "
Phillipp, son of James Wallter	28 "
John, son of John Henslighe	2 Aug.
John, son of Benjamine Skinner	4 "
Joane, base daughter of Marye Webb	5 "
John, son of John Lanman	6 "
Ane, daughter of Thomas Moore	9 "
Margarett, daughter of Willyam Hearen	10 "
Grace, daughter of James Gyll	18 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Symons	23 "
Willyam, son of Charells Pallmer	24 "
Nycholas, son of Willm. Martin	24 "
Margarett, daughter of Rycharde Southwood	28 "
Edward, son of John Swyne	28 "
Joane, daughter of John Perrye	3 Sep.
Roberte, son of John Courtcyce	4 "
Marye, daughter of Jacobe Baylighe	6 "
Hughe, son of Hughe Fortescue, gent.	10 "
Marke, son of Willyam Wilkye	10 "
Grace, daughter of Edward Shiphearde	19 "
John, son of Awgustine Vicorye	22 "
Julyan, daughter of George Gaye	2 Oct.
Ane, daughter of Arthur Bass	10 "
Joane, daughter of Theoder Martin	11 "
Suzanna, daughter of John Brawne	14 "
Alee, daughter of John Dobb	15 "
Willyam, son of Mr. Willyam Colliher, junior	19 "
Johane, daughter of Hughe Winpenye	20 "
Ane, daughter of Richard Plime	20 "

1612—(continued.)

Jonathan, son of Willyam Baker	22 Oct.
Siblighe, daughter of Francis Maye	24 "
Marye, daughter of Roberte Sparrowe	7 Nov.
Justynian and Alexander, sons of Peter Cole, junior	2 "
Joane, daughter of Morris Recketts	8 "
John, son of Edmonde Mayne	10 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Gloinge	17 "
John, son of Willyam Locke	22 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Hughe Pouncharde	22 "
Francis, daughter of John Steevens, boatman	24 "
Willyam, son of John Hill, caryor	24 "
Elyzabeth and Marye, daughters of John Witheridge, marynor	3 Dec.
Angris, daughter of Evan Bartlett	9 "
Marye, daughter of Henrye Symons	15 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Meadfoorde	20 "
James, son of John Keminge	20 "
Adam, son of John Downman	22 "
Rycharde, son of Humfrye Wale	22 "
Margarett, daughter of Willyam Gyll	26 "
Darothie, daughter of Mr. Penticoste Doddridge	27 "
Marye, daughter of Pawle Downe	27 "
Grace, daughter of Nycholas Flea	2 Jan.
Roberte, son of Roberte Wetheridge	6 "
Marye, daughter of Michaell Stonnian	17 "
Roberte, son of John Gamminge	19 "
Nycholas, son of Willyam Willyams	19 "
Katherin, daughter of Rycharde Gyll	21 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Dowman	22 "
Antonye, son of Mr. Willyam Pallmer	23 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Roberte Hawarde	24 "
Antonye, son of Jonas Norton	30 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Andruie Luttrell, gentillman	7 Feb.
Darothie, daughter of John Gytins	7 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Barum	9 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Gribble	14 "
Ame, daughter of Antonye Lechelande	14 "
Catherin, daughter of Antonye Curtice	21 "
Roger, son of James Harris	21 "
John and Marye, son and daughter of John Drewe, senior	25 "
Roberte, son of Henrye Collande, alias Langdon	27 "
Thamsin, daughter of James Griffeth	2 Mar.
Precilla, daughter of John Recketts	2 "
Rycharde, son of Symon Knighte	3 "
John, son of John Heathe	12 "
Roger, son of Willyam Harris	14 "
Ane, daughter of Rycharde Willyams	14 "
John, son of Willyam Wills	17 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Cock	24 "

In the yere of o^r Lorde God 1612 in the 5th daye of the moneth of Auguste was the towne of Teverton burned the second tyme wth fyre to the number of 260 dwellynge houses. Mr. Pentecost Doddridge, Mayor of Barnstable. Robte Langdon, Clarke.

1613.

1613—(continued.)

Suzanna, daughter of Nathaniell Symons	30 Mar.
George, son of Rycharde Valis ...	30 "
John, son of John Mathewe ...	3 Apr.
Jane, daughter of Willyam Bowden ...	3 "
Ane, daughter of Mr. John Lawdaie ...	15 "
Nathanaell, son of John Maiger...	18 "
Salamon, son of John Dyer ...	18 "
George, son of Denis Morgan ...	19 "
Rose, daughter of Roger Barnfield ...	19 "
George, son of James Washington ...	25 "
Ane, daughter of Willyam Gorwill ...	25 "
Symon, son of John Mill ...	25 "
Suzanna, base daughter of Angnis Pasmoore ...	29 "
Julyan, daughter of Mr. John Welshe ...	4 May
Marye, daughter of Symon Wekes ...	4 "
Ursilla, daughter of Roberte Norman ...	9 "
George, son of Samuell Lane ...	12 "
Ane, base daughter of Ursilla Hill ...	8 June
Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Quicke ...	13 "
Dorothie, daughter of Nicholas Jule ...	13 "
Phillippe, daughter of Oliver Stevins ...	17 "
Nycholas, son of Roberte Hearnaman ...	18 "
Thamsin, daughter of Phillipp Dowdale ...	19 "
Precilla, daughter of Samnell Loosmore ...	29 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Roe ...	1 July
Marye, daughter of John Gyll ...	4 "
George, son of Mr. Justinian Wescombe ...	11 "
Thomas, son of John Rediclife ...	17 "
Edwarde, son of Willyam Cornishe ...	18 "
Rycharde, son of Steevin Cliferde ...	1 Aug.
John, son of James Hill ...	8 "
Willyam, son of Gyells Burges ...	11 "
Thamzin, daughter of Thomas Gribble ...	15 "
John, son of Peter Lake ...	21 "
Nycholas, son of John Lea ...	22 "
Marye, daughter of Roberte Gill, junior ...	23 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Reepe ...	24 "
Antonye, son of Antonye Morgan ...	29 "
Ane, daughter of John Tinkcombe ...	9 Sep.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Whithere, alias Peter ...	11 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Sutton ...	11 "
John, son of Roberte Martine ...	12 "
Margarett, daughter of Steevin Lanman ...	12 "
John, son of John Sallisburie ...	14 "
Walter, son of Peter Eastebrooke ...	14 "
Katherin, daughter of Rycharde Martine ...	14 "
Joseph, son of Symon Amrye ...	26 "
Siblighe, daughter of John Shapland ...	26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Whitwaye ...	3 Oct.
George, son of Abriham Tooker ...	3 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Kearslighe ...	9 "
James, son of Arthur Bass ...	9 "
Roberte, son of Alexander Loverin ...	17 "
Roberte, son of Roberte Fenner ...	21 "
John, son of John Willyams, plumber... ..	23 "
Angnis, daughter of Mr. Gylbert Page ...	28 "
Roger, son of Peter Whittfelde, of Tawton ...	28 "
Marye, daughter of Ryc. Lake ...	28 "
Willyam, son of Thomas Jackman, de Tawton ...	31 "

John, son of Roberte Juell ...	31 Oct.
Martha, daughter of David Yoe...	3 Nov.
Bartholomewe, son of Thomas Lane ...	3 "
James, son of Rychard Pugsley ...	4 "
John, son of John Slocombe ...	4 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Nycholas Caldie ...	17 "
Hanna, daughter of John Steevins, mason ...	20 "
Hughe, son of John Winpenye ...	21 "
John, son of Mr. Antonye Gaye...	30 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Griffith ...	7 Dec.
Edwarde, son of Edwarde Frenche ...	9 "
Ame, daughter of Thomas Moore ...	11 "
Suzanna, daughter of John Kinge ...	12 "
Henrye, son of Rycharde Fenner ...	12 "
Roberte, son of Mr. Willyam Verman ...	15 "
Arthur, son of George Travers, gent. ...	15 "
Phillis, daughter of John Haskinge ...	18 "
Rycharde and Marye, son and daughter of Walter Juell ...	23 "
Martha, daughter of David Yoe ...	23 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Jacobe Sparrowe ...	27 "
Precilla, daughter of Mathewe Tooker, junior ...	29 "
John, son of William Martin ...	30 "
Judith, daughter of Joell Horwoode ...	4 Jan.
Julyan, daughter of Roberte Rowland ...	9 "
Jacobe, son of Mr. Willyam Pallmer, Mayor ...	12 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Cawsye ...	12 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. Edwarde Willsonne ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of John Hooper ...	16 "
Damaris, daughter of George Fyell ...	21 "
Josyas, son of John Braune ...	22 "
Katherin, daughter of Walter Header ...	25 "
Alexander, son of Antonye Horwoode ...	25 "
Phillipp, base son of Angnis Davye ...	25 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Sallisburie ...	29 "
Peter, son of Culpeper Clapham ...	30 "
John, son of Edwarde Frase ...	9 Feb.
Fookes, son of Rycharde Figuers ...	17 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Henrye Yeallande ...	18 "
Rycharde, son of Henrye Smale ...	20 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Lanman ...	22 "
Marye, daughter of John Horwoode ...	27 "
Thamsine, daughter of John Harris ...	2 Mar.
Phillipp, son of Rycharde Synons ...	5 "
Marye, daughter of John Troute, alias Smaldon ...	5 "
Rycharde, son of Roberte Pellifine ...	5 "
Ane, daughter of John Lanman...	6 "
Bartholamewe, son of Epraim Skinner...	12 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Drew, junior ...	12 "
John, son of John Swene ...	13 "
Daniell, son of Willyam Downman ...	13 "
Miells, base son of Ane Lea, being the reputed base child of Miles Chaldon, the miller ...	19 "
Alee, daughter of Roberte Cornishe ...	19 "
Lovewell, daughter of Rycharde Atckie ...	20 "
Olyver, son of Theoder Martin ...	20 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas Gorwill ...	20 "

1613—(continued.)

Laomedon, son of George Juell ... 23 Mar.
John, son of Thomas Friende ... 24 "

1614.

Suzanna, daughter of John Greade ... 30 Mar.
Thomas, son of Edward Parker ... 4 Apr.
Rycharde, son of Willyam Hill ... 9 "
Charytie, daughter of Willyam Steevens ... 9 "
Walter, son of John Philipe ... 9 "
Katherin, daughter of Humfrye Holmes ... 16 "
Thomas, son of Rycharde Walter ... 17 "
Willyam, son of Humfrye Peirse ... 26 "
Marye, daughter of Willyam Yoe ... 2 May
Francis, daughter of James Fox ... 4 "
Gyells, son of Thomas Cocks, dyer ... 10 "
Avis, daughter of John Hill ... 14 "
Henrye, son of Phillipp Cornishe ... 15 "
George, son of Phillipp Northame ... 15 "
Roger, son of Peter Whitfield, of
Tawton ... 28 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Lake ... 28 "
Erne, daughter of George Hearsonne ... 29 "
John, son of Willyam Lanman ... 29 "
Alce, daughter of Peter Bande ... 5 June
Willyam, son of John Cowell ... 12 "
Thomas, son of Rycharde Cole ... 19 "
Olyver, son of Thomas Cocks ... 21 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Baren ... 23 "
Ane, daughter of Symon Pouglishe ... 26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Peter Quicke ... 9 July
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Luger ... 10 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Slolighe ... 10 "
Marye, daughter of James Woodlande... 16 "
Willyam, son of Roberte Downman ... 24 "
Angnis, daughter of Mr. Thomas Figuers ... 31 "
Joane, daughter of Thomas Harris,
cordiner ... 2 Aug.
James, son of Mr. John Welshe... 3 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. Willyam Clarke ... 6 "
Darothie, daughter of John Lake ... 14 "
Willyam, son of Roberte Benett ... 19 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Garrett ... 21 "
Joane, daughter of John Browninge ... 21 "
Marye, daughter of Marke Rede, *alias*
Blackmoore ... 27 "
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Witheridge ... 4 Sep.
George, son of Morgan Waters ... 4 "
Roberte, son of Rycharde Berye ... 11 "
Darothie, daughter of Rycharde Plime-
man [or Pillman] ... 17 "
Willyam, son of Moris Ricketts ... 21 "
Margarett, daughter of George Leache ... 25 "
Margarett, daughter of Roger Griffen ... 27 "
Hughe, son of Thomas Trixe ... 27 "
Marye, daughter of Phillipp Thorne ... 6 Oct.
Symon, son of John Hodge ... 8 "
Hughe, son of Thomas Fraine ... 9 "
Sedwill, daughter of Roger Surfield ... 20 "
Henrye, son of John Clarke ... 22 "
Justinyan, son of John Shurte ... 22 "
Samuell, son of David Yoe ... 23 "
John, son of Roberte Wetheridge ... 24 "

1614—(continued.)

Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Locke,
Nuport ... 28 Oct.
Roberte, son of John Kemplande ... 30 "
Samuell, son of Samuel Heale ... 30 "
Phillipp, son of Roberte Olyver... 30 "
Joane, daughter of Humfrye Wale ... 30 "
Joane, daughter of Phillipp Carpenter ... 1 Nov.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Julyan Lymeris ... 15 "
John, son of David Symons ... 20 "
Joane, daughter of Thomas Rose ... 20 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Gamminge ... 30 "
Andrew, son of Hughe Winpenye ... 30 "
John, son of John Lyell ... 1 Dec.
Ane, daughter of Rycharde Kinge ... 4 "
Marye, daughter of Steevin Lanman ... 4 "
Grace, daughter of Alexander Chaple ... 11 "
George, son of Willyam Martin ... 11 "
Joane, daughter of John Rychards ... 14 "
Olyver, son of Nycholas Cottell ... 24 "
Marye, daughter of Mr. James Bulltill ... 26 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Charells Jett-
sonne ... 31 "
Rebecka, daughter of Steevin Clifferde ... 1 Jan.
John, son of John Perrye ... 6 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Rycharde Pouglishe ... 6 "
Thamsine, daughter of James Harris ... 6 "
Sara, daughter of Mr. John Darracott ... 8 "
Adame, son of Rycharde Medfoorde ... 8 "
Margarett, daughter of John Martine ... 11 "
Ellynor, daughter of Mr. Willyam Mullins ... 21 "
Audrye, daughter of Roberte Rogers ... 21 "
Symon, son of John Barrum ... 21 "
Roberte, son of Peter Kemin ... 22 "
Rycharde, son of Thomas Dell ... 29 "
Rycharde, son of John Courtis ... 29 "
Danyell, son of Rycharde Picke ... 3 Feb.
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Bass ... 12 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. Justynian
Westcombe ... 16 "
Abraham, son of John Heath ... 19 "
Hughe, son of Roberte Cornishe ... 23 "
John, son of Pawle Downe ... 28 "
Thomas, son of Jacob Baylighe ... 2 Mar.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Smale ... 3 "
Alce, daughter of Tymothie Evans ... 6 "
Roberte, son of Henrye Symons ... 13 "
Alce, daughter of Willyam Pouglishe ... 13 "
Thamsin, daughter of Thomas Willer ... 18 "
Lewes, son of Nycholas Demonde ... 19 "

1615.

Roberte, son of Willyam Steevens ... 1 Apr.
Katherin, daughter of John Garnishe ... 1 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Benjamin Skinner ... 1 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Willyams ... 2 "
Martha, daughter of Willyam Lanman ... 16 "
Joane, daughter of Willam Downman ... 16 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Bowden ... 25 "
Suzanna, daughter of Mr. John Lawdye ... 4 May
Andrew, son of Phillipp Cornishe ... 6 "
Willyam, son of Mr. Antonye Gaye ... 7 "
Gilberte, son of John Greade ... 7 "

1615—(continued.)

Nycholas, son of Joane Walter ...	7	May
Catherin, daughter of — ...		
John, son of George Frinde ...	21	"
Martha, daughter of Hughe Puncture	25	"
Marye, daughter of — Symons ...	27	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Cornowall	28	"
Jonathan, son of Mr. Willyam Pallmer	4	June
Precilla and Sara, daughters of Nycholas Barends ...	4	"
Ane, daughter of Roberte Trevers ...	11	"
Suzanna, daughter of Willyam Lanman	14	"
John, son of John Slocombe ...	18	"
Marye, daughter of Benjamin Jackman	2	July
Joseph, son of Rycharde Martine ...	2	"
Marye, daughter of John Bussacott ...	6	"
Marye, daughter of John Kymon ...	12	"
James, son of Nycholas Cooke ...	13	"
Francis, child of John Barends ...	25	"
Alexander, son of Roberte Whiller ...	30	"
Symon, son of Symon Sherman...	5	Aug.
Ane, daughter of Phillipp Edwards ...	6	"
Nycholas, son of Willyam Hill, smith...	6	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Mr. Nycholas Downe ...	13	"
Jacobe, son of Richard Vigiures ...	16	"
Marye, daughter of William Pasmoores...	23	"
Theophilus, son of John Mygor ...	27	"
Joane, daughter of Thomas Gribble ...	27	"
Marye, daughter of Nycholas Denise ...	30	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Symon Lake alias Giste ...	31	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Shapland	6	Sep.
Olyver, son of Olyver White ...	9	"
Roberte, son of Willyam Boydon, saddler ...	16	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Blackaller	17	"
Edwarde, son of Edwarde Frenshe ...	20	"
Marye, daughter of Rycharde Wallter ...	27	"
Willyam, son of Edwarde Parker ...	28	"
Sara, daughter of Nathanyell Symons ...	28	"
Marye, daughter of George Rowlande ...	28	"
Arthur, son of Evan Bartlett ...	29	"
Jonathan, son of Willyam Yoe ...	4	Oct.
Roberte, son of Robte Gyll ...	8	"
Nycholas, son of James Gyll ...	11	"
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Salisburie	14	"
Rycharde, son of Mr. Willam Wood ...	21	"
Honor, daughter of Patrycke Snowe ...	21	"
Willyam, son of Justynian Cooke ...	26	"
Willmott, daughter of John Kemplande	1	Nov.
Elyzabeth, daughter of Willyam Repe...	1	"
James, son of John Fideer ...	5	"
Bynjamin, son of Willyam Locke ...	5	"
Marye, daughter of John Hodge ...	11	"
Joane, daughter of Gylls Burges ...	12	"
Edmonde, son of Edmonde Mayne ...	12	"
Marye, daughter of Thomas Frinde ...	12	"
Eme, daughter of Thomas Cocke, dyer	15	"
Debora, daughter of Phillipp Meare ...	18	"
Symon, a base child ...	18	"
Rycharde, son of Mr. Pentycoste Doddridge	19	"
Willyam, son of Antonye Bauldon ...	23	"

1615—(continued.)

Willam, son of John Lange ...	25	Nov.
Robte, son of John Tinctcombe ...	27	"
Suzanna, daughter of Robte Gribble ...	28	"
Rebecka, daughter of Symon Colskott ...	29	"
John and Elyzabeth, son and daughter of John Brane ...	10	Dec.
Trepheña, daughter of Epraim Skinner	10	"
Julyan, daughter of Willyam Downman	16	"
Arthur, son of Thomas Causye ...	17	"
Hughe, son of Willyam Cornishe ...	25	"
John, son of George Leach ...	31	"
George, son of Roberte Norman ...	31	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Owing Benitt	2	Jan.
Marye, daughter of John Tanner ...	2	"
Rycharde, son of Peter Lake ...	3	"
Rychorde, daughter of Samuell Parkinge	4	"
Thomas, son of John Mathewe ...	5	"
Rebecka, daughter of John Hooper ...	6	"
Joane, daughter of John Colliere ...	7	"
Milles, son of Edwarde Wedlake ...	7	"
Jacobe, son of Jacobe Sparrowe ...	10	"
John, son of John Mill ...	10	"
Henrye, son of Thomas Hayne ...	14	"
Andrew, son of Augustine Hayne ...	18	"
James, son of John Philipe ...	18	"
Marye, daughter of Henrye Steevins ...	20	"
Phillipp, son of Roberte Gloinge ...	28	"
Peter, son of Peter Steevins ...	3	Feb.
John, son of Thomas Moore ...	3	"
Marye, daughter of Theoder Martin ...	4	"
Symon, son of Symon Gorwill ...	4	"
Angnis, daughter of George Juell ...	4	"
Willyam, son of Morgan Waters ...	4	"
John, son of Hugh Yoe ...	4	"
John, son of James Walter ...	14	"
Rebecka, daughter of John Downe ...	14	"
Sara, daughter of Culpeper Clapham ...	21	"
Marye, daughter of John Lange ...	21	"
Suzanna, daughter of — Joanes ...	25	"
Marye, daughter of John Werman ...	25	"
Hughe, son of George Lake ...	28	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of William Davies, merchante ...	2	Mar.
Margerye, daughter of Rycharde Plime ...	2	"
Bawldwin, son of Samuel Heale ...	8	"
Prudence, daughter of John Gribble ...	9	"
Joane, daughter of John Gamminge ...	13	"
Edwarde, son of John Forlonge... ..	13	"
Willyam, son of Symon Wekes... ..	15	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Bartholamew	16	"
Thamsin, daughter of John Hill ...	17	"
Francis, daughter of Willyam Hill ...	19	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of Symon Amrye... ..	20	"
Marye, daughter of Willyam Gill ...	20	"
Marye, daughter of John Griffithe ...	21	"
Elyzabeth, daughter of John Rychards	23	"
Christyan, daughter of John Whittwaye	24	"

1616.

Jone, daughter of Thomas Jackman, at Tawton ...	7	Apr.
Samuell, son of Antonye Leachlande ...	7	"

1616—(continued.)

Agnes, daughter of Thomas Wheeler ...	10 Apr.
Richard, son of George Travers, gent. ...	13 "
Wilmott, daughter of Henry Symons ...	13 "
Rebecca, daughter of John Williams, plumb. ...	14 "
Johane, daughter of William Lane ...	14 "
—, child of Anthony Horwood ...	17 "
Augustine, son of Nicholas Kempland ...	16 "
John, son of William Lane ...	18 "
James, son of Richard Holmes ...	25 "
Richard, son of Richard Atkey ...	1 May
Hannah, daughter of Edmonde Tregilgas ...	1 "
Samuell, son of Mr. James Bultell ...	5 "
Walter, son of Humfrey Walle ...	5 "
John, son of George Reckett ...	8 "
Christian, daughter of George Noble ...	9 "
Prudeuce, daughter of Phillip Webber... John, son of the worshipfull George Hakewell, Doctour of Divinitie ...	9 " 12 "
George, son of William Warman ...	12 "
Suzanna, daughter of Richard Pugsley... Mathewe, son of Mathewe Tooker, junior ...	12 " 15 "
John, son of William Gorwill ...	19 "
Abraham, son of Mathewe Phrase ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of John Greade... George, son of George Hearson... Margaret, daughter of Robert Eyre ... Steven, son of John Kingdom ... Humfrey, son of George Horwood ... Anne, daughter of Mr. William Palmer ...	29 " 2 June 5 " 9 " 15 " 16 "
Johane, daughter of George Fyle ...	25 "
Johane, daughter of Robert Hearnaman ...	26 "
John, son of Mr. John Lawdaye ...	26 "
Katherine, daughter of John Wypenny ...	30 "
Sebellas, daughter of John Drewe ...	14 July
Johane, daughter of Richard Pennyngtonne ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of John Lewes ...	16 "
Martha, daughter of John Horwood ...	17 "
William, son of John Kinge ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Welshe ...	24 "
Edwarde, son of John Witheridge ...	25 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Thomas Porter ...	27 "
Frances, daughter of Johane Edwards... Mary, daughter of Alexander Loveringe ... John, son of Nicholas Caldye ... Edwarde, son of John Lake ... Johane, daughter of Anthony Curteis ... Lewes, son of Edward Woodland ... Phillip, son of William Mewles... John, son of Samuell Loosemore ... Ephram, son of William Darracott ... Robert, son of Jacob Sparrowe ... John, son of John Steevens, <i>alias</i> Holmes ... Elizabeth, daughter of William Whettier ... Grace, daughter of George Rooke ... Anne, daughter of Thomas Kingdome ... Joel, son of Anthony Woode ... Thomas, son of Rychard Valley ... George, son of Charles Getson ... Elizabeth, daughter of John Coale ... Sarah, daughter of Mr. Gilbert Paige ...	29 " 1 Aug. 3 " 7 " 9 " 11 " 25 " 25 " 6 Sep. 8 " 22 " 22 " 22 " 29 " 26 " 7 " 7 Oct. 7 " 12 "

1616—(continued.)

John, son of Phillipp Thorne ...	13 Oct.
Josyas, son of Rychard Luggier... ..	16 "
John, son of Nycholas Symons ...	16 "
Roberte, son of Willyam Bevan ...	25 "
Arthur, son of Willyam Trinsole ...	26 "
Roberte, son of John Trevyllayne ...	27 "
Christian, daughter of Thomas Coxo, chandler ...	1 Nov.
Elyzabeth, daughter of William Andrewe ...	1 "
Mary, daughter of Anthony Baldewyne ...	3 "
James, son of James Nicholl ...	13 "
Anne, daughter of John Thorne ...	13 "
Richard, son of Robert Beaple ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Olyver Pugsley... Jane, daughter of Richard Rice... Margarett, daughter of John Quicke ... James, son of John Ricketts ... Dorothy, daughter of William Pasmore ... Thomasyne, daughter of Marke Reede... Margarett, daughter of Dennys Morgan ... William, son of Richard Burgoyne ... Margerie, daughter of Thomas Cocke ... Mary, daughter of Augustine Hayne ... Oliver, son of Peter Bande ... John, son of Lawrence Foorde ... Sarah, daughter of Robert Comer ... Mary, daughter of John Slee ... Mary, daughter of Richard Pilman ... William, son of John Laneman ... Edward, son of Jasper Lange ... John, son of Nicholas Norris ... George, son of John Browninge ... Eleanor, daughter of William Wood ... Thomas, son of Justinian Coke ... William, son of Hugh Sloyley ... Grace, daughter of John Martyn ... Anthony, son of Thomas Barone ... Johane, daughter of John Hill ... Johane, daughter of John Greade ... Richard, son of Richard Bellewe, Esquier ... Edward, son of John Lyell ... Mary, daughter of John Mathew ... Foulks, son of William Sloyley ... Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Downe ... Priscilla, daughter of Nicholas Basse ... Christopher, son of Steevin Finamoore ... John, son of John Dyer ... Ane, daughter of Ezekiel Dawes ... Rycharde, son of Phillipp Carpenter ... John, son of Hugh Gribble ...	11 " 3 Dec. 11 " 15 " 21 " 22 " 28 " 29 " 29 " 16 Jan. 22 " 22 " 26 " 5 Feb. 5 " 10 " 10 " 17 " 17 " 20 " 20 " 24 " 24 " 27 " 2 Mar. 2 " 4 " 8 " 11 " 15 " 15 " 18 " 18 " 22 " 23 " 23 "

A stroke is drawn above the entry of March 25th and another under that of the 29th, and a note made:—

"From the stroke above drawn is all registered and sent away, the rest must be for the year 1617."

1617.

Thomas, son of John Smale ...	25 Mar.
Margarett, daughter of Owyn Benitt ...	26 "
Joane, daughter of Willyam Haskinge ...	29 "
Rebecka, daughter of James Hill ...	6 Apr.
Sara, daughter, of George Lake ...	9 "
Angnis, daughter of Edwarde Yolande ...	11 "

1617—(continued.)

Ane, daughter of John Hensleigh	14 Apr.
Rycharde, son of David Symons	30 "
Marye, daughter of Ephraim Skinner	4 May
Elyzabeth, daughter of Joell Horwoode	6 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Roberte Lyle	8 "
Margarett, daughter of Rychard Holmes	19 "
Arthur, son of Henry Smale	25 "
George, son of Alexander Chaple	28 "
Richard, son of Anthony Gaye	28 "
Gilbert, son of William Webber	31 "
Pawle, son of Pawle —, a stranger	31 "
Nathaniell, son of Roberte Martyn	8 June
Agnes, daughter of William Smale	9 "
Marye, daughter of John Colibear	11 "
Rebecca, daughter of Culpeper Clapham	12 "
Julian, daughter of Joshua Delbridge	15 "
Mathewe, son of Edward Parker	15 "
Sybley, daughter of John Shorte	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Kemminge	17 "
William, son of Justinian Gyll	26 "
Grace, daughter of Richard Medford	29 "
Hannah, daughter of John Gill, coriar.	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Buttacombe	30 "
William, son of Alexander Spence	1 July
Mary, daughter of Mr. Willm Palmer	2 "
William, son of Robert Pillaven	20 "
Anne, daughter of John Perye	23 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Dell	26 "
Robert, son of Olyver Pugsley	26 "
Christyan, daughter of John Greade	30 "
Elyzabeth, daughter of Roberte Cornishe	3 Aug.
Joane, daughter of George Leach	17 "
Nathaniell, son of Benjamin Skinner	17 "
Joane, daughter of Wilyam Bowden	24 "
Edward, son of John Colskot, junior	30 "
Emett, daughter of Wilyam Pougsligh, junior	31 "
Wilyam, son of Walter Maye	31 "
John and Lewes, sons of Edward Hill	17 Sep.
Elyzabeth, daughter of George Bale	19 "
Anna, daughter of William Nychol	21 "
Thomas, son of Nycholas Cooke	21 "
Marye, daughter of Christopher Hill	25 "
John, son of Symon Sioly	8 "
John, son of Mr. James Bultin	28 "
Ane, daughter of Jacob Bayligh	28 "
Suzana, daughter of Nycholas Yeard	28 "
Joane, daughter of John Sallisburye	15 Oct.
Nycholas, son of Phillipp Harttnold	19 "
John, son of John Skinner	19 "
Marye, daughter of John Courties, shipwright	22 "
Marye, daughter of John Cornwall	26 "
Rycharde, son of George Horwoode	4 Nov.
Joane, daughter of Henrye Steevens	8 "
Joane, daughter of John Roe, selor	9 "
George, son of Mr. George Wescombe, junior	12 "
John, son of Nycholas Cottell	12 "
Marye, daughter of John Lake	12 "
Judith, daughter of Nathaniell Quicke	15 "
Thomas, son of Humfrye Wale	22 "

1617—(continued.)

Marye, daughter of Roger Banfiede	29 Nov.
Josyah, son of Wilyam Locke	30 "
Edmond, son of Henrye Pope	6 Dec.
Cisligh, daughter of James Huckott	6 "
Ane, daughter of Thomas Vaisye	18 "
Andrye, daughter of Bartholamue Serell	18 "
Julian, daughter of John Downe	7 Jan.
Stephen, son of William Lanman	10 "
Anne, daughter of John Perrie	13 "
Johane, daughter of George Reckett	17 "
John, son of James Nicholl	17 "
Phillip, son of Thomas Wheeler	17 "
Johane, daughter of William Stevens	22 "
Josias, son of Richard Martyn	27 "
Margarett, daughter of Stephen Clifford	29 "
Phillip, son of Phillip Edwards	31 "
Hellen, daughter of William Penington	2 Feb.
Robert, son of James Beaple	11 "
Hugh, son of William Bater	14 "
Bright, daughter of Richard Pilman	14 "
Ephraim, son of John Tincombe	23 "
Alice, daughter of John Bradnage	1 Mar.
George, son of William Androwe	10 "
Agnes, daughter of Henry Symons	12 "
Henry, son of Peter Lake	14 "
Mary, daughter of William Whetear	15 "
Richaurd, daughter of James Downe	19 "
Abell, son of Richard Skynner	21 "
Edward, son of James Harrys	22 "
John, son of John Warman	23 "

1618.

William, son of Edwarde Frenche	26 Mar.
Humfrey, son of Edmund Mayne	28 "
Agnes, daughter of John Moses	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Hill	28 "
Judith, daughter of William Dennys	29 "
George, son of Mr. Wm. Cowlyn, preacher of God's word in Barnestaple	4 Apr.
Robert, son of Robert Norman	12 "
Nathaniell, son of Symon Weekes	12 "
John, son of Mawrice Ricketts	12 "
John, son of John Warman	14 "
Henry and Margarett, son and daughter of Henry Mason	14 "
William, son of Nicholas Kempland	15 "
Henry, son of Ezekiehl Daves	16 "
George, son of George Hakewell, Doctor of Divinitie	21 "
Willyame, son of Charles Jetson	22 "
John, son of Phillip Mayre	2 May
Roger, son of Wm. Laneman	3 "
Joseph, son of Hugh Yoe	3 "
Peternell, daughter of Wm. Laneman	15 "
John, son of Raleigh Clapham	20 "
Thomas, son of James Waslyngton	1 June
Mary, daughter of Robt. Gribble	2 "
Olyver, son of Richard Atkey	3 "
Edward, son of Richard Vignes	4 "
Richard, son of Lewes Yoe	9 "
Aney, daughter of John Courteis	24 "
Johane, daughter of Robt. Comer	24 "

1618—(continued.)

John, son of John Hodge	24	June
Thomasyne, daughter of Nicholas Symons	29	"
Mary, daughter of Nathaniell Symons...	2	July
Anne, daughter of Nicholas Juell ...	7	"
Sarah, daughter of Peter Stevens ...	9	"
Mary, daughter of Wm. Stanbury ...	12	"
Grace, daughter of Richard Burgoyne...	12	"
Mary, daughter of Wm. Hodge...	12	"
Anthony, son of Phillip Waye ...	19	"
* Julyan, daughter of Thomas Scampe	16	"
Rychard, son of Robert Richards ...	5	Aug.
Samuell, son of Valentine Parkyn ...	7	"
George, son of George Rowland ...	17	"
Robert, base son of Johane Edwards ...	17	"
Damaris, daughter of John Symons,		
merchant	30	"
Samuell, son of John Brande ...	30	"
Mary, daughter of James Bennett ...	4	Sep.
Adam, son of John Colscott ...	7	"
John, son of John Wayte ...	7	"
Suzanna, daughter of James Gill ...	7	"
Henry, son of Richard Loveringe ...	16	"
Elizabeth, daughter of George Withers	20	"
Andrew, son of Augustine Hayne ...	1	Oct.
Sarah, daughter of Richard Yoe ...	8	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Gribble ...	8	"
John, son of John Meryweather...	8	"
Nicholas, son of Anthony Leacheland ...	2	Nov.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Norris ...	3	"
Richard, son of John Wympeny ...	13	Dec.
Johane, daughter of Thomas Cox ...	13	"
Johane, daughter of Agnes Hearde ...	26	"
Grace, daughter of John Perrie ...	4	Jan.
Peter, son of John Mylle ...	16	"
Patience, daughter of Edward Braye ...	6	"
James, son of John Williams ...	7	"
John, son of Alexander Loveringe ...	9	"
Nicholas, son of Richard Pitton ...	16	"
Katherine, daughter of ———,		
wyer drawer	17	"
Ellynor, daughter of Wm. Pasmore ...	21	"
Nicholas, son of Anthony Horwoode ...	26	"
Mary, daughter of Phillip Northam ...	7	Feb.
Johane, daughter of Joel Horwood ...	7	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Gilbert Paige	15	"
Margarett, daughter of Jo Verchilde ...	15	"
Joane, daughter of John Hill ...	20	"
Johane, daughter of Roger Gribble ...	20	"
Agnes, daughter of George Eaton ...	21	"
Joell, son of John Horwood ...	21	"
Willm, son of Wm. Dorracott ...	21	"
Edward, son of Edward Notte ...	23	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wallys	27	"
John, son of Walter Hearder ...	28	"
Sara, daughter of Symon Amrye ...	29	"
Edward, son of Nycholas Cottell ...	9	"
James, son of John Williams ...	7	Mar.
† Patience, daughter of Edward Braye...	6	"
John, son of Alexander Loveringe ...	9	"
Willyam, son of Hugh Pounchard ...	14	"

* The foregoing is placed after the August entries.

† The same names appear 6th Jan., 1618.

1618—(continued.)

James, son of Thomas Steevins...	14	Mar.
Wm., son of Robte Witheridge...	17	"

1619.

Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Plympton	25	Mar.
Peter and Elizabeth, son and daughter		
of Theodore Martyn	28	"
Henry, son of John Perye	3	Apr.
James, son of James Hill	4	"
Edward, son of Edward Phrase ...	4	"
Mary, daughter of John Skynner ...	8	"
John, son of Richard Gorton, <i>alias</i> Holmes	11	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Gribble ...	17	"
Katherin, daughter of Samuell Hawke-		
ridge	17	"
Grace, daughter of Owen Bennett ...	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Lawdaye ...	18	"
John, son of Steven Phynnamore ...	18	"
Etheldred, daughter of John Pitts ...	21	"
Frances, daughter of John Downe ...	21	"
Sarah, daughter of John Moses ...	25	"
Mary, daughter of John Leoworthie ...	29	"
Edward, son of John Hill	1	May
Mary, daughter of John Lyell	1	"
Julian, daughter of Wm. Buttacombe ...	6	"
Edward, son of Edward Eastman ...	9	"
Wilmott, daughter of William Longe ...	3	June
Robert, son of Robert Hearnaman ...	4	"
Edward, son of Samuell Castle ...	10	"
Nicholas, son of George Leache ...	13	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Bater ...	20	"
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Hill ...	24	"
Richard, son of Richard Pugsley ...	29	"
* Darrothie, daughter of Davie Hammett	5	May
Joseph, son of Raleigh Clapham ...	18	July
Margarett, daughter of Phillippe Car-		
penter	18	"
Anne, daughter of John Fairechilde ...	18	"
John, son of Wm. Pugsley	21	"
Margarett, daughter of Sammuell War-		
man	21	"
Thomas, son of Richard Yoe	25	"
Richard, son of Robert Oliver	1	Aug.
Suzanna, daughter of John Plowman ...	3	"
John, son of Thomas Jones	5	"
John, son of Humfrey Wall	7	"
Margarett, daughter of Edward Woodland	8	"
Miles, son of Samuell Heale	8	"
Christian, daughter of John Myller ...	13	"
Judith, daughter of Thomas Cox ...	14	"
Johane, daughter of Wm. Gill	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of James Fox ...	24	"
Agnes, daughter of Robert Band ...	29	"
John, son of Richard Barber	1	Sep.
John, son of Phillip Thorne	5	"
Grace, daughter of Wm. Nicholl ...	5	"
Lawrence son of Roger Smyth	11	"
George, son of Samuell Loosemore ...	12	"
Roberte, son of Marke Reede, <i>alias</i>		
Blackmore	12	"
John, son of Augustine Hayne	19	"

* This entry is taken from the burials register.

1619—(continued.)

James, son of George Hearson ...	19 Sep.
Mary, daughter of Robert Towte ...	19 "
Julyan, daughter of John Gammy ...	21 "
Dorothie, daughter of Augustine Vicarye ...	22 "
Thomas, son of John Mathewe ...	26 "
John, son of Timothie Evans ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rice ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Epraim ...	28 "
Bartholomewe, son of Thomas Gribble ...	10 Oct.
Mary, daughter of Hugh Sloley ...	16 "
Frances, daughter of Wm. Andrews ...	24 "
Susanna, daughter of Wm. Champion ...	31 "
Richard, son of Nicholas Johnson ...	1 Nov.
Thomas, son of William Landman ...	3 "
Agnes, daughter of John Witheridge ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillipp Hartnoll ...	5 "
Rawlyn, daughter of James Howe ...	12 "
James, son of Robert Cornishe ...	18 "
James, son of Wm. Bulworthe ...	20 "
Anne, daughter of Robert Vile ...	21 "
Grace, daughter of Robert Trever ...	24 "
Grace, daughter of Roger Sage ...	27 "
John, son of John Hobbes ...	4 Dec.
Johane, daughter of Robert Downeman ...	5 "
Gregorie, son of Phillip Warde ...	12 "
Wm., son of Margaret Penyngton ...	12 "
Rebecca, daughter of Wm. Whitear ...	15 "
Jopeth, son of Elizabeth Cox ...	15 "
Richard, son of Thomas Singe ...	17 "
George, son of Mr. Wm. Palmer ...	2 Jan.
John, son of Mr. Hugh Wichehalse ...	6 "
John, son of Robert Ellyott ...	8 "
Wm., son of Wm. Ratcliffe ...	9 "
Steven, son of John Harris ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Stanbery ...	19 "
John, son of Walter May ...	20 "
Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Voysey ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Richarde Cole ...	23 "
Margarett, daughter of Humfrey Pugsley ...	23 "
Rebecca, daughter of Wm. Webber ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greade ...	26 "
Steven, son of Steven Hart ...	2 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Burgoine ...	9 "
Edwarde, son of Edwarde Miller ...	14 "
Isaac, son of John Martyn ...	14 "
John, son of John Colscott ...	16 "
Anthony, son of Anthony Courteis ...	16 "
Henry, son of Richarde Skynner ...	16 "
Johane, daughter of Valentine Perkin ...	16 "
Katherine, daughter of James Beaple ...	24 "
Justinian, son of John Drewe, the younger ...	27 "
Mercie, daughter of Androwe Gibbs ...	27 "
Rose, daughter of Peter Band ...	1 Mar.
Johane, daughter of Arthur Venner ...	1 "
Christian, daughter of John Lake ...	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dell ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Cooke ...	5 "
Darothie, daughter of Davie Hammett, bookbynder ...	5 "
Johane, daughter of Christopher Skynner ...	14 "
Hugh, son of Philip Edwards ...	15 "
Walter, son of George Mayne ...	15 "

1619—(continued.)

John, son of George Musgrove ...	19 Mar.
Robert, son of John Collicear ...	19 "
John, son of Lewes Growe ...	19 "
Richard, son of John Ley ...	19 "

1620.

Anne, daughter of Wm. Furlonge ...	25 Mar.
John, son of John Knill ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. George Wescombe ...	29 "
Johane, daughter of William Warman ...	9 Apr.
Wm., son of Thomas Jackman ...	13 "
Susanna, daughter of John Laneman ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Medford ...	23 "
Ephraim, son of Ephrim Skynner ...	23 "
Edmond, son of Edmond Tregilgas ...	23 "
Josias, son of Cyrus Brett ...	30 "
John, son of James Bennett ...	30 "
Margarett, daughter of Nathaniel Quicke ...	30 "
Honor, daughter of John Browninge ...	30 "
Damaris, daughter of Gyles Garnis ...	30 "
Johane, daughter of Philip Meare ...	6 May
Robte, son of Robt. Rowland ...	6 "
John, son of Christopher Hill ...	10 "
Richauid, base daughter of Elinor Sam ...	12 "
Margerie, daughter of John Gorton ...	17 "
Thomasyne, daughter of Robert Comer ...	25 "
Marie, daughter of Grace Shapland ...	27 "
Thomas, son of Garrett Scampe ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Abdiell Hodge ...	30 "
Christian, daughter of Lawrence Alley ...	6 June
Grace, daughter of Anthony Yoe ...	11 "
Susanna, daughter of John Gribble ...	14 "
Nicholas, son of Robert Gribble ...	18 "
Francis, son of Robert Bonde ...	22 "
William, son of John Richards ...	25 "
Sisley, daughter of Nicholas Kempland ...	25 "
William, son of William Hill ...	25 "
Jonathan, son of John Langdon ...	30 "
Marie, daughter of Culpepper Clapham ...	1 July
William, son of John Hill ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Barnes ...	5 "
William, son of Jesper Langdon ...	9 "
Roger, son of Edward Juell ...	9 "
Frauncis and Margret, son and daughter of James Woodland ...	9 "
Susanna, daughter of Richard Ackie ...	12 "
Jone, daughter of Nicholas Eales ...	16 "
Jenever, daughter of John Tincombe ...	19 "
John, son of John Bereman ...	19 "
Jone, daughter of Alexander Chaple ...	22 "
John, son of John Downe ...	22 "
Ruth, daughter of Anthony Baker ...	25 "
Robert, son of Samuell Snailecorne ...	30 "
Marie, daughter of John Smith ...	30 "
Nicholas, son of George Becket ...	5 Aug.
Oliver, son of John Smale ...	6 "
Judath, daughter of Augustian Heane ...	6 "
Susana, daughter of John Whitwaie ...	9 "
William, son of John Yowland ...	13 "
Thomas, son of John Quicke ...	13 "
Ketren, daughter of Petter Lacke ...	27 "
John, son of Richard Loveren ...	30 "

1620—(continued.)

Richard, son of Thomas Gribble	...	3 Sep.
Josua, son of Richard Yeow	...	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Kerslacke	...	3 "
Marie, daughter of Richard Smith	...	6 "
Thomas, son of William Locke	...	10 "
Jone, daughter of Petter Stevens	...	10 "
William, son of James Washenton	...	13 "
Marie, daughter of Humfery Walle	...	13 "
John, son of William Weale	...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Mathas	...	28 "
Sarath, daughter of Symon Gribble	...	1 Oct.
Amos, son of Petter Kimmins	...	8 "
John, son of Robart Towte	...	8 "
Jone, daughter of Thomas Whiler	...	12 "
Robart, son of John Thorne	...	15 "
Darkas, daughter of Samuell Parkine	...	15 "
Margret, daughter of Henry Stevens	...	21 "
Kettren, daughter of John Heckel	...	21 "
Richord, daughter of William Perie	...	21 "
John, son of Symon Weakes	...	22 "
Thomas, son of George Pine	...	22 "
William, son of Henrie Symons	...	29 "
Grace, daughter of Richard Trever	...	29 (?) "
Alse, daughter of George Plime	...	1 Nov.
Jone, daughter of Thomas Horwood	...	5 "
Grace, daughter of Edward Note	...	5 "
Thomas, son of Lawrence Verde	...	8 "
William, son of John Ashe	...	8 "
Agnis, daughter of Richard Pitton	...	12 "
Patience, daughter of David Yeowe	...	12 "
Penelope, daughter of John Band	...	14 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Frie	...	15 "
Anne, daughter of William Hill	...	15 "
Jane, daughter of Richard Pilman	...	16 "
Samuell, son of Jacobe Baylie	...	26 "
James, son of James Mayne	...	26 "
Sarath, daughter of Hugh Yeowe	...	26 "
Marie, daughter of Symon Ammerie	...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hooper	...	30 "
Nathaniell, son of Nicholas Symons	...	3 Dec.
Richard, son of William Lane	...	5 "
Edward, son of John Mile	...	6 "
Josias, son of James Hill	...	10 "
Anthony, son of Nicholas Dennis	...	10 "
John, son of Gilbert Paige	...	17 "
Martha and Jone, daughters of Edmond Mayne	...	19 "
John, son of George Horwoode	...	19 "
Robert, son of John Lile	...	24 "
John, son of Henrie Mason	...	27 "
John, son of George Britton	...	28 "
Roger, son of Robart Eiet	...	3 Jan.
Marie, daughter of Ezechiel Dawe	...	3 "
Robert, son of Steven Betson	...	13 "
James, son of Mr. Benjamin Cockes	...	14 "
Adam, son of William Stephens	...	18 "
* Symon, son of Richard Trace	...	24 "
John, son of John Kingsonne	...	3 Feb.
George, son of Charels Getson	...	7 "
Margerie, daughter of William Pasmore	...	11 "
Jonas, son of Edward Shipard	...	11 "
Samuell, son of Robart Norman	...	11 "

1620—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Bowden	11 Feb.
Robart, son of George Vile	11 "
John, son of Richard Martine	14 "
Marie, daughter of Ralight Clapham	14 "
Agnis, daughter of John Stocke	17 "
John, son of Robart Rev[n?] ell	18 "
John, son of James Nicke	18 "
Joseph, son of John Williams	21 "
Phillipe, son of Robart Sommer	21 "
Sissilly, daughter of John Thorne	24 "
Marie, daughter of William Pugsle	4 Mar.
Margret, daughter of John Peard	7 "
Stephen and John, sons of Stephen Gibs	10 "
Samuell, son of Bauldwine Kimpland	11 "
Marie and Grace, daughters of Thomas Holmes	14 "
Joell, son of Robart Witheridge	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robart Band	18 "
Agnis, daughter of John Osborne	21 "
Jone, daughter of Abraham Bowden	21 "

1621.

William, son of Roger Stamburi	25 Mar.
Marie, daughter of Alexander Hackings	25 "
Marie, daughter of Thomas Hill	25 "
William, son of George Wescombe, gent	28 "
Peternell, daughter of Nicholas Leach	28 "
Phenies, son of Thomas Rise	30 "
Nicholas, son of George Rowland	1 Apr.
Francis, daughter of Theoder Martine	1 "
John, son of Thomas Holmes	4 "
Susana, daughter of John Sley	8 "
Beniamen, daughter of John Brawne	8 "
Nathaniell, son of Oliver Weate	8 "
Penticoste, son of William Stamburie	11 "
Jane, daughter of Richard Cortes	11 "
Agnis, daughter of John Leay	22 "
Jone, daughter of John Hill	29 "
Susana, daughter of John Kempland	1 May
Anne, daughter of Roger Saige	6 "
Grace, daughter of Richard Pugsle	8 "
Margret, daughter of Nicholas Yearld	9 "
Nathaniell, son of Thomas Bagelhole	13 "
James, son of Thomas Dell	18 "
Grace, daughter of John Juell	21 "
Patience, daughter of Nicholas Surfelf	24 "
Susana, daughter of John Hooper	25 "
Sarath, daughter of Foulkes Downe	27 "
Richard, son of John Verchild	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Hodge	3 June
Mary, daughter of Thomas Heyne	3 "
Austine, son of Austin Heyne	3 "
Arthur, son of Benjamin Jackman	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Toos	6 "
Rebecca, daughter of Morgan Waters	10 "
George, son of Thomas Gread	13 "
Peter, son of Peter Prideaux	16 "
Anne, daughter of John Salisbury	17 "
Rebecca, daughter of John Pittes	17 "
Sibill, daughter of William Nicholl	20 "
Agnis, daughter of Phillip Webber	20 "
Edward, son of Hugh Punchard	27 "

1621—(continued.)

John, son of Edward Jule ...	1 July
Anne, daughter of William Longe ...	3 "
Peter, son of ——— Hockridge ...	8 "
Giliani, daughter of Gilbert Hains ...	10 "
Sara, daughter of Joseph Delbridge ...	15 "
Sara, daughter of Thomas Casie ...	19 "
Joan, daughter of John Quinte, <i>alias</i> Hearle ...	21 "
Catherine, daughter of Richard Davy ...	22 "
Nathaniell, son of Davy Yeo ...	22 "
Edmond, son of Richard Haukes ...	29 "
George, son of Thomas Voysey ...	1 Aug.
John, son of John Gorton ...	5 "
Amey, daughter of John Lake ...	5 "
Andrew, son of John Wypenny ...	11 "
Joan, daughter of Janathan Horwood ...	12 "
John, son of John Lewes... ..	19 "
Hester, daughter of Mr. James Bulteel ...	19 "
Georg, son of Georg Frost ...	25 "
Nicholas, son of William Lane ...	25 "
Sara, daughter of John Hobbes ...	2 Sep.
John, son of David Morgan ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Emannell Gubbe ...	9 "
William, son of Richard Berrie ...	12 "
Joan, daughter of Richard Vennice ...	12 "
Arthur, son of Culpepper Clapham ...	26 "
Sisley, daughter of John Courtes ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of John Thorne ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Roger Gribble ...	30 "
Christopher, son of William Bivions ...	3 Oct.
Bartholomew, son of William Dorrocott ...	3 "
Humphry, son of James Bisse ...	7 "
Ellinor, daughter of John Skynner ...	10 "
John, son of John Blackford ...	18 "
Ulaliah, daughter of Richard Inckledon ...	18 "
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Voyse ...	21 "
Joan, daughter of William Wood ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Phillippe Coales ...	24 "
Agnes, daughter of William Buttcombe ...	27 "
Catherine, daughter of James Horwood ...	28 "
James, son of John Milles ...	28 "
Thomas, son of John Horwood ...	1 Nov.
Alexander, son of Richard Neckes ...	4 "
Anne, daughter of Ephraim Skinner ...	4 "
John, son of Richard Plymme ...	4 "
Jane, daughter of Nicholas Wilkey ...	12 "
Anne, daughter of John Rowe ...	11 "
Joan, daughter of Phillippe Morcombe... ..	12 "
Charity, daughter of Owen Bennett ...	18 "
John, son of Lewes Grow ...	18 "
Robert, son of James Walter ...	18 "
Alexander posthumus son of Alexander Chapple ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of James Washington... ..	25 "
James, son of Robert Glowen ...	28 "
Alexander, son of William Bowden ...	28 "
Rawling, daughter of William Perry ...	28 "
Honour, daughter of Robert Tout ...	30 "
Sarah, daughter of Peter Parson ...	1 Dec.
Alice, daughter of Humphry Puggesley ...	2 "
Edward, son of James Maney ...	2 "
Grace, daughter of William Bulworthie ...	5 "
Gilbert, son of Mr. Gilbert Paige ...	12 "

1621—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of William Andrew ...	19 Dec.
Joshua, son of Georg Hearson ...	21 "
Phillippe, son of John Smith ...	27 "
Christian, daughter of Thomas Moore ...	30 "
Arthur, son of Peter Eastbrooke ...	8 Jan.
Emme, daughter of John Veichild ...	11 "
Jonathan, son of James Fox ...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Woodland ...	13 "
Frances, daughter of Robert Bushton ...	13 "
Agnes, daughter of John Slocombe ...	19 "
John, son of John Honniwell ...	20 "
John, son of John Joynson ...	20 "
Agnes, daughter of Adam Peard ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of John Baker ...	23 "
Edward, son of Mr. William Palmer ...	26 "
Urias, son of Samuel Smalecorne ...	27 "
John, son of John Best ...	27 "
John, son of Nathaniell Quicke ...	31 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Martyn Blake ...	10 Feb.
Henry, son of William Way ...	13 "
Dorcas, daughter of John Coliscot ...	17 "
Mary, daughter of John Whiller ...	17 "
Rebecca, daughter of Phillippe Carpenter ...	17 "
Henry, son of Robert Little ...	19 "
George, son of George Plymme ...	(?)
John, son of John Tucker ...	3 Mar.
Alice, daughter of Richard Carpenter ...	3 "
Phillis, daughter of Nathaniel Symons ...	10 "
Anthony, son of James Bennett ...	10 "
John, son of Anthony Yeo ...	10 "
Ellinor, daughter of James Beaple ...	13 "
Grace, daughter of Nicholas Puggesley ...	13 "
Grace, daughter of William Stanbury ...	13 "
John and Anne, son and daughter of Christopher Skinner ...	23 "
Anne, daughter of George Pyne ...	24 "

1622.	
Willmott, daughter of Alexander Lovering ...	27 Mar.
George, son of Phillippe Meare ...	30 "
Phillippey, daughter of William Hill ...	1 Apr.
Richard, son of Stephen Fennemoore ...	10 "
Susan, daughter of Richard Vignes ...	17 "
Edward, son of Austen Heine ...	22 "
Samuell, base son of Agnes Venner ...	27 "
Lattice, daughter of Mr. Georg Wescombe ...	1 May
Hugh, son of Thomas Sing ...	1 "
John, son of John Eales ...	15 "
Adam, son of Nicholas Griffie ...	19 "
James, son of Phillip Hartnoll ...	22 "
Catherine, daughter of Robert Ellett ...	25 "
John, son of Richard Salisbury ...	26 "
Rebecca, daughter of John Hill ...	26 "
Joan, daughter of John Bond ...	30 "
Marian, base daughter of Margery ——— ...	31 "
Agnes, daughter of George Friend ...	2 June
Alice, daughter of Giles Burges ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Warman ...	3 "
Ellen, daughter of Thomas Dell ...	5 "
Peter, son of Thomas Martyn ...	11 "
Nathaniell, son of Richard Puggesley ...	19 "
Margaret, daughter of Richard Kennick ...	19 "

1622—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Abraham Bowden	... 20	June
James, son of James Langdon	... 30	"
Patience, daughter of Roger Griffy	... 7	July
William, son of William Shales	... 14	"
Edward, son of Mr. Hugh Witchalls	... 17	"
William, son of William Stanbury	... 17	"
Walter, son of Walter May	... 20	"
Lewes and Sarah (gemini), son and daughter of Lewes Yeo	... 21	"
Elinor, daughter of Georg Rooke	... 21	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Lee	... 28	"
William, son of William Joynson	... 4	Aug.
Thomas, son of Robert Viles	... 4	"
John, son of Mr. William Downe, minister	... 11	"
William, son of Austen Vicary	... 17	"
Philippe, son of Mr. Robert Oliver	... 18	"
Catharine, daughter of William Galsworthy	... 18	"
Robert, son of John Lawdey	... 24	"
Abigall, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Cox, minister	... 25	"
Gilbert, son of Peter Stephens	... 25	"
Nathaniell, son of Richard Parsons	... 28	"
William, son of Phillippe Edwardes	... 28	"
Grace, daughter of Robert Tooker	... 8	Sept.
Margaret, daughter of Evan Price	... 11	"
George, son of Samuall Kessell	... 14	"
Frances, son of James Neckes	... 15	"
Margaret, daughter of John Slee	... 16	"
Richard, son of Nicholas Cooke	... 22	"
George, son of Mr. Richard Medford	... 25	"
Catherine, daughter of Peter Pridice	... 6	Oct.
Patience, daughter of David Yeo	... 6	"
Susan, base daughter of ———	... 8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Martyn	... 9	"
Wilmot, daughter of William Rose	... 10	"
Ezechiell, son of Thomas Gribble	... 23	"
Robert, son of James Nicoll	... 23	"
Triphena, daughter of Richard Peeke	... 23	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander the Scott	... 23	"
Mary, daughter of William Clement	... 3	Nov.
Mary, daughter of Phillipp Morcombe	... 5	"
William, son of William Puggesleigh the elder	... 10	"
Amey, daughter of Samuall Lusamore	... 13	"
Agnes, daughter of John Gorton	... 16	"
Joseph, son of Joseph Bonnifont	... 17	"
William, son of Andrew Gybbes	... 17	"
John, son of John Bond	... 17	"
William, son of William Locke	... 17	"
Catherine, base daughter of Elizabeth Clement	... 26	"
Grace, daughter of Richard Atkey	... 1	Dec.
Frances, daughter of Abdell Hodge	... 1	"
Robert, son of Richard Vennice	... 4	"
John, son of Lewes Palmer	... 8	"
Georg, son of Alexander Haukings	... 15	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Bundy	... 18	"
William, son of John Smith	... 19	"
Richard, son of Robert Coale	... 22	"
Christian, daughter of William Furlong	... 1	Jan.
Nicholas, son of Mathew Poell	... 12	"

1622—(continued.)

John, son of John Blackmoore	... 15	Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Horwood	... 16	"
John, son of Edward Notte	... 18	"
Sara, daughter of Hugh Punched	... 19	"
Richard, son of Jonathan Horwood	... 22	"
Thomas, son of William Laneman	... 22	"
Alice, daughter of John Hill	... 23	"
John, son of Phillippe Hill	... 29	"
Richard, son of John Mathewes	... 2	Feb.
Walter, son of Richard Juell	... 9	"
Mary, daughter of Daniell Peard	... 9	"
John, son of George Cutliffe	... 23	"
Margarett, daughter of Thomas Bagglehole	... 23	"
Mary, daughter of Lewes Grow	... 23	"
Samuall, son of Thomas Whiller	... 26	"
John, son of Robert Bond	... 1	Mar.
Thomas, son of Nicholas Symons	... 2	"
Margarett, daughter of William Lane	... 2	"
Ezekiell, son of James Tayler	... 2	"
John, son of Robert Gribble	... 2	"
Nicholas, son of James Gill	... 2	"
Ellinor, daughter of Nicholas Eeles	... 4	"
Roger, son of John Jule	... 15	"
Phillis, daughter of John Gorton	... 16	"
William, son of Richard Lovering	... 16	"
George, son of Mathew Jones	... 19	"
Martha, daughter of Raleigh Chapman	... 19	"
John, son of William Stanburie	... 23	"

1623.

Sybilla, daughter of Frances Sloy	... 3	Apr.
James, son of John Kempland	... 6	"
Joan, daughter of Robert Heywood	... 6	"
Georg, son of George Beckett	... 9	"
Hugh, son of John Perry	... 12	"
John, son of John Brand	... 13	"
Adrew, daughter of John Smale	... 16	"
Samuall, son of Roger Smith	... 20	"
Grace, daughter of William Warnan	... 20	"
Julian, daughter of Richard Southwoode	... 23	"
Rebecca, daughter of Symon Amory	... 27	"
Hanna, daughter of James Washington	... 4	May
Joan, daughter of John Slocombe	... 4	"
Peter, son of Nicholas Kempland	... 18	"
Joan, daughter of Epainetus Heddon	... 18	"
Gregorie, son of Ambrose Can	... 21	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Lake	... 25	"
Nicholas, son of John Tincombe	... 31	"
Mary, daughter of Austen Heine	... 1	June
Tryphena, daughter of Thomas Causey	... 1	"
Susan, daughter of John Thorne	... 5	"
John, son of Thomas Cox, dier	... 8	"
John, son of Austen Heyne	... 8	"
John, son of William Pople	... 11	"
John, son of William Perrie	... 15	"
James, son of Nicholas Surfell	... 15	"
Joan, daughter of Robert Breech	... 19	"
Grace, daughter of Richard Haukes	... 22	"
Margarett, daughter of Christopher Hill	... 24	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rise	... 24	"
John, son of William Bawden	... 29	"

1623—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Inledon	29	June
Rebecca, daughter of Urias Webbe	29	"
Nicholas, son of Ames Foord	9	July
John, son of Edward Poyntz	12	"
Agnes, daughter of John Lake	15	"
Richard, son of Georg Baker	20	"
Susan, daughter of Roger Stanbury	2(?)	"
Mary, daughter of William Perrett	23	"
Lewes, son of Robert Hernoman	24	"
Margarett, daughter of Edward Parker	30	"
Mathew, son of Roger Pearse	30	"
Joel, son of Richard Trotte	31	"
Thomas, son of George Pyne	3	Aug.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Jones	3	"
Frances, daughter of John Perry, sailer	9	"
Wilmott, daughter of Baldwyn Kempland	10	"
Charitie, daughter of Humphry Wall	10	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Coales	7	Sept.
Phebe, daughter of James Bond	7	"
John, son of John Honniwell	14	"
John, son of John Brett	14	"
Dorothie, daughter of William Norcott	17	"
Rebecca, daughter of Abraham Johns	17	"
Robert, son of Mr. Hugh Witchalles	21	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Dayves	21	"
Richard, son of John Tucker	28	"
Mary, daughter of Georg Wilkey	28	"
Grace, daughter of John Virchild	1	Oct.
John, son of Joseph Baker	5	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuell Heale	5	"
Grace, daughter of Edward Jennings	12	"
Mary, daughter of James Hodge	17	"
Hanna, daughter of Mr. George Westcombe	28	"
Jonas, son of Thomas Whiller	1	Nov.
Mary, daughter of Robert Whitheridge	2	"
Nathaniell, son of Robert Norman	2	"
Adam, son of Christopher Frost	23	"
Mary, daughter of James Bennett	26	"
Joseph, son of John Pittes	30	"
James, son of Thomas Moore	8	Dec.
Mary, daughter of Mathew Burt	10	"
Mary, daughter of John Skinner	14	"
William, son of Culpepper Clapham	14	"
Edward, son of Adam Peard	17	"
Hanna, daughter of John Osborne	21	"
James, son of James Horwood	21	"
Richard, son of Robert Tout	21	"
Mary, daughter of Phillippe Coles	28	"
William, son of George Plym	28	"
Mary, daughter of Phillippe Hartnoll	4	Jan.
John, son of George Chapple	6	"
Mary, daughter of Henry Stephens	10	"
Symon, son of Richard Skinner	11	"
Agnes, daughter of John Gribble	11	"
Walter, son of Henry Gubbe	11	"
John, son of John Skinner	18	"
Ephraim, son of John Hodge	21	"
Mary, daughter of Joy Peeke	21	"
John, son of Hugh Yeo	25	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Martyn Blake, minister	28	"

1623—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of William Bulworthy	28	Jan.
Robert, son of William Rose	2	Feb.
Charles, son of John Kingstone	2	"
Julian, daughter of Andrew Lagger	18	"
Hanna, daughter of Nicholas Voysey	22	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Hooper	25	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Exol	25	"
—, daughter of Robert Glowen	3	Mar.
Mary, daughter of John Richards	7	"
Robert, son of Robert Herder	14	"
Grace, daughter of Thomas Keene	17	"
Amey, daughter of John Stocke	21	"
Robert, son of Robert Summer	25	"

1624.

John, son of William Davy	27	Mar.
Ellinor, daughter of Humphry Puggesley	28	"
Julian, daughter of Jasper Lang	30	"
James, son of Gilbert Harris	4	Apr.
Roger, son of Robert Ellett	5	"
James, son of Richard Trever	7	"
George, son of Theodore Martyn	11	"
Roger, son of William Way	11	"
Richard, son of Thomas Gread	18	"
Tobias, son of Symon Weeks	21	"
Sara, daughter of Ezechiell Daw	25	"
Lewes, son of James Woodland	27	"
Humphry and Mary, son and daughter of James Bisse	1	May
Phillis, daughter of William Bowden	1	"
Phillippe, son of Robert Comer	1	"
Christian, daughter of George Frost	2	"
Margarett, daughter of Robert Willes	6	"
Richard, son of Richard Berrie	9	"
Dorothy, daughter of John Griffy	12	"
Patience, daughter of William Byvion	16	"
John, son of John Notte	16	"
Joan, daughter of James Stanbury	23	"
Edward, son of John Hooper	26	"
John, son of Peter Bond	1	June
Margarett, daughter of John Lawdey	9	"
Nicholas, son of William Perrie	13	"
Dorothie, daughter of John Perrie	13	"
James, son of Lewes Palmer	16	"
Clarence, daughter of John Peard	16	"
Dorothy, daughter of Symon Gorwill	16	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Fry	20	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Cornish	26	"
Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Sarles	27	"
John, son of Richard Hooper	4	July
Thomas, son of Robert Heywood	4	"
John, son of John Heard	7	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Jule	7	"
James, son of John Ash	8	"
Mary, daughter of Samuell Hockridge	11	"
Richard, son of Richard Sweete	14	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Austen Tricker	17	"
Hugh, son of Hugh Punchard	18	"
Frances, son of Walter Holmes, alias Stephens	21	"
Thomas, son of Robert Bowman	21	"
Thomasyn, daughter of Roger Gribble	25	"

1624—(continued.)

Joan, daughter of Jonathan Horwood ...	1 Aug.
Abigail, daughter of Morgan Waters ...	1 "
Catharine, daughter of Phillippe Hill ...	13 "
Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of Richard Yeo ...	22 "
Amey, daughter of Peter Prideux ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Cox ...	24 "
Baldwyn, son of Frances Sioley... ..	24 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. William Burgoyne	29 "
Jane, daughter of John Witheridge ...	4 Sep.
Rebecca, daughter of Christopher Nicke	5 "
Benjamin, son of Symon Amory ...	12 "
Richard, son of John Bond ...	12 "
Margarett, daughter of Austen Heyne	18 "
James, son of John Hobbes ...	19 "
Marke, son of John Courtes ...	19 "
Margarett, daughter of Stephen Gybbes	21 "
Phinees, son of Phinees Parker ...	26 "
Rebecca, daughter of George Rowland	26 "
Nathaniell, son of John Eelles ...	3 Oct.
Susan, daughter of John Browning ...	3 "
Emlyn, daughter of Adam Morgan ...	3 "
John, son of Nicholas Puggesley ...	6 "
Catherine, daughter of John Heckett ...	6 "
Richard, son of James Beaple, junior	10 "
Mary, daughter of Arthur Scoble ...	10 "
*John, son of Anthony Baker ...	10 "
Thomas, son of Ambrose Can ...	13 "
Susan, daughter of Samuel Smyth ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of William Kemminge	16 "
Margarett, daughter of Richard Martyn	18 "
Samuell, son of Valentyne Parking ...	24 "
Joan, daughter of James Maney ...	28 "
Mary, daughter of Lewes Whiller ...	31 "
John, son of John Bennett ...	31 "
Lewes, son of John Virchild ...	7 Nov.
Anthony, son of John Johnson ...	7 "
Joseph, son of John Jule ...	7 "
Sibley, daughter of William Galsworthy	10 "
Sara, daughter of John Quicke ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Puggesley ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter John Sweete ...	14 "
Joan, daughter of James Hodge ...	14 "
Andrew, son of Hugh Merry ...	21 "
Theophilus, son of Thomas Gribble ...	28 "
Jonas, son of Robert Jule ...	5 Dec.
Roger, son of Edward Jule ...	12 "
Amos, son of James Fox ...	12 "
Agnes, daughter of George Hearson ...	12 "
Anne, daughter of Roger Griffie ...	12 "
Anne, daughter of John Tooes ...	12 "
Pascoe, son of Robert Paddon ...	19 "
John, son of John Knell ...	25 "
Jonas, son of William Perrett ...	1 Jan.
Judith, daughter of Richard Inledon ...	1 "
William, son of Davy Morgan ...	1 "
James, son of John Quynt ...	2 "
Margarett, daughter of John Best ...	2 "
John, son of Mr. Richard Medford ...	6 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Martyn ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuell Smalcorne	6 "

*Born Oct. 6, ¼ before 9 p.m.

1624—(continued.)

Susan, daughter of Mr. George Wescomb	6 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of Raleigh Clapham	9 "
Gartrude, daughter of Robert Sparrow...	9 "
William, son of William Lane ...	9 "
John, son of Hugh Sioley ...	14 "
Jonas, son of John Thorne ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pilman	16 "
Nicholas, son of Walter May ...	22 "
David, son of John Lyles ...	23 "
John, base son of Nell Sams ...	26 "
Grace, daughter of William Bowden ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of John Norman ...	30 "
Abigall, daughter of John Tincombe ...	30 "
Sara, daughter of James Gill ...	2 Feb.
Catherine, daughter of John Harris ...	2 "
John, son of Tobias Cooper ...	6 "
James, son of John Horwood ...	6 "
Martha, daughter of Nicholas Cooke ...	14 "
Mathew, son of Roger Bond ...	16 "
Richard, son of Thomas Rice ...	20 "
Ellinor, daughter of Thomas Heyne ...	20 "
Anne, daughter of Henry Stephens ...	20 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas Synge ...	20 "
Priscilla, daughter of Nathaniell Heard	24 "
Alexander, son of John Perry ...	24 "
John, son of Robert Bushon ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Martyn ...	9 Mar.
John, son of William Clement ...	13 "
Grace, daughter of Stephen Fennemore	16 "
Benjamin, son of Mr. Fitzwilliam Southcott ...	20 "
Agnes, daughter of William Popell ...	20 "
Rebecca, daughter of William Furlong	20 "

1625.

Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Symons ...	27 Mar.
Mathew, son of Richard Puggesley ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of George Richardes ...	27 "
Joan, daughter of Samuel Heale ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of John Lobbe ...	30 "
—, son of Mathew Jones...	2 Apr.
William, posthumous son of Joan Heddon	3 "
Thomasyn, daughter of William Warman	10 "
John, son of Peter Eastbrooke ...	14 "
William, son of Hugh Yeo ...	24 "
Jane, daughter of George Pyne, taylor...	1 May
Mary, daughter of George Beckett ...	1 "
Peternell, daughter of Phillippe Edwardes	1 "
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Surfell ...	1 "
Lovewell, daughter of Richard Atkey ..	1 "
Joell, son of Eusebius Horwood ...	4 "
Mary, daughter of Peter Lake ...	13 "
John, son of Thomas Gread ...	14 "
David, son of David Yeo ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of William Sparrow ...	22 "
Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of Richard Trott ...	22 "
John, son of John Row ...	26 "
Anne, daughter of John Downe...	26 "
Frances, son of William Norcot ...	28 "
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. William Downe, minister ...	29 "

1625—(continued.)

James, son of George Goule ...	29	May
Richard, son of John Barnes ...	5	June
Joseph, son of William Puggesley ...	5	"
Marian, daughter of Edward Miller ...	19	"
John, son of Abraham Bowden ...	26	"
John, son of John Moyses ...	26	"
Mary, daughter of Abdell Hodge ...	26	"
John, son of John Lake ...	30	"
Agnes, daughter of Robert Coule ...	2	July
William, son of John Tooker ...	10	"
Thomas, son of Richard Haukes ...	10	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Laneman ...	16	"
Susan, daughter of John Mathew ...	17	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hill ...	17	"
Susan, daughter of Walter Venner ...	17	"
John, son of Mathew Allen ...	20	"
Dorothy, daughter of Peter Stephens ...	20	"
William, son of Thomas Cox ...	23	"
Margaret, daughter of James Nickes ...	24	"
Grace, daughter of Mr. Hugh Witchalles ...	25	"
Grace, daughter of John Staddon ...	31	"
Mary, daughter of John Colscott ...	31	"
Samuell, son of John Slocombe ...	31	"
Humphry, son of Richard Cooper ...	3	Aug.
William, son of Peter Smith ...	7	"
George, son of Thomas Bagglehole ...	10	"
Thomas son of Phillippe Mare ...	13	"
John, son of John Harris ...	14	"
James, son of Richard Sweete ...	17	"
Tryphena, daughter of James Washington ...	27	"
Mary, daughter of James Smith ...	28	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Zachary Palmer ...	31	"
Samuell, son of Samuell Lusamore ...	4	Sep.
Joan, daughter of Andrew Lugger ...	4	"
Julian, daughter of Richard Rogers ...	11	"
John, son of Phillippe Way ...	17	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Weale ...	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Notte ...	18	"
John, son of John Lancey ...	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Laneman ...	18	"
Robert, son of Robert Gribble ...	2	Oct.
Abigall, daughter of Thomas Couham ...	5	"
William, son of Walter Stephens ...	5	"
Edward, son of Richard Gorton ...	5	"
Rebecca, daughter of Peter Souden ...	8	"
Agnes, daughter of Hugh Punched ...	9	"
Dorcas, daughter of Robert Tout ...	10	"
Anthony, son of Mary Sparke ...	29	"
John, son of John Perrie ...	30	"
Phillippe, son of George Friend ...	7	Nov.
Giles, son of Giles Burges ...	7	"
John, son of Walter Rogers ...	9	"
Catherine, daughter of George Plym ...	13	"
Alice, daughter of John Gorton ...	16	"
Ruth, daughter of John Norman ...	19	"
George, son of Joseph Baker ...	17	"
Hannah, daughter of Mr. Justinian Wescombe ...	30	"
Mathew, son of Mathew Burt ...	30	"
Margarett, daughter of John Goule ...	11	Dec.
Alexander, son of Edward Parker ...	11	"
Margarett, daughter of Samuell Rolstone ...	12	"

1625—(continued.)

John, son of Samuell Rolstone ...	13	Dec.
Edward, son of Peter Leach ...	14	"
Emme, daughter of Edward Vauter ...	17	"
William, son of William Perrie ...	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Yeard ...	18	"
Frances, daughter of Frances Soley ...	21	"
Mary, daughter of Syrus Brett ...	1	Jan.
Mary, daughter of Pall Downes ...	1	"
Joan, base child of Richard Rogers ...	1	"
Emme, daughter of Nicholas France ...	3	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Puggesley ...	4	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Davy ...	8	"
Mary, daughter of John Bowden ...	15	"
Mary, daughter of Phillippe Hill ...	21	"
Benjamin, son of John Brand ...	22	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dell ...	26	"
Martha, daughter of Phillippe Coales ...	29	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Pearse ...	2	Feb.
Adam, son of John Blackmore ...	5	"
Tryphena, daughter of William Coale ...	5	"
William, son of Evan Price ...	12	"
Hanna, daughter of Christopher Hill ...	15	"
Thomas, son of Jonathan Horwood ...	19	"
Christian, daughter of Robert Bundy ...	23	"
James, son of William Stanbury ...	28	"
Margery, daughter of William Davy ...	2	Mar.
Mary, daughter of Nicolas Symons ...	5	"
Anne, daughter of George Penrose ...	9	"
Mary, daughter of George Bragge ...	19	"
Richard, son of Thomas Vile ...	19	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Breach ...	19	"
William, son of Walter Gorwill ...	20	"
Susan, daughter of Lewes Barry ...	21	"

1626.

Mary, daughter of John Symons ...	25	Mar.
William, son of William Rose ...	30	"
William, son of William Bulworthie ...	2	Apr.
Anne, daughter of Robert Symons ...	2	"
Grace, daughter of Nicholas Kempland ...	2	"
John, son of Adam Peard ...	4	"
Walter, son of Anthonie Bowden ...	9	"
John, son of Walter May ...	11	"
Nathaniell, son of Andrew Gibbes ...	23	"
Abigale, daughter of Georg Frost ...	23	"
Richard, son of William Berrie ...	23	"
Thomasyn, daughter of John Pittes ...	23	"
Tryphena, daughter of Robert Heywood ...	30	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Richardes ...	30	"
George, son of Georg Rooke ...	14	May
Sara, daughter of Richard Jule ...	14	"
Bartholomew, son of James Bisse ...	14	"
Phillippe, son of Owen Bennett ...	21	"
John, son of Richard Courtes ...	28	"
Baldwyn, son of Baldwyn Kempland ...	29	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Benjamyn Cox ...	30	"
William, son of Robert Hooper ...	4	June
John, son of Richard Vennice ...	11	"
Catherine, daughter of Mr. George Baker ...	11	"
Mary, daughter of William Brocke ...	18	"
Giles, son of Joseph Blunt ...	18	"
William, son of Nicholas Norris ...	25	"

1626—(continued.)

Judith, daughter of John Kempland ...	25	June
Hannah, daughter of James Washenton ...	24	July
James, son of William Exoll ...	2	"
John, son of Mr. John Martyn ...	30	"
David, son of Eusebius Horwood ...	30	"
Grace, daughter of John Pittes ...	2	"
Martha, daughter of John Sweete ...	9	"
John, son of Amos Foord ...	9	"
Judith, daughter of James Hill ...	9	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Adams ...	9	"
Jonathan, base child of Mary Paynter ...	12	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Austen Heyne ...	16	"
John, son of William Webber ...	23	"
Honour, daughter of George Apowen ...	23	"
William, son of Robert Willes ...	23	"
William, son of Mr. Lewes Palmer ...	1	Aug.
Nicholas, son of Georg Wilkey ...	6	"
..., daughter of George Prideaux ...	6	"
Joseph, son of John Osborne ...	20	"
Mary, daughter of Mr. George Lugg ...	27	"
Susan, daughter of John Perry ...	27	"
John, son of John Peard ...	3	Sep.
John, son of Edward Brian ...	3	"
Susan, daughter of William Bowden ...	3	"
John, son of Roger Delbridge ...	3	"
Nathaniell, son of Baldwyn Kennicke ...	17	"
William, son of Nicholas Hooper ...	17	"
John, son of Laurence Aleay ...	17	"
John, son of John Honniwell ...	1	Oct.
Thomas, son of Thomas Holmes, <i>alias</i> Stephens ...	1	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Smale ...	1	"
George, son of George Britton ...	7	"
Arthur, son of Arthur Scobble ...	8	"
Ezechiell, son of Ezechiell Knowling ...	14	"
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Quick ...	18	"
Phillippe, son of Hugh Guest ...	28	"
John, son of John Verchilde ...	29	"
Margarett, daughter of Stephen Gibbes ...	30	"
Mary, daughter of Gilbert Harris ...	5	Nov.
Adam, son of Thomas Martyn ...	5	"
Susan, daughter of Walter Rogers ...	12	"
Rebecca, daughter of John Nott ...	12	"
Ezechiell, son of James Croscomb ...	19	"
Mary, daughter of James Gill ...	19	"
John, son of William Galsworthie ...	19	"
Priscilla, daughter of Robert Ellett ...	5	Dec.
Rebecca, daughter of Laurence Alley ...	6	"
Agnes, daughter of Henry Symons ...	9	"
Hanna, daughter of Henry Thorne ...	10	"
Agnes, daughter of James Pitton ...	14	"
Alice, base child of Alice Chyng ...	22	"
John, son of John Thorne ...	24	"
Richard, son of Tobias Cooper ...	27	"
Thomas, son of Richard Trever ...	28	"
Patience, daughter of Symon Amery ...	31	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Heard ...	3	Jan.
Nathaniell, son of Richard Hooper ...	7	"
Mathew, son of Richard Burch ...	7	"
John, son of Robert Gribble ...	14	"
Joseph, son of Samuel Smith ...	14	"
Andrew, son of John Virechilde ...	14	"

1626—(continued.)

Richard, son of Nicholas Bartlett ...	17	Jan.
George, son of George Pyne ...	20	"
William, son of Thomas German ...	30	"
Mary, daughter of John Eales ...	2	Feb.
John, son of John Jule ...	4	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Incledon ...	4	"
Janies, son of Oliver Coule ...	11	"
Mary, daughter of William Weale ...	11	"
James, son of James Coale ...	11	"
Abigaile, daughter of John Stock ...	11	"
Robert, son of William Coales ...	18	"
Mathew, son of Edmond Mayne ...	18	"
Dorothe, daughter of David, a Welshman ...	24	"
Jane, daughter of Thomas Gread ...	24	"
Nathaniell, son of John Whiller ...	25	"
Phillis, daughter of William Shales ...	25	"
John, son of Martyn Gould ...	25	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Lane ...	4	Mar.
Richard, son of William Ward ...	10	"
John, son of Robert Bowman ...	11	"
Frances, son of John Bond ...	11	"
Richard, son of John Palmer ...	11	"
Rebecca, daughter of William Davy ...	14	"
Nathaniell, son Hugh Merrie ...	18	"
John, son of Robert Sanders ...	15	"

1627.

Giles, son of David Garnes ...	1	Apr.
Jonas, son of John Hill ...	1	"
Rebecca, daughter of Symon Weekes ...	1	"
Prudence, daughter of John Lobbe ...	5	"
Grace, daughter of Phillippe Morcombe ...	5	"
Margarett, daughter of Thomas Morgan ...	8	"
William, son of Alexander Hockaday ...	15	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Blackford ...	22	"
Joan, daughter of John Tricker ...	22	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Fennimore ...	22	"
Margarett, daughter of James Nickes ...	22	"
Phebe, daughter of Richard Lovering ...	25	"
Thomasyn, daughter of Hugh Soley ...	25	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Austen Tricker ...	29	"
Margaret, daughter of John Downe ...	29	"
Stephen, son of Morgan Harry ...	26	"
Joan, daughter of Thomas Fry ...	6	May.
Sara, daughter of James Washington ...	6	"
Hanna, daughter of James Smith ...	6	"
Nicolas, son of Christopher Frost ...	10	"
Joan, daughter of William Popell ...	12	"
William, son of William Nicoll ...	13	"
John, son of John Hodge ...	13	"
John, daughter of John Lake ...	13	"
Grace, daughter of Thomas Rowe ...	17	"
Agnes, daughter of John Tucker ...	20	"
John, base son of Margerie Eales ...	23	"
Susan, daughter of John Hobbes ...	27	"
Christian, daughter of Abraham Jule ...	27	"
Mary, daughter of John Heard ...	2	June
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Cooke ...	3	"
Margarett, daughter of Raleigh Clapham ...	3	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Daniel Gugaraes ...	3	"
Nicholas, son of Thomas Hearson ...	9	"
Walter, son of Thomas Moore ...	9	"

1627—(continued.)

John, son of James Bussacott ...	10	June
David, son of Giles Best ...	9	"
Frances, son of Abraham Sheapheard ...	10	"
Mary, daughter of John Heckett ...	16	"
Susan, daughter of John Rolstone ...	17	"
Frances, son of George Beckett ...	17	"
Joan, daughter of John Skinner ...	21	"
Justinian, son of John Mathew ...	24	"
Mary, daughter of John Lurethie ...	27	"
John, son of John Jule ...	7	July
Mary, daughter of Thomas Sommer ...	7	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Whitefield ...	7	"
George, son of Robert Oliver ...	8	"
Richard, son of Richard Sweete ...	8	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Whiller ...	8	"
Mary, daughter of Edward Downing ...	14	"
Nicholas, son of John Quicke ...	21	"
Edward, son of William Exoll ...	22	"
Hanna, daughter of Anthony Baker, deacon and clearke of Barnestaple, was borne the 20th of July at 4 before 6 in the morning, being Friday ...	22	"
John, son of John Smith ...	25	"
Sibley, daughter of John Clifford ...	29	"
Thomasyn, daughter of John Kinson ...	31	"
Roger, son of Roger Wilson ...	31	"
Jonas, son of Phillippe Maire ...	4	Aug.
Thomas, son of Mr. Hugh Witchalles ...	5	"
Mary, daughter of John Jenkings ...	5	"
Nicholas, son of Mr. John Martyn ...	12	"
Mary, daughter of John Garrett, junior ...	12	"
Lewes, son of Mr. Lewes Palmer ...	12	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Tooker ...	19	"
Frances, child of John Oliver ...	19	"
John, son of George Goule ...	22	"
Peter, son of Robert Coule ...	2	Sep.
Richard, son of Arthur Venner ...	2	"
Susan, daughter of Phillippe Edwardes ...	2	"
Hanna, daughter of William Norcott ...	2	"
Hanna, daughter of Walter Tooker ...	9	"
Joan, daughter of William Rose ...	9	"
Susan, daughter of Mathew Burt ...	9	"
William, son of John Hansome ...	15	"
James, son of John Norman ...	15	"
John, son of John Lake ...	15	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Haukings ...	15	"
Tryphena, daughter of James Fox ...	23	"
Henry, son of William Kemmins ...	23	"
Edward, son of Edward Jule ...	29	"
Willemotte, daughter of Peter Bowden ...	29	"
Rebecca, daughter of Mathew Allen ...	30	"
Joan and Mary, daughters of Euzebius Horwood ...	3	Oct.
William, son of Austen Heyne ...	9	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Coales ...	13	"
William, son of Mr. Richard Medford ...	14	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Delbridge ...	14	"
Honour, daughter of Samuel Hockridge ...	14	"
Christian, daughter of William Perrett ...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Frances Sloley ...	21	"
Jane, daughter of Phillippe Wey ...	28	"

1627—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Parsons ...	28	Oct.
Grace, daughter of Robert Jule ...	4	Nov.
Sara, daughter of Walter Gorwood ...	11	"
Mary, daughter of Peter Bond ...	11	"
Roger, son of Robert Howell ...	18	"
Salomey, daughter of Lewes Barrey ...	22	"
Justinian, son of John Adams ...	25	"
Christopher, son of Robert Tout ...	2	Dec.
Charitie, daughter of Thomas Cox ...	6	"
Sara, daughter of John Brand ...	9	"
Samuell, son of James Maney ...	15	"
John, son of John Heale ...	15	"
Robert, son of William Heckett ...	16	"
John, son of Alexander Hawkings ...	23	"
Stephen, son of Stephen Gibbes ...	25	"
William, son of William Bulworthie ...	27	"
Catherine, daughter of John Reede ...	27	"
William, son of William Thorne ...	29	"
Nicolas, son of Robert Thorne ...	30	"
George, son of William Hill ...	1	Jan.
Hanna, daughter of Richard Trott ...	2	"
George, son of Hughe Sloly ...	12	"
James, son of John Gorton ...	13	"
Alice, daughter of Robert Symons ...	15	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Trever ...	16	"
Rebecca, daughter of John Edger ...	19	"
Thomas, son of Roger Gifferie ...	19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bowden ...	19	"
James, son of Robert Heywood ...	20	"
John, son of William Kempland ...	21	"
George, son of Walter Pearse ...	27	"
Roger, son of John Verchild ...	27	"
Mary, daughter of Mathew Jones ...	27	"
Richard, son of Peter Easbrooke ...	1	Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius West ...	7	"
James, son of Anthony Rolstone ...	7	"
Margarett daughter of James Nickes ...	10	"
William, son of Peter Kempland ...	10	"
Amos, son of Amos Foord ...	17	"
Thomas, son of Richard Hawkes ...	17	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Hooper ...	17	"
Jane, daughter of Richard Pugsley ...	24	"
John, son of Richard Atkey ...	24	"
Jeremiah, son of George Bragge ...	2	Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Richards ...	8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Coles ...	9	"
Dorothe, daughter of Peter Leach ...	9	"
Roger, base son of Catherine Hill ...	10	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bennett ...	13	"
Anne, daughter of John Brothers ...	16	"
Salomey, daughter of Richard Peeke ...	20	"
Elias, son of Thomas Sing ...	23	"
Catherine, daughter of John Lake ...	23	"
Mathew, son of William Gribble ...	23	"
Joseph, son of Richard Coles ...	24	"

1628.

John, son of William Lane ...	25	Mar.
Thomas, son of John Life ...	30	"
John, son of John Thorne ...	30	"
Margarett, daughter of William Weale ...	30	"
John, son of William Laneman ...	4	Apr.

1628—(continued.)

Edward, son of Robert Hearing	...	6 Apr.
Rebecca, daughter of Robert Breech	...	6 "
Joan, daughter of Nicolas Surrill	...	6 "
James, son of Robert Bunday	...	13 "
John, son of John Burges	...	14 "
Robert, base child of Wilmott Notte	...	16 "
George, son of Mr. William Bedlew	...	19 "
Hanna, daughter of George Penrose	...	20 "
Ephraim, son of Henry Stephens	...	26 "
Grace, daughter of James Gill	...	26 "
Jacob, son of Mr. George Wescombe	...	1 May
John, son of John Sweete	...	4 "
John, son of Peter Bullen	...	8 "
Mary, daughter of Edward Nott	...	11 "
John, son of Roger Fry	...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George Collens	...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Evan Price	...	18 "
Nicholas, son of Richard Gorton	...	22 "
Sara, daughter of John Whiller	...	22 "
Damaras, daughter of John Best	...	22 "
Joan, daughter of Hugh Punchard	...	3 June
Susan, daughter of Nicolas Pugsley	...	3 "
Alexander, son of Owen Bennett	...	22 "
Hugh, son of James Coales	...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Row	...	6 July
Mary, daughter of John Moysey	...	6 "
Samuell, son of Wiliam Galsworthie	...	20 "
Willm., son of Richard Salisbury, gent.	...	20 "
Nicholas, son of Mathew Sweete	...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Brocke	...	27 "
Sara, daughter of James Bisse	...	27 "
John, son of James Hill	...	27 "
Phillis, daughter of Walter Venner	...	3 Aug.
John, son of Mr. John Bartlett, minister	...	6 "
Mary, daughter of Edward Hooper	...	10 "
Anthonie, son of Antonie Bisse	...	17 "
George, son of Antonie Nicolles	...	17 "
Grace, daughter of John Whitefield	...	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Pugsley	...	19 "
Amev, daughter of Mr. John Martyn	...	24 "
Richard, son of Richard Pitton	...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Row	...	24 "
William, son of John Eales	...	31 "
Richard, son of Richard Kemmings	...	31 "
John, son of John Barnes	...	7 Sep.
Nathaniell, son of Richard Incedon	...	7 "
Mary, daughter of William Bivions	...	7 "
Mary, daughter of Ambrose Garland	...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Harris	...	14 "
Phillippe, son of Phillippe Coales	...	14 "
James, son of William Perrie	...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Rose	...	16 "
Mary, daughter of George Ferrer	...	17 "
John, son of John Lancey	...	24 "
Mary, daughter of Walter Tooker	...	28 "
Jefferie, son of Jefferie Webber	...	28 "
Nathaniell, son of Eusebius Horwood	...	28 "
John, son of Peter Prideux	...	28 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Liles	...	28 "
Edward, son of John Stocke	...	28 "
Samuell, son of Christopher Nickes	...	28 "
Sara, daughter of Martyn Rooke	...	30 "

1628—(continued.)

Joan and Elizabeth, daughters of George Richards	...	30 Sep.
Sarah, daughter of George Foord	...	5 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Gribble, junior	...	1 "
Dorcas, daughter of Nicolas Hooper	...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of David Harris	...	19 "
Nicholas, son of John Bilsworthie	...	26 "
Calibbe, son of Richard Courtes	...	26 "
Phillippe, son of Phillippe Morcomb	...	26 "
John, son of John Lake	...	28 "
Mary, daughter of Stephen Ayre	...	28 "
Agnes, daughter of Ezechiell Knowling	...	1 Nov.
Joan, daughter of Alexander Hockaday	...	1 "
Nicholas, son of Robert Little	...	8 "
Mary, daughter of James Beaple	...	9 "
George, son of George Hill	...	9 "
Roger, son of Roger Delbridge	...	16 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas King	...	16 "
George, son of Baldwyn Kennicke	...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Valentyne Crispyn	...	25 "
Martha, daughter of Cyrus Brett	...	30 "
William, posthumous son of Elizabeth Bowden	...	30 "
Prudence, daughter of George Thorne	...	7 Dec.
Sara, daughter of Robert Sanders	...	9 "
Joan, daughter of John Symons	...	18 "
Anthonie, son of John Tooker	...	21 "
Joan, daughter of Phillippe Hill	...	21 "
Richard and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Richard Lewes	...	26 "
Edward, son of John Norman	...	26 "
William, son of William Hill	...	28 "
Mary, daughter of James Bussacott	...	28 "
John, son of Richard Yeo	...	1 Jan.
Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Symons	...	3 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Wypennie	...	3 "
Sara, daughter of Morgan Waters	...	16 "
William, son of Austen Heyne	...	16 "
Tobias, son of Tobias Cupper	...	19 "
John, son of Humphry Adams	...	18 "
Joseph, son of Joseph Baker	...	18 "
Margarett, daughter of John Browning	...	19 "
George, son of Hugh Sloley	...	25 "
Charity, daughter of John Virchild	...	25 "
Joan, daughter of William Searles	...	25 "
Edward, son of Edward Slee	...	8 Feb.
Jonas, son of John Bartlett	...	10 "
Joan, daughter of Arthur Scobble	...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Yeard	...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Collacott	...	22 "
James, son of Abraham Bowden	...	22 "
Alexander, son of Rowland Tuvie	...	23 "
Joseph, son of John Peard	...	1 Mar.
Caleb, son of John Thorne	...	1 "
Abigail, daughter of John Geene	...	8 "
Bartholomew, son of Georg Hanford	...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter May	...	8 "
Jonathan, son of David Yeo	...	15 "
William, son of John Wimmitt	...	15 "
Gilbert, son of John Blacford	...	15 "
Agnes, daughter of Mr. Martyn Blake, vicar	...	22 "

1628—(continued.)

William, son of George Bowen ...	22 Mar.
John, son of William Rose ...	22 "
Alice, base daughter of ————	22 "

1629.

Frances, daughter of Thomas Sing ...	4 Apr.
——, child of William Hodg ...	7 "
Salomey, daughter of Bartholomew Inledon ...	12 "
John, son of Hugh Yeo ...	12 "
John, son of John Beane... ..	12 "
Abigaile, daughter of John Osborne ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Hodge ...	26 "
James, son of Mathew Allen ...	26 "
Sara, daughter of Valentine Parking ...	10 May
Elizabeth, daughter of John Gorton ...	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Exoll ...	10 "
Sara, daughter of Morgan Harry ...	20 "
James, son of James Smith ...	24 "
Joan, daughter of Peter Leach ...	24 "
John, son of Olyver Coule ...	31 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonic Rolstone ...	31 "
John, son of Gilbert Harris ...	7 June
Catherine, daughter of John Notte ...	7 "
Thomas, son of Roger Row ...	7 "
Mathew, son of Richard Sweete ...	7 "
Richard, son of Richard Jones ...	8 "
William, son of Mr. Lewes Palmer ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Hill ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George Bayley..	22 "
Evan, son of Nicholas Bartlett... ..	27 "
Robert, son of John Thorne ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Tuckey ...	30 "
John, son of Roger Stanbery ...	4 July
Alice, daughter of Thomas Gread ...	4 "
Raleigh, son of Raleigh Clapham ...	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Pearse... ..	5 "
William, son of Anthonic Bawden ...	5 "
Grace, daughter of Robert Burne ...	5 "
Phillippe, daughter of Jacob Blunt ...	12 "
Joan, daughter of John Curtece ...	12 "
Benjamyn, son of John Brand ...	19 "
Richard, son of Richard Hooper ...	19 "
John, son of Richard Haukes ...	19 "
Archilaus, son of Robert Tout ...	19 "
Bartholomew, son of William Hoskens ...	19 "
Gartrude, daughter of John Blackmore ...	22 "
Joseph, son of John Pittes ...	26 "
Grace, daughter of John Yeard... ..	1 Aug.
Richard, son of Symon Lake ...	6 "
Alexander, son of Andrew Gybbes ...	9 "
John, son of George Penrose ...	16 "
John, son of John Palmer ...	26 "
John, son of Robert Ellett ...	23 "
Robert, son of Nicholas Pugsley ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Samson ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Alexander Lewes ...	30 "
John, son of John Honniwell ...	6 Sep.
Mary, daughter of John Bowden ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Martyn ...	6 "
William, son of William Butticombe ...	6 "
Bridget, daughter of George Beckett ...	6 "

1629—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of John Clifford ...	13 Sep.
Mary, daughter of David Morgan ...	19 "
James, son of John Brett ...	20 "
James, son of George Bragge ...	20 "
Roger, son of Roger Griffy ...	27 "
Joan, daughter of Richard Kemmings ...	27 "
Agnes, daughter of John Rogers ...	30 "
Sara, daughter of Roger Gribble ...	4 Oct.
John, son of Robert Coule ...	4 "
William, son of Henry Snale ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Lewes Laramey ...	11 "
James, son of Thomas Rice ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Ellett ...	18 "
George, son of William Popell ...	25 "
John, son of John Hancocke ...	31 "
Grace, daughter of Lewes Guest ...	1 Nov.
Richard, son of William Davies ...	1 "
Nathaniell, son of William Dowdall ...	8 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Adam Lugge ...	29 "
John, son of John Gribble ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of Alexander Haukins ...	29 "
Mary, daughter Robert Sanders ...	14 "
Sibley, daughter of Nicolas Kempland... ..	15 "
Anne, daughter of William Perrey ...	3 Dec.
John, son of Robert Dobbe ...	13 "
Samuell, son of Daniel Peard ...	13 "
Joell, son of Nicholas Hooper ...	13 "
Robert, son of Robert Heywood ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Theodore Martyn ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Stephen Fennemore ...	13 "
Hanna, daughter of John Searles ...	13 "
Sibley, daughter of William Davy ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Reed ...	17 "
Henry, son of John Hobbes ...	20 "
James, son of Peter Sanders ...	20 "
Christian, daughter of John Lurethy ...	20 "
John, son of Robert Little ...	26 "
John, son of Hugh Merrie ...	27 "
Richard, son of Thomas Moore... ..	1 Jan.
Richard, son of Richard Lovering ...	3 "
Frances, son of John Mathewes ...	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George Bromacomb ...	10 "
Sara, daughter of John Thorne ...	17 "
John, son of William Gribble ...	17 "
Priscilla, daughter of Richard Gosse ...	17 "
Grace, daughter of Phillippe Way ...	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bagglehole ...	24 "
Anne, daughter of David Garne ...	24 "
Mary, daughter of John Brooke ...	24 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Herson ...	24 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Cooke ...	31 "
Sara, daughter of Phillipp Hartnoll ...	31 "
Emme, daughter of Thomas Mudde ...	31 "
Henry, son of William Heddon... ..	7 Feb.
Rebecca, daughter of John Norman ...	7 "
Thomasyn, daughter of John Adams ...	7 "
Mathew, son of Mathew Sweete ...	14 "
John, son of John Whiller ...	14 "
John, son of Jefferie Webber ...	21 "
Nicolas, son of Alexander Hockaday ...	21 "
Richard, son of John Heale ...	21 "
Edward, son of Stephen Gibbes ...	21 "

1629—(continued.)

Adam, son of George Collens ...	25 Feb.
Sara, daughter of George Middleham ...	25 "
Agnes, daughter of John Tricker ...	25 "
Charity, daughter of William ——— ...	25 "
Abigaile, daughter of George Sloley ...	28 "
John, son of Edward Hooper ...	28 "
Joan, daughter of Henry Williams ...	7 Mar.
John, son of John Perrie ...	14 "
John, son of Thomas Fry ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of John Hansome ...	14 "
John, son of Anthony Bisse ...	21 "
John, son of Edward Brian ...	21 "
William, son of Robert Summer ...	21 "
Abygayle, daughter of Lewes Barry ...	21 "

1630.

William, son of Thomas Dell ...	25 Mar.
Rebecca, daughter of Richard Skinner ...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Jule ...	28 "
Edward, son of John Richards ...	4 Apr.
Philippey, daughter of John Symons ...	4 "
Mary, daughter of William Lane ...	4 "
Robert, son of Jasper Langdonne ...	12 "
Christian, daughter of Robert Symons ...	18 "
John, son of George Pyne ...	25 "
Samuelli, son of Samuelli Smalecorne ...	25 "
Joan, daughter of Richard Berrie ...	25 "
Nicolas, son of John Kempland ...	25 "
Ellen, daughter of William Kempland ...	25 "
Hanna, daughter of Giles Best ...	1 May
Sara, daughter of John Symons ...	2 "
Mary, daughter of John Eeles ...	2 "
Mary, daughter of Amos Foord ...	2 "
Joseph, son of William Perrie ...	9 "
Anthonie, son of Gilbert Manley ...	9 "
Agnes, daughter of Robert Willes ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Parker ...	16 "
William, son of James Witheridge ...	16 "
Robert, son of Richard Rogers ...	23 "
Margarett, daughter of John Sweete ...	23 "
Margarett, daughter of Robert Bushon ...	23 "
Miriam, daughter of Richard Trotte ...	23 "
Georg, son of George Richards ...	30 "
Philippe, son of Henry Bayley ...	30 "
Peter, son of Richard Vennis ...	11 June
Joan, daughter of Mr. Bartholomew Shapley ...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tooker ...	13 "
Ann, daughter of William Row ...	13 "
Mathew, son of John Jule ...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Meare ...	14 "
Stephen, son of Hugh Punchard ...	20 "
Roger, son of John Row ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of John Leighton ...	20 "
Joseph, son of Richard Norway ...	20 "
Richard, son of Martyn Rooke ...	20 "
Susan, daughter of John Whitefield ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of William Gibbins ...	10 July
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Burges ...	10 "
Richard and James, sons of Roger Jeffery ...	8 "
William, son of John Norman ...	13 "
Richard, son of John Goule ...	18 "
Walter, son of Walter Hutchocke ...	18 "

1630—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Thomas King ...	18 July
Priscilla, daughter of William Perrett ...	18 "
Nathaniell, son of Mr. William Crompton, lecturer, of Barnstable ...	25 "
William, son of William Tibbes ...	1 Aug.
Mary, daughter of James Pennington ...	1 "
Susan, daughter of William Brock ...	8 "
John, son of Georg Foord ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of George Hanfoord ...	29 "
John, son of John Tooker ...	29 "
Richard, son of Nicholas Surfell ...	29 "
Agnes, daughter of John Lobbe ...	5 Sep.
Joseph, son of Roger Delbridge ...	19 "
Samuelli, son of William Bivion ...	19 "
Gregorie, son of Euzebius Horwood ...	19 "
Rebecca, daughter of Robert Hutchings ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of Phillippe Edwards ...	1 Oct.
John, son of George Thorne ...	3 "
Jane, daughter of Thomas Whiller ...	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Baker, deacon, was borne the 2nd day of October, between 3 and 4 of the clock in the afternoon ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Gals- worthie ...	10 "
Augustine, son of Phillippe Vicary ...	10 "
Susan, daughter of John Coale ...	16 "
Joan, daughter of John Leale ...	17 "
George, son of George Wilkey ...	23 "
Justinian, son of John Bartlett ...	24 "
Sara, daughter of Adam Blunt ...	24 "
John, son of Giles Stribling ...	24 "
Leonard, son of Richard Kennicke ...	28 "
John, son of John Welsh ...	28 "
Richard, son of Leonard Kennick ...	31 "
——, son of Walter Holmes ...	31 "
Susan, daughter of John Gifford ...	14 Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Harris ...	14 "
Richard, son of Thomas Heyne ...	14 "
John, son of William Heckett ...	14 "
James, son of James Fox ...	21 "
William son of John Stonier ...	21 "
Anthonie, son of Peter Prideaux ...	21 "
Anne, daughter of Ambrose Garland ...	21 "
George, son of James Pitton ...	28 "
Hanna, daughter of Nicholas Bartlett ...	28 "
Mary, daughter of Allen Commens ...	28 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Daniell ...	4 Dec.
Edward, son of Humphry Adams ...	5 "
John, son of Roger Pearse ...	5 "
Euzebius, son of Nicholas Hooper ...	8 "
Philippey, daughter of John Verchid ...	12 "
Robert, son of Robert Stanbery ...	19 "
William, son of Peter Stephens ...	19 "
Christian, daughter of Christopher Sanders ...	19 "
Sara, daughter of John Coule ...	19 "
John, son of James Pitton ...	27 "
Emme, daughter of William Laneman ...	2 Jan.
Mary, daughter of Richard Incedon ...	2 "
Anne, daughter of Walter May ...	2 "
Joan, daughter of Evan Price ...	2 "
Robert, son of Robert Pugsley ...	2 "

1630—(continued.)

Mathew, son of Frances Jones ...	2 Jan.
John, son of William Weale ...	8 "
Unitie, daughter of Richard Kemmings	11 "
Rebecca, daughter of James Downe, merchant ...	16 "
Roger, son of Abraham Sheapheard ...	23 "
George, son of George Gould ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Phillippe Delbridge ...	30 "
Sara, daughter of Roger Science ...	13 Feb.
Thomasyn, daughter of Thomas Blunt ...	13 "
Julyan, daughter of Mr. Lewes Palmer ...	20 "
John, son of Mathew Jones ...	20 "
Margerie, daughter of Adam Peard ...	20 "
Valentyne, son of Mr. Richard Avery ...	20 "
Symon, son of Anthonie Nicolles ...	24 "
Jonas, son of John Hearing ...	25 "
Adam, son of Peter Cooper ...	27 "
William, son of Robert Burnes ...	27 "
Nathaniell, son of James Hill ...	6 Mar.
Sara, daughter of John Tooker ...	6 "
Lydia, daughter of John Thorne ...	6 "
Richard, son of Lewes Barry ...	24 "

1631.

John, son of Mathew Allen ...	3 Apr.
Richard, son of William Norcott ...	3 "
John, son of Nicholas Wypenny ...	10 "
Margarett, daughter of Henry Mason ...	10 "
Honour, daughter of Alexander Hockaday ...	10 "
Judith, daughter of Symon Lake ...	10 "
George, son of Gregorie Stribling ...	12 "
Jefferie, son of William Webber ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of John Thorne ...	15 "
John, son of John Tauner ...	20 "
Anne, daughter of William Perrie ...	20 "
John, son of John Rice ...	24 "
John, son of John Bowden, cardmaker... ..	24 "
George, son of George Penrose ...	24 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas Row ...	24 "
Joan, daughter of Nathaniell Heard ...	30 "
John, son of John Gribble ...	1 May
Edward, son of William Jones ...	1 "
Susan, daughter of Austen Heyne ...	7 "
Richard, son of Peter Leach ...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Garnes ...	8 "
George, son of George Bayley ...	15 "
Joseph, son of John Smyth ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Palmer ...	15 "
Phillippe, son of John Peard ...	22 "
James, son of William Fryer ...	22 "
Hugh, son of Thomas Rice ...	26 "
Peter, son of Peter Kempland ...	12 June
Bridgett, daughter of Mr. William Woodroffe ...	19 "
Alice, daughter of Alexander Hartnoll... ..	19 "
John, son of Mr. Martyn Blake, vicar ...	26 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. George Wescombe ...	26 "
Joan, daughter of Walter Gorwood ...	26 "
George, son of John Copner ...	3 July
John, son of George Bremacombe ...	3 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Morris ...	3 "
Richard, son of Raleigh Clapham ...	10 "

1631—(continued.)

William, son of William Hodge ...	10 July
Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Mathewes ...	11 "
Richard, son of John Knell ...	11 "
Peter, son of Roger Row ...	19 "
Phillippe, son of William Rose... ..	24 "
Hugh, son of John Wypenny ...	24 "
James, son of James Bussacott ...	24 "
Jane, daughter of Edward Notte ...	24 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Vennice ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. George Baker ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Herder... ..	31 "
Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Davy ...	5 Aug.
Joan, daughter of John Searles ...	7 "
Mary, daughter of John Harris... ..	7 "
John, son of John Lurethie ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Courtes ...	14 "
Martha, daughter of Syrus Brett ...	21 "
John, son of Phillippe Hill ...	21 "
Gartrude, daughter of Edward Briant ...	21 "
Samuell, son of George Hindon... ..	24 "
Arthur, son of Joseph Baker ...	28 "
Mary and Martha, daughters of George Bowen ...	28 "
Ezechiell, son of James Smith ...	28 "
William, son of George Sloley ...	4 Sep.
Robert, son of Ezechiell Knowling ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Eales ...	7 "
David, son of John Griffie ...	11 "
Judith, daughter of John Berriman ...	11 "
John, son of John Clifford ...	18 "
Salomey, daughter of Robert Crocker ...	21 "
Susan, daughter of William Exoll ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Bagglehole ...	21 "
John, son of Edward Poyntz ...	25 "
William, son of John Searles ...	2 Oct.
Thomas, son of Richard Lyle ...	2 "
Ephraym, son of James Combe... ..	2 "
Dorothie, daughter of John Reed ...	9 "
John, son of Henry Horwood ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Hooper ...	16 "
Thomasyn, daughter of Anthony Rolstone ...	16 "
Susan, daughter of John Lancey ...	18 "
Jacob, son of Amos Foord ...	26 "
John and Mary, son and daughter of Walter Holmes ...	30 "
Julian, daughter of James Bisse ...	1 Nov.
John, son of John Leighton ...	13 "
James, son of Edward Southwood ...	13 "
Agnes, daughter of Roger Jefferie ...	13 "
David, son of David Yeo... ..	13 "
John, son of James Maney ...	13 "
Samuel, son of Robert Bickle ...	13 "
Joseph, son of George Bragge ...	13 "
John, son of David Hill ...	20 "
Mathew, son of Nicholas Samson ...	20 "
Samuell, son of Richard Collacott ...	28 "
George, son of William Baker ...	30 "
William, son of Robert Knowling ...	11 Dec.
Grace, daughter of Rowland Tuvey ...	11 "
Jonathan, son of John Brand ...	11 "
John, son of John Stocke ...	11 "
William, son of Christopher Nicks ...	14 "

1631—(continued.)

Phillippe, son of Thomas Yeard ...	16 Dec.
Priscilla, daughter of Georg Middleton ...	18 "
Anthony, son of John Symons ...	18 "
Nicholas, son of Thomas Lake ...	25 "
Robert, son of James Laurence ...	28 "
David and Jonathan, sons of Robert Heywood ...	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of George Hill ...	1 "
Joan, daughter of Roger Fry ...	8 "
Rebecca, daughter of Jefferie Webber ...	8 "
James, son of Thomas Tuckey ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Inledon ...	22 "
Sara, daughter of Andrew Tucker ...	22 "
Anne, daughter of Henry Stephens ...	22 "
Rebecca, daughter of John Wimmatt ...	25 "
George, son of Phillippe Way ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of James Pasmore ...	27 "
Hanna, daughter of John Lowell ...	29 "
Ruth, daughter of Morgan Waters ...	8 Feb.
Peternell, daughter of Gilbert Harris ...	29 "
John, base child of Sarah Mille ...	29 "
John, son of Thomas Pearse ...	4 Mar.
Hanna, daughter of Humphry Currey ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Gribble ...	4 "
Joan, daughter of John Bisse ...	4 "
James, son of John Mathewes ...	11 "
George, son of John Edger ...	11 "
Francis, son of Francis Jones ...	11 "
Alexander, son of William Moysey ...	11 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh Punchard ...	11 "

1632.

Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Burges ...	26 Mar.
John, son of Lewes Barry ...	29 "
Andrew, son of John Downe ...	1 Apr.
Anthonie, son of Anthonie Bawden ...	1 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sweete ...	1 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Rice ...	3 "
Nathaniell, son of Mathew Burt ...	6 "
Margarett, daughter of Roger Ellett ...	8 "
John, son of Thomas Sing ...	9 "
Edward, son of Joseph Hill ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Medford ...	15 "
John, son of Mathewe Heywood ...	22 "
Bennett, son of Robert Tout ...	22 "
Theophilus, son of Mr. Adam Lugge ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Leachland ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tucker ...	25 "
Rebecca, daughter of Hugh Merrie ...	1 May
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pitton ...	6 "
Thomas, son of Richard Harris ...	10 "
Thomas, son of Anthony Horwood ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. William Crompton ...	13 "
Andrew, son of Richard Inledon ...	20 "
William, son of Richard Gribble ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of John Pittes ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of William Popell ...	20 June
George, son of Robert Jule ...	24 "
William, son of John Thorne ...	24 "
Jonathan, son of Roger Delbridge ...	8 July
Edward, son of Peter Estbrooke ...	15 "

1632—(continued.)

Joseph, son of Hugh Yeo ...	15 July
Agnes, daughter of Robert Ellett ...	22 "
William, son of William Kempland ...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Delbridge ...	25 "
William, son of John Whiller ...	29 "
Samuell, son of Edward Jule ...	29 "
Phillippey, daughter of George Hanford ...	29 "
William, son of Anthonie Bisse ...	5 Aug.
John, son of John Stephens ...	5 "
Sara, daughter of John Symons ...	5 "
Joan, daughter of Symon Homes ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of William Prince ...	12 "
Phillippey, daughter of David Harris ...	19 "
Anne, daughter of Thomas Fry ...	19 "
Oliver, son of Oliver Heard ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Pugsley ...	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Crocker ...	26 "
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Delbridge ...	26 "
Sarah, daughter of Robert Burne ...	26 "
Edward, son of George Osborne ...	2 Sep.
Susan, daughter of John Lurethie ...	2 "
Grace, daughter of William Brocke ...	2 "
Rebecca, daughter of Edward Deyment ...	2 "
George, son of George Bremmacomb ...	5 "
John, son of John Shurt, junior ...	16 "
Joseph, son of Walter Manning ...	16 Sep.
Mathew, son of George Richards ...	23 "
John, son of George Bullocke ...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Davy ...	23 "
Emme, daughter of Lewes Kennings ...	24 "
Nathaniell, son of Joseph Hill ...	29 "
Elmor, daughter of James Witheridge ...	7 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Coale ...	7 "
Grace, daughter of Morgan Harry ...	7 "
Robert, son of Robert Herman ...	10 "
William, son of Thomas Bagglehole ...	14 "
Samuell, son of Austen Heyn ...	14 "
John, son of John Ase ...	14 "
James, son of Peter Cooper ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Ambrose Garland ...	18 "
Grace, daughter of Edward Harris ...	21 "
John, son of John Rowe ...	28 "
William, son of William Row ...	28 "
Baldwyn, son of Anthonie Hugh, <i>alias</i> Knight ...	28 "
John, son of John Sanders, <i>alias</i> Thomas ...	28 "
Joan, daughter of John Jule ...	28 "
Robert, son of William Gribble ...	1 Nov.
Joseph, son of Thomas Williams ...	2 "
Richard, son of Walter Beaple ...	4 "
John, son of Nicholas Whiller ...	4 "
Grace, daughter of John Brett ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Eales ...	4 "
William, son of Thomas Herson ...	21 "
William, son of Gregorie Striblyn ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of John Best ...	25 "
Joan, daughter of Robert Willes ...	25 "
Agnes, daughter of Robert Grudgerie ...	25 "
Hugh, son of John Heale ...	2 Dec.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Bartlett ...	2 "
Mary, daughter of Alexander Haukyns ...	2 "

1632—(continued.)

John, son of Euzebius Horwood	...	4	Dec.
James, son of James Richards	...	4	"
Frances, daughter of Nicholas	...	9	"
Anne, daughter of John Gorton	...	9	"
John, son of John Rosier	...	16	"
John, son of Roger Stanberie	...	23	"
Jonas, son of Caleb Sheaphard	...	23	"
John, base son of Agnes Bavidge	...	23	"
Edward, son of Adam Blunt	...	23	"
George, son of little David	...	23	"
Arthur, son of Arthur Punchard	...	25	"
Mary, daughter of John Geane	...	25	"
Jonathan, son of John Welsh	...	26	"
Oliver, son of John Blackmore	...	1	Jan.
Marie, daughter of Mr. Lewes Palmer	...	3	"
Joan, daughter of John Coale	...	3	"
Julian, daughter of Richard Pilman	...	3	"
William, son of John Row, senior	...	6	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Pearse	...	6	"
Mary, daughter of George Foord	...	6	"
Thomas, son of George Beckett	...	9	"
Susan, daughter of Edward Southwoode	...	9	"
Alice, daughter of Roger Pearse	...	9	"
Mathew, son of Humphry Adams	...	13	"
Joseph, son of John Harris	...	13	"
Joan, daughter of Jonathan Deymond	...	13	"
Mary, daughter of John Williams	...	13	"
Joan, daughter of George Thorne	...	20	"
Salomey, daughter of Ralfe Cottle	...	20	"
Marie, daughter of Henry Coles	...	20	"
Peter, son of Peter Kempland	...	3	Feb.
Frances, son of Martyn Rooke	...	9	"
George, son of Stephen Fennimore	...	10	"
Roger, son of Adam Peard	...	10	"
Isaack, son of William Downe	...	10	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Tobias Cooper	...	10	"
Sarah, daughter of Amos Foord	...	10	"
Dorothy, daughter of William Heddon	...	10	"
Thomasyn, daughter of John Brooke	...	17	"
Hanna, daughter of John Copner	...	17	"
Susan, daughter of Anthonie Rolstone	...	20	"
Martha, daughter of Thomas Mathewes	...	20	"
Richard, base son of Mary Jesse	...	25	"
Edward, son of Richard Maire	...	3	Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Haukes	...	10	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Mason	...	10	"
Mary, daughter of William Exoll	...	10	"
Agnes, daughter of Richard Jule	...	10	"
Walter, son of Arthur Scobble	...	10	"
John, son of Richard Trott	...	17	"
Nathaniell, son of Edward Eaton	...	17	"
Sarah, daughter of John Coule	...	17	"
John, son of Nicolas Hooper	...	24	"
Wilmott, daughter of Peter Kempland	...	24	"

1633.

Sara, daughter of Peter Leach	...	31	Mar.
Stephen, son of Christopher Hill	...	7	Apr.
Bartholomew, son of John Wynnett	...	7	"
Susan, daughter of Theodore Martyn	...	7	"
Wilmotte, daughter of Robert Pugsley	...	7	"
Mary, daughter of John Gouie	...	20	"

1633—(continued.)

John, son of Richard Hooper, <i>alias</i> Sheaphard	...	21	Apr.
Catherine, daughter of John Blackwell	...	21	"
John, son of Thomas King	...	22	"
Alice, daughter of Henry Yeolland	...	23	"
Arthur, son of Silvanus Hammond	...	25	"
John, son of Thomas Mudde	...	5	May
Elizabeth, daughter of John Voysey	...	5	"
Mary, daughter of John Gribble	...	5	"
Jonathan, son of Robert Bickle	...	12	"
James, son of James Pasmore	...	12	"
Nicholas, son of Thomas Moore	...	12	"
John, son of Evan Perrie	...	12	"
Samuell, son of William Galsworthie	...	19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tricker	...	26	"
Richard, son of John Blackmore	...	2	June
Richard, son of Nicholas Kempland	...	2	"
Mary, daughter of William Nottle	...	2	"
Mary, daughter of Edward Hooper	...	2	"
Susan, daughter of Nicholas Hooper	...	2	"
James, son of Thomas Syng	...	9	"
Richard, son of Robert Bundy	...	9	"
Thomasyn, daughter of George Smale	...	11	"
Richard, son of James Smyth	...	12	"
Samuell, son of David Jones	...	16	"
Nicholas, son of John Thorne	...	16	"
John, son of Alexander Lewes	...	16	"
Philippe, son of Margaret Burges	...	16	"
Mary, daughter of Walter Hutchcocke	...	16	"
John, son of John Norman	...	19	"
John, son of Richard Snowe	...	23	"
Richard, son of Robert Breech	...	23	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Heywoode	...	26	"
Joseph, son of Phillippe Coales	...	30	"
John, son of Richard Inckledon	...	30	"
Robert, son of Rowland Tuvie	...	30	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Wynnennie	...	3	July
Roger, son of Roger Jefferie	...	7	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Rice	...	7	"
John, son of John Symons	...	9	"
Henry, son of John Bartlett	...	10	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Metherix	...	14	"
Sara, daughter of William Horwood	...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Pennie	...	21	"
Joan, daughter of William Perrie	...	21	"
William, son of William Gybbyns	...	28	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Cox	...	28	"
Michael, son of John Kempland	...	2	Aug.
Mary, daughter of Henry Inckledon	...	2	"
Thomas, son of William Davy	...	4	"
John, son of John Stonier	...	4	"
Dorothie, daughter of Francis Jones	...	15	"
Richard, son of John Harris	...	18	"
Sara, daughter of James Bisse	...	18	"
William, son of David Meath*	...	21	"
Nicholas, son of Robert Hearing	...	23	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Branker†	...	25	"
Hanna, daughter of John Peard	...	25	"
Elizabeth and Joan, daughters of John Verchild	...	25	"

* Of the city of Cork, Ireland.

† Scholemaster of the High Schole.

1633—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of John Poyer	...	1 Sep.
Joan, daughter of John Lake	...	8 "
Julyan, daughter of Phillippe Delbridge	...	15 "
Charitie, daughter of Henry Smale	...	15 "
Phillippe, son of Mathew Jones	...	2 Oct.
Mary, daughter of Edmond Hanger	...	9 "
Agnes, daughter of John Lancey	...	13 "
Joell, son of Henry Horwood	...	13 "
Mary, daughter of William Betson	...	13 "
Martha, daughter of Nicholas Samson	...	20 "
Mary, daughter of John Rise	...	20 "
Hanna, daughter of George Bremacombe	...	20 "
Samuell, son of Oliver Coule	...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Whiller	...	27 "
Richard, son of Richard Hearingd	...	29 "
John, son of Thomas Gill	...	30 "
Sara, daughter of Ethelred Skamme	...	30 "
Mary, daughter of William Symons	...	3 Nov.
Mary, daughter of John Bagster	...	3 "
John, son of Thomas Pearse	...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh Yeo	...	10 "
Joan, daughter of Mathew Allen	...	17 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Bennett	...	17 "
Margarett, daughter of Richard Courtes	...	17 "
Walter, son of Robert Heywoode	...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Drewe	...	25 "
Walter, son of Phillippe Vicary	...	1 Dec.
William, son of William Bivions	...	1 "
John, son of Jefferie Webber	...	1 "
Joan, daughter of Anthonie Nicolles	...	1 "
Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Row	...	1 "
John, son of John Butler	...	8 "
Bartholomew, son of William Baker	...	8 "
William, son of William Gribble	...	15 "
Sara, daughter of Lewes Barry	...	15 "
Susan, daughter of Lewes Mudde	...	15 "
John, son of John Smith	...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Amos Foord	...	22 "
Marie, daughter of Oliver Heard	...	29 "
Mary, daughter of John Reede	...	29 "
John, son of John Palmer	...	1 Jan.
Catherine, daughter of George Soley	...	12 "
Prudence, daughter of Walter Holmes	...	12 "
Dorathy, daughter of John Clifford	...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Theodore Nethercott	...	15 "
William, son of Garrett Griffie	...	19 "
Robert, son of Robert Tout	...	19 "
Joseph, son of Nicholas Saxon	...	26 "
William, son of William Heckett	...	26 "
Mary, daughter of William Dowdall	...	26 "
James, son of Walter Beaple	...	2 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of George Broome	...	2 "
Martha, daughter of Mr. William Crompton, lecturer	...	9 "
Joseph, son of George Bowen	...	9 "
Christian, daughter of John Lurethie	...	9 "
Agnes, daughter of Richard Plymnie	...	16 "
John, base son of Mary Hutchings	...	16 "
Joan, daughter of Nicholas Griffie, alias Downe	...	18 "
John, son of Nicholas Eales	...	22 "

1634—(continued.)

Bartholomew, son of Thomas Searles	...	23 Feb.
Hanna, daughter of Samuel Garrett	...	23 "
Catherine, daughter of Ezechiell Knowling	...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Milles	...	23 "
Christian, daughter of Thomas Morris	...	23 "
Ezechiell, son of Andrew Tucker	...	27 "
Joan, daughter of John Hobbes	...	2 Mar.
Agnes, daughter of John Hansome	...	2 "
Richard, son of Richard Hugh	...	9 "
Joan, daughter of John Edger	...	9 "
John, son of John Wall	...	9 "
Richard, son of Roger Ellett	...	16 "
George, son of Robert Whitefield	...	16 "
Edward, son of Edward Bale	...	16 "
Christopher, son of Christopher Sanders	...	19 "
Mary, daughter of John Leachland	...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Allen Commens	...	21 "
George, son of Mr. Charles Peard	...	23 "
George, son of Henry Yeolland	...	23 "
Benjamyn, son of Thomas Bryan	...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sweete	...	23 "

1634.

John, son of George Frier	...	25 Mar.
Mary daughter of Thomas Lake	...	25 "
Joseph, son of Thomas Dell	...	30 "
Hanna, daughter of William Fryer	...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Browne	...	30 "
Henry, son of Henry Rogers	...	9 Apr.
Joan, daughter of Walter Symons	...	13 "
Nicholas and William, sons of John Stephens	...	17 "
Phillippe, son of Phillippe Pasmore	...	25 "
Jacob, son of Anthonie Horwoode	...	27 "
Julian, daughter of John Whiller	...	27 "
John, son of Abraham Sheapheard	...	1 May
Mary, daughter of Anthonie Bisse	...	4 "
Sara, daughter of Richard Harris	...	6 "
Baldwyn, son of David Hill	...	11 "
Joan, daughter of Phillippe Smithson	...	18 "
Nicholas, son of John Shurte	...	25 "
William, son of William Hill	...	25 "
Mary, daughter of John Stephens	...	25 "
Samuell, son of John Leighton	...	27 "
Robert, son of Thomas Gread	...	31 "
Frances, daughter of William Kempland	...	31 "
Agnes, daughter of James Barnes	...	31 "
Susan, daughter of John Rosier and Margaret his wife	...	4 June
Martha, daughter of Thomas Allen and Margaret his (wife) who was buried the day that the child was christened, dying in her child bedde	...	11 "
Margaret, daughter of Robert and Mabley Grudgerie	...	11 "
Francis, son of Francis Facy	...	15 "
William, son of Edward Jule	...	15 "
Ruth, daughter of John Andrew	...	15 "
Andrew, son of Edward Notte	...	22 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Sanders	...	22 "
Richard, son of Richard Snowe	...	22 "
John, son of John Moule	...	29 "

1634—(continued.)

Joseph and Anne, son and daughter of William and Mary Nash	2 July
Mary, daughter of Robert and Salomey Crocker	2 "
Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Fleming	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Bragge	6 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jerrett	9 "
Mary, daughter of Syrus and Margaret Brett	13 "
Susan, daughter of John and Elizabeth Warman	13 "
Richard, son of Richard Sleeper	24 "
Andrew, son of John and Charitie Heard Susan, daughter of John Whitefield	26 "
Thomas, son of Anthonie and Joan Bawden	27 "
Dorothie, daughter of John and Margaret Symons	27 "
Susan, daughter of Walter and Anne Hutchcocke	27 "
Mary, daughter of Robert and Grace Hutchinges	3 Aug.
Mary, daughter of George and Margerie Collens	6 "
Symon, son of James and Ane Witheridge Nathaniell, son of Nicholas and Mary Cooke	10 "
Samuell, son of Nicholas and Mary Palmer	10 "
Martha, daughter of Jolin and Frances Welsh	10 "
Iasaacke, son of William Paige	20 "
John, son of John and Agnes Dorracott Edward, son of Evan and Margerie Curtes	24 "
John, base son of Catherine Hill	24 "
Francis, son of Francis and Margaret Gibbes	31 Aug.
Thomasyn, daughter of Richard and Margeri Lake	31 "
John, son of John and Judith Perriman Mary, daughter of Walter and Margaret Gorwood	31 "
Nathaniell, son of Thomas and Alice Pearse Richard, son of Richard and Lattice Haukes	8 Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Honor Lyles	14 "
Agnes, daughter of William and Elizabeth Moyses	14 "
John, son of John and Susan Sermon	17 "
John, son of John and Susan Salisberie	21 "
Sara, daughter of John and Joan Lobbe William, son of George and Elizabeth Richards	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie and Joan Gittings	28 "
Wilmotte, daughter of Alexander and Alice Hartnoll	28 "

1634—(continued.)

William, son of William and Elizabeth Tayler	28 Sep.
Sara, daughter of John and Mary Bagster Sara, daughter of Samuell Farwood, minister, and Sara his wife... ..	28 "
Gartrude, daughter of Peter and Margarett Cooper	5 Oct.
Abigaile, daughter of George and Susan Osborne	5 "
John, son of Caleb and Ulalia Sheap- heard	5 "
William, son of William and Agnes Mullens	8 "
John, son of John and Grace Horwood Elnor, daughter of Mr. John Hobbes	8 "
Sara, daughter of William and Mary Rowe	17 "
John, son of Adam Blunt	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillippe Way Christopher, son of James Bond	19 "
Margarett, daughter of Nicholas May... ..	19 "
Joseph, son of George Hill	19 "
Edward, son of Edward Harris	1 Nov.
John, son of Thomas Blunt	1 "
Priscilla, daughter of Thomas King	5 "
John, son of John Searles	5 "
Richard, son of Phillippe Hill	23 "
John, son of Nathaniell Heard	23 "
Richard, son of John Coales	26 "
Richard, son of James Barnes	26 "
Mary, daughter of William Kingsonne David, son of Henrie Horwood	26 "
Ephraym, son of Robert Little... ..	1 Dec.
Salomey, daughter of Anthony Hugh	17 "
Samuell, son of Nicolas Wipennie	19 "
Margarett, daughter of Thomas Stuckey Mary, daughter of Roger Jefferie	17 "
Julian, daughter of Robert Breech	17 "
Amos, son of Amos Foord	17 "
Edward, son of Edward Davie... ..	28 "
Hanna, daughter of John Thorne	28 "
Isaack and Jacobb, sons of Euzebius Horwood	28 "
John, son of Robert Metherick	28 "
Rebecca, daughter of John Bisse	6 Jan.
Marie daughter of John Ace	6 "
Marie, daughter of Francis Jones	6 "
Marie, daughter of Alexander Haukinge Susan, daughter of Arthur Commens	6 "
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Reede	6 "
Marie, daughter of Paul Horwood	11 "
Charles, son of Thomas Pugsley	28 "
John, son of Richard Martyn	28 "
Andrew, son of Peter Kempland James, son of Anthonie Nickoll... ..	1 Feb.
Alice, daughter of Adam Peard... ..	2 "
Ambrose, son of Ambrose Garland	2 "
Julian, daughter of John Stephens	8 "
John, son of James Richards	12 "
Triphena, daughter of George Hanford John, son of John Wypennie	15 "
George, son of Richard Sweete	26 "
	1 Mar.

1634--(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of George Foord ...	1 Mar.
John, son of William Perrett ...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Nottle ...	8 "
Catherine, daughter of Hugh Punchard ...	8 "
Margarett, daughter of Anthonie Rolstone ...	15 "
Martha, daughter of William Exon ...	18 "
Marie, daughter of William Pugsley ...	18 "
Peter, son of Peter Millard ...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Clifford ...	22 "

1635.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Jule ...	31 Mar.
Susan, daughter of David Jones ...	5 Apr.
Bartholomew, son of Richard Pitton ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of John Symons ...	5 "
Henrie, son of Walter Symons ...	5 "
Thomasyn, daughter of Robert Burne ...	5 "
Julian, daughter of Arthur Punchard ...	5 "
George, son of Francis Sloye ...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniell Collacott ...	12 "
Priscilla, daughter of Henrie Bayley ...	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Webber ...	26 "
George, son of John Wall ...	3 May
William, son of William Kempland ...	6 "
Ezechiell, son of Henrie Smale... ..	7 "
William, son of David Hill ...	10 "
Joan, daughter of Mr. Martyn Blake, vicar ...	17 "
John, son of John Flower ...	17 "
Honor, daughter of Thomas Evans ...	17 "
Samuell, son of Robert Willes ...	18 "
Edward, son of John Brooke ...	24 "
Robert, son of Christopher Nicks ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Beaple... ..	24 "
Margarett, daughter of John Pittes ...	24 "
Edward, son of Robert Ellett ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Tucker ...	31 "
Giles, posthumous son of Mary Heal ...	7 June
John, son of John Peard... ..	7 "
Peter, son of Anthonie Bond ...	14 "
Hanna, daughter of William Prince ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Lake ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Quick, junior ...	14 "
Agnes, daughter of William Weale ...	14 "
Hugh, son of John Wynnnett ...	24 "
John and Susan, son and daughter of Gilbert Gread ...	26 "
John, son of Mathew Jones ...	28 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Eales... ..	28 "
Jane, daughter of William Popell ...	28 "
Marie, daughter of Austen Wilkey ...	2 July
Elizabeth, daughter of John Remer ...	12 "
Nathaniell, son of John Palmer... ..	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Harris ...	12 "
Margarett, daughter of Edward Ferming ...	15 "
John, son of John Bowden ...	17 "
Symon, son of Charles Peard ...	19 "
William, son of John Gribble ...	19 "
Sara, daughter of Edward Eaton ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Science... ..	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Gregorie Stribling ...	19 "

1635--(continued.)

William, son of John Gammyn... ..	26 July
John, son of John Barnes ...	2 Aug.
Phillippe, son of Nicolas Bartlett ...	9 "
Peter, son of Henrie Yeolland ...	9 "
Armanell, daughter of George Graddon ...	9 "
William, son of John Sweete ...	23 "
Walter, son of Walter Blackmore ...	26 "
John, son of John Voysey ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Rowe ...	30 "
John, son of John Gribble ...	30 "
John, son of John Wilmots ...	30 "
Christopher, son of Christopher Hockings ...	1 Sep.
William, son of William Galsworthie ...	2 "
Hugh, base son of Catherine Morris ...	12 "
John, son of Richard Maire ...	13 "
John, son of David Harris ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of John Blackwell ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of George Bullocke ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Henrie Tibbes ...	13 "
Jonathan, son of Mr. William Crompton ...	16 "
John, son of Tobias Cooper ...	20 "
Judith, daughter of John Witheridge ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of John Thorne ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Riddle-cliffe ...	20 "
Alice, daughter of Alderne Skamme ...	20 "
Margaret, daughter of Rowland Tuvie... ..	24 "
Agnes, daughter of Theodore Nethercotte ...	25 "
William, son of Robert Tout ...	27 "
John, son of Nicholas Hooper ...	27 "
George, son of Mathew Heywoode ...	27 "
Margarett, daughter of John Adams ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of John Milles ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Hodge ...	27 "
Edward, son of John Lancey ...	4 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Baker ...	7 "
Margarett, daughter of ———— ...	11 "
Richard, son of Thomas Witheridge ...	18 "
Symon, son of Walter May ...	18 "
Mathew, son of Amos Foord ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Jule ...	18 "
Marie, daughter of Oliver Reede ...	18 "
James, son of James Nethercotte ...	25 "
Amey, daughter of Richard Vennice ...	25 "
John, son of William Badcock ...	28 "
Nicholas, son of Lewes Mudde... ..	1 Nov.
William, son of Mathew Burt ...	11 "
David, son of George Thorne ...	14 "
John, son of John Goule ...	15 "
Hanna, daughter of Arminell Williams ...	15 "
Phillippey, daughter of Nicholas Burges ...	15 "
William, son of George Goule ...	22 "
Richard, son of John Reede ...	2 Dec.
Phillippey, son of Peter Husbände ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bagster ...	6 "
Benjamyn, son of John Smith ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Cox ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George Slocombe ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Cruze ...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Ralfe Cottle ...	26 "
Peter, son of Richard Hooper ...	28 "
John, son of John Poyer... ..	28 "

1635—(continued.)

Martha, daughter of Jefferie Webber ...	28 Dec.
Margarett, daughter of Thomas German ...	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Skynner ...	3 Jan.
Mary, daughter of Edward Southwood ...	3 "
William, son of Mr. William Colliber ...	7 "
Joseph, son of William Gibbys ...	10 "
Nathaniell, son of William Symons ...	10 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Pearse ...	13 "
—, the base child of Agnes Rogers ...	13 "
William, son of William Bragge ...	17 "
Joan, daughter of Martyn Rooke ...	17 "
Henrie, son of Mr. Henrie Mason ...	24 "
Sara, daughter of John Tanner ...	24 "
William, son of William Brooke ...	26 "
Phillippe, son of James Oliver ...	31 "
Edward, son of Edmond Hanger ...	31 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gill ...	31 "
Hanna, daughter of Walter Holmes ...	31 "
John, son of Robert King ...	2 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Lake ...	2 "
John, son of John Rice ...	7 "
Phillippa, daughter of Francis Facey ...	7 "
Gilbert, son of William Paige ...	14 "
Richard, son of Mr. Adam Lugge ...	21 "
Richard, son of James Combe ...	21 "
George, son of John Dorracotte ...	21 "
Margarett, daughter of John Lancey ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of James Gammyns ...	28 "
Phillippe, son of John Moule ...	28 "
George, son of George Soley ...	28 "
Phillippe, son of Phillippe Isacke ...	13 Mar.
Joan, daughter of John Gene ...	13 "
John, son of Anthonie Rolstone ...	20 "

1636.

Andrew, son of Richard Snowe... ..	27 Mar.
Thomas, son of William Hill	27 "
Jethroe, son of Joseph Norman	3 Apr.
William, son of William Hodge	3 "
Hugh, son of Thomas Jerret	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith... ..	10 "
Anne, daughter of John Sermon	10 "
Ellinor, daughter of David Horwood	14 "
John, son of Anthonie Nickoll	15 "
John, son of Mr. Richard Delbridge	3 "
Robert, son of Henrie Rogers	19 "
John, son of Roger Harris	20 "
Mary, daughter of William Heddon	24 "
Stephen, son of John Tricker	24 "
Lettice, daughter of Christopher Nickes	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Pasmore	24 "
James, son of Adam Blunt	1 May
Anne, daughter of Nicholas Southwood	8 "
Catherine, daughter of Arthur Scoble	8 "
William, son of Robert Grudgerie	8 "
Marie, daughter of Lewes Mudde	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Williams	22 "
Philip, son of Thomas Pugsley	5 June
Philip, son of Calyb Sheapheard	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hill	12 "
Richard, son of John Symons	12 "

1636—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of John Herder	19 June
John, son of John Blackmore	19 "
John, son of John Rowe	22 "
Alice, daughter of Michal Gubbe	24 "
John, son of John Frost	26 "
John, son of Gilbert Gread	26 "
Samuell, son of Samuell Gorwell	29 "
Marie, daughter of Edward Briant	29 "
Richard, son of Richard Downeman	3 July
Joan, daughter of William Row	3 "
James, son of Anthonie Bisse	10 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Snowe	10 "
John, son of John Whitefeld	13 "
George, son of Thomas Morris	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George Joce	17 "
Amos, son of William Exoll	17 "
John, son of John Drew	31 "
Rebecca, daughter of John Coale	31 "
Nathaniell, son of John Symons, laborer	10 Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Harris, junior	10 "
Priscilla, daughter of John Copner	14 "
John, son of Peter Cooper	14 "
Philip, son of Richard Kemmins	14 "
Thomasyn, daughter of James Eastman	14 "
Richard, son of Richard Haukes	17 "
Catherine, daughter of Thomas Couham	21 "
Agnes, daughter of Walter Symons	21 "
Anne, daughter of Robert Warman	24 "
Sara, daughter of John Tucker... ..	28 "
Oliver, son of Mr. Charles Peard	4 Sep.
Catherine, daughter of John Beane	4 "
John, son of Roger Browne	4 "
Edward, son of Euzebius Horwoode	4 "
William, son of David Horwood	14 "
Richard, son of John Clarke	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Barnes	25 "
William, son of Walter Blackmore	25 "
Joan, daughter of Gilbert Manley	28 "
John, son of Philip Vicarie	2 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Horwood	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lake	2 "
Mary, daughter of John Stephens	2 "
Humphry, son of Nathaniell	9 "
Marie, daughter of Roger Ellett	9 "
Marie, daughter of Nicholas Whiller	9 "
Margarett, daughter of Thomas Rowe	11 "
John, son of John Coule... ..	16 "
Richard, son of Andrew Gibbes	16 "
Samuell, son of Samuell Baker	16 "
Joan, daughter of Edward Harris	18 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Downe	23 "
William, son of Robert Tout	23 "
Mellorie, daughter of James Barnes	30 "
John, son of Mr. William Crompton	11 Nov.
Philip, son of Philip Smithson	13 "
Marie, daughter of Henrie Gitten	13 "
Robert, son of Edward Fleming	13 "
Andrew, son of Thomas Clatworthie	20 "
James, son of James Witheridge	20 "
George, son of Thomas Heard	20 "
Edward, son of Edward Bale	23 "

1636—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Walter Beaple ...	27 Nov.
William, son of Peter Eastbrooke ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of Lewes Barry ...	27 "
Richard, son of Anne Hernaman ...	3 Dec.
John, son of Thomas Mathewes ...	4 "
Gilbert, son of Arthur Commens ...	4 "
Anne, daughter of George Smale ...	7 "
George, son of George Hanford ...	11 "
John, son of Rowland Tuvie ...	18 "
Henrie, son of Philip Way ...	18 "
Samuell, son of Henrie Pearse ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Remer ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Lewes ...	18 "
Priscilla, daughter of William Baker ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas King ...	20 "
Hanna, daughter of Peter Miller ...	28 "
John, son of Walter Riddlecliffe ...	1 Jan.
David, son of Robert Rice ...	8 "
James, son of John Hancock ...	—
Paule, son of Paule Horwoode ...	15 Jan.
Martha, daughter of William Harris ...	19 "
William, son of John Horwood ...	17 "
George, son of Adam Peard ...	22 "
Nathaniell, son of Oliver Coule ...	22 "
Henry, son of Morgan Harrie ...	22 "
John, son of John Blackmore ...	22 "
Richard, son of Richard Eveleigh ...	24 "
Gartrude, daughter of Mr. Adam Luggie ...	29 "
John, son of Edward Poyntz ...	29 "
Grace, daughter of Frances Jones ...	29 "
Jonathan, son of Arthur Punchard ...	29 "
Gamaliell, son of William Brooke ...	5 Feb.
Thomasyn, daughter of Richard Inklecdon ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of George Bowen ...	12 "
Humphrie, son of James Richards ...	12 "
Henrie, son of Henrie Inklecdon ...	12 "
John, son of John Bisse ...	19 "
George, son of John Best ...	19 "
Sara, daughter of John Clifford ...	19 "
Nicholas, son of Richard Lissett ...	25 "
Margarett, daughter of John Gribble ...	26 "
William, son of William Yeo ...	26 "
Susan, daughter of Edward Jule ...	26 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gread ...	5 Mar.
Alexander, son of John Shurte ...	5 "
William, son of George Thorne ...	5 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Stuckey ...	12 "
John, son of Robert Burne ...	12 "
William, son of John Leachland ...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hobbes ...	12 "
Roger, son of William Moysey ...	19 "

1637.

Judith, daughter of Henrie Kingstone ...	26 Mar.
John, son of William Nottle ...	31 "
Mary and Martha, daughters of Humphrie Adams ...	2 Apr.
Richard, son of Roger Delbridge ...	2 "
Susan, daughter of John Lee ...	2 "
James, son of Henry Coales ...	2 "
Grace, daughter of Fulke Lane ...	2 "
Julian, daughter of Henrie Bastyn ...	2 "

1637—(continued.)

Marke, son of Silvanus Hammond ...	2 Apr.
Frances, daughter of Margaret Vawter ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Laneman, junior ...	22 "
Roger, son of George Collens ...	23 "
Marie, daughter of William Nash ...	23 "
Susan, daughter of William Howell ...	23 "
John, son of George Britton ...	25 "
James, son of Andrew Scutte ...	21 May
Mary, daughter of John Brette ...	21 "
John, son of Theodore Nethercotte ...	28 "
John, son of William Heckette ...	7 June
Joseph, son of Joseph Delbridge ...	18 "
John, son of William Bragge ...	18 "
Susan, daughter of John Tucker, alias Bowden ...	18 "
William, son of Thomas Rice ...	25 "
Julian, daughter of John Moule ...	25 "
Susan, daughter of Nathaniell Merick ...	27 "
Susan, daughter of Jonathan Deymont ...	2 July
George, son of Henrie Smale ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Salisberie ...	2 "
Benjamin, son of Philip Coales ...	2 "
—, child of Robert Sanders ...	2 "
Mary, daughter of Baldwin Hill ...	16 "
Susan, daughter of John Perriman ...	21 "
Robert, son of Thomas Bennet ...	30 "
Thomasyn, daughter of John Rosier ...	6 Aug
Thomasyn, daughter of John Drewe ...	6 "
Richard, son of Peter Kempland ...	6 "
John, son of Henrie Tibbes ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Cawsey ...	6 "
Margarett, daughter of Robert Hockridge ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Austen Wilkey ...	21 "
Honor, daughter of Robert Thorne ...	25 "
Thomas, son of James Maney ...	3 Sep.
Christian, daughter of John Gribble ...	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Lewes Mudde ...	10 "
Margarett, daughter of Henrie Snowe ...	10 "
Philip, son of Robert Glown ...	11 "
Marke, son of James Blackmore ...	24 "
Richard, son of John Davie ...	24 "
Marie, daughter of Tobias Cooper ...	24 "
Margarett, daughter of Anthonie Hugh Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Collocotte ...	1 Oct.
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Bartlett ...	1 "
Joan, daughter of John Wyupennie ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of Lewes Laramay ...	8 "
Richard, son of Jefferie Webber ...	8 "
Joan, daughter of William Prince ...	15 "
John, son of Leonard Hodge ...	15 "
John, son of Richard Burges ...	15 "
William, son of Rober Heywood ...	5 Nov.
John, son of John Milles ...	5 "
Susan, daughter of Edward Southwood ...	6 "
Hanna, daughter of Thomas Branker ...	19 "
Hugh, son of John Reede ...	19 "
Charitie, daughter of John Hearde ...	19 "
Philip, son of John Frost ...	25 "
Dunes, daughter of John Thorne ...	30 "
Martha, daughter of Amos Foord ...	30 "
John, son of Thomas Pugsley ...	30 "

1637—(continued.)

Ephraim, son of Bartholomewe Skinner	3 Dec.
Susan, daughter of William Weale	3 "
Joseph, son of Alexander Hockaday	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith	10 "
Lewes, son of Thomas Seales	17 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Stribling	17 "
Mary, daughter of Robert Hutchings	21 "
Benjamyn, son of Andrew Skamme	24 "
Anne, daughter of Walter Hutchcock	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Milwood	24 "
David, son of David Horwood	31 "
Walter, son of Walter Stephens	31 "
Joseph, son of John Rice	31 "
George, son of ———	31 "
Sara, daughter of William Gribble	1 Jan.
Richard, son of Henrie Bayley	1 "
Philip, son of John Symons	7 "
Robert, son of John Blackwell	14 "
Mary, daughter of John Bagster	14 "
John, son of Anthonie Bond	14 "
Nicholas, son of Philip Pasmore	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Symon Morris	21 "
Robert, son of Robert Crocker	21 "
Grace, daughter of Richard Snowe	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Pugsley	21 "
John, son of William Bale	4 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pearce	4 "
Walter, son of John Tooker	16 "
Susan, daughter of Gilbert Gread	18 "
Grace, daughter of Oliver Reed...	25 "
Frances, son of John Ace	4 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Winpennie	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Oliver	11 "
John, son of George Soley	24 "
Benjamyn, son of John Thorne...	24 "
Philip, son of John Samson	24 "
Mary, daughter of John Gould	24 "

1638.

Debora, daughter of John Quint	25 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Heard	25 "
Joan, daughter of Edward Hooper	1 Apr.
Joan, daughter of George Clifford	1 "
Sara, daughter of Richard Liles	1 "
Catherine, daughter of John Whiller	7 "
John, son of Peter Kempland	15 "
Joan, daughter of Samuel Gorwill	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Gibbes	15 "
Gregorie, son of Christopher Wilsbey	18 "
Peter, son of William Kempland	22 "
John, son of John Whiller	22 "
Agnes, daughter of Mr. James Gamming	22 "
John, son of John Sermon	22 "
Symen, son of Symon Amerie	25 "
Thomasyn, daughter of Roger Science...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Collier	8 May
Margarett, daughter of Nicholas Hooper	12 "
Philip, son of Thomas Jerrett	13 "
Richard, son of Walter Blackmore	14 "
James, son of James Bisse	27 "
John, son of Martyn Rooke	27 "

1638—(continued.)

John, son of John Lancey	27 May
Elizabeth, daughter of James Yeolland	13 June
Mary, daughter of Mathew Heywood	13 "
James, son of John Tricker	17 "
Susan, daughter of Philip Isack	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Samson	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Coxo	24 "
William, son of William Hill	1 July
Margett, daughter of John Morgan, <i>alias</i> Wood...	1 "
Sarah, daughter of George Thorne	1 "
John, son of George Beare	8 "
William, son of John Peard	8 "
Henrie, son of Henrie Henson	8 "
Mary, daughter of Edward Eaton	8 "
John, son of John Hobbes	15 "
Joan, daughter of Alexander Haukings	15 "
Susan, daughter of William Exon	15 "
William, son of Francis Soley	21 "
William, son of William Hobs	21 "
William, son of John Richards	29 "
Christian, daughter of George Foord	29 "
Martha, daughter of John Barnefield	31 "
Mathew son of Gregorie Striblinge	7 Aug.
John, son of John Deake...	12 "
James, son of John Susans	12 "
George, son of James Witheridge	12 "
Richard, son of David Horwood	12 "
Richard, son of Richard Plym	12 "
Anne, daughter of Mr. George Bayley...	12 "
Sara, daughter of Robert Warman	12 "
James, son of Gamaliell Haukins	19 "
Richard, son of John Moule	19 "
Robert, son of Robert Eales	19 "
Susan, daughter of Nicholas Southwood	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Wilkey...	19 "
William, son of William Allen	26 "
John, son of John Stephens	26 "
Peter, son of William Badcock...	26 "
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Eales	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Trotte...	26 "
Richard, son of Richard Berrie	2 Sep.
Jane, daughter of David Harris	5 "
Thomas, son of John Winpennie	9 "
Joan, daughter of Nicholas Eastbrooke	9 "
Henrie, son of Henrie Horwoode	16 "
Richard, son of Nicholas Whiller	16 "
Baltizar, son of Mr. John Butler	19 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Hutchings	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Browne	23 "
James, son of Robert Hill	28 "
Mary, daughter of Jenking Morgan	29 "
John, son of Richard Lisset	7 Oct.
William, son of William Willes...	7 "
John, son of John Thomas	10 "
William, son of William Coales...	13 "
Thomas, son of Edward Jule	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Whitefield	13 "
Mary, daughter of John Flay	18 "
Walter, posthumous son of Walter Lancey, deceased	21 "
Thomas, son of Rowland Tuvie	21 "

1638—(continued.)

Symon, son of Nicholas Jule ...	21	Oct.
William, son of Richard Haukes ...	28	"
Amos, son of John Palmer ...	28	"
Margarette, daughter of William Prince ...	28	"
Peter, son of Richard Vennice ...	1	Nov.
Mary, daughter of Joseph Delbridge ...	1	"
Henry, son of William Downe ...	1	"
Mary, daughter of William Symons ...	1	"
John, son of John Beane ...	4	"
Margaret, daughter of John Grinte ...	4	"
Marke, son of Henry Smale ...	11	"
Ellianor, daughter of Thomas Downe ...	11	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Courtee ...	12	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tucker ...	14	"
Mary, daughter of James Pitton ...	17	"
Tobias, son of John Sweete ...	18	"
George, son of Alexander Geyton ...	18	"
Nathaniell, son of Richard Hooper ...	18	"
John, son of Thomas Witheridge ...	17	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Grudgerie ...	25	"
John, son of Edward Harris ...	28	"
Julian, daughter of Edward Delbridge ...	2	Dec.
Richard, son of Richard Mayre ...	2	"
Elizabeth, base daughter of Elizabeth Andrew ...	2	"
George, son of James Richards ...	6	"
Margaret, daughter of Robert Burne ...	9	"
Clarence, daughter of Richard Suow ...	16	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Sheapheard ...	16	"
Susan and Joan, daughters of Thomas Pugsley ...	20	"
Catherine, daughter of Adam Peard ...	23	"
Gartrude, daughter of Alexander Hartnoll ...	23	"
John, son of John Brooke ...	25	"
Philip, son of Philip Wey ...	26	"
Mary, daughter of James Barnes ...	30	"
Mary, daughter of Samuall Baker ...	30	"
Agnes, daughter of John Morgan ...	30	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Symons ...	30	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Gread ...	6	Jan.
Mary, daughter of John Witheridge ...	9	"
Joan, daughter of Henry Inckledon ...	13	"
Thomas, son of Sebastian Tawton ...	17	"
Jacob, son of Edward Southwood ...	20	"
Richard, son of Michael Pope ...	27	"
Thomasyn, daughter of Alexander Whiller ...	29	"
Henry, son of Henry Blackwell ...	3	Feb.
Samuall, son of John Rowe ...	3	"
Martha, daughter of John Barnes ...	12	"
William, son of William Howell ...	12	"
James, son of James Eastman ...	13	"
Julian, daughter of William Cloutman ...	17	"
Joan, daughter of Robert Metherick ...	17	"
James, son of Mr. Adani Lugge ...	24	"
John, son of Walter Beaple ...	24	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Langford ...	24	"
Mary, daughter of John May ...	24	"
Brian, son of Thomas Morris ...	27	"
Walter, son of Thomas Mudde ...	3	Mar.

1638—(continued.)

Daniell, son of Henry Tibbes ...	3	Mar.
John, son of Christopher Nickes ...	3	"
Mary, daughter of John Whitefield ...	3	"
Martha, daughter of John Lake ...	3	"
Richard, son of Richard Harris ...	10	"
Arthur, son of Robert Lemon ...	10	"
Isaack, son of Richard Rawle ...	10	"
Rebecca, daughter of John Clarke ...	10	"
Hugh, son of George Underhey ...	11	"
William, son of William Nash ...	17	"
Philip, son of Arthur Commens ...	24	"
Frances, daughter of John Symons ...	24	"

1639.

Richard, son of Richard Parmeter ...	25	Mar.
Richard, son of Richard Drewe ...	30	"
Robert, son of Robert May ...	31	"
Mary, posthumous daughter of Caleb Sheapheard ...	31	"
Margaret, daughter of Anthonie Nickolles ...	2	Apr.
Philip, base son of Margaret Chapple ...	2	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Symon Morris ...	7	"
Catherine, daughter of Anthonie Rolston ...	7	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Harris ...	14	"
William, son of John Bisse ...	14	"
Philip, son of Allen Commens ...	14	"
Andrew, son of Thomas Evans ...	14	"
Grace, daughter of Roger Harris ...	14	"
Nathaniell, son of Henry Pearse ...	21	"
Roger, son of Roger Ellett ...	21	"
George, son of Robert Tout ...	21	"
Stephen, son of John Winnet ...	21	"
Francis, son of John Lancey ...	28	"
John, son of Jonathan Deymont ...	28	"
Lydia, daughter of Arthur Causey ...	28	"
John, son of Henry Milles ...	5	May
William, son of William Yeo ...	5	"
Philip, son of Robert Panter ...	5	"
Mathew, son of Thomas Bagglehole ...	5	"
Alexander, son of Richard Gorten ...	5	"
Faith, daughter of Alexander Lewes ...	5	"
Tryphena, daughter of George Thorne ...	12	"
Edward, son of William Brooke ...	19	"
Margaret, daughter of John Lancey ...	19	"
Agnes, daughter of Richard Lake ...	19	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Downeman ...	1	June
Luce, daughter of John Symons ...	2	"
Susan, daughter of Christopher Hill ...	2	"
Margaret, daughter of William — ...	9	"
Anne, daughter of George Hanford ...	12	"
John, son of Edward Fleming ...	16	"
William, son of John Tucker ...	16	"
Mary, daughter of Edward Briant ...	16	"
Mary, daughter of Foulke Lane ...	23	"
Sara, daughter of Philip Smithson ...	23	"
Anne, daughter of Mr. William Paige ...	23	"
Edward, son of Richard Plym ...	7	July
Daniell, son of John Geane ...	14	"
John, son of Walter Hutchcock ...	21	"
Robert, son of Arthur Scoble ...	21	"
Elizabeth, daughter of David Jones ...	21	"

1639—(continued.)

Sara, daughter of George Thorne ...	21	July
Mary, daughter of Mr. Roger Peard ...	25	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Downe ...	4	Aug.
Mathew, son of Thomas Tamlyn ...	4	"
Margarett, daughter of Thomas Rice ...	4	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniell Reede ...	4	"
John, son of John Leachland ...	11	"
Philip, son of John Gribble ...	11	"
William, son of John Frost ...	11	"
Mary, daughter of Philip Coales ...	11	"
Joan, daughter of John Gammon ...	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Pope ...	18	"
Mary, daughter of Nathaniell Merrick... ..	25	"
Sara, daughter of John Shurt ...	25	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Gittens... ..	8	Sept.
Mary, daughter of ——— Skinner ...	8	"
William, son of Thomas Cooke... ..	8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Poyntz ...	22	"
Peter, son of Walter Riddlecliffe ...	22	"
Christian, daughter of William Rowe ...	22	"
Humphrie, son of Jefferie Webber ...	29	"
John, son of William Coliber ...	3	Oct.
Hugh, son of John Ballard ...	6	"
Thomasyn, base daughter of Thomasyn Burges ...	9	"
Thomas and Martha, son and daughter of Antonie Bisse ...	13	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Mathewes ...	13	"
Andrew, son of Richard Inkledon ...	13	"
Mathew, son of William Allen ...	20	"
Hanna, daughter of Leonard Hodge ...	20	"
Nathaniell, son of William Tibbes ...	20	"
William, son of John Lake ...	27	"
Joan, daughter of George Webbe ...	27	"
Julian, base daughter of Agnes Reede ...	28	"
John, son of John Cruse ...	5	Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Drewe ...	5	"
Philip, son of Mathew Burt ...	10	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. James Gammon ...	10	"
Mary, daughter of Peter Cooper ...	10	"
John, son of John Wood... ..	13	"
Catherine, daughter of Thomas Shazell ...	17	"
Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Eastbrooke ...	17	"
Mary, daughter of William Nickolles ...	23	"
James, son of Robert Hill ...	24	"
Jacob, son of Ralfe Cottle ...	24	"
John, son of John Gay ...	24	"
Mary, daughter of William Weale ...	24	"
Mary, daughter of Antonie Morgan ...	24	"
Joan, daughter of Alexander Gittton ...	30	"
John, son of John Baker ...	1	Dec.
William, son of Lewes Laramey ...	1	"
Anne, daughter of John Swayne ...	1	"
Margaret, daughter of George Bowen ...	1	"
George, son of John Copner ...	8	"
William, son of Philip Ley ...	8	"
Alderne, son of Alderne Scamme ...	15	"
Mary, daughter of John Wood ...	22	"
William, son of Bartholomew Skinner... ..	29	"
Joan, daughter of William Nottle ...	29	"
Walter, son of Robert Jutsome... ..	5	Jan.
Christian, daughter of Henrie Yeolland ...	5	"

1639—(continued.)

Joan, daughter of John Rosier ...	12	Jan.
Mary, daughter of George Slocombe ...	14	"
Nathaniell, son of Robert Heywood ...	19	"
Mary, daughter of Peter Kempland ...	19	"
William, son of Marke Wilkey ...	26	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Evan Williames ...	26	"
Wilmotte, daughter of John Gribble ...	26	"
Amev, daughter of James Barne ...	29	"
Richard and Susan, son and daughter of Richard Courtice ...	5	Feb.
Thomas, son of John Clifford ...	16	"
Robert, son of James Blackmore ...	16	"
Mary, daughter of Andrew Wypennie ...	16	"
Tryphena, daughter of William Willes ...	16	"
Mary, daughter of Wm. Waters ...	16	"
Joseph and Mary, son and daughter of John Flea ...	27	"
Susan, daughter of Susan Stocke ...	1	Mar.
David, son of John Smith ...	2	"
Robert, son of Thomas Pearce ...	2	"
John, son of Arthur Punchard ...	2	"
John, son of Thomas White ...	8	"
John, son of Nicholas Kempland ...	15	"
Margarett, daughter of Antonie Hugh ...	15	"
Mary, daughter of George Clifford ...	15	"
Judith, daughter of Rice Burrowes ...	15	"
Joan, daughter of John Bagster... ..	15	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Gread ...	22	"
Luce, daughter of Philip Isack... ..	22	"

1640.

Edward, son of William Gribble ...	29	Mar.
Mary, daughter of Nathaniell Collacotte ...	5	Apr.
Edward, son of John Moule ...	7	"
Margarett, daughter of Alexander Whiller ...	8	"
James, son of James Oliver ...	12	"
Mary, daughter of Samson Burch ...	19	"
Thomas, son of David Garnes ...	19	"
Mary, daughter of William Hawkings ...	19	"
Peter, son of Thomas Frie ...	26	"
Philip, son of Allen Commens ...	26	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Blackwell ...	26	"
Philip, son of James Laurence ...	3	May
Joan, daughter of Walter Holmes ...	3	"
Margarett, daughter of William Moysey ...	3	"
Joan, daughter of Edward Fleming ...	8	"
Henrie, son of Henrie Coale ...	10	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Gorwell ...	10	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Wypennie... ..	10	"
John, son of John Laneman ...	10	"
George, son of Richard Vennice ...	10	"
Dorothie, daughter of Humphry Adams ...	10	"
Joan, daughter of Nicholas Downe ...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Berrie ...	14	"
Giles, son of Richard Stribling ...	17	"
Grace, daughter of John Bowden ...	24	"
Roger, son of Joseph Delbridge... ..	24	"
William, son of William Heard... ..	24	"
Richard, son of Nicholas Hernaman ...	24	"
Mary, daughter of Gamaliel Hawkings ...	24	"
Christian, daughter of Robert Cornish... ..	24	"
Catherine, daughter of James Munjoy ...	24	"

1640—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of William Kempland...	25	May
Peter, son of Robert Pugsley ...	26	"
Hanna, daughter of Thomas Pugsley ...	5	June
William, son of William Bragge ...	7	"
Lewes, son of Lewes Mudde ...	7	"
Joan, daughter of Philip Curren ...	7	"
Agnes, daughter of William Bond ...	7	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Morris ...	14	"
George, son of Henrie Horwood ...	14	"
Nathaniell, son of Peter Husband ...	14	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Langdon ...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Philip Vicarie ...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Walter Beaple ...	21	"
George, son of Amos Foord ...	21	"
Mary, daughter of Gregorie Stribling ...	21	"
Anne, daughter of Thomas German ...	21	"
Joan, daughter of John Bale ...	24	"
Mary, daughter of Peter Millerd ...	29	"
William, son of George Bremcombe ...	5	July
Grace, daughter of Walter Wilkey ...	5	"
Nathaniell, son of Richard Haukes ...	12	"
George, son of Joseph Norman ...	12	"
Sara, base daughter of Dorcas Clifford ...	16	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Bale ...	17	"
William, son of John Thorne ...	26	"
John, son of John Grilles ...	2	Aug.
Sara, daughter of Roger Paige ...	2	"
Hanna, daughter of Edward Eaton ...	2	"
Philip, son of Robert Williams ...	2	"
Joan, daughter of Richard Kennick ...	2	"
Nathaniell, son of Robert Jones ...	9	"
Humphry, son of George Wilkey ...	9	"
Joan, daughter of John Reed the elder ...	12	"
Marie, daughter of Georg Smale ...	12	"
Joseph, son of William Nash ...	16	"
William, son of William Dorracott ...	16	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Austen ...	23	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Gibbes ...	23	"
James, son of William Hooper ...	24	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Crocker ...	24	"
Anne, daughter of John Quint ...	29	"
Anne, daughter of Richard Cottle ...	30	"
Mary, daughter of James Richards ...	30	"
Dorcas, daughter of John Lake ...	2	Sep.
Thomasyn, daughter of Thomas Rowe ...	6	"
Alice, daughter of Anthonie Horwood... ..	13	"
Christian, base daughter of Joan Horwood	13	"
Sara, daughter of Edward Hartnoll ...	20	"
Clarence, daughter of John Peard ...	20	"
Mary, daughter of John Grinte ...	20	"
John, son of David Horwood ...	26	"
John, son of Richard Drew ...	27	"
John, son of Symon Amerie ...	27	"
Mary, daughter of John Jones ...	30	"
Grace, daughter of John Smith ...	3	Oct.
Hester, daughter of Nicholas Samson... ..	4	"
Laurence, son of William Symons ...	7	"
Amev, daughter of John Lusamore ...	11	"
George, son of Mr. Roger Peard ...	11	"
Roger, son of Roger Science ...	11	"
Cyprian, son of Edward Whitefield ...	11	"

1640—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Inkledon ...	11	Oct.
Christopher, son of Peter Cooper ...	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Rice ...	18	"
Priscilla, daughter of George Beare ...	25	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Holmead... ..	25	"
Wilnotte, daughter of Robert Courtece ...	5	Nov.
William, son of George Bailey ...	8	"
Edward, son of Thomas Parker ...	8	"
Thomas, son of Jenking Morgan ...	8	"
Mary, daughter of John Williams ...	8	"
Sara, daughter of Anthonie Rolstone ...	8	"
Anne, daughter of George Foord ...	8	"
Symon, son of Symon Morris ...	15	"
Sara, daughter of John Purnchard ...	15	"
Hanna, daughter of John Lake ...	15	"
Catherine, daughter of Symon Reed ...	15	"
Mary, daughter of Robert May... ..	21	"
Jefferie, son of George Goole ...	22	"
Tristram, son of John Ley ...	22	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Gill ...	22	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smale... ..	25	"
Thomas, son of John Clarke ...	29	"
John, son of John Swyne ...	29	"
—, son of Henrie Baile ...	29	"
Honor, daughter of Robert Sanders ...	1	Dec.
John, son of William Tailer ...	6	"
Alice, daughter of Richard Lake ...	6	"
Martha, daughter of John Blackmore ...	6	"
Mary, daughter of Adam Lugge ...	6	"
Anne, daughter of Roger Banherie ...	13	"
Edward, son of William Ley ...	13	"
John, son of Peter Stephens ...	13	"
Abigaile, daughter of John Coales ...	13	"
Martha, daughter of John Bennett ...	16	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Tout ...	20	"
James, son of Robert Tincombe ...	25	"
Joseph, son of John Barnpoole ...	27	"
Amev, daughter of Jacob Maney ...	1	Jan.
Samuell, base son of Alice Tucker ...	2	"
John, son of John Wynnnett ...	3	"
John, son of Nicholas Eastbrooke ...	3	"
Ursula, daughter of John Horwood ...	3	"
Sara, daughter of Nicholas Whiller ...	3	"
Richard, son of Richard Lake ...	6	"
Mary, daughter of Roger Austen ...	6	"
John, son of David Hill ...	10	"
John, son of John Tricker ...	10	"
Agnes, daughter of Mr. James Gammin ...	10	"
Mary, daughter of Martyn Rooke ...	10	"
Susan, daughter of Ralfe Cottle ...	10	"
John, son of John Reede... ..	17	"
William, son of ——— Panter ...	17	"
William, son of Thomas Searles ...	24	"
Eunice, daughter of William Kingson... ..	24	"
Catherine, daughter of William Badcock ...	24	"
Symon, son of Symons Whitelocke ...	6	Feb.
Nicholas, son of James Barnes ...	7	"
Richard, son of Nicholas Southwood ...	7	"
Martha, daughter of Henrie Blackwell... ..	7	"
John, son of William Downe ...	9	"
John, son of John Cane ...	10	"
Thomas, son of Philip Whiler ...	12	"

1640—(continued.)

John, son of John Tucker ...	21	Feb.
Marie, daughter of Richard Harris, vintner	21	"
Margarett, daughter of Henrie Hinson...	21	"
Marie, daughter of Mr. William Collier	23	"
Martha, daughter of Anthonie Bisse ...	24	"
John, son of Robert Grudgerie ...	28	"
Judith, daughter of William Hill ...	28	"
Philip, son of John Frost ...	7	Mar.
Henrie, son of Henrie Hatsell ...	7	"
John, son of William Yeo ...	7	"
Edward, son of John Palmer ...	7	"
William, son of Sebastian Tawton ...	7	"
Francis, son of William Wey ...	14	"
Anne, daughter of David Harris ...	14	"
James, son of Richard Rawle ...	18	"
Agnes, daughter of Mr. Thomas Downe	18	"
Anne, daughter of William Weekes ...	20	"
Prudence, base daughter of Sara Lake...	20	"
John, son of Philip Pasmore ...	21	"
Marie, daughter of John Carder ...	21	"
Grace, daughter of Thomas Bennett ...	21	"

1641.

Thomas, son of Oliver Reed ...	28	Mar.
Rice, son of Rice Burrowe ...	28	"
Joan, daughter of Robert Bisse ...	28	"
Mary, daughter of George Webbe ...	28	"
Penticost, son of Arthur Hensley ...	4	Apr.
Susan, daughter of James Eastmond ...	4	"
Julian, daughter of Augustine Kempland	4	"
Marie, daughter of Peter Terrie ...	10	"
Alexander, son of Alexander Lewes ...	11	"
Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Hansford	11	"
Richard, son of Henrie Smale ...	18	"
Rebecca, daughter of William Baker ...	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Delbridge	18	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Mudde ...	25	"
Joane, daughter of ——— Leachland ...	25	"
Symon, son of Roger White ...	2	May
George, son of John Ballard ...	2	"
Jane, daughter of John Coue [? Cove] ...	2	"
Joan, daughter of Adam Peard ...	16	"
John, son of John Hearing ...	23	"
Susan, daughter of Alexander Hockaday	23	"
Thomasyn, daughter of Nicholas Gribble	20	"
———, a child of William Allen ...	30	"
William, son of Richard Hooper ...	3	June
William, son of William Bragge ...	6	"
William, son of Oliver Cottle ...	6	"
Charitie, daughter of Richard Jefferie ...	6	"
Joan, daughter of Hugh Frie ...	6	"
John, son of John Morgan ...	13	"
Philip, son of Philip Edwards ...	13	"
Margarett, daughter of Arthur Comins	13	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Gill ...	20	"
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Hill ...	20	"
James, son of Roger Harris ...	24	"
William, son of Samuall Jones ...	24	"
Petronell, daughter of William Pyne ...	24	"
John, son of Robert King ...	27	"
Dorothie, daughter of George Britton ...	29	"
Robert, son of Nicholas Eales ...	29	"

1641—(continued.)

Marie, daughter of Robert Jetsome ...	4	July
Honor, daughter of Paule Horwood ...	4	"
Richard, son of John Milles ...	11	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Norma ...	11	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Barnes ...	18	"
Rose, daughter of Nicholas Hooper ...	18	"
Mary, daughter of Theodore Nethercotte	23	"
John, son of Richard Ley ...	25	"
Judith, daughter of John Perriman ...	25	"
Sara, daughter of Austen Wilkey ...	25	"
Humphrey, son of John Barnes ...	1	Aug.
Robert, son of Robert Burne ...	1	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Delbridg	1	"
Robert, son of Walter Beaple ...	4	"
Mary, daughter of William Bennom ...	4	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tooker ...	8	"
Emlyn, daughter of John Gammon ...	8	"
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Harris	12	"
John, son of Edward Colscott ...	13	"
William, son of Nicholas Jule ...	15	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Row ...	15	"
George, son of Peter Paddon ...	19	"
Alice, daughter of Anthonie Bond ...	22	"
Marie, daughter of John Fox ...	27	"
Joan, daughter of John Lancey ...	29	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas White ...	29	"
Nathanicll, son of Richard Snow ...	29	"
Robert, son of Ralfe Hill ...	29	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Heywood	29	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Metherick ...	29	"
Henrie, son of Mathew Burt ...	5	Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of Humphry Adams	5	"
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Cooke ...	12	"
Christian, daughter of Robert Jones ...	12	"
George, son of George Friend ...	12	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Waters	12	"
Richard, son of Richard Downman ...	18	"
John, son of Mark Wilkey ...	26	"
Hester, daughter of Thomas Tamlyn ...	26	"
Alice, daughter of Thomas Morris ...	26	"
John, son of John Reynolds ...	29	"
Alice, daughter of David Horwood ...	29	"
Edward, son of Edward Swyne ...	3	Oct.
John, son of Alderne Scam ...	3	"
Mary, daughter of Jefferie Webber ...	3	"
Hugh, son of David Ganes ...	6	"
John, son of Thomas Downe ...	15	"
Joan, daughter of Prudence Gribble ...	16	"
John, son of John Wipennie ...	17	"
Mary, daughter of Caleb Hearson ...	17	"
Joseph, son of Robert Lemon ...	24	"
John, son of Walter Blackmore ...	31	"
John, son of Richard Snow ...	31	"
Jonathan, son of Samuall Pearce ...	31	"
John, son of Nathaniell Bagglehole ...	1	Nov.
———, child of Alexander Geiton ...	5	"
Robert, son of Thomas Shasell ...	7	"
Dorothie, daughter of Francis Sioley ...	7	"
John, son of John Clark ...	7	"
Hanna, daughter of William Symons ...	7	"
John, son of Mr. Henrie Mason ...	14	"
John, son of Mr. Charles Peard ...	21	"

1641—(continued.)

Nathaniell, son of Richard Lyles	... 28 Nov.
Ephraym, son of Symon Reede...	... 28 "
Susan, daughter of Richard Skinner	... 28 "
William, son of John Fairechild	... 3 Dec.
John, son of John Moule...	... 3 "
Mary, daughter of Symon Morris	... 5 "
Grace, daughter of Henrie Gittings	... 5 "
Richard, son of John Averie	... 12 "
Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Skinner	... 12 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Witheridge	... 12 "
James, son of John Searle	... 19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Morgan	... 19 "
John, son of Thomas Evans	... 28 "
Philip, son of Philip Ley	... 28 "
Abraham, son of Edward Vauter	... 2 Jan.
Anne, daughter of William Nash	... 2 "
Mary, daughter of Peter Kempland	... 2 "
John, son of Elizabeth Shapland	... 2 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Gerrett	... 2 "
Anne, daughter of Leonard Hodge	... 9 "
Joan, daughter of Robert Davies	... 9 "
John, son of Robert Willes	... 16 "
Joan, daughter of Henrie Yeolland	... 18 "
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Merrick	... 22 "
Patience, daughter of ———	... 25 "
William, son of John May	... 30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Nickolles	... 4 Feb.
William, son of James Richards	... 6 "
Hanna, daughter of William Exoll	... 11 "
Mary, daughter of John Thorne	... 13 "
Rose, daughter of Thomas Frie	... 13 "
John, son of Edward Lyle	... 20 "
Philip, son of Philip Rolstone	... 20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Hoper	... 20 "
William, son of Christopher Davey	... 24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Corryn	... 27 "
Alice daughter of Lewes Laramey	... 27 "
Luce, daughter of William Downe	... 27 "
Mary, daughter of John Flea	... 27 "
Bartholomew, son of John Rosier	... 4 Mar.
Nicholas, son of Ralfe Cottle	... 6 "
Emlyn, daughter of John Grinte	... 13 "
Mary, daughter of Henrie Hinson	... 20 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph Clapham	... 20 "
Roger, son of Jonathan Deymond	... 24 "

1642.

Anne, daughter of Nataniell Collacott	... 27 Mar.
Amey, daughter of William Darracotte...	... 27 "
Mellorie, daughter of William Kempland	... 27 "
Margaret, daughter of Walter Brown	... 27 "
Hanna, daughter of Mathew Williams	... 27 "
William, son of Richard Plym	... 30 "
Susan, daughter of John Gribble	... 31 "
Caleb, son of Philip Isack	... 3 Apr.
Nathaniell, son of Nicholas Kempland	... 3 "
Alice, daughter of Richard Nickolles	... 3 "
Henrie, son of George Goole	... 9 "
John, son of Robert Hill	... 10 "
Peter, son of Peter Cooper	... 10 "
Catherine, daughter of George Hanford	... 10 "
Gabriell, son of Samuell Baker	... 11 "

1642—(continued.)

Roger, son of Richard Vignes	... 12 Apr.
Amey, daughter of John Smith	... 12 "
George, son of George Noble	... 17 "
Marie, daughter of John Stephens	... 17 "
John, son of Philip Walter	... 18 "
Andrew, son of Andrew Wypennie	... 24 "
Thomas, son of Samuell Gorwell	... 24 "
John, son of John Brooke	... 1 May
George, son of George Perrin	... 1 "
William, son of Mr. William Colliher	... 10 "
Abraham and Isack, sons of Edward Bale	... 11 "
Sara, daughter of Mr. William Nottle	... 13 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Lake	... 15 "
John, son of John Combe	... 16 "
Sara, daughter of George Thorne	... 22 "
John, son of James Walter	... 22 "
Sara, daughter of Thomas Mudde	... 29 "
John, son of Philip Edwards	... 30 "
Georg, son of Arthur Scobble	... 5 June
Rebecca, daughter of John Sermon	... 12 "
John, son of Charles Nickolles	... 19 "
Dorothie, daughter of William Bragge...	... 19 "
John, son of Roger Peard	... 26 "
Robert, son of Alexander Whiller	... 26 "
John, son of John Bale	... 3 July
Thomas, son of John Reede	... 3 "
Joan, daughter of Walter Riddlecleife	... 3 "
Mary, daughter of George Hill	... 6 "
Joan, daughter of John Cove	... 10 "
Robert, son of Robert Downeman	... 17 "
Robert, son of William Wilkey	... 17 "
Charles, son of George Sloley	... 17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Philips	... 17 "
Dorothie, daughter of Walter May	... 17 "
——, a child of John Punchard	... 19 "
Henry, son of Mr. James Gammon	... 24 "
Joseph, son of John Baller	... 24 "
Roger, son of Roger Ellett	... 31 "
Thomas, son of John Horwood	... 31 "
Mary, daughter of Walter Holmes	... 31 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith	... 31 "
Susan, daughter of Hugh Howell	... 31 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Mathewes	... 7 Aug.
Frances, daughter of Andrew Tucker	... 7 "
William, son of Alexander Lewes	... 14 "
John, son of John Honnicott	... 21 "
Anne, daughter of Henrie Milles	... 21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Barnes	... 21 "
Susan, daughter of Ralfe Burrowes	... 21 "
Joseph and Mary, son and daughter of Symon Amerie	... 25 "
Nicholas, son of William Hicks	... 28 "
John, son of John Geane...	... 31 "
Samson, son of Samson Burch	... 4 Sep.
Mary, daughter of John Gay	... 4 "
William and Ruth, son and daughter of William Bond	... 11 "
Richard, son of John Blackmore	... 11 "
Abigall, daughter of Peter Milwood	... 11 "
Deborah, daughter of Abraham Phrase	... 11 "
Samuell, son of Richard Haukes	... 18 "
William, son of Nicholas Down	... 18 "

1642—(continued.)

John, son of John Friend ...	18 Sep.
Joan, daughter of John Lusamore ...	18 "
John, son of John Lake ...	2 Oct.
William, son of Henrie Pearse ...	2 "
Mary, daughter of John Remer ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Hutchock ...	2 "
Sara, daughter of William Nickols ...	2 "
John, son of John Hearson ...	5 "
Richard, son of John Fennemore ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of John Tucker ...	16 "
Sara, daughter of John Brooke ...	16 "
Petronell, daughter of Richard Cottle ...	16 "
John, son of John Parker ...	18 "
Richard, son of Richard Harris ...	28 "
Richard, son of James ...	30 "
Nevill, son of Nevill Lancey ...	1 Nov.
John, son of John Blackwell ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of John Drew ...	6 "
William, son of William Symons ...	13 "
Richard, son of Richard Score ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Ley ...	20 "
Walter, son of Thomas Barnes ...	26 "
Pentecost, son of Peter Husband ...	27 "
Elizabeth, son of John Lake ...	27 "
Robert, son of Walter Beaple ...	27 "
Margarett, daughter of Symon Hearing ...	3 Dec.
Susan, daughter of Mr. Thomas Downe ...	4 "
Mary, daughter of Edward Poyntz, junior ...	4 "
Agnes, daughter of John Hensley ...	4 "
John, son of Richard Berrie ...	11 "
Anne, daughter of Thomas Tayler ...	11 "
Grace, daughter of William Pugsley ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Drewe ...	18 "
Rice, son of John Gay ...	18 "
Petronell, daughter of Robert Bisse ...	18 "
John, son of John Blackmore ...	18 "
Francis, son of Joell Morgan ...	18 "
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Pearse ...	25 "
Christian, daughter of William Pyne ...	25 "
Thomas, son of Silvanus Hammond ...	28 "
James, son of Giles Frost ...	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Gammon ...	1 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Munjoy ...	1 "
Mary, daughter of James Cornish ...	1 "
David, son of Lewes Mudde ...	8 "
Sara, daughter of William Austen ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of William Yeo ...	8 "
Nathaniell, son of Edward Eaton ...	15 "
Hannah, daughter of Henri Coales ...	20 "
Agnes, daughter of John Rice ...	22 "
Thomasyn, daughter of Thomas Valles ...	29 "
—, child of George Foord ...	5 Feb.
Elizabeth, child of Robert Stephens ...	5 "
—, a child of Calyb Hearson ...	5 "
Richard, son of John Ace ...	12 "
James, son of James Pitton ...	12 "
Susan, daughter of Aldred Skam ...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Hugh ...	12 "
Maudling, daughter of Alexander Lewes ...	15 "
Samuell, son of Arthur Hensley ...	19 "
Sybley, daughter of John Gribble ...	19 "
James, son of James Drake ...	26 "

1642—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Panter ...	26 Feb.
Sara, daughter of David Garmes ...	26 "
Wynifride, daughter of Edward Colscotte ...	26 "
Grace, daughter of David Joans ...	27 "
Grace, daughter of John Bagster ...	5 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Sebastian Tawton ...	12 "
Richard, son of Richard Stribling ...	19 "

1643.

John, son of John Walters ...	26 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Fulke Lane ...	26 "
Anne, daughter of Adam Peard ...	28 "
Sara, daughter of Gamaliell Hawkings ...	4 Apr.
Peter, son of Peter Paddon ...	9 "
Wilmotte, daughter of Symon Reede ...	9 "
Agnes, daughter of Henry Bailie ...	9 "
Thomas, son of John Morgan ...	12 "
James, son of Philip Roltstone ...	16 "
Ann, daughter of Robert Curtis ...	24 "

1646.

John, son of John Sloly ...	10 Jan.
Margaret, daughter of Charles Kingson ...	10 "

The foregoing are inserted amongst the baptisms of July, 1647. John Sloly was chosen registrar 2 Oct., 1654. It is probable therefore that he interpolated these entries.

1647.

Rebekah, daughter of Henary Ravening ...	23 June
Robert, son of Mr. James Oliver ...	7 July
Mary, daughter of William French ...	7 "
Charles, son of John Baller ...	11 "
Robott, son of Anthony Band ...	13 "
Hugh, son of John Kift ...	14 "
George, son of Richard Berree ...	18 "
Jane, daughter of John Lake ...	26 "
Petter, son of Petter Jackson ...	1 Aug.
John, son of John Clarke ...	1 "
Catterian, daughter of Phinniess Parker ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Nicholls ...	8 "
Phillippy, daughter of Thomas Vile ...	11 "
John, son of William Brag ...	15 "
Jno., son of Jno. Hollethead ...	15 "
Margreat, daughter of William Kinson ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Bundy ...	15 "
William, son of Mr. Henney Dicke ...	29 "
Sarah, daughter of Henney Bealely ...	29 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Edwards ...	6 Sep.
Ann, daughter of Anthony Biss ...	19 "
Martha, daughter of William Harford ...	26 "
Ellenor, daughter of Franchis Edwards ...	9 Oct.
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Normand ...	10 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard Ville ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Charles Nicholls ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Tho. Coale ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of James Poppe ...	13 "
Catterian, daughter of Petter Roe ...	16 "
Rebekca, daughter of John Hooper ...	16 "
Edward, son of John Phillipp ...	16 "
Christian, daughter of John Grove ...	22 "
Martha, daughter of John Andrew ...	22 "

1647—(continued.)

John, son of William Kinson ...	23 Oct.
Philipp, son of Jno. Symons ...	1 Nov.
Robert, son of Robert Downeman ...	1 "
Amoss, son of Jonathan Fox ...	1 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Frye ...	1 "
James, son of James Blackmore ...	9 "
Mary, daughter of Lewes Mode ...	10 "
Philipp, son of Robert Pallmyter ...	10 "
Josiah, son of Henery Huntcomb ...	16 "
Nichollas, son of Nico, Hill ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Collacot ...	28 "
Mary, daughter of William Cooper ...	28 Dec.
Thomas, son of Richard Ley ...	17 Jan.
John, son of John Bowen ...	19 "
John, son of John Best ...	19 "
Johan, daughter of Petter Pugsly ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of Edward Frayse ...	21 "
John, son of Thomas Tayler ...	24 "
John, son of John Cardore ...	24 "
John, son of John Coale ...	29 "
Thomas, son of Alexander Geatton ...	4 Feb.
John, son of Arthur Commings ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Jose ...	6 "
William, son of Jer. Ashlee ...	7 "
Catherine, daughter of Mr. Anthony Pallmor ...	9 "
James, son of Herculouse Scrusse ...	9 "
Emblaine, daughter of George Cornish ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. ——— Pullser ...	14 "
Nichollas, son of Edward Sayne ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Moore ...	27 "
John, son of John Weekes ...	7 Mar.
Rebeka, daughter of Petter Terree ...	12 "
Anne, daughter of John Davy ...	22 "
Suzana, daughter of Suzana Hooper ...	22 "

1648.

Susan, daughter of John Hobbs ...	[?] Mar.
Samuelli, son of Samuelli Leachland ...	5 Apr.
Julian, daughter of Henry Riss ...	[?] "
Edward, son of John Davy ...	[?] "
Paull, son of John Farch [?] ...	[?] "
John and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Thomas Gingar ...	3 May
John, son of Mr. Edward Delbridge ...	11 "
James, son of Robert Riss ...	16 "
John, son of John Broocke ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Battersheld ...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robtt. Nicholls ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Mebsford ...	2 June
Mary, daughter of Joseph Baker ...	8 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Edwards ...	12 "
Johan, daughter of William Stevens ...	16 "
Grace, daughter of Alexander Hartnoll ...	6 July
Roger, son of John Roe ...	9 "
Robert, son of Robtt. Hill ...	18 "
Rebekah, daughter of James Drake ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of Roger Harris ...	23 "
William, son of Mr. Jno. Downe ...	29 "
George, son of George Plim, joiner ...	30 "
James son of Thomas Barnes ...	2 Aug.
David, son of Samsonn Burch ...	2 "

1648—(continued.)

Robert, son of Robert Heddon ...	6 Aug.
Myles, son of Myles Gribble ...	7 "
James, son of Nathanell Symons ...	9 "
John, son of Robert Bedder ...	15 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard Beaple ...	15 "
Anthony, son of Mr. John Pallmer ...	19 "
Anne, daughter of Richard Nicholls ...	19 "
Nicholas, son of Jonas Juell ...	26 "
Thomas, son of John Merryweather ...	27 "
Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of John Biss ...	27 "
Johan, daughter of George Chapell ...	29 "
John, son of John Leachland ...	31 "
William, son of William Hamlyn ...	7 Sep.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Tamlyn ...	13 "
Nathaniell, son of Thomas Cox ...	14 "
Sara, daughter of Richard Lake ...	17 "
George, son of ——— ...	17 "
Petter, son of ——— ...	17 "
Richard, son of Richard Bromming ...	19 "
Charles, son of John Gay ...	19 "
Alexander, son of Alexander Wheller ...	24 "
Phillip, son of Phillip Chister ...	24 "
Honor, daughter of John Tontet ...	24 "
John and William, sons of Thomas Warman ...	4 Oct.
Johan, daughter of Richard Drew ...	4 "
George, son of George Webb ...	4 "
Richard, son of Richard Lea ...	7 "
Genevee, daughter of William Frayse ...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henery Roe ...	7 "
Johan, daughter of John Pudnor ...	12 "
Joseph, son of John Fraise ...	18 "
John, son of Nath. Merrick ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of John Williams ...	21 "
John, son of John Raymor ...	25 "
John, son of John Welsh ...	25 "
John, son of Petter Millard ...	3 Nov.
Robert, son of John Symons ...	8 "
John, son of Nath. Martin ...	12 "
Thomas, son of John Tricks ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of Sara Long ...	14 "
Johan, daughter of Rob. Downeman ...	23 "
Lusy, daughter of Mr. Richard Harris ...	30 "
John, son of John Reed ...	22 "
Johan, daughter of Susan Heaward ...	22 "
Thomas, son of Phillip Knill ...	6 Dec.
Zachrie, son of Richard Punchard ...	7 "
Elizabeth, son of Edward Jells ...	7 "
John and Catherine, son and daughter of Jenkin Morgain ...	7 "
Robert, son of James Nicholls ...	12 "
Joseph, son of Robert Hobblyn ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of Anthony Kingsland ...	16 "
Johan, daughter of John Honycot ...	30 "
Johan, daughter of George Davey ...	30 "
John, son of Robert Casleck ...	2 Jan.
Susan, daughter of Thomas Frye ...	3 "
Mary, daughter of Anthony Tooker ...	6 "
Aless, daughter of Phillip Edwards ...	12 "
Catherine, daughter of John Soly ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Solman ...	14 "

1648—(continued.)

Richard, son of Richard Acty	... 17 Jan.
Mary, daughter of John Plym	... 17 "
Sara, daughter of James Cornish	... 18 "
William, son of John Perkyen	... 27 "
Margaret, daughter of Charles Kingston	... 27 "
John, son of John Webber	... 30 "
Johan, daughter of Walter Bowden	... 30 "
John, son of Henery Bryant	... 4 Feb.
John, son of Gilbert Gread	... 7 "
Christopher, son of Christopher Hunt	... 8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Frances Edwards	... 8 "
James, son of Richard Burch	... 10 "
William, son of Fraunces Gibbs	... 20 "
William, son of ——— Weatheradge	... 19 "
Mary, daughter of William Evans	... 20 "
Robert, son of Robtt. Langdon, <i>alias</i> Colland	... 23 "
John, son of Nico. Gill	... 26 "
Grace, daughter of Hugh Ling	... 27 "
William, son of Jer. Powell	... 27 "
Henry, son of Henery Gettings	... 3 Mar.
William, son of Nico. Leachland	... 3 "
Adam, son of John Humphrie	... 7 "
Anna, daughter of Davy Jones	... 7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Gabrill Evans	... 10 "
Anne, daughter of William Hill	... 16 "
Anna, daughter of John Clarck	... 16 "
Gilles, son of Davy Garnish	... 19 "
William, son of William Pasmor	... 22 "

1649.

William, son of Edward Gribble	... 25 Mar.
Sebella, daughter of Nico. Sweet	... 25 "
Sara, daughter of John Solly	... 26 "
George, son of James Delbrige	... 29 "
James, son of James Maure	... 3 Apr.
Johan, daughter of William Harcourt	... 4 "
Richard, son of Thomas Coale	... 4 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph Delbrige	... 11 "
John, son of James Goolde	... 16 "
Richard, son of Nicholas Kempland	... 26 "
Margreat, daughter of Phillip Whitefeld	... 26 "
Symeon, son of John Warman	... 29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. ——— Vahan	... 29 "
Jane, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Dinis	... 1 May
Phillipp, son of George Perryne	... 1 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Bearde	... 4 "
John, son of John Cornwall	... 8 "
Edward, son of Edward Juell	... 8 "
William, son of William Wattson	... 13 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Isack	... 26 "
Dorothy, daughter of Jenkyn Rese	... 3 June
Johan, daughter of Anthony Band	... 3 "
Johan, daughter of John Robbins	... 7 "
Richard, son of Robert Heman	... 7 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. John Coocke	... 12 "
Susana, daughter of John Stevens	... 12 "
Robert, son of Robert Rowland	... 14 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Berry	... 14 "
Johan, daughter of Robert Somers	... 16 "
Mary, daughter of William Exoll	... 17 "
Susanna, daughter of Mr. Henery Pallmer	... 20 "

1649—(continued.)

John, son of Thomas Rosee	... 1 July
Sarah, daughter of Owen Swayne	... 8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuell Davy	... 8 "
Charles, son of Mr. Henery Picke	... 10 "
Henery, son of Adam Stevens	... 21 "
Sarah, daughter of Robert Bedder	... 21 "
Margreat, daughter of Rece George	... 21 "
Rebecca, daughter of Anthony Hue, <i>alias</i> Knight	... 28 "
Sara, daughter of Mr. John Tocker	... 6 Aug.
William, son of Henery Welling	... 6 "
James, son of Caleb Heasom	... 11 "
John, son of Samuell Gorwill	... 14 "
Edward, son of John Parcker	... 22 "
Edward, son of John Rosyer	... 25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Nicolls	... 1 Sep.
William and Mary, son and daughter of William Roe	... 6 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Pallmar	... 6 "
Pasko, daughter of Phinies Parcker	... 9 "
Henery, son of Mr. ——— Godswill	... 12 "
James, son of Ezekell Taylor	... 20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Witts	... 23 "
Richard, son of Jno. Winsall	... 29 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Henery Mason	... 3 Oct.
Josiah, son of Thomas Cox	... 4 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Phillips	... 10 "
Samuell, son of Samuell Incledon	... 10 "
Ann, daughter of Petter Roe	... 10 "
Johan, daughter of Jno. Phillips	... 13 "
Agnis, daughter of Zach. Lang	... 14 "
Sarah, daughter of William Cooper	... 17 "
Joseph, son of Jeseoph Broham	... 17 "
John, son of Henery Hobbs	... 20 "
Richard, son of Richard Herson	... 20 "
Catterian, daughter of Petter Pugsley	... 21 "
Robert, son of Jno. Gribble	... 23 "
Frainchies, son of Jno. Bassett, Esquire	... 29 "
William, son of James Poppe	... 1 Nov.
John, son of James Cock	... 7 "
Sarah, daughter of Stephen Harris	... 22 "
Mary, daughter of James Quinte	... 22 "
Sarah, daughter of Jno. Pugsly	... 26 "
Mary, daughter of Samuell Peard	... 27 "
Mary, daughter of William Bowden	... 27 "
James, son of James Kimpland	... 2 Dec.
James, son of John Williames, junior	... 12 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Nathaniell Tetherlee	... 12 "
Edward, son of Barthollamew Biss	... 16 "
Susanna, daughter of Mathew Perce	... 16 "
Mary, daughter of Jno. Hooper	... 16 "
Catherian, daughter of Rice Bowens	... 23 "
Agnis, daughter of Anthony Rollstonn	... 23 "
Catherian, daughter of Mr. Richard Harris	... 23 "
William, son of Anthony Lee	... 23 "
Susanna, daughter of Jonathan Fox	... 23 "
Martha, daughter of John Grove	... 27 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Downe	... 30 "
Edward, son of Richard Snow	... 30 "
Sarah, daughter of Nicholas May	... 30 "

1649—(continued.)

Edward, son of Jno. Seldon ...	16 Dec.
Thomas, son of Thomas Care ...	31 "
Petter, son of Joseph Williams ...	6 Jan.
Richard, son of Hugh Tricks ...	13 "
Benjamin, son of John Baller ...	13 "
Ellinor, daughter of Nathaniell Symons	16 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard Erle ...	20 "
Olliver, son of Richard Berry ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Hennerly Bryant ...	20 "
Robert, son of Uriah Smallcorne ...	27 "
Edward, son of Edward Jefery ...	27 "
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Croft ...	30 "
Honour, daughter of the Worship, William Collebere ...	2 Feb.
Amoss, son of John Weekes ...	6 "
John, son of Robert Parmynter ...	10 "
John, son of John Andrew ...	10 "
Arthur, son of Hennery Twoes ...	10 "
Johan, daughter of James Robbins ...	10 "
William, son of William Bond ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Jno. Weelly ...	13 "
Johan, daughter of Robert Nicholls ...	17 "
Mary, daughter of William Kinge ...	17 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh Edwards ...	17 "
George, son of Nephew Lancy ...	20 "
Johan, daughter of Lawerance Hopkynn	24 "
Edward, son of Allexander Geaton ...	14 Mar.
Edward, son of William French ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Stryblyn ...	24 "

1650.

John, son of James Blackmore ...	31 Mar.
Mary, daughter of John Leachland ...	31 "
Thamz, daughter of Ellaxander Whiller	6 Apr.
Christian, daughter of Abraham Shipcard	6 "
John, son of John Eyles, junior ...	7 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Sumers ...	14 "
Jno., son of John Kinge ...	14 "
Phillipp, son of Edward Hopkyn ...	21 "
Jno., son of Thomas Abeavim ...	21 "
Susan, daughter of Robott Rose ...	21 "
Ellinor, daughter of Mathew Williams...	28 "
Thamz., daughter of Humphrye Weay	5 May
Mary, daughter of William Stephen ...	5 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Vile ...	14 "
George, son of Edward Scolescot ...	14 "
Anthonye, son of Robtt. Leamon ...	29 "
Nico., son of Nico. Hill ...	2 June
Susan, daughter of Jno. Zachree ...	2 "
Magrye, daughter of Tho. Kitt ...	16 "
William, son of William Toye ...	29 "
Matha, daughter of Nico. Sweet ...	29 "
John, son of Hennery Lake ...	7 July
Margreat, daughter of Ric. Ville ...	7 "
Thomas, son of Phillipp Sheapcot ...	14 "
Jno., son of Jno. Juell ...	14 "
Edward, son of John Evans ...	14 "
Thamzian, daughter of Hennery Baltch	14 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Barnes ...	21 "
Sarah, daughter of John Reed ...	21 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Messer ...	24 "
Marye, daughter of John Eyles ...	28 "

1650—(continued.)

Henerye, son of Henerye Bud ...	28 July
Edward, son of Augustian Kemplant ...	28 "
George, son of Mr William Walters ...	11 Aug.
Hanna, daughter of Mr. Anthonye Pallmor	14 "
Nathannell, son of Nathannell Merrick	14 "
Tho., son of Hennerye Mason, glaser ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb Hersonn...	26 "
Culpepper, son of Petter Terree ...	1 Sep.
Matha, daughter of Thomas Coale ...	1 "
Ann, daughter of Ephraim Darracot ...	8 "
Joan, daughter of Richard Scoare ...	8 "
George, son of Jonas Parrett ...	15 "
Dameris, daughter of Edward Millard	15 "
Jane, daughter of Jno. Best ...	15 "
Nico., son of Nico. Leriwill ...	19 "
William, son of Phillipp Vicorrye ...	22 "
Johan, daughter of Ricd. Clarke ...	22 "
Marye, daughter of George Osbrone ...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Raufree, of Pilton ...	29 "
Eliz., daughter of Phillipp Scrauniage...	29 "
Eliz., daughter of Samuell Gorwell ...	29 "
James, son of John Davye ...	29 "
Andrew, son of John Webber ...	6 Oct.
Rico., son of John Reed, junior ...	6 "
Humphrie, son of Humphrie Northam	6 "
Marye, daughter of William Morrice ...	6 "
Grace, daughter of Samuell Perce ...	6 "
Rico., son of John Harsone, of Pilton ...	8 "
Hanna, daughter of Arthur Neele ...	8 "
Susanna, daughter of Thomas Beard ...	12 "
Nico., son of William Mondy ...	13 "
Jane, daughter of Phillipp Gloing ...	13 "
Allex., son of Symon Dyer, of Pilton ...	20 "
Walter, son of Beaten Vahan, widoe, of Pilton ...	20 "
Gilbert, son of John Lansay ...	28 "
Rico., son of Thomas Striblyn, of Pilton	30 "
Rebeca, daughter of William Hamlyn...	3 Nov.
Ann, daughter of Samuell Leachland ...	3 "
John, son of Allexander Vyne, of Pilton	10 "
Margreat, daughter of William Harford	10 "
Eliza, daughter of Sampsonn Burtch ...	12 "
Agnis, daughter of William Williams ...	16 "
Rebeca, daughter of Edward Swayne ...	17 "
Allice, daughter of John Bowden ...	17 "
Edward, son of Edward Rice ...	24 "
Walter, son of William Blackmore, of Pilton ...	27 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Joseph Delbrige	27 "
Johan, daughter of George Fardinge ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Pudner ...	24 "
Mary, daughter of Roland Crocer ...	24 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Warman ...	2 Dec.
Mary, daughter of Jonas Ellis ...	2 "
Hanna, daughter of Mathew Lenner ...	2 "
Jellian, daughter of Samuell Lusamor ...	3 "
Johan, daughter of Captin Jno. Juell ...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Hendry Barnacot	8 "
Richard, son of Charells Nicholles ...	8 "
Gilles, son of David Best ...	8 "
Richard, son of Richard Cottell ...	8 "

1650—(continued.)

Anthony, son of Walter Tillye ...	8 Dec.
Willmotte, daughter of Marke Courtise ...	8 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Beslye... ..	16 "
John, son of George Jenell	16 "
Mary, daughter of George Chappell ...	16 "
Johan, daughter of John Williames ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of William Watstone ...	22 "
John, daughter of James Nicholes ...	22 "
Agnes, daughter of William Smeath ...	22 "
Robert, child of Hendry Gamon, of Pilton	29 "
Phillipp, child of Phillipp Smeath ...	29 "
Isaacke, son of Richard Bedford, of Pilton	2 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillipp Edwards	2 "
Susanna and Johan, daughters of Edward	2 "
Delbridg	2 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Symones ...	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Plyme ...	5 "
Dorothy, daughter of Robertt Cornish ...	5 "
Suzanna, daughter of John Tucker ...	7 "
Walter, son of Edward Gribble	12 "
William, son of Thomas Batteshill ...	12 "
Richard, son of Richard Hearsone ...	12 "
Marke, son of Mathew Howard... ..	12 "
Julian, daughter of John Harford ...	12 "
Johan, daughter of Richard Ridelcleffe... ..	12 "
George, son of Hendry Perye, of Pilton	16 "
Uersilla, daughter of Phillipp Knill ...	16 "
John, son of John Kiffte	19 "
Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Bisse... ..	19 "
Mary, daughter of George Thorne	19 "
John, son of Richard Leckye	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Parkin ...	26 "
Walter, son of Abraham Balle	26 "
Mary, daughter of John Shurte	29 "
Genne, daughter of Richard Rice	29 "
Mary, daughter of John Tucker	3 Feb.
Robbertt, son of Oyne Swine	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Tho. Sutthote	9 "
Mary, daughter of John Harrish	19 "
Hopkins, son of John Geanes	23 "
Edward, son of Edward Frasse	23 "
Mathew, son of William Vickerye	23 "
Joan, daughter of Archilles Cruse	26 "
Sara, daughter of Thomas Tamlyn	2 Mar.
Hanna, daughter of William Heath ...	6 "
Hanna, daughter of Thomas Genger ...	7 "
John, son of John Holmead	10 "
Joane, daughter of Nicholas Hocaday ...	16 "
Ame, daughter of Bartholomew Crocker	16 "
Robbertt, son of James Mare	16 "
Dorothy, daughter of John Slolye	23 "

[The two following are entered in the Pilton Register as
"baptised at Barnstable."]

Mary, daughter of John Tillet	10 Feb.
Joseph, son of Edward Fairchild	3 Mar.

1651.

Alexsander, son of Alexander David ...	6 Apr.
Richard, son of Robert May, of Pilton	6 "
Nicholas, son of Roger Harris	6 "
Marye, daughter of John Robarttes ...	6 "
Margarye, daughter of Edward Barra ...	6 "

1651—(continued.)

James, son of Henry Bely	13 Apr.
Grace, daughter of Mr. John Vahan ...	20 "
Jeane, daughter of Mr. Jacate Case ...	22 "
Susana, daughter of Peter Miller	27 "
Petter, son of Richard Lacke	4 May
Nicholas, son of William Repe	4 "
Thomas, son of Richard Jeffery, of Pilton	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Jelles ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Ellener Cuttly, of	
Pilton	4 "
Ruth, daughter of Abraham Egger, of	
Pilton	4 "
Mary, daughter of John Salmon	8 "
Ellinor, daughter of Mr. Richard Harris,	
vintner	25 "
Ann, daughter of James Philpe, of Pilton	25 "
Addam, son of Mr. Richard Medford ...	1 June
Marye, daughter of Walter Bodden ...	1 "
Marye, daughter of Edward Allin	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Stambury	15 "
Thomas, son of William Balldan	15 "
Edward, son of David Garnish	22 "
Marye, daughter of George Carye	22 "
William, son of Hugh Singe	22 "
Justinian, son of John Drewe	3 July
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Laye... ..	13 "
George, son of George Davye	27 "
Prissilla, daughter of Jelbert Gread ...	3 Aug.
Johan, daughter of Christopher Fenemor	10 "
Martha, daughter of John Hersone ...	10 "
Grace, daughter of Jonas Juell	10 "
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Sweet	24 "
Walter, son of Jonas Hacwill	31 "
Mary, daughter of Aughter Jarman ...	31 "
Thomas, son of Hugh Frey	31 "
Marye, daughter of John Werman	7 Sep.
John, son of John Aveye	16 "
John, son of Robrtt Rolland	16 "
James, son of Jonathan Focx	22 "
Marryan, daughter of Hopken Griffey ...	22 "
Edward, son of Joseph Baker	1 Oct.
Edward, son of Joseph Williames	1 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Nicholas Dennis ...	5 "
William, son of Sacarye Gaye	5 "
James, son of John Fox	5 "
Catheren, daughter of George Plym ...	5 "
Agnes, daughter of William Norcott ...	5 "
Johan, daughter of George Beare	9 "
John, son of William Bouden	12 "
James, son of Ralphe Cottell	12 "
Henry, son of Robertt Langdon, alias	
Colland	12 "
Dorotheye, daughter of Ezekell Teldler	12 "
Richard, son of Roger Lisset	19 "
Humphrey, son of John Meriwether ...	19 "
Johan, daughter of Nathanel Merricke	19 "
Catharen, daughter of Richard Small ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Danyell Carye	26 "
Marye, daughter of William Bodden ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Palmor	26 "
Margerett, daughter of John Besst ...	26 "
The base child of Patiances Griffey ...	26 "

1651—(continued.)

William, son of William Exoll ...	9 Nov.
William, son of John Davey ...	9 "
Marye, daughter of John Gread... ..	9 "
Marye, daughter of John Braylie ...	16 "
William, son of Samuell Gorwill ...	19 "
Symon, son of Symion Rattenburye ...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Juell, junr.	30 "
Nathanel, son of John Peryman ...	7 Dec.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Leachland ...	7 "
William, son of William Williams ...	14 "
Marye, daughter of John Seldon ...	21 "
William, son of James Blackmor ...	21 "
Hanna, daughter of William Eles ...	21 "
John, son of John Parker ...	28 "
Dorothey, daughter of Jonas Elles ...	28 "
William, son of John Laye ...	30 "
William, son of Hugh Edwards ...	4 Jan.
Johan, daughter of John Juell ...	4 "
Marye, daughter of Richard Salsburye ...	7 "
Ann, daughter of Phinias Parker ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Henry Masone ...	11 "
Johan, daughter of Robrtt Downman ...	11 "
Marye, daughter of Samuell Inkeldon ...	11 "
Johan, daughter of Anthoney Lee ...	11 "
William, son of Edward Fee ...	18 "
Sarah, daughter of Bartholamew Bisse ...	18 "
Petternell, daughter of Richard Cottell ...	18 "
Marye, daughter of Robertt Heman ...	18 "
Alese, daughter of Phillipp Gloyne ...	18 "
Marye, daughter of Alexsander Reed, of Pilton... ..	22 "
Thomas, son of Mayles Gribble... ..	29 "
Ann, daughter of Willm Evenes ...	1 Feb.
James, son of James Gull ...	2 "
Rebeckath, daughter of Mr. John Tooker	8 "
Marye, daughter of Robert Rosse ...	8 "
Johan, daughter of Mathew Peard ...	8 "
Marye, daughter of Thomas Tricket ...	9 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Craftte... ..	10 "
Marye, daughter of John Tillet, of Pilton ...	10 "
Henrye, son of Phillipp Scraninge ...	15 "
Samull, son of Homphry Isacke ...	15 "
Marye, daughter of Nicholls Sersell ...	15 "
Ellinor, daughter of Samuell Peard ...	15 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph Delbridge ...	29 "
Susanna, daughter of Petter Busse ...	29 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Edward Fairchild, of Pilton	3 Mar.
Henrye, son of Henry Masson ...	7 "
John, son of Nicholas Hernaman ...	7 "
Lewes, son of John Grove ...	21 "
John, son of Lurances Hopsone ...	21 "
Marye, daughter of Robt. Witheridg ...	21 "

1652.

John, son of John Hemphry ...	28 Mar.
William, son of Phillipp Somers ...	28 "
Arthur, son of Petter Pugsley ...	4 Apr.
Agnes, daughter of William Pasmor ...	5 "
John, son of David Best... ..	7 "
Johan, daughter of Hendrye Gittones ...	11 "

1652—(continued.)

William, son of Hendrye Rooe... ..	18 Apr.
Susan, daughter of Edward Symones ...	18 "
Ursela, daughter of John Barnfeld ...	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Harford ...	2 May
William, son of Thomas Halle ...	2 "
Susan, daughter of Richard Phillipes ...	2 "
Petternell, daughter of John Shortt ...	9 "
Hanna, daughter of John Parkin ...	9 "
Hendry, son of Hendry Bryantte ...	16 "
Anne, daughter of John Remor... ..	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Williams, junior	23 "
John, son of Mr. George Roucke ...	13 June
Nicholas, son of Thomas Symons ...	13 "
Thomasine, daughter of Mr. John Pulser ...	16 "
Phillipp, son of Thomas Warnan ...	20 "
Bartholemewe, son of Effraym Daracoatt ...	23 "
Hendry, son of Hendry Blackmor, of Pilton	23 "
Richard, son of William Nicholes ...	27 "
Agnes, daughter of Abraham Shephard ...	4 July
Mary, daughter of Edward Parking ...	9 "
William, son of William Punchard ...	11 "
Hughe, son of Thomas Citte [? Kitte] ...	14 "
John, son of John Palmor ...	18 "
Margarett, daughter of Anthoney Harford ...	18 "
Grace, daughter of Nicholas Sweet ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Rose ...	25 "
Simon, son of George Perrine ...	1 Aug.
Jeane, daughter of Petter Dennis ...	1 "
Marye, daughter of Robert Hill ...	1 "
Danell and Marye, son and daughter of Edu Lilles	8 "
John, son of John Bennett ...	15 "
William, son of Richard Attcey ...	22 "
Robert, son of Robert Someres... ..	4 Sep.
Hendrye and Marye, son and daughter of Hendry Dracke	6 "
John, son of William Stevines ...	12 "
John, son of John Davye ...	12 "
Thomas, son of William Bowden ...	12 "
Hanna, daughter of Richard Berrye ...	12 "
Susana, daughter of Rolland Crocker ...	12 "
Susana, daughter of Addam Whitfill ...	12 "
John, son of Barnard Mullynes... ..	15 "
William, son of John Wickes ...	15 "
Richard, son of Richard Laye ...	26 "
Sarah, daughter of William Jonsonn ...	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hanckes ...	26 "
Marye, daughter of Stevine Wickes ...	26 "
John, son of John Houpper ...	3 Oct.
George, son of John Elles ...	24 "
Petter, son of Petter Taylor ...	24 "
John, son of James Jessupe ...	24 "
Richard, son of Richard Galle ...	24 "
Catheren, daughter of John Gallsworthey ...	24 "
Jeane, daughter of James More... ..	24 "
Samuell, son of John Leachland ...	30 "
John, son of Hendrey Luivellin ...	30 "
John, son of John Hannocotte ...	7 Nov.
Johan, daughter of George Combe, of Pilton... ..	7 "

1652—(continued.)

Maude, daughter of Rice Boyne	...	7 Nov.
Marye, daughter of Nicholas Gribble	...	7 "
Amos, son of Nathaniell Symons	...	14 "
Marye, daughter of Petter Rood	...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelies Kieft	...	21 "
Alexander, son of John Rice	...	28 "
Richard and Martha, son and daughter of John Seldon	...	1 Dec.
Anne, daughter of George Carye	...	5 "
Johan, daughter of Nicholas Belserye	...	5 "
John, son of Petter Terrye	...	13 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Laye	...	13 "
Stephen, son of Phillipp Cichester	...	13 "
Walter, son of Mr. Phillipe Shapcotte	...	15 "
James, son of Phillipp Smyth	...	15 "
Nathaniell and Richard, sons of Rich. Gerrye	...	19 "
James, son of Walter Tillie	...	19 "
Symon, son of Thomas Vielle	...	29 "
Symon, son of Zachery Launge	...	2 Jan.
Gilbourd, son of William Toye	...	2 "
Hanna, daughter of Augustine Vicery	...	2 "
William, son of Mr. William Walters	...	9 "
Hennery, son of Allexander Geaton	...	9 "
George, son of John Clarke	...	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Medford	...	16 "
Symon, son of John Reede, junior	...	16 "
Presillaugh, daughter of John Brayley	...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Plym	...	16 "
William, son of Phillip Knill	...	23 "
Richard, son of James Mare	...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Score	...	23 "
Sydwil, daughter of Augustine Cimpland	...	23 "
Margreat, daughter of Humphrey Gribble	...	30 "
Martha, daughter of John Robines	...	6 Feb.
Hennery, son of Richard Norbut	...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Alline	...	20 "
John, son of Robert Pugsley	...	23 "
James, son of James Nichols	...	27 "
Hester, daughter of Richard Palmer	...	6 Mar.
Mary, daughter of John Aboyne	...	6 "
John, son of Allexander Vion, of Pilton	...	13 "
Jhone, daughter of William Smith, of Pilton	...	20 "

1653.

Peeter, son of Hennery Lacke	...	3 Apr.
Susanna, daughter of Phillip Edwards	...	3 "
Grace, daughter of Edward Colscott	...	10 "
Anthony, son of John Trotte	...	17 "
Mary, daughter of John Harfoot, of Pilton	...	17 "
Robert, son of Edward Gribble	...	24 "
Mary, daughter of John Raundell	...	27 "
John, son of John Carney	...	27 "
William, son of John Drewe, of Pilton	...	1 May
Walter, son of Jonas Hawkewill	...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Allexander Whiller	...	8 "
John, son of John Loveren, of Pilton	...	15 "
John, son of Richard Davey	...	22 "
Thomas, son of Mr. John Pugsley	...	29 "

1653—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Edward Permeter, of Pilton	...	12 June
Anthony, son of Anthony Wayle	...	12 "
Darrothy, daughter of John Woodde	...	12 "
Susanna, daughter of Robert Nichols	...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sussex	...	12 "
William, son of John Zachery	...	19 "
William, son of Mr. John Palmore	...	3 July
Richard, son of Joseph Baker	...	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Jeffery	...	3 "
John, son of Thomas Trigs	...	10 "
Judaugh, daughter of John Beane	...	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Northcott	...	10 "
Daniell, son of Mr. James Cary	...	17 "
Caleb, son of Calebe Hearson	...	24 "
Marke, son of Griffine Wackkine	...	24 "
Geffery, son of Mr. Thomas Baggelhole	...	31 "
William, son of William Tibes	...	31 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Williams	...	31 "
Hanna, daughter of Edward Coats, of Pilton	...	31 "
Mary, daughter of William Coole, of Pilton	...	7 Aug.
Mary, daughter of Samuall Losamor	...	7 "
Edward, son of Edward Swine	...	21 "
Ann, daughter of Robert Slee	...	28 "
Thomasine, daughter of William Exole	...	4 Sep.
Richard, son of Richard Ackey	...	11 "
William, son of John Redly	...	11 "
Richard, son of William Cox	...	2 Oct.
Jonathan, son of Richard Hearson	...	2 "
Joan, daughter of William Hill	...	2 "
Thomas, son of John Avery	...	2 "
Nathaniell, son of John Stevens	...	3 "
John, son of Samuall Letchland	...	9 "
Susann, daughter of Leiwes Hearnaman	...	9 "
Judith, daughter of Phillip Hopkin	...	9 "
Sarah, daughter of Henry Pearce	...	17 "
John, son of John Gread	...	16 "
Martha, daughter of Mathew Williams	...	16 "
Penelopy, daughter of John Leiwes	...	16 "
Phillip, son of Phillip Goss, of Pilton	...	19 "
Rebeckah, daughter of Price George	...	23 "
Ephraim, son of Robert Cornish	...	30 "
Petronell, daughter of Peter Bewse	...	30 "
Rose, daughter of Phillip Somers	...	30 "
Adam, son of Mr. Adam Lugg, junior	...	10 Nov.
John, son of John Hawkes	...	13 "
William, son of Nicholas Gill	...	13 "
Joane, daughter of William Boaden	...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Darracott	...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Hamond, of Pilton	...	17 "
Anthony, son of George Nicholls	...	20 "
Michael and William, sons of Charles Nicholls	...	20 "
Marye, daughter of Richard Larke	...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Robbins	...	20 "
William, son of Nicholas Sweete	...	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Kitt	...	27 "
Joane, daughter of William Heath	...	27 "
Hannah, daughter of Peter Miller	...	27 "

1653—(continued.)

Martha, daughter of Thomas Mayne, borne	26 Nov.
Dorothy, daughter of Mr. William Collibeere, borne	26 "
Thomas, son of Christopher Hunt ...	4 Dec.
Nathanell, son of Richard Lake ...	4 "
John, son of Johu Maye, of Pilton ...	7 "
Marke, son of James Blackmoore ...	11 "
Marye, daughter of Alexander Nicks ...	11 "
Hannah, daughter of Charles Kinson ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Harford ...	11 "
Ann, daughter of Robert Sloely of Pilton	12 "

Here begineth a Register of the dayes of the Birth
of Children here in Barnstable as it is comanded per
Authority of Parliamt more exact than formerly.

	BORN	BAP.
William, son of Henry Drake	4 Dec.	
Robert, son of Edward Frazz	5 "	
Nicholas, son of Thomas Ginger	5 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Fraye	5 "	
Simeon, son of John Sloely ...	7 "	
Rebeckah, dau. of Henrye Bailey	19 "	
William, son of David Garniss	18 "	
John, son of John Webber ...	21 "	
Marye, dau. of William Kemp- land	27 "	
Agnis, dau. of John Rowe ...	24 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rice	22 "	
Steven, son of John Seldon ...	26 "	
Aurthur, son of Aurthur Neelde	23 "	
Marye, dau. of Nicholas Leachland	31 "	
Marye, dau. of John Herson ...	9 Jan.	
Mary, dau. of George Beere	15 "	
Walter, son of Mr. Gilbert Paige	16 "	5 Feb.
Elizabeth, dau. of George Rooke	20 "	
Christian, dau. of Hugh Edwards	25 "	
Abraham, son of Abraham Frazz	1 Feb.	
Robert, son of Jonas Juell ...	3 "	
Katherine, dau. of Mr. Jona- than Hanmer	5 "	
Matthew, son of Matthew Pearse	14 "	
Agnis, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Jane Dennis	6 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of the Wor. Henry, Dr. of Phisick, and Honoria Downe ...	8 "	
Joane, dau. of Rice Bowen ...	17 "	
Sara, dau. of Walter Boaden	19 "	
Hannah, dau. of Mr. Phillipp and Hannah Shepcott ...	20 "	
John, son of Jonathan Fox ...	27 "	
Martha, dau. of Thomas Coale	24 "	
John, son of William Harford	2 Mar.	

1653—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Peter, son of Robert Lang- donn, <i>alias</i> Collan ...	4 Mar.	
Samuell, son of Thomas Kitt	8 "	
Joane, dau. of Robt. Whitefield	12 "	
Nathaniell, son of Thomas Beeven	12 "	
John, son of John Pulsford ...	8 "	
Willm., son of Gilbert Gread	9 "	
Marye, dau. of Joseph Williames	18 "	
Henrye, son of Lauerence Hopkin	19 "	
Willm., son of Jonathan Yeo	19 "	
1654.		
Richard, son of John Best ...	30 Mar.	
Adam, son of John Launcey	9 Apr.	
Marye, dau. of Uriah Small- corne	10 "	
Dorothy, dau. of Corneilus Skiph	16 "	
Prudence, dau. of Mr. Henry Masson	17 "	
Smith, son of Mr. Richard Harris	21 "	14 May
Marye, dau. of George Juell	26 "	
Sarah, dau. of John Shurt ...	27 "	
George, son of Mr. William Wescomb	4 May	23 "
Grace, dau. of William Kinge	23 "	
Robert, son of Willm Chap- laine	29 "	
Edward, son of Nathaniell Symons	30 "	
Sarah, dau. of Sampson Burch	26 "	
Ann, dau. of Willm Evan ...	27 "	
Samuell, son of Samuell Castell	31 "	
Jane, dau. of Richard Earle	1 June	
Prudence, dau. of John Perkin	1 "	
Joane, dau. of Robert Wither- edge	4 "	
Richard, son of Thomas Hawks	5 "	
Willm. son of Adam Stevens	5 "	
Richard, son of Mr. John Palmer	6 "	25 June
George and William, sons of John Galsworthy ...	17 "	
Robert, son of Samuell Smal- corne	15 "	
Joane, dau. of Marke Courtice	15 "	
John, son of John Leye ...	16 "	
John, son of John Standbury	19 "	
Benjamin, son of Barnibye Mullins	31 "	
William, son of Mr. William Ayloff	19 May	6 June
John, son of Willm. Morice ...	5 July	
Rebeckah, dau. of John Lake	6 "	
Sarah, dau. of Willm Yeoland	15 "	
Nicholas, son of Thomas Barus	16 "	
Mary, dau. of Walter Riddle- cleave	24 "	

1654—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
John, son of John Hawkinges	20 July	
William, son of Richard Berry	21 "	
Richard, son of John Hooper	23 "	
William, son of Peeter Tayler	22 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Lengdon ...	30 "	
Daniel, son of Samuel Peard	3 Aug.	
Elizabeth, dau. of George Cary, deceased ...	13 "	
Agnis, dau. of Thomas Craft	18 "	
Oliver, son of Oliver Jennings	31 "	
Nicholas, son of Bartholomew Bisse ...	16 "	
William, son of John Humphrey	21 "	
Peeternell, dau. of Edward Miller ...	24 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crauft ...		27 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Jno. Tucker, junior ...		6 Sep.
Nicholas, son of Bartholome Biss ...		2 Sep.
William, son of John Houmfary		3 "
Peternell, dau. of Edward Millard ...		3 "
John, son of William Reepe...		10 "
Janne, dau. of John Trantroy	10 "	17 "
Christopher, son of Christopher Extor ...	21 "	1 Oct.
Robart, son of Frances Skibnor	22 "	1 "
Joane, dau. of Hugh Tricket	27 "	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphary Gribbell ...	30 "	8 "
John, son of William Nickolles	4 Oct.	22 "
Maray, dau. of John Weekes...	9 "	22 "
Henary, son of Robart Rowland ...	17 "	29 "
Nathannell, son of John Ballard ...	20 "	1 Nov.
Henary, son of Mr. Richard Salsburay ...	20 "	5 "
John, son of Lunard Heresonn	21 "	5 "
Thomas, son of John Pearyman	25 "	5 "
George, son of Epharaham Hodge ...	29 "	12 "
Frances, son of William Vickary ...	29 "	12 "
Edward, son of John Ferchill, of Pilton ...	30 "	19 "
Mary, dau. of William Tibes	7 Nov.	19 "
Sabbinath, dau. of Owing Williams ...	8 "	19 "
Susana, dau. of Richard Rogers, in Pilton ...	8 "	26 "
Samuell, son of Simon Rattenbeary ...	19 "	3 Dec.
John, son of Richard Palmer	21 "	3 "
Samuell, son of John Meriweather ...	5 Dec.	10 "
Thomas, son of George Davie	9 "	13 "
James, son of James Maior ...	10 "	17 "

1654—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Agnes, dau. of Edward Parkings ...	8 Dec.	17 Dec.
Robart, son of Robart Nickolles ...	23 Nov.	24 "
John, son of Rowland Croker	11 Dec.	24 "
Willmot, dau. of Peter Puggsly	6 "	24 "
Mathew, son of Agusting Vickary ...	20 "	31 "
Elinor, dau. of Heven Bowing	19 "	31 "
Elinor, dau. of John Elles ...	17 "	31 "
Joane, dau. of Jones Elles ...	24 "	31 "
Richard, son of William Cooper	25 "	
Susana, dau. of Hopking Griffie	24 "	7 Jan.
John, son of Nicholas Pitton, of Towton Bishoppes ...	21 "	7 "
John, son of Agusting Kimpland	8 Jan.	14 "
Maray, dau. of John Briant ...	15 "	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Edward Farchild, of Pilton ...	4 "	31 "
Agnes, dau. of Richard Leach	27 "	7 Feb.
John, son of Mr. Henary Downe, Doctor of Phisick ...	21 "	8 "
Hugh, son of John Reed the younger ...		11 "
Susana, daughter of John Bianne the younger ...		11 "
Nathannell, son of Edward Gribbell ...	4 "	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robart Puggsley ...	7 Feb.	18 "
Richard, son of John Hakes	14 "	25 "
Richard, son of James Goule	15 "	25 "
Richard, son of Richard Beary	13 "	25 "
Henary, son of George Willes	18 "	25 "
Nathannel, son of John Fogg	17 "	
Mary, dau. of John Ellexstone	4 "	25 "
John, son of John Rendell ...	17 "	4 Mar.
Addam, son of John Davie ...	24 "	4 "
Peternell, dau. of Henary Lake	20 "	4 "
Susana, dau. of William Hamling ...	13 "	
Presillah, dau. of Alexander Gedon ...	10 "	14 "
Samuell, son of William Wallters ...	18 "	18 "
Maray, dau. of Richard Sisseckes ...	11 Mar.	18 "
John, son of Mr. William Ayloffie ...	5 "	18 "
1655.		
Barbarah, dau. of Thomas Vile	8 Mar.	28 Mar.
Rebackah, dau. of Peter Terray	14 "	1 Apr.
Peternell, dau. of Richard Phillipes ...	29 "	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robart Rece	17 "	1 "
Jacob, son of Henary Drake	12 Apr.	29 "
Maray, dau. of Zechariah Lang	18 "	29 "
George, son of Thomas Frie	29 "	6 May
James, son of Thomas Simones	5 May	20 "

1655—(continued).

	BORN	BAP.
Ruth, dau. of Walter Tayley	7 May	20 May
Maray, dau. of William		
Thoryee	15 "	3 June
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Ley	26 "	10 "
Maray, dau. of Mr. Addam		
Lugg	2 June	20 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Rose	4 "	30 "
John, son of Samuell Inkellodon	7 "	1 July
Jonas, son of Jonas Haukwill	24 "	5 "
Phinehes, son of John Parker	23 "	8 "
Agnes, dau. of Roger Lusit...	8 July	8 "
Jacob, son of Mr. John Pallmer	2 "	15 "
Maray, dau. of John Carnick	5 "	15 "
Maray, dau. of Edward Coul-		
scot	8 "	15 "
Abegall, dau. of John Mackcarnes	11 "	
Corneliaz, son of Thomas Hall	7 "	18 "
William, son of Robert Whitfill	12 "	22 "
Katharen, dau. of Stephen		
Harres	3 "	22 "
Benjemein, son of Capting		
Samuell Gerfis	26 "	
Bartholeme, son of Barthole-		
mee Biss	15 "	5 Aug.
Daide, son of Richard Herson	29 July	5 "
Phillipay, dau. of Phillipp		
Edwards... ..	20 "	5 "
Henary, son of Henary Well-		
ing	16 "	8 "
Maray, dau. of John Averay	6 Aug.	8 "
Agnes, dau. of Agnes Chapell	6 "	19 "
Maray, dau. of Richard Davie	7 "	19 "
Maray, dau. of Phillipp Somers	10 "	19 "
James, son of James and		
Elizabeth Millard	12 "	29 "
Ann, dau. of Nicholes Hockaday	15 "	2 Sep.
Joane, dau. of Richard Lev ...	24 "	2 "
— son of Henary Balcke	5 Sep.	
— son of Henary Briant	9 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of John Swine	10 "	
Martha, dau. of Edward Swine	25 Aug.	9 "
Martha, dau. of John Grouffe	30 "	16 "
Sarah, dau. of Davied Garnis	3 Sep.	16 "
Edward, son of Thomas Hawkes	10 "	23 "
John, son of Charles Durbara	13 "	23 "
Margarit, dau. of William		
Kingsman, of Northam...	13 "	23 "
Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Sweet	20 "	30 "
George, son of Richard Score	29 "	1 Oct.
Alexander, son of John Webber	27 "	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Bowden	2 Oct.	7 "
Coplestone, son of Barthole-		
mewe Ashwick	24 Sep.	11 "
Agnes, dau. of Alexander		
Whillard	29 "	14 "
Peternell, dau. of Richard		
Norcot	10 Oct.	17 "
Charells, son of John Holla-		
more	6 "	
Agnes, dau. of John Tooker,		
couriare	13 "	28 "

1655—(continued).

	BORN	BAP.
John, son of John Lake ...	27 Oct.	
John, son of John Eeales ...	1 Nov.	
Sarah, dau. of William Kimp-		
land	28 Oct.	4 Nov.
John, son of John Lake of		
Fremington	11 Nov.	14 "
John, son of Thomas Kitte ...	7 "	18 "
Joan, dau. of Arther Neeld ...	4 "	18 "
Uriah, son of Samuell Smal-		
corne	5 "	21 "
Olyever, son of Richard Actee	5 "	25 "
Janne, dau. of John Ridler ...	7 "	25 "
Thomasing, dau. of Hugh		
Edwards	16 "	2 Dec.
Maray, dau. of William Coxo	17 "	2 "
Lancloott, son of John Stanbury	13 "	5 "
Edward, son of Edward Park-		
ing	28 "	9 "
Willmott, dau. of Humphary		
Gribbell	21 "	9 "
Willmott, dau. of George		
Farding	27 "	9 "
Davied, son of Davied Best ...	4 Dec.	12 "
Anthonay, son of Alexander		
Woodman	2 "	16 "
Ann, dau. of Robert Slee ...	16 "	19 "
Thomas, son of Mr. John Seldon	8 "	23 "
Susan, dau. of James Black-		
moore	4 "	23 "
Susan, dau. of William Tibbes		
the younger	13 "	26 "
Robert, son of Nathannell		
Simons	20 "	6 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Epharam		
Hodg	22 "	6 "
Willmott, dau. of William Ridd	25 "	6 "
Christopher, son of Christopher		
Pinttnar	31 "	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James		
Jusaph	30 "	19 "
John, son of Davied Wallter...	13 Jan.	23 "
Maray, dau. of Richard Cantter	3 "	
Thomas, son of John Greade	18 "	26 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gill	7 Feb.	10 Feb.
Gilbard, son of Mr. Gilbard		
Paige	20 Jan.	13 "
John, son of Gilles Honiwill...	1 Feb.	17 "
William, son of Abraham		
Shippyard	10 "	17 "
Rebakah, dau. of John Smith	5 "	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Tooker,		
marchant	23 Jan.	20 "
Samuell, son of John Parkin	9 Feb.	20 "
Richard, son of Robert Whitfill	13 "	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Short	3 "	20 "
Thomas, son of John Sakerlee	13 "	27 "
Richard, son of Phillipp Chester	17 "	27 "
Joane, dau. of Samuell Lushima	6 "	27 "
Ann, dau. of Lewes Hearnaman	9 "	27 "
Margarit, dau. of Richard		
Leach	18 "	5 Mar.

1655—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
John, son of John Rice ...	29 Feb.	11 Mar.
Samuall, son of Phillipp Hopkin	28 "	11 "
Frances, son of Henary Drake	8 Mar.	23 "
1656.		
John, son of Walter Boone ...	13 Mar.	25 Mar.
Margarit, dau. of William Harford ...	16 "	25 "
Judah, dau. of Richard Lake	28 "	9 Apr.
Lattes, dau. of Richard Pamer	1 Apr.	13 "
Cornelius, son of Cornelious Skiffe ...	1 "	"
Maray, dau. of James Roberts	7 "	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Normand ...	8 "	19 "
Maray, dau. of Jonathan Yowe	12 "	27 "
Christan, dau. of Thomas Ginger	11 "	24 "
Sarah, dau. of Matthew Pearse	12 "	"
Ann, dau. of Peter Dinnes ...	13 "	30 "
Maray, dau. of Mr. William Wescombe ...	22 "	8 May
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribell	4 May	15 "
Lattes, dau. of Oywing Swine	7 "	17 "
Nicholas, son of James Cooke	12 "	28 "
Mikell, dau. of John Hooper	26 "	28 "
Joseph, son of Edward Gribble*	26 "	4 June
Richard, son of Markes Courttes	21 "	4 "
Robert, son of William Kinge	24 "	4 "
Rebecca, dau. of William Heath	25 "	4 "
Maray, dau. of John Toutte...	13 June	24 "
Arthur, son of Mr. Arthur Acland ...	15 "	25 "
Alce, dau. of Richard Reece	26 "	8 July
James, son of Caleb Herson	26 "	16 "
Margaritt, dau. of Mr. Bartholomew Biss ...	3 "	20 "
Sarah, dau. of John Weekes	8 July	"
Nicholas, son of Arthur Punc-	"	"
hard ...	20 "	30 "
Joane, dau. of John Sioly, clerk†	22 "	3 Aug.
James, son of John Remer ...	29 "	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sanders ...	27 "	13 "
Maray, dau. of Edward Millard, junior ...	8 Aug.	20 "
Margarit, dau. of Mr. Peter Doctoen ...	2 "	19 "
Henary, son of Ezeakell Knowl-	"	"
ling ...	15 "	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Herson	17 "	27 "
Judah, dau. of Rowland Crocker	11 "	27 "
Jeffery, son of Joseph Fraine	17 "	1 Sep.
Edward, son of Jonathan Foxe	22 "	3 "
Robert, son of Ezeakell Taylder	24 "	3 "
John and Ellonar, son and dau. of John Hearson ...	28 "	3 "
George, son of Mr. Jonathan and Katheren Hammer, leac-	"	"
ter [lecturer] of this town	8 "	10 "

*Being the tenth son and niver a daughter between.

†By Mr. Samuell Clarke.

1656—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Maray, dau. of Mr. Edward Palmer ...	7 Sep.	17 Sep.
Nathannell, son of John Pred-	"	"
diaox ...	13 "	24 "
William, son of Humphary Izake ...	18 "	24 "
Amee, dau. of Reece Bowing	20 "	24 "
Agnes, dau. of Alexander Nicke	17 "	24 "
Dorathy, dau. of Mr. Addam Lugge ...	14 "	29 "
Thomasin, dau. of Richard Harries ...	29 "	"
Sarah, dau. of Allbane Williames	8 Oct.	18 Oct.
Henary, base son of Agnes Agger ...	18 "	"
William, son of Robert Somers	2 "	1 Nov
George, son of Thomas Hall	18 "	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Elick-	"	"
ston ...	"	24 Sep.
Charles, son of Mr. William Ellioffe ...	27 Sep.	27 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Sing	25 Oct.	12 Nov.
Maray, dau. of John Hooper	31 "	16 "
Joseph, son of John Humphary	1 Nov.	12 "
Henary, son of Henary Smalle	25 Oct.	12 "
John, son of John Beanit ...	21 "	19 "
John, son of Humphary Mould	5 Nov.	19 "
Elizabeth and Susanna, daus. of John Goole, of Pilton	4 "	19 "
Nathanall, son of John Robings	14 "	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Hopking Griffeght ...	5 "	26 "
Susanna, dau. of Thomas Rose	16 "	26 "
Jann, dau. of Richard Salsburay	16 "	2 Dec.
John, son of William Punched	18 "	3 "
Edward, son of Edward Carpenter ...	15 "	7 "
John, son of John Rowe ...	19 "	7 "
John, son of William Tibbes	28 "	7 "
Alexander, son of Richard Score	22 "	7 "
John, son of Walter Bowden	28 "	7 "
Isaac, son of John Ford ...	26 "	7 "
Martha, dau. of William Cox	27 "	7 "
Lunard, son of Lunard Harison	16 "	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Lewes Richards ...	25 "	10 "
Joane, dau. of Richard Sissicks	6 Dec.	17 "
William, son of Abraham Bale	23 "	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Daniell Caray	31 "	"
Maray, dau. of William Punched	"	"
ard ...	11 Dec.	1 Jan.
John, son of Frances Skidmer	23 "	3 "
John, son of William Kimpland	22 "	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dell	1 Jan.	17 "
Sarah, dau. of Barnebe Mullings	1 "	6 "
Margartt, dau. of John Hawkes	25 Dec.	9 "
Maray, dau. of William Yolland	11 Jan.	28 "
Edward, son of Edward Juell	27 "	31 "
Ann, dau. of Anthony Manlay	15 "	27 "
Ellinor, dau. of George Pink-	"	"
combe ...	11 "	2 Feb.

1656—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Jeffray, son of John Ellis ...	19 Jan.	8 Feb.
Richard, son of John Beane...	27 " "	8 " "
James, son of James Cornish	2 Feb.	10 " "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hawkes ...	3 " "	11 " "
John, son of John Galsworthy*	3 " "	12 " "
Frances, dau. of Hugh Tricket	31 Jan.	14 " "
Katharen and Margaritt, daus. of Thomas Webber ...	21 " "	17 " "
John, son of Mr. Gilbert and Maray Paige ...	10 Feb.	17 " "
Maray, dau. of John Tooker	29 Jan.	18 " "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Handcoke ...	5 Feb.	18 " "
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Frie	5 " "	21 " "
Dorothy, dau. of Humphary Landen ...	28 " "	18 Mar.
Robert, son of John Randell	26 " "	18 " "
Margaritt, dau. of Henry Paracott ...	5 Mar.	8 " "
John, son of Nicholas Sweete	3 " "	22 " "
Lawrance, son of Lawrance Hopking ...	9 " "	
Mary, dau. of Edward Stanlay	12 " "	

* Being the same day that his wife was buried

1657.

Ann, dau. of Thomas Harris	6 Mar.	25 Mar.
Uriah, son of William Hamling	20 " "	
Joan, dau. of Jonas Hockwell	3 Apr.	16 Apr.
Mary, dau. of John Best ...	5 " "	21 " "
John, son of John Willcay ...	13 " "	29 " "
William, son of Mr. William Wescombe ...	17 " "	30 " "
Kathern, dau. of Mr. George Hume ...	12 " "	6 May
John, son of John Hooper ...	27 " "	6 " "
Cherity, dau. of Robert Cornish ...	19 " "	11 " "
Mary, dau. of James Ward ...	26 " "	13 " "
John, son of Agusting Vickry	30 " "	20 " "
Richard, son of John Davie	6 May	28 " "
Dannell, son of Richard Herson	11 " "	27 " "
Thomasin, dau. of Robert Rose	16 " "	3 June
Em, dau. of James Jessop ...	24 " "	8 " "
George, son of John Tucker	19 " "	10 " "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bayly	30 " "	14 " "
Mary, dau. of Samuel Lushmore ...	27 " "	17 " "
Presillah, dau. of Robert Whittfill ...	17 June	20 " "
Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Luge ...	14 " "	20 " "
Mary and Kathern, daus. of Abraham Frace ...	20 " "	24 " "
Ann, dau. of Alexander Geardon ...	24 " "	7 July
Stephen, son of Stephen Harris	14 July	26 " "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Hockaday ...	28 June	11 " "

1657—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Abraham, son of Thomas Humphary ...	20 July	3 Aug.
Joan, dau. of George Farding	2 Aug.	8 " "
John, son of John Fox ...	9 July	8 " "
Phillipp, son of Richard Ley	1 Aug.	16 " "
Susan, dau. of John Harper	15 " "	22 " "
Richard, son of Richard Jeffery	9 " "	30 " "
Caleb, son of Jonas Sheppard	20 " "	10 Sep.
Anne, dau. of James Jessopp...	28 " "	16 " "
Mary, dau. of John Webber	9 Sep.	20 " "
Richard, son of Thomas Lewes	8 " "	12 " "
John, son of Hugh Edwards	12 " "	27 " "
Margarit, dau. of Joseph Cowles	26 " "	10 Oct.
Humphary, son of Humphary Gribble ...	11 " "	27 Sep.
Christopher, son of William Boden ...	22 " "	30 " "
Henry, son of Dockter Henry Downe ...	5 " "	8 Oct.
Walter, son of James Beaple	24 " "	7 " "
John, son of Mr. Joseph Delbridg ...	23 " "	14 " "
Hugh, son of Peter Teray ...	18 " "	15 " "
John, son of John Rogers ...	6 Oct.	18 " "
Thomas, son of Thomas Webb	4 " "	24 " "
Maray, dau. of Thomas Taylder	16 " "	28 " "
Katharn, dau. of Richard Norcott ...	13 " "	28 " "
John, son of John Short ...	22 " "	31 " "
Ann, dau. of Thomas Barends	18 " "	4 Nov.
Joane, dau. of Even Bowing	23 " "	11 " "
James, son of David Best ...	29 " "	18 " "
Margaritt, dau. of Mr. Henry Mason ...	2 Nov.	23 " "
Joane, dau. of William Nickoles	23 " "	25 " "
Elisha, son of Mr. John Mackcarness ...	4 " "	
Martha, dau. of Henry Small	17 " "	4 Dec.
James, son of John Sloly, baptised by Mr. John Pugsleight ...	28 " "	9 " "
Tomasing, dau. of James Nickolls	1 Dec.	9 " "
Joane, dau. of Charles Nickoll	20 Nov.	2 " "
Prudence, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Dennes ...	1 Dec.	26 " "
Sarah, dau. of Edward Slee	7 " "	28 " "
Samuell, son of John Stanbury	30 Nov.	30 " "
Alee, dau. of Richard Coule...	12 Dec.	30 " "
Alexander, son of Epharam Hodge ...	27 " "	17 Jan.
Susanna, dau. of Charles Kinson	1 Jan.	20 " "
Joseph, son of Phillipp Somers	5 " "	20 " "
Edward, son of Edward Swine	8 " "	25 " "
Alexander, son of George Cradicke ...	4 " "	27 " "
Thomas, son of James Reed	1 " "	14 " "
—, dau. of Augustin Vickery		15 " "
—, dau. of Richard Canter	17 " "	
—, son of Nicholas Ley	24 " "	28 " "
Mary, dau. of John Zachary	13 " "	3 Feb.
Joseph, son of Mr. John Seldon	12 " "	10 " "

1657—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Vile	24 Jan.	10 Feb.
Katharen, dau. of James Millard	21 "	16 "
Mary, dau. of David Reed ...	3 Feb.	17 "
Nevell, son of William Towye	13 "	28 "
William, son of Mr. Edward Palmer ...	14 "	3 Mar.
Matthew, son of Nicholas Sweett	21 "	6 "
Anne, dau. of Barnes Mullings	23 "	11 "
Sarah, dau. of William Harford	26 "	11 "
Mathew, son of Samuel Inkel-		
don ...	5 Mar.	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Eloff ...	25 Feb.	11 "
Hannah, dau. of William Wal-		
ters ...	2 Mar.	17 "
Henry, son of Mr. Arthur Accland ...	3 "	18 "
Joane, dau. of John Hawkes	14 "	24 "

1658.

Mary, dau. of Nathannell Symons ...	10 Mar.	5 Apr.
Nicholas, son of Roger Warde	17 "	5 "
Richard, son of John Ley ...	11 "	6 "
Dorothy, dau. of Cornelous Skiffe ...	20 "	8 "
Samuell, son of Thomas Kitt	23 "	8 "
Elizebeth, dau. of William Hocking, gentillman ...	27 "	13 "
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. William Wescombe ...	24 "	13 "
Frances, son of Jonas Hock-		
well ...	26 "	14 "
Ann, dau. of Matthew Pearce	27 "	14 "
Nathannell, son of John Swine	4 Apr.	28 "
William, son of Richard Davie	7 "	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Ridlar	18 "	28 "
George, son of Richard Score	10 "	3 May
John, son of John Beane ...	16 "	5 "
Susan, dau. of James Cocke	19 "	11 "
Frances, dau. of William Rudd	26 "	11 "
*Joane, dau. of John Prideux	4 May	18 "
Anthony, son of Edward Frace	8 "	24 "
John, son of Joseph Williams	29 "	10 June
John, son of John Grove ...	30 "	13 "
Marting, son of James Gould	31 "	16 "
Ann, dau. of John Bowing ...	5 June	24 "
Susanna, dau. of William Rum-		
som ...	6 "	24 "
Agnes, dau. of Edward Parking	10 "	24 "
William, son of Christopher Kimpland...	17 "	28 "
Joane, dau. of Markes Courtes	5 "	29 "
Sarat, dau. of Richard Harris	12 "	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Perin ...	16 "	5 July
William, son of William Kinge	20 "	10 "
Thomas, son of Robert Elles	28 "	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Hum-		
phary Mould ...	17 July	29 "

*She and her mother buried the same day (18th)

1658—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Sarah, daughter of Edward Stanlay ...	29 July	
Abraham, son of Abraham Hooper ...	22 "	4 Aug.
Davied, son of Jonathan Yowe	18 "	18 "
Steven, son of John Warman	8 Aug.	22 "
Susan, daughter of John Haw-		
kings ...	6 "	29 "
Joseph, son of George Juell	2 Sep.	20 Sep.
James, son of William Hocking,		
gentillman ...	2 "	21 "
Samuell, son of Ezeakell Know-		
ling ...	8 "	29 "
Richard, son of Nathannell Hooper ...	10 "	29 "
Mary, daughter of Arther Pun-		
chard ...	15 "	29 "
James, son of Lawes Richards	18 "	6 Oct.
Nathannell, son of John Lake	7 Mar.*	6 "
Sarah, daughter of John Stphans	27 Apr.*	6 "
Marmiducke, son of James Tapin ...	29 Sep.	14 "
Mary, daughter of Oyin Swine	1 Oct.	16 "
Davied, son of Oyins Williams	3 "	12 "
Faybee, daughter of Thomas Humphary ...	3 "	14 "
Alce, daughter of Hugh Head-		
don ...	2 "	
Henry, son of James Curay...	8 "	3 Nov.
Susan, daughter of John Elick-		
ston ...	9 "	5 "
Hannah, daughter of Robert Beare ...	18 "	5 "
Baldwin, son of Baldwin Heale	30 "	5 "
Mary, daughter of John Morish	26 "	10 "
John, son of Edmond Thomas	1 Nov.	17 "
George, son of Arthur Neeld	1 "	18 "
Sisly, daughter of Thomas Hawkes ...	10 "	25 "
James, son of Nicholas Bailly	18 "	30 "
George, son of John Tucker,		
merchant ...	4 "	1 Dec.
Sarah, daughter of Willim Hamling ...	9 "	
Mary, daughter of Hopking Griffeth ...	15 "	1 "
Mary, daughter of William Tibbs ...	18 "	4 "
Milles, son of John Gribble ...	21 "	8 "
Richard, son of Mr. Gillbord and Mary Paige...	12 Dec.	23 "
Richard, son of Richard Reece	18 "	27 "
Richard, son of Phillipp Gloying	28 "	2 Jan.
Robert, son of John Humphary	22 "	6 "
Samuell, son of Samuel Davie	3 "	22 Dec.
Mary, daughter of Mr. Dockter Hen. Down ...	7 Jan.	27 Jan.
Richard, son of John Farchild, of Pilton, was born in Barnstable ...	13 "	31 "

* 1657.

1658—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Edward, son of John Taylor	31 Dec.	15 Jan.
Agnes, daughter of Richard Siseckes ...	14 Jan.	2 Feb.
Michal, daughter of John Hooper	13 "	5 "
Sarah, daughter of William Nicholas ...	23 "	5 "
Mary, daughter of Christopher Hunt ...	22 "	10 "
Mary, daughter of Jonas Shippeard ...	24 "	29 Jan.
Sarah, daughter of Adam Whitfield ...	5 Feb.	16 Feb.
Richard, son of Samuel Handcoke ...	4 "	17 "
John, son of Richard Lake ...	4 "	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Smalcorne ...	2 "	23 "
Treffenah, daughter of George Hill ...	8 "	26 "
James, son of Nicholas Gill	10 "	
Rebecca, daughter of Gilles Honywill ...	15 "	2 Mar.
Judah, daughter of John Randell ...	8 "	5 "
Thomas, son of Anthony Manly	13 "	2 "
Elloner, daughter of George Rooke ...	4 "	21 "
1659.		
Petronell, dau. of Phillipp Knill ...	16 Mar.	5 Apr.
Joane, dau. of Lunard Harrison	11 "	6 "
Katheren, dau. of Joseph Dell	20 "	7 "
Katheren, dau. of Jonas Hackwell ...	8 Apr.	
Sarah, dau. of John Avery ...	26 Mar.	14 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Atkey	25 "	20 "
Rebekah, dau. of Henry Bryan	30 "	27 "
John, son of Richard Coule...	11 Apr.	27 "
Katharen, dau. of Alband Williams ...	15 "	30 "
Sarah, dau. of James Marre...	26 "	11 May
William, son of George Davie	10 "	26 Apr.
Jane, dau. of Charles Darbara	14 Mar.	2 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Harris ...	5 May	14 May
Elizabeth, dau. of William Morish ...	7 "	18 "
Christan, dau. of William Cooper ...	31 Dec.	*
Addam, son of Jonas Juell ...	13 May	28 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Beary	9 "	28 "
Joseph, son of John Smith ...	12 "	28 "
Margaritt, dau. of Joseph Fraime	15 "	31 "
Nathannell, son of Nicholas Hockaday ...	16 "	30 "
John, son of Rowland Croker	17 "	1 June
Roger, son of Richard Palmer	16 "	4 "
Frances, dau. of Robert Pugsley	28 "	15 "
James, son of Jonas Tamling	2 June	20 "

* Baptised at Biltheforde, May 1-4.

1659—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
William, son of Robert Nickolles ...	23 June	28 June
Thomas, son of Mr. John Palmer ...	24 "	27 "
Hannah, dau. of John Ridler	14 "	28 "
Abell, son of Caleb Herson...	22 "	11 July
Nathannell, son of John Robings ...	6 July	20 "
Joshua, son of Joshua Boden	4 "	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Travers ...	8 "	27 "
Nathannell, son of Francis Ase	12 "	3 Aug.
Richard, son of William Holland ...	13 "	3 "
Margarit, dau. of John Wilkay	19 "	3 "
Hannah, dau. of Mr. William Wescombe ...	15 "	2 "
George, son of Mr. George Hume, scholmaster ...	18 "	9 "
Dorathy, dau. of Mr. Richard Harris, marchant ...	11 "	10 "
Sarah, dau. of John Geatton...	1 Aug.	11 "
Edward, son of Edward Swine	10 July	27 July
Alce, dau. of Mr. William Elioff	21 "	16 Aug.
Katharn, dau. of Mr. George Strange ...	27 "	23 "
Benjamin, son of Richard Herson ...	2 Aug.	17 "
John, son of Henry Mason, glasier ...	3 "	17 "
Katharn, dau. of Edward Carpenter ...	26 July	18 "
George, son of Thomas Webb	9 Aug.	24 "
James son of Richard Lere...	18 "	
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Sweet	27 "	
William, son of William Punched ...	8 Sep.	28 Sep.
Benezar, son of John Makernes	26 "	
Edward, son of William Bellew	17 Oct.	
Muden, son of Thomas Peard	23 Sep.	10 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Phillipp Somers ...	23 "	19 "
Phillipp, son of Humphary Gribble ...	5 Oct.	26 "
Darkus, dau. of George Willes	17 Sep.	1 Nov.
Thomas, son of Christopher Kimpland...	21 Oct.	2 "
Ezekiell, son of Ezekiell Knowling ...	13 "	2 "
John, son of John Hawkes ...	15 "	2 "
Thomas, son of Richard Score	15 "	2 "
John, son of John Prist, alias Bulling ...	27 "	3 "
Jonathan, son of David Best	19 "	9 "
Mary, dau. of Christopher Putner ...	23 "	16 "
Edward, son of John Poynes	26 "	17 "
Thomas, dau. of John Short	29 "	23 "
Cornelius, son of Robert Parmenter ...	26 "	19 "
Mary, dau. of Walter Heward	9 Nov.	30 "

1659—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Elloner, dau. of Nathannel Simons	11 Nov.	30 Nov.
Sarah, dau. of William Lilly...	21 "	7 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Teary	13 "	14 "
Janne, dau. of Richard Parmenter	19 "	20 "
Rebecah, dau. of John Webber	30 "	17 "
Margarit, dau. of John Hooper	3 Dec.	27 "
John, son of Alexander Woodman	6 "	28 "
Margarit, dau. of William Cox	17 Nov.	7 "
Hanna, dau. of William Hamling	28 Dec.	
Ezebes, son of John Bennit ...	22 "	3 Jan.
William, son of Richard Sanders	7 "	28 Dec.
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Beary, minister of God's worde	20 "	2 Jan.
Margarit, dau. of Edward Juell	7 Jan.	21 "
Steven, son of Peter Orchard	5 "	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Combe	19 "	26 "
Richard, son of Matthew Pearce	13 "	
Rebecca, dau. of William Heath	18 "	
Matthew, son of William Leeworthy	18 "	8 Feb.
Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Avary	23 "	9 "
Nathannell, son of Mr. Nathanneel Mather	20 "	9 "
Mary, dau. of James Beaple...	18 "	9 "
Honoria, dau. of Dockter Henry Downe	16 "	18 "
Margarit, dau. of Thomas Webber	4 Feb.	21 "
Joane, dau. of John Steevings	10 "	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Millard		18 "
" Mr. Black, March 1659." *		
Peter, son of William Kimp-land	19 "	4 Mar.
Anthony, son of John Davie...	20 "	4 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Gould...	17 "	14 "
William, son of Richard Jeffery	8 Mar.	18 "
Sarah, dau. of John Remer ...	2 "	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Davie	6 "	18 "

1660.

William, son of Gilles Moore	6 "	27 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Reed	6 "	27 "
Henry, son of Ezekiel Smalle	3 Apr.	15 Apr.
Mary, dau. of John Harper ...	8 "	15 "
James, son of George Cradick	31 Mar.	15 "
Judath, base dau. of Esther Blackenger	3 Apr.	14 "
Joane, dau. of Hugh Edwards	25 Mar.	22 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Halls	7 Apr.	25 "
Mary, dau. of David Reed ...	7 "	18 "

[* Journal of the House of Commons, March 16th, 1659-60: "Ordered that Mr. Martyn Blague be and is hereby restored to his living at Barnstable."—T.W.]

1660—(continued.)

	BORN	BAP.
Margarit, dau. of Thomas Hakwes	14 Apr.	29 Apr.
John, son of John Thomas ...	16 "	2 May
William, son of John Hearson	24 "	6 "
Phillippe, son of Joseph Coules	21 "	6 "
Joane, dau. of Nicholas Thorne ...		13 "
Margery, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Bishops Tawton		13 "
William, son of John Sloly, clerk of the parish		20 "
John, son of Henry Herder, of Bishop Tawton		20 "
Julian, dau. of Nicholas Ley ...		27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gread...		10 June
Richard, son of Alexander Davie		16 "
Humphary, son of Humphary Mould ...		16 "
Oliver, son of Thomas Halls ...		24 "
Steeven, son of William Tibes ...		1 July
Roger, son of John Nuworth, born 16th June		4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James Millard ...		4 "
James, son of John Tucker ...		8 "
Agnes, dan. of Richard Hamat, of Pilton		15 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Salsbury ...		29 "
John, son of John Sakerlee ...		20 "
Nathannell, son of John Rowly, of Bishops Tawton		5 Aug.
Joane, dau. of Robert Pugsley ...		5 "
Richard, son of Mr. Edward Palmer ...		19 "
Charles, son of James Maiore ...		26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillipp Cheaster		26 "
Mary, daughter of Agustine Vickary ...		26 "
Michell, son of Henry Balch ...		2 Sep.
Henry, son of Richard Clarke ...		2 "
Susan, daughter of William Herson ...		2 "
Sarah, daughter of John Shorley ...		17 "
Robert, son of Robert Rose ...		23 "
Janne, daughter of Samuel Combe ...		26 "
Rebekah, daughter of John Shipheard		30 "
Mary, daughter of Jonathan Yow ...		7 Oct.
Grace, daughter of John Knight ...		7 "
Joane, daughter of Matthew Lake ...		7 "
James, son of Robert Nickolls ...		14 "
Charles, son of John Beane ...		14 "
William, son of William Boden ...		14 "
Mary, daughter of John Reed ...		14 "
Joane, daughter of Arthur Punched ...		14 "
John, son of Rowland Lewes ...		21 "
Sarah, daughter of Roger Siances ...		21 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Vile, born 30th Sep.		17 "
Marke, son of Richard Coule ...		28 "
Robert, son of John Roser ...		7 Nov.
Grace, daughter of William Punched		18 "
Susanna, daughter of William Elloffie, Esquier		14 "
Mary, daughter of John Brande ...		20 "
Robert, son of Robert Elles ...		25 "
Charles, son of Walter Stribling ...		25 "
Henry, son of John Hooper ...		25 "
William and Mary, son and daughter of William Rumsom		25 "

1660—(continued.)

Josua, son of Cornelious Skiffe ...	16 Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Harris, marchant ...	12 Dec.
Richard, son of Robert Beare ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Kitt ...	30 "
John, son of John Richarde, born 27th Dec.	
Henry, son of Richard Philipps ...	6 Jan.
John, son of John Prist ...	6 "
Hannah, daughter of Thomas Cowle ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Morrish ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of Humphry Gribble ...	13 "
Tomas, daughter of Nathannell Reed ...	13 "
Margarit, daughter of Richard Leach ...	16 "
John, son of William Waringe ...	20 "
Joane, daughter of Oying Swine ...	20 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Lugge ...	31 "
Mary, daughter of William Smith ...	31 "
John, son of John Pentell, born 17th Jan.	3 Feb.
Ace, daughter of Richard Sissex ...	3 "
Mary, daughter of Jonas Hackwell ...	7 "
John, son of Hugh ——— ...	10 "
John, son of Thomas Leawes ...	10 "
Richard, son of William Punched ...	17 "
Anthony, son of Anthony Bass ...	17 "
Richard, son of Richard Philipps ...	17 "
Margarit, daughter of William Towyee ...	17 "
John, son of Mr. Gilbert and Mary Paige ...	24 "
Julian, daughter of James Coke ...	27 "
Abeagall, daughter of John Tibbes ...	3 Mar.
Mary, daughter of George Norman ...	3 "
Joyse, son of Henry Horwood ...	17 "
Honner, daughter of Samuell Perrin ...	17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Jackines ...	20 "

1661.

George, son of William Thorne ...	31 Mar.
William, son of William Williams ...	31 "
Richard, son of Nicholas Pitten ...	31 "
Anne, daughter of Richard Downmand ...	31 "
Grace, daughter of Richard Davie ...	31 "
Phillipp, son of Richard Simons ...	7 Apr.
Phillipp, son of Yeuen Bowing ...	7 "
Alexander, son of George Hill ...	7 "
Richard, son of Thomas Harris ...	14 "
Mary, base daughter of Mary May ...	21 "
George, son of Thomas Beackitt ...	24 "
William, son of Thomas Price ...	28 "
William, son of Phillipp Gosse, of Pilton ...	1 May
Joseph, son of Joseph Fraine ...	5 "
Agnes, daughter of Marke Courtes ...	5 "
Ezekiel, son of Jonas Juell ...	12 "
Thomas, son of Edward Parking ...	12 "
Matthew, son of Henry Mason ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Arthur Acland ...	19 "
Robert, son of John Herdden ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of John Hawkings ...	26 "
Grace, daughter of Gilles Randdell ...	9 June
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lake ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathen Punched ...	23 "
Joane, daughter of Lunard Harrason ...	23 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Bartholemewe Biss ...	29 "
Charles, son of Richard Score ...	30 "

1661—(continued.)

John, son of Hopkin Griffeth ...	30 June
Margarit, daughter of Hugh Headden ...	30 "
Judath, daughter of John Periman ...	30 "
Hannah, daughter of Richard Sanders ...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Ellystone ...	2 July
Elloner, daughter of Nicholas Bayly ...	28 "
William, son of William Lilly ...	4 Aug.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Hawkes ...	4 "
Anne, daughter of Richard Northcot ...	11 "
William, son of Dockter Henry Downe, born 30th July ...	18 "
Nicholas, son of George Rooke ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of Phillipp Heard ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Pamer ...	25 "
John, son of Reece Thomas ...	1 Sep.
John, son of John Robings ...	8 "
John, son of Robert Smalle ...	8 "
Martha, daughter of John Lake, born 18th Sep. ...	11 "
Charles, son of Davied Best ...	15 "
Joane, daughter of John Baker ...	19 "
John, son of Richard Collabeare ...	22 "
Edward, son of Richard Rice ...	22 "
Henry, son of Humphry Legg, of Northam ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Heward ...	29 "
John, son of Thomas Stribling ...	6 Oct.
Anne, daughter of John Toute ...	13 "
Grace, daughter of William Herson ...	13 "
Margarit, daughter of William Oliver ...	16 "
John, son of Thomas Webb ...	20 "
Anne, daughter of Frances Ace ...	20 "
John, son of Alban Williams ...	27 "
Joane, daughter of Phillipp Hopkin ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Paul Horwood ...	30 "
Joane and Mary, daughters of Steeven Whinit ...	31 "
Roger, son of Gilles Moore ...	30 "
Richard, son of William Norman ...	3 Nov.
Thomas, son of Joseph Cowles ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of James Tapper ...	10 "
John, son of Richard Farmerter, born 28th Oct. ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Arther Nealde ...	24 "
John, son of John Poyntz ...	27 "
Rebekah, daughter of Nicholas Bellsaray, of Bishops Tawton ...	1 Dec.
John, son of Mr. John Beary, minnaster ...	5 "
Janne, daughter of Mr. George Hume, scholmaster ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of Edward Slee ...	11 "
Thomas, son of John Pudner ...	29 "
Agnes, daughter of John Short ...	29 "
Emm, daughter of John Standbury ...	29 "
Edward, son of Peter Orchard ...	5 Jan.
George, son of Benimin Hooper ...	12 "
Robert, son of Edward Carpenter ...	19 "
Richard, son of John Elles ...	19 "
William, son of George Sloly ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of Nathannell Hooper ...	19 "
Henry, son of John Gayten ...	26 "
George, son of George Downe ...	28 "
Grace, daughter of Richard Gould ...	28 "

1661—(continued.)

John, son of Robert Cornish ...	2 Feb.
Mary, daughter of John Thomas ...	2 "
William, son of William Ridd ...	6 "
John, son of Ezekell Small ...	9 "
John, son of Anthony Manly ...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Can ...	16 "
John, son of Gammaliell Brooke ...	2 Mar.
Robert, son of John Ley ...	6 "
Alice, daughter of Christopher Kimpland ...	9 "
Mary, daughter of George Copner ...	9 "
Richard, son of James Beapel ...	16 "
Stevean, son of John Humphary ...	23 "

1662.

Stevean, son of Jonas Hawkwil, born 25th Jan. ...	26 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Cornolle ...	6 Apr.
Mary, daughter of John Tucker ...	20 "
John, son of Matthew Pearse ...	6 "
John, son of Thomas Halles ...	27 "
Martha, daughter of William Yolland ...	11 May
Mary, daughter of John Hawkes ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Boden ...	11 "
Katharen, daughter of William Kinge ...	18 "
William, son of Robert Ley ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of William Leworthy ...	25 "
Anne, daughter of Mr. Arthur Acland ...	27 "
William, son of William Segers ...	1 June
Susanna, daughter of Oliver Ginnings ...	1 "
George, son of John Willkay ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Ayloffe, born 20th May ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Jenking Williames ...	22 "
Agnis, daughter of John Walter ...	2 July
Nicholas, son of Thomas Webb ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hooper ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of John Hooper ...	6 "
Anthony, son of William Venner ...	13 "
Peter, son of William Price ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Richard Yolland ...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Frost, borne heare 28th June, baptised in Tawton Bishoppes ...	13 "
William, son of Mr. Lewes Rosier, borne 23rd June ...	17 "
George, son of George Cradicke ...	20 "
Jacob, son of William Tibbs ...	20 "
Sarah, daughter of William Thorne, borne 2nd July ...	—
Katharen, daughter of Robert Hallware ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bwoden ...	3 Aug.
John, son of Hugh Edwards ...	3 "
Mary, daughter of Christopher Traves ...	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Braund ...	12 "
William, son of Jonathan Yoe ...	16 "
Joseph, son of James Blackmore, alias Reed ...	17 "
George, son of John Knight ...	17 "
Dorothy, daughter of John Cutleight ...	21 "
Joane, daughter of John Every ...	23 "
William, son of William Lee ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cove ...	24 "

1662—(continued.)

Ruth, daughter of John Baker ...	24 Aug.
Rebecah, daughter of Christopher Puttner ...	31 "
William, son of James Gould ...	30 "
Margarit, daughter of Richard Laer ...	7 Sep.
Mary, daughter of Phillipp Chester ...	7 "
Josiah, son of Phillipp Harford, of Pilton ...	14 "
Hugh, son of Thomas Randell ...	14 "
Susanna, daughter of Nathannell Reed ...	14 "
Ame, daughter of Mr. Richard Harris, marchant ...	17 "
Richard, son of Richard Rogers, of Pilton ...	21 "
John, base son of Jane Sesex ...	21 "
James, son of Joseph Dell ...	25 "
Nicholas, son of Thomas Tridges ...	28 "
Dannell, son of William Morish ...	28 "
William, son of William Ley ...	5 Oct.
Charles son of Phillipp Gloying ...	5 "
Elanor, daughter of Robert Aalling ...	5 "
Agnes and Joane, base daughters of Sallomee Barrow ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Stribling ...	19 "
Walter, son of Mr. Gillbard and Mary Paige, borne 4th Oct. ...	22 "
Peter, son of John Smith ...	26 "
Joane, daughter of John Homes ...	26 "
Christan, daughter of Edward Swine ...	26 "
Joseph, son of Robert Nicholles ...	2 Nov.
Dorathay, daughter of James Maiore ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wakeman, borne 16th Oct. ...	2 "
Richard, son of Dockter Henry and Honner Downe, borne 24th Oct. ...	9 "
William, son of William Thorne ...	9 "
John, son of John Drue ...	9 "
Joseph, son of John Rice ...	23 "
John, son of Joseph Cowles ...	23 "
Nathannell, son of William Lillie ...	30 "
Nicholas, son of Robert Parmenter ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph Williames ...	30 "
Robert, son of Peirce and Mary Mamaton, borne 22nd Oct. ...	4 "
Margarett, daughter of David Griffith ...	15 Dec.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Sakerlee ...	3 "
John, son of Georg Pincombe ...	14 "
William, son of Cherubin Mylet ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Henry Horwood ...	21 "
Honner, daughter of Robert Rose ...	28 "
Susanna, base daughter of Janne Lunard ...	28 "
John, son of John Gribble ...	11 Jan.
John, son of Nathannell Simons ...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Prediox ...	25 "
Joane, daughter of Robert Somars ...	25 "
Katharen, daughter of William Powling ...	28 "
Martha, daughter of Mark Courtes ...	1 Feb.
Dorathay, daughter of Nicholas Griffith, of Pilton ...	11 "
Robert, son of Richard Hearson ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mathuselah Vahan ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Robert Davie ...	18 "
William, son of William Woulcot ...	22 "
Richard, son of John Petell, born 17th Feb. ...	1 Mar.

1662—(continued.)

John, son of John Parrit...	...	1 Mar.
Mary, daughter of John Hill ...	...	4 "
Arthur, son of William Bellue ...	...	8 "
Nathannell, son of Samuell Davie ...	...	8 "
John, son of Benjamin Braund, borne 16th Feb. ...	...	15 "
John, son of Samuell Handcoke ...	...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Gammon ...	...	15 "
Willmot, daughter of John Davie ...	...	15 "
Mary, daughter of John Gradden ...	...	22 "

1663.

Susanna, daughter of Edward Ellit ...	...	25 Mar.
Edward, son of Alexander Avery ...	...	29 "
Charity, daughter of Thomas Jope ...	...	29 "
George, son of Thomas Peard ...	...	8 Apr.
Mary, daughter of Richard Norcot ...	...	12 "
Katharen, daughter of Jonas Hockwill... ..	...	15 "
Paskah, daughter of Jonas Juell ...	...	19 "
William, son of Hugh Baller ...	...	26 "
Margarit, daughter of Hugh Headdon... ..	...	26 "
Peter, son of George Pimcombe ...	...	3 May
Benjamin, son of William Kimpland ...	...	3 "
Frances, daughter of David Reed ...	...	3 "
Alice, daughter of David Lukas, of Pilton... ..	...	6 "
Lewes, son of Mr. Lewes Rosier, borne 25th April ...	...	3 "
Samuell, son of Rowland Croker ...	...	10 "
Arthur, son of John Bowen ...	...	10 "
Margerit, daughter of John Rowlston ...	...	10 "
Grace, daughter of William Serman ...	...	10 "
Susanna, daughter of Robert Pugsley ...	...	17 "
William, son of William Hawkes ...	...	7 June
Roger, son of Roger Siance ...	...	14 "
Petronell, daughter of Thomas Price ...	...	21 "
Martha, daughter of John Shorte ...	...	28 "
Frances, daughter of Phillipp Heard ...	...	28 "
Richard, son of Ricd. Phillips ...	...	26 "
Susan, daughter of Edward Parker ...	...	5 July
Elizabeth, daughter of Steeven Whinit ...	...	5 "
Katharen, daughter of Nathannell Heward ...	...	12 "
Jone, daughter of John Beane ...	...	19 "
Agnes, daughter of Michall Leventone ...	...	19 "
Steeven, son of Steeven Jones ...	...	26 "
Matthew, son of William Vealacott ...	...	26 "
Rose, daughter of Thomas Greade ...	...	2 Aug.
Mary, daughter of Gilles Honiwill ...	...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Rosier ...	...	11 "
Gilles, son of Gilles Moore ...	...	16 "
Phillapay, daughter of John Farchild ...	...	16 "
Mary, daughter of John Rolings ...	...	23 "
Richard, son of James Millard ...	...	30 "
Mary, daughter of William Williams ...	...	30 "
*Nickolas, son of Mr. Bartholomew Biss, born 20th June ...	...	18 "
Addam, son of James Lugge ...	...	20 Sep.
Sarah, daughter of Richard Burch ...	...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph Cause ...	...	20 "
Richard, son of Thomas Kite ...	...	27 "
Eme, daughter of Nicholas Pitten ...	...	27 "

*Baptised by Mr. John Pugslye, preacher of God's word.

1663—(continued.)

Sarah, daughter of Mr. Gillbard and Mary Paige ...	...	4 Oct.
John, son of Thomas Jenkins ...	...	4 "
William, son of John Benat ...	...	11 "
Martha, daughter of John Drue ...	...	18 "
Thomas, son of William Romsome ...	...	25 "
Edward, son of Edward Slee ...	...	12 Nov.
Chiritie, daughter of Richard Score ...	...	8 "
Hannah, daughter of Anthony Bass ...	...	8 "
Richard, son of William Tibbes ...	...	15 "
Margarit, daughter of Thomas Harris... ..	...	15 "
Alexander, son of Hugh Marshall... ..	...	22 "
Richard, son of Nicholas Sweet ...	...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Lewes ...	...	22 "
Anthony, son of John Baker ...	...	23 "
Hannah, daughter of Thomas Trices ...	...	23 "
Joane, daughter of James Beaple ...	...	29 "
George, son of George Willes ...	...	2 Dec.
Susana, daughter of Ezekiel Smalle ...	...	6 "
Hannah, daughter of Lunard Harrison ...	...	9 "
William, son of William Wakman ...	...	13 "
Richard, son of Richard Parmenter ...	...	20 "
Richard, son of Robert Dier ...	...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Robart Beere ...	...	20 "
John, son of John Cuer ...	...	20 "
Hannah, daughter of John Eleckston ...	...	26 "
Roger, son of James Harres ...	...	10 Jan.
Agnes, daughter of Gamaliell Brooke ...	...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Humphray Isaac ...	...	24 "
William, son of John Shipard ...	...	31 "
Anne, daughter of George Hill... ..	...	31 "
Thomasing, daughter of Nicholas Ley ...	...	7 Feb.
William, son of Thomas Halles ...	...	14 "
Joane, daughter of Hopking Griffeth ...	...	14 "
Muden, son of Mudon Hill ...	...	17 "
James, son of Henry Gibbs ...	...	21 "
Joane, daughter of James Reed ...	...	28 "
Margarit, daughter of Thomas Bowen... ..	...	28 "
William, son of John Beary ...	...	2 Mar.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Webb ...	...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Harris, marchant ...	...	19 "
Henry, son of Michall Holle ...	...	20 "
Susanna, daughter of George Downe ...	...	23 "

1664.

Joseph, son of Mr. William Eloffe ...	...	2 Apr.
Mathushalah, son of Mathushalah Vahan ...	...	3 "
James, son of Thomas Webb ...	...	3 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Griffeth ...	...	3 "
Oyen, son of Oyen Swiene ...	...	10 "
John, son of John Husbands ...	...	10 "
William, son of Jonathon Yoe ...	...	17 "
Susanna, daughter of Robert Elles ...	...	17 "
Samuell, son of Mr. Samuell Gervois ...	...	24 "
Nicholas, son of William Cooke ...	...	24 "
George, son of James Tooker ...	...	2 May
Margerit, daughter of John Briant ...	...	15 "
Nicholas and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Thomas Halles ...	...	15 "
William, son of John Row ...	...	22 "

1664—(continued.)

Susanna, daughter of Mr. John Beary, minister	24 May
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Binon [? Bivon]	23 "
Alexander, son of Alexander Woodman	22 "
John, son of Francis Ace	29 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Lake	29 "
Richard, daughter of John Nute	12 June
Grace, daughter of John Gread... ..	12 "
Gamaliell, son of James Hawkings	19 "
John, son of John Peraman	19 "
Sarah, daughter of William Ridd	19 "
Thomas, daughter of Roger Greene... ..	22 "
Petronell, daughter of Humphary Gribble	26 "
Dorathay, daughter of Jenking Williams	29 "
Elonor, daughter of Philipp Hopking	10 July
John, son of Richard Herson	13 "
William, son of Henery Knebone	17 "
Nicholas, son of William Pynchard	17 "
Samuell, son of Samuel Davie	24 "
Mary, daughter of William Thorne	25 "
William, son of Joshua Bowden	31 "
Thomas, son of Joseph Davie	3 Aug.
Anne, daughter of Agusting Vickary	14 "
Mary, daughter of John Gribble	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of David Best	24 "
Liddea, daughter of Robert Small	24 "
Thomas, son of William Milton	28 "
Hannah, daughter of Mr. George Humes	30 "
William, son of David Wodom	31 "
Anne, daughter of Mr. Pierce and Mary Manaton, borne 15th Aug.	1 Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Frost	11 "
Sarah, daughter of William Vener	11 "
Dannell, son of Benamin Smith	18 "
James, son of William Hamling	18 "
Margarit, daughter of Richard Rice	18 "
John, son of John Rosier... ..	21 "
John, son of John Baker, Bishopps Tawton	21 "
Julian, daughter of Mr. George Rooke... ..	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Traves	28 "
Edward, son of John Morish	2 Oct.
Elloner, daughter of Addam Reed	23 "
John, son of Jonas Hackwell	26 "
Richard, son of Richard Davie	6 Nov.
John, son of Thomas Hawkes	13 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Reed	13 "
Thomas, son of Addam Marting	27 "
Samuell, son of David Griffith	23 "
George, son of Thomas Beackitt	4 Dec.
John, son of John Gitten... ..	11 "
Joane, daughter of Gilles Randell	11 "
George, son of John Prediox	18 "
Thomas, son of Edward Parker... ..	18 "
William, son of William Kimpland	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Calabe Hearson	8 Jan.
Lauerance, son of William Price	15 "
Mary, daughter of William Woullcot	15 "
Mary, daughter of John Drue	15 "
Joane, daughter of Edward Lilles	15 "
Presillah, daughter of George Cobner	22 "

1664—(continued.)

Jone, daughter of Joseph Cause... ..	29 Jan.
Joane, daughter of Thomas Price	18 "
Charles, son of Philippe Cheaster	2 Feb.
Katharen, daughter of John Stanbury	2 "
Margarit, daughter of Nathannell Reed	5 "
John, son of William Pynchard... ..	8 "
Martha, daughter of John Rice	12 "
Sarah, daughter of Robert Parmenter	19 "
Mary, daughter of Paule Lavercombe... ..	22 "
Davied, son of John Hill... ..	26 "
Robert, son of Hugh Prickard	26 "
William, son of Walter Bouden	26 "
Ellanor, daughter of Epharm Hodge	26 "
John, son of William Vellacote... ..	5 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Whitfeild... ..	5 "
Samuell, son of Richard Norbut	8 "
Samuell, son of John Shore	12 "
Mary, daughter of John Roberts	12 "
Charles, son of John Poynzes	26 "
Margeray, daughter of James Tappay	27 "

1665.

Joane, daughter of John Herden	2 Apr.
Janne, daughter of Henry Gammon	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sleeper	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Tristeram Lee	9 "
Joane, daughter of William Herson	9 "
George, son of Thomas Randell	16 "
Nathannell, son of Christopher Putner	19 "
Agnes, daughter of Richard Drue	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Palmer	23 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Humphary	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Homes	30 "
Dorothy, daughter of John Bwoden	7 May
John, base child of Susan Jones... ..	10 "
*Robert, son of Robert Ley	11 "
Charles, son of Alexander Aviary	13 "
William, son of John Elles	14 "
James, son of Robert Nicholes	21 "
John, son of Pillipe Heard	21 "
Joane, daughter of John Salsbury	28 "
Edward, son of Simon Moore	4 June
Jane, daughter of Richard Score	4 "
Jeffary, son of Richard Webber... ..	14 "
Katharen, daughter of Henry Bayly	22 "
Richard, son of Rice Philippes... ..	26 "
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Jope	2 July
Sarah, daughter of Jonas Juell	16 "
James, son of Mr. Lewes Dart... ..	18 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. William Sanders	19 "
Susannah, daughter of Joseph Cowles... ..	12 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. William Eliofe	26 "
Presillah, daughter of William Downe	29 "
Joane, daughter of Nathannell Heward	1 Aug.
Hannah, daughter of John Baker	1 "
Anthony, son of John Nut	13 "
Joane, daughter of Joseph Cowles	13 "
John, son of John Stanbury	20 "
John, son of Mr. William Ley	20 "
Richard, son of Humphary Gribble	20 "
Penelapay, daughter of Hugh Edwards	20 "

*Buried 12th May.

1665—(continued.)

Sarah, daughter of Robert Rice	... 27	Aug.
Joseph, son of Stevean Whinit	... 6	Sep.
Nicholes, son of John Weekes	... 13	"
Deborah, daughter of Thomas Peard	... 13	"
Henry, son of Nicholas Ley	... 17	"
Mary, daughter of John Bagelholl	... 17	"
Joane, daughter of William Cox	... 17	"
Sarah, daughter of Arthur Neald	... 17	"
Sarah, daughter of James Beaple	... 24	"
Susanna, daughter of William Serman	... 24	"
George, son of Mr. James Lugge	... 1	Oct.
Joane, daughter of John Wallter	... 11	"
Thommas, son of Thomas Bowen	... 15	"
Dannell, son of Samuel Davie	... 15	"
John, son of Henary Maine	... 29	"
William, son of Richard Sissex	... 5	Nov.
Edward, son of Mr. John Farchild	... 7	"
Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Bartlett	... 15	"
* John, son of Francis Azs	... 15	"
William, son of John Parrit	... 16	"
Peter, son of Roger Siances	... 22	"
Dorathay, daughter of Mr. John Peard	... 27	"
John, son of George Cradcke	... 26	"
Mary, daughter of John Beary	... 3	Dec.
Joane, daughter of Bartholomew Bisse, born 19th Nov.	... 7	"
Walter, son of Thomas Binon	... 17	"
Richard, son of John Drue	... 17	"
Susan, daughter of Jonas Hackwell	... 30	"
John, son of Henry Gibbes	... 31	"
Gartried, daughter of John Cornall	... 2	Jan.
John, son of John Beane	... 7	"
Susan, daughter of Rowland Lewes	... 7	"
Thomas, son of John Hawkes	... 12	"
Mary, daughter of Johnnathen Yoe	... 14	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Gread	... 17	"
Henry, son of John Peatell	... 21	"
John, son of Hugh Marshall	... 31	"
Dorathay, daughter of John Kimpland	... 31	"
John, son of John Predoxe	... 4	Feb.
John, son of Thomas Carroe	... 4	"
Mary, daughter of William Cooke	... 4	"
William, son of Rice Thomas	... 11	"
Katheren, daughter of Methusalah Vahan	... 11	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Dinnes	... 14	"
Robert, son of Richard Yolland	... 18	"
Martha, daughter of Ezeakell Small	... 18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kitt	... 18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholemewe Roshier	... 21	"
William, son of William Milton	... 4	Mar.
Mary, daughter of Captain Pearce Man- inton, born 18th Feb.	... 8	"
William, son of Matthew Pearce, born 9th March	...	—
John, son of Hugh Baller	... 18	"

1666.

John, son of John Hooper	... 1	Apr.
Mary, daughter of William Wakman, borne 12th March	... 1	"

*Buried the 16th.

1666—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Gammalell Brooke	8	Apr.
James, son of Richard Blackwill	... 17	"
William, son of Mr. Gillbard and Mary Paige	... 18	"
Robert, son of Lunard Harrison	... 25	"
Joseph, son of William Kimpland	... 29	"
John, son of Robert Davie	... 1	May
Edmond, son of Joseph Dell	... 2	"
Margarit, daughter of Robert Dieare	... 2	"
Abigall, daughter of Thomas Humphary	... 3	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Joseph Freane	... 9	"
Thomas, son of Gilles Hunywill	... 9	"
Grace, daughter of Hugh Prickard	... 16	"
William, son of Simon Arnall, of Piltton	... 19	"
John, son of Davied Wodam	... 20	"
George, son of William Williams	... 20	"
Gartarid, daughter of Henry Kenbone	... 20	"
Lemuell, son of John Can	... 24	"
Katharen, daughter of Hugh Reed	... 3	June
Joane, daughter of George Hill	... 5	"
John, son of Mr. Lewes & Elizabeth Rosier	... 5	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Harres	... 12	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Arthur and Elizabeth Accland	... 13	"
Robert, son of William Morrish	... 13	"
James son of James Munjoye	... 16	"
Agnes, daughter of George Downe	... 20	"
William, son of Thomas Stone	... 24	"
Mary, daughter of Samuel Davie	... 24	"
Edward, son of Mr. Edward Carpenter	... 26	"
Matthew, son of Michall Holle	... 1	July
John, son of Thomas Davie	... 1	"
Sarah, daughter of Richard Downman	... 4	"
Mary, daughter of William Rumsom	... 10	"
William, son of Mr. Richard Parmenter	... 11	"
Christin, daughter of Davied Hill	... 15	"
Mary, daughter of John Hooper	... 18	"
Alce, daughter of John Horwood	... 1	Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Ellit	... 1	"
Ellaner and Grace, daughters of Christo- pher Kimpland	... 5	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Ley	... 5	"
Mark, son of Mark Downman	... 15	"
Willnat, daughter of Christopher Traves	... 15	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Acte	... 22	"
Agnes, daughter of Robert Pearce	... 26	"
Alce, daughter of Olevier Ginnings	... 19	"
Stevan, son of Mr. John Beary, Minnistier of God's word	... 5	Sep.
William, son of John Gribble	... 11	"
Joane, daughter of Phillip Lills	... 19	"
William, son of Paul Lavercombe	... 26	"
John, son of John Rice	... 30	"
Joane, daughter of John Rosier	... 3	Oct.
Joane, daughter of George Willes	... 3	"
Judath, daughter of Oying Swine	... 7	"
Margaray, daughter of William Herson	... 7	"
Hannah, daughter of Benimin Hooper	... 7	"
Addam, son of Addam Marting	... 14	"
Edward, son of Edward Gribble	... 21	"
Mary, daughter of Dannell Houldmead	... 24	"
Mary, daughter of Mark Courtes	... 28	"

1666—(continued.)

Hannah, daughter of John Short	... 1	Nov.
Thomas, son of Thomas Webb	... 4	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Griffith	... 4	"
Rowland, son of James Harris	... 14	"
William, son of William Venner	... 14	"
John, son of John Frost	... 18	"
Joane, daughter of John Prist	... 18	"
Presillah, daughter of John Joanes	... 18	"
Lattes, daughter of Nathannell Hawkes	... 21	"
John, son of John Swine, boren the 20th day being Tuesday, halfe an houer past eighte of the clocke in the morning 1666	... 20	"
John, son of John Shipheard	... 2	Dec.
Garthtered, daughter of Richard Sleepard	... 2	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuall Gorwell	... 5	"
William, son of John Pettell	... 23	"
Paitiance, daughter of Lewes Skach	... 23	"
Susanna, daughter of Mr. Robert Chichester	... 6	Jan.
Mary, daughter of John Husbnds	... 9	"
Dorathay, daughter of Jerimiah Parsons	... 13	"
Katharen, daughter of John Herson	... 16	"
Benimin, son of Benimainn Smith	... 20	"
Mary, daughter of Alexander Avary	... 20	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Tibbes	... 20	"
Hannah, daughter of William Wollcoke	... 20	"
Sibbley, daughter of John Hancoke	... 27	"
Richard, son of John Williams	... 3	Feb.
Ellonar, daughter of John Sakerlee	... 3	"
Armenell, daughter of Simon Tooker	... 6	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Benit	... 6	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Bartholomew Biss	... 7	"
Henry, son of Henry Pasmore	... 13	"
John, son of Davied Reed	... 17	"
Margarit, daughter of Mr. Lewes Dart	... 20	"
John, son of John Thorne	... 23	"
John, son of Francis Ace	... 27	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Manly	... 27	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Elles	... 3	Mar.
James, son of James Hawkings	... 6	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Price	... 6	"
Benjamin, son of William Belue	... 6	"
Mary, daughter of John Roulson	... 13	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Norbut	... 20	"
Theoffeles, son of Mr. William Elioffe	... 21	"

1667.

John, son of John Punched	... 26	Mar.
Joane, daughter of Richard Yolland	... 31	"
James, son of Thomas Bowen	... 7	Apr.
Robert, son of Anthonay Bass	... 7	"
Mary, daughter of Jonathan Punched	... 10	"
William, son of Nathaniel McSweveny	... 24	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mudd	... 24	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Clemit	... 28	"
Martha, daughter of Richard Drue	... 1	May
George, son of John Beare	... 12	"
Gascoigne, son of Lunard Harison	... 13	"
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Gill	... 15	"
Alce, daughter of Thomas Jope	... 5	June

1667—(continued.)

Julian, daughter of Steephing Whinett	24	May
Armanell, daughter of William Tucker	5	June
Arthur, son of John Harford	... 19	"
Robert, son of George Richards	... 23	"
Katharen, daughter of William Dinnes	... 23	"
Agnes, daughter of James Millard	... 26	"
Anne, daughter of William Towye	... 3	July
William, son of John Tucker	... 10	"
William, son of Hugh Darracot	... 21	"
John, son of Steeven Whinit	... 3	Aug.
Thomas, son of Thomas Binon [? Bivon]	... 4	"
Phillapay, daughter of Henry Maine	... 14	"
Mary, daughter of Nathannell Mirricke	... 18	"
Susanna, daughter of Roger Siance	... 18	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Halls	... 21	"
Anne, daughter of John Gitten	... 21	"
George, son of Gilles Warde	... 25	"
Anne, daughter of John Roberts	... 25	"
William, son of John Row	... 1	Sep.
Steven, son of Jonas Hawkwill, born 7th Sept.	...	—
Humphary, son of William Rumson	... 18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Yeo	... 18	"
Martha, daughter of Thomas Hawkes	... 18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillippe Hopking	... 25	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Davie	... 6	Oct.
Mary, daughter of Mr. George Hume	... 15	"
Anthony, son of Mr. Edward Carpenter	... 17	"
Epharam, son of William Wakman	... 23	"
William, son of Gascoigne Smith	... 23	"
Mary, daughter of Anthony Ridellecleave	... 23	"
Joane, daughter of Nathannell Reed	... 23	"
Presillah, daughter of Richard Rice	... 27	"
Sarah, daughter of Richard Coule	... 17	Nov.
Mary, daughter of Roger Greene, buried Nov. 21st	... 20	"
Phillapay, daughter of John Homes, alias Stevens	... 4	Dec.
Phillipp, son of Mr. William Ley	... 8	"
John, son of Robert Small	... 11	"
William, son of John Floyed	... 15	"
Dannell, son of Christopher Kimpland	... 15	"
Agnes, daughter of Walter Stribbling	... 18	"
—, son of Mr John Peard	... 23	"
—, daughter of David Griffith	... 20	"
Samuall, son of Samuall Hancoke	... 1	Jan.
Thomas, son of Phillippe Heard	... 5	"
Joane, daughter of William Waring	... 8	"
Grace, daughter of John Beary	... 12	"
John, son of Thomas Trices	... 15	"
Mary, daughter of George Davie	... 15	"
Thomas, son of George Cradicke	... 19	"
Samuall, son of Even Griffith	... 19	"
Hannah, daughter of John Shourte	... 19	"
Sarah, daughter of Tristroum Lee	... 19	"
Anne, daughter of George Gedon	... 22	"
John, son of Richard Pamer	... 26	"
William, son of William Barit	... 30	"
Susanna, daughter of John Husbands	... 5	Feb.
Mary, daughter of David Wodam	... 12	"
Robert, son of Nathannell Howard	... 19	"
Sarah, daughter of Alexander Avery	... 23	"

1667—(continued.)

Hannah, daughter of John Gread ...	1 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Marshall...	8 "
Penellapy, daughter of John Kinpland...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Cooke...	22 "

1668.

Gascoigne, son of Mr. John Peard ...	30 Mar.
Susanna, daughter of Henry Bibbs ...	5 Apr.
Agnes, daughter of Edward Griffing ...	5 "
Paul, son of Richard Simous ...	8 "
Edward, son of Methuselah Vahan ...	12 "
John, son of John Conybeare ...	12 "
William, son of Samuell Gorwill ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of George Hill...	11 May
Edward, George and Grace, sons and daughter of John Poynces...	17 "
Walter, son of Wallter Bowden ...	17 "
Prudence, daughter of John Nutt ...	17 "
Garterit, daughter of William Harres...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Actie...	3 June
Jonathen, son of Jonathen Yoe ...	7 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Jope ...	7 "
Katheren, daughter of John Punchard...	7 "
Alce, daughter of Nicholas Lee ...	10 "
Richard, son of Joseph Cowles...	14 "
William, son of Richard Norcot ...	21 "
Tobias, son of Michall Holl ...	5 July
Presillah, daughter of Mr. John Beary, minnister ...	30 June
Joseph, son of William Williams ...	12 July
Mary, daughter of Richard Herson ...	12 "
Thomas, son of Luard Harrison ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh Baller ...	15 "
John, son of John Vahan ...	23 Aug.
Mark, son of Nathannell Hawkes ...	23 "
Katharen, daughter of John Prediox ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Horawood ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of John Briant...	26 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Gilbard and Mary Paige ...	26 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Combe, <i>alias</i> Yolland ...	6 Sep.
William, son of William Davie ...	16 "
Walter, son of Robert Clemet ...	20 "
John, son of John Periman ...	23 "
Joane, daughter of John Rice ...	27 "
Frances, daughter of Hugh Prickard ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Parmeter ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Nathannell Sweneny ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of John Baker ...	30 "
Richard, son of William Wakman ...	3 Oct.
Christopher, son of Mr. Edward Carpenter ...	22 "
Peter, son of Anthony Bonde ...	1 Nov.
Nicholas, son of John Hooper ...	4 "
Mary, daughter of John Horwood ...	5 "
John, son of John Hobbes ...	8 "
John, son of John Hancoke ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Davied Hill...	18 "
Edward, son of John Car ...	22 "
Margarit, daughter of Gamaliell Brooke ...	24 "
John, son of Robert Ley ...	29 "

1668—(continued.)

Phillippay, base daughter of Margeray Yoe ...	29 Nov.
Sarah, daughter of Richard Blackwell...	3 Dec.
Ann, daughter of Joseph Dell ...	6 "
Jane, daughter of John Sidenham, Esquier, and Jane, his wife, borne 26th Nov. ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Kitt, borne 21st Nov. ...	—
John, son of Edmond Maine, borne Nov. ...	23rd
John, son of Thomas Stone ...	13 "
John, son of Thomas Stone ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of Peter Marting ...	27 "
Margery, daughter of Peirce and Mary Manaton, borne the 5th day of Dec., neere seven in the morning ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of Edward Gribble ...	3 Jan.
Dorothy, daughter of John Frost ...	7 "
Mary, daughter of Milles Hughes ...	10 "
Joane, daughter of Richard Cundom ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Farchild ...	12 "
John, son of Simon Tooker ...	13 "
Martha, daughter of John Roulson ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of William Venner ...	13 "
James, son of Alexander Whillard ...	24 "
Grace, daughter of George Downe ...	27 "
Ruth, daughter of Jeremiah Parsons ...	31 "
Mary, daughter of John Gribble the elder ...	6 Feb.
John, son of William Herson ...	14 "
Presillah, daughter of Richard Coule ...	13 "
Hugh, son of John Mountsay, buried 17th Feb. ...	16 "
John, son of Dannell Holdmeaid ...	17 "
Mary, daughter of Addam Marting ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Lewes and Elizabeth Roshier, borne Jan. 27th ...	25 "
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Hensley ...	28 "
John, son of Thomas Webb ...	3 Mar.
Nathannell, son of Matthew Pearce, borne 7th Mar. ...	—
Nathannell, son of John Hooper, borne 17th Feb. ...	10 "
Anne, daughter of William Halles ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Nevell Lancay ...	17 "
Margarit, daughter of Thomas Peard ...	17 "
Robert, son of William Clepet ...	21 "

1669.

Mary, daughter of John Jones ...	25 Mar.
Sarah, daughter of John Hill ...	28 "
John, son of Mr. Edward Roshier, borne 10th Mar. ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Robert Pearce ...	4 Apr.
Richard, son of Robert Dier ...	4 "
Margarit, daughter of Thomas Griffeth ...	4 "
Edward, son of Thomas Hawkes ...	11 "
Samuell, son of William Woulcot ...	14 "
Richard, son of John Petell ...	18 "
Sara, daughter of William Cox ...	18 "
Margarit, daughter of Christopher Balle ...	18 "
Joane, daughter of Nathannell Marricke ...	19 "
Prudence, daughter of William Milton ...	25 "

1669—(continued.)

John, son of Edward Davie ...	2 May
Mary, daughter of Richard Benet ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Foster...	2 "
Mary, daughter of John Roshier ...	12 "
Samuell, son of Simon Moore ...	23 "
Ann, daughter of Robert Elles ...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Harris ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Roger Siance ...	2 June
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Tope ...	2 "
John, son of John Row ...	6 "
Sarah, daughter of John Robings ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of John Beane ...	20 "
Edmund, son of Hugh Headden ...	23 "
Phillipay, daughter of William Peling ...	23 "
Peter, son of John Kimpland ...	18 July
Briant, son of Christopher Traves ...	21 "
Samuell, son of John Conybeare ...	11 Aug.
Rose, daughter of Thomas Randall ...	11 "
Allband, son of George Willes ...	11 "
William, son of William Bwodon ...	11 "
Edward, son of Phillip Liles ...	11 "
Darothay and Agnes, daughters of Mr. John and Susan Tickell, minnister, borne 19th Aug. ...	25 "
Anne, daughter of John Swine ...	1 Sep.
John, son of John Elles the younger ...	5 "
Edward, son of Ezekiel Small ...	19 "
Thomas, son of Frances Azes ...	19 "
Anthony, son of William Bevings ...	26 "
John, son of Gascoigne Smith ...	3 Oct.
Anne, daughter of Joseph Dell ...	5 "
Pethronell, daughter of Robert Row ...	6 "
Susanna, daughter of John Prist, <i>alias</i> Balling ...	20 "
John, son of Benimin Coulskot ...	24 "
Mary, daughter of John Geen ...	27 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Cooke, apotha- gary ...	21 Nov.
James, son of Thomas Price ...	28 "
Martha, daughter of John Barnes ...	13 Dec.
William, son of William Waring ...	15 "
Abraham, son of John Harford ...	12 "
Henry, base son of Mary Philippes ...	15 "
George, son of George Richards ...	19 "
Martha, daughter of William Wakeman, born 17th Dec. ...	2 Jan.
Robert, son of Edward Elet ...	5 "
Grace, daughter of John Nut ...	5 "
William, son of Richard Yeo ...	12 "
Robert, son of Robert Rice ...	19 "
Thomasing, daughter of Henry Maine ...	19 "
Richard, son of Joseph Moses ...	26 "
Elloner, daughter of John Poynzes ...	26 "
Peter, son of Christopher Cooper ...	6 Feb.
Susanna, daughter of John Hobbes ...	16 "
William, son of William Reepe ...	23 "
Hannah, daughter of Richard Score ...	27 "
Anne, daughter of Archerlus Cruse ...	2 Mar.
Symon, son of John Thorne ...	9 "
John, son of Mr. Robert Chichester, born 4th Mar. ...	20 "
Simon, son of John Handcoke ...	20 "

1669—(continued.)

Walter, son of Richard Webber ...	23 Mar.
Thomas, son of Edward Liles ...	23 "
Jonathan, son of Roger Daimond ...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Beary, minister ...	8 "
1670.	
Richard, son of Richard Cundome ...	5 Apr.
Anne, daughter of John Beare ...	5 "
Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Lee ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of James Millard ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of John Mountsay ...	17 "
Lattes, daughter of John Hawkes ...	1 May
Charles, son of Mr. John Peard ...	4 "
John, son of Walter Heward ...	8 "
John, son of Mr. William Ley [in burials register] ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of William Penrowes...	11 "
Mary, daughter of John, Esquer, and Jane Sydenham, borne the 25th day of Aprill, halfe an houer past 9 of the clock in the evening ...	18 "
Nicholas, son of Robert Clement ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Henry Herder, borne 15th May ...	28 "
John, son of Mr. Richard Parmenter ...	29 "
Blanch, daughter of Richard Glube ...	4 June
Trefenah, daughter of Nathannell Heward	15 "
Rebekah, daughter of John Husbands	19 "
William, son of John Gill ...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Gribble ...	26 "
Agnes, daughter of Benamin Smith ...	26 "
John, son of John Beary ...	3 July
Robert, son of Christopher Ball ...	3 "
Mary, daughter of George Cradike ...	3 "
James, son of Rowland Thomas ...	20 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Becket ...	24 "
Margarit, daughter of Nathannell Hawkes ...	24 "
John, son of Mr. Edward and Mary Selden, born 13th June ...	28 "
Nathannell, son of Nathannell Miracke	1 Aug.
Mary, daughter of Nathannell Symon ...	3 "
Grace, daughter of William Lee ...	10 "
Susanna, daughter of John Shorte ...	13 "
Joane, daughter of Methuselah Vahan ...	14 "
Katharen, daughter of Alexander Whiller	14 "
Alice, daughter of James Nickolls ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Gilles ...	24 "
Edward, son of Alexander Avaray ...	28 "
Joseph, son of John Stadau ...	3 Sep.
Mark, son of Phillipp Yeard ...	4 "
Hugh, son of Henry Gibbes ...	4 "
Grace, daughter of William Harris, born 18th Aug. ...	4 "
Phillipay, daughter of John Harris ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Samuell Smith ...	25 "
William, son of Mr. John Farchild ...	1 Oct.
Henry, son of Henry Gittings ...	5 "
Agnes, daughter of Tristram Lee ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Hugh Marshall	12 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Bowing ...	13 "

1670—(continued.)

John, son of Edward Gribble ...	15	Oct.
Mary, daughter of Robert Rowe ...	15	"
Milles, son of Milles Hwes ...	22	"
Garthred, daughter of John Vahan ...	26	"
Samuell, son of William Seldon ...	30	"
John son of Mr. Richard Matthews, born 16th Oct. ...	17	"
*Susan, daughter of William Bevings...	3	Sep.
Robert, son of John Willkay ...	1	Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Horwood...	1	"
Joseph, son of Mr. John Watson ...	2	"
Dorathay, daughter of Matthew Langdon	6	"
Henry, son of Henry Lake ...	8	"
Joseph, son of Michall Holle ...	20	"
Margarit, daughter of Robert Coulsheard	23	"
John, son of Richard Drue ...	4	Dec.
Mary, daughter of Christopher Kimpland	7	"
George, son of William Davie ...	11	"
John, son of William Collay ...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Pamer ...	18	"
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Acte ...	21	"
Christan, daughter of Linard Harrison	21	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Tomes	1	Jan.
William, son of William Dinnes ...	8	"
Honner, daughter of Hugh Prickard ...	11	"
Henry, son of David Griffith ...	15	"
Mary, daughter of John Cann ...	15	"
Garthtered, daughter of Paule Laver- combe ...	18	"
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Hakwes ...	29	"
Thomas, son of Anthony Ridicleve ...	5	Feb.
Culpeper, son of Thomas Griffith ...	5	"
Bartholemew, son of William Kinge, of Bytheford ...	8	"
Thomas, son of Roger Greene ...	8	"
Thomas, son of Addam Marting ...	12	"
Rebekah, daughter of Thomas Webb ...	12	"
Martha, daughter of William Herson ...	12	"
Gilles, son of Robert Ley ...	17	"
Mary, daughter of Edward Rice ...	23	"
Hannah, daughter of John Barnes ...	23	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Rosher ...	1	Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Sheares	1	"
John, son of John Steevings ...	5	"
Thomas, son of John Peatell ...	5	"
Thomas, son of William Reed ...	15	"
Richard, son of Richard Blackwill ...	18	"

1671.

James, son of Edmond Maine ...	26	Mar.
John, son of John Kingson ...	28	"
Mary, daughter of John Pridioxe ...	9	Apr.
Edward, son of Edward Davie ...	16	"
Phinees, son of Richard Davie ...	23	"
Sarah, daughter of John Punchard ...	23	"
Robert, son of Robert Pearce ...	26	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Trickets ...	26	"
John, son of Jacobe Rawles ...	26	"
Anne, daughter of Gilles Ward...	2	May
Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Luggé	17	"

*From Burials Register.

1671—(continued.)

John, son of Thomas Byvone ...	21	May
Katharen, daughter of Gammaliell Brooke	24	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Gribble, junior ...	10	"
Sarah, daughter of John Hill ...	8	June
Elizabeth, daughter of George Parmenter	11	"
Rebekah, daughter of Nevell Lancay ...	17	"
Arthur, son of Mr. William Wakman ...	21	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Downman the younger ...	21	"
Tabbithah, daughter of William Woulcott	24	"
John, son of John Skam ...	25	"
Edward, son of Mr. William Ley ...	28	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Henry Fraine ...	28	"
Edward, son of William Harris...	5	July
Symon, son of John Gitton ...	5	"
Joseph, son of Thomas Webb ...	5	"
Thomas and Alexander, sons of Thomas Chop ...	9	"
Margarit, daughter of William Cooke ...	17	"
John, son of Roger Demand ...	30	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Orlando Greenslade	2	Aug.
Margarit, daughter of John Row ...	7	"
Richard, son of Mr. John Blake, borne 9th Aug. ...	9	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Williams	13	"
Benimin, son of Benimin Coulskot ...	13	"
Presillah, daughter of Henry Barnacot	13	"
Katharen, daughter of John Gribble, senior ...	16	"
Rebekah, daughter of Anthony Manly...	16	"
Margarit, daughter of Mr. Edward Selden	17	"
Dorathy, daughter of Richard Gilles ...	17	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Jenking Williams	30	"
William, son of Richard Bennat ...	3	Sep.
Benimin, son of Nathannell Reed ...	3	"
Davied, son of Davied Hill ...	9	"
William, son of James Stanbury ...	10	"
—, son of Matthew Pearce...	11	"
Joseph, son of John Tibbes ...	13	"
Richard, son of James Nicklos ...	17	"
John, son of Nicholas Cooke ...	24	"
Tomasing, daughter of Mr. Edward Carpenter ...	3	Oct.
Martha, daughter of George Hill ...	4	"
John, son of John Geen ...	8	"
Richard, son of William Venner ...	10	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Stone ...	15	"
William, son of John Rice ...	22	"
Robert, son of John Heartnoll ...	25	"
Mary, daughter of Davied Vodam ...	25	"
Margarit, daughter of Joseph Williams	27	"
Mary, daughter of John Conybeare ...	29	"
Richard, son of Richard Langdon ...	30	"
Sarah, daughter of John Clarke ...	31	"
Matthew, son of Matthew Hall, borne 17th Oct. ...	5	Nov.
John, son of George Norris ...	6	"
Calab, son of Edward Ellet ...	15	"
John, son of Cherubin Mylet ...	19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Watson, borne 1st Nov. ...	22	"

1671—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of William Cleapit ...	22 Nov.
Hannah, daughter of Robert Davie ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Baler ...	30 "
John, son of Mr. John Peard, borne 2nd Dec. ...	2 Dec.
Richard, son of William Pugslyht ...	3 "
Jacob, son of Mr. Thomas Harris ...	26 "
Richard, son of Richard Drue ...	31 "
Joane, daughter of John Swine ...	11 "
*Mary, daughter of John Wood... ..	31 Oct.
William, son of James Blackmore <i>alias</i> Reed ...	3 Jan.
Samuell, son of Samuell Gorwill ...	6 "
Sarah, daughter of Alexander Avary ...	7 "
Susanna, daughter of Alexander Whillard ...	7 "
Dannell, son of Dannell Michall ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Henry Lake ...	14 "
John, son of John Robings ...	24 "
John, son of Jeremiah Hensly ...	24 "
Charles, son of Richard Scor, junior ...	28 "
Thomas, son of George Willis ...	28 "
Ezekiell, son of Ezekiell Small ...	4 Feb.
Mary, daughter of John Paritt ...	7 "
Mary, daughter of Francis Lancay ...	14 "
Pethronell, daughter of Mr. John Poynzes ...	21 "
Thomas, son of Robert Small ...	3 Mar.
Sarah, daughter of William Sardars ...	10 "
Agnes, daughter of Hugh Headden ...	10 "
Margery, daughter of William Evenings ...	17 "
Joane, daughter of Charles Grute ...	23 "
Augustus, son of Augustus Vickary ...	24 "

1672.

Davied, son of James Tapping ...	25 Mar.
Thomas, son of Thomas Rendell ...	27 "
Charles, and Anne, son and daughter of John Frost ...	28 "
John, son of Richard Gribble ...	9 Apr.
Penelapay, daughter of John Commings ...	9 "
Gilles, son of Gilles Randall ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph Dell ...	17 "
Richard, son of John Kingson ...	21 "
Charles, son of John Gread ...	21 "
John, son of Nathanell Miricke... ..	24 "
Arthur, son of Richard Yeo ...	28 "
Richard, son of Richard Combe, <i>alias</i> Yolland ...	5 May
John, base son of Mary Azes ...	5 "
William, son of John Nut ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of John Gribble, junior ...	18 "
Robert, son of Robert Clemant... ..	26 "
Dorathy, daughter of John Hooper ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of Robert Chisester ...	29 "
Hannah, daughter of Mr. John Berry, minnister, borne 12th May, ...	30 "
Walter, son of Mr. John Tooker ...	5 June
William, son of Thomas Davie... ..	5 "
John, son of Justinian Langdon ...	12 "
Robert, son of Samuell Davie ...	16 "
Anne, daughter of Francis Azes ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Dannell Holdmead ...	26 "

*In Burials Register.

1672—(continued.)

Oliver, son of Mr. John Peard ...	7 July
George, son of William Harris ...	16 "
Christopher, son of Christopher Hunt, junior ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Husbands... ..	28 "
Bartholemew, son of Mr. William Wak- man ...	31 "
Rebekah, daughter of John Perriman ...	4 Aug.
Agnes, daughter of William Kimpland... ..	4 "
John, son of Phillipp Hill ...	14 "
George, son of Mr. John Farchild ...	17 "
Richard, son of William Cornish ...	25 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Honner Sanders ...	25 "
Joane, daughter of Nathannell Heward... ..	28 "
Henry, son of Henry Smith ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Edward Seldon ...	4 Sep.
Edward, son of Edward Rice ...	4 "
Jane, daughter of Steeven Whinnit ...	7 "
Mary, daughter of John Barends... ..	8 "
Katharen, daughter of Samuell Peard ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Price ...	18 "
Hannah, daughter of John Horwood ...	2 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Amos Fox ...	6 "
James, son of John Briant ...	9 "
James, son of Henry Maine ...	9 "
John, son of Henry Gittings, junior ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of Nathannell Hawkes ...	20 "
John, son of John Harris, dier ...	28 "
George, son of Joseph Cause ...	10 Nov.
Mary, daughter of Denis Wood... ..	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Harris ...	17 "
John, son of Robert Coulsbard ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Punchard ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Clepit... ..	20 "
George, son of John Handcoke ...	1 Dec.
Martha, daughter of John Gaydon ...	1 "
Robert, son of Robert Shears ...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Langdan ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of Henry Barnacot ...	8 "
Frances, daughter of Wor. William Barber, Doctor of Piscick, and Honorie his wife, born 24th Nov. ...	11 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Mary Wattson, borne 26th Nov. ...	12 "
John, son of John Thorne ...	15 "
John, son of John Cave [? Cane] ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Robert Greade ...	18 "
Mary, daughter of John Whitfield ...	22 "
Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Webber, baker ...	22 "
Joshua, son of George Cradicke... ..	29 "
Katharen, daughter of Christopher Cooper ...	29 "
Joane, daughter of Edward Crosscombe ...	29 "
William, son of William Cox ...	8 Jan.
Jane, daughter of John Gribble, senior... ..	15 "
Margarit, daughter of Diafantas Azes ...	15 "
William, son of William Grinslat ...	17 "
Rachl, daughter of Mr. Hugh Marshall ...	26 "

1672—(continued.)

Jane, daughter of John Beary ...	26 Jan.
Paul, son of Paul Lavercombe ...	29 "
John, son of John Hill ...	9 Feb.
Mary, daughter of Edward Davie ...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Archalus Cruse... 20 "	
Ephraim, son of Roger Dymound ...	23 "
John, son of Charles Grute ...	2 Mar.
Henry, son of Henry Gibbes ...	16 "
Susan, daughter of Rowland Thomas ...	19 "

1673.

Walter, son of Nevell Lancay ...	26 Mar.
Humphary, son of John Hollomor ...	26 "
John, son of Thomas Griffeth ...	6 Apr.
Mary, daughter of William Venner ...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Mary Blake, borne 31st Mar. ...	16 "
Margaritt, daughter of William Dinnes	20 "
Chichister, son of John Roshier ...	27 "
Barnardiston, son of Mr. William Elyof	28 "
Joane, daughter of Mr. Henry Fraine ...	30 "
James, son of James May ...	6 May
Francis, daughter of Mr. John Vahan ...	7 "
James, son of Thomas Whittway ...	7 "
Matthew, son of Richard Downman, senior	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Waring	14 "
Mary, daughter of John Tibbes ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of John Willkay ...	21 "
John, son of John Gill ...	25 "
Philipp, son of Edward Griffeth ...	4 June
Edmond, son of Edmond Maine ...	22 "
Grace, daughter of George Hill... ..	22 "
William, son of William Woulcot ...	3 July
Hugh, son of Henry Lake ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of Alexander Whiller ...	6 "
Orlando, son of Orlando Greenslade ...	16 "
John, son of John Heartnoll ...	16 "
John, son of Robert Rice ...	3 Aug.
Ralfe, son of Michall Liveintone ...	6 "
Rachall, daughter of Richard Yolland ...	6 "
Hannah, daughter of George Parmenter	6 "
William, son of Addam Marting ...	17 "
Alice, daughter of Alexander Avary ...	24 "
Thomasings, daughter of John Phillippes, of Pilton	26 "
George, son of Simon Tooker ...	16 "
Frances, son of Rice Vahan ...	5 Sep.
Mary, daughter of William Pugsly ...	8 "
William, son of James Nickolles ...	17 "
Richard, son of William Seldon ...	21 "
John, son of Anthony Ridelcleave ...	21 "
Thomas, son of Richard Horwood ...	21 "
Joseph, son of Nicholas Accte ...	26 "
Christopher, base son of Susan Fos ...	1 Oct.
John, son of Thomas Kinge ...	5 "
Hannah, daughter of Hugh Darracote	5 "
Mary, daughter of William Siare ...	7 "
Hannah, daughter of Henry Herder ...	12 "
Richard, son of Lunard Harrison ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bulling, alias Prist	19 "
Roger, son of John Geene ...	26 "

1673—(continued.)

John, son of Edward Phillippes ...	30 Oct.
Thomas, son of Thomas Cave ...	2 Nov.
Mary, daughter of John Hobbes ...	2 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Binon ...	2 "
Judith, daughter of James Fox... ..	16 "
Esther, daughter of John Roulstone ...	26 "
Joseph, son of Joseph Cause ...	3 Dec.
Mary, daughter of Matthew and Eliza- beth Hall, born 20th Nov. ...	7 "
Abraham, son of Thomas Tricket ...	18 "
Richard, son of Benimin Colskot ...	17 "
Henry, son of John Rice ...	21 "
Margaritt, daughter of Henry Rowly ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel McSweeney	25 "
Charles, son of Abraham Thomas ...	28 "
George, son of John Swayne, born the 19th day of November, being Wensday by three quarters of an hour past three in the morning ...	—
John, son of Daniel Michell, borne 11th Dec., about 12 of the clocke at noone	—
Luke, son of Richard Langdon ...	1 Jan.
Margarit, daughter of Matthew Peace...	4 "
John, son of John Horwood ...	7 "
Mary, daughter of John Blackmor ...	11 "
Edward, son of Mr. Edward Selden ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Cooke	14 "
Steven, son of John Carder ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of John Punchard ...	18 "
Richard, son of Richard Bennit ...	25 "
Agnes, daughter of Gammaliell Brooke	25 "
William, son of Richard Blackwill ...	1 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Clarke ...	1 "
George, son of George Hopking ...	17 "
Joseph, son of Joseph Colles ...	18 "
Joane, daughter of John Pridiox, borne 13th Feb.	—
Humphary, son of Richard Webber ...	3 Mar.
Pasco, daughter of John Conibeare ...	8 "
Eloner, daughter of Richard Gilles ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lugge	11 "
George, son of John Parrat ...	12 "
Richard, son of Jacob Rawles ...	22 "

1674.

Jane, daughter of John Barens ...	26 Mar.
John, son of George Plime ...	5 Apr.
Richard, son of Nathannell Snowe ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of John Shipard ...	10 "
Christan, daughter of Davied Odam ...	12 "
Hugh, son of William Cellay ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Gribble, senior	22 "
Edward, son of Mr. Christopher Hunte, junior	4 May
Margarit, daughter of James Pickard ...	13 "
William, son of Nathannell Mirricke ...	18 "
Joseph, son of William Juell ...	20 "
William, son of Davied Hill ...	25 "
George, and Christopher, sons of Chris- topher Cooper	27 "

1674—(continued).

William, son of William Hendersonn ...	3 June
George, son of John Row ...	17 "
Sarah, daughter of Nathannell Heward ...	17 "
Richard, son of Robert Nicholas ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Score,	
junior ...	28 "
Margaritt, daughter of Frances Azes ...	1 July
Robert, son of Robert Row ...	5 "
Ellinor, daughter of Edward Rice ...	12 "
John, son of Nicholas Swayne ...	6 Aug.
Susan, daughter of James Tappy ...	2 "
Anue, daughter of Edward Slee ...	5 "
Jane, daughter of Roger Greene ...	12 "
George, son of Jenking Williames ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of William Cornish ...	23 "
Richard, son of Richard Percy ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of George Parmenter ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of David Griffith ...	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Wellington ...	9 Sep.
Charles, son of Charles Combe ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Benimin Smith ...	13 "
Katharen, daughter of John Sloy, junior ...	20 "
Richard, daughter of Henry Lake ...	20 "
William, son of Steeven Whinitt ...	23 "
Agnes, daughter of Robert Clemant ...	27 "
Susanna, daughter of John Mountsay ...	28 "
Richard, son of Richard Ley ...	2 Oct.
William, son of Edward Gribble ...	4 "
Richard, son of Richard Yoe ...	11 "
John, son of Thomas Vile, junior ...	14 "
Henry, son of Henry Barrat ...	18 Nov.
Robert, son of Nathannell Crocker ...	16 "
Martha, daughter of Austing Vickary ...	2 Dec.
George, son of Hugh Hedden ...	6 "
Robert, son of Robert Coulshard ...	9 "
George, son of James Nickoles ...	12 "
John, son of John Gaydon ...	13 "
Edward, son of John Hill ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Edward Croscombe ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of John Fox ...	19 "
William, son of William Bevenings ...	20 "
Katharen, daughter of Robert Shears ...	22 "
Sarah, daughter of John Tucker ...	23 "
Agnis, daughter of James Fox ...	26 "
John, son of Diafantas Azes ...	27 "
George, son of Mr. John Peard, born	
20th Dec. ...	1 Jan.
Nicholas, son of Jeremiah Hensly ...	27 "
Katheran, daughter of Robert Gread ...	27 "
Francis, daughter of Nathannell Hawkes ...	27 "
Walter, son of Thomas Bowling ...	14 Feb.
Alexander, son of Alexander Whiller,	
junior ...	17 "
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Parsons ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of John Handcoke ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Gay,	
borne 6th Mar. ...	—
James, son of Thomas Stone ...	7 Mar.
Dennis, son of Dennis Woode, borne	
1st Mar. ...	10 "
George, son of John Thoren ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Wollcote ...	14 "

1674—(continued.)

Susan, daughter of John Peatell ...	17 Mar.
Dyanna, daughter of Jacob Hoyell ...	17 "
Rebekah, daughter of William Chertton ...	24 "

1675.

Mary, daughter of Rice Vahan ...	31 Mar.
Luke, son of Roger Daymound ...	4 Apr.
Mary, daughter of John Hollamor ...	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Reep ...	2 May
William, base son of Mary Heman ...	5 "
Grace, daughter of John Robbins ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of John Line ...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Davie ...	23 "
Rebecakah, daughter of James Price ...	24 "
Richard, son of John Courtis ...	24 "
Hannah, daughter of Daniell Holdmaide ...	25 "
Daniel, son of Daniel Dier ...	26 "
Christopher, son of Mr. Christopher	
Hunt, junior ...	30 "
Alce, daughter of James Lee ...	6 June
Katharen, daughter of Anthony Manly ...	20 "
Thomas, son of Paul Lavercombe ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Wallter Balle ...	23 "
Katharen, daughter of George Cradicke ...	27 "
Joane, daughter of Justinian Langdon ...	7 July
Katharen, daughter of Mr. Edward	
Roshier ...	14 "
Elloner, daughter of Thomas Griffith ...	18 "
Sarah, daughter of Ezekiel Small ...	1 Aug.
Abygaill, daughter of Thomas Maine ...	3 "
John, son of John Juell ...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Langdon ...	8 "
Abigaill, daughter of Samuelli Galsworthy ...	10 "
Phillapp, daughter of Job Jenking ...	29 "
William, son of John Roshier ...	5 Sep.
John, base son of Mary Hollomor ...	8 "
John, son of John Harford ...	12 "
Benjamin, son of William Kinge ...	18 "
Richard, base son of Sarah Shorte ...	27 "
Anne, daughter of John Beare ...	29 "
Anne, daughter of John Row ...	30 "
John, son of John Roulston ...	6 Oct.
Nevill, son of Nevill Lancay ...	13 "
Richard, son of John Horwood ...	13 "
Arthur, son of John Baker ...	13 "
Tomasing, daughter of George Richards ...	17 "
Joane, daughter of John Commons ...	25 "
John, son of Thomas Cave ...	26 "
James, son of Richard Horwood ...	27 "
Jane, daughter of William Dinnies ...	27 "
Edward, son of Matthew Halle ...	3 Nov.
Mary, daughter of William Claypitt ...	3 "
John, son of Henry Gittings ...	7 "
Robert, son of Mr. Robert Oliver ...	10 "
Ellonar, daughter of Mark Gould ...	17 "
Agnes, daughter of Edward Rice ...	28 "
Nathannell, son of John Frost, borne	
14th Nov. ...	19 "
Margarit, daughter of Francis Azes ...	1 Dec.
William, son of Richard Nicholes ...	5 "
Benjamin, son of Benimin Coulscot ...	7 "
Richard, son of Frances Lancy ...	15 "

1675—(continued.)

Joane, daughter of Amos Fox ...	18 Dec.
John, son of Richard Punchard...	19 "
Peter, son of Peter Jenkin ...	19 "
Steven, son of Steven Whinet ...	22 "
Charles, son of William Oldham ...	27 "
Katharen, daughter of Nathaniel McSweveny ...	28 "
Nathannell, son of John Hill ...	28 "
Anthony, son of William Celly ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Heard ...	1 Jan.
Peter, son of Mr. Nicholas Cooke ...	5 "
Christopher, son of Mr. John Boyes, vicker ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of William Juell ...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Amos Herson ...	19 "
*Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Webber, *being the same day that her father was buried ...	22 "
Grace, daughter of John Beary ...	26 "
Henry, son of James Hobbes ...	1 Feb.
John, son of Robert Nichols ...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hobbes ...	16 "
George, son of George Clarke ...	20 "
John, son of John Gose ...	20 "
Nathannell, son of Nathannell Howard	23 "
Lauverance, son of Samuell Gorwell ...	23 "
John, son of William Nichols ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Kinge ...	1 Mar.
Izake, son of Izak Thomas ...	1 "
Jeremiah, son of John Gill ...	15 "
Anthony, son of John Kingson ...	15 "

1676.

Margarit, daughter of Robert Row ...	28 Mar.
Katharen, daughter of John Sidinham, Esquier ...	4 Apr.
Grace, daughter of Benjamin Baller ...	5 "
Wallter, son of Wallter Barens...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Chichester ...	9 "
Peter, son of John Predioxo ...	14 "
Henry, son of Richard Langden ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Robert Clement ...	23 "
John, son of Christopher Bale ...	23 "
Joane, daughter of James Harris ...	23 "
Joane, daughter of John Parrit ...	30 "
William, son of William Seldon ...	11 May
James, son of Joseph Cowles ...	24 "
John, son of John Sloy, junier ...	25 "
John, son of John Facy ...	31 "
Thomas, son of Richard Ley ...	9 June
Grace, daughter of John Barenes ...	10 "
Jonathan, son of John Fox ...	11 "
John, son of John Carnicke ...	11 "
Margarit, daughter of William Weling ...	11 "
Alexander, son of Rowland Thomas ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph Moses ...	15 "
George, son of John Heartnall ...	21 "
George, son of Robert Dier ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Seare ...	21 "
Accquilla, son of Edward Phillipps ...	22 "
William, son of Edward Griffith ...	18 "
Grace, daughter of Daniel Michell ...	21 "

1676—(continued.)

John, son of George Parminter ...	i July
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Johnson ...	2 "
Ussillah, daughter of John Conibeare ...	7 "
John, son of William Bwoden ...	9 "
Phillip, son of Phillip Davie ...	19 "
Edward, son of Thomas Evenes ...	26 "
Penelope, daughter of Nathannell Snowe ...	26 "
Mary, daughter of William Gorwill ...	30 "
Martha, daughter of Nicholas Symons...	5 Aug.
William, son of Thomas Bowden ...	6 "
Margarit, daughter of Joseph Dell ...	6 "
John, son of John Whitfild ...	9 "
Beniamin, son of Mr. John Berry, min- nister ...	8 "
John, son of Thomas Wellinton...	20 "
John, son of Symon Comer ...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Wood ...	27 "
Richard, son of Mr. Richard and Jane Parmynter, borne 22nd Aug. ...	30 "
James, son of Thomas Knille ...	6 Sep.
John, son of John Gribble, senier ...	13 "
John, son of Henry Maine ...	17 "
Nathannell, son of Richard Blackwill ...	1 Oct.
James, son of Justianien Langdon ...	4 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Agnes Norcote ...	10 "
John, son of Richard Yoe ...	18 "
John, son of John Reed ...	29 "
John, son of John Cole ...	29 "
John, son of Richard Sleeper ...	1 Nov.
Mary, daughter of Michal Lineinton ...	1 "
Grace, base daughter of Francis Spiser ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Davied Beach...	7 "
Susana, daughter of Emannel Whorrdon ...	15 "
Thomas, son of Richard Bennet ...	22 "
John, son of John Gread ...	26 "
Alice, daughter of Mr. John Peard ...	29 "
Symon, son of Thomas Vile ...	6 Dec.
Steven, son of Thomas Davie ...	10 "
Hannah, daughter of Alexander Whillar ...	10 "
Robert, son of Edward Gribble ...	13 "
William, son of Edward Slee ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Peter Jenking ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Rober Daymound ...	17 "
Phillip, son of Phillip Hill ...	20 "
Paul, son of Thomas Trices ...	21 "
Grigory, son of Nicholas Gill ...	24 "
John, son of Richard Gilles ...	24 "
Katherin, daughter of Mr. William Gay ...	24 "
John, son of Edmund Tooker ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Beare ...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lare ...	31 "
Rose, daughter of John Row ...	6 Jan.
William, son of William Chertten ...	7 "
John, son of John Lake ...	7 "
Willmote, daughter of Abraham Thoms ...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward French ...	10 "
William, son of John Robbins ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph Cause ...	10 "
Phillies, daughter of Mr. Robert Oliver ...	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Tappe ...	14 "
Nathannell, son of Nathannell Crocker ...	17 "

1676—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of James Fox	... 17 Jan.
George, son of Edward Rice	... 21 "
Nathannell, son of Nathannell Hawkes	... 21 "
Sarah, daughter of David Hill	... 21 "
Jonathan, son of John Tibbs	... 24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Handcoke	... 21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Swayne	... 24 "
Alce, daughter of Henry Laramer	... 2 Feb.
Alce, daughter of Jonathan Writte	... 3 "
Bartholamew, son of Luk Phillip	... 14 "
Philliap, son of Augusting Vickary	... 18 "
Henry, son of Edward Croscombe	... 25 "
Mary, daughter of Anthony Biss	... 25 "
Katharen, daughter of John Geen	... 28 "
Hannah, daughter of John Gaydon	... 5 Mar.
John, son of Hugh Headdon	... 11 "
Grace, daughter of George Cradicke	... 11 "
George, son of George Plime	... 25 "

1677.

Nathannell, son of James May	... 26 Mar.
Joane, daughter of George Hill	... 31 "
Katharen, daughter of John Punchard	... 1 Apr.
Hugh, son of Henry Lake	... 4 "
Susan, daughter of Nathaniell Miriacke	... 13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Rice Vahan	... 17 "
Agnes, daughter of Mr. Edward Roshier	... 22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Symons...	... 23 "
Judith, daughter of James Nicholas	... 25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Shipyard,	...
sayman	... 2 May
Mary, daughter of Benjamin Cholscot...	... 6 "
James, son of John Peatell	... 16 "
Eme, daughter of William Waring	... 24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Baller	... 7 June
Agnes, daughter of John Hobbes	... 7 "
Houmphary, son of Matthew Langden	... 9 "
James, son of James Kimpland, junier...	... 13 "
John, son of John Carder	... 13 "
Charles, son of Diafantas Azes	... 13 "
William, son of William Gribble	... 24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Riddel-	...
cleave	... 24 "
Arthur, son of Richard Nicholas	... 8 July
Alce, daughter of James Bunday	... 10 "
John, son of Dimis Wood	... 22 "
Joseph, son of Joseph Frazes	... 24 "
Rebeckah, daughter of Isaac Thomas	... 28 "
Grace, daughter of Charles Combe	... 1 Aug.
Richard, son of Richard Dowerman	... 2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Morish	... 5 "
Arthur, son of George Cawsay	... 10 "
James, son of John Willkay	... 22 "
John, son of John Courtes	... 27 "
John, son of William Parking	... 29 "
Joshua, son of Robert Coulshear	... 2 Sep.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Whitway	... 4 "
John, son of John Richards, Bitheford	... 15 "
Joane, daughter of Richard Ley	... 16 "
Anne, daughter of Mr. William Wakman	... 19 "
James, son of James Lee	... 19 "
Caleb, son of Amos Herson	... 22 "

1677—(continued.)

Alexander, son of Wallter Ball	... 26 Sep.
Grace, daughter of Symon Sloly	... 29 "
Mary, daughter of Jacobe Howell	... 3 Oct.
Richard, son of Richard Nicholas	... 5 "
Mary, base daughter of Ruth Hooper	... 7 "
William, son of William Gorwill	... 10 "
John, son of Mr. John Prediox	... 14 "
Humphary, son of Humphary Gagg	... 14 "
Hannah, daughter of Hugh Daracott	... 19 "
Mary, daughter of Job Jenking	... 24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Line	... 28 "
William, son of Jeremiah Hensley	... 4 Nov.
George, son of Mr. John Rooke	... 7 "
Mary, daughter of Cherubin Mylet	... 8 "
David, son of Samuell Joanes	... 18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard	...
Accland, marchant	... 22 "
William, son of William Cornish	... 24 "
Henry, son of John Juell	... 25 "
Mary, daughter of Robert Headdon	... 25 "
Mary, daughter of Emanuell Whorden	... 5 Dec.
George, son of Anthony Nicholes	... 9 "
Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Parsons	... 9 "
Rebecah, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Cooke	... 23 "
Grace, daughter of John Bowden	... 23 "
Joane, daughter of Robert Row	... 26 "
John, son of Christopher Cooper	... 30 "
Honner, daughter of Daniell Houldmaide	... 1 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Commons	... 1 "
Margarit, daughter of Robert Clemantt	... 13 "
Nathannell, son of Nathannell Magswif-	...
any	... 23 "
Rebecah, daughter of Richard Yolland	... 23 "
Christan, daughter of John Hooper	... 31 "
Margaritt, daughter of Mr. Christopher	...
Hunt, junier	... 3 Feb
William, son of Samuell Gallsworthy	... 6 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Swian	... 11 "
Richard, son of Richard Horwood	... 13 "
Charles base son of Julian Roshier	... 17 "
Mary, daughter of Edward Symons	... 20 "
Mary, daughter of Gammalell Brooke	... 24 "
Edward, son of Robert Shears	... 2 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ston	... 2 "
Wallter, son of Joseph Cowles	... 3 "
John, son of Samuell Hopking	... 10 "
Phillippay, daughter of Richard Cox	... 10 "
James, son of John Jessep	... 13 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh Edwards	... 14 "
Susanna, daughter of John Palmer	... 17 "
Margarit, daughter of John Facy	... 17 "
Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of Robert	...
Nicholas	... 17 "
Mary, daughter of John Cole	... 22 "
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Roberts	... 24 "

1678.

Rebecah, daughter of Edward Davie	... 27 Mar.
John, son of Mr. John Burges	... 29 "
Anne, daughter of John Roshier	... 7 Apr.
Thomas, son of Mr. Nathannell Cox	... 13 "
Joane, daughter of William Dinnis	... 14 "

1678—(continued.)

Joane, daughter of William Nicholas ...	14 Apr.
Thomas, son of Mr. Jeffery Bagelholl, born 22nd Mar. ...	16 "
—, son of Wallter Barnes ...	19 "
—, daughter of Daniell Dier ...	21 "
—, daughter of William Henderson ...	24 "
—, daughter of Walter Matthes ...	24 "
William, son of William Reep ...	28 "
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Prides ...	28 "
John, son of Nicholas Symons ...	1 May
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Swine ...	1 "
George, son of Mr. Edward Rice ...	5 "
Robert, son of William Hill ...	5 "
William, son of Frances Azes ...	15 "
William, son of Steven Whinnet ...	15 "
George, son of Thomas Choape ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Yeo... ..	20 "
John, son of Philipp Davie ...	21 "
Samuell, son of Samuell Peard ...	26 "
William, son of John Heartnall... ..	26 "
William, son of William Juell ...	29 "
Richard, son of John Goss ...	29 "
Thomas, son of Walter Barens ...	30 "
John, son of William Bevenings ...	2 June
Mary, daughter of Epharam Heard ...	2 "
Thomas, son of Marke Hooper ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of John Thorne ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Edward Fellow ...	16 "
Mary, daughter of William Pugsly ...	16 "
Walter, son of Nevell Lancy ...	16 "
Anne, daughter of Nicholas Reepe ...	17 "
John, son of Lunard Harison ...	19 "
John, son of John Hollomore ...	27 "
Joseph, son of Mr. John Berry, minnester ...	4 July
Abraham, son of Hugh Shute ...	10 "
Hannah, daughter of John Swayne ...	17 "
John, son of Mr. John Boyse, vicker of Barnstable ...	17 "
Hannah, daughter of John Parrat ...	28 "
Bartholomew, son of Bartholomew Glasse ...	28 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Cole ...	31 "
Robert, son of William Britton... ..	4 Aug.
Mary, daughter of William Seldon ...	11 "
Joane, daughter of Nicholas Harris ...	21 "
Henry, son of Nathannell Crocker ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Griffeth ...	28 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Ley ...	1 Sep.
John, son of John Willkay ...	4 "
Honnar, daughter of William Lee ...	4 "
Jane, daughter of Moring Sanders ...	15 "
John, son of Ralfe Hill ...	29 "
Robert, son of Robert Chicsester ...	29 "
James, son of James Price ...	3 Oct.
Martha, daughter of Thomas Kinge ...	5 "
Anthony, son of Anthony Manly ...	9 "
Mary, daughter of Jacob Rawles ...	9 "
Grace, daughter of Oliver Collaber ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of John Hill ...	13 "
Abraham, son of Abraham Thoms ...	20 "
William, son of Dinnis Woodd ...	20 "
Joane, daughter of Thomas Tamling ...	20 "
William, son of William Gorwell ...	20 "

1678—(continued.)

James, son of Mr. James Hervay ...	23 Oct.
James, son of Richard Barnes ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Robert Gread ...	30 "
Katharen, daughter of Roger Dymound ...	30 "
Jeremiah, base son of Mary Williams ...	1 Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Langden ...	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Frey ...	3 "
John, son of John Fox ...	10 "
Robert, son of Luke Phillipps ...	10 "
William, son of Henry Gittings... ..	12 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. George Musgrove ...	13 "
Joane, daughter of John Gille ...	17 "
Mary, daughter of John Joanes ...	17 "
Ruth, daughter of Nathannell Snow ...	17 "
Anne, daughter of John Reed ...	24 "
Presillah, daughter of Diافاتas Azes ...	24 "
Susan, daughter of John Perriman ...	24 "
Katharen, daughter of William Pope ...	27 "
Anne, daughter of William Heath ...	2 Dec.
John, son of George Coulscoth ...	4 "
Katharen, daughter of Edward Bevenings ...	15 "
Susan, daughter of Anthony Biss ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Samuel Elles ...	22 "
William, son of George Clarke ...	29 "
Richard, son of Phillippe Heard ...	29 "
Alce, daughter of Agusting Vickary ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bodden ...	6 Jan.
Nicholas, son of John Soley, junior ...	12 "
Margaritt, daughter of Joseph Penhorwood ...	15 "
Anne, daughter of John Beary ...	19 "
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Accland, marchant ...	22 "
Alce, daughter of John Row ...	1 Feb.
Mary, daughter of John Hancock ...	2 "
John, son of Mr. John Blake ...	3 "
Richard, son of John Ley ...	13 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gill ...	14 "
Thomas, son of George Cradicke ...	16 "
Anne, daughter of George Plime ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Christopher Hunte, juener ...	16 "
Humphary, son of Justinnian Langden ...	24 "
Sarah, daughter of David Burch ...	26 "
Ame, daughter of Richard Wattkings ...	2 Mar.
Agnes, daughter of Edward Crascombe ...	5 "
Agnes, daughter of Robert Johnson ...	9 "
John, son of John Kingson ...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wellinton ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Edward French ...	23 "

1679.

Joshua, son of Robert Beare ...	26 Mar.
George, son of John Lake ...	30 "
Phillipp, base son of Sarah Combe ...	30 "
Susan, daughter of John Gread... ..	2 Apr.
Mary, daughter of Joseph Frazes ...	2 "
John, son of Edward Gribble ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Rooke ...	6 "
John, son of John Carnick ...	6 "
Richard, son of Richard Sleeper ...	6 "
Nathannell, son of John Leachland ...	13 "
Margarit, daughter of Henry Barnacote ...	17 "
Edward, son of Alexander Whiller ...	4 May

1679—(continued).

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Vile ...	4 May
Mary, daughter of Thomas Knill ...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Reep... 10	"
Edward, son of Robert Row ...	18 "
John, son of William Humphry ...	18 "
Anne, daughter of Richard Lare ...	18 "
Alexander, son of Henry Yalland ...	25 "
John, son of Sammuell Izake ...	25 "
Richard, son of Amos Herson ...	8 June
Nicholes, son of Mr. Nicholes Dimmes, borne 20th May ...	31 May
Edward, son of William Gribble ...	22 June
Reuben, son of John Harford ...	26 "
Richard, son of Nathannell Hawkes ...	2 July
Sarah, daughter of Richard Gilles ...	6 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard Blackwell... 6	"
Elizabeth, base daughter of Pethronell Burch... ..	9 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Roser... 13	"
Anne, daughter of William Welling ...	13 "
Hanna, daughter of John Remer ...	13 "
Rebecah, daughter of John Thorne ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Horwood	6 Aug.
Isaac and Jacob, sons of Daniel Michell	2 "
Anne, daughter of John Coggen ...	13 "
Methuselah, son of Simon Moore ...	20 "
John, son of Matthew Langden ...	31 "
Katharn, daughter of Thomas Cane ...	31 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Edwards ...	3 Sep.
Humphary, son of Humphary Gribble... 7	"
John, son of Chrulbin Mylett ...	11 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gिंगger ...	13 "
Jeffary, son of Beninin Coulescotte ...	20 "
William, son of William Heath ...	25 "
John, son of John Jones ...	2 Oct.
John, son of Mr. Edward Roshir ...	5 "
Sarah, daughter of Davied Hill... ..	5 "
Gilles, son of Epharam Hodge ...	12 "
William, son of James Tappe ...	12 "
Abigall, daughter of Hopking Geen ...	12 "
Abigall, daughter of Job Jenking ...	19 "
Joshua, son of Symon Tooker ...	22 "
John, son of John Cowle... ..	31 "
Mary, daughter of John Courtes ...	9 Nov.
John, son of Jonathan Herson ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Parking	16 "
Sarah, daughter of John Peace ...	19 "
Arthur, son of James Kimpland ...	22 "
William, son of George Parminter ...	30 "
George, son of Edward Slee ...	3 Dec.
Joane, daughter of William Thorne ...	3 "
Susan, daughter of Nicholas Barnes ...	10 "
Marke, son of Richard Downman ...	11 "
George, son of Ephram Heard ...	14 "
Joane, daughter of Edmond Tooker ...	14 "
Jonathan, son of William Gay, borne 10th Nov. ...	25 Nov.
William, son of John Pamer ...	18 Dec.
Rose, daughter of John Facy ...	21 "
William, son of Robert Couleshear ...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Ley ...	31 "
Willmote, daughter of William Morish	1 Jan.

1679—(continued.)

Dorathy, daughter of Mr. George Mus- grove	8 Jan.
William, son of John Willkay ...	14 "
William, son of Richard Cox ...	18 "
Richard, son of Mr. James Harvy ...	22 "
David, son of Robert Nicklos ...	11 Feb.
Sarah, daughter of Hopking Thomas ...	11 "
James, son of William Beevings ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Davie ...	21 "
John, son of John Small ...	25 "
Nicholas, son of Samuelli Parking ...	28 "
John, son of William Gorwill ...	29 "
Nathannell, son of Mr. Nathannell Cox	3 Mar.
Amos, son of Amos Fox ...	7 "
John, son of John Line ...	7 "
Katharen, daughter of Humphary Gagg	7 "
Katharen, daughter of Francis Nutton	7 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Cooke	14 "
Susana, daughter of Robert Clemmat ...	14 "
Marah, daughter of Lunard Harison ...	24 "
1680.	
Mary, daughter of Mr. Jeffary Baggel- holl, borne 23rd Mar. ...	1 Apr.
Presillah, daughter of Edward Beven- ings	4 "
Henry, son of John Juell ...	11 "
James, son of James Pasmooore... ..	11 "
William, son of Gillbart Marting ...	14 "
Richard, son of Richard Nickloes ...	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Roberts ...	28 "
Richard, son of Richard Barnes ...	2 May
Mary, daughter of Benamin Prides ...	16 "
Margaritt, daughter of Jacob Hool ...	19 "
Robert, son of Robert Nichols ...	21 "
Charles, son of George Cawsay ...	23 "
Henry, son of Henry Larimee ...	23 "
Margaritt, daughter of William Hender- sonne	23 "
Joseph, son of Edward Croscom ...	26 "
Edward, son of Edward Millard ...	27 "
Dusabell, daughter of Mr. John Prediox	6 June
Rebecah, daughter of John Tibbes ...	8 "
Ellonar, daughter of Henry Lake ...	16 "
Lanslae, son of Roger Daymound ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Goss, borne 1st June	23 "
Richard, son of John Hooper ...	23 "
Hugh, son of Thomas Tricket ...	3 July
John, son of Walter Matthews ...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Way- mouth, being of riper years ...	10 "
Edmond, son of Edmond Bow ...	12 "
Hannah, daughter of Thomas Bass ...	14 "
Daniel, son of Samuelli Peard ...	18 "
Daniell, son of Daniell Houldmaide ...	18 "
James, son of Emanull Worden ...	21 "
William, son of Isaac Thomas ...	8 Aug.
James, son of James Nicklas ...	8 "
Alce, daughter of William Nickolos ...	8 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Kinge ...	18 "
Joane, daughter of Beniamin Baller ...	18 "

1680—(continued.)

Nathan, son of Mr. Nathan Viner, Chole m ^r of the hight Chole	22 Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Vian S—, daughter of John Frost	28 "
Grace, daughter of William Sweet	22 Sep.
Margarit, daughter of Nicholas Symons	22 "
Susana, daughter of Christopher Cooper	26 "
Phinees, son of James Cornish	3 Oct.
Rebecca, daughter of John Honywill	8 "
Edward, son of Mr. Edward Roshir	10 "
Mary, daughter of John Sioley, junior	10 "
Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Webb	13 "
John, son of Humphary Gribble	27 "
Phillipp, son of John Ley	28 "
Robert, son of Richard Yoe	3 Nov.
William, base son of Ruth Davie	5 "
Agnes, daughter of Bartholemew Glasse	7 "
Joane, daughter of Joseph Cowles	14 "
Martha, daughter of Anthony Biss	14 "
Christan, daughter of Richard Bennet	17 "
John, son of John Pamer	22 "
Margarit, daughter of William Duling, of Pilton	24 "
George, son of Robert Shears	28 "
John, son of John Thomas	12 Dec.
Frances, daughter of Oliver Collabeare	15 "
George, son of George Colscott	19 "
Samuell, son of Mr. John Berry, minister	24 "
Sarah, daughter of Abraham Thoms	25 "
William, son of John Reed	26 "
Hugh, son of John Eevens	27 "
Eme, daughter of William Juell	29 "
Francis, son of Francis Azes	2 Jan.
Edward, son of Nicholas Swine	2 "
Richard, son of Mr. Nathannll Magswifany	2 "
Alice, daughter of Daniell Dier	2 "
Anne, daughter of John Petell	2 "
Henry, son of Mr. John Downe	5 "
John, son of John Millward	6 "
Dorothy, daughter of Symon Sioley	9 "
Katharen, daughter of Jonathan Write	10 "
Mary, daughter of John Rooke	16 "
Matthew, son of Justinian Langden	17 "
Charles, son of Mr. Charles Standeage	23 "
Mary, daughter of Anthony Nichols	23 "
Susanna, daughter of John Roshier	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Dinnes	30 "
William, son of William Pugsleay	2 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Coging	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bawden	6 "
Margaritt, daughter of John Leachland	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Pope	16 "
Susanna, daughter of Nathanne Roberts	20 "
Richard, son of Thomas Wellington	20 "
Samuell, son of Samuell Galsworthy	27 "
William, son of Nicholas Harris	23 "
Anne, daughter of Richard Sleeper	25 "
Alexander, son of Alexander Avary	27 "
Eloner, daughter of Mr. Edward Rice	27 "
Dorkas, daughter of Davied Herson	27 "
Jane, daughter of Robert Beare	6 Mar.
Jane, daughter of Thomas Robbarts	7 "

1680—(continued.)

John, son of William Drue	9 Mar.
Mary, daughter of Richard Lare, junior	15 "
Rose, daughter of John Row	15 "

1681.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hales	27 Mar.
—, daughter of — Hill	3 Apr.
—, daughter of Jobb Jenkins	4 "
John, son of Henry Striblen	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Gould	10 "
Debarah, daughter of Anthony Riddelcleafe	10 "
Elloner, daughter of John Skampe	10 "
Margaritt, daughter of John Tayler	13 "
Alice, daughter of Henry Basting	13 "
Joane, daughter of Marke Hooper	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillipe Gribble	16 "
Sarah, daughter of George Clarke	17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Tomaling	17 "
Mary, daughter of Humphary Langden	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Cole	20 "
James, son of Richard Yoland	22 "
Edward, son of Henry Brayly	24 "
Mary, daughter of John Swayne	22 "
John, son of Dinnis Wood	1 May
Katharen, daughter of Luke Phillippes	1 "
James, son of John Gread	4 "
Mary, the wife of William Yeo	4 "
Mark, son of Richard Davie	8 "
Sarah, daughter of Edward Griffith	8 "
Izhak and Jacob, sons of Thomas Knill	9 "
James, son of John Gill	15 "
Oliver, son of Oliver Harris	15 "
Christan, daughter of Mr. Robert Oliver	15 "
Mary, daughter of John Lake	15 "
James, son of Wallter Barnes	18 "
Joane, daughter of Phillipp Davie	22 "
Margaritt, daughter of Nathanull Crocker	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Gribbell	8 June
William, son of William Britton	12 "
Kathren, daughter of Jonas Hackwill	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Reepe	19 "
Robert, son of Robert Gread	3 July
John, son of Shem Sommers	3 "
Tomasin, daughter of Richard Wattkings	3 "
John, son of Roger Rice	7 "
Davied, son of Griffie Joanes	17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Cartter	17 "
Grace, daughter of Joseph Cause	17 "
Mary, daughter of John Herson	20 "
Damaras, daughter of Amos Ford	31 "
Richard, son of George Comar	7 Aug.
Anne, daughter of Jonathen Herson	7 "
Dorothy, daughter of Wallter Pine	7 "
Charles, son of John Hollamor	10 "
Katharen, daughter of Edward Frazes	10 "
Robert, son of Edmund Bow	14 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Robert Johnson	14 "
Alice, daughter of Symon Lang	17 "
Joane, daughter of Mr. Thomas Jeffry,	borne 10th Aug. 18 "

1681—(continued.)

Thomas, son of John Heartnall	... 24	Aug.
William, son of William Vickary	... 28	"
Phillipp, son of Joseph Somars...	... 28	"
Nickloes, son of John Courtes	... 28	"
Hannah, daughter of Richard Horwood	31	"
Mary, daughter of William Parking	31	"
Mary, daughter of William Gill	... 4	Sep.
John, son of John Padden	... 11	"
Anne, daughter of Thomas Sackary	... 14	"
Elizabeth, daughter of George Cradicke	18	"
Amos, son of Amos Herson	... 23	"
William, son of William Leachland	... 25	"
Presilah, daughter of John Farchild,		
junior ...	... 28	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Shipard,		
sayman ...	... 4	Oct.
Agnes, daughter of Robert Swine	... 5	"
Andrew, son of Jacob Rawles	... 5	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Fry	... 9	"
—, daughter of Christopher Velly	... 10	"
Penlapy, daughter of Nicholas Ginger	16	"
George, son of Samuel Gorwell	... 19	"
Sarah, daughter of William Morish	... 23	"
Robert, son of John Morish	... 26	"
George, son of Henry Gittings	... 2	Nov.
Mary, daughter of Samuel Smith	... 5	"
Thomas, son of John Kimpland	... 6	"
Joane, base daughter of Mary Towye	... 6	"
Anna, daughter of David Burch	... 12	"
Katharen, daughter of Nathanule Snow	13	"
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Thomas Seldon	16	"
Mary, daughter of Mr. William Medford	17	"
John, son of John Remer	... 20	"
Joane, daughter of Richard Ley	... 20	"
Alexander, son of Alexandr Vian	... 21	"
John, son of William Gorwell	... 25	"
Samuell, son of George Plime	... 27	"
John, son of Nicholas Reepe	... 27	"
William, son of Hugh Edwards	... 27	"
Nicholas, son of Izake Thomas...	... 11	Dec.
John, son of John Goss	... 25	"
Robert, son of Henry Lake	... 26	"
Mary, daughter of John Harris	... 28	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Job Jenking	... 1	Jan.
Mary, daughter of John Hunewill	... 13	"
Lattis, daughter of Richard Hawkes,		
junior ...	... 15	"
John, son of John Evens	... 16	"
Sarah, daughter of Gilbert Marting	... 18	"
John, son of James Kimpland, junior	... 22	"
Jonas, son of John Shipyard, plumer	... 29	"
Joane, daughter of James Lee	... 29	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Barends	... 29	"
James, son of John Soly, chanlar	... 8	Feb.
William, son of William Thomas	... 5	"
Margaritt, daughter of Joseph Joase	... 5	"
James, son of Hugh Howell	... 6	"
Mary, daughter of John Feare	... 12	"
—, son of Edward Slee	... 12	"
Anthony, son of James Basse	... 26	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Roberts	... 26	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Nicholls	... 26	"

1681—(continued.)

Edward and Elizabeth, son and daughter		
of John Frost, weaver	... 26	Feb.
Mary, daughter of Francis Newton	... 1	Mar.
Jone, daughter of John Millerd	... 6	"
Edward, son of Mr. Geftery Baglehol...	13	"
—, son and base child of Mr.		
Nathanell Hooper's daughter	... 3	"
Sarah, daughter of John Thomas	... 12	"
Rebekah, daughter of Lansdale Stanbury	12	"
Ann, daughter of Jeramiah Hensly	... 19	"
Joan, daughter of Lunard Harrison	... 19	"

1682.

George, son of Robert Coulshair	... 26	Mar.
Dorithy, daughter of Mr. William Williams	5	Apr.
Joana, daughter of Mr. William Gay	... 6	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Ley, junior	... 9	"
Henry, son of John Facy	... 9	"
Sarah, daughter of William Denis	... 16	"
Joan, daughter of Abraham Frase	... 26	"
Joseph, son of William Grible	... 30	"
Samuell, daughter of William Thorne	... 30	"
Katherine, daughter of William Seldon	7	May
John, son of John Hooper	... 9	"
Rachell, daughter of Henry Barnacott...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas George	... 17	"
John, son of John Rooke...	... 21	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Richard Coale	... 31	"
—, daughter of Jonas Hakwill, junior	5	June
Samuell, son of Samuel Isaac	... 4	"
Richard, son of George Webb	... 5	"
Joane, daughter of Mr. John Blake	... 5	"
Samuell, son of Robert Cleamett	... 11	"
Thomas, son of Richard Yeoland	... 13	"
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Lesland	... 27	"
Hanah, daughter of John Kimpland	... 2	July
Richard, son of Mr. Nathanell Cox	... 4	"
Ezechell, son of Ezechell Lee	... 9	"
Mary, daughter of Henry Laurence	... 9	"
Richard, son of Thomas Nill	... 9	"
Mary, daughter of John Cocky	... 26	"
James, son of Mr. Charells Standish	... 30	"
Yourias, son of Yourias Smalcorne	... 31	"
Grace, daughter of James Price	... 6	Aug.
Mary, daughter of Richard Sleeper,		
clarke of this p'ish	... 6	"
—, daughter of Henry Pasmooore	... 6	"
Mary, daughter of Mathew Incedon	... 16	"
Charity, daughter of Thomas Scoar	... 17	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Peatle	... 27	"
Mary, daughter of John Parriot	... 30	"
Agusting, son of Agustin Vickery	... 10	Sep.
Sarah and John, daughter and son of		
Effraim Heard	... 10	"
George, base son of Agnis Howard	... 15	"
Mary, daughter of James Pope	... 24	"
Phillip, son of Humphry Grible	... 24	"
Joane, daughter of Humphry Langdon	24	"
Thomas, son of David Herson	... 1	Oct.
Mary, daughter of Walter Matthews	... 4	"
Sarah, daughter of John Row	... 8	"
Dorothy, daughter of Will Knight	... 10	"

1682—(continued.)

Joane, daughter of John Morish	18 Oct.
John, son of John Tossell	26 "
Joane, daughter of Edward Grible	5 Nov.
Joane, daughter of Thomas Halls	16 "
Anthony, son of Anthony Bass	17 "
Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Harris	26 "
Elnor, daughter of Mathew Vickery	26 "
Thomas, son of Robert Share	29 "
Richard, son of Richard Gyles	3 Dec.
William, son of William Drew	13 "
Henry, son of William Welling	17 "
Rose, daughter of Thomas Cane	17 "
Rose, daughter of Samuel Bradon	17 "
Susanah, daughter of Markes Blackmoore	17 "
John, son of Richard Davy	24 "
Margaritt, daughter of William Hearth	24 "
John, son of Samuel Peard	7 Jan.
William, son of Edward Miller	7 "
Susana, daughter of Thomas Carter	14 "
Sarah, daughter of John Warman	15 "
Mary, daughter of Benjamin Baller	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Pears	25 "
George, son of George Musgrave, Esqr.	25 "
Elixander, son of Benjamin Pridis	28 "
Mary, daughter of Phillip Grible	28 "
William, son of Elixander Vian	4 Feb.
Grace, daughter of Bartholemu Glas	4 "
James, son of William Nichols, junior	11 "
Joseph, base son of Elizabeth Sherd	14 "
Charells, son of John Reed	21 "
Charell, son of Mathew Landon	21 "
Thomas, son of John Scamp	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nath. Crocker	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Car	4 Mar.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel Smith	4 "
Joane, daughter of William Pope	17 "
John, son of Mr. Henry Drake	16 "

1683.

Rebecka, daughter of William Blackmore, alias Reed	25 Mar.
Richard, son of Oliver Colibear	10 Apr.
James, son of Phillip Hill	11 "
John, son of Walter Barnes	12 "
Margeritt, daughter of John Palmer	14 "
Richard, son of John Thorne	15 "
John, son of John Coggan	9 May
Mary, daughter of Thomas Jeffery	9 "
Joane, daughter of Thomas Churton	20 "
Christian, daughter of Hugh Edwards	20 "
Marke, son of John Curtis	23 "
William, son of Mr. Jeffery Bagglehoil	25 "
Margeritt, daughter of Roger Daimond	3 June
John, son of Richard Cox	10 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Morgan	10 "
John, son of John Phillips	15 "
John, son of John Frost	20 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Bowden	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Biss	24 "
Phillip, son of John Hartnoll	27 "
John, son of Steephing Joanes	27 "
Dorothy, daughter of Charells Standish	28 "

1683—(continued.)

James, son of John Sheperd	27 June
Elizabeth, daughter of William Pugsly	9 July
Elizabeth, base daughter of Michael Hooper	1 Aug.
William, son of John Pudner	19 "
John, son of Anthony Davy	19 "
Sarah, daughter of Christopher Bawden	21 "
Joane, daughter of Henry Gittings	26 "
Delbridg, son of Mr. William Wakman	29 "
Richard, son of ———	2 Sep.
Joane, daughter of John Huniwill	16 "
Joane, daughter of Charell Gloyne	16 "
Edmond, son of John Thomas	17 "
Judeth, daughter of William Jewell	19 "
Joane, daughter of John Fox	23 "
Catteren, daughter of Dinis Wood	23 "
Joseph, son of Jams Hearson	25 "
Nicholas, son of Shem Somers	25 "
Thomas, son of Oliver Harris	10 Oct.
Joseph, son of Thomas Wellinton	16 "
John, son of Mr. Edward Rice, Maior	21 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gread	19 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Giffery	27 "
Anna, daughter of Mr. John Verchild, junior	27 "
Richard, son of John Shipyard	4 Nov.
Pollard, son of Mr. Jams Kimpland, junior	5 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Whittway	7 "
Jacobb, son of Jacobb Rawles	25 "
Susanah, daughter of Amus Fox	25 "
Hanah, daughter of Robert Beare	11 "
Mary, daughter of Robert King	11 "
Samuell, son of William Gorwell	11 "
Edward, son of Anthony Frase	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Justinian Landon	2 Dec.
Rebeckah, daughter of Mathew Incledon	5 "
Walter, son of Jo. Sloly	9 "
Sarah, daughter of Henry Small	9 "
Ann, daughter of Phillip Stoyll	12 "
James, son of Luke Phillips	23 "
Abell, son of Wallter Pine	31 "
Joane, daughter of John Tossell	16 Jan.
Amee, daughter of Abraham Frase	20 "
Jonathan, son of John Shipyard	27 "
Richard, son of Richard ———	27 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Hearson	27 "
Mary, daughter of Christopher Velly	29 "
Christopher, son of Christopher Cooper	3 Feb.
Nathanell, son of William Vickery	3 "
Phillip, son of Nicholas Symons	3 "
Phillip, son of Jeramiah Hensly	6 "
John, son of Francis Newton	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Hooper	10 "
Patience, daughter of Nicholas Barnes	14 "
Richard, son of Richard Leare	24 "
Richard, son Mr. Nicholas Gingar	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Webb	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Arnoll Beare	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mark Reed	27 "
John, son of Mr. Thomas Seldon	17 "
Grace, daughter of Joseph Somers	2 Mar.
Thomas, son of Henry Stribling	5 "

1683—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Pettors ...	22 Mar.
Richard, son of Mr. William Meadford...	20 "
John, son of Richard Nicholls ...	23 "

1684.

Edward, son of Nathaniel Snow ...	25 Mar.
Mary, daughter of James Nicholls ...	2 Apr.
Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of Mr. Jacob Palmer ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Gill ...	20 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard Hauks ...	23 "
An, daughter of Thomas Halls ...	27 "
Edward, son of Mr. Christopher Hunt...	27 "
Honor, daughter of John Hearson ...	10 May
Elizabeth, daughter of John Reamer ...	11 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry Drake ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Maks-wiveny ...	28 "
Rebeckah, daughter of William Knight	8 June
Johanah, daughter of John Score ...	18 "
Elinor, daughter of John Weber, junior	18 "
Culpiper, son of Mr. Nicholas Cooke ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Cornish, junior ...	29 "
Charells, son of Thomas Vile, junior ...	29 "
Hanah, daughter of James Price ...	6 July
John, son of Mr. John Williams ...	13 "
Jacob, son of Edward Slee ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of John Peatle, junior...	23 "
Margaritt, daughter of Mr. Chareles Standish ...	27 "
Ann, daughter of Phillip Davy ...	6 Aug.
Nicholas, son of John Curtis ...	14 "
Katteren, daughter of Nicholas Reepe...	12 "
George, son of Griffith Jones ...	20 "
Alce, daughter of Jobe Jenkins ...	31 "
Penelipy, daughter of Henry Hooper ...	31 "
Martha, daughter of Athur Hooper ...	31 "
Gartrude, daughter of Mr. George Muzgrave ...	3 Sep.
Joseph, son of Mr. George Hamner ...	6 "
Hanah, daughter of Zecaus Lee ...	21 "
Peeter, son of John Cocky ...	21 "
Thomas, base son of Ruth Hooper ...	24 "
John, son of John Scamp ...	28 "
Grace, daughter of John Blackrock ...	28 "
-----, daughter of Robert Nicholls ...	21 "
Ann, daughter of Thomas Roberts ...	1 Oct.
John, son of John Warman ...	5 "
Phillip, son of Phillip Grible ...	8 "
John, son of Mr. John Law ...	12 "
William, son of James Lee ...	12 "
Margeritt, daughter of Robert Gribble	12 "
Katteren, daughter of Richard Blacwill	3 Nov.
John, son of Lanslade Stanbury ...	14 "
Walter, son of John Hooper ...	16 "
Jonathan, son of Robert Row ...	19 "
Jonathan, son of Mr. Jonathan Hamner	6 Dec.
Nicholas, son of John Gill ...	8 "
Laurence, son of Laurence Hockeridg	9 "
Mary, daughter of John Reed ...	14 "
Samuell, son of Mathew Incledon ...	20 "

1684—(continued.)

Agnis, daughter of John Millerd ...	26 Dec.
Elinor, daughter of Samuell Hollamoore	15 Jan.
Deverex, daughter of William Seldon...	25 "
Alis, daughter of John Kimpland ...	25 "
Humphry, son of Humphry Landon ...	3 Feb.
William, son of Thomas Davy ...	14 "
Edward, son of Anthony Bass ...	15 "
William, John and Joane, sons and daughter of William Sing ...	15 "
John, son of Phillip Coales ...	15 "
Richard, son of Richard Davy ...	25 "
John, son of Abraham Thoms ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of William Grible ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph Jewill ...	1 Mar.
Symon, son of Symon Reed ...	1 "
Henry, son of Richard Leare ...	2 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Leachland ...	8 "
Joane, daughter of John Coales ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of Christopher Bale ...	8 "
Catteren, daughter of Samuell Isaac ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of William Thorne ...	13 "
Jane, daughter of Jams Pope ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Liegh...	10 "

1685.

-----, daughter of Mr. Edward Rice...	8 Apr.
Mary, daughter of Mathew Vickery ...	8 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Jeffery Fraine ...	11 "
Elinor, daughter of Nathaniel Crocker	18 "
Jonathan, son of Roger Daimond ...	19 "
James, son of Mr. Robert Awse ...	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Phillips ...	23 "
Anne, daughter of Robert Clematt ...	26 "
James, son of John Palmer ...	18 May
Samuell, son of Samuell Smith ...	20 "
Dorathy, daughter of Mr. Thomas Nicholls	23 "
Joane, daughter of Humphry Grible ...	24 "
Honer, daughter of William Denis ...	24 "
James, son of Paull Horwood ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of John Thomas ...	31 "
Rebecka, daughter of Richard Giles ...	31 "
Amee, daughter of Thomas Newton ...	31 "
John, son of Walter Barnes ...	2 June
Henry, son of John Rooke ...	3 "
Sarah, daughter of Cornelious Parmtter	7 "
John, son of John Hensly ...	8 "
Susanah, daughter of Leonerd Harrison	9 "
James, son of John Palmer ...	10 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. John Hooper ...	1 July
John, son of Mr. Thomas Jeffery ...	1 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Baller ...	3 "
John, son of John Drew ...	5 "
Symon, son of Mr. Jeffery Bagilhole ...	7 "
Nicholas, son of Jonathan Hearson ...	8 "
James, son of Thomas Carter ...	8 "
Hanah, daughter of Edward French ...	22 "
Katteren, daughter of George Plym ...	22 "
Joan, daughter of Mr. Charells Standish	29 "
Jacob, son of Edward Slee ...	1 Aug.
Richard, son of John Kinson ...	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Henry Joanes	5 "
Richard, son of Edward Brooke ...	5 "

1685—(continued.)

Willmott, daughter of Anthony Davy ...	9 Aug.
Joan, daughter of Bartholamee Glass ...	9 "
Joseph, son of William Gorwill ...	9 "
Thamasing, base daughter of Thamasing Pugsly ...	9 "
George, son of Amos Hearson, 13 days after his father and mother was married ...	18 "
Allexander, son of John Webber, junior ...	22 "
William, son of William Pope ...	23 "
John, son of Hugh Edwards ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Mark Reed ...	6 Sep.
Joseph, son of Joseph Grible ...	12 "
*John, son of Mr. William Gay ...	15 "
James, son of William Pugsly ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Gittings... ..	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Ferise ...	26 "
Edward, son of Ralfe Hill ...	27 "
Anne, daughter of Hugh Lee ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tailor ...	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Welsh ...	29 "
Sidwell, daughter of John Harris ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Udy ...	6 Oct.
Margaritt, daughter of John Lock ...	11 "
Jams, base son of Joane Fox ...	7 "
Mary, daughter of Jonathan Best ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Nicholls ...	18 "
Samuell, daughter of John Lesland ...	18 "
George, son of Thomas Score ...	1 Nov.
Grace, daughter of Thomas Bowden ...	5 "
James, son of Thomas Morgan ...	1 "
John, son of Shem Somers ...	8 "
John, son of John Fairchild, junior ...	10 "
Grace, daughter of James Slolly ...	18 "
John, son of John Bartlett ...	25 "
Jonathan, son of Walter Mathew ...	29 "
Alexander, son of Richard Reece ...	2 Dec.
John, son of Thomas Richards ...	16 "
James, son of Jams Lock, deceased ...	20 "
Joan, daughter of John Sloly ...	22 "
John, son of John Morish ...	23 "
Martha, daughter of Richard Cox ...	27 "
John, son of Thomas Fry ...	27 "
Alexander, son of John Gaydon ...	6 Jan.
Samuell, son of Samuell ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. ...	8 "
John, son of William Leachland ...	17 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Pridis ...	20 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard Hawks ...	20 "
William, son of Richard Horwood ...	27 "
Richard, son of Thomas Bas ...	27 "
Hannah, daughter of Rober Beare ...	30 "
Athur, son of Mr. James Kimpland, junior ...	9 Feb.
Roger, son of Richard Wilky ...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Facy ...	10 "
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hearson ...	10 "
Edward, son of John Scamp ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Churton ...	14 Mar.
Ann, daughter of John Towte ...	14 "
Joan, daughter of Oliver Haris ...	21 "
Roger, son of Richard Wilky ...	4 "

* The Poet.

1685—(continued.)

William, son of William Gill ...	21 Mar.
Alce, daughter of Robert Colshare ...	21 "
Joane, daughter of Marke Hooper ...	21 "

1686.

Dorothy, daughter of Mr. Richard Gread ...	28 Mar.
William, son of William Knight ...	2 Apr.
Oliver, son of Oliver Colibeare ...	5 "
William, son of Mr. Jeffery Fraine ...	6 "
William, son of Mr. John Williams ...	8 "
William, son of Henry Knolling ...	18 "
Dorothy, daughter of Francis Arse ...	18 "
John, son of John Cocky ...	8 "
Rachiell, daughter of Thomas Walinton ...	2 "
Christopher, son of Christoper Bawden ...	22 "
Elias, son of John Pudner ...	22 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Nathanell Cox ...	25 "
Jobbe, son of Phillip Hill ...	6 May
Francis, son of Denis Wood ...	16 "
James, son of John Coale ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathanell Robings ...	29 "
Judith, daughter of Richard Watkings... ..	5 June
Susanab, daughter of Robert Penrose ...	12 "
Henry, son of Henry Laramie ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of James Hearson ...	20 "
Robert, son of Robert Gribble ...	27 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Jeffery ...	30 "
John, son of Richard Ley, shoemaker ...	4 July
John, son of John Huniwill ...	4 "
Jane, daughter of Abraham Phrase ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Jacobb Palmer ...	25 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Joane Punchedard ...	25 "
Edward, son of Mr. Charells Standish... ..	11 Aug.
William, son of Laurence Hockeridg ...	11 "
Penellipy, daughter of Henry Hooper ...	11 "
Grace, daughter of Bartholameu Glass ...	23 "
William, son of Nicholas Symons ...	15 "
Margeritt, daughter of Christopher Cooper ...	5 Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of John White ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of George Score ...	14 "
Thomas, son of Edward Grible... ..	19 "
Sarah, daughter of John Thomas ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of John Reed ...	29 "
John, son of Charles Baller ...	29 "
John, son of Mr. John Law ...	29 "
Irsula, daughter of Thomas Roberts ...	30 "
Jeffery, son of Mr. Jeffery Bagihole ...	3 Oct.
Thomas, son of Philip Gribble ...	10 "
Martha, daughter of Phillip Cole ...	14 "
Joan, daughter of Henry Stribling ...	20 "
Richard, son of Henry Yeoland ...	24 "
John, son of Ralph Hill ...	31 "
Henry, son of Morgan Saunders ...	7 Nov.
Mary, daughter of Peter Pincombe ...	7 "
Humphry, son of Humphry Langdon ...	7 "
John, son of John Paine ...	21 "
Joseph, son of Willm Syng ...	21 "
Joan, daughter of John Prust ...	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Taylor ...	5 Dec.
Christian, daughter of Mr. Nicolas Gingar ...	5 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Knill ...	12 "

1686—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Job Jenkins	... 12 Dec.
Amos, son of Amos Ford	... 12 "
James, son of Amos Fox...	... 12 "
John, son of John Hooper, taylr	... 12 "
John, base son of — Pine	... 19 "
Eleanor, daughter of John Hensley	... 23 "
Agnis, daughter of John Jewell	... 23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George Webb	... 25 "
Caleb, son of Waltr Bale	... 26 "
Susanna, daughter of William Read	... 26 "
Simon, son of Thomas Tamlyn...	... 27 "
Rose, daughter of Joseph Jewell	... 29 "
William, son of John Smith	... 2 Jan.
James, son of James Ward	... 2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Shepherd...	... 2 "
Richard, son of Mr. Francis Escot	... 6 "
Joan, daughter of Robt Gread	... 7 "
Charles, son of John Paddon	... 16 "
George, son of Nicolas Luffe	... 9 Feb.
Henry, son of Thomas Vile	... 11 "
Walter, son of Anthony Redlecleave	... 13 "
George, son of George Wilky	... 13 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard Pearse	... 13 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh Howell	... 13 "
Sampson, son of David Birch	... 23 "
Nicolas, son of Walter Barns	... 6 Mar.
Sarah, daughter of Richard Nicolls	... 6 "
Charles, son of Henry Brayley	... 16 "
Robert, son of John Drew	... 16 "
Richard, son of John Bowden	... 20 "

1687.

William, son of Nicolas Reep	... 27 Mar.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Best	...
John, son of John Kimpland	... 3 Apr.
Deborah, daughter of Willm Heath	... 6 "
Mark, son of Mark Reed	... 10 "
John, son of Stephen Warman	... 17 "
John, son of John Peatle	... 17 "
Charles, son of Henry Gittins	... 17 "
Jone, daughter of William Vickery	... 20 "
Katherin, daughter of George Colscott	... 24 "
Jonathan, son of Griffith Jones	... 25 "
Richard, son of Mr. John Blake, mair	... 8 May
Richard, son of John Cole	... 15 "
Mary, daughter of Jonathan Hearson	... 15 "
Phillip, son of Richd Lear	... 29 "
Richard, base son of Hannah Harrison	... 1 June
Arthur, son of Arthur Hooper	... 5 "
Hannah, daughter of Humphry Benom	... 8 "
Rose, daughter of John Parrot	... 12 "
Joseph, son of Edward Slee	... 15 "
Alice, daughter of Mathew Vickery	... 19 "
Margery, daughter of John Harris	... 22 "
John, son of John Webber, junior	... 27 "
Joseph, son of John Palmer	... 28 "
Leonard, son of Leonard Harrison	... 3 July
William, son of William Sweet...	... 15 "
Jonas, son of Caleb Shepherd	... 17 "
Catherin, son of John Welch	... 24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Newton	... 24 "
Sarah, daughter of James Pope	... 27 "

1687—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of John Fox	... 7 Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Hunt	... 10 "
Sarah, daughter of John Kimpland	... 21 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Edward Rosier	... 23 "
John, son of Anthony Bisse	... 28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Vyon	... 4 Sep.
Jane, daughter of John Carnick	... 11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Parkin	... 14 "
Prudence, daughter of William Ferris...	... 17 "
Nathanael, son of John Writton	... 23 "
Grace, daughter of Roger Diamond	... 24 "
Rebecka, daughter of Mr. John and Grace Cutcliffe	... 15 Oct.
John, son of — Reep	... 6 "
Hannah, daughter of Mr. Richard Cole	... 13 "
Peter, son of John Scampe	... 22 "
John, son of Richard Gloyne	... 6 Nov.
John, son of James Sloly	... 11 "
Charles, son of Charles Gloyne	... 13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Odam	... 13 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas Morgan	... 13 "
Alice, daughter of John Millward	... 16 "
Susanna, daughter of Richard Ley	... 16 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Hill	... 18 "
Richard, son of Richard Symmons	... 20 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Alice Hill	... 24 "
John, son of John Tricker	... 27 "
John, son of John Davy	... 4 Dec.
David, son of Abraham Toms	... 4 "
Joseph, son of Joseph Penhorwood	... 14 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Redlecleave	... 16 "
John, son of William Seldon	... 18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Christopher Hunt	... 28 "
Henry, son of Henry Knowling...	... 28 "
Mary, daughter of James Cornish, junior	... 29 "
Humphry, son of Hugh Edwards	... 1 Jan.
Job, son of John Gread	... 1 "
Sarah, daughter of Edward Brook	... 3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Kingland	... 5 "
William, son of Alexander Vyon	... 12 "
Deborah, daughter of Richd Bennet	... 25 "
Richard, son of Richard Rice	... 1 Feb.
Nicolas, son of John Thomas	... 1 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh Lee	... 4 "
John, son of Edward French	... 4 "
Joan, daughter of Richard Giles	... 5 "
Mary, daughter of John Parrot	... 5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Harford	... 5 "
John, son of Thomas Harrison	... 12 "
Thomasin, daughter of John Bartlet	... 12 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Lisset	... 12 "
John, son of Richd Hawkes	... 22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Cole	... 27 "

1688.

Arnold, son of John Phillips	... 25 Mar.
Sarah, daughter of John Towte...	... 1 Apr.
Ursula, daughter of William Rumsom...	... 4 "
Susannah, daughter of Robert Nicolls	... 4 "
Richd, son of Francis Awse	... 15 "
Mary, daughter of Humphry Gribble	... 16 "

1688—(continued.)

Henry, son of Henry Hooper ...	18 Apr.
Thomas, son of John Pudner ...	22 "
Dorothy, daughter of John Facy ...	6 May
Susannah, daughter of John Ley ...	18 "
Dameris, daughter of Amos Ford ...	24 "
John, son of John Vickery ...	27 "
Francis, son of Mr. Frances Escot ...	29 "
John, son of John Cogan... ..	3 June
Richard, son of Mark Reed ...	10 "
George, son of Thomas Bowden ...	17 "
William, son of William Facy ...	23 "
Deborah, daughter of William Bale ...	1 July
—, base child of Hannah Tricks ...	1 "
Richard, son of Thomas George ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of John Gill ...	8 "
Anthony, son of Thomas Basse... ..	21 "
John, son of John Cockey ...	22 "
James, son of James Lear ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Putener ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of Xstopher Lane ...	1 Aug.
Hannah, daughter of Samuel Takell ...	1 "
John, son of William Knight ...	5 "
Simon, son of John Warman ...	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Gribble ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of Arthur Hooper ...	19 "
John, son of John Heard... ..	26 "
Richard, son of Henry Hearson... ..	2 Sep.
Margaret, daughter of John Lake ...	2 "
Josua, son of Cornelius Skift, junior ...	2 "
Eleanor, daughter of John Hunniwell ...	2 "
John, son of John Phillips, junior ...	11 "
Rebecka, daughter of Edward Symons... ..	23 "
William, son of John Gosse ...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Vday ...	3 Oct.
John, son of Richard Horwood ...	3 "
George, son of Thomas Roberts ...	3 "
Margaret, daughter of Alexander Hodge ...	7 "
Alice, daughter of Dennis Wood ...	7 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Nathaniel Cox ...	17 "
Robert, son of Robert Phillips ...	17 "
John, son of Anthony Bowden ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of John Bowden ...	21 "
—, son of Thomas King ...	21 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard Gribble ...	24 "
William, son of William Leach... ..	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Striblin... ..	31 "
Pollard, son of Mr. James Kimpland ...	11 Nov.
George, son of Morgan Saunders ...	11 "
Dorothy, daughter of John Reed ...	13 "
Margaret, daughter of Edward Gribble ...	14 "
John, son of Mr. Richard Ley ...	16 "
John, son of William Ferris ...	5 Dec.
Anthony, son of Anthony Davy ...	18 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Tamlyn ...	23 "
—, daughter of Hugh Howell ...	15 "
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Best... ..	24 "
Joan, daughter of Laurence Hockeridge ...	26 "
John, son of Christopher Bowden ...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicolas Love ...	30 "
Joseph, son of Oliver Harris ...	30 "
John, son of Richard Ley ...	1 Jan.
Mary, daughter of William Nicolls ...	2 "

1688—(continued.)

Joan, daughter of John Tricks ...	6 Jan.
Richard, son of Thomas Vile ...	6 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Dennis ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Richard Hawks ...	19 "
Katherin, daughter of John Smith ...	27 "
James, son of William Inward ...	27 "
John, son of John Tucker ...	16 Feb.
Mary, daughter of Miles Gribble ...	17 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Nicolas Gingar ...	22 "
William, son of William King ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Rosier ...	2 Mar.
John, son of William Hearson ...	3 "
Hannah, daughter of John Clarke ...	6 "
Joan, daughter of Bartholomew Glasse ...	7 "
Anne, daughter of John Jones ...	10 "
Anne, daughter of Caleb Hearson ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Lancelot Stanbury... ..	13 "
William, son of Jacob Palmer ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of John Odam ...	16 "
Rebecka, daughter of John Paddon ...	24 "

1689.

Sarah, daughter of Mr. Jeffery Bagihole ...	7 Apr.
Henry, son of Humphry Langdon ...	7 "
Richard, son of Mr. Charles Standish... ..	14 "
George, son of John Leight ...	14 "
Grace, daughter of John Palmer ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Sampson Twogood ...	16 "
Edward, son of Thomas Knill ...	21 "
Susannah, daughter of John Hooper ...	24 "
Katherin, daughter of Samuel Smith ...	24 "
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Hearson ...	27 "
Henry, son of Mr. John and Joan Law ...	7 May
Elizabeth, daughter of Richd Beane ...	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Acland, minr. ...	9 "
George, son of Henry Yolland ...	19 "
Martha, daughter of Job Jenkins ...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gread... ..	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hearson ...	26 "
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Robins ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of John Wilky... ..	29 "
Francis, son of Francis Hinde ...	29 "
William, son of Nathaniel Snow ...	4 June
John, son of Thomas Harrison ...	9 "
Richard, son of Stephen Joans ...	9 "
Anne, daughter of James Lee ...	23 "
James, son of William Reed ...	26 "
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Peutner... ..	1 July
William and Martha, son and daughter of John Cole... ..	2 "
Mary, daughter of John Hensley ...	3 "
Anna, daughter of Mr. John and Elizabeth Sommers* ...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Elizabeth Christmas ...	7 "
Penelope, daughter of Abraham and Margaret Humphry... ..	17 "
John, son of William and Grace Signal ...	24 "
Mary, daughter of John Taylor... ..	28 "

*Rector of Marwood.

1689—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of Anthony and Mary Basse ...	10 Aug.
Phillip, son of Phillip Gribble ...	11 "
Mary, base daughter of Sarah Dier ...	11 "
Jonathan, son of Joseph Frase ...	14 "
John, son of Robert Ley ...	21 "
Henry, son of John Cliffe ...	24 "
George, son of George Wilkey ...	25 "
John, son of Mr. Joseph and Elizabeth Selden ...	25 "
Anne, daughter of John Roch ...	1 Sep.
Henry, son of William Nicolls ...	1 "
John, son of Mr. Joseph and Mary Fraime ...	8 "
Mathew, son of Richard Watkins ...	8 "
John, son of Richard Prout ...	8 "
Susanna, daughter of James and Susanna Sloy ...	2 Oct.
Caleb, son of Caleb Shepheard ...	11 "
Catherin, daughter of John Parrot ...	12 "
Dorothy, daughter of William and Dorothy Sweet ...	18 "
Samuel, son of Samuel Davy ...	16 "
Catherine and Mary, daughters of John Cole, glover ...	20 "
Richard, son of Francis Newton ...	27 "
James, son of James Pope ...	3 Nov.
John, son of Richard Kingsland ...	10 "
Hugh, son of John Shepheard ...	17 "
John, son of William Knight ...	1 Dec.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Freeman ...	19 "
William, son of Nathaniel Lily ...	22 "
John, son of John Scampe ...	23 "
Joan, daughter of Griffith Jones ...	1 Jan.
John, son of Mr. John Hunt ...	5 "
Abel, son of Amos Hearson ...	5 "
John, son of George Reep ...	6 "
John, son of James Lear ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of Henry Gaydon ...	12 "
William, son of Mr. William Mitchel ...	12 "
John, son of Mr. Joseph Gervas ...	12 "
Sarah, daughter of Stephen Tibbs ...	12 "
Anne, daughter of Christopher Lane ...	15 "
Hugh, son of Thomas Fry ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Morgan ...	19 "
John, son of Richard Symons ...	19 "
James, son of Roger Harris ...	19 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Sarah Lancy ...	19 "
Ursula, daughter of Anthony Taylor ...	22 "
Sarah, daughter of Robert Phillips ...	20 "
George, son of Peter Pincomb ...	20 "
Catherin, daughter of George Plym ...	20 "
William and Anne, son and daughter of John Fox ...	20 "
Joseph, son of Oliver Harris ...	20 "
William, son of John Gosse ...	2 Feb.
John, son of John Drew ...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mark Coule ...	16 "
William, son of Ralph Hill ...	16 "
Elenor, daughter of Richard Hawks ...	22 "
Christian, daughter of John Rook ...	27 "
Thomas, son of John Heard ...	2 Mar.
John, son of Oliver Collibear ...	12 "

1689—(continued.)

George, son of Amos Ford ...	21 Mar.
Thomas, son of William Seldon ...	23 "
Nicolas, son of Thomas Davy ...	23 "

1690.

Jane, daughter of Peter Scyence ...	30 Mar.
William, son of Richard Ley ...	2 Apr.
Stephen, son of Stephen Warman ...	5 "
Nathaniel, son of Jonathan Hearson ...	23 "
Richard, son of William Bale ...	25 "
Robert, son of Humphry Benham ...	27 "
Honoraria, daughter of Mr. Phillip Green-slade ...	27 "
Agnis, daughter of Henry Pitten ...	4 May
Henrietta, daughter of Coll. John Chichester, of Ireland ...	7 "
John, son of Richard Horwood ...	7 "
Martha, daughter of Henry Hooper ...	11 "
Mary, daughter of William Moor ...	11 "
William, son of Caleb Hearson ...	12 "
Hannah, daughter of John Jewell ...	18 "
Mary, daughter of Henry Striblin ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Lear ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Charles Gloyne ...	29 "
William, son of William Churton ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of David Birch ...	8 June
William, son of Hugh Reed ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Mary Gingar ...	22 "
John, son of Mathew Inckeldon ...	29 "
Joan, daughter of Samuel Parkin ...	6 July
Philipe, daughter of Thomas Scampe ...	11 "
Richard, son of John Thomas ...	13 "
Dennis, son of Dennis Wood ...	15 "
Alexander, son of Richard Davy ...	15 "
William, son of John Paine ...	20 "
Mathew, son of Henry Hole ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Cox ...	24 "
John, son of Mr. John and Ursula Newell ...	24 "
Mark, son of Henry Smale ...	27 "
Mary, daughter of William Back ...	3 Aug.
Phillippe, daughter of John and Susanna Badcock ...	3 "
Jane, daughter of John Strowde ...	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bowden ...	13 "
Julian, daughter of William Britton ...	17 "
Elinor, daughter of John Leachland ...	19 "
John and Austin, sons of Lemuel Cann ...	19 "
Paul and John, sons of John Cole ...	21 "
Rebecca, daughter of Richard Gloyne ...	17 Sep.
Mary, daughter of William Taylor ...	21 "
George, base son of Sarah Slee ...	29 "
Richard, son of Mr. John and Grace Cutcliffe ...	29 "
Jane, daughter of Hugh Lee ...	1 Oct.
Robert, son of John Awse ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Crocker ...	5 "
Frances, daughter of Anthony Bisse ...	5 "
Peter, son of John Millward ...	10 "
John, son of John Phillips ...	22 "
Edward, son of Edward Acland ...	26 "
Giles, son of John Hunniwell ...	2 Nov.

1690—(continued.)

Thomas, son of John Palmer ...	9 Nov.
John, son of John Reed ...	12 "
Sarah, daughter of Bartholmew Glasse ...	3 Dec.
Mary, daughter of Joseph Gribble ...	7 "
William, son of James ...	14 "
John, son of Abraham Humphry ...	21 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Geoffery Bagilhole ...	25 "
John, son of John Light ...	28 "
Susannah, daughter of Amos Fox ...	31 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Newton ...	4 Jan.
Mary, daughter of John Tricks ...	11 "
Mary, daughter of Nicholas Luffe ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Gold ...	26 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Score ...	26 "
Mary, daughter of Nicolas Reep ...	28 "
Rebecca, daughter of John Odam ...	30 "
Richard, son of George Potter ...	1 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bartlett ...	5 "
Richard, son of Nicholas Glasse ...	8 "
Rebecca, daughter of Mary Hill ...	16 "
John, son of Peter Pincombe ...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Dorothy Sweet ...	1 Mar.
Richard, son of Richard Hawks, fuller ...	3 "
William, son of Phillip Cole ...	8 "
Robert, son of Robert Jones ...	11 "
William, son of Thomas Vile ...	11 "
Edith, daughter of John Cocky ...	15 "
Frances, daughter of Griffith Morrice ...	11 "
Mary, daughter of John Commis ...	22 "

1691.

Jane, daughter of William Knight ...	5 Apr.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Richards ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of William Gard ...	13 "
Richard, son of Richard Gribble ...	15 "
Mary, daughter of Humphy Langdon ...	15 "
Nathaniel, son of Samuel Davy ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of William Vickery ...	19 "
John, son of John Freeman ...	22 "
Edward, son of Edward Symmons ...	26 "
John, son of Mr. Peter Contee, chirurg ^a ...	2 May
James, son of Richard Prowte ...	10 "
John, son of Charles Walter, junior ...	13 "
Katherine, daughter of John Tooker ...	17 "
Anne, daughter of Thomas Evans ...	21 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hearson ...	31 "
Mark, son of Mark Coule ...	31 "
John, son of John Bowden ...	2 June
Mary, daughter of Pollard Watts ...	3 "
Frances, daughter of James Ward ...	3 "
James, son of Robert Swayne ...	7 "
Joan, daughter of Richard and Priscilla Breach ...	7 "
Joan, daughter of Richard Taylor ...	7 "
Anne, daughter of Edward Gribble, senior ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of John Roch ...	24 "
Robert, son of William Nicolls ...	27 "
—, daughter of John Row ...	27 "
William, son of William Hearson ...	8 July
Martha, daughter of Jonathan Hearson ...	12 "

1691—(continued.)

Rebecca, daughter of Mr. John and Elizabeth Christmas ...	14 July
Joan, daughter of John Pudner ...	17 "
Edward, son of Edward French ...	27 "
Richard, son of Peter Gibbet ...	2 Aug.
Nicolas, son of Robert Ley ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of William Arnold ...	16 "
John, son of John Cole ...	20 "
Hope, daughter of Thomas Milton ...	30 "
John, son of John Smith ...	2 Sep.
Richard, son of James Lear ...	10 "
Catherine, daughter of Hugh Reed ...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bowden ...	13 "
George, base son of Agnis Drew ...	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Howell ...	20 "
Agnis, daughter of Job Jenkins ...	4 Oct.
Joseph, son of Joseph Legg ...	4 "
Thomas, son of William Ennor ...	11 "
Miles, son of Miles Gribble ...	14 "
John, son of Thomas Bowden ...	24 "
Richard, son of Thomas Perry ...	25 "
Richard, son of Humphry Gribble ...	25 "
Phillip, son of Anthony Reddlecleave ...	25 "
John, son of Mr. Francis and Phillippe Escott ...	27 "
George, son of John Hooper, taylor ...	28 "
Thomas, son of Mr. James and Anne Kimpland ...	1 Nov.
Pasca, daughter of James Cornish, junr. ...	1 "
William, son of Thomas Morgan ...	4 "
Richard, son of Nathaniel Robins ...	5 "
Anne, daughter of John Phillips, paur. ...	8 "
Anne, daughter of Henry Laramy ...	8 "
Edward, son of Mr. John Hunt ...	11 "
Mary, daughter of Henry Ley ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Jacob Palmer ...	22 "
James, son of Ralph Hill ...	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Furlong ...	23 "
William, son of Phillip Jones ...	26 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Scampe ...	12 Dec.
John, son of John Bean, junior ...	13 "
Mary, daughter of Charles Willis ...	13 "
William, son of Mr. John and Grace Cutcliffe ...	17 "
John, son of John Badcock ...	27 "
Elenor, base daughter of Alexander — ...	27 "
William, son of John Rook ...	30 "
William, son of Mr. Nathaniel Cox ...	2 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of Azael Coplestone ...	6 "
Catherine, daughter of James Sloly ...	10 "
John, son of Laurence Hockeridge ...	13 "
William, son of Anthony Taylor ...	17 "
Zachary, son of Mr. Zachary Chappel ...	17 "
Margaret, daughter of Mary Chope ...	18 "
Bartholomew, son of Bartholomew Glasse ...	31 "
William, son of William Back ...	14 Feb.
Sarah, daughter of John Kimpland ...	14 "
John, son of John Rawle ...	17 "
Ezekiel, son of John Heard ...	28 "
William, son of James Gold, senior ...	2 Mar.

1691—(continued.)

Richard, son of Alexander Hodge	... 13	Mar.
Mary, daughter of Mathew Inckledon	... 13	"
Mary, daughter of Amos Ford...	... 20	"

1692.

John, son of Oliver Harris	... 3	Apr.
George, son of William Davy	... 10	"
Eleanor, daughter of Lancellet Stanbury	... 10	"
Mary, daughter of John Drew	... 17	"
Edward, son of Mr. Edward Walkington,	...	
minr. ... ..	... 19	"
Joan, daughter of John Hollamore	... 24	"
William, son of William Pugsley	... 1	May
Charles, son of John Paddon	... 5	"
Mary, daughter of Christopher Bawden	... 8	"
Anne, daughter of Lemon Dickinson	... 8	"
John, son of William Bale	... 8	"
Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Davy	... 15	"
Susanna, daughter of Mr. John Law	... 20	"
Alice, base daughter of Hannah Harrison	... 25	"
Jacob, son of Robert Irish	... 29	"
Mary, daughter of Philip Gribble	... 1	June
Thomas, son of Anthony Bawden	... 5	"
Josua, son of Josua Williams	... 11	"
Margaret, daughter of John Lesland,	...	
pottr, deceased ... ..	... 12	"
Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph Fraine	... 15	"
John, son of Jonathan Best	... 19	"
Joan, daughter of Robert Philips	... 19	"
Philip, son of Philip Stoye	... 19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richd Nicks	... 19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of James Pope	... 26	"
Mary, daughter of Adam Martin	... 26	"
William, son of William Nicolls	... 3	July
Jonathan, son of John Parrott	... 10	"
William, son of Henry Striblyn	... 17	"
John, son of John Awse...	... 24	"
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Phillips	... 24	"
Joan, daughter of John Kimpland	... 24	"
John, son of John Andrew	... 25	"
Jane, daughter of Nathaniel Lilly	... 31	"
Abigal, daughter of William Morrice	... 7	Aug.
Hannah, daughter of Thomas Basse	... 17	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Gribble,	...	
junior ... ..	... 21	"
Gamaliel, son of Pollard Watts	... 21	"
Richard, son of Richard Hawks	... 28	"
Thomas, son of Stephen Jones	... 4	Sep.
Mary, daughter of William	... 5	"
Mark, daughter of Mark Cowie	... 11	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Breach	... 2	Oct.
Job, son of Mr. William and Mary Cole,	...	
of Southark ... ..	... 17	"
Anne, daughter of Francis Hinde	... 26	"
Henry, son of John Pasmore, of Tawton	...	
Ep. ... ..	... 30	"
Margaret, daughter of Roger Harris	... 30	"
Frances, daughter of Charles Gloyne	... 1	Nov.
Anne, daughter of Isaac Rottenbury	... 6	"
John, son of Henry Hooper	... 6	"
Eleanor, daughter of Philip Jones	... 6	"
George, son of Peter Pincombe	... 6	"

1692—(continued).

Phillip, son of Henry Brayley	... 13	Nov.
John, son of James Brayley	... 20	"
Nathaniel, son of Benjamin Reed	... 29	"
John, son of Nathaniel Robins	... 4	Dec.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richd Prowte	... 11	"
James, son of Edmond Dell	... 11	"
Agnis, daughter of Charles Walter	... 11	"
Richard, son of William Knight	... 18	"
Agnis, daughter of Richard Gloyne	... 26	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tricks	... 28	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Jebbet	... 28	"
Margaret, daughter of Nicolas Byssse	... 8	Jan.
William, son of Phillip Leach	... 8	"
John, son of James Davy	... 15	"
Honor, daughter of Robert Mitchel	... 24	"
Richard, son of Phillip Jones	... 24	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Coles	... 30	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Parrot	... 2	Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Gribble	... 22	"
John, son of Amos Hearson	... 22	"
Roger, son of Humphry Rumpsome	... 26	"
Agnis, daughter of Peter Cooper	... 26	"
John, base son of Elizabeth Lewis	... 3	Mar.
Griffith, son of Griffith Jones	... 4	"
Joan, daughter of Henry Ley	... 5	"
Thomas, son of Caleb Hearson	... 8	"
Priscilla, daughter of Mr. Francis and	...	
Phillipe Escott ... ..	... 22	"

1693.

John, son of John Galsworthy	... 26	Mar.
Anne, daughter of James Ward	... 26	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Nic. and	...	
Mary Gingar ... ..	... 27	"
Grace, daughter of William Britton	... 2	Apr.
Mary, daughter of Richard Gribble	... 2	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Humphry Benham	... 5	"
George, son of Robert Jones	... 9	"
James, son of Henry Pitton	... 9	"
Richard, son of Richard Peard...	... 16	"
Alexander, son of Mr. Peter Contee	... 22	"
Mary, daughter of Barth. Davy	... 23	"
Mary, daughter of Edward Symons	... 26	"
Richard, son of Richard Harris	... 3	May
Phillip, son of Mr. Phil Greenslade	... 7	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Reed	... 7	"
Temperance, daughter of Miles Gribble	... 8	"
Arthur, son of John Commins	... 10	"
Robert, son of Richard Beer	... 12	"
Mary, daughter of John Millward	... 15	"
Mathias, son of Mr. Josua and Pen.	...	
Williams ... ..	... 21	"
Edward, son of Edward Brook	... 4	June
Joan, daughter of Samuel Smith	... 5	"
William, base son of Eliz. Pincombe	... 6	"
Zachary, son of Mr. Zachary Chaple	... 13	"
William, son of Mr. Charles Standish...	... 15	"
John, son of John Odam	... 28	"
Deborah, daughter of Justinian Langdon	... 28	"
George, son of John Bowden	... 5	July
Mark, son of William Blackmore, alias	...	
Reed ... ..	... 9	"

1693—(continued).

Richard, son of Richard Gold ...	12	July
George, son of George Williams ...	12	"
Joan, daughter of Richard Whitchurch ...	16	"
Mary, daughter of John Bartlett ...	23	"
George, son of Richard Cutcliffe ...	28	"
Ezekiel, son of Henry Smale ...	30	"
Martha, daughter of John Roch ...	6	Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Peatle ...	6	"
Mary, daughter of John Light ...	6	"
John, son of Mr. Jacob Palmer ...	13	"
Nicolas, son of Nic. Glasse ...	13	"
Margaret, daughter of John Welsh ...	16	"
John, son of David Evans ...	20	"
John, son of John Row, junior, seaman ...	20	"
Samuel, base son of Eliz. Lewarthy ...	27	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Bale ...	27	"
Christian, daughter of Christopher Penrose ...	29	"
John, son of John Scampe ...	3	Sep.
Shadrac, son of Mr. Jeffery Bagelhole ...	10	"
Penelope, daughter of Thomas Fry ...	10	"
Penelope, daughter of Humphry No—, Exon ...	12	"
Catherin, daughter of Robert ——— ...	20	"
Susanna, daughter of John Badcock ...	1	Oct.
John, son of John Philips, paur. ...	1	"
Gertrude, daughter of Anthony Harford ...	1	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Paine ...	4	Oct.
William, son of Thomas Penry ...	8	"
Thomas, son of Nicholas Lee ...	10	"
Richard, son of Richard Hill ...	22	"
Samuel, son of Thomas Hearson ...	22	"
James, son of Zacheus Lee ...	5	Nov.
Anne, daughter of Samuel Lane ...	8	"
Christian, daughter of George Score ...	8	"
———, son of Azael Coplestone ...	19	"
John, base son of Sarah Ellis ...	22	"
Samuel, son of John Cann ...	3	Dec.
Peter, son of John Cockey ...	6	"
Richard, son of Grace Peard ...	8	"
William, son of George Wilkey ...	10	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Evans ...	27	"
Robert, son of Robert Irish ...	27	"
Richard, son of Thomas Morgan ...	31	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Grible ...	31	"
William, son of Richard Tibbs ...	31	"
William, son of John Greade ...	6	Jan.
Thomas, son of Thomas George ...	7	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Willm Courtney ...	16	"
Jeremiah, son of Richard Taylor ...	21	"
Elizabeth, daughter of James Sloly ...	19	"
Margaret, daughter of Robert Nicolls, boatman ...	25	"
John, son of John Jones ...	28	"
William, son of William Hopkins ...	4	Feb.
Sarah, daughter of John Heard ...	7	"
Anne, daughter of William Benoke ...	14	"
Mathew, son of Math. Inckledon ...	18	"
Joan, daughter of Anthony Byssie ...	4	Mar.
Thomas, son of Mr. John Baker ...	5	"
Francis, son of John Lord ...	7	"
Joanna, daughter of Mr. Henry Wickey ...	11	"

1693—(continued).

———, ——— of John Hunniwell ...	18	Mar.
Joane, daughter of John Rawle ...	21	"
Sarah, daughter of Alexander Wheeler ...	24	"
1694.		
Hannah, daughter of Richard Horwood ...	25	Mar.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Milton ...	25	"
Anne, daughter of William Harris ...	25	"
Elizabeth, daughter of James Slocomb ...	29	"
Robert, son of William Nicolls, tucker ...	1	Apr.
Edward, son of John Dummer ...	8	"
Thomas, son of John Courtis ...	19	"
Anthony, son of Thomas Cleapit ...	29	"
Mary, daughter of Mr. Francis and Phillippe Escott ...	3	May
Walter, son of Samuel Gorwell ...	13	"
Honor, daughter of Edward Ackland ...	13	"
John, son of Benjamin Reed ...	13	"
Eleanor, daughter of William Gorwell ...	20	"
Walter, son of William Gribble ...	27	"
John, son of Joseph Kimpland ...	3	June
Thomas, son of John Smith ...	6	"
Willm, son of Willm Tayler ...	10	"
John, son of Thomas Reddlecleave ...	10	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Ley ...	17	"
Christopher, son of Peter Cooper ...	21	"
Francis, son of John Awse ...	1	July
Hugh and Mary, son and daughter of Hugh Edwards ...	1	"
Grace, daughter of John Thomas ...	15	"
Joan, daughter of John Hooper ...	17	"
John, son of John Strowde ...	31	"
Elizabeth, daughter of James Jolly ...	3	Aug.
George, son of George Hodge ...	12	"
Mary, daughter of Samuel Walker ...	12	"
William, son of John Coles, glover ...	19	"
William, son of James Leare ...	26	"
William, son of John Galsworthy ...	31	"
Henry, son of James Gold ...	5	Sep.
Joseph, son of Richard Moses ...	5	"
William, son of William Mewton, of Tawton Ep. ...	5	"
Abraham, son of John Shepherd ...	16	"
Catherin, daughter of Anthony Tayler ...	16	"
Lemon, son of Lemon Dickenson ...	30	"
Thomas, son of William Hawtree ...	30	"
Mary, daughter of John Scampe ...	30	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Willis ...	3	Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Winstanley ...	3	"
John, son of Mr. John, junior, and Anna Fairchild ...	10	"
Philippe, daughter of Mr. Joseph and Mary Fraine ...	14	"
Hannah, daughter of William Back ...	14	"
Margaret, daughter of Humphry Gribble ...	21	"
Mary, daughter of William Morrice ...	28	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Loyd ...	1	Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Reed ...	4	"
Agnes, daughter of John Drew ...	5	"
George, son of Mr. Charles and Joan Standish ...	11	"
Joseph, son of Joseph and Susanna Nicolls ...	11	"

1694—(continued.)

William, son of Adam Martin ...	11 Nov.
Arthur Brook, son of Mr. John and Rebecca Phillips ...	18 "
James, son of James Ward ...	18 "
William, son of Mr. Jacob Palmer ...	3 Dec.
William, son of Walter Bowden ...	9 "
Jane, daughter of Mr. John and Margaret Christmas ...	11 "
John, son of Christopher Penrose ...	12 "
Grace, daughter of John Rook ...	12 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Henry and Mary Parmynter ...	19 "
John, son of John Trix ...	28 "
Richard, son of John Row, junior, seaman	6 Jan.
Frances, daughter of Charles Gloyne ...	9 "
Anne, daughter of John Parret ...	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Phillips...	20 "
John, son of Anthony Harford ...	27 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Scampe ...	30 "
Charles, son of James Sloley ...	30 "
John, son of Roger Ley ...	3 Feb.
Mary, daughter of Mr. Jeffery Bagilhole	17 "
John, son of John Heneman, a soldier ...	19 "
Mary, daughter of George Reep ...	3 Mar.
Eleanor, daughter of Richard Cutly ...	17 "
Richard, son of Richard Gloyne ...	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Sommers ...	17 "

1695.

Ye commencement of ye Kg's duty on births.

Eleanor, daughter of Christopher Lane	27 Mar.
Thomas, son of George and Agnis Randal ...	31 "
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Basse	4 Apr.
Susanna, dau. of John and Agnis Gibbs	16 "
Grace, daughter of Giles, junior, and Margaret Randal ...	17 "
Henrietta, daughter of Mr. Philip and Joan Greenslade ...	18 "
Anne, daughter of Edward Gribble, senior, and Margaret his wife ...	18 "
Peter, son of Peter and Cath. Seyance	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Susanna Rottenbury ...	25 "
Peter, son of Peter and Elizabeth Jebbet	28 "
Edward, son of Thomas and Joan Jeffery	12 May
Sarah, daughter of Justinian and Deborah Langdon ...	17 "
Philippa and Jane, twin daughters of Mr. Francis and Phillippa Escott ...	19 "
Richard, son of Edward and Sarah Brook	22 "
Thomasine, dau. of Henry and Mary Ley	26 "
John, base son of Joan Grove ...	29 "
Catherine, daughter of Mr. Peter and Catherine Contee ...	31 "
Thomas, son of Richard and Elenor Hawkes ...	12 June
James, son of John and Edith Cockey...	26 "
Richard, son of Richard and Catherine Paine ...	3 July

1695—(continued.)

William, son of Mr. Zachary and Mary Chapple ...	7 July
Robert, son of William and Mary King	7 "
Richard, son of David and Joan Evans...	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicolas Hooper, Esq., and Elizabeth, his wife ...	14 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Bawden	10 "
George, son of George and Anne Score	18 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Pugsley	6 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Philip and Sarah Leach	11 "
Hannah, daughter of John and Catherine Pudner ...	13 "
Charles, son of John and Mary Kingston	14 "
Catherine, daughter of John Row the elder, mariner, and Julian his wife...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Lakeman...	25 "
Mary, dau. of Nicolas and Mary Byse	25 "
Mary, dau. of Nicolas and Mary Reep	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anne Richards	1 Sep.
Hannah, daughter of Anthony, junior, and Mary Basse ...	4 "
Richard, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Bawden ...	8 "
Mary, dau. of William and Jane Hearson	15 "
Henry, son of Thomas and Elenor Silliphant ...	22 "
Henry, son of Henry and Francis Richards ...	25 "
William, son of William and Mary Stone	2 Oct.
Margaret, son of Richard and Priscilla Breach ...	2 "
Richard, son of Mathew and Margaret Downman ...	6 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Clement	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Shepherd ...	9 "
Joseph, son of Amos and Eliz. Hearson	9 "
Amie, dau. of Nath. and Mary Robins	9 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph and Elizabeth Winstanley ...	13 "
Richard, son of William and Rebecca Knight ...	20 "
Robt, son of George and Joan Waters...	23 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna Davy ...	3 Nov.
Thomasin, daughter of Robt Parker ...	10 "
Thomas, son of Hugh Lee ...	14 "
William, son of Samuel and Eliz. Pollard	17 "
Martha, daughter of Humphry Rumson	24 "
Alice, daughter of Mr. George and Elizabeth Curson ...	29 "
John, son of Richard and Sarah Gribble	1 Dec.
Susanna, daughter of Henry Hooper ...	8 "
Mary, daughter of Philip Jones ...	8 "
Mark, son of John and Martha Heard ...	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susanna Palmer ...	15 "
Sarah, daughter of John Morrice ...	16 "
Abigal, daughter of Samuel Gorwell ...	17 "
Charles, son of Francis Hinde ...	18 "
Pollard, son of Pollard Watts ...	22 "

1695—(continued.)

George, son of John Bowden	... 22 Dec.
Margaret, daughter of William Courtney	... 27 "
Anne, daughter of Richard Prowte	... 1 Jan.
John and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Charles Walter	... 11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Elizabeth Lee	... 11 "
John, son of John Baker	... 14 "
Ann, daughter of John Awse	... 15 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Galsworthy	... 19 "
William, son of Willia and Mary Hawtry	... 27 "
William, son of Mr. David Coultre	... 16 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Margaret Christmas	... 18 "
Hope, dau. of John and Hope Bartlet	... 23 "
John, son of John and Joan Grenow	... 25 "
John, son of Henry Brayley	... 15 Mar.
Rebecca, dau. of Wm. and Rebecca Nicols	... 22 "

1696.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hearson	... 25 Mar.
Anne, dau. of John and Honor Rawle	... 25 "
Margaret, daughter of George Williams	... 28 "
Mary, daughter of John and Jane Light	... 5 Apr.
Mary, daughter of John Reed	... 13 "
Henry, son of Nicolas and Ruth Clement	... 14 "
Agnis, dau. of Henry and Susanna Smale	... 19 "
Catherine, daughter of Mr. Edward Fairchild, Rector of Goodleigh	... 23 "
William, son of William and Susanna Benoke	... 26 "
Mary, daughter of John Scam	... 26 "
William, son of Richard Gloyne	... 30 "
John, son of James and Anne Ward	... 3 May
William, son of Shem Sommers	... 10 "
Sarah, daughter of Richd. Wilkins	... 17 "
Susanna, daughter of Richd. Ley	... 17 "
Catherine, daughter of Thomas Pollard	... 20 "
Catherine, daughter of Henry Pitten	... 24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Laramy	... 24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Fairchild, junior	... 7 June
Anne, daughter of Richard Kingsland	... 7 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Gribble	... 14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Lemon Dickenson	... 14 "
Mary, daughter of John Cole	... 26 "
Hannah, daughter of Robt Pearse	... 8 July
John, son of Walter Barns, junior	... 12 "
James, son of John Gibbs	... 12 "
John, son of John Odam	... 19 "
Joan, daughter of Roger Harris	... 9 Aug.
John, son of John Welch	... 9 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Davy	... 13 "
Thomas, son of William Back	... 16 "
William, son of Willm. Morrice	... 23 "
Joseph, son of Joseph Courtice	... 25 "
George, son of Robt. Hayward	... 30 "
James, son of Dennis Hays, a soldier	... 30 "
Sarah, daughter of John Stroud	... 26 "

1696—(continued.)

William, son of William Blackmore	... 13 Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Ursula Newell	... 15 "
Johan, daughter of John Kimpland, junior	... 20 "
Grace, daughter of John Phillips	... 21 "
Dorothy, daughter of John Perrot	... 27 "
Judith and Damaris, daughters of Stephen Jones	... 4 Oct.
Susanna, daughter of James Davy	... 6 "
William, son of John Scampe	... 18 "
Mary, daughter of John Gold	... 20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylor	... 21 "
Margaret, daughter of Walter Bowen	... 21 "
Martyn, son of Christopher Blake	... 4 Nov.
Richard, son of John Hooper, taylr	... 4 "
Walter, son of Phillip Gribble	... 5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. Cutley	... 5 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry Wickey	... 5 "
Jane, daughter of Nicolas Glasse	... 5 "
William, son of Solomon Becket	... 5 "
George, son of Oliver Harris	... 8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Walter	... 16 "
Thomas and Margaret, son and daughter of Thomas Score	... 22 "
John, son of Adam Smith	... 22 "
Edward, son of George Clark	... 23 "
Susanna, daughter of John Tricks	... 25 "
Honorla, daughter of Thomas Evans	... 29 "
Catherine, base daughter of Susanna Hawkwell	... 9 Dec.
John and Joan, son and dau. of John Smith	... 13 "
Joseph, son of Richard Moses	... 27 "
Robert, son of Robert Clement	... 27 "
George, son of William Davy	... 6 Jan.
Thomas, son of James Leare	... 10 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Sommers	... 17 "
Philippe, daughter of John Milward	... 17 "
Susanna, daughter of Richard Gribble	... 24 "
Sarah, daughter of Anthony Harford	... 27 "
James, son of James Tucker	... 28 "
Peter and Miles, sons of Peter Pincombe	... 30 "
John, son of Mathew Downman	... 31 "
Rebecca, daughter of Richard Penhorwood	... 3 Feb.
John, son of Richard Peard	... 6 "
Susanna, dau. of Bartholomew Glasse	... 7 "
Philippa, daughter of Mr. Francis and Philippa Escot	... 10 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Redcleave	... 12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Row, junior, and Elizabeth his wife	... 21 "
Samuel, son of Isaak Rottenbury	... 24 "
William, son of John Pike	... 25 "
William, son of John Holman	... 28 "
Eleanor, daughter of Dr. William and Pernel Barber	... 3 Mar.
John, son of Thomas Redcleave, junior	... 7 "
John, son of Anthony Taylor	... 7 "
Justinian, son of Justinian and Deborah Langdon	... 14 "
Robert, son of Thomas Morgan	... 14 "
Joseph, son of Thomas Basse	... 14 "
Edmund, son of John Thomas	... 24 "

1697.

Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Margaret Christmas	1 Apr.
William, son of John Hunniwell	2 "
William, son of William Loyd	2 "
Giles, son of Giles Randall	4 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Lee	4 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Langdon	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Edward Fairchild, rector of Goodleigh	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Cooper	18 "
Henry, son of Henry Ley	18 "
Frances, daughter of Thomas Milton	25 "
Charles and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Charles Walters	2 May
Robt, son of Griffith Jones	9 "
William, son of Mr. William Rayner	16 "
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. William Taylor	16 "
Mary, daughter of John Galsworthy	19 "
Anne, daughter of Mr. John Hunt	19 "
John, son of Hugh Cook	26 "
William, son of John Courtice	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Penrose	13 June
Mary, daughter of Mr. James Sloley	16 "
William, son of Joseph Weston	24 "
Robert, son of John Morrice	27 "
Sarah, daughter of William Row	11 July
David, son of Robert Jones	25 "
Grace, daughter of Nathaniel Robins	25 "
William, son of Peter Gibbet	8 Aug.
Richard, son of John Cockey	11 "
Rachel, daughter of Mr. William Knight	15 "
Frances, daughter of John Fairchild	25 "
Robt, son of Robert Philips	5 Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Lord	7 "
William, son of Philip Tallyn	19 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Susan Lewis	19 "
Robert, son of Robert Ley	22 "
Catherine, daughter of Charles Gloyne	26 "
Sarah, daughter of John Kimpland	3 Oct.
Anne, daughter of Nicholas Punchard	10 "
Mary, daughter of Adam Martyn	24 "
Richard, son of Thomas Jeffery	31 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Penry	31 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Davy	7 Nov.
James, son of Lemon Dickenson	11 "
Joseph, son of John Row, senior, mariner	14 "
George, son of Alexander Hodge	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Calloway	24 "
Jane, daughter of Richard Gloyne	26 "
Timothy, son of William Bale	28 "
William, son of Samuel Horndon	2 Dec.
Edward, son of Symon Reed	5 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Reed	5 "
Mary, daughter of John Shepherd	12 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Pollard	12 "
Margaret, daughter of Hugh Lee	15 "
Rose, daughter of Henry Hooper	19 "
Honor, daughter of Mr. John Newell	28 "
Judith, dau. of Alexander Wheeler, junr.	28 "
Richard, son of John Acland, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife	29 "
Susanna, daughter of William Benoke	29 "

1697—(continued.)

Edward, son of Geo Williams	1 Jan.
John, son of John More	3 "
George, son of Geo. Gunter, a soldier	9 "
Judith, daughter of Thomas Lavercombe	19 "
Susanna, daughter of John Gibbs	23 "
Sara, daughter of Joseph Nicholls	23 "
William, son of William Ridley	30 "
Martha, daughter of Nicolas Clement	6 Feb.
Mary, daughter of Edward Gribble, senior	9 "
Catherine, daughter of William Stone	20 "
Orlando, son of Joseph, Winstanley	6 Mar.
David, son of David Evans	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Shepherd, senr.	13 "
Margaret, daughter of Mr. John and Margret Christmas	17 "
Mary, daughter of Robert Parker	20 "
Joanna, daughter of Anthony Basse	23 "

1698.

Bartholomew, son of Nicolas Byssie	4 Apr.
Alexander, son of Mr. William and Honoria Rayner	10 "
Anthony, son of Jacob Palmer	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicolas Atkey	17 "
John, son of Walter Clement	17 "
Margaret, daughter of Mr. Henry Wickey	22 "
Catherin, daughter of John Smyth	22 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Bury	27 "
Mary, daughter of Henry Ley	1 May
Thomas, son of Anthony Bawden	8 "
Anne, daughter of Thomas Riddlecleave	8 "
Robert, son of John Scampe	18 "
Mathew and Margaret, twin son and daughter of Mathew Downman	25 "
William, son of George Williams	19 June
John, son of John Dymond	22 "
Margaret, daughter of John Bowden	22 "
William, son of John Tyrrel	26 "
Alice, daughter of John Reed	17 July
Francis, son of Mr. Francis Escot	19 "
Joan, daughter of Hugh Reed	20 "
James, son of John Gronow	31 "
William, son of Stephen Jones	31 "
William, son of Thomas Milton	21 Aug.
Thomas, son of Mr. Stewkeley Goodwin	9 Sep.
George, son of William Hautey	11 "
Walter, son of Walter Barns, junior	15 "
John, son of Robt. Mitchel	25 "
Richard, son of Richard Basset	25 "
Robt., son of Robt. Cleapit	25 "
Susanna, daughter of John Bunday	1 Oct.
Frances, daughter of Dr. William Barber	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James Ward	9 "
Thomas, son of Walter Bowen	12 "
Sarah, daughter of Amos Ford	13 "
George, son of John Scam	14 "
John, son of Mr. John Lee, Attorney	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Clement	16 "
James, son of Adam Smith	19 "
Thomas, son of Richard Melhuish, apothecary	20 "
Mary, daughter of John Welch	2 Nov.

1698—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of George Slee ...	13	Nov.
James, son of William Back ...	20	"
Ann, daughter of John Tricks ...	20	"
Mary, dau. of John Row, junr., mariner ...	22	"
Walter, son of Joseph Grible ...	23	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Penhorwood ...	25	"
John, son of John Pike ...	4	Dec.
Joan, daughter of Giles Randal, junior, and Margaret his wife ...	7	"
John, son of Richd. Wilkins ...	15	"
Joan, daughter of Charles Willis ...	15	"
Robert, son of Robt. Howard ...	25	"
John, son of Richard Cutley ...	4	Jan.
William, son of John Bartlett ...	8	"
William, son of William Vicary ...	8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Pollard ...	11	"
Humphry, son of Humphry Rumpson... ..	15	"
John, son of James Gibbs ...	18	"
Richard, son of John Coles ...	22	"
Humphry, son of William Halse ...	5	Feb.
Ursula and Anne, daus. of Mr. John Newell ...	5	"
William, son of Walter Bawden ...	8	"
Joan, daughter of Justinian Langdon ...	12	"
Richard, son of Amos Hearson ...	19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Peter and Frances Contee ...	24	"
Sara, base daughter of Esther Rolston... ..	6	Mar.
John, son of Richard Gribble ...	12	"
James, son of Mr. James Soley ...	12	"
Mary, base dau. of Mary Pugsley, wid. ...	12	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Basse ...	15	"

1699.

Nicholas, son of John Dier ...	8	Apr.
Thomas, son of Richard Lissot ...	18	"
William, son of John Fairchild, joynr ...	25	"
Mary, daughter of Anthony Tayler ...	30	"
Priscilla, daughter of James Lear ...	30	"
Walter, son of Anthony Bawden ...	7	May
Grace, daughter of Thomas Davy ...	7	"
John, son of Samuel Gorwell ...	10	"
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Lilly ...	15	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Lavercomb ...	24	"
Honor, dau. of Alexander and Eliz. Hodge ...	1	June
John, son of John Stanbury ...	4	"
Richard, son of Richard Moses ...	18	"
Dorothy, daughter of John Awse ...	11	July
John, son of Richard Barrow ...	12	"
George, son of William Ennor ...	12	"
John, son of Nicolas Glasse ...	15	"
Mary, daughter of John Bridgman ...	16	"
James, son of Nicolas Byssie ...	30	"
Frances, daughter of Mr. John and Margaret Christmas ...	31	"
James, son of Richard Prowte ...	6	Aug.
Lætitia, daughter of John More ...	20	"
Isaac, son of Mr. Richard Wickcy ...	27	"
Priscilla, daughter of Mr. Jacob Monier ...	3	Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hoyle ...	10	"
Catherine, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lake ...	12	"
Grace, daughter of John Phillips, paup ...	19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Davy ...	21	"

1699—(continued.)

Peter, son of Peter Cooper ...	24	Sep.
Richard, son of Mr. Francis Escot ...	26	"
Peternell, daughter of Dr. William Barber ...	18	Oct.
Phillis, daughter of Richard Barns, junior ...	22	"
John, son of Thomas Morgan ...	29	"
Alice, daughter of William Row ...	29	"
Mary, daughter of William Knight ...	12	Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Rosser ...	12	"
Robert, son of Peter Gibbet ...	12	"
Philip, son of Charles Gloyne ...	12	"
William, son of Thomas Berry, cutler ...	13	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Cockey ...	17	"
Mary, daughter of Robert Pearse ...	19	"
Elizabeth, base daughter of Jane Palmer ...	22	"
Enoch, son of Amos Carder ...	23	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Pollard ...	29	"
Mary, son of John Dingey ...	30	"
John, son of John Gibbs ...	4	Dec.
Christopher, son of Mr. Robert Carpenter, rector of Stoke Rivers ...	7	"
Margaret, daughter of Mr. William Taylor ...	10	"
Richard, son of William Clark ...	10	"
Adam, son of Adam Martyn ...	10	"
Joseph, son of Richard Melhuish, apoth. ...	13	"
Thomas, son of Henry Gayton ...	15	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Millard ...	17	"
Martha, daughter of John Heard ...	27	"
Alice, daughter of Thomas Jeffery ...	27	"
Robert, son of Thomas Davy ...	31	"
Thomas, son of Walter Clement ...	14	Jan.
Mary, daughter of Richd. Taylor ...	24	"
Richard, son of Richard Wilkins ...	31	"
Mark, son of George Slee ...	7	Feb.
Thomas, son of Benjamin King ...	16	"
Nicholas, son of John Shepheard, senior... ..	18	"
Jane, daughter of Mr. Edward Poyntz... ..	19	"
Thomas, son of Bartholomew Ward ...	25	"
Edward, son of Edward Grible, senior ...	3	Mar.
William, son of Humphry Grible ...	3	"
Mary, daughter of Joseph Winstanley ...	17	"
John, son of Philip Gribble ...	17	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mark Edwards... ..	24	"
Joseph, son of William Stone ...	24	"
Richard, son of Mr. John Lee ...	24	"

1700.

Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Evans ...	31	Mar.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Awse ...	31	"
Samuel, son of Isaac Castle ...	3	Apr.
Margaret, daughter of William Benoke ...	14	"
Mary, daughter of George Clark ...	21	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Sommers ...	24	"
Mary, daughter of Nicolas Atkey ...	26	May
Mary, daughter of Samuel Horndon ...	2	June
Richard, son of Mathew Calloway ...	7	"
Joseph, son of Joseph Kimpland ...	9	"
Christopher, son of Thomas Redcleave ...	9	"
John, son of Roger Geen ...	14	"
Henry, son of Nicholas Luffe ...	16	"
Mary, daughter of William Hauty ...	20	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Ley ...	23	"

1700—(continued.)

John, son of Mr. John Bury ...	26	June
Susanna, daughter of Arthur Ley ...	7	July
William, son of William Blackmore ...	7	"
Robert, son of Lenion Dickenson ...	19	"
William, son of Nicolas Clement ...	21	"
Rose, daughter of John Facy ...	1	Aug.
Rebecca, daughter of John Gallsworthy ...	7	"
Richard, son of Richard Gloyne ...	18	"
Margaret, daughter of Pollard Watts ...	25	"
John, son of Richard Basset ...	25	"
William, son of William Blackmore, <i>alias</i> Reed ...	1	Sept.
Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Lancy ...	8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of George Williams ...	18	"
Arthur, son of Nicolas Punchard ...	18	"
John, son of Amos Ford ...	25	"
Thomas, son of Philip Hamlyn ...	29	"
Mary, daughter of Francis Williams ...	29	"
Pasca, daughter of John Connibeer ...	29	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Redlecleave ...	29	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Barns, junr. ...	2	Oct.
George, son of Peter Jenkins ...	6	"
Richard, base son of Susanna Gaiton ...	6	"
Elizabeth and Grace, daus. of Giles Randal ...	7	"
Thomas, son of Robert Philips ...	20	"
Catherine, daughter of Thomas Penry ...	25	"
Judith, daughter of Alexander Wheeler ...	20	"
Mary, daughter of Richard Breach ...	27	"
John, son of Anthony Harford ...	5	Nov.
Margaret, daughter of John Row, junior ...	20	"
Joseph, son of Joseph Hellier ...	25	"
Frances, daughter of Peter Contee, chirurg. ...	26	"
Philippa, daughter of Thomas Jones ...	27	"
Thomas, son of Anthony Bawden ...	1	Dec.
John, son of Thomas Wellstead ...	1	"
Agnes, daughter of Charles Willis ...	1	"
John, son of Robt. Parker ...	2	"
Grace, daughter of Justinian Langdon ...	4	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Ley ...	8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Back ...	22	"
Margaret, daughter of John Scam ...	22	"
William, son of William Davy ...	22	"
Mary, daughter of William Nicolls ...	25	"
Catherine, daughter of Mathew Downman ...	26	"
Susanna, daughter of Richard Cutly ...	1	Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Ridley ...	6	"
Robt., son of Joseph Nicolls ...	6	"
Mary, daughter of Duke Dymond ...	15	"
Waltr., son of Waltr. Boyn ...	15	"
Catherine, daughter of Robt. Clement ...	19	"
Alexander, son of John Cotes ...	19	"
William, son of William Halse ...	19	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Escott, attarn. ...	28	"
Ephraim, son of John Dymond ...	29	"
Philip, son of Philip Coles ...	30	"
Wm., son of Benjamin Reed ...	26	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Hensley ...	2	Feb.
Rebecca, daughter of John Bowden ...	2	"
Joan, daughter of John Fairchild ...	5	"
Richard, son of Richard Pugsley ...	6	"
Joan, dau. of John Shepherd, plumber ...	12	"
Ann, daughter of Richd. Gribble, weaver ...	16	"

1700—(continued.)

George, son of John Morrice, weaver ...	17	Feb.
Richard, son of Richard Macey, taylor ...	27	"
Rachel, daughter of John Swayn, apoth. ...	2	Mar.
Joan, daughter of Peter Cooper, currier ...	9	"
Ann, daughter of Richard Nicolls, weaver ...	16	"
Edward, son of Thomas Crascomb, joyner ...	16	"
Margaret, daughter of Richard Penhor- wood, schoolmaster ...	—	—
Anthony, son of Thomas Basse, weaver ...	20	"

1701.

William, son of Dr. William and Peter- nell Barber ...	26	Mar.
Richard, son of Richard Shopton, taylr. ...	27	"
John, son of John Welch, weaver ...	30	"
Roger, son of Richard Lissot, farrier ...	9	Apr.
Hugh, son of Hugh Reed, weaver ...	13	"
Mary, dau. of Henry Wickey, marriner ...	16	"
William, son of John Brook, clothier ...	20	"
Mary, daughter of James Sloye, clothier ...	20	"
Agnes, dau. of John Dyer, edge tool maker ...	22	"
Sara, daughter of James Lear, weaver ...	28	"
Frances, dau. of George Hartshorn, marr. ...	2	May
Mary, daughter of John Hunt, weaver ...	4	"
James, son of James Gibbs, mason ...	1	June
Thomas, son of Henry Richards, shoo- maker ...	9	"
Frances, daughter of John Bartlett ...	18	"
Edward, son of Edward Poyntz, grocer ...	22	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Toms ...	24	"
Richard, son of Richard Courtice ...	29	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Christ- mas, merchant ...	5	July
Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Tallyn ...	20	"
Daniel, son of Humphry Rumpson ...	20	"
Roger, son of James Down, shoem. ...	23	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Williams ...	25	"
Joan, dau. of Mr. Richd. Melhuish, apoth. ...	27	"
John, son of John Bundy ...	3	Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hollman ...	3	"
Jane, daughter of Samuel Griffy ...	3	"
Nicolas, son of Zacheus Lee ...	13	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Milton ...	24	"
Sarah, daughter of John Gibbs, shoemaker ...	26	"
Samuel, son of John Jones ...	27	"
Thomas, son of Adam Smyth ...	29	"
Arthur, son of Mr. John Bury ...	4	Sept.
Ann, daughter of William Jordan ...	14	"
John, son of John Awse ...	17	"
James, base son of Joan May ...	18	"
Mary, daughter of George Slee, tucker ...	6	Oct.
Sarah, daughter of Nicolas Byssie, dyer ...	12	"
Abraham, son of John Trigs, barber ...	15	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lake, attorney ...	21	"
Ann, daughter of Amos Carder ...	22	"
Peter, son of Peter Contee, chirurg. ...	28	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tyrril, upholst. ...	29	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Facy ...	3	Nov.
Mary, daughter of Richd. Blackmore ...	5	"
Philip, son of George Lerwell ...	12	"
John, son of Gilbert Lancy ...	12	"

1701—(continued.)

Ann, daughter of Mr. John Newell	17 Nov.
John, son of John Davey	19 "
Robt., son of John Penrose	20 "
John, son of Samuel Pollard	21 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin King, comber	11 Dec.
Susan, daughter of George Gill	14 "
Mary, daughter of Richard Barnes, tanner	15 "
John Henry, son of Henry Servant, junior, goldsmith	25 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas Awse	28 "
Mary, base daughter of Eliz. Gribble	4 Jan.
Edward, son of Henry Ley	13 "
Mary, daughter of John Awse	14 "
William, son of Mathew Downman	22 "
William, son of William Bowden	26 "
John, son of John Thorn, glazier	30 "
Thomas and Susanna, son and daughter of John Cockey	1 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Martin	1 "
George, son of Thomas Davy, tayr.	1 "
Mary, daughter of Peter Gibbet	2 "
Henry, son of Roger Harris	3 "
John, son of John Griffy	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Stanbury	9 "
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Jeffery	15 "
Hannah, daughter of John Stroud, weaver	18 "
Mary, daughter of Robt. Hill, weaver	22 "
John, son of Anthony Deble, comber	22 "
Martha, daughter of Edward Richards, taylor	1 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Sammes, taylor	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Bridgman, dyer	15 "
Robt., son of Richard Mosier	15 "
Susanna, daughter of Thomas Croscob, potter	15 "
James, son of Philip Labbet	16 "
George, base son of Martha Symons	17 "
Nicolas, son of Nicolas Harris, shoemaker	22 "

1702.

Thomas, base child of Mary Kelly	29 Mar.
Grace, daughter of William Knight	19 Apr.
Humphry, son of Justinian Langdon, butcher	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Clark	3 May
Sarah, daughter of William Tucker, shoemaker	5 "
John, son of Mark Hawks	6 "
Agnis, daughter of George Stanbury	6 "
Jonathan and John, sons of John Sleeper	10 "
Robert, son of Robt. Davy	10 "
John, son of John Philips	11 "
Susanna, daughter of Hugh Prust	17 "
Mary, base daughter of Mary Downman	20 "
John, son of Richard Horwood, barbr	20 "
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Becket, taylr	20 "
Humphry, son of John Pike	10 June
Mary, daughter of Joseph Stag	11 "
Sophia, daughter of Charles King	24 "
Crispin, son of Hugh Reed, cord.	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Gribble	5 July
Walter, son of Thomas Redlecleave	5 "

1702—(continued.)

Sarah, daughter of Joseph Kimpland	6 July
Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Castle	19 "
Thomas, son of James Jenkins	19 "
Sarah, daughter of Robert Cleapit	22 "
Nicolas, son of Nic. Hensley	23 "
Alban, son of Thomas Morgan	25 "
Joan, daughter of Robt. Pearse	25 "
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Lilly	25 "
Robert, son of Robert Langwell	2 Aug.
Catherine, daughter of Mathew Kelloway	2 "
Anthony, son of Anthony Taylor	5 "
Jacob, son of Mr. Richard Wickey	7 "
Sarah, daughter of Stephen Warman	9 "
Peter, son of Peter Jenkins	9 "
Robt., son of Nathaniel White	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Milton	16 "
Martha, daughter of William Dart	25 "
John, son of John Scampe	26 "
Robert, son of Robert Philips	30 "
James, base son of Mary Symons	2 Sep.
Margaret, daughter of William Ley	2 "
James, son of Mr. James Kimpland, junior	9 "
Margaret, daughter of Joseph Winstanley, watchm.	14 "
Ezekiel, son of Joseph Nicolls	27 "
William, son of Symon Reed	27 "
John, son of John Reed, cordw.	7 Oct.
Susanna, daughter of Amos Fox	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Bowen	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Ackland, junior	15 "
Margrit, daughter of Lancelott Daimond	21 "
Sarah, daughter of Rich. Breach	8 Nov.
Richard, son of Rich. Tayler	18 "
Ann, daughter of John Randle	2 Dec.
John, son of Henry Gayton	3 "
John, son of Robert Clemet	6 "
Eliz., dau. of Mr. George Fairechild, minister	13 "
Eliz., daughter of Petter County	16 "
George, son of Mr. Lewes Gregory	29 "
Eliz., daughter of John Shepherd, junior	1 Jan.
Joseph, son of William Back	3 "
Eliz., daughter of Richard Gold	6 "
Eliz., daughter of Nicholas Clemett	6 "
John, son of Nicholas Biss	17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Randle, junior	27 "
Dorothy, daughter of Robt. Pepper	2 Feb.
William, son of John Rowe, junior	7 "
Nich., son of Nich. Punched	8 "
Mary, daughter of Seth Williams	9 "
Wm., son of Aurthier Ley	9 "
Ann, daughter of Richard Gloyne	10 "
Richd., son of Mr. Rich. Melhuish	11 "
Ann, daughter of Richard Curtis	4 Mar.
Margrit, daughter of Giles Randle	7 "
Alice, daughter of Thomas Clemet	10 "
Mary, daughter of Peter Cooper	14 "
Joan, daughter of Thomas Berry	15 "
Peter, son of William Halls	21 "
Tho., son of Thomas Whitefill	23 "

1703.

Mary, daughter of John Gibs	...	29	Mar.
Wm., son of Robt. Parker	...	1	Apr.
Hannah, daughter of Walter Barns	...	7	"
Prudence, daughter of Richard Shopton	...	25	"
John, son of Edward Poyntz	...	28	"
Richard, son of John Fishly	...	2	May
Mary, daughter of James Lear	...	9	"
George, son of George Slee	...	9	"
Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Atky	...	11	"
Francis, son of Mr. Francis Escot	...	12	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John Colescot	...	16	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas Riddleclevle	...	16	"
Mary, daughter of Martha Downman	...	23	"
Mary, daughter of Gilbert Lancy	...	4	June
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Gribble	...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Isaak Rattenbury	...	20	"
John, son of Philip Tallen	...	30	"
Mary, daughter of John Bowden	...	7	July
Rebecca, daughter of John Davy	...	14	"
Jacob, son of Jacob and Priscilla Mounier, by Mr. David Le Coulter	...	27	"
Grace, daughter of Daniel Adams	...	6	Aug.
Catherine, daughter of John Scam	...	7	"
Samuel, son of Roger Geen	...	11	"
Catherine, daughter of William Davy	...	11	"
Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Gill	...	18	"
George, son of John Davy	...	20	"
Henry, son of John Bundy	...	29	"
Richard, son of Charles Gloyne	...	12	Sep.
Samuel, son of Samuel Heard	...	10	Oct.
Samuel, son of Daniel Peard	...	13	"
Thomas, son of William Blackmore	...	13	"
Thomas and George, sons of Alexander Hodge	...	17	"
Susanna, daughter of Alexander Wheeler	...	17	"
Ann, daughter of James Gibbs	...	7	Nov.
Luke, son of Luke Dimont	...	24	"
William, son of Wm. Tappy	...	24	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William Bowden	...	24	"
John, son of Bartholomew Davy	...	28	"
George, son of George Plim	...	1	Dec.
George, son of John Tricks	...	12	"
Isaak, son of George Williams	...	13	"
Mark, son of Thomas and Ruth Hooper	...	5	Jan.
Beni, son of Walter and Margret Bowen	...	16	"
Henry, son of Lemen and Dorothy Dig- gison	...	19	"
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Williams	...	26	"
Sara, daughter of William and Sara May	...	26	"
Amos, son of Amos and Martha Fox	...	4	Feb.
Hanna, dau. of Mr. James and Susan Soley	...	6	"
Jno., son of Peter and Eliz. Gibbet	...	6	"
Wm., son of Beniam and Joan King	...	10	"
Rebecca, dau. of Phillip and Alise Hamlin	...	13	"
Lancellet, son of Jno. and Sarah Stanbury	...	13	"
Frances, dau. of Mark and Kate Haukes	...	1	Mar.
Jeffry, son of Jno. and Sarah Stroud	...	1	"
Jno., son of Mr. Jno. and Margt. Christmas	...	1	"
Mary, daughter of Richard and Eliz. Cutliff	...	3	"
Jno., son of Wm. and Priscilla Ley	...	4	"
Tho., son of Adam and Mary Martin	...	12	"
Mary, dau. of James and Sarah Jenkins	...	16	"

1704.

Wm., son of Wm. and Sarah Row	...	26	Mar.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Joan Williams	...	27	"
Josias, son of Anthony and Eliz. Deable	...	2	Apr.
Wm., son of Wm. and Martha Roberts	...	5	"
Eliz., daughter of Jno. and Agnise Gibbs	...	9	"
Nathl., son of Robert and An Howard	...	9	"
Wm., base son of Joan Fraze	...	8	"
Adam, son of Adam and Mary Smith	...	12	"
Eliz., daughter of John and Agnise Penrose	...	16	"
Margret, daughter of Jno. and Susan Bridgment	...	17	"
An, daughter of Ant. and Eliz. Hartford	...	18	"
Richd., son of Mr. Richd. and Suzana Ackland	...	26	"
Joan, daughter of Tho. and Joan Jeffry	...	23	"
Mary, dau. of Justin and Deborah Langdon	...	1	May
Leond., son of John and Suzan Harrison	...	9	"
Peter, son of Henry Servant, goldsmith	...	22	"
John, son of Humphry and Martha Romson	...	6	June
Grace, dau. of Stephen and Grace Norman	...	14	"
Ann, daughter of Mr. James Kimpland, junior, and Joan his wife	...	21	"
William, son of Hugh and Margret Cooke	...	25	"
Grace, dau. of Giles and Margret Randel	...	12	July
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Honer Nicholes	...	16	"
John, son of John and Margret Gayton	...	16	"
Rebaccab, dau. of William and Eliz. Back	...	16	"
Joseph, son of Thomas and Eliz. Morgan	...	16	"
Margret, dau. of Sammel and Grace Griffey	...	16	"
Wilmott, dau. of John and Mary Fishly	...	19	"
Cicillia, daughter of Mr. Richard and Cicillia Melhuish	...	23	"
Martha, dau. of Sammuel and Eliz. Pollard	...	28	"
William, son of William and Ursilla Jordan	...	30	"
Jonathan, son of William and Eliz. Burge	...	6	Aug.
John, son of George Slee	...	16	"
Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Plym	...	20	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Alice Dier	...	3	Sep.
Richard, son of Edward and Margret Gribble	...	3	"
William, son of William and Jane Blake	...	3	"
William, son of William and Mary Edwards	...	7	"
William, son of William and Eliz. Clarke	...	21	"
Richard, son of Phillip and Mary Gribble	...	21	"
Priscilla, daughter of Mr. George and Mary Fairchild	...	28	"
William, son of William and Eliz. Tucker	...	1	Oct.
Josias, son of Robert Davy, <i>alias</i> Nix	...	5	"
Mary, daughter of Mr. Anthony Griggory minnister of Branton, and Susannah his wife	...	12	"
John, son of Mr. Lewes and Joan Griggory	...	14	"
James, son of Nicholas and Eliz. Hensly	...	18	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Aze	...	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Mary Hales	...	26	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Symons	...	5	Nov.
William, son of Robert and Sarah Clepit	...	5	"
Margret, daughter of George and Eliz. Vellacott	...	6	"

1704—(continued.)

John, son of Thomas and Thomazzin Comer	9 Nov.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Joan Taylor	12 "
John, son of Thomas and Dorothy Williams	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Pepper	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Holamore...	1 Dec.
Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew and Margaret Downman	7 "
Joan, base daughter of Martha Harrison	7 "
Susanah, daughter of Matthew Callaway	17 "
Margret, dau. of Thomas and Margret Somers	17 "
Foulk, son of Mr. Dannel and Alice Adams	20 "
Jonathan, son of Luke and Eliz. Daymond	21 "
Ann, dau. of Nicholas and Ruth Clemett	10 Jan.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Colshare	14 "
John, son of Charles and Alice King	24 "
John, son of Thomas and Hannah Melton	27 "
William, son of William and Martha Dart	30 "
John, son of John and Abigal Joans ...	4 Feb.
Phillip, son of John and Sarah Davie	7 "
Grace, dau. of Robert and Mary Clement	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and Eliza. Ley	14 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Blackmore	5 Mar.
John, son of Nicholas and Alice Punchard	7 "
William, son of Alexander and Eliza Hodge	11 "
Joan, daughter of John and Mary Samms	14 "
John, son of John and Rachel Swain	9 "
William, base son of Mary White	17 "
William, son of George and Mary Stanbury	20 "

1705.

William, son of Wm. and Sarah May	25 Mar.
Thomas, son of Joseph and Eliza Winstanley	30 "
Mary, daughter of Robt. and Dorothy May	9 Apr.
Richard, son of Mr. Francis and Philippa Estcott	10 "
Joan, dau. of James and Joan Downman	18 "
Agnes, dau. of Peter and Joan Cooper...	23 "
Richard, son of Richard and Priscilla Breach	23 "
Dorothy, dau. of John and Hope Bartlet	25 "
Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Cather. Hall	28 "
George, son of Thomas and Mary Ruddlecleave	30 "
George, son of John and Sarah Exter ...	1 May
John, son of Mr. Richard and Susannah Ackland	9 "
William, son of Richard and Sarah Gribble	10 "
William, son of John and Agnes Davy...	10 "
Bartholomew, son of Thomas and Eliza Berry	13 "
Joseph, son of Nicholas and Mary Atky	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lavercomb	14 "
Judith, dau. of John and Rabecca Bowden	16 "
William, son of Walter and Xian Bawden	17 "
Jane, daughter of Walter Barnes, junior, and Hannah his wife	31 "

1705—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John and Dorothy Mould	5 June
Ann, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann Gill	6 "
Margaret, dau. of Richd. and Mary Cornish	28 "
Andrew, son of Daniel and Ann Parsons	1 July
Alice, dau. of Anthony and Mary Taylor	4 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joan Beckett	15 "
John, son of Arthur and Jane Nicholls	15 "
George, son of John and Joan Thorne...	18 "
John, son of Wm. and Susanna Payne	22 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Tyrrell	22 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Eliza Bass	22 "
Richard, son of John and Susanna Bundy	24 "
Mary, dau. of Edward and Jane Poyntz	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip and Sarah Croscomb	26 "
John, son of Richard and Eliza Moses...	29 "
Phillip, son of Phillip and Elizabeth Tallen	1 Aug.
Dorcas, daughter of Mr. Richard and Cecilia Melhuish	8 "
Benjamin, son of John Row, junior, and Eliza his wife	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Eliza Cornelius	22 "
James, son of John and Rabecca Randall	27 "
Richard, son of Richard and Eliza Barrow	2 Sep.
Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. and Catherine Penry	2 "
James, son of Wm. and Joan Halls	2 "
Edward, son of Mr. Thomas and Cath. Lake	12 "
Humphry, son of Mr. John and Sarah Berry	19 "
Robert, base son of Martha Symmonds	23 "
George, son of Tho. and Frances Pasmore	26 "
William, son of Wm. and Eliza Cox	29 "
Ann, daughter of John Phillips, paur., and Grace his wife	1 Oct.
Susanna, daughter of John and Alice Lake	10 "
Martha, daughter of Richd. and Martha Whitechurch	10 "
John, son of Simon and Honor Vile	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nath. and Eliza White	28 "
Mary, daughter of Tho. and Ruth Hooper	29 "
William, son of John and Xian Ley	31 "
John, son of Amos and Martha Fox	31 "
John, son of Simon and Honor Hancock	7 Nov.
Parnell, dau. of Mark and Eliza. Edwards	11 "
John, son of Hugh and Ann Preist	18 "
Margaret, daughter of Tho. and Margart Ruddlecleave	2 Dec.
Wilmot, dau. of Roger and Mary Harris	9 "
Thomas, son of Joseph and Jane Kimpland	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Eliza Mould	12 "
Catherine, dau. of Alexander and Cath. Beer	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Priscilla Lear	21 "
John, son of John and Eliza Pearse	26 "
Penelope, daughter of Mr. James Kimpland, junior, and Joan his wife	27 "
Mary, daughter of Rev. Mr. George and Mary Fairchild	30 "
Abraham, son of Charles and Eliza Tomms	1 Jan.
Robert, son of William and Mary Wilkins	22 "
Jane Frances, daughter of John Pond, a Frenchman	25 "

1705—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Priscilla Monnear	29 Jan.
Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Pincomb	2 Feb.
James, son of Peter Delatour, a Frenchman	3 "
John, son of John and Mary Fishly	6 "
John, son of John and Susanna Bridgman	11 "
Elizianor, daughter of John and Agnes Gibbs	12 "
Thomas, son of Wm. and Eliza Bawden	17 "
Arabella, daughter of George and Joane Williams	20 "
Josias, son of Josias and Sarah Bowden	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Eliza Gibbs	26 "
Joseph, son of Nicholas and Eliza Ley	27 "
Susanna and Mary, daughters of Joseph and Susanna Nicholls	15 Mar.

1706.

Charity, wife of Thomas Honniwill	26 Mar.
Catherine, dau. of Mark and Cath. Hawks	3 Apr.
Bernard, son of John and Sarah Stroud	3 "
Joan, daughter of Benjamin and Joan King	4 "
James, son of Wm. and Frances Tappy	19 "
Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Eliza Clarke	17 "
William, son of Joseph and Eliza Winstanly	27 "
William, son of George and Eliza Vallacot	1 May
Hannah, daughter of Charles and Alice King	5 "
Wm., son of Wm. and Susanna Bennoke	7 "
Agnes, dau. of Walter and Margart Bowen	19 "
John, son of Edward and Margaret Rouse	19 "
Hannah, dau. of John and Mary Turbet	24 "
John, son of John and Bridgett Scamm	26 "
Richard, son of Richard and Rose Horwood	26 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh and Sarah Read	29 "
Richard, son of Richd. and Grace Thorne	2 June
Richard, son of George and Elianr Slee	9 "
John, son of Thomas and Eliza Berry	23 "
Anna, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Symmonds	24 "
Robert, son of William and Eliza Burge	3 July
James, son of James and Xian Briant	3 "
Bridgett, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Biss	12 "
Grace, daughter of Robert and Grace Hill	14 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Ruddlecleave	14 "
Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Joan Clement	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Eliza. Servant	4 Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of Justinian and Deb. Langdon	6 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Williams	14 "
Priscilla, daughter of George and Margt. Colscott	23 "
Josias, son of Robert and Mary Davy	25 "
Patience, daughter of Mr. Richd. and Cecilia Melhuish	28 "
Harold, son of William and Mary Blackmore	8 Sep.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Lewis and Joan Gregory	11 "
John, son of George and Mary Stanbury	14 "
William, base son of Grace Pidlar	18 "
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Plimm	25 "
Mary, dau. of John and Eliza. Hollimer	25 "

1706—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of Wm. and Mary Edwards	29 Sep.
Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Mary Butcher	29 "
John, son of John and Sarah Davy	2 Oct.
Philippa, dau. of Saml. and Sarah Plimm	9 "
William, base son of Susanna Walter	13 "
Joseph, son of Wm. Gribble, junior, and Susanna his wife	20 "
John, son of John and Christian Ley	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Danl. and Cath. Peard	23 "
Honour, daughter of Matthew and Cath. Calloway	20 "
William, son of Tho. and Thomasin Comer	17 Nov.
Samuel, son of Philip and Mary Vicary	20 "
Mary, daughter of John Read, shoe-maker, and Christian his wife	20 "
Stephen, son of Stephen and Grace Wariman	24 "
John, son of Richard and Joan Taylor	15 Dec.
Mary, dau. of Anthony and Eliza. Bawden	18 "
Philip, son of Robert and Mary Clement	27 "
Richard and Margaret, twin son and dau. of Richd. and Margt. Shopham	29 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary Croscomb	29 "
John, son of Richard and Eliza. Gibbs	1 Jan.
Richard, son of Richard and Eliza. Mould	9 "
Marshall, son of John and Rachel Swine	10 "
Catherine, daughter of Stephen and Margt. Clifford	12 "
Sydwel, dau. of Richard and Sarah Gribble	15 "
Margaret, dau. of Wm. and Ann Davy	19 "
Alexander, son of Peter and Eliza. Gibbet	19 "
Ann, daughter of Danl. and Ann Parsons	26 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Giles and Margt. Randle	11 Feb.
Theophila, daughter of Isaac and Gertrude Castle	26 "
Sarah, daughter of Nathanl. and Jane Lilly	5 Mar.

1707.

John, son of John and Susanna Bridgman	14 Apr.
Joan, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Dorothy Dennis	15 "
Mary, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann Gill	16 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas and Joan Beckett	20 "
Rose, dau. of George and Mary Howard	23 "
Mary, dau. of Seth and Marg. Williams	24 "
Mary, daughter of Richard and Honour Nichols	27 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Eliza. Kimpland	27 "
Henry, son of James and Priscilla Lear	27 "
Martha, daughter of Richard and Martha Hawks	29 "
Mary, dau. of Matthew and Mary Halls	30 "
Mary, daughter of Nath. Hawks, junior, and Mary his wife	1 May
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Joan Ley	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. James Kimp-land, junior, and Joan his wife	22 "
Margaret, dau. of William and Sarah May	2 June
Ann, dau. of Simoon and Agnes Williams	3 "
John, son of Wm. and Jane Blake	7 "
Catherine, daughter of Robert and Sarah Claypitt	15 "

1707—(continued.)

John, son of John and Dorothy Mould ...	18 June
Honorina, daughter of Joseph and Eliza. Winstanley ...	6 July
Susanna, dau. of John and Eliza. Wickey	7 "
George, son of George and Elianor Slee	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret Gayton ...	20 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret Fishly	6 Aug.
Mary, dau. of John and Cecilia Carrow...	7 "
Joan, daughter of Adam and Mary Martyn	17 "
John, son of Richard and Priscilla Breach	26 "
John, son of Richard and Agnes Courtise	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Mr. George and Mary Fairchild...	27 "
Jeremiah, son of Nicholas and Eliza. Hensly	27 "
Daniel, son of Thomas and Susanna Bawden ...	4 Sep.
Hannah, base daughter of Sarah Chapman	17 "
Thomas, son of Tho. and Eliza. Berry ...	21 "
Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Frances Williams ...	21 "
Ann, daughter of Christopher and Susanna Stacey...	24 "
Margaret, daughter of John and Ann Aze	28 "
William, son of Wm. and Lettice Slowly	28 "
John, son of George and Sarah Exter ...	15 Oct.
Susanna, daughter of John and Ann Drew	19 "
Edward, son of Richard and Grace Thorne	19 "
John, son of John and Margt. Britton ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Adam and Mary Smith	22 "
James, son of Amos and Martha Fox ...	13 Nov.
Thomas, son of Walter and Eliza. Tucker	30 "
John, son of Peter and Joan Cooper ...	15 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Kingston	15 "
Joan, dau. of Nicholas and Susanna Harris	21 "
Alice, dau. of Nicholas and Alice Punchard	27 "
Ann, daughter of Mr. Richard and Cecilia Melhuish ...	30 "
Frances, daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth Tallen ...	31 "
Philippa, daughter of John Sheppard, junior, and Susanna his wife ...	6 Jan.
Agnes, dau. of Nicholas and Ruth Clement	10 "
Richard, son of Nathl. and Judith White	11 "
Ann, daughter Mr. John and Xian Drake	19 "
John, son of Luke and Elizabeth Diamond	21 "
John, son of Charles and Hannah Vile...	21 "
Reed, son of Edward and Jane Pointz ...	25 "
William, son of Alexander and Catherine Beer ...	28 "
John, son of John and Mary Gold ...	1 Feb.
William, son of Richard and Sarah Blackmore ...	4 "
Henry, son of John and Agnes Gibbs ...	8 "
Agnes, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Atkey	8 "
Richard, son of John and Xian Ley ...	12 "
Philippa, dau. of William and Eliza. Cox	18 "
George, son of Stephen and Grace Warman ...	18 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. Lewis and Joan Gregory	19 "
Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann King	20 "
Ann, daughter of John and Eliza. Richards	25 "

1707—(continued.)

John, son of Marmaduke and Eliza. Jest	1 Mar.
Thomas, son of Wm. and Ann Davy ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Slocumb	11 "
Mary, dau. of Edward and Eliza. Parker	14 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ruth Hooper	16 "
Joseph, son of Wm. and Eliza Back ...	17 "
Agnes, base daughter of Agnes Drew ...	19 "
John, son of Joseph and Sarah Short ...	21 "
James, son of Thomas and Jane Knill ...	21 "
1708.	
Samuel, son of Wm. and Martha Dart...	5 Apr.
John, son of David and Sarah Harris ...	6 "
Sarah, dau. of Arthur and Jane Nicholls	8 "
John, son of Richard and Eliza. Mould...	9 "
Hannah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Gribble ...	12 "
John, son of John and Elianor Matthews	21 "
Mark, son of Mark and Eliza. Edwards	25 "
Hannah, daughter of Mr. Jacob and Priscilla Monnear ...	26 "
William, son of Josias and Sarah Bowden	19 May
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Joan Kimpland ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Eliza. Tucker ...	29 "
Robert, son of Walter and Margaret Bowen	6 June
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Harvey	30 "
William, son of Thomas and Ann Aze...	14 July
Phillip, son of Phillip and Sarah Crasscomb ...	19 "
John, son of John and Catherine Jones	25 "
Sarah, daughter of Nath. and Eliza. Hill	26 "
Henry, son of Henry and Eliza. Cornelius	1 Aug.
William, son of Simon and Honour Vile	4 "
Susanna, dau. of Wm. and Susanna Pine	8 "
Ann, daughter of Wm. and Jane Blake	10 "
George, son of David and Joan Jones ...	11 "
Sarah, dau. of Charles and Agnes Rugg	15 "
Prudence, daughter of George and Eliza. Vallacott ...	19 "
Ann, daughter of Wm. and Mary Edwards	29 "
John, son of Wm. and Margaret Palmer	3 Sep.
John, son of John and Mary Fishley ...	15 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Joan Beckett	19 "
William, son of Wm. and Eliza Clark...	22 "
Frances, dau. of Thomas and Joan Lee	22 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Dorothy Rosser	29 "
Mary, daughter of Wm. and Margaret Edwards ...	1 Oct.
Richard, son of Mark and Eliza. Downman	4 "
Sarah, dau. of George and Mary Williams	17 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. Robert and Eliza. Row	17 "
Rebecca, dau. of John and Joan Thorne	20 "
Dorothy, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Wms. ...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Margaret Pincombe...	31 "
Jonathan, son of Wm. and Eliza. Burge	5 Nov.
Walter, son of Walter and Xian Bawden	7 "
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Dorothy Dennis ...	8 "

1708—(continued.)

Nathaniel, son of Peter and Eliza. Gibbet	17 Nov.
John, son of Thomas and Hannah Milton	21 "
Deborah, base daughter of Grace Titwill	26 "
Richard, son of Phillip and Mary Vicary	1 Dec.
Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Peter and Eliza Lozeau	2 "
Thomas, son of Mr. James and Joan Kimpland	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Margaret Rowse	11 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Parrott	15 "
John, son of Mr. John and Dorcas Marshall	27 "
John, son of Justinian and Deborah Langdon	27 "
Mary, daughter of John and Catherine Hammet	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Grace Thorn	3 Jan.
William, son of John and Susanna Williams	9 "
William, son of Jabez and Ann Hooper	12 "
Dorothy, dau. of Robert and Dorothy May	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Xian Bawden	16 "
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Daniell Hyde, Vicar, and Rebecca his wife	26 "
George, dau. of Wm. and Mary Blackmore	30 "
Ann and Alice, daughters of John and Sarah Davy	5 Feb.
Nathaniel, son of Nathl. and Judith White	9 "
Edward, son of Richard and Eliza. Gibbs	10 "
Ann, daughter of John Carrow	11 "
Philip, son of John and Xian Ley	17 "
John, son of John and Grace Hensly	23 "
Richard, son of Richard and Joan Stanbury	2 Mar.
George, son of George and Mary Howard	4 "
Daniel, son of Daniel and Alice Holmead	6 "
Robert, son of John and Eliza. Terrill	16 "
Sarah, dau. of James and Agnes Blackwill	16 "
George, son of Daniel and Ann Parsons	21 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Rebecca Rowly	22 "
Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Grant	23 "

1709.

Richard, son of John and Mary Slocumb	27 Mar.
Dennis, son of Thomas and Margt. Summers	27 "
Wilmott, dau. of John and Eliza. Hollimore	8 Apr.
Nathaniel, son of Richard and Sarah Gribble	11 "
Simeon, son of John and Dorothy Mold	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Eliza. Sparman	1 May
Samuel, son of Robert and Mary Davy	8 "
Christopher, son of Thomas and Mary Ruddlecleave	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Franceas Pasmore	7 June
Eliza, dau. of Mark and Katherine Hawks	8 "
Phillipa, daughter of Mr. George and Mary Fairechild	24 "
William, son of John and Joan Parkin...	26 "

1709—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of Richard Ackland, Esq., and Susanna, his wife	29 June
Honour, daughter of Mr. Richard and Cicillia Melhuish	30 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Plim	3 July
Jerimiah, son of Jerimiah and Ann Gill	3 "
William, son of Thomas and Eliza. Berry	10 "
Mark, son of Luke and Eliza. Daimond	15 "
Ann, daughter of Amos and Martha Fox	19 "
William, son of John and Bridget Scam	24 "
Thomas, son of Richard and Eliza. Mold	25 "
Martha, dau. of David and Martha Nichols	31 "
Susanna, daughter of Charles and Sarah Langdon	3 Aug.
Richard, son of Richard and Joan Taylor	10 "
John, son of Theophilus and Grace Upton	17 "
David, son of Charles and Elizabeth Toms	17 "
Robert and Thomas, sons of Thomas and Francis Shares	24 "
Ann, daughter of William and Ann Davie	28 "
Grace, dau. of Thomas and Susanna Bawden	28 "
Ann, daughter of John and Ann Drew	31 "
Margaritt, dau. of John and Agnis Harris	4 Sep.
David, son of Francis and Ann Aze	4 "
Francesa, daughter of Matthew and Eliza. Downman	5 "
John, son of Roger and Mary Geen	14 "
Susanna, dau. of James and Elizabeth Gibbs	15 "
Thomas, son of Joseph and Eliza. Winstanly	21 "
Ann, daughter of John and Abigail Jones	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Aze	27 "
George, son of John and Margaritt Gayton	2 Oct.
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. James and Mary Harvey	10 "
James, son of Mr. John and Ann Kimpland	12 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Thomas and Joanna Clinton	12 "
Eliza., base daughter of Susanna Morish	14 "
Joan, daughter of Adam and Mary Martin	17 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. Lewes and Joan Gregory	26 "
Thomas, son of John and Amy Davie	30 "
Samuel, son of Humphry and Martha Rumsum	5 Nov.
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Fry	6 "
Edward, son of William and Eliza Millard	13 "
William, son of Robert and Grace Hill	13 "
David, son of John and Katherine Jones	20 "
Francis, son of John and Mary Fishly	23 "
Charles, son of Mr. John and Dorcas Marshall	4 Dec.
Mark, son of Richard and Agnis Courtice	18 "
Phillip, son of Nicholas and Eliza. Hencly	18 "
William, son of Nathl. and Rebecca Blackwill	27 "
Katherine, dau. of Peter and Joan Cooper	8 Jan.
Richard, son of Wm. and Lettiss Sloly	11 "
Beniamin, son of Wm. and Grace Bevens	18 "
William, son of Mr. Richard and Margaret Mervin	18 "
Richard, son of Richard and Grace Thorn	29 "

1709—(continued.)

Alice, daughter of Eliza. Breach	...	2	Feb.
Mary, dau. of Mark and Eliza. Downman	...	12	"
John, son of John and Eliza. Rolston	...	20	"
John and Sarah, son and daughter of Samuell and Sarah Plim	...	22	"
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Hannah Baller	...	14	Mar.
Phillip, son of John and Wilmot Coles	...	19	"
Amos, son of Henry and Elizabeth Wilcock	...	24	"

1710.

Eliza, daughter of Charles and Hannah Vile	...	29	Mar.
John, son of John and Christian Ley	...	29	"
Sacheverell, son of Richard and Rose Horwood	...	5	Apr.
John, son of Mark and Elizabeth Edwards	...	11	"
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Mitchels	...	19	"
Agnes, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Acty	...	25	"
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Mervin, minister, and Margaret his wife	...	28	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ruth Hooper	...	10	May
Peter, son of David and Jane Demei	...	14	"
Stephen, son of Stephen and Margaritt Clifford	...	14	"
Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Barrow	...	28	"
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann Aze Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary Plim	...	31	"
Joan, dau. of Henry and Eliza. Cornelious	...	7	June
Henry, son of Jabez and Ann Hooper	...	16	"
Susanna, daughter of Wm. and Susanna Gribble	...	18	"
John, son of John and Eleanor Mules	...	18	"
William, son of George and Mary Fraine	...	25	"
Mary, base daughter of Joan Trigs	...	29	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joan Harris	...	9	July
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Cox	...	9	"
Mary, dau. of Robert and Sarah Claypitt	...	9	"
Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah Exter	...	16	"
Margaritt, dau. of Wm. and Susanna Paine	...	23	"
Ann, daughter of John and Ann Randle	...	23	"
Robert and Eliza, son and daughter of Arthur and Jane Nicholls	...	23	"
Nicholas, son of Mr. Nicholas and Dorothy Dennis	...	3	Aug.
Isabella, daughter of William and Mary Edwards	...	9	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Robert and Elizabeth Rowe	...	13	"
Katherine, dau. of John and Thomzin Colescott	...	16	"
Ann, dau. of Christopher and Susanna Stacy	...	16	"
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elinor Slee	...	16	"
Margaritt, daughter of Edward and Margaritt Hill	...	20	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Josias and Sarah Bowden	...	21	"
Mark, son of Daniel and Alice Holemead	...	21	"
James, son of Richard and Sarah Gribble	...	27	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Ruth Clement	...	2	Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elinor Touell	...	3	"

1710—(continued.)

Aurther, son of Mr. Aurther and Sarah Kimpland	...	3	Sep.
Jane, daughter of John and Sarah Kingson	...	3	"
Penherrick, son of John and Grace Hency	...	5	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joan Clement	...	13	"
John, son of Mr. John and Christian Drake	...	27	"
Dorothy, dau. of Adam and Mary Smith	...	30	"
William, son of George and Joan Score	...	1	Oct.
John, son of Robert and Mary Davie	...	1	"
Mary, dau. of Phillip and Sarah Crascombe	...	8	"
Eliator, dau. of John and Eleanor Matthews	...	8	"
Anne and Mary, twin daughters of John and Anne Ford	...	9	"
Jonathan, son of Amos and Martha Fox	...	11	"
William, son of Thomas and Joan Lee	...	15	"
Isaac, son of Isaac and Gartrude Castle	...	22	"
John, son of John and Mary Parrot	...	25	"
Anthony, son of Anthony and Mary Bawden	...	28	"
Henry, son of Matthew and Eliza Down- man	...	5	Nov.
John, son of Simon and Anne Williams	...	7	"
Juliana, dau. of Walter and Eliza Tucker	...	9	"
Joan, dau. of Richard and Joan Stanbery	...	12	"
Joanna, daughter of Mr. James and Joan Kimpland	...	19	"
Christopher, son of Christopher and Elizab. Hockin	...	28	"
Robert, son of John and Mary Fishly	...	29	"
Sarah, dau. of Seth and Margaret Williams	...	3	Dec.
Mary, dau. of Wm. and Elizab. Bawden	...	6	"
Jane, daughter of Thomas and Thamzin Comber	...	6	"
John, son of John and Catherine Hamet	...	10	"
John, son of Richard and Elizab. Mold	...	19	"
Susannah, daughter of Philip and Sarah Edwards	...	27	"
Edward, son of Edward and Elizab. Perry	...	6	Jan.
Anne, daughter of Dr. Lewes and Anne Mauzy [? Manzy]	...	17	"
Willm., son of Umphrey and Catherine Collins	...	30	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Mary Grant	...	4	Feb.
John, son of Luke and Elizab. Dimond	...	7	"
Susannah, daughter of Richard Ackland, Esq., and Susannah, his wife	...	9	"
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Howard	...	14	"
William, son of John and Mary Rod	...	25	"
Mary, dau. of Philip and Elizab. Fairchild	...	28	"
William, son of Mr. John and Anne Kimpland	...	28	"
Susannah, daughter of Nathanael and Judeth White	...	4	Mar.
Rose, dau. of William and Elizab. Clark	...	15	"
Charles, son of Charles and Agnes Rugg	...	21	"
Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah Babb	...	22	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke and Elizab. Jest	...	24	"

1711.

Susannah, dau. of Hugh and Anne Priest	...	8	Apr.
David, son of David and Joan Jones	...	15	"

1711—(continued.)

George, son of John and Margaret Gaydon	16 Apr.
Joan, dau. of Richard and Susannah Gubb	23 "
William, son of Philip and Jane Read...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Dorothy May	29 "
Catherine, daughter of John and Catherine Bridgman	30 "
Mary and Catherine, daughters of Daniel and Catherine Peard	5 May
Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Tribble	10 "
James, son of James and Mary Philips	13 "
Wm., son of Henry and Sarah Philips...	22 "
Jeremiah, son of John and Susannah Williams	30 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaritt Sommers	6 June
John, son of Edward Poyntz	16 "
Martha, dau. of James and Elizabeth Gibbs	17 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	20 "
John, son of John and Margaritt Reec	24 "
Bridget, dau. of Wm. and Mary Blackmore	27 "
Mary, dau. of John and Dorothy Mold	4 July
Thomas, son of James and Grace Richards	12 "
Wm., son of Thomas and Christian Bawden	13 "
Richard, son of Wm. and Anne Davie...	15 "
Susanna, daughter of Edward and Margarit Rowse	18 "
John, son of David and Sarah Harris	27 "
Anne, dau. of Daniell and Anne Passons	29 "
Richard, son of John and Sarah Davie	29 "
James, son of James and Mary Harvey	1 Aug.
Henry, son of Henry and Joan Ley	1 "
Joan, daughter of John and Mary Bowden	5 "
John, son of John and Anne Filkins	12 "
Richard and Mary, son and daughter of Richard and Sarah Blackmore	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamm and Francis Williams	19 "
John, son of Richd. and Eleanor Bawden	28 "
Margaret, daughter of Wm. and Margaret Palmer	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. and Elizab. Gibbs	30 "
John, son of John and Joan Parkin	5 Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamm and Susannah Fairchild...	12 "
Lucy, daughter of Mr. Richard and Cecilia Melhuishe	19 "
Priscilla, dau. of John and Anne Drew	26 "
Mary, dau. of John and Eleanor Mules...	1 Oct.
Richard, son of James and Agnes Blackwell	3 "
Eleanor, daughter of John and Agnes Gibbs	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Agnes Vile	17 "
Philip, base son of Elizabeth Churton	30 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Slocum	2 Nov.
Thomas, son of John and Agnes Cawsey	7 "
Anne, daughter of John and Charity Reece	9 "
Katherine, daughter of Edmond and Mary Metherel	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Eliza. Thomas	28 "

1711—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Lord	2 Dec.
Joan, dau. of John and Elizab. Rolston	5 "
William, son of John and Elizab. Cowman	12 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Parret	19 "
Thomas and Benjamin, sons of Richard and Elizab. Mold	21 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Beare	26 "
Abigail, dau. of John and Abigail Jones	27 "
Mary, dau. of Richd. and Mary Stauply	1 Jan.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Knill	4 "
Frances, son of Mr. Jn. and Xuan Drake	22 "
Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Bawden	—
Catherine, daughter of William and Rachel Jerman	3 Feb.
John, son of John and Wilmot Coles	17 "
John, son of Mr. Robt. and Elizab. Andrews	20 "
Mary, dau. of Luke and Elizab. Dimond	25 "
William, son of John and Grace Hensly	5 Mar.
Nicholas, son of Josiah and Sarah Bowden	9 "
Bartholomew, son of Thomas and Elizab. Berry	9 "
Mary, daughter of Willm. and Mary Lilly	12 "
John, son of Robert and Anne Linch	16 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizab. Barrow	19 "
Rachel, dau. of John and Christian Read	19 "
Mary, dau. of William and Jane Blake	19 "
Dorothea, daughter of Richard Ackland, Esq., and Susannah his wife	20 "

1712.

Nicholas, son of Mr. Nicholas Cooke, apothecary, and Mary his wife	26 Mar.
Anne, daughter of John and Anne Randal	31 "
Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Gaydon	31 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Joan Harris	9 Apr.
Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Vile	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Elizab. Hensly	3 May
Ephraim, son of Robert and Sarah Tribble	4 "
Catherine, daughter of William and Lattice Slowly	11 "
Edward, son of John and Amy Davie	14 "
Richard, son of William and Elizabeth Burge	18 "
Matthew, son of Charls and Sarah Langdon	21 "
Jane, dau. of Edwd. and Margaret Hill	11 June
William, son of Wm. and Elizab. Cox	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mark and Elizab. Downman	18 "
Rebecca, dau. of George and Joan Score	25 "
Richard, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Blackwell	2 July
Grace, dau. of Richd. and Grace Thorn	3 "
Edward, son of Nathaneel and Judith White	6 "
Dennis, son of Thomas and Ruth Hooper	15 "

1712—(continued.)

Jane, dau. of Dr. Lewis and Anne Manzey	22	July
Joan, daughter of Thomas and Elizab. Sparman	27	"
Martha, daughter of Samuel Thomson, Vic. Barum, and Elizab. his wife	30	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Mary Vicary	30	"
Catherine, dau. of Giles and Mary Hodge	30	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Justinian and Mary Hancock	17	Aug.
Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Anne King	20	"
Samuel, base son of Joan Best	26	"
Eleanor, dau. of George and Eleanor Slee	27	"
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Ley	27	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. and Susanna Paine	27	"
Mary, daughter of John and Catherine Bridgman	7	Sep.
William, the 3rd bastard of Martha Simons	10	"
Mary, dau. of Daniel and Annice Holmead	21	"
Susanna, daughter of Christopher and Susanna Stacy	21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Grace Bignal	24	"
Mary, daughter of John and Cecilia Seldon	28	"
John, son of John and Susanna Shepherd	8	Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke and Elizab. Jest	8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Jabesh and Anne Hooper	12	"
George, son of John and Eleanor Mules	15	"
Thomas, son of John and Mary Fishly	15	"
Daniel, son of Wm. and Mary Edwards	15	"
Susanna, dau. of Wm. and Elizab. Tucker	15	"
Sarah, daughter of Richd. and Sarah Giles	22	"
Sarah, dau. of John and Deborah Heard	22	"
George, son of John and Joan Thorn	29	"
Jane, dau. of Mr. John Teague, collect. of ye Assize, and Florence his wife	3	Nov.
David, son of James and Grace Richards	10	"
Charles, son of Amos and Martha Fox	19	"
Frances, daughter of Alexander and Amy Beare	28	"
Hannibal, son of Willm. and Margaret Nicholls of Nowstone	21	Dec.
Nathaneel, son of Joseph and Mary Cox	6	Jan.
John, son of John and Mary Slocum	6	"
Henry, son of Joseph and Anne Hancock	7	"
Philip, son of Philip and Susanna Pine, of Bishops Nympton	21	"
John, son of George and Sarah Babb	22	"
Charles, son of Charles and Hannah Vile	28	"
William, son of Isaac and Joan Cloude	30	"
Obadiah, son of Philip and Elizabeth Fairchild	4	Feb.
Anne, daughter of Wm. and Honor Baker	11	"
Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret Reece	11	"
Benjamin, son of Henry and Mary Grant	4	Mar.
Henry, son of Richd. and Rose Horwood	4	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Anne Gread	6	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Thomazin Coomer	7	"
Benjamin, son of Richd. and Elizab. Mold	12	"
John, son of John and Catherine Hammot	15	"

1712—(continued.)

Charles, son of Charles and Elizab. Toms	18	Mar.
Sidwell, daughter of Roger and Jane Newton	18	"
William, son of James and Mary Philips	19	"

1713.

Margaret, daughter of Henry and Sarah Philips	6	Apr.
George, son of Richard and Joan Stanbury	15	"
Anne, daughter of Robert and Anne Linch	19	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Francis Shares	28	"
John, son of John and Eleanor Matthews	1	May
Damaris, daughter of John and Catherine Jones	6	"
Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Anne Aze	14	"
Agnes, daughter of John and Sarah Kingson	14	"
Grace, daughter of Lancelot and Martha Diamond	29	"
Eleanor, dau. of Thomas and Margerit Summers	31	"
William, son of John Hensley, barber, and Grace his wife	10	June
George, son of Thomas and Trifenia Randle	17	"
Mary, daughter of John and Abigail Jones	17	"
Robert, son of Edward and Elizabeth Perry	18	"
John, son of George and Mary Howard	24	"
Anne, daughter of Richard Ackland, Esq., and Susannah his wife	27	"
Thomas, son of Phillip and Sarah Crascombe	28	"
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, of the city of London	6	July
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Kimpland	7	"
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Hearson	12	"
William, son of William and Elizabeth Giddy	15	"
John, son of John and Catherine Paddon	15	"
Sybele, dau. of Edward and Sarah Harris	29	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Cooman	2	Aug.
Mary, dau. of John and Hope Stribling	2	"
John, son of Lewis and Dorothy Cooman	5	"
Mary, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth Hockins	5	"
John, son of Nicholas and Martha Thomas	12	"
John, son of Daniel and Catherine Peard	19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Roleston	26	"
Catherine, dau. of John and Mary Bowden	30	"
Sarah, dau. of Simon and Honoria Vile	3	Sep.
Susannah, daughter of John and Susannah Williams	10	"
Agnes, base daughter of Joan Score	16	"
Mary, daughter of Francis and Susannah Lambert	19	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Anne Parsons	27	"
William, son of Samuell Thomson, Vicar of Barnstable, and Elizabeth his wife	28	"

1713—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander and Anne Bear	30 Sep.
Mary, daughter of George and Mary Fraine	4 Oct.
Grace, daughter of Philip and Jane Reed	7 "
John, son of Thomas and Joan Hearson	14 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Mary Cooke	4 Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Christian Reed	4 "
Hugh, son of John and Dorothy Mold	5 "
Sarah, daughter of Robert and Catherine Clement	11 "
William, son of William and Mary Millard	11 "
Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Britton	18 "
Pollard, son of Mr. James Kimpland ...	22 "
William, son of Seth and Margaret Williams	27 "
George, son of Mr. Benjamin Baller, junior, and Hannah his wife, ...	2 Dec.
Edmond, son of Richard and Elizabeth Barrow	5 "
Mary, daughter of John and Anne Randle	13 "
Dorcas, daughter of John and Anne Drew	16 "
Sarah, daughter of Richd. and Elizabeth Gibbs	26 "
John, son of Richard and Agnes Curtice	27 "
Margaret, daughter of Mr. James and Mary Harvey	30 "
William, son of Wm. and Mary Jewel	30 "
Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth Plim	1 Jan.
John, son of Josiah and Sarah Bowden	6 "
Sarah and Susannah, twin daughters of Robert and Sarah Tribble	12 "
Anne, daughter of Jabez and Anne Hooper	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John Ford ...	22 "
John, son of Roger and Sarah Dier ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Simon and Anne Williams	30 "
Anne, daughter of Arthur and Catherine Stribling	30 "
Mary, dau. of Justinian and Mary Hancock	3 Feb.
William, son of Robert and Elizabeth Barrow	10 "
John, son of John and Cecilia Seldon ...	11 "
Hugh, son of Hugh and Anne Priest ...	21 "
Lattice, daughter of Mr. Charles and Lattice Standish	23 "
Philippa, daughter of Philip and Sarah Edwards	24 "
William, son of William and Mary Lilly	3 Mar.
Margaret, daughter of Wm. and Susanna Paine	7 "
Philip, son of David and Alice Jones ...	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Robert and Elizab. Andrews	21 "
1714.	
John, son of Willm. and Hannah Thorn	29 Mar.
William, son of Willm. and Elizab. Wilkey	31 "
Mary, daughter of John and Joane Parkin	31 "

1714—(continued.)

Martha, dau. of John and Wilmot Coles	21 Apr.
Henry, son of Joseph and Anne Hancock	28 "
George, son of George and Joane Score	28 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Mold	14 May
Stoneman, son of George and Mary Hellier	17 "
John, son of John and Anne Filkins ...	30 "
Thomas, son of John and Catherine Bridgman	31 "
Thomas, son of George and Eleanor Slee	2 June
John, son of Mark and Elizab. Downman	2 "
Edward, son of Willm. and Mary Blackmore	3 "
John, son of Willm. and Elizab. Burge	7 "
Anne, dau. of Oliver and Joane Collibear	9 "
Hannah, dau. of Robert and Grace Hill	27 "
Eliza Maria, daughter of Thomas and Joane Lee	27 "
Joane, dau. of Samuel and Alice Drake	30 "
Thomas, son of Jeffery and Mary Bagilhole	7 July
Mary, dau. of Willm. and Eleanor Colshear	14 "
John, son of Humphrey and Catherine Collins	21 "
John, son of John and Elizab. Williams	25 "
Anthony, base son of Elizab. Nott ...	25 "
John, son of Thomas and Hannah Brown	28 "
Joane, dau. of John and Joane Colmer	4 Aug.
Anthony, son of Humphrey and Elizab. Whitefield	10 "
Nathanael, son of Judith Bass	11 "
Richard, son of Robert and Anne Linch	15 "
Richard, son of William and Elizabeth Giddy	15 "
Agnes, daughter of Mr. John Marshal, of Exeter	17 "
Richard, son of John and Anne Horwood	18 "
John, son of John and Mary Parrot ...	18 "
Henry, son of Theophilus Upton	25 "
Maria, dau. of Richard Ackland, Esq., and Susanna his wife	2 Sep.
Rebecca, daughter of Richard and Grace Thorn	19 "
John, son of Stephen Clifford	22 "
Mary, daughter of Christopher and Christian Farmer	29 "
Justinian, son of Charles and Sarah Langdon	6 Oct.
Henry, son of Charles and Hannah Vile	6 "
Benjamin, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry	10 "
Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Davy	10 "
Edith, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Blakwell	13 "
James, son of James and Mary Philips	13 "
Oliver, son of Thomas and Joane Harris	20 "
Agnes, dau. of James and Agnes Blackwell	27 "
Jane, base daughter of Mary Arnold ...	27 "
John, son of John and Margaret Squire	29 "
John, son of William and Mary Edwards	31 "
John, son of James and Grace Richards	1 Nov.
Nicholas, base son of Mary Parrot ...	5 "
Margaret, daughter of John and Deborah Paine	10 "

1714—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Martha Taylor	10 Nov.
Mary, daughter of Hugh and Penelope Loosmore [?]	17 "
Mary, daughter of Willm. and Susanna Gribble	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Sarah Babb	24 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Cox ...	1 Dec.
John, son of John and Jane Blaney ...	1 "
Margaret, daughter of Adam and Mary Smith	8 "
Thomas, son of Edward and Sarah Harris	14 "
Christopher, son of John and Margaret Gaydon	14 "
Samuel, son of John and Abigail Jones ...	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret Britton	15 "
Edward, son of Joseph and Anne Fairchild	15 "
James, son of Edward and Margaret Hill	17 "
Susanna, daughter of John and Elizabeth Thomas	21 "
Eleanor, daughter of Robert and Catherine Clement	24 "
Robert, son of James and Joane Down ...	12 Jan.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne King	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Hearson	16 "
Judith, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hensly	17 "
Amy, daughter of John and Amy Davy	26 "
John, son of John and Mary Reep ...	30 "
Anne, daughter of Francis and Anne Aze	31 "
Samuel, son of Arthur and Mary Parsons	1 Feb.
George, son of John and Margaret Rice	2 "
Edward, son of Edward Poyntz ...	9 "
Nathaneel, son of Nathanael and Judith White	13 "
John, son of Willm. and Lettice Sloley	16 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Rolston	23 "
Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Patience Palmer	23 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Sarah Giles	9 Mar.
Anne, daughter of John and Grace Hensly	11 "
Joan, daughter of Neriah and Joan Thorn of Pilton	20 "
William, son of Lewis and Dorothy Cooman	24 "

1715.

Henry, son of Henry and Armanel Smale	6 Apr.
Thomas, son of Richard and Rose Horwood	6 "
Benjamin, son of Daniel Harris ...	17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Frances Shares	24 "
William, son of John and Mary Ley ...	1 May
James, son of John and Jane Langdon	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Eleanor Bawden	15 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Gill	18 "
Catherine, dau. of Roger and Mary Geen	25 "
Grace, dau. of Thomas and Mary Williams	1 June

1715—(continued.)

Robert, son of John and Catherine Hammet	5 June
Cyrana, daughter of George and Sarah Langdon	7 "
Joane, daughter of Nicholas and Sidwell Thomas	7 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Lenden	13 "
John, son of Nicholas and Martha Thomas	15 "
Mary, daughter of Willm. and Amy Vile	15 "
Jeffery, son of Arthur and Sarah Kimpland	19 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Anne Brook	21 "
Joane, dau. of Humphrey and Joan Gribble	22 "
Richard, son of Thomas and Anne Gread	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary Plym	29 "
George, son of Henry and Joan Ley ...	13 July
Mary, daughter of Amos and Martha Fox	17 "
John, son of Alexander and Anne Bear	29 "
Richard, son of Richard and Jane Hawkes	10 Aug.
John, son of Daniel and Anne Parsons	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anne Randle	17 "
Thomazin, daughter of Nicholas and Thomazin Knight	24 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Cadwell	30 "
William, son of John and Margaret Squire	7 Sep.
Sarah, dau. of John and Bridget Scam	6 "
Justinian, son of Justinian and Mary Hancock	11 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Thorn	14 "
Priscilla, dau. of Henry and Sarah Philips	16 "
Catherine, daughter of Anthony and Catherine Barrow	19 Oct.
John, son of Samuel and Grace Pine ...	26 "
John, son of John and Alice Hancock ...	9 Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. and Susanna Gibbet	9 "
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Andrews	16 "
Christian, dau. of John and Christian Reed	16 "
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Plym	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret Edwards	27 "
William, son of Amos and Elizabeth Ford	1 Dec.
George, second bastard of Joan Best ...	9 "
Joseph, son of John and Wilmot Coles	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Ward	14 "
Grace, dau. of Henry and Mary Grant	25 "
Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah Bowden	6 Jan.
Anne, daughter of John and Dorothy Mold	18 "
Dorothy, daughter of Richd. Acland, Esq. and Susanna his wife	18 "
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Mold	21 "
George, son of John and Mary Slocum	2 Feb.
John, son of Arthur and Catherine Striblin	15 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Fairchild	14 "
William, son of John and Cicilia Seldon	22 "
William, son of Edward and Sarah Harris	22 "
John, base son of Anne Clement ...	29 "
Jane, dau. of John and Eleanor Matthews	4 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. and Elizabeth Burge	7 "
Joane, dau. of George and Mary Fraine	11 "
Richard, son of James and Mary Philips	14 "

1715—(continued).

Maria, daughter of William and Elizabeth Giddy ...	20 Mar.
William, son of John and Candace Halls ...	21 "
John, son of Robert and Sarah Treble ...	21 "
Rebecca, daughter of John and Susanna Williams ...	21 "

1716.

Edward, son of Philip and Sarah Crascomb James, son of Bartholomew and Anne Philips ...	25 Mar.
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Drew ...	28 "
John, son of Philip and Elizabeth Fairchild ...	30 "
Anne, dau. of Richard and Agnes Courtice ...	1 Apr.
William, son of Nicholas and Margaret Barns ...	2 "
Margery, dau. of William and Anne Davy ...	7 "
Joanna, dau. of George and Elianor Slee ...	15 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Mary Cook ...	18 "
Eliza, dau. of Wilmet, daughters of Thomas and Martha Taylor ...	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Margery Boyne ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Anne Linch ...	27 "
Jacob, son of Robert and Catherine Clement ...	29 "
John Crabb ...	2 May
William, son of William and Elianor Richards ...	10 "
Henry, son of Henry and Margarit Dier ...	16 "
Joanna, dau. of George and Sarah Babb ...	26 "
Prudence, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Pugsly ...	30 "
William, son of John and Anne Drew ...	30 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry ...	7 June
John, son of David and Elizabeth Burch ...	17 "
John, base son of Joan Davie ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Robert and Eliza Andrews ...	21 "
Margarit, daughter of George and Mary Hellier ...	5 July
William, son of Philip and Jane Reed ...	11 "
Richard, ye second base son of Joan Triggs ...	18 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas and Eliza Davie ...	18 "
Edward, son of Edward and Margarit Hill ...	29 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Brown ...	7 Aug.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Drake ...	8 "
Jeffery, son of Jeffery and Mary Bagihole ...	15 "
Richard, son of Richard and Susanna Gubb ...	15 "
John, son of Joseph and Mary Cox ...	22 "
Mary, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Perry ...	26 "
Martha, dau. of John and Deborah Heard ...	26 "
John, son of Henry and Joan Ley ...	29 "
Richard, son of John and Catherine Paddon ...	5 Sep.
Mary, dau. of John and Margarit Pinny ...	5 "

1716—(continued).

Anne, daughter of Mr. Abraham and Rebecca Jennings ...	12 Sep.
Dorothy, daughter of William and Susanna Incledon ...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Susanna Paine ...	16 "
Dorothy, dau. of Joseph and Miriam Skuse ...	18 "
Richard, son of Joseph and Miriam Skuse ...	20 "
Thomas, son of John and Agnis Harris ...	26 "
John, son of Christopher and Christian Farmer ...	3 Oct.
Hugh, son of Hugh and Penelopie Lusemore ...	7 "
John, son of Humphry and Catherine Collins ...	10 "
Robert, son of William and Mary Edwards ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sparman ...	17 "
Jeffery, son of Thomas and Thomasin Comber ...	17 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Horwood ...	23 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard and Margarit Mervin ...	1 Nov.
Grace, dau. of Joseph and Mary Weslake ...	5 "
William, son of William and Sarah Johnson ...	11 "
Sarah, daughter of Charles and Sarah Langdon ...	14 "
James, son of James and Joan Hill ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Honour Baker ...	20 "
John, son of George and Mary Howard ...	21 "
John, son of William and Jane Blake ...	21 "
Christian, dau. of John and Anne Randal ...	28 "
Joan, daughter of John and Joan Parkin ...	1 Dec.
Margarit, daughter of Richard and Hannah Gribble ...	5 "
Mary, daughter of Richard and Susanna Gibbet ...	12 "
Thomas, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Hockins ...	16 "
William, son of William and Margarit Palmer ...	26 "
Margaret, base daughter of Mary Carder ...	1 Jan.
John, son of James and Elianor Gold ...	2 "
John, son of Luke and Jennet James ...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Joan Best ...	9 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Martha Thomas ...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Gribble ...	23 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Hensely ...	27 "
Mark, son of Thomas and Joan Harris ...	27 "
Joanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Plym ...	30 "
Charles, son of Richard and Grace Thorne ...	30 "
George, son of Mark and Elizabeth Downman ...	5 Feb.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Hearson ...	6 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Gould ...	10 "
William, son of John and Mary Lenden ...	13 "
Alexander, son of Alexander and Julian Gaydon ...	27 "

1716—(continued.)

Sarah, dau. of Edward and Honour Snow	27 Feb.
Susanna, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Knight	28 "
John, son of John and Joan Colmer ...	3 Mar.
John, son of William and Anne Snow ...	11 "
John, son of John and Sarah Kingson ...	17 "
Hannah, dau. of Simon and Anne Williams	24 "

1717.

William, son of John and Jane Blany ...	9 Apr.
Bartholomew, son of Wm. and Grace Fairchild	10 "
Mary, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth Ford	24 "
William, son of John and Mary Down ...	28 "
Mary, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Shobrook	1 May
Jeremiah son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Taylor	5 "
John, son of John and Catherine Rice ...	8 "
Grace, daughter of John and Grace Short	8 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas and Anne Gread	19 "
Nathaniel, son of Nathl. and Rebecca Blackwell	22 "
Jacob, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Wilkey	22 "
George, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Kimpland	29 "
Margarit, dau. of John and Mary Ley	2 June
William, son of Oliver and Joan Collibear	12 "
William, son of Walter and Mary Steward	23 "
Mary, daughter of William and Mary Blackmore	26 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Hannah Baller	27 "
Grace, dau. of Daniel and Anne Passons	14 July
Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Giles	7 Aug.
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Andrews	21 "
Joan, dau. of Philip and Sarah Crascombe	25 "
Hannah, dau. of Henry and Mary Grant	1 Sep.
Nathaniel, son of John and Elianor Mathews	1 "
Mary, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Toms	6 "
Frances, daughter of Richard Ackland, Esq., and Susanna his wife ...	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Frances Gendle	18 "
William, son of John and Mary Reep ...	18 "
Mathew, son of William and Esther Gibbet	18 "
Grace, dau. of Lewis and Grace Couch	25 "
Susanna, dau. of Charles and Hannah Vile	25 "
John, son of Robert and Susanna Lang, of Tawstock	2 Oct.
William, son of Nathaniel and Judith Reed	4 "
Henry, son of Henry and Margaret Dier	9 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Cann	9 "
Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Edwards	13 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Margaret Maine	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher and Mary Ham	16 "
Martha, dau. of Mr. Nichs. and Mary Cook	20 "
Mary, daughter of John and Gartrude Hockridge	3 Nov.
Mary, daughter of George and Mary Drew	5 "

1717—(continued).

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Anne Hancock	6 Nov.
Grace, daughter of John and Catherine Hammet	7 "
Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Johnson	10 "
William, son of Henry and Philis Hearingd	20 "
John, son of John and Margaret Pinny	20 "
Mary, daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Jennings	24 "
William, base son of Joan Gread ...	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Lenden	1 Dec.
Edward, son of Nicholas and Margaret Barns	4 "
Mary, dau. of James and Eliabeth Ward	4 "
Robert, son of David and Alice Jones	8 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Summers	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Cicillia Seldon	11 "
Catherine, daughter of Alexander and Anne Bear	11 "
Joan, dau. of William and Elizabeth Burge	15 "
Martha, dau. of Amos and Martha Fox	18 "
Agnis, dau. of Richard and Agnis Courtice	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Cockey	23 "
Mary, daughter of Willm. and Elizabeth Heathfield	25 "
William, son of Willm. and Agnis Leachland	26 "
William, son of George and Elianor Slee	1 Jan.
James, son of George and Mary Fraine	1 "
John, son of James and Mary Harvey ...	15 "
John, son of Willm. and Sarah Butten	29 "
Margaret, daughter of Lewis and Dorothy Coeman	29 "
Mary, base daughter of Susanna Stacy	31 "
Mary, dau. of John and Deborah Payne	5 Feb.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Williams	16 "
Thomas, son of Bartholomew Philips ...	16 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Scafe ...	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur and Cathn. Stribling	5 Mar.
Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Squires	7 "
Sarah Waldron, of South Molton ...	10 "
William and Eliza, son and daughter of Willm. and Eliza. Coles	12 "
Willm., base son of Hannah Hockin ...	18 "
Anne, dau. of Arthur and Mary Tucker	19 "
Ruth, dau. of Edward and Honour Snow	19 "

1718.

Mary and Eliza., daughters of John and Mary Webber	29 Mar.
Philip, son of Philip and Eliza. Fairchild	2 Apr.
John, son of Nicholas and Thomsin Knight	6 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Anne Linch	23 "
Susanna, daughter of John and Susanna Williams	30 "
William, son of Richard and Eliza Nichols	14 May

1718—(continued.)

John, base son of Mary Slocomb	4	June
Mary, daughter of Richard and Elianor Bawden	5	"
Katherine, dau. of John and Amy Davie	8	"
Robert, son of John and Eliza Ley	19	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Margery Boyn	24	"
Mary, base daughter of Mary Hill	28	"
Mary, dau. of William and Anne Snow	7	July
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Gibbs	9	"
Rebecca, daughter of John and Eliza. Roulston	16	"
Thomas, son of David and Eliza. Burch	23	"
Charles, son of Jabez and Anne Hooper	6	Aug.
Eliza, daughter of William and Susanna Gribble	16	"
John, son of Paul and Susanna Tucker	27	"
John, son of Hugh and Penelope Loosmore	3	Sep.
John, son of Simon and Honour Warman	3	"
Richard, son of Richard and Hannah Gribble	3	"
David, son of Francis and Eliza. Gibbs	7	"
Christopher, son of John and Catherine Rice	7	"
William, son of Henry and Armanel Smale	17	"
Thomas, son of Willm. and Amy Vile	19	"
Susanna, dau. of John and Jane Langdon	19	"
Richard, son of John and Dorothy Mould	24	"
Susanna, daughter of James and Rebecca Hill	4	Oct.
Susanna, base dau. of Thomsin Ley	6	"
Esther, dau. of Peter and Mary Arno	8	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Sidwill Thomas	8	"
James, base son of Elizabeth Deacon	15	"
John, son of Thomas and Eliza Mathews	15	"
Joan, dau. of William and Anne Davie	15	"
Eliza., dau. of Alexander and Anne Bear	15	"
Elianor, base daughter of Mary Conibear	15	"
Joan, daughter of James and Joan Hill	19	"
Eliza., dau. of Thomas and Margaret Jones	22	"
Mary, daughter of James Gould	5	Nov.
Samuel, son of William and Margaret Palmer	26	"
William, son of Robert and Ann Brooke	26	"
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Pound	26	"
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Plym	27	"
Mary, daughter of Doctr. Lewis and Anne Mauzy	30	"
Jacob and Benjn., sons of John and Agnis Harris	3	Dec.
Grace, dau. of Richard and Anne Hooper	4	"
Katherine, dau. of Benjn. and Frances Madge	4	"
Eliza., dau. of Amos and Elizabeth Ford	4	"
Butler, son of John and Grace Hency	7	"
Jane, dau. of Nicholas and Eliza. Gill	10	"
Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Baller	14	"
John, son of George and Mary Hellier	17	"

1718—(continued.)

William, son of Thomas and Hannah Brown	17	Dec.
Margret, dau. of Samuel and Anne Drake	17	"
John, son of Samuel and Mary Peake	17	"
Eliza., dau. of Richard and Eliza Pugsly	17	"
William, son of Josias and Sarah Bowden	21	"
Joseph, son of Mathew Scot, a soldier, and Mary his wife	24	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice Stote	31	"
Alice, dau. of James and Elizabeth Ward	31	"
William, son of John and Katherine Hammet	1	Jan.
Jane, dau. of Henry and Eliza. Shobrook	3	"
George, son of Charles and Margret Light	13	"
Jemima, dau. of Henry and Mary Grant	14	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joan Clement	14	"
Thomas, son of Richard and Susannah Gibbet	14	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Martha Thomas	14	"
William, base son of Mary Bale	17	"
Mary, daughter of Joseph and Frances Fairchild	28	"
Catherine, dau. of John and Catherine Humes	28	"
Eliza., dau. of Samuel and Grace Pine	28	"
John, son of Jerimiah and Eliza. Taylor	2	Feb.
Hannah, dau. of John and Mary Odam	4	"
Mary, dau. of Philip and Wilmet Leach	4	"
John, son of Alexander and Julian Gaydon	8	"
Phillis, daughter of William and Honour Baker	22	"
Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary Davie	25	"
John, son of Charles and Sarah Langdon	11	Mar.
William White	13	"
Mary, dau. of Robert and Luce Hartnoll	15	"
George, son of Edward and Elizabeth Perry	18	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Agniss Holway	18	"

1719.

Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eliza. Sparman	1	Apr.
Eliza., daughter of Thomas and Margret Hearson	1	"
Eliza., daughter of Revd. Mr. Edward and Eliza. Chichester	2	"
Robert, son of George and Martha Howard	8	"
Hugh, son of William and Mary Edwards	15	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Margt. Barns	6	May
Sarah, dau. of James and Eliza. Gibbs	10	"
Joan, dau. of Thomas and Joan Harris	10	"
Anne, base daughter of Cathn. Smith	12	"
Pasca, dau. of George and Urcillia Webb	20	"
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Reep	20	"
Sarah, dau. of George and Elianor Slee	24	"
Anna, dau. of John and Anne Randle	24	"
Eliza., dau. of John and Mary Webber	29	"
Mark, son of Mark and Margret Heard	3	June

1719—(continued).

John, son of Humphry and Jane Whitefield ...	3	June
John, son of John and Suena. Mare ...	4	"
James, son of Willm. and Sarah Johnson	7	"
George, son of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin ...	10	"
Thomas, son of John and Elianor Gendle	10	"
Florence, dau. of John and Anne Horwood	17	"
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Gribble	24	"
Thomas, son of John and Eliza Blany ...	12	July
George, son of Willm. and Eliza. Wilkey	15	"
Richard, son of Richard and Elianor Aze	29	"
Mary, base daughter of Mary Gloyns ...	29	"
Philip, son of Revd. Mr. Philip and Grace Bowden ...	5	Aug.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joanna Jewell ...	11	"
Grace, dau. of Edward and Sarah Dark	12	"
Mary, dau. of Henry and Phillis Heardin	12	"
Anne, dau. of George and Honour Webber	13	"
James, base son of Abigal Gorwell ...	15	"
Samuel, son of Aaron and Eliza. Whiston	17	"
Eliza, dau. of Richard and Eliza. Thomas	19	"
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Abraham and Rebecca Jennings ...	27	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Grace George	4	Sept.
Christopher, son of Chriss. and Christian Farmer ...	13	"
Richard, son of Richard and Rose Horwood ...	27	"
Margret, daughter of Robert and Margret Mean ...	7	Oct.
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Jones	11	"
Sarah, dau. of John and Margret Edwards	30	"
Phinehas, son of James and Eliza. Horwood ...	3	Nov.
John, son of John and Joan Best ...	5	"
William, son of Wm. and Eliza. Heathfield ...	5	"
Jeremiah, son of John and Susannah Williams ...	18	"
John, son of John and Cicilia Seldon ...	18	"
Simon, son of Simon and Mary Warman	18	"
John, son of John and Mary Canfield ...	21	"
Richard, son of Roger and Suen. Whitechurch ...	22	"
Grace, daughter of William and Grace Fairechild ...	25	"
John, son of William and Mary Blackmore ...	6	Dec.
Joseph, son of Richard and Joan Moses	6	"
Newil, son of Thomas and Mary Harris	10	"
Peter, son of Mr. Nicholas and Mary Cook ...	23	"
Tabitha, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Wickey ...	23	"
John, base son of Hannah Back ...	25	"
John, base son of Dorothy Enon ...	6	Jan.
Richard, son of John and Mary Ley ...	9	"
John, son of Mr. John Reed, apothecary, and Dorothy his wife ...	9	"
Charles, son of John and Agnis Harris...	10	"

1719—(continued.)

Jeremiah, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Gill ...	20	Jan.
William, son of Nicholas and Thomazin Knight ...	20	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Gread	31	"
Mary, daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Mary Jenkins ...	2	Feb.
Grace, base daughter of Joan Huxstable	10	"
Anne, dau. of John and Margret Rice ...	10	"
Mary, daughter of Simon and Anne Williams ...	10	"
John, son of Walter and Dorothy Sloy	16	"
Susanna, dau. of William and Jane Blake	17	"
Sarah, dau. of George and Mary Drew...	17	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Frances Madge ...	20	"
Mary, dau. of George and Sarah Babb ...	24	"
Frances, daughter of Richard and Anne Hooper ...	24	"
Elianor, dau. of Richard and Sarah Giles	24	"
William, son of William and Mary Gread	24	"
Anthony, son of Henry and Eliza. Shobrook ...	1	Mar.
Jane, dau. of William and Mary Snow	9	"
Anne, dau. of George and Anne Patch...	16	"
Samuel, son of David and Eliza. Burch	18	"
Charles, son of Amos and Martha Fox	19	"

1720.

Mary, dau. of James and Mary Philips	31	Mar.
Daniel, son of John and Suesanna Mucksworthly ...	6	Apr.
Esther, dau. of Thomas and Honour Wickey ...	8	"
Hannah, dau. of Richard and Hannah Gribble ...	10	"
Eliza., daughter of Peter and Mary Arno	13	"
John, son of John and Mary Stevens ...	24	"
Henry, son of Francis and Elizabeth Gibbs ...	24	"
William, son of John and Rebecca Odam	4	May
Margaret, dau. of Arthur and Catherine Striblin ...	4	"
Joan, daughter of David and Alice Jones	1	June
John, son of William and Agness Leachland ...	8	"
Mary, dau. of Richard and Eliza. Mould	12	"
Anne, dau. of John and Mary Hearson	12	"
Jane, dau. of John and Catherine Humes	15	"
Mary, dau. of Jabez and Anne Hooper	22	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Esther Gibbet	29	"
Martha, dau. of Jacob and Martha Irish	17	July
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Candace Halls	27	"
George, son of George and Martha Howard	31	"
William, son of Henry and Mary Grant	14	Aug.
Samuel, son of John and Anne Drew ...	14	Sept.
John, son of John and Anne Randle ...	19	"
Philipa, ye 2nd base dau. of Eliza. Churton	27	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Joan Harris	29	"
Eliza., dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Baller ...	12	Oct.
Richard, son of Mark and Margaret Heard	19	"

1720—(continued.)

John, son of Amos and Elizabeth Ford	26 Oct.
Mary, daughter of Rev. Mr. Philip and Grace Bowdon	2 Nov.
Thomas, son of John and Joan Charly	5 "
Anne, dau. of Robert and Anne Brook	1 Dec.
Mary, dau. of Caleb and Margt. Shepherd	2 "
Paul, son of Paul and Suesanna Tucker Cathn., dau. of John and Catherine Rice	7 "
Suesanna, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Toms	7 "
Agnes, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Smale	14 "
Mary, dau. of Humphry and Catherine Collins	14 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Davie	27 "
John, son of John and Mary Webber	28 "
Mary, dau. of John and Lucretia Pearce	28 "
Frances, base daughter of Frances Cox, widow	10 Jan.
Nicholas, son of John and Dorothy Mould	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Eliza. Thomas	11 "
Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Anne Parsons	18 "
Sarah, dau. of Edward and Sarah Dark	19 "
Edward, son of John and Margaret Squire	27 "
Edward, son of Mr. John Reed, apothecary, and Dorothy his wife	2 Feb.
Sarah, dau. of Edmund and Jane Thomas	2 "
Hugh, son of John and Eliza. Rolston	6 "
William, son of Thomas and Margaret Jones	8 "
Richard, son of Henry and Anne Wickey	15 "
Philipa, base son of Elizabeth Spry	18 "
Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Jane Briant	1 Mar.
Dorothy, dau. of Samuel and Grace Pine	1 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Kingson	5 "
James, son of Wm. and Mary Edwards	10 "
Charles, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Hethfield	19 "

1721.

John, son of William and Grace Bevins	27 Mar.
Honour, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Nichols	2 Apr.
Honour, daughter of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	5 "
Wm, son of Philip and Eliza. Fairechild	10 "
Philipa, base daughter of ———	11 "
Mary, dau. of James and Grace Boyne	12 "
Thomas and Richard, sons of Saml. and Sarah Barnes	16 "
Joan, daughter of John and Joan Best	19 "
Wm., son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Taylor	1 May
Magery, daughter of Nicholas and Sidwil Thomas	1 "
Mary, daughter of Alexander and Julian Gaydon	3 "
James, son of John and Jane Blany	10 "
John, son of Aaron and Eliza. Whiston	10 "
Richard, son of Richard Pugsly	18 "
Suesanna, dau. of Richard and Suesanna Gibbet	21 "

1721—(continued.)

James, son of John and Mary Ley	1 June
Margaret, daughter of Josias and Sarah Bowdon	6 "
Martha, daughter of Jonas and Elianor Shepherd	6 "
Mary, dau. of John and Suesanna Mare	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Jones	14 "
George, son of George and Mary Healer	14 "
Mark, son of Henry and Armanel Smale	14 "
George, son of John and Agnis Coats	14 "
Mary, daughter of David and Mary Bale	15 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Reed	18 "
James, son of Thomas and Mary Harris	24 "
William, son of George and Elianor Slee	9 July
Thomas Johnston	9 "
John, son of Mr. John and Eliza Fraine	23 "
John, base son of Mary Hearson	25 "
Prudence, dau. of William and Amy Vile	1 Aug.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Thomzin Comber	6 "
Eliza., dau. of John and Deborah Heard	6 "
John, son of Wm. and Suesanna Incledon	13 "
Catherine, dau. of Hugh and Catherine Stevins	16 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Ward	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Gribble	30 "
John, son of Thomas and Margery Boyne	6 Sep.
John, son of John and Grace Short	26 "
John, son of Lewis and Grace Couch	27 "
James, son of John and Grace Henly	1 Nov.
Margaret, dau. of Henry and Margaret Dier	1 "
Esther, daughter of Abraham Jennings	1 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Ownes	1 "
Grace, daughter of Wm. and Suesanna Chave	5 "
Mary, daughter of Wm. and Mary Snow	12 "
Richard, son of Richard and Anne Hooper	15 "
Offspring, son of Thomas and Hannah Brown	29 "
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sparman	6 Dec.
Em, daughter of James and Mary Fox	6 "
Rebecca, dau. of John and Elianor Gendle	6 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Grace George	13 "
Stuckly, son of John and Mary Stevins	17 "
Edward, son of Mr. Benjamin and Mary Jenkins	17 "
Eliza., dau. of Thomas and Joanna Jewil	20 "
Eliza., dau. of Edward and Eliza. Perry	20 "
Eliza., dau. of Philip and Grace Smalcorn	20 "
Eliza., dau. of Richard and Eliza. Knight	29 "
Anne, dau. of Henry and Mary Grant	31 "
Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Hearson	6 Jan.
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Williams	7 "
Thomas Oyns, an adult	23 "
Thomas, son of Nath. and Rebecca Blackwill	24 "
Martha, dau. of William and Jane Blake	24 "

1721—(continued.)

Eliza., daughter of William and Grace Fairchild	24 Jan.
Walter, son of William and Honour Baker	25 "
Eliza., dau. of Henry and Eliza. Shobrook	31 "
Eliza., dau. of John and Eliza. Pinny	11 Feb.
Suesanna, dau. of Roger and Suesanna Whitechurch	11 "
Dorothy, dau. of Mr. John and Dorothy Reed	13 "
Anne, dau. of John and Catherine Paddon	18 "
Abraham Chilabe	20 "
Philis, dau. of Wm. and Mary Blackmore	25 "
Eliador, dau. of John and Eliador Hopkins	5 Mar.
Ezekiel, son of Mark and Margaret Heard	8 "
Sarah, dau. of Robert and Sarah Trebble	14 "
Sarah, daughter of Richard and Eliador Bawden	18 "

1722.

George, son of Arthur and Catherine Striblin	28 Mar.
John, son of John and Christian Brook	1 Apr.
Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Mean	4 "
John, son of John and Christian Bidder	4 "
Eliza, daughter of Edward and Catherine Dummer	4 "
Mary, dau. of Jacob and Martha Irish	29 "
Hannah, dau. of John and Mary Reep... ..	3 May
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Benjn. and Hannah Baller	10 "
John, son of John and Joan Bean	10 "
Richard, son of George and Martha Howard	20 "
Rose, dau. of George and Thomzin Clark	20 "
Joan, dau. of William and Joan Harry	28 "
Henry, son of Henry and Philipa Hearing	10 June
John, son of John and Jane Stradlin	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	12 July
John, son of Rev. W. Philip and Grace Bowdon	24 "
John, son of John and Suesanna Jewel	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Anne Gread... ..	15 Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh and Joan Edwards	19 "
Christian, dau. of John and Anne Randell	19 "
Grace, daughter of Wm. and Philipa Landman	22 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Mary Barrow	5 Sep.
Joan, dau. of Thomas and Joan Harris... ..	5 "
Anne, dau. of Henry and Anne Wickey	9 "
George, son of John and Catherine Hammet	19 "
Samuel, son of John and Cecilia Seldon	26 "
John, son of Richard and Hannah Gribble	26 "
Thomas, son of David and Mary Bale... ..	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Fraine	29 "
Eliador, dau. of Edward and Sarah Dark	3 Oct.
Mounier, son of Mathew and Mary Roach	15 "

1722—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Michal and Joanna Smale	17 Oct.
Thomas, son of William and Anne Davie	18 "
Robert, son of Nicholas and Thomsin Perry	21 "
Abraham, son of John and Joan Stanbury	28 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Mary Jones	11 Nov.
Penelope, dau. of Hugh and Penelope Loosmore	14 "
Henry, son of Paul and Suesanna Tucker	28 "
Mary, daughter of William and Eliador Richards	5 Dec.
Anne, dau. of David and Elizabeth Burch	19 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Margret Bawden	26 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Davie	12 Jan.
William, son of John and Mary Webber	23 "
John, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Hethfield	23 "
Sarah, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth Ford	23 "
Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Gittens	29 "
Jane, dau. of Edmund and Jane Thomas	3 Feb.
William, base son of Anne Parkin	4 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Margret Jones	17 "
Catherine, dau. of William and Agnes Leachland	20 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mathews	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Oram	20 "
Samuel, son of John and Agness Harris	27 "
Priscilla, daughter of Richard and Elia. Thomas	6 Mar.
John, son of Mr. John and Dorothy Read	12 "
Ruth, dau. of Hugh and Cathrine Stevins	20 "
Margret, daughter of Philip and Eliza. Fairchild	20 "

1723.

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Mary Reed	27 Mar.
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Triggs	21 Apr.
Tanner, son of Mr. William and Mary Brook... ..	24 "
Jane, dau. of Humphry and Catherine Collins	25 "
Martha, dau. of Richard and Sarah Giles	1 May
Magdalene, daughter of Peter and Mary Arno	8 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Gread	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Gillins of South Molton	17 "
John, son of Thomas and Mary Gribble	12 June
Catherine, dau. of Morlaugh and Mary Connor	19 "
Mary, daug. of Lewis and Grace Couch	30 "
John, son of Mr. Benjn. and Hannah Baller	9 July
Margret, dau. of William and Margret Davie	10 "
Christian, dau. of John and Joan Best	10 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hearson	10 "
Sarah, dau. of Philip and Eliza Hutchings	14 "

1723—(continued.)

Catherine, dau. of John and Catherine Jones	14 July
William, son of George and Elizabeth Morris	17 "
John, son of Edward and Mary Andrews	17 "
John, son of Henry and Mary Grant	21 "
John, son of George and Cicillia Hartnoll	24 "
Mary, dau. of William and Susanna Chafe	4 Aug.
Eliza, dau. of William and Agness Giles	6 "
John, son of Richard and Grace Staddon	7 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elianor Gendle	12 "
Nath. and Hannah, son and dau. of John and Anne Drew	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Oram	20 "
Margret, base dau. of Eliza Vellacott	20 "
Wells, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Metherell	25 "
James, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Taylor	28 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Margret Barns	29 "
Joseph, son of William and Mary Edwards	4 Sep.
William, son of John and Mary Reed	6 "
Abraham, son of Mr. Abraham and Rebecca Jennings	12 "
Margret, base daughter of Mary Boyles	2 Oct.
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Grace George	7 "
John, son of John and Grace Holoway	9 "
Elizabeth, base dau. of Mary Bowden	9 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	9 "
Jane, daughter of John and Jane Blany	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Martha Jeffery	20 "
George, base son of Martha Stanbury	21 "
Joanna, daughter of James and Joan May	23 "
Sarah, base daughter of Sarah Jones	23 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Wilkey	23 "
John, son of James and Elizabeth Horwood	30 "
John, son of John and Francis Zachry	5 Nov.
Philis, daughter of John and Mary Stevens	10 "
Humphry, son of Humphry and Jane Whitefield	20 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elianor Bawden	20 "
William, base son of Grace Contee	20 "
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Nichols	21 "
Agness, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Gibbs	21 "
John, son of James and Frances Ward	4 Dec.
Eliza, dau. of William and Joan Robbins	4 "
Agness, dau. of Abraham and Jane Briant	8 "
John, son of John and Sarah Stroud	10 "
Elias, son of Elias and Elizabeth Laroach	11 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Mary Acty	11 "
William, son of Mr. William and Eliza Barber	11 "
John, son of John and Catherine Gribble	17 "
Anne, dau. of William and Susanna Inledon	18 "
Thomas, base son of Martha Herriper	21 "

1723—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of David and Alice Jones	22 Dec.
George, base son of Frances Thorn	24 "
John, son of James and Sarah Whily	26 "
John, son of Robert and Hannah Penrose	8 Jan.
Justinian, son of John and Deborah Heard	12 "
Prudence, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Enner	24 "
Eliza and Jane, daus. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Gill	29 "
John, son of Henry and Mary Leworthy	31 "
Grace, base daughter of Alice Dean	7 Feb.
William, son of George and Mary Drew	7 "
Jane, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Knight	16 "
William, son of William and Joan Harry	18 "
Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Jewel	26 "
Margret, dau. of Edward and Sarah Dark	26 "
Lewis, son of Lewis and Sarah Cooman	1 Mar.
Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Griffy	11 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Pugsly	14 "
Margret, dau. of John and Elizabeth Pinny	15 "
Christian, dau of William and Eliza Blackmore	16 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	18 "
Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Paddon	22 "

1724.

Thomas, son of Edward and Eliza Perry	2 Apr.
William, son of John and Christian Brook	6 "
Daniel, son of George and Martha Howard	13 "
Benjamin, son of William and Grace Fairchild	26 "
Mary, dau. of Philip and Margret Stanbury	26 "
Margret, dau. of John and Jane Pittard	27 "
Richard, son of Richard and Susanna Gibbet	30 "
William, son of John and Joan Brook	3 May
Anne, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Frase	8 "
Mary, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Shobrook	17 "
Wm., son of Mr. John Reed, apothecary, and Dorothy his wife	25 "
Willm., son of Thomas and Magery Boyne	27 "
John, son of Henry and Margret Dier	5 June
Esther, dau. of Willm. and Esther Gibbet	10 "
Willm. son of Willm. and Honour Baker	28 "
John, son of Samuel and Grace Pino	1 July
Sarah, daughter of Tho. and Elizabeth Sparman	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margret Davie	22 "
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Cross	26 "
Eliza, dau of Roger and Suesanna Whitechurch	8 Aug.
William, son of John and Christian Bidder	12 "
Eliza, dau. of Mr. Charles and Eliza Velly	12 "

1724—(continued.)

Eliador, dau. of Simon and Richord Hancock	14 Aug.
Walter, son of Walter and Mary Bowen	16 "
Hugh, son of William and Mary Blackmore	16 "
Jonathan, son of Mr. Benjn. and Hannah Baller	18 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Sidwil Thomas	23 "
Joseph, son of Mr. John and Eliza. Fraire	31 "
Grace, daughter of Humphry and Grace Langdon	16 Sep.
Mary, dau. of George and Anne Jenkins	23 "
Thomas and Edward, sons of Edward and Eliza. Crascomb	23 "
Willm., son of George and Thomsin Clerk	30 "
Eliza., dau. of Richard and Eliza. Hearson	4 Oct.
William, son of Richard and Hannah Gribble	7 "
John, son of Robert and Elizabeth Huxtable	10 "
William, son of Joseph Kimpland	14 "
Sarah, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Williams	14 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Kimpland	15 "
Pricilla, dau. of Mathew and Mary Roach	15 "
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Thomas	25 "
Philip, son of Philip and Catherine Coles	28 "
William, son of Edmund and Jane Thomas	28 "
William, son of William and Prudence Graham	5 Nov.
John, son of Mathew and Mary Morish	8 "
John, son of John and Joan Bean	14 "
Nathaniel, son of Nathl. and Mary Lily	24 "
Charity, daughter of Arthur and Cathn. Striblin	2 Dec.
Mary, dau. of Samel and Mary Peake	2 "
Margret, dau. of Jacob and Martha Irish	6 "
Richard, base son of Mary Pean	11 "
Mary, dau. of George and Cicillia Hartnol	16 "
John, son of Peter and Joan Mathews	23 "
Richard, son of John and Cicillia Seldon	25 "
Thomas, son of William and Eliador Richards	1 Jan.
James, son of Rev. Mr. Philip and Grace Bowdon	6 "
Hannah, daughter of Walter and Dorothy Gribble	6 "
Joan, daughter of John and Mary Cann	6 "
John, son of William and Cathrine Coles	4 Feb.
James, son of Henry and Lucy Martyn	4 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Smith	10 "
Mary, daughter of William and Thomsin Hodge	14 "
John, son of Edward and Catherine Dumer	26 "
Justinian, son of Joseph and Joan Hancock	10 Mar.
John, son of Elias and Elizabeth Laroach	10 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hearson	17 "
John, son of John and Sarah Davie	17 "

1725.

Hannah, daughter of Robert and Hannah Penrose	30 Mar.
Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hooper	31 "
John, base son of Mary Slocomb	2 Apr.
Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Vickry	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Sarah Dark	10 "
George, son of Thomas and Anne Gread	18 "
Sarah, dau. of Nicholas and Thomsin Knight	21 "
Hannah, dau. of Peter and Mary Arno	5 May
Honour, daughter of William and Mary Pincombe	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Honour Fisher	12 "
Henry, son of Henry and Mary Leworthy	17 "
Margret, dau. of Hugh and Catherine Stevens	18 "
William, son of William and Eliza. Colmer	19 "
Richard, son of John and Mary Webber	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eliador Gendle	9 June
George, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Methril	13 "
Margret, 2nd base daughter of Mary Conibear	13 "
Susanna, dau. of William and Margret Tucker	27 "
Cathne., daughter of Sir Boucher and Diana Wrey	4 July
Mary, dau. of John and Candace Halls	7 "
Mary, daughter of Richard and Cathn. Gibbs	14 "
James, son of James and Joan May	25 "
Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Gribble	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Anne Wickcy	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Cathn. Bragg	28 "
Philip, son of Philip and Grace Smalcorn	28 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Boyne, alias Kelly	28 "
Sarah, base daughter of Magery Nott, of Shipwash	31 "
Margaret, dau. of Wm. and Joan Robbins	18 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Joan Harris	1 Sep.
Joan, dau. of Mr. William and Mary Brook	5 "
Susanna, dau. of Willm. and Susanna Chafe	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Mary Lee	15 "
Anne, dau. of Henry and Anne Trapnel	15 "
Lydia, dau. of William and Mary Edwards	6 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Mary Triggs	6 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hearson	10 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Spencer	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Eliza. Gibbs	24 "
William, son of Philip and Eliza. Fairchild	27 "
Thomas, son of John and Deborah Heard	27 "

1725—(continued.)

William, son of William and Margaret Davie...	5 Nov.
John, son of Mr. William and Mary Bayly	2 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Scot...	11 "
Charles, son of Mr. John Reed, apothecary, and Dorothy his wife...	17 "
James, base son of Hannah Back	18 "
John, son of John and Mary Griffy	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Armanel Smale...	24 "
Philip, son of William and Suesanna Incledon	28 "
Mary, daughter of — Lee	5 Dec.
Edward, son of John and Sarah Stroud	5 "
Mary, dau. of Matthew and Mary Roach	8 "
Agness, daughter of Willm. and Agness Leachland	8 "
Salome, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hill	10 "
Robert, son of John and Catherine Rice	25 "
Mary, dau. of John and Dorothy Dennys	25 "
Eliator, dau. of John and Margret Davie	29 "
James, son of John and Wilmet Coles...	1 Jan.
Susanna, dau. of William and Joan Harry	1 "
Charles, son of Mr. Charles and Elizabeth Velly	12 "
Andrew, son of Richard and Grace Vaughan	17 "
Eliator, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Wright	17 "
John, son of Richard and Mary Nichols	22 "
Anne, dau. of John and Sarah Bowdon	30 "
Pricilla, daughter of Mr. Benedict and Mary Jenkins	30 "
Robert, son of Mr. Knightly and Margaret Handley	2 Feb.
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Benjn. Baller, junior, and Hannah his wife	8 "
James, son of Thomas and Margery Boyne	9 "
Josiah, son of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	20 "
Mary, dau. of John and Frances Zachry	22 "
Jane, daughter of John and Sarah Kingle	27 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Penelope Lear	2 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Grace Couch...	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Oram	16 "
Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Moyses	16 "
Agnes, base daughter of Elizabeth Cooper	23 "

1726.

Abraham, son of Abraham and Jane Briant...	3 Apr.
William, son of William and Mary Snow	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Giles	11 "
Charles, son of Thomas and Joanna Jewel	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Gribble	14 "
Grace, dau. of John and Mary Hawkins	14 "
William, son of John and Grace Bear...	1 May
Penelope, dau. of Jabez and Anne Hooper	1 "
John, son of John and Joane Best	4 "

1726—(continued.)

James, son of James and Mary Fox	11 May
Philippa, dau. of Willm. and Philippa Landman	18 "
Anne, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith Reed	20 "
Anne, dau. of Richard and Anne Moses	25 "
Charles, son of Edward and Sarah Dark	26 "
Frances, daughter of John and Grace May	8 June
William, son of David and Elizab. Birch	15 "
Richard, son of William and Anne May	15 "
James, son of Philip and Rebecca Skinner	19 "
William, son of Elias and Elizabeth Laroche	22 "
James, son of Robert and Hannah Tucker	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Frances Holman	6 July
Robert, son of Mr. Samuel and Trephena Wise	13 "
Catherine, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Lilly	17 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Jane Blany	20 "
Margaret, daughter of Edward and Mary Reed	27 "
John, son of Jonathan and Hannah Frazee	1 Aug.
Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Peters	1 "
Anne, dau. of James and Elizabeth Ward	3 "
George, son of William and Martha Thomas	7 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Pinny	14 "
Abraham, and Isaac, twin sons of Abraham and Joan Toms	14 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Cecilia Seldon	18 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Grace Herder	11 Sep.
Charles, son of Thomas and Mary Harris	13 "
James, son of James and Mary Cross	18 "
Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Britton	18 "
Catherine, daughter of Mr. Mark and Catherine Slee	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Martha Jeffery	25 "
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Vigurs	25 "
George, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Williams	25 "
Edward, son of John Rouse	—
George and William, sons of Mr. John and Christian Brook	17 Oct.
John, son of William and Mary Gread	19 "
Michael, son of Michael and Joanna Smale	26 "
Joanna, daughter of William and Grace Fairchild	2 Nov.
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	23 "
William, son of Edward and Mary Andrews	30 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hearson	30 "
Nathanael, son of John and Thomazin Adgley	7 Dec.
George, son of Richard and Margret Bawden	18 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Reed, apothecary, and Dorothy his wife	21 "
William, son of William and Grace Jerman	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Eliz. Steward	28 "

1726—(continued.)

Jane, dau. of John and Honour Light	28 Dec.
John, son of John and Christian Bidder	4 Jan.
Dorothy, dau. of William and Anne Davy	11 "
Mary, dau. of William and Eliz. Lambert	15 "
John, son of Richard and Grace Stadon	18 "
Hopkin, son of Hopkin and Anne Hopkins	25 "
Prudence, dau. of William and Mary Griffin	29 "
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hearson	29 "
John, son of John and Catherine Paddon	2 Feb.
Philippa, dau. of Jacob and Martha Irish	5 "
Agnes, dau. of Nicholas and Joan Dier	12 "
Mary, dau. of Edmund and Jane Thomas	12 "
Theophilus, son of Edwd. and Catherine Dummer	15 "
William, son of Willm. and Catherine Coles	19 "
Robert, son of Walter and Mary Boyne	26 "
John, son of Edward and Eliz. Perry	5 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Penelope Loosmore	5 "
Frances, dau. of John and Mary Hawkes	8 "
Sarah, dau. of Humphry and Grace Langdon	12 "
George, son of Lewis and Sarah Comings	12 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizab. Stoneman	12 "
Mary, dau. of Willm. and Agnes Giles	13 "
Margaret, dau. of Philip and Elizab. Riddlecleave	23 "

1727.

Margaret, daughter of Mr. Knightley and Margaret Handley	27 Mar.
William, son of Matthew and Mary Roch	29 "
George, son of James and Joane May	3 Apr.
William, son of Philip and Catherine Coles	4 "
Anne, dau. of George and Susanna Webber	4 "
William, son of Henry and Mary Lewardy	16 "
Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Rice	23 "
Richard, son of Richard and Grace Vaughan	23 "
Martha, dau. of William and Johanna Robbins	26 "
Catherine, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Reed, of Wapster, Cornwall	10 May
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Riddlecleave	24 "
Walter, son of Walter and Dorothy Gribble	28 "
John, son of Thomas and Arabella Whitefield	5 June
Alexander, son of William and Mary Bayley	7 "
Benjamin, son of Nicholas and Thomazin Derry	14 "
Richard, base son of Rebecca Lee	14 "
Harry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Shobbrooke	14 "
William, son of Francis and Elizabeth Simes	18 "
John, son of John and Jane Pretor	20 "

1727—(continued.)

Jane, dau. of Robert and Hannah Penrose	22 June
George, son of James and Mary Harvey	5 July
John, son of John and Dorothy Denis	9 "
Christian, dau. of William and Susannah Chave	9 "
Susanna, dau. of Abraham and Esther Hamlyn	12 "
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Fox	26 "
Margaret, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Metherell	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth Morris	1 Aug.
Peter, son of Peter and Joane Matthews	6 "
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Plimn	6 "
Richard, son of John and Sarah Davy	9 "
William, son of John and Annis Holloway	9 "
Martha, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Fairchild	13 "
William, son of Thomas and Grace Nutt	23 "
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Gribble	23 "
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Lilly	27 "
George, son of Samuel and Anne Drake	3 Sep.
Mary, daughter of William and Honour Schreech	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Thomazin Hodge	10 "
James, base son of Sarah Blackwell	15 "
Dorothy, dau. of Roger and Susannah Whitechurch	17 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. George and Mary Score	19 "
George, son of George and Mary Boyne	20 "
William, son of Mr. John and Anne Kimpland	21 "
John, son of John and Susannah Tucker	4 Oct.
Margaret, dau. of Mr. Henry and Anne Wickey	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizab. Claypit	8 "
Alexander, son of William and Elizabeth Colmer	22 "
John, son of Robert and Mary Vigurs	22 "
James, son of James and Mary Lee	25 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Riddlecleave	8 Nov.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Joane Beane	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Thomazin Clark	14 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph and Bridget Kimpland	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Stroud	26 "
John, son of Abraham and Mary Trigs	29 "
Andrew, son of Richard and Elizabeth Nicholls	29 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Jones	29 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Gribble	3 Dec.
George, son of Mr. Charles and Elizabeth Wright	16 "
Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	31 "
Philippa, dau. of Thomas and Philippa Griffy	3 Jan.

1727—(continued.)

Pine, son of Mr. John and Dorothy Reed	10 Jan.
Robert, son of Mr. Willam and Mary Brooke	24 „
Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Baal	2 Feb.
John, son of ——— Colwell	3 „
Matthew, son of Mr. Matthew and Mary Roche...	18 „
Peter and Robert, sons of Elias and Elizabeth De la Roche	23 „
James, son of Thomas and Margery Boyne	25 „
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Bowden	28 „
John, son of John and Anne Drew	28 „
Mary, dau. of Mr. Knightley and Margaret Handley	3 Mar.
Jane, dau. of Mr. John and Catherine Hume	5 „
Jane, dau. of John and Agnes Harris	5 „
Anne, daughter of Richard and Catherine Gibbs...	10 „
George, son of John and Mary Webber	17 „
Martha, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Thomas	17 „
John, son of John and Honour Light	20 „
Margaret, base child of Margaret Pasmore	23 „

1728.

Catherine, dau. of John and Catherine Gribble	26 Mar.
Samuel, son of Mr. Peter and Mary Arno	27 „
George, son of William and Mary Edwards	31 „
John, son of John and Thomazin Edgley	31 „
William, son of John and Sarah Runsum	10 Apr.
Joanna, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Moore, collector, and Mary his wife	12 „
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathanael and Mary Howard	17 „
Christopher, son of Hugh and Catherine Stevins	9 May
Grace, daughter of John and Grace Bear	12 „
George, son of Henry and Margaret Dier	15 „
Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Shepherd	17 „
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Elizab. Wheatly	21 „
John, son of Richard and Hannah Gribble	12 June
William, son of William and Philippa Lanman	13 „
Anne, dau. of George and Anne Jenkins	19 „
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Margaret Tucker	23 „
Frances, daughter of John and Frances Zachary	23 „
William, son of Richard and Eleanor Bawden	3 July
John, son of James and Elizabeth Horwood	10 „
Mary, dau. of John and Damaris Webber	17 „
William, son of William and Joane Harry	21 „
Judith, dau. of Robert and Rebecca Bear	24 „
John, son of Mr. William and Sarah Spencer	7 Aug.
Lewis, son of Lewis and Grace Couch...	14 „
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Mary Scott	14 „

1728—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Martin	21 Aug.
Susannah, dau. of Arthur and Catherine Stribling	21 „
Ezekiel, son of John and Deborah Heard	25 „
Charles, son of Edward and Mary Andrews	25 „
Catherine, dau. of Edward and Catherine Brag	28 „
Humphry, son of Humphry and Jane Whitefield of Tawton Bishop	5 Sep.
Jonathan, son of John and Joan Best	8 „
Philip, son of Richard and Sarah Giles	25 „
Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Esther Hamlyn	29 „
Eleanor, daughter of John and Francis Holman	9 Oct.
Robert, son of Thomas and Susannah Jewel	9 „
Matthew, son of Matthew and Martha Evans	15 „
Anne, dau. of James and Catherine Prout	23 „
Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Rowe	23 „
Thomas, son of William and Grace Northcote	27 „
Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Britton	30 „
James, son of James and Mary Steward	30 „
John, son of Richard and Susannah Gibbet	13 Nov.
Richard, son of Mr. John and Christian Brooke	20 „
Thomas, son of Ethelred and Elizabeth Jennings	27 „
John, son of Ephraim and Jane Diamond	27 „
Richard, son of Francis and Elizabeth Gibbs...	1 Dec.
George, son of William and Margaret Davy	14 „
Nathanael, son of Lewis and Sarah Cowman	15 „
Samuel, son of Joseph and Dorcas Winstanley	18 „
Mary, dan. of Richard and Martha Jeffery	22 „
Zaccheus, son of James and Mary Lee	24 „
Honour, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hearson	26 „
Wakeman, son of Mr. Charles Velly	8 Jan.
Alexander Mabin, son of Mr. William and Mary Bayley	10 „
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Catherine Coals	12 „
Mary, daughter of John and Joane May	15 „
John, base child of Margaret Davy	18 „
Patience, daughter of Mr. Silas and Elizabeth Hysket	23 „
Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Oram	28 „
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Very	2 Feb.
George, son of John and Jane Blany	2 „
Mary, 2nd base child of Mary Bowden	8 „
Martha, daughter of William and Grace Fairchild	11 „
Thomas, son of John and Mary Griffith	2 Mar.

1728—(continued.)

Christopher, son of Mr. Philip and Elizabeth Lethbridge	11 Mar.
John, son of William and Grace Jerman	12 "
Deborah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Stoneman	16 "
Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Rachel May	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Grace Nutt	19 "
George, son of Philip and Rebecca Skinner	20 "
Samuel, son of Amos and Elizabeth Ford	23 "

1729.

Susannah, dau. of William and Susannah Chave, <i>alias</i> Sheers	29 Mar.
Susannah, dau. of Mr. Matthew and Mary Roche	9 Apr.
Mary, dau. of John and Philippa Smith	15 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Mary Barrow of Tawton	16 "
James, son of Mr. John Reed, apothecary, and Dorothy his wife	16 "
Philip, son of Philip and Margaret Stanbury	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Cure	20 "
John, son of Mr. John and Agnes Atchison	29 "
Joseph, son of James and Anne Colwell	12 May
Francis, son of John and Elizabeth Hooper	14 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Damaris Webber	16 "
John, son of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	18 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry and Anne Wickey	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Umphry and Grace Langdon	27 "
Hugh, son of Thomas and Mary Stevens	1 June
Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Fairchild	4 "
Edward, son of William and Martha Summers	4 "
Susannah, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah Manning	4 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry and Mary Giffard	5 "
John, son of Nicholas and Cecilia Thomas	7 "
John, son of Thomas and Grace George	8 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Hawkes	8 "
Benjamin, son of John and Margaret Baal	15 "
John, son of John and Grace May	18 "
Thomas, son of Walter and Mary Boyne	29 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Heathfield	10 July
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Hearson	20 "
Jacob, son of John and Dorothy Dennis	20 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Cutley	30 "
Margaret, daughter of Mr. Gregory and Margaret Anthony	7 Aug.
Sarah, daughter of George and Susannah Webber	14 "
Frances, dau. of Mr. John and Catherine Hume	17 "
Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Mary Gribble	27 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Knightly and Margaret Handley	14 Sep.

1729—(continued.)

Adam and James, sons of John and Thomazin Adgley	15 Sep.
William, son of William and Mary Row	29 "
Anne, dau. of John and Judith Thorn	1 Oct.
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Stroud	5 "
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Hannah Gribble	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Philippa Lear	22 "
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Moises	23 "
William, son of Richard and Grace Vaughan	26 "
Grace, dau. of John and Elizabeth Pinny	29 "
Charles, son of William and Mary Griffith	1 Nov.
Humphrey, son of William and Eleanor Richards	5 "
Humphrey, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	5 "
Robert, son of Robert and Hannah Penrose	5 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. George and Mary Score	7 "
Philippa, dau. of William and Mary Gread	9 "
Fay, son of Edward and Catherine Dummer	12 "
Abigail, dau. of John and Catherine Rice	12 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Nathaniel Moore and Mary his wife	5 Dec.
William, son of John and Margaret Scamm	10 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Vigurs	10 "
Prudence, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Enner	11 "
Joseph, son of Jonathan and Hannah Frazee	14 "
Anne, dau. of William and Agnes Giles	21 "
William, son of William and Frances Schobel	23 "
Roger, son of Roger and Susannah Whitechurch	25 "
Priscilla, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Wright	26 "
Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Lilly	28 "
Richard, son of John and Susanna Tucker	1 Jan.
Jane, dau. of Ephraim and Jane Dimond	4 "
Thomas, son of Peter and Joane Matthews	7 "
John, son of John and Grace Beer	17 "
Elizabeth, base child of Mary Taylor	17 "
Lewis, son of Rev. Mr. George and Thomazina Gregory, baptized same day	21 "
Francis, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Williams	24 "
Sarah, dau. of Lewis and Sarah Cowman	1 Feb.
Neriah, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Thorn	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Vezy	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Mary Smith	22 "
William, son of James and Mary Lee	25 "
James, son of James and Mary Lee	25 "
Mounier, son of Mr. Matthew and Mary Roch	25 "

1729—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Joseph and Grace Hancock	1 Mar.
Mary, dau. of Abraham and Mary Trigs	8 "
Catherine, dau. of Samuel and Mary Plim	8 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Webber	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George and Margaret Wickey	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth De la Roch	18 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Sarah Bright	22 "
John, son of Henry and Elizabeth Shobbrook	24 "

1730.

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Colmer	26 Apr.
John, son of Mr. Marshall and Joane Swayne	26 "
John, son of Richard and Mary Vicary	6 May
William, son of William and Anne Dart	7 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Henry and Anne Wickey	7 "
William, son of John and Sarah Davy	13 "
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Claypit	17 "
Mary, daughter of Nathanael and Mary Howard	19 "
Mary, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Ridley	20 "
Mary, dau. of Abraham and Jane Bryant	31 "
John, son of John and Sarah Rumsom	16 June
John, son of Walter and Charity Gomer	19 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas and Margery Boyne	24 "
Thomas, son of Abraham and Esther Hamlyn	4 July
Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Lewardy	5 "
Catherine, daughter of John and Honour Light	8 "
Halse, son of Mr. Humphry and Susannah Price	15 "
George, son of George and Mary Thomas	21 "
John, son of Simon and Frances Rowdon	22 "
Henry, son of John and Mary Davy	23 "
Grace, dau. of Jeremiah and Susannah Popham	26 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Peak	26 "
Samuel, son of John and Agnes Holloway	2 Aug.
William, son of William and Mary Huxtable	10 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Shepherd	16 "
Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Row	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Grace Staddon	19 "
Philip, son of George and Margaret Jones	26 "
Anne, dau. of John and Margaret Davy	26 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Williams	9 Sep.
Philip, son of Mr. Philip and Elizabeth Lethbridge	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary English	23 "

1730—(continued.)

Henry, son of Mr. Gregory and Margaret Anthony	27 Sep.
Dorothy, daughter of John and Dorothy Dennis	4 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Gribble	7 "
John, son of Mr. Alexander and Elizabeth Webber	7 "
William, 2nd base child of Armonel Mullins	9 "
John, son of George and Margaret Exter	9 "
Hugh, son of Hugh and Catherine Stevens	14 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Jones	14 "
John, son of William and Mary Hill	5 Nov.
Horwood, son of William and Catherine Coales	5 "
Silas, son of Mr. Silas and Elizabeth Hiscot	18 "
Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Oram	22 "
William, son of Mr. William and Mary Bayley	24 "
Hannah, daughter of John and Deborah Brown	25 "
Samuel, son of James and Mary Cross	29 "
Jane, daughter of John and Sarah Stroud	2 Dec.
Margaret, daughter of Philip and Rebecca Skinner	6 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Reed	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Paul and Susannah Tucker	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry and Jane Whitefield of Bishops Tawton	16 "
William, 3rd base child of Mary Bowdon	23 "
William, son of William and Grace Jerman	26 "
Anne, daughter of Joseph and Bridget Kimpland	26 "
Samuel, son of Edward and Mary Andrews	28 "
Grace, daughter of William and Anne May	28 "
Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth White, of Exon	28 "
Mary, daughter of William and Margaret Westlake	29 "
Susannah, base child of Lucy Purlet	2 Jan.
Thomas, son of John and Jane Williams	6 "
Dorothy, daughter of John and Thomazin Adeley	6 "
Honour, dau. of John and Sarah Hancock	6 "
Grace, daughter of William and Margaret Beevins	13 "
John, son of John and Anne Kimpland	27 "
Richard, son of Thomas and Grace Nutt	28 "
John, base child of and Rose Hooper	13 Feb.
Mary, daughter of Mr. Matthew and Mary Roch	18 "
George, son of George and Thomazin Clark	21 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Cure	21 "
William, son of Ethelred and Elizabeth Jennings	28 "
Mary, daughter of William and Eleanor Richards	7 Mar.

1731.

Hannah, daughter of Robert and Hannah Penrose	25 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Frances Schobel	30 "
Jane, base child of Jane May	7 Apr.
Anne, dau. of William and Margaret Davy	7 "
William, son of Mr. Henry and Mary Giffard	13 "
George, son of George and Grace Holmes	14 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Griffy	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of David and Margaret Denney	23 "
Elizabeth Christian, daughter of William and Christian Stringer	26 "
Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Hearson	28 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Rattenbury	28 "
Joan, daughter of John and Joan Best	28 "
Grace, dau. of Edward and Sarah Darke	5 May
Thomas, son of Thomas and Philippa Philips	9 "
George, son of Walter and Mary Bowen	9 "
Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Lilly	9 "
Sarah, dau. of Alexander and Mary Stringer	9 "
Mary, dau. of William and Rachel May	11 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Philips	12 "
Mary, daughter of Edward and Catherine Dummer	12 "
William, son of John and Deborah Heard	16 "
John, son of John and Mary Gould	29 "
John, son of Henry and Margaret Love	30 "
Lewis, son of Mr. Nathaniel Moore, Collector of the Customs, and Mary his wife	30 "
Richard, son of Walter and Thomazine Gribble	2 June
Mary, dau. of James and Mary Smith...	7 "
Anne, dau. of John and Anne Coupery	9 "
Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Martin	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Simmons	23 "
Thomas, son of James and Mary Lee ...	25 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Daniel and Mary Merriott	29 "
Gamaliel, son of John and Margaret Simmons	30 "
William, son of John and Jane Harris...	12 July
Martha, daughter of Mr. Charles and Elizabeth Velly	18 "
Bartholomew, son of Bartholomew Toms, and Elizabeth his wife, of Taunton Epis	4 Aug.
Richard, son of William and Anne Blackmore	4 "
Peter, son of George and Anne Jenkins	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard and Elizabeth Parminter	14 "
Mary, daughter of George and Sarah Blackmoor	14 "
Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowen	15 "
George, son of John and Honour Light	15 "

1731—(continued.)

Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Cutcliffe	16 Aug.
Alice, dau. of Robert and Alice Edwards	16 "
William, son of Mr. Marshal and Joane Swayne	16 "
William, son of Mr. William and Sarah Spencer	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Jane Gibbs	22 "
John, son of Abraham and Esther Hamlyn	25 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Mary Rud	25 "
Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of John and Mary Taylor	25 "
Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Brooke	29 "
James, son of George and Elizabeth Bass	1 Sep.
Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Agnes Atchison	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Metherel	5 "
Christopher, son of John and Judeth Thorn... ..	11 "
John, son of John and Grace Beer ...	26 "
Priscilla, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Herson	26 "
John, son of Richard and Catherine Hill	13 Oct.
Anne, daughter of Richard and Margaret Rattenbury	27 "
George, son of Robert and Mary Viguers	5 Nov.
Mary, dau. of James and Mary Steward	5 "
William, son of John and Dorothy Dennis	10 "
Edward, son of Edward and Ephorah Simmons	14 "
William, son of John and Jane Clement	17 "
John, son of William and Joane Harry	30 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Milton	1 Dec.
Mary, daughter of Mr. Roger and Anne Chapple	1 "
John, son of John and Margaret Scam	8 "
Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Gribble	8 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Pollard	11 "
Winifred, daughter of Mr. Silas and Elizabeth Hisket	29 "
Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary Lewardy	2 an.
John, son of John and Frances Holman	11 "
John, son of John and Mary Hawkes ...	12 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Vicary	19 "
Anne, dau. of Ephraim and Jane Daimant	2 Feb.
Mary, daughter of Mr. Henry and Anne Wickcy	7 "
Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	9 "
Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Plim	20 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Reed	1 Mar.
Alice, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Herring	3 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Rowe	12 "
Jane, dau. of William and Elizabeth Blake	15 "

1732.

John, son of Joseph and Jane Hancock	29 Mar.
William, son of James and Mary Lee ...	8 Apr.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Jane King	13 "

1732—(continued.)

Penelope, dau. of Richard and Penelope Lear	26 Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of Denis and Mary Wiley	3 May
Frances, daughter of George and Mary Howard	3 "
William, son of John and Susannah Tucker	21 "
Susannah, dau. of Christopher and Lucy Marden	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Agnes Robbins	11 June
John, son of Thomas and Dorothy Halls	21 "
Thomas, son of Walter and Mary Bowen	21 "
James, son of Paul and Rebecca Horwood	29 "
Charles, son of William and Agnes Giles	4 July
Joseph, son of Peter and Joane Mathews	5 "
Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	12 "
George, son of Mr. George and Margaret Wickey	13 "
Hannah, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Lowman	16 "
Nicholas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Claypit	19 "
Dorothy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Williams	19 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. Nathanael Moore, collector, and Mary his wife ...	20 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Harris	21 "
Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Rice	24 "
Anne, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth De la Roche	30 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Couch	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Philip and Elizabeth Lethbridge	8 Aug.
John, son of Wm. and Anne Stark ...	20 "
William, son of William and Rebecca Robbins	20 "
Priscilla, dau. of Mr. Matthew and Mary Roche	27 "
John, son of Mr. Daniel and Mary Marriott	29 "
John, son of Philip and Frances Coles...	30 "
Anne, dau. of William and Patience Drewit	3 Sep.
Jane, dau. of James and Dorothy Delatour	6 "
William, son of James and Anne Colwell	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Paige	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Taylor	20 "
Christopher, son of Mr. John and Mary Bosle	20 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. Marshall and Joane Swayne	1 Oct.
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Lee	4 "
Anne, daughter of William and Martha Summers	4 "
John, second base child of Sarah Jones	4 "
Peter, son of William and Elizabeth Colmer	4 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Davy ...	5 "
Umphry, son of John and Grace May ...	14 "
Richard, son of William and Catherine Coles	15 "

1732—(continued.)

Grace, dau. of Richard and Martha Jeffery	18 Oct.
Elizabeth and Philippi, daughters of Thomas and Philippi Randle ...	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Philippa Griffy	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowen	30 "
Agnes, dau. of John and Elizabeth Peak	1 Nov.
Mary, dau. of John and Frances Clark	2 "
Mary, dau. of John and Thomazin Edgeley	3 "
John, son of Thomas and Margaret Jones	5 "
William, son of John and Sarah Stroud	5 "
Grace, daughter of William and Margaret Westlade	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Jane Gibbs	17 "
William, son of Thomas and Dorothy Bawden	18 "
Honoraria, dau. of George and Honoria Peters... ..	22 "
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Gribble	22 "
William, son of Robert and Eleanor Peake... ..	22 "
John, base child of Anne Patch ...	27 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Rouse ...	27 "
James, son of John and Mary Ridd ...	2 Dec.
John, son of Seth and Rebecca Williams	13 "
Grace, dau. of William and Mary Hill...	31 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. William and Mary Bayley	4 Jan.
Robert, son of Richard and Elizabeth Moses... ..	6 "
Mary, dau. of Ethelred and Elizabeth Jennings,	7 "
Philip, son of Mr. Alexander and Elizabeth Webber	10 "
James, son of James and Mary Smith ...	14 "
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary Howard	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Hancock	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Hannah Penrose	5 Feb.
Margaret, daughter of William and Rachel May	11 "
Anne, dau. of George and Sarah Daniel, of Marwood	14 "
Zacheus, son of James and Mary Lee ...	14 "
Catherine, dau. of Richard and Sarah Gribble	21 "
Richard, son of Henry and Mary Lewardy	25 "
John, son of Mr. Gregory and Margaret Anthony	28 "
Griffith, son of George and Margaret Jones	3 Mar.
Robert, son of Josiah and Magdaline Davis	11 "
George, son of Philip and Philippa Lerwel	24 "

1733.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gullock	27 Mar.
William, son of Richard and Grace Vaughan	28 "

1733—(continued.)

John, son of John Philips, pa'er, and Mary his wife,	4 Apr.
Anne, daughter of John Philips, taylor, and Anne his wife	24 "
Peter, son of John and Mary Gould ...	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Grace Holmes	29 "
Mary, dau. of Abraham and Esther Hamlyn	1 May
George, son of Samuel and Rebecca Gregory	2 "
Edward, son of Edward and Anne Ley	20 "
Anne, dau. of Hugh and Catherine Stevens	24 "
Margaret, daughter of Simon and Frances Rowdon	27 "
John, son of John and Sarah Hancock	3 June
Anne, daughter of William and Margaret Beevins	10 "
Mary, daughter of John and Joane Best	13 "
Mary, dau. of William and Anne Dart	15 "
Philip, son of John and Catherine Gribble	17 "
Eleanor, daughter of Mr. Henry and Anne Wickey	27 "
Joane, dau. of David and Agnes Jones	1 July
John, son of John and Elizabeth Cure ...	4 "
Anne, dau. of John and Elizabeth Heddon	4 "
John, son of Francis and Elizabeth Simes	8 "
John, son of Mr. Henry and Mary Giffard	11 "
Susannah, daughter of Mr. Humfry and Susannah Price	15 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Tucker	15 "
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kimpland	19 "
Robert, son of Francis and Elizabeth Hine	22 "
John, son of Jeremiah and Susannah Popham	25 "
Lewes, son of Robert and Mary Vigurs	26 "
George, son of Mr. Nathaniel Moore, collector, and Mary his wife ...	29 "
George, son of Wm. and Mary Gread ...	29 "
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Daniel and Mary Marriot	14 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Walter and Mary Bowen	15 "
Eleanor, dau. of Thomas and Julian Hall	19 "
Benjamin, son of Mr. Charles and Eliza- beth Velley	2 Sep.
John, son of Mr. Paul and Rebecca Horwood	3 "
Gamaliel, son of William and Anne Blackmore	9 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Cutley	12 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Catherine Lock	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Gaydon, junior, and Elizabeth, his wife ...	16 "
James, son of James and Dorothy Delatour	23 "
Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Welsted	26 "
John, son of Edmond and Jane Thomas	30 "
John, son of Thomas and Grace Nutt ...	30 "
John, son of James and Mary Stewart ...	3 Oct.
Christopher, son of John and Grace Thorn	13 "
John, base son of Margaret Price ...	21 "
Justinian, son of John and Rachel Langdon	24 "

1733—(continued.)

Samuel, son of Mr. Roger and Anne Chapple	24 Oct.
Jane, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	7 Nov.
Thomas, son of Umphry and Jane White- field	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Amy Wood	14 "
Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Thorn	14 "
Umphry, son of Thomas and Mary Bidder	14 "
Julian, daughter of John and Jane Harris	18 "
John, son of John and Mary Ramser ...	21 "
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Blackmore	25 "
Christian, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Bawden	9 Dec.
John, son of Thomas and Sarah Davy	12 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Gregory and Margaret Anthony	16 "
Thomas, son of George and Mary Bowen	16 "
Jane, daughter of John and Anne Couprey	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter and Dorothy Gribble	24 "
Anne, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Page	25 "
George, son of George and Mary Howard	26 "
Eleanor, dau. of William and Anne May	28 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Bridget Kimpland	1 Jan.
George, son of George and Anne Jenkins	23 "
Richard, son of John and Margaret Ball	27 "
George, son of Thomas and Mary Hearson	3 Feb.
Grace, daughter of John and Grace Jones	17 "
John, son of John and Grace Tallin ...	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Catherine Hill	26 "
Priscilla, daughter of John and Mary Ridd	6 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth Bass	6 "
Susanna, dau. of Richard and Sarah Giles	6 "
John, base son of Catherine Claypit ...	13 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Baker	13 "
Jone, dau. of John and Margaret Davy	13 "
William, son of Edward and Catherine Dummer	20 "
George, son of Dennis and Mary Wiley	22 "

1734.

John, son of John and Susannah Ley ...	3 Apr.
John, son of Rev. Mr. John and Mary Boyse	5 "
James, son of William and Mary Huxtable	15 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Reed	16 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Agnes Robins	5 May
Edward, son of John and Sarah Stroud	12 "
Abraham, son of Robert and Lattis Wimple	15 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. William and Mary Bayly	15 "
Anne, base daughter of Elizabeth Hooper	16 "
William, son of Abraham and Sarah Remmick	16 "
Richard, son of William and Mary Rowe	16 "
John, son of Hugh and Catherine Stephens	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Plim	29 "
Thomas, son of John and Frances Holman	31 "
John, son of Philip and Frances Coles	3 June

1734—(continued.)

Susannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lord	17	June
Mary, dau. of James and Mary Smith	16	"
Agnes, daughter of William and Sarah Goss, of Swinbridge	20	"
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret Simmons	23	"
Alexander, son of Alexander and Mary Stringer	30	"
Jane, daughter of James and Catherine Kimpland	3	July
Mary, dau. of Humphry and Anne Harris	3	"
John, son of John and Anne Tylour	3	"
Neriaah, son of John and Judith Thorne	17	"
James, son of Samuel and Sarah Rottenbury	17	"
Dorothy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Williams	17	"
William, son of Richard and Mary Vicary	22	"
Daniel, son of Mr. Daniel and Mary Marriot	6	Aug.
Thom., son of Thomas and Philippa Randle	6	"
Priscilla, dau. of Benjamin and Jane King	7	"
Maria, dau. of Mr. John and Catherine Hume	18	"
John, son of Simeon and Susannah Moule	8	Sep.
Grace, dau. of Thomas and Grace George	8	"
Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Boyne	8	"
John, son of David and Hannah Galliat	11	"
Susannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Colmer	11	"
Anthony, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Metherel	15	"
Mary, daughter of William and Anna Stark	22	"
Susannah, dau. of John and Susannah Tucker	6	Oct.
Joanna, dau. of Mr. Paul and Susannah Tucker	7	"
Sarah, dau. of Seth and Rebecca Williams	13	"
Thomas, son of Philip and Elizabeth Ridley	20	"
Anne, dau. of William and Margaret Davy	23	"
Paul, son of Stephen and Eleanor Micheau	23	"
John, 3rd base son of Armonel Mullings	24	"
John, son of John and Mary Harry	3	Nov.
Catherine, dau. of William and Margaret Westlade	6	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Halls, of Chittlehampton	13	"
John, son of David and Mary Toms	17	"
Jane, dau. of John and Jane Clement	28	"
William, son of Josias and Magdalen David	1	Dec.
George, son of Philip and Philippa Lerwell	4	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Charles and Susanna Scot	5	"
Anne, dau. of Robert and Dorothy Hern	11	"
Thomas, son of Henry Thomas and Grace Sharp	15	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William and Elizth. Chappel	18	"

1734—(continued.)

Ambrose, son of John and Elizth. Peak	26	Dec.
William, son of Henry and Mary Leworthy	26	"
Anne, dau. of Mr. Joseph and Thomasen Hawky	1	Jan.
Anne, dau. of Edward and Anne Ley	8	"
John, son of John and Hannah Penrose	15	"
Grace, dau. of Richard and Margaret Rottenbury	15	"
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Claypit	17	"
William, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Davies	22	"
William, son of Abraham and Mary Triggs	30	"
Samuel, son of William and Patience DREWETT	30	"
Rachel, dau. of William and Rachel May	2	Feb.
Rachel, dau. of Mr. John and Hannah Swayne	4	"
John, son of William and Elizabeth Blake	18	"
Catherine, dau. of William and Catherine Coles	19	"
Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Mary Lilly	23	"
William, son of John and Sarah Davy	26	"
Margaret, dau. of George and Margaret Jones	26	"
Margaret, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Gaydon	27	"
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Gregory and Margaret Anthony	5	Mar.
Hugh, son of Mr. Marshall and Jone Swine	5	"
Christian, dau. of John and Susannah Birch	12	"
Mary, dau. of John and Deborah Heard	18	"
Mary, dau. of John and Anne Philips	19	"

1735.

Mary, dau. of John and Susannah Ley	26	Mar.
William, base son of Mary Tucker	28	"
John, son of John and Grace Thorne	30	"
Sarah, dau. of Mr. William and Sarah Spencer	30	"
Penelope, daughter of John and Elizabeth Headen	7	Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Honara Peters	8	"
Richard, son of John and Dorothy Dennis	12	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Richard and Sarah Hewish	13	"
Philip and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Abraham and Esther Hamlyn	18	"
John, son of Richard and Mary Harris	20	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Crosscomb	20	"
Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Penhorwood	30	"
Prudence, daughter of John and Prudence Ranson	7	May
Elizabeth, dau. of Etheldred and Elizabeth Jennings	11	"

1735—(continued.)

John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Nicholls	21 May
Anne, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Howard	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Sheers	25 "
John, son of James and Jane Gribble	26 "
Rebecca, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Moses	29 "
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Wellstead	1 June
William, son of William and Anne Blackmore	5 "
Jacob, son of Robert and Mary Oram of Bishops Tawton	11 "
James, son of James and Anne Collwell	11 "
Anne, dau. of James and Mary Smith	15 "
Mary, daughter of Edward and Mary Blackmore	24 "
Martha, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Coles	25 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas Steed, Clerk, and Zenobia his wife	1 July
John, son of Mr. Charles and Mary Marshall	3 "
Anthony, son of Anthony and Bridget Page	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Morgan	6 Aug.
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Bawden	17 "
Philip, son of John and Grace Talling	3 Sep.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Davy	3 "
John, son of James and Mary Cross	7 "
Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	10 "
Grace, dau. of Peter and Joan Matthews	17 "
Anna, dau. of Mr. Humphry and Susannah Price	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Randle	15 Oct.
Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Scam	22 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	5 Nov.
Mary, dau. of James and Sarah Trevor	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Stroud	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Martha Blackwell	19 "
Elizth., dau. of William and Mary Hancock	19 "
Elizth., dau. of George and Amy Wood	19 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Rebecca Gregory	26 "
Richard, son of Walter and Dorothy Gribble	26 "
Jane, dau. of Peter and Elizth. Delatore	30 "
Richard, son of Mr. Joseph and Thomasen Hawky	3 Dec.
Neriah, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Thorn	3 "
Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Hancock	3 "
Honour, dau. of John and Sarah Hancock	7 "
Susanna, dau. of James and Mary Stuart	17 "
Catherine, daughter of Henry and Anne Wickey	17 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Fleming	27 "

1735—(continued.)

Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Anne Popham	1 Jan.
Anne, daughter of Humphry and Jane Whitefield	14 "
Edward, son of Paul and Rebecca Horwood	14 "
Joan, daughter of William and Joan Harry	30 "
Honour, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Stringer	4 Feb.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Rottenbury	11 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Henry and Mary Giffard	18 "
John, son of Dennis and Mary Waley	22 "
William, son of Thomas and Grace Nutt	22 "
Paul, son of Stephen and Elenor Micheau	25 "
Mary, dau. of Simeon and Susanna Mole	25 "
William, son of John and Mary Griffy	29 "
Grace, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lord	3 Mar.
William, son of William and Mary Williams	7 "
John, son of John and Mary Cure	7 "
Grace, dau. of Henry and Grace Eastaway	7 "
Thomas, son of John and Catherine Gribble	10 "
Mary, base daughter of Mary Bawden	10 "
John, son of John and Rachel Langdon	21 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Margaret Gill	23 "
Grace, dau. of Richard and Grace Staddon	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Martin	24 "

1736.

William, son of William and Mary Hill	4 Apr.
John, son of Thomas and Mary Biddah	7 "
Dorothy, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lee	7 "
Henrietta, dau. of John and Grace May	9 "
Catherine, daughter of William and Anne Blackmore	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Elizabeth Gaydon	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Reed	15 "
William, son of Humphry and Anne Harris	21 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Jones	28 "
John, son of John and Agnes Robins	28 "
Samuel, son of James and Mary Lee	2 May
Elizabeth, dau. of Doctor William Barbor	4 "
Dorothy, dau. of John and Mary Cole	11 "
Joanna, dau. of Mr. John and Mary Scott	18 "
James, base son of Elizabeth Gibbett	20 "
Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Frances Langdon	26 "
George and Sarah, son and daughter of George and Elizabeth Bass	26 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hearson	3 June
John, son of Walter and Mary Bowen	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Tucker	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Hannah Swayne	17 "

1736—(continued.)

Catherine, daughter of George and Mary Randel	23 June
Anne, daughter of Roger and Susannah Whitechurch... ..	24 "
William, son of Hugh and Catherine Stephens	29 "
Penelope, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kimpland	11 July
Samuel, son of James and Elizabeth Simmons	21 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry and Sarah Beavis	23 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Williams	25 "
John, son of Richard Colmore	3 Aug.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Taylor William Benedict, son of Mr. William and Mary French	4 "
John, son of Seth and Rebecca Williams	8 "
Agnes, dau. of John and Sarah Davy ...	25 "
Lucretia, base dau. of Mary Badcock ...	25 "
Susanna, dau. of William and Susanna Day	26 "
Anne, dau. of John and Mary Morgan ...	29 "
Absolom, son of George and Anne Jenkins	29 "
Alexander, son of Alexander and Frances Very	10 Sep.
George and Richard, sons of Simon and Frances Rowden	12 "
Henry, son of William and Anne Dart	23 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Susanna Birch	26 "
William, son of William and Margaret Westlade	3 Oct.
Thomas Sommers, son of William and Margaret Bevans	6 "
John, son of George and Mary Howard	6 "
William and Joanna, son and daughter of Thomas and Philippa Randel ...	10 "
Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gulluck	13 "
Honour, dau. of Edward and Catherine Dommer	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Frances Coles	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Hawkes	20 "
Christian, dau. of John and Mary Harry	22 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Vicary	24 "
John Henry, son of Mr. Peter and Mary Servant	10 Nov.
Christian, dau. of John Ley	17 "
Martha, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Halse	21 "
Mary, dau. of David and Agnes Jones...	21 "
John, son of Mr. George and Margaret Wickey	21 "
William, base son of Mary Penny	20 Dec.
James, son of John and Mary Philips ...	29 "
Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary Leworthy	29 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Jeffry and Mary Kempland	29 "
John son of John and Mary Rouse ...	22 "
Grizwell, base dau. of Sarah Ryan ...	5 Jan.
—, Mr. William and Sarah Spencer	14 "
	16 "

1736—(continued.)

Dorothy, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Bawden	26 Jan.
Adam, son of James and Mary Smith ...	31 "
Edward, son of Edward and Anne Ley ...	2 Feb.
John, son of Mr. Richard and Elizabeth Knight	2 "
Anne, dau. of John and Anne Philips ...	16 "
Joanna, dau. of John and Margery Hales	16 "
Christopher, son of Rev. Mr. John and Mary Boyse	18 "
Martha, dau. of William and Margaret Davey	2 Mar.
Rachel, dau. of Mr. Marshal and Joan Swain	7 "
William, son of William and Mary Hancock	13 "
John son of John and Anne Coopery ...	20 "
Anne, daughter of William and Patience Drewett	20 "
William, son of Benjamin and Jane King	23 "
1737.	
William, son of William and Rachel May	27 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Anna Start	27 "
Dorothy, dau. of Mr. Charles and Mary Marshall	30 "
Symmons, son of Mr. Peter and Hannah Horden	1 Apr.
Joseph Matthias, son of John and Anne Treverton	3 "
Alice, dau. of William and Bridget Page	12 "
Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Steed, vicar, and Zenobia his wife	5 "
Elenor, dau. of John and Elizabeth Heddon	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Moses... ..	29 "
John, son of Thomas and Grace Andrews	1 May
John, son of Mr. John Gaydon, junior, and Elizabeth his wife	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Cutcliff	4 "
Amy, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Davy	18 "
Joanna, daughter of Henry and Grace Eastaway	18 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Talling	30 "
William, son of James and Margaret Halls	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Welstead	1 June
Anne, dau. of James and Anne Collwell	1 "
John, son of Christopher and Lucy Marden	8 "
William, son of George and Thomasen Clarke	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Rebecca Robins	19 "
John, son of Samuel and Catherine Plimb	3 July
Susannah, dau. of William and Sarah Drew	3 "

1737—(continued.)

Anne, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Frazee	17 July
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Thomas	19 "
William, son of Nathaniel and Anne Bass, alias Reed	20 "
John, son of William and Margaret Parkin	26 "
Joanna, dau. of George and Margaret Jones	17 Aug.
Hannah, dau. of Mr. John and Hannah Swaine	25 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Summers	28 "
Susanna, dau. of Simon and Susannah Mole	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Herry and Margaret Servant	31 "
John, son of Edward and Anne Tuke	14 Sep.
Mary, dau. of Peter and Jane Jenkin	16 "
John, son of Lewis and Mary Knill	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Vigurs	25 "
John, son of Edward and Mary Blackmore	28 "
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Thorn	2 Oct.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Minehead, and Mary his wife	5 "
John, son of James and Mary Cross	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Colmer	9 "
George, son of John and Honour Light	20 "
James, son of Richard and Martha Blackwill	31 "
Isaac, son of John and Elizabeth Peake	5 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Richard and Catherine Hill	8 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary King	16 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Sarah Cowling	16 "
David, son of David and Mary Toms	20 "
Penelope, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Cox	26 "
Richard, son of Richard and Grace Barrow	30 "
John, son of Dr. John and Petronel Spurway	4 Dec.
Joan, dau. of John and Elizabeth Herson	5 "
John, son of Nathaniel and Frances White	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Harris	24 "
Margaret, daughter of Mr. George and Margaret Wickey	27 "
Willmor, daughter of John Lock	1 Jan.
Anne, daughter of Henry and Anne Joll	4 "
Joseph, son of Walter and Dorothy Gribble	20 "
William, son of John and Mary Reed	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah Trevor	1 Feb.
Mary, daughter of Mr. William and Mary Hiern	7 "
Mary, dau. of Peter and Joane Matthews	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Prudence Runsom	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Bawden	15 "
Agnes, dau. of James and Jane Gibbs	25 "

1737—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Rev. Mr. John and Mary Boyse	10 Mar.
Frances, daughter of Mr. Richard and Sarah Hewish	1 "
Francis, son of William and Prudence Williams	18 "
Brook, son of John and Margaret Simmons	22 "
Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Davys	22 "
John, son of John and Susanna Birch	22 "

1738.

James, son of Samuel and Sarah Rottenberry	3 Apr.
William, son of Ethelbert and Elizabeth Jenkins	4 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Grace Nutt	5 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Brook	8 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Vicary	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Randle	12 "
William, son of Thomas and Dennis Saunders, sojourner	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Horwood	24 "
Ann, daughter of John and Anne Geen	29 "
John, son of George and Elizabeth Bass	13 May
Anthony, son of John and Elizabeth Reed	16 "
Peter, son of Mr. Peter and Hannah Horden	18 "
Susanna, daughter of Mr. Charles and Susannah Scott	19 "
Anne, daughter of William and Anne Blackmore	24 "
William, son of John and Joyce Robbins	24 "
Jane, base daughter of Mary Kimpland	29 "
Mary, base daughter of Mary Popham	3 June
Elizabeth and Catherine, daughters of Hugh and Catherine Loosmore	3 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Esther Drake	7 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Sheers	17 "
John, son of Nicholas and Jane Parrott	18 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. William and Mary French	19 "
Lewis, son of Mr. John and Mary Gregory	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Milton	29 "
John, son of John and Mary Morgan	12 July
Justinian, son of John and Rachel Langdon	12 "
Susanna, dau. of Stephen and Margaret Tabb	15 "
Dorothy, dau. of John and Margery Hammett	22 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Gaydon	23 "
Edward, son of William and Bridget Paige	26 "
Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Willes	29 "
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Peter and Mary Servant	30 "

1738—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Williams	5 Aug.
George, son of James and Mary Smith	6 "
Anne, dau. of James and Mary Stuart	9 "
Simon and Susanna, son and daughter of Simon and Susanna Mole	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Philippa Lerwill	16 "
William, son of Nicholas and Mary Clement	26 "
Benjamin, son of Walter and Mary Boyn	30 "
Mary, dau. of William and Margaret Parkin	2 Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Thorn	2 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Cutcliff	13 "
Martha, dau. of Richard and Anne Slee	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Kimpland	23 "
George, son of George and Grace Philips	23 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. Joseph and Thomasin Hawkey	1 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Seth and Rebecca Williams	4 "
Sarah, dau. of Sarah Remmick	10 "
Richard, son of Thomas and Dorcas Peak	11 "
Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Gribble	14 "
Thomas, son of John and Catherine Davies	15 "
Simon, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	21 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Randel	21 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Susanna Ley	25 "
William, son of Mr. John and Grace Cooksley	25 "
John, son of Mr. James and Dorothy May	30 "
John, son of Mr. William and Sarah Spencer	30 "
John, son of Jeptha and Mary Fair	5 Nov.
David, son of David and Agnes Jones	11 "
Lydia, dau. of Alexander and Mary Stringar	22 "
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Talling	22 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Jane Clement	29 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Skinner	3 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Mary Vicary	3 "
James, son of Henry and Mary Leworthy	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Alice May	13 "
Susanna, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Metherell	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Gosse, of Swimbridge	23 "
William, son of Thomas and Dorothy Bawden	24 "
Mary, dau. of William and Anne Dart	15 "
Thomas, son of Roger and Elizabeth Goscott, of Shipwash	6 Jan.
George, son of John and Mary Philips	10 "
Hannah, dau. of James and Elizabeth Wyatt	13 "
Mary, dau. of Philip and Frances Coles	20 "

1738—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of George and Mary Hayward	20 Jan.
Susanna, base dau. of Jane Diamond	27 "
John, son of Thomas Tucker	3 Feb.
Robert, base son of Joan Frain	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Joan Thorn	14 "
James, son of John and Elizabeth Headon	25 "
Priscilla, dau. of John and Elizabeth Colmer	28 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Philip and Joan Sydenham	8 Mar.
Richard, son of Thomas and Grace Andrews	18 "

1739.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	25 Mar.
Henry, son of Richard and Margaret Rottenberry	28 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Henry and Sarah Beavis	31 "
James, son of Charles and Jane Lappan	31 "
John, son of William and Margaret Westlade	1 Apr.
William, son of William and Elizabeth Lee	4 "
Jane, dau. of John and Anne Philips	4 "
Philip, son of John and Elizabeth Coles	11 "
William, son of William and Mary Hill	20 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Hundcook	25 "
Susanna, dau. of Richard and Martha Blackwill	7 May
Petronel, dau. of Mr. John and Petronel Spurway, M.B.	16 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary King	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary Gribble	29 "
Abraham, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Boon	9 "
William, son of John and Mary Bailey	2 June
Henry, base son of Dorcas John	2 "
John, son of Thomas and Margaret Wellstead	12 "
Henry, son of Mr. Jeffery and Mary Kempland	13 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. Charles and Mary Marshall	17 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Sarah Davie	23 "
Isaac, son of William and Mary Williams	24 "
Samuel, son of Thomas and Sarah Davie	1 July
Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Drew	4 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Clark	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Rainbow	15 "
Mary, dau. of Humfrey and Anne Harris	20 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Elizabeth Kimpland	21 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Herson	22 "
William, base son of Mary Williams	23 "
Priscilla, dau. of Bartholomew and Grace King	28 "
Henry, son of Rev. Mr. John and Mary Boyse	3 Aug.

1739—(continued.)

Margaret, dau. of Hugh and Catherine Stephens	5 Aug.
Anne, dau. of Mr. John and Anne Drake	5 "
Christopher, son of Christopher and Lucy Marden	12 "
Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Brook	18 "
Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bidder	18 "
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Susanna Popham	30 "
Harold, son of Edward and Mary Blackmore	2 Sep.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts	2 "
Richard, son of William and Anne Blackmore	9 "
Anne, dau. of James and Mary Cross	9 "
William, son of George and Sarah Birch	12 "
Joseph Coplestone, base son of Mrs. Joanna Worth, widow	14 "
William, son of William and Catherine Coles	19 "
Peter, son of William and Elizabeth Baker	23 "
James, son of John and Mary Colmer, of Tawstock Epi	29 "
William, son of Simon and Frances Rowden	30 "
Adam, son of Thomas and Catherine Martin	3 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hewett	3 "
Mary, daughter of William and Rebecca Robins	7 "
Barzillai, base son of Willmot Willis	13 "
William, son of Peter and Joan Matthews	17 "
Catherine, daughter of Mr. Edward and Catherine Houndel	17 "
John, son of Mr. George Wickey, mayor, and Margaret his wife	17 "
Martha, dau. of George and Elizabeth Hayward	20 "
Catherine, dau. of Henry and Anne Joll	1 Nov.
Anne, base dau. of Elizabeth Stribling	5 "
Anne, dau. of John and Mary Taylour	7 "
Mallet Halles, son of Richard and Mary Jones	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Mary Whitechurch	16 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Vile	24 "
John, son of William and Mary Handcock	28 "
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Anne Cox	1 Dec.
John, son of John and Mary Coles	2 "
George, son of George and Margaret Jones	9 "
John, son of Peter and Margaret Halls	12 "
John, son of John and Mary Binkham	12 "
Thomas, son of William and Jane Coles	22 "
George, son of George and Mary Rice	26 "
Christopher, son of John and Grace May	26 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Hensley	27 "

1739—(continued.)

Bridget, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Paige	3 Jan.
William, son of William and Mary Gread	5 "
Thomas, son of George and Mary Hay. ward	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary French, of Pilton	20 "
Lewis, son of Richard and Elizabeth Moses	21 "
John, son of Mr. Henry and Sarah Beavis	22 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Prudence Runson	1 Feb.
John, son of John and Anne Gean	3 "
John, son of John and Margaret Cutclift	5 "
Dorothy, dau. of Mr. John and Grace Cooksley	6 "
Philip, son of Sebastian and Grace Hodge	23 "
Grace, dau. of John and Sarah Couling	24 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Bawden	1 Mar.
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Anne Reed	1 "
William, son of John and Catherine Reap	15 "
Grace, dau. of George and Grace Philips	15 "

1740.

Charles, son of David and Mary Tomms	26 Mar.
Jane, daughter of William and Elizabeth Reed	26 "
Richard, son of John and Jane Prater	31 "
Edward Philip, son of John and Susanna Birch	29 "
James, son of James and Margery Halise	5 Apr.
Harry, son of William and Elizabeth Lilly	7 "
Philip, son of Mr. Philip and Joan Sidenham	23 "
Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Williams	26 "
Jane, daughter of Nicholas and Jane Parrott	26 "
John, son of John and Jane Halls	3 May
George, son of Richd. and Anne Slee	4 "
William, son of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	7 "
Dorothy, daughter of Walter and Dorothy Gribble	8 "
John, son of John and Frances White	8 "
Richard, son of Richard and Martha Blackwill	10 "
Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Esther Drake	14 "
George, son of George and Mary Randel	28 "
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Peake	29 "
Dorothy, daughter of Mr. John and Petronel Spurway	22 June
Thomas, son of Jephtha and Mary Fair	23 "
William, son of William and Martha Somers	23 "
Ephraim, son of John and Susanna Blake	25 "
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Steward	5 July

1740—(continued.)

William, son of John and Mary Bailey	6 July
Christian, daughter of John and Susanna Ley	9 "
Susanna and Mary, daughters of William and Elizabeth Blake	9 "
William, son of William and Sarah Collibere	14 "
Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Simmons	18 "
Stephen, son of Stephen and Margaret Tabb	30 "
Alban, son of John and Mary Morgan	6 Aug.
Justinian, son of Matthew and Frances Langdon	9 "
John, son of William and Patience Langman	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Flinim	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard and Sarah Hewish	12 "
George, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Plym	17 "
Mary, daughter of William and Joan Kingdom	17 "
Grace, daughter of Charles and Grace Thorn	17 "
Elenor, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Widden	20 "
Margaret, daughter of Richard and Mary Harris	30 "
Sarah, dau. of David and Sarah Birch	31 "
Mary, base daughter of Mary Squire	6 Sep.
William, son of Philip and Philipa Lerwill	6 "
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Tallin	6 "
James, son of William and Rachel Mary	7 "
Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Jane King	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane Wilkey	12 "
John, son of Etheldred and Elizabeth Jennings	21 "
John, son of Thomas and Mary Bidder	24 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John and Mary Gregory	24 "
William, son of William and Mary Gribble	28 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Richard and Sarah Hewish	1 Oct.
Richard, son of Hugh and Catharine Stephens	10 "
Isaac, son of William and Hannah Start	12 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Roger and Mary Chapple	29 "
Lewis, son of Lewis Hallam	8 Nov.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Honour Rowland	12 "
Margaret, daughter of Mr. George and Margaret Wickey	12 "
Thomas, base son of Sarah Mare	15 "
Susanna, base daughter of Jane Diamond	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Jones	29 "
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Gribble	29 "
Susanna, dau. of James and Sarah Trevor	30 "
Edward, son of Edward and Anne Davy	4 Dec.

1740—(continued.)

Jane, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Bawden	7 Dec.
John, son of Richard and Mary Whitechurch	11 "
Samuel, son of John and Susanna Peake	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Roger and Mary Guscott	14 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lord	24 "
John, son of William and Anne Dart	27 "
Anne, dau. of John and Elizabeth Reed	30 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Anne Philips	31 "
John, son of John and Rebecca Lynch	29 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Peter and Mary Servant	1 Jan.
Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Goss	3 "
John, son of Richard and Grace Barrow	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Mary Bowen	21 "
Rose, dau. of George and Mary Howard	21 Feb.
Grace, dau. of Thomas and Grace Nutt	22 "
Anne, dau. of William and Anne Hensley	22 "
John, son of Thomas and Hannah Milton	23 "
Hugh, son of John and Catherine Reap	4 Mar.
William, son of William and Joan How	6 "
Mary, dau. of Lewis and Mary Knill	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Davie	22 "
1741.	
Henry, son of George and Thomasen Clarke	29 Mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Colmer	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Blackwell	3 Apr.
Elizabeth, base daughter of Frances Tallin	15 "
Agnes, daughter of Robert and Hannah Penrose	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Sacheverel and Elizth. Newton	13 May
Benjamin, son of Mr. Philip and Joan Sydenham	13 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. William and Mary French	17 "
Anne, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	18 "
Margaret, dau. of Samuel and Mary Best	28 "
Francis, son of Henry and Frances Hancock	29 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah Thorn	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Harris	29 "
Edward, son of Mr. Edward and Catherine Houndle	3 June
Humphrey, son of John and Rachel Langdon	7 "
William, son of Simeon and Susanna Moule	7 "
Anna Maria, daughter of Mr. Willm. and Mary Hiern	17 "
Seth and Simon, son of Seth and Rebecca Williams	17 "
Henry, son of Thomas and Joan Owens	1 July
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Richards	5 "

1741—(continued.)

Grace, base child of Mary Davie ...	6 July
Susanna, dau. of John and Joyce Robins	17 "
Joan, daughter of William and Margaret Parkin ...	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hearson ...	19 "
John, son of Robert and Christian Terril	20 "
Anne, dau. of Mr. Joseph and Thomasen Hawkey ...	29 "
Anne, dau. of John and Susanna Tole ...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth Howard ...	5 Aug.
Charles, son of Mr. Charles and Mary Marshal ...	6 "
Jane, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Paige	19 "
Amy, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Richards ...	23 "
Judith, dau. of Mr. John and Grace Cooksley ...	26 "
Philip, son of Robert and Mary Vigurs	30 "
Mark, son of John and Mary Hawkes	6 Sep.
William, son of Thomas and Mary Randle ...	8 "
Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Martin...	17 "
John, son of Dr. John and Petronel Spurway ...	18 "
John, son of Hugh and Catherine Loosemore ...	30 "
Justinian, son of Justinain and Martha Hancock ...	2 Oct.
Joan, dau. of John and Sarah Brooke ..	5 "
Thomas, son of Rev. Mr. John and Mary Boyce ...	7 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Moses ...	11 "
Anne, daughter of William and Anne Blackmore ...	18 "
Joan, dau. of Peter and Joan Matthews	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Margaret Tomms ...	21 "
Betty, dau. of William and Betty Hewett	6 Nov.
Anne, dau. of James and Grace Hill ...	13 "
Emanuel, son of Henry and Anne Joll...	25 "
John, son of John and Margaret Chave	30 "
Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Gribble ...	2 Dec.
Susanna, dau. of John and Susanna Ley	9 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Headdon	13 "
James, son of George and Elizabeth Tappy	26 "
George, son of John and Elizabeth Rice	2 Jan.
John, son of John and Grace Jones ...	2 "
Anne, dau. of Richard and Mary Vicary	16 "
Susanna, dau. of Mr. Peter and Mary Servant ...	3 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Crispin and Margaret Reed	10 "
Philip, son of Philip and Frances Coles	14 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Anne Gean	14 "
Joan Gregory, dau. of Mr. John and Anne Drake ...	15 "
Robert and Rebecca, son and dau. of John and Rebecca Lynch ...	15 Mar.

1741—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards ...	17 Mar.
Thomas, son of John and Sarah Owen	18 "
1742.	
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Grace Philips ...	31 Mar.
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Gread	24 Apr.
William, son of Willm. and Anne Hensley	25 "
John, son of Richard and Anne Paddon	27 "
John, son of John and Elenor Hooper...	1 May
Robert son of William and Elizabeth Lee	5 "
Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Ley ...	12 "
John, base son of Deborah Herd ...	12 "
Avis, dau. of George and Mary Reed ...	19 "
Jane, dau. of Samuel and Esther Drake	29 "
Anne, dau. of John and Elizabeth Vicary	30 "
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Simmons	2 June
Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lord	6 "
Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Colmore ...	7 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Rumson	23 "
Hannah, dau. of Bartholimew and Grace King ...	30 "
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Dennis Sanders ...	4 July
Thomas, son of Thomas and Honour Rowland ...	4 "
Anne, dau. of John and Anne Diamond	11 "
John, son of John and Susanna Blake...	18 "
John, son of Nathaniel and Anne Reed	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Martin ...	21 "
Anne, dau. of Stephen and Margaret Tabb	28 "
James, son of William and Mary Philips	11 Aug.
John, son of John and Mary Taylour ...	17 "
William, son of John and Mary Morgan	18 "
Simon, son of William and Elizabeth Vile ...	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mark and Priscilla Diamond ...	5 Sep.
George, son of Edward and Anne Davie	12 "
Susanna, dau. of Philip and Philippa Lerwil ...	14 "
Thomas, son of John and Jennyfer Jones	15 "
Robert, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bidder ...	15 "
John, son of Jeffery and Martha Purchase	19 "
Margaret, dau. of Edward and Mary Blackmore ...	22 "
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Skinner ...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Grace Tallin	29 "
John, base son of Anne Williams ...	1 Oct.
Frances, dau. of Mr. Chichester and Christian Inledon ...	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Reed ...	6 "
David, son of David and Anne Jones	10 "
John, son of Bartholemew and Grace Hodge ...	24 "
Anne, dau. of John and Elizabeth Ransom	24 "

1742—(continued.)

George, son of Mr. George Westcot and Anne Paul	25 Oct.
Margaret, daughter of Mr. William and Margaret Westlake	31 "
Mary, dau. of John and Susanna Birch	7 Nov.
John, son of John and Mary Bawden ...	21 "
William, son of Dr. John and Petronel Spurway	12 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Hill...	1 Dec.
Roger, son of Mr. Roger Chappell, Mayor, and Mary his wife	28 "
Henry, son of James and Joan Giles ...	1 Jan.
Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Anne Parrott	1 "
Jane, dau. of William and Mary Hiern	6 "
Thomas, son of Roger and Elizabeth Guscot	12 "
George, son of Peter and Agnes Baily...	12 "
Hannah, dau. of William and Florence Leachland	12 "
Richard, son of Richard and Grace Barrow	19 "
Anne, dau. of Joseph and Anne King ...	19 "
Catherine, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Widden	30 "
John, son of John and Sarah Brook ...	31 "
Grace, daughter of Mr. John and Grace Cookesly	15 Feb.
John Henry, son of Mr. Peter and Mary Servant	24 "
Catherine, dau. of Matthew and Frances Langdon	5 Mar.
William, son of William and Mary Nichols	18 "
Esther, dau. of John and Esther Ireland	23 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Edward and Catherine Houndel	23 "

1743.

William, son of Mr. Philip and Joan Sydenham	25 "
Spooner, son of Mr. James and Dorothy May	1 Apr.
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Williams	3 "
Richard, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Drew	4 "
John Freestone, son of George and Lucretia Ley	5 "
William, son of John and Mary Hartford	8 "
Humphry, son of George and Mary Howard	9 "
Henry, son of Thomas and Joan Owen	13 "
John Drake, son of Mr. John and Mary Gregory	28 "
Henry, son of Walter and Mary Bowen	1 May
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary Blackwil	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Coles	4 "
Matthew, son of John and Rachel Langdon	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Paige	25 "
Margaret, dau. of William and Margaret Parkin	29 "

1743—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of William and Hannah Start	5 June
William, son of William and Mary Miller	12 "
Robert, son of Robert and Christian Terri	19 "
Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah and Susanna Popham	3 July
George and Elizabeth, son and daughter of John and Joan Bab	6 "
John, son of George and Mary Rogers...	20 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Todd...	27 "
William, son of Lewis and Catherine Pollard	7 Aug.
Rebecca, dau. of John and Joan Popham	17 "
Philip, son of Philip and Frances Coles	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Mary Ley	24 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Ackland	9 "
Joan, dau. of John and Elizabeth Colmore	27 "
James, son of William and Sarah Goss	28 "
Margaret, dau. of Henry and Susanna Dyer	21 Sep.
Grace, dau. of William and Anne Hensley	25 "
Mary, dau. of John and Susanna Drew	28 "
Thomas, son of Humphry and Mary Baker	5 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Anne Joll	21 "
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Frances White... ..	22 "
Roger, son of Thomas and Honour Rowland	26 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Lilly	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of David and Sarah Birch	5 Nov.
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. John and Hannah Swain... ..	6 "
Judith, dau. of John and Elizabeth Day	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Anne Wickey	9 "
Betty, dau. of George and Joan Thorn	16 "
Rachel, dau. of William and Rachel Blackwill	16 "
James, son of James and Mary Trevor	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Sarah Birch	30 "
Jemima, dau. of John and Elizabeth Headon	2 Dec.
John, son of Mr. Chichester and Christian Incedon	14 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Davie	26 "
Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth Peake	31 "
James, son of William and Joan How...	31 "
John, son of John and Agnis Lewis ...	4 Jan.
Richard, son of Richard and Anne Paddon	4 "
Grace, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	4 "
William, son of William and Mary Slocomb	8 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Drew	8 "
Anne, dau. of William and Elizabeth Richards	8 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Gibbet	12 "

1743—(continued.)

Margaret, dau. of Crispin and Margaret Reed	12 Jan.
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Howard	30 "
Abigail, base dau. of Agnis Leachland	11 Feb.
Elenor, dau. of Emanuel and Elizabeth May	15 "
Sarah, dau. of Dennis and Joanna Wiley	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Margaret Cornelius	26 "
Betty, dau. of John and Margaret Chave	29 "
James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Richards	4 Mar.
Philip, son of James and Margaret Harris	14 "

1744.

Benjamin and Jane, son and daughter of William and Mary Hancock	25 Mar.
George, son of John and Susanna Birch	26 "
Elias de la Roche, base son of Dorothy Blake	28 "
William Blackmore, son of Hugh and Phillis Edwards	8 Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Reed	11 "
Mary, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Trim	20 "
William, son of Mr. William and Mary Hiern	24 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Hensley	25 "
Frances, daughter of Simon and Frances Rowden	25 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Lee	12 May
John, son of George and Mary Rice	16 "
Anne, dau. of Edward and Anne Davie	29 "
Grace, dau. of John and Mary Morgan	12 June
William, son of John and Margery Hammond	13 "
Judith, daughter of Mr. Roger and Mary Chapel	19 "
George, son of John and Jennyfer Jones	24 "
Anna Maria Champion, an adult	24 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts	1 July
Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary Leworthy	10 "
Elenor, dau. of William and Betty Hewett	12 "
Thomas Hartnol, son of Mr. George and Margaret Wickey	13 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rice	14 "
William, son of John and Mary Richards	15 "
Thomas, son of John and Rachel Langdon	26 "
Anne, dau. of Mr. John and Mary Gregory	18 "
Giles, son of William and Catherine Lane	29 "
Robert, son of John and Susanna Blake	27 "
John, son of Hugh and Catherine Loosmore	6 Sep.
George, son of Stephen and Margaret Tabb	5 "
Betty, dau. of Jeffery and Martha Purchase	16 "
William, son of John and Grace Tallin	19 "
Margaret, base dau. of Frances Down	22 "
Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Kidwell	26 "
Anne, dau. of John and Penelope Fisher	30 "
John, son of John and Anne Gean	14 Oct.

1744—(continued.)

Peter, son of Peter and Agnes Bailey	17 Oct.
James, son of George and Lucretia Ley	30 "
Frances, daughter of Hugh and Catherine Stephens	18 Nov.
Humphry Drew, son of Thomas and Mary Bowen	19 "
Sarah, base daughter of Sarah Davie	7 Dec.
Catherine, dau. of Lewis and Catherine Pollard	16 "
Honor, dau. of Thomas and Mary Randle	23 "
Priscilla, dau. of Rev. Mr. William and Elizabeth Prince	29 "
John, son of John and Joan Babb	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dyer	2 "
Christopher, son of Mr. George and Anne Paul	11 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Philippa Hollamore	27 "
Paul, son of William and Elizabeth Lee	30 "
Samuel, son of William and Anne Dart	3 Feb.
Thomas, son of George and Catherine King	9 "
Margaret, dau. of William and Mary Gread	13 "
Semanthe, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Paige	20 "
William, son of Mr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Grant	23 "
Peter, son of Mr. Peter and Mary Servant	26 "
Frances, dau. of William and Mary Jones	27 "
John and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Thomas and Elizth. Britton	28 "
William, son of John and Mary Bawden	1 Mar.
William, son of Mr. Edward and Catherine Houndle	6 "
Susanna, dau. of Henry and Joan Bud	10 "

1745.

Benjamin Berry, son of Thomas and Susanna Lord	31 "
Anne, dau. of William and Anne Hensley	31 Mar.
Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Anne Cox	15 Apr.
Robert, son of Mr. Chichester and Christian Inledon	1 May
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Williams	5 "
Dorothy, daughter of Mr. John and Grace Cooksley	6 "
Mary, base daughter of Ruth Snow	8 "
Mary, dau. of John and Agnes Tucker	12 "
Isaac, son of William and Hannah Stark	2 June
James, son of George and Elizabeth Randle	3 "
George, son of George and Mary Rogers	5 "
John, base son of Elizabeth Smith	12 "
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Wheatfield	12 "
Judith, dau. of George and Mary Birch	23 "
Sebastian, son of Sebastian and Grace Hodge	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Channon	26 "
John, son of John and Anne Diamond	30 "

1745—(continued.)

Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Score ...	3 July
Honour, daughter of Thomas and Honour Rowland ...	7 "
Anne, daughter of William and Florence Leachland ...	10 "
Joan, daughter of Henry and Mary Ley	14 "
Mary, daughter of James and Joan Seller	19 "
William, son of George and Anne Wilkey	24 "
Robert, son of Mr. Robert and Penelope Hole ...	10 Aug.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Dorothy Bawden ...	11 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. William and Mary Hiern	28 "
John, son of Mr. John and Mary Bailey	11 Sep.
James, son of James and Anne May ...	13 "
John, son of Thomas and Dorothy Randle	15 "
Henry, son of Henry and Mary Shobrook	16 "
James, son of John and Mary Philips ...	4 Oct.
William, son of William and Mary Gold	6 "
Warwick, son of Warwick and Susanna Gidley ...	6 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Elizabeth Tole ...	9 "
William, son of George and Ann Birch	9 "
John, son of James and Elizabeth Sanders	10 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary Drinkwater ...	30 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Ransom	1 Nov.
Betty, dau. of William and Mary Hill	27 "
Henry, son of Mr. John and Anne Drake	10 "
William, son of William and Rachel Blackwil ...	1 Dec.
Thomas, son of Grace Thorn*	12 "
Edward, son of Hugh and Phillis Edwards	21 "
Joan, dau. of John and Susanna Ley ...	22 "
Richard, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Blackwil ...	26 "
John, son of John and Joan Popham ...	5 Jan.
Esther, dau. of Richard and Frances Hawks ...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Kidwill ...	29 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Brook ...	15 Feb.
Grace, base dau. of Sarah Lakeman ...	19 "
Catherine, dau. of Edward and Anne Davie ...	23 "
William, son of Samuel and Philippa Hollamore ...	2 Mar.
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Day	12 "

*Whose husband had been absent from her two years or more in the King's Service in Flanders.

1746.

Hugh, son of Peter and Agnes Braily ...	31 Mar.
James, son of John and Elizabeth Lee	14 Apr.
John, son of Roger and Elizabeth Guscott	16 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Peak ...	5 "
William, son of Jeffery and Martha Purchase ...	6 "
John, son of John and Rebecca Kidwill ...	13 "
John, son of Henry and Anne Joll	19 "
Jane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Heaton	27 "

1746—(continued.)

Gideon, son of Thomas and Mary Bowen	4 May
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rudd ...	11 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Morgan ...	29 "
Richard, son of John and Christian Webber ...	29 "
Jenny, dau. of George and Anne Wilkey	29 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Elizabeth Coles ...	29 "
Ephraim, son of John and Susanna Blake	18 "
Susanna, dau. of Henry and Joan Bud	15 June
Samuel, son of Samuel and Philippa Plym	18 "
Philipa, dau. of John and Mary Gregory	20 "
Mary, dau. of James and Rebecca Wyat	29 "
Thomasena, dau. of James and Catherine Kimpland ...	29 "
Elenor, dau. of Thomas and Sarah David	6 July
Mary, dau. of Stephen and Mary Micheau	16 "
John, son of John and Grace Wheatfil...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Peter and Mary Servant ...	24 "
Mathew, son of Thomas and Mary Lord	25 "
Mary, dau. of John and Anna Maria Lee	3 Aug.
Anne, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards ...	6 "
Catherine, base dau. of Mary Pincomb	8 "
Robert, son of George and Mary Webber	20 "
James, son of Henry and Elizabeth Vicary	20 "
Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Susanna Lord ...	20 "
William, son of John and Margaret Chave	24 "
Mary, dau. of Abel and Mary Wantner	20 Sep.
William, son of John and Elizabeth Payne	24 "
Grace, dau. of George and Lucretia Ley	24 "
William, son of Robert and Christian Terril ...	1 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Jane Tribble	4 "
John Light, son of Walter and Elizabeth Bowen ...	19 "
George, base son of Honour Staddon ...	22 "
Jane, daughter of Thomas and Honour Rowland ...	22 "
Penhillock, son of William and Anne Hensley ...	28 "
Mary, dau. of William and Elizth. Lilly	2 Nov.
Willmot, dau. of James and Hannah Coles	5 "
William, son of John and Mary Taylour	14 "
Thomas, son of John and Margery Hammond ...	19 "
Betty, dau. of John and Elizabeth Gibbet	23 "
William, son of William and Betty Hewet	25 "
Mary, dau. of John and Susanna Dyer	25 "
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth May	30 "
John, son of John and Catherine Reap...	3 Dec.
Henry, son of Henry and Mary Trim ...	7 "
John, son of Nicolas and Jane Parrot ...	10 "
Richard, son of Mr. Robert and Penelope Hole ...	16 "
Lucy, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Parminster, 4 years old ...	17 "
Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel and Mary Roberts ...	30 "

1746—(continued.)

Jane, dau. of John and Jane Gibbs	31 Dec.
William, son of Robert and Catherine Prout	31 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Reed	1 Jan.
Benjamin, son of Anthony and Bridget Page	6 "
Richard, son of Thomas and Frances Horwood	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bawden	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Prudence Williams	30 "
John, son of David and Sarah Birch	2 Feb.
John, base son of Anne Lat	11 "
Edward, son of Peter and Honour Bird	15 "
Anthony, son of Mr. George and Anne Paul	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Bawden	1 Mar.
Christopher, son of Mr. Roger and Mary Chappel	11 "
Mary, dau. of Joan Southwood	20 "

1747.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Oram	25 Mar.
Richard, son of Richard and Grace Tallin	1 Apr.
Jane, dau. of George and Mary Rogers	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Philippa Hollimore	5 "
George, son of James and Sarah Trevor	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Jennifer Jones	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Vile	22 "
Thomas and Mary, son and dau. of John, and Anne Gean	23 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Grant	4 May
Elenor, dau. of Robert and Elenor Gribble	6 "
Philippa, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Randle	13 "
Anne, dau. of John and Anne Dennis	29 "
Agnes, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis	29 "
Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts	9 June
William, son of John and Joan Bab	25 "
John, son of William and Jane Wilkey	5 July
William, son of John and Grace Wheatfi	1 "
Maria, dau. of William and Margaret Westlake	19 "
Lewis, son of Thomas and Mary Randle	25 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. Chichester and Christian Incedon	27 "
William, son of John and Esther Veare	28 "
William, son of John and Mary Philips	3 Aug.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Rice	5 "
William, son of William and Grace Hammond	12 "
James, son of George and Elizabeth Tappy	19 "
Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary Ley	2 Sep.

1747—(continued.)

Thomas, son of William and Mary Philips	2 Sep.
Abraham Jennings, son of John and Mary Bailly	13 "
John, son of Philip and Mary Wood	23 "
Charles, son of John and Rachel Langdon	24 "
William, son of John and Mary Birch	4 Oct.
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Williams	4 "
George, son of Edward and Anne Davie	11 "
Mary, base dau. of and Margaret Gill	21 "
Jane, dau. of Richard and Frances Hawks	28 "
George, son of John and Christian Webber	21 "
Hannah, dau. of John and Jane Gibbs	1 Nov.
Thomas, son of Mr. Philip and Joan Sydenham	4 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Slocomb	8 "
John, son of Mr. John and Mary Gregory	24 "
Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Gammon	25 "
John, son of Mr. Samuel and Mary Roberts	30 "
Christian, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Channon	9 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Phillis Edwards	14 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Short	26 "
Grace, dau. of John and Anna Maria Lee	28 "
Anne, dau. of James and Anne May	28 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Bowen	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Rud	3 "
William, son of Henry and Mary Hearing	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lee	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Payne	13 "
Sarah, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Page	18 "
John, son of John and Anne Delatoure	20 "
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Philippa Plym	20 "
Jane, dau. of William and Mary Score	20 "
Mary, dau. of Walter and Elizabeth Bowen	24 "
Benjamin, son of Denis and Sarah Wiley	27 "
James, son of James and Joan Gibbs	3 Feb.
Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Score	3 "
Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	10 "
Elizabeth, base. dau. of Margaret Mills	19 "
Nicholas, son of Bilhah Thomas	19 "
Betty, dau. of Richard and Mary Sommers	20 "
Philippa, dau. of John and Elizabeth Coles	24 "
John, son of Thomas and Mary Chidieigh	24 "
Dorothy, base child of Hannah Gribble	16 Mar.

1748.

Anne, dau. of Peter and Agnes Bailly	29 Mar.
Anne, dau. of Crispin and Margaret Reed	11 Apr.
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Vicary	12 "
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Peter and Mary Servant	14 "

1748—(continued.)

John, son of John and Susanna Blake ...	27 Apr.
Jane, base dau. of Elizabeth Isaac ...	2 May
Jane, dau. of Mr. Roger and Mary Chapel ...	4 "
John, son of Hugh and Catherine Loosmore, 4 years old ...	22 "
Mary, dau. of Hugh and Catherine Loosmore ...	22 "
John, son of John and Christian Webber ...	30 "
—, son of George and Mary Randle ...	30 "
Anne, dau. of Philip and Frances Coles ...	30 "
Thomasina, dau. of John and Thomasen Edgely ...	1 June
James, son of William and Mary Bidder ...	1 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Damaris Stribling ...	15 "
John, son of Francis and Gertrude Tucker ...	18 "
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Wheatfield ...	29 "
John, son of Edward and Dorothy Rouse ...	13 July
John and William, sons of Henry and Joan Bidder ...	13 "
William, son of George and Anne Wilkey ...	17 "
Abel, son of Abel and Mary Wantner ...	19 "
Elizabeth, base dau. of Elizabeth Lock ...	20 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Davy ...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Grant ...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizth. Berwick ...	20 "
William, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Blackwil ...	21 "
George, son of John and Agnes Lewis ...	26 "
George, son of George and Jane Parminter ...	7 Aug.
Thomas, son of William and Grace Kimpland ...	17 "
William, son of John and Anne Dennis ...	4 Sep.
John, son of Richard and Margaret Wickley ...	4 "
Philip, son of Philip and Philippa Lerwill ...	11 "
John, son of John and Margaret Hammond ...	14 "
Susanna, dau. of Henry and Susanna Dyer ...	21 "
Arnold, son of Roger and Elizabeth Guscot ...	21 "
Grace, dau. of William and Mary Tucker ...	5 Oct.
Peggy, dau. of John and Margaret Chave ...	23 "
John, son of Edward and Elizabeth Randle ...	26 "
George, son of Thomas and Catherine Oram ...	28 "
William, son of John and Sarah Brook ...	5 Nov.
Jane, dau. of Robert and Elenor Gribble ...	5 "
Charles, son of Robert and Christian Terril ...	9 "
Amos, son of John and Mary Greenslade ...	16 "
Samuel, son of John and Mary Tylour ...	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Honour Rowland ...	23 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Glass ...	28 Dec.
William, son of Thomas* and Elizth. Ridley ...	30 "
James, son of James and Jane Treble ...	31 "
Anne, daughter of John* and Ann Pain ...	8 Jan.
Rose, dau. of George and Mary Howard ...	11 "
John, son of Spicer* and Honour Harris ...	29 "
Edward, son of Thomas* and Mary Coles ...	29 "

*Of Lieutenant General Frampton's Regiment.

1748—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizth. Day ...	5 Feb.
Betty, dau. of John,* sarjeant, and Mary Boyse ...	11 "
John, son of Joseph and Sarah Hollamore ...	11 "
Anne, dau. of John and Elizth. Gibbet ...	14 "
John, son of John and Joan Purchase ...	15 "
Catherine, dau. of Edward and Catherine Houndel ...	19 "
Richard, son of John and Susanna Peak ...	11 "
John, son of Samuel and Mary Best ...	1 Mar.
John Bond, son of Charles and Jane Jewel ...	19 "

*Of Lieutenant General Frampton's Regiment.

1749.

Joseph, son of John and Elizabeth Tole ...	27 Mar.
John, son of Warwick and Susanna Gidly ...	29 "
John, son of John and Mary Bailly ...	29 "
John, son of Henry and Mary Ley ...	2 Apr.
Anne, dau. of John and Anne Delatour ...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Andrews ...	12 "
Elizabeth Elinora, dau. of Sr. James and Jennet Kinloch ...	26 "
Susanna, daughter of Peter and Mary Servant ...	26 "
Philippa, dau. of Samuel and Philippa Hollamore ...	15 May
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth May ...	16 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Elizabeth Simmons ...	20 "
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Tucker ...	27 "
Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Lee ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Whitchurch ...	4 June
Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Williams ...	4 "
William, son of Jeffery and Joan Purchase ...	7 "
Jane, dau. of William and Frances Rice ...	9 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Philips ...	11 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Stoneman ...	16 "
Henry, son of Richard and Joan Trigs ...	22 "
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Wald ...	29 "
Margaret, daughter of Mr. Henry and Margaret Servant ...	1 July
Frances, daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Grant ...	4 "
Walter, son of John and Elizabeth Sloy ...	5 "
Jane, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Randle ...	19 "
Samuel, son of George and Sarah Birch ...	2 Aug.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Vile ...	6 "
John, son of William and Rachel Blackwill ...	16 "
Margaret, dau. of William and Anne Hensley ...	20 "
William, son of John and Anne Gean ...	13 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Headon ...	

1749—(continued.)

Nicholas, base son of Billah Thomas ...	30 Aug.
Candace, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Channon ...	1 Sep.
William, son of William and Mary Wilkey ...	3 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Anne Paddon	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Grace Cooksley ...	28 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas and Philadelphia Earle ...	29 "
Benjamin, son of Edward and Anne Davy	8 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Philips ...	18 "
William, son of Henry and Mary Gittins	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Jones ...	1 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary Hearing James, son of Hugh and Phillis Edwards	10 "
Mary, dau. of Bryant and Mary Baker...	17 "
Jonathan, son of James and Joan Gibbs	22 "
Betty, daughter of James and Catherine Kimpland ...	6 Dec.
John, son of Richard and Catherine Moule	20 "
Josias, son of Josias and Elizabeth Larkin	17 "
William and Elenor, son and dau. of John and Mary Bawden ...	27 "
Thomas, son of Peter and Agnes Brailey	1 Jan.
Betty, dau. of Mr. John and Mary Gregory	11 "
William, son of John and Grace Wheatfield	24 "
William, son of Henry and Sarah Gammon	30 "
Anna, daughter of Mr. Samuel and Mary Roberts ...	31 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Hearson ...	7 Feb.
Thomas, son of Mr. Robert and Penelope Hole ...	21 "
Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Davie ...	7 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Joan Gold	21 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Barwick ...	25 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Cole	28 "
John, son of Paul and Jamiua Tucker...	1 Mar.
James, son of James and Jane Treble ...	3 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Payne	21 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Betty Hewitt	21 "

1750.

Mary, dau. of William and Mary Bidder	26 Mar.
Richard Sims, son of George and Mary Reece ...	8 Apr.
Anthony, son of Anthony and Joan Shobrooke ...	16 "
Edward, son of Edward and Prudence Squire ...	16 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Brooke	16 "
William, son of William and Mary Jordan	16 May
Edward, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Andrews ...	29 "
Thomas, son of George and Mary Randle	4 June
Joanna, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Hollamore	4 "
Phillip, son of Phillip and Mary Lerwell	22 "

1750—(continued.)

Margaret, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Page	24 June
Elizabeth, dau. of Justinian and Martha Hancock ...	24 "
Christian, dau. of Richard and Mary Ward	1 July
William, son of John and Elizabeth Lee	1 "
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Williams ...	15 "
William, son of George and Elizabeth Parminter ...	18 "
William, son of John and Christian Webber	22 "
Mary, dau. of James and Elizabeth Kidwell	22 "
John, son of Richard and Mary Bawden	4 Aug.
Grace, dau. of John and Ann Gribble ...	11 "
John, son of Richard and Margaret Wickey	12 "
James, son of James and Mary Sciance	15 "
John Hanmer, son of John and Elizabeth Slolee ...	10 Sep.
Jane, dau. of John and Susanna Blake...	12 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas and Mary Headdon	12 "
William, son of William and Grace Kempland ...	19 "
William, son of Mr. William and Elizabeth Cock ...	21 Oct.
James, base son of Catherine Whimble	31 "
Richard, son of John and Mary Dennis	8 Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Randle ...	5 "
Anne, dau. of John and Anne Gribble ...	5 "
Grace, dau. of John and Elizabeth Drew	5 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts ...	5 "
Richard, son of Richard and Frances Hawkes ...	21 "
Anne, dau. of Elias and Joanna De la roche	30 "
William, son of Crispin and Margaret Reed	1 Dec.
Mary, dau. of Francis and Mary Hooper	14 "
Anne, base daughter of Joan Croscombe	19 "
Anne, dau. of Anne Smale ...	19 "
Grace, base daughter of Grace Harris...	26 "
Anne, dau. of George and Anne Williams	26 "
Betty, dau. of Richard and Mary Whitchurch	27 "
John, son of Mr. Stewkly and Anne Stephens	27 "
John and Robert, sons of John and Elizabeth Buett ...	1 Jan.
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Phillip Sydenham, attorney at law, and Joan his wife ...	2 "
Philidelphia, dau. of Mr. Thomas Earle, apothecary, and Philadelphia his wife	8 "
Anne, daughter of Thomas and Honour Rowland ...	9 "
Pollard, son of John and Elizabeth Headdon	13 "
Elizabeth, son of John and Elizabeth Rice	16 "
Grace, daughter of William and Mary Slocombe ...	16 "
Betty, daughter of Hugh and Catherine Loosmore ...	30 "
Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards ...	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Lillie ...	3 Feb.
John, son of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	13 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Margaret Hooper	20 "

1750—(continued.)

Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Wilkey	3 Mar.
Francis Peragrino, son of S ^r James and Jennet Kinloch	9 "

1751

John, son of George and Ann Wilkey ...	31 Mar.
John, son of John and Margery Hammond	31 "
George, son of David and Mary Cockram	7 Apr.
Penelope, dau. of William and Mary Hill	9 "
Joan, daughter of Samuel and Mary Best	9 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis	13 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. Francis Tucker, attorney at law, and Gertrude his wife ...	20 "
Mary, daughter of John and Frances Cock	22 "
John, son of John and Mary Greenslade	25 "
William, son of John Phillips, paviour, and Mary his wife	3 "
John, son of James and Catherine Kimpland	8 May
Lewis Johns, son of John and Elizabeth Williams	12 "
Mary, dau. of William and Prudence Haltree	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts	26 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Margaret Chave	26 "
Mary, dau. of George and Rebecca Radford	29 "
Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Damarish Oram	11 June
Dorothy, dau. of John and Grace Talling	12 "
Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Richards	16 "
Abraham Jennings and Jane, son and dau. of John and Mary Bayly ...	7 July
Thomas, son of William and Florence Leachland	10 "
Susanna, daughter of Phillip and Mary Cutcliffe	10 "
Mary, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth Thomas	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Brook	17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth May	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of ——— Frost ...	25 "
Samuel, son of William and Sarah Goss	3 Aug.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Hallamore	6 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Channon	7 "
Anne, dau. of James and Susanna Steward	18 "
Anne, dau. of John and Anne Geen ...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Birch	11 Sep.
John, son of Robert and Sarah Ward ...	17 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Trim	25 "
Mary, daughter of William and Rachel Blackwell	13 Oct.
Sarah, dau. of John and Susanna Blaeke	20 "
John, son of Henry and Mary Dyer ...	25 "
Joanna, dau. of John and Anna Maria Lee	27 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Anne De Latour	30 "

1751—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Headon	2 Nov.
Betty, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Guscott	5 "
James, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Blackwell	5 "
Prudence, dau. of John and Mary Rice ...	10 "
Agness, dau. of Henry and Honour Smale	13 "
Elizabeth Peters, dau. of Wells and Elizabeth Metherell	2 Dec.
Betty, dau. of John and Mary Taylor ...	9 "
Jane dau. of John and Jane Drake ...	10 "
Jane, dau. of Charles and Mary Jewell	26 "

1752.

John, son of John and Elizabeth Pugsley	1 Jan.
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Davie ...	1 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah Norman	1 "
Grace, dau. of Sebastine and Grace Hodge	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Martha Herd	6 "
John, son of Edward and Prudence Squire	12 "
Eleanor, dau. of William and Mary Phillips	26 "
Mary, dau. of John and Agness Triggs	29 "
William, son of William and Mary Highman	2 Feb.
John, base son of Billah Thomas ...	5 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Elizabeth Cole	19 "
Sarah, base daughter of Dorcas Johns ...	13 Mar.
James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Utten	16 "
Harry, son of Henry and Joanna Leworthy	22 "
Edward, son of Edward and Ann Cross	8 Apr.
Edward, son of Mr. Richard and Margaret Wickey	15 "
John, son of John and Sarah Drew ...	19 May
John, son of William and Mary Biddar ...	20 "
Catherine, dau. of Richard and Anne Paddon	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Beadon Davie	20 "
Mary, daughter of William and Margaret Edwards	20 "
Catherine, base dau. of Catherine Barrow	23 "
Mary, dau. of William and Hannah Starke	24 "
Roger, son of Robert and Mary Downe	31 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Payne	3 June
Thomas, son of James and Mary Sciance	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Trevor	3 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Sarah Glass	3 "
Mary, dau. of William and Anne Carlton	3 "
John, son of Henry and Sarah Gammon	11 "
Catherine, dau. of Adam and Elizabeth Isaac	11 "
William, son of John and Hannah Light	21 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	24 "
Thomas Blackwell, son of Mr. James and Judith Hiern	4 July
George, son of James and Joan Gibbs ...	15 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Williams	19 "
Thomas, son of Hugh and Phillis Edwards	19 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Lewis and Anne Wise	22 "
Roger, son of Thomas and Honour Rowland	23 "

1752—(continued.)

James, son of James and Catherine Kimpland	27 July
—, James and Jane Treble	2 Aug.
James, son of John and Elizabeth Sloly	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Symons	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Kimpland	24 Sep.
James, son of William and Elizabeth Jones	24 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Hearson	1 Oct.
Thomas, son of John and Honour Webber	8 "
Betty, dau. of John and Elizabeth Budd	8 "
John, son of John and Honour Blake ...	19 "
William, son of Mr. Henry and Margaret Servant	31 "
Frances, dau. of Phillip and Frances Coals	8 Nov.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Haltree	8 "
John, son of William and Mary Wilkey	15 "
John Lidstone, son of Mr. Charles and Mary Tucker	24 "
Grace, dau. of John and Jane Drake ...	3 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Harris	6 "
Maay, dau. of John and Mary Badcock	26 "
Charles, son of Robert and Mary Jewell	17 Dec.

1753.

Agnes, dau. of Richard and Frances Hawkes	1 Jan.
Robert, son of William and Elizabeth Parsons	5 "
John, son of John and Sarah Frazee ...	6 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Greenslade	6 Feb.
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Sparman	18 "
William, son of John and Anne Delatour	21 "
Mary, dau. of James and Martha Short	21 "
George, son of William and Grace Hammond	28 "
John, son of Richard and Magery Nutt	14 Mar.
John, son of Joseph and Margaret Vicary	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Gribble	4 Apr.
William, son of John and Susanna Hunt	16 "
Frances, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Paddon	18 "
John, son of William and Christian Cock	23 "
—, dau. of John and Joan Symons	23 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph and Susanna Hollamore	24 "
Ann, dau. of Humphry and Elizabeth Huxtable	24 "
Agnes, dau. of George and Susanna Coates	24 "
Nathaniel and John, twin sons of Robert and Christian Tirril	25 "
Mary, dau. Mr. William and Julian Moule	8 May
Frances, dau. of Hugh and Joan Stephens	16 "
Susanna, dau. of Paul and Jemima Tucker	26 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Tucker	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Williams	29 "

1753—(continued.)

Mary and Susanna, twin daus. of Henry and Susanna Dyer	29 May
Thomas, son of John and Joan Babb ...	3 June
William, son of John and Elizabeth Hunt	17 "
Humphry, son of Mr. Phillip Sydenham, attorney at law, and Joan his wife...	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Larkin	1 July
John, son of George and Rebecca Radford	4 "
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Mary Whitechurch	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Lee	6 "
Anthony, son of George and Margaret Williams	7 "
Jane, dau. of John and Catherine Reep	15 "
John, son of John and Mary Triggs ...	12 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Richard and Joan Triggs	5 "
William, base son of Elizabeth Rowe ...	22 "
Thomas, son of Charles and Jane Jewell	9 Sep.
John, son of William and Elizabeth Lillie	20 "
Grace, dau. of Richard and Grace Clarke	26 "
Thomas, son of John and Grace Talling	27 "
Susanna, dau. of James and Susanna Steward	10 Oct.
Dorothy, dau. of John and Mary Dennis	15 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Cole ...	5 Nov.
William, son of Thomas and Sarah Davie	7 "
Betty, dau. of John and Elizabeth Perry	22 Dec.

1754.

William, son of William and Mary Jordan	1 Jan.
Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Trim...	1 "
Betty, dau. of William and Mary Brook	1 "
Anne, dau. of Edward and Anne Davie	1 "
Hannah, dau. of Robert and Sarah Wall	22 "
Honour, base daughter of Mary Gloin...	22 "
Rebecca, dau. of John and Rebecca Peters	31 "
John, son of Thomas and Catherine Oram	20 Feb.
William, son of William and Mary Bidder	27 "
Wm., son of George and Mary Randle	6 Mar.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Thorn ...	10 "
Susanna, base dau. of Elizabeth Toms	13 "
Hannah and Agnes, daughters of John and Hannah Norman	17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Channon	20 "
Walter, son of Robert and Honour Bowen	15 Apr.
Ancilla, dau. of Robert and Ancilla Gribble	29 "
Anne, base daughter of Margaret Jordan	1 May
John, son of John and Beaten Davy ...	5 "
William, son of William and Frances Rice	8 "
Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Slolee	20 "
Catherine, daughter of John and Catherine Waller	26 "
William, son of Benjamin and Mary King	3 June
Robert, son of John and Honour Webber	4 "
Anne, dau. of John and Margery Hammond	5 "
William, son of Thomas and Dorothy Randle	9 "
Jemima, dau. of Mr. Paul and Jemima Tucker	9 "
Anne, dau. of John and Mary Dennis ...	12 "

1754—(continued.)

James Cross, son of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	12 June
John, son of John and Susanna Garnish	30 "
Jenny, dau. of Mr. John and Jane Drake	6 July
Betty, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Blackwil	7 "
John, son of John and Rebecca Badcock	10 "
Henry, son of Henry and Agnes Smale	17 "
Julian, dau. of Mr. William and Julian Moule	22 "
Arthur Ackland, son of William Barber (Batchelor of Physick) and Susanna his wife	25 "
John, son of James and Elizabeth Kidwill	28 "
Luke, son of Mark and Priscilla Dymond	28 Aug.
James Cutclifs, son of John and Mary Greenslade	1 Sep.
Samuel, son of Edward and Anne Cross	8 "
Mary, dau. of Adam and Elizth. Isaac ...	25 "
John Ford, son of Thomas and Mary Boyne	28 "
George, son of Edward and Anne Davy	11 Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Nichols	16 "
Phillis, dau. of Hugh and Phillis Edwards	20 "
Edward, son of John and Joan Fairchild	27 "
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Headon	5 Nov.
James, son of Samuel and Mary Best ...	5 "
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Lock ...	5 "
William, son of James and Jane Treble	10 "
John, base son of Anne Dymond	20 "
Harry, son of Harry and Elenor Shobroke	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizth. Turner	30 "
Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Vicary	11 Dec.
Susanna, base child of Elizabeth Taylor	11 "
John, son of Benjamin and Elizth. Davis	13 "
John, son of James and Mary Kimpland	12 "
Thomas, son of William and Mary Wilky	25 "
Margaret, dau. of William and Margaret Edwards	26 "

1755.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Hollamore	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Pugsley	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip and Mary Cutlie	1 "
Eleanor, dau. of William and Elizabeth Richards	5 "
James, son of John and Elizabeth Payne	8 "
Joan, base child of Dorothy Williams ...	10 "
Elizabeth, basechild of Elizabeth Hancock	16 "
Lewis, son of Mr. Lewis and Ann Wise	11 "
John, son of John and Hannah Light ...	15 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Gibbs ...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sparman	19 Feb.
John, son of James and Dorothy Owen	22 "
John, son of Henry and Joan Budd ...	23 "

1755—(continued.)

Thomas, son of William and Grace Hammond	26 Feb.
William, son of William and Jane Berry	7 Mar.
Joan, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Down	19 "
George, son of Mr. Richard and Catherine Rooke	25 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Symons	16 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of Henry and Sarah Gammon	8 May
Frances, dau. of Richard and Frances Hawkes	14 "
William, son of Richard and Mary Bawden	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Badcock	19 "
Mary, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Hooper	19 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Parminter	20 "
Martha, dau. of John and Elizabeth Cole	21 "
Samuel, son of John and Sarah Drew	29 "
Hugh, son of Hugh and Joan Stephens	29 "
Joseph, son of John and Sarah Frazee	29 "
Anne, dau. of John and Elizabeth Reed	1 June
Alice, dau. of John and Alice Triggs ...	15 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. Charles and Mary Tucker	16 "
Ursilla, daughter of Joseph and Grace Kimpland	22 "
Susanna, dau. of Mr. Henry and Margaret Servant	3 July
Thomas, son of John and Mary Hill ...	9 "
Ephraim, son of John and Susanna Blake	13 "
John, son of John and Sarah Score ...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizth. Harris	2 Aug.
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Vile	2 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Pinny ...	13 Sep.
Jane, dau. of John and ——— Jones ...	3 "
Sampson, son of David and Sarah Birch	21 "
Richard, son of Richard and Sarah May	21 "
Jane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Gibbett, 4 years old	28 "
John, son of John and Ann Elliott ...	28 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Latee	28 "
William, son of Mr. William and Julian Moule	31 Oct.
Thomas, son of John and Grace Pope ...	2 Nov.
Jane, dau. of George and Jane Stribling	2 "
William, son of Sebastian and Grace Hodge	5 "
John, son of John and Ann Gribble ...	5 "
Honour, dau. of Robert and Honour Bowen	12 "
Mary Blackwell, dau. of Mr. James and Julian Hiern	19 "
Betty, dau. of Benjamin and Mary King	30 "
John, son of John and Joan Shobrooke	27 Dec.
William, son of William and Priscilla Davie	27 "

1756.

Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	1 Jan.
Margaret, dau. of James and Susana Steward	11 "

1756—(continued.)

John, son of Daniel and Ann Hooper ...	18 Jan.
Grace, daughter of John and Margary Hammond ...	26 "
James, son of Henry and Mary Dyer ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Thos. and Elizabeth Channon ...	31 "
Thomas, son of John and Phillippa Gould	11 Feb.
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Tucker ...	25 "
Jane, dau. of William and Mary Brooke	29 "
John, son of John Dennys, junior, and Mary, his wife ...	14 Mar.
John, son of John and Mary Thorne ...	4 Apr.
Betty, daughter of Henry and Joanna Leworthy ...	4 "
Grace, dau. of Robert and Grace Penrose	19 "
William, son of Edward and Ann Davie	20 "
George, son of John and Ann Hancock	26 "
John, son of Benjamin and Sarah Shobrooke ...	27 "
Betty, dau. of Richard and Betty Hewett	1 May
Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret Vicary ...	22 June
Jenny, dau. of Thomas and Mary May	27 "
Ann, dau. of Nicholas and Sarah Thomas	16 July
John, son of Mr. John and Jane Drake	25 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Mary Symons	28 "
Richard, son of Thomas and Margaret Hearson ...	28 "
Theodosius, son of James and Mary Kimpland ...	16 "
Walter, son of George and Dorothy Bowen	4 Aug.
Thos., son of Rev. Mr. John and Mary Anthony ...	22 "
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Honywell ...	25 "
William, son of Robert and Mary Symons	29 "
Hannah, base child of Thomasin Lake	17 Sep.
Ann, dau. of Adam and Elizabeth Isaac	22 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Ann Washer	6 Oct.
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jennings ...	6 "
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Hollamore	17 "
Betty, dau. of Henry and Eleanor Shobrooke	17 "
William, son of Richard and Margery Nutt	24 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Edwards ...	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William and Julian Moule ...	3 Nov.
Grace, dau. of John and Honour Blake	21 "
Grace, dau. of George and Jane Parminter	24 "
John, son of William and Jane Tucker	28 "
Alban, son of William and Betty Edwards	1 Dec.
Thomas, base child of Thomasin Jones	1 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Williams ...	5 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Honour Bowen	26 "
William, son of Thomas and Mary Oram	26 "
Elizabeth, base child of Mary Hill	26 "
Betty, dau. of Richard and Mary Hewett	29 "
Elizabeth, base child of Agnes Leachland	29 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Jones	17 "

1757.

John and Richard, sons of John and Agnes Lewis ...	1 Jan.
Martha, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Howard ...	1 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Frazee ...	1 "
John, son of Hugh and Joan Stephens ...	1 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Jones	3 "
Dorothy, dau. of Christopher and Dorothy Stephens ...	20 "
Richard, son of John and Beaton Davie	30 "
William, son of William and Mary Lock	30 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Pinny	2 Feb.
Grace, dau. of George and Mary Webber	3 "
Mary, daughter of Justinian and Martha Hancock ...	16 "
John, son of Henry and Agnes Sinale ...	27 "
Ann, dau. of Robert and Catherine Jewell	2 Mar.
John, son of Humphry and Elizabeth Britton ...	2 "
George, son of John and Catherine Waller	6 "
Richard, son of Mr. Chichester and Christian Inledon ...	10 "
Ann, dau. of Alexander and Joanna Colmer	10 "
Ann, dau. of William and Jane Berry ...	23 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Paine	30 "
William, son of Edward and Prudence Squire ...	9 Apr.
Mary, dau. of Edward and Prudence Squire	9 "
John, son of Nicholas and Ann Pidlar ...	11 "
John, son of William and Priscilla Davie	11 "
Dennis, son of George and Elizabeth Whealy ...	12 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Randle ...	13 "
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Randle	13 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Prudence Haltree ...	17 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lancy	7 May
William, son of William and Julian Hiern	2 "
William, son of William and Grace Hammond ...	8 "
Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Channon ...	13 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Sparman	22 "
John, son of Thomas and Grace Parker	25 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susanna Garnish ...	28 "
Henry, son of Rev. Mr. John and Mary Anthony ...	20 "
Peter, son of Peter and Eleanor Matthews	10 "
Mary, dau. of James and Mary Sciance	2 June
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Birch	5 "
Mark, son of Mark and Priscilla Dymond	5 "
James, son of Mr. Phillip and Joan Sydenham	5 "
Thomas, base child of Mary Lillie	17 "
Barbycomb, dau. of Peter and Sarah Knill	3 July
William, son of John and Mary Parminter	3 "
Anthony, son of William and Susanna Garland ...	5 "
Thomas and John, sons of Thomas and Mary Boyne ...	3 Aug.
John, son of Thomas & Frances Wheatfield	3 "

1757—(continued.)

William, son of William and Mary Smallcorn	28 Aug.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	31 "
Mary, dau. of William and Honour Bale	4 Sep.
Sarah, dau. of James and Susanna Boyne	7 "
Thomas and Ann, son and dau. of John and Ann Elliott	11 "
Henry, base child of Elizabeth Gread ...	18 "
John, son of John and Mary Badcock ...	18 "
Eleanor, dau. of John and Mary Hill ...	18 "
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Lillie	21 "
Hannah, dau. of Richard and Frances Hawkes	21 "
Eleanor, dau. of James and Priscilla Chave	5 Oct.
Sarah Langdon, base child of Susanna Day	2 Nov.
William and Patience, son and daughter of William and Mary Slocomb ...	5 "
Sarah, dau. of Robert and Mary Down ...	5 "
Mary, dau. of John and Salome Shobrooke	5 "
William, son of James and Jane Treble	27 "
Mary and Grace, daus. of Richard and Catherine Moulle	7 Dec.
Edward, son of Charles and Grace Andrews	7 "
Peggy, dau. of William and Martha Pickhard	25 "
William, son of Andrew and Sarah Nichols	28 "

1758.

Elizabeth, base child of Ann Dymond ...	4 Jan.
Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Hooper	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter and Elizabeth Bowen	8 "
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Clinch	11 "
Margaret, dau. of William and Elizabeth Richards	15 "
Margaret, dau. of Adam and Elizabeth Isaac	15 "
Thomas, son of *Thomas and Mary Sampson	1 Feb.
Isabella, dau. of Lieut. *Robert and Mary Dorrill	14 "
Nicholas, son of John and Elizabeth Hearson	19 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Hannah Light	19 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Slolee	21 "
William, son of Thomas and Martha Jones	5 Mar.
John Peters, son of John and Margaret Leworthy	12 "
John, son of Joseph and Ann Kimpland	12 "
John Cole, son of George and Dorothy Bowen	11 "
William, son of John and Joan Purchase	25 "
James, son of John and Joan Purchase...	25 "
William, son of William and Mary Brooke	26 "
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Howard	27 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Bowden	27 "

*Of Major General Duroure's Regiment of Foot.

1578—(continued.)

Nicholas, son of Jeffery and Elizabeth Purchase	28 Mar.
Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Mr. James and Sarah Carrington	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lang	12 Apr.
Mary, dau. of John and Amy Slade ...	23 "
Mariam, dau. of John and Elizabeth Edwards	23 "
Jane, dau. of William and Jane Witton	25 "
Richard, son of Richard and Alice Sloy	7 May
Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Lillie	14 "
Mary, base child of Eleanor Shepherd...	16 "
John, son of John and Joan Fairchild ...	28 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. William and Julian Moulle	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lee	22 June
Catherine, daughter of Christopher and Dorothy Stephens	22 "
Hugh, son of John and Mary Rolston ...	5 July
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Webber	11 "
John, son of John and Margaret Joyce	23 "
Margaret dau. of John and Petronel Hockins	2 Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Honour Webber	13 "
Sarah, dau. of Roger and Sarah Gribble	10 Sep.
Neria, son of John and Mary Thorne	17 "
James, son of James and Dorothy Owen	24 "
Henry Hacche, son of Mr. Henry and Mary Drake	2 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bennett	4 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Steward	5 Nov.
George, son of Richard and Mary Howard	5 "
Ann, dau. of Phillip and Ann Cole ...	4 Dec.
Jenny, dau. of William and Jane Tucker	10 "
John, son of Nathaniel and Mary Reed	19 "
William, son of Mr. Chichester and Christian Inledon	20 "
John, son of Phillip and Frances Cole...	26 "
Robert, son of William and Mary Hill, 6 years old	27 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Best, 6 years old	29 "

1759.

Grace, dau. of Thomas and Grace Parker	1 Jan.
Grace, dau. of Charles and Grace Darke	3 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas and Jane Parrott	6 "
Samuel, son of George and Martha Sage	6 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Ann Gardner...	10 "
William, son of John and Alice Triggs	12 "
Bartholomew Wakeman, son of Thomas and Mary Edwards	23 "
Richard, son of Richard and Marjory Nutt	31 "
John, son of Arthur and Ann Robins ...	14 Feb.
Ann, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Paddon	25 "
Ann, dau. of William and Mary Burch	25 "

1759—(continued.)

Joanna, dau. of Robert and Catherine Jewell	25	Feb
John, son of Nicholas and Sarah Thomas	7	Mar.
John, base son of Lucy Harris ...	7	"
Bartholomew, son of William and Jane Berry ...	11	"
William, son of John and Phillipa Gould	14	"
Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Payne	21	"
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bale	23	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lancey	30	"
Frederick, son of James and Mary Kimpland ...	4	Apr.
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	8	"
Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary Giffard	15	"
Martha, base child of Martha Heard ...	16	"
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Westcott	16	"
John, son of John and Faith Motley ...	17	"
Anthony, son of Harry and Eleanor Shobrooke ...	22	"
William, son of Thomas and Mary Randle	22	"
Margaret, dau. of William and Mary Lock	22	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Carter ...	22	"
John, son of John and Mary Roue ...	25	"
Peter, son of Peter and Eleanor Matthews	10	May
William Fairchild, son of Henry Leworthy, junior, and Joanna his wife ...	13	"
William, son of Thomas and Mary Lancy	16	"
John, son of John and Hannah Popham	27	"
Ann, dau. of Robert and Ann Penrose ...	23	"
James, son of James and Sarah Baxter	2	June
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Tucker ...	3	"
Grace, dau. of John and Elizabeth Williams	3	"
Grace, dau. of Richard and Grace Clarke	6	"
William, son of John and Mary Jones ...	6	"
Richard, son of Mr. Richard and Catherine Rooke ...	6	"
William, son of Richard and Alice Sloly	10	"
John, son of Thomas and Priscilla Tucker	13	"
John, son of John and Sarah King ...	25	"
John, son of Francis and Mary Hooper	29	"
James, son of John and Joan Babb ...	6	July
Thomas, son of John and Joan Babb ...	6	"
William and Ann, son and dau. of Samuel and Ann Cross ...	8	"
Grace, base daughter of Elizabeth Nutt	8	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Elliott	8	"
Robert, son of Peter and Sarah Knill ...	11	"
Benjamin, son of Mr. William and Julian Moulle ...	27	"
Jane, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Davie	29	"
William, son of ——— Tadd ...	5	Aug.
Mary, dau. of Bartholomew and Diana Cottee ...	12	"
Joseph, base child of Judith Lapan	19	"
Charles, son of Mr. John and Thomasina Robins ...	5	Sep.
John, base child of Mary Hill ...	19	"
Mary, base child of Mary Halls ...	19	"
William, son Philip and Margaret Coles	23	"
Grace and Elizabeth, daus. of Richard and Dorothy Vaughn ...	21	Oct.

1759—(continued.)

Joanna, dau. of John and Mary Parminster	28	Oct.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Watkins ...	2	Nov.
Wilmot, daughter of Richard and Martha Pa(i)tchard ...	4	"
Charles, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Vile	5	"
John, base child of Elizabeth Holmes ...	5	"
Edward, base child of Fortune Reed ...	6	"
John, base child of Elizabeth Moulle ...	7	"
William, base child of Abigail Leachland	7	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Prudence Squire	1	Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Ann Ewart	2	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Joan Purchase	19	"
George, son of John and Mary Bond ...	26	"
Joan, dau. of William and Ann Hancock	29	"

1760.

James, son of Mr. James and Julian Hiern	1	Jan.
Margaret, dau. of Charles and Jane Jewell	9	"
William, base child of Anne Hockin ...	9	"
Nancy, dau. of John and Elizabeth Edwards	20	"
James, son of James and Priscilla Chave	21	"
John, son of John and Mary Hill	22	"
Anne, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lang	23	"
Ursula, dau. of John and Petronel Hockin	23	"
Anne, dau. of Christopher and Dorothy Stephens ...	24	"
Philip and Joshua, sons of Joshua and Elizabeth Rowden ...	23	Feb.
John, son of Thomas and Catherine Fisher	27	"
Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Edwards	9	Mar.
John, son of Roger and Sarah Gribble ...	16	"
John, son of Mr. Henry and Mary Drake	28	"
James, base child of Judith Lapan ...	7	Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Gibbons ...	9	"
Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Grace Parker	9	"
William, son of Hugh and Joan Stephens	9	"
John, son of John and Mary Hill ...	12	"
Edward Ley, base son of Fortune Geen	4	May
Rachael, dau. of Dennis and Sarah Whiley	4	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Edwards	7	"
Mary, dau. of Adam and Elizabeth Isaac	11	"
William, son of William and Priscilla Davie	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Corrick ...	25	"
William, son of William and Mary Tucker	26	"
Edward, son of John and Mary Webber	26	"
Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary Gittins	26	"
Anne, dau. of John and Mary Simmons	26	"
Anne, daughter of Philip and Anne Ward	27	"
Susanna, dau. of John and Hannah Popham	28	"
Samuel Hearingd, son of James and Jane Treble ...	31	"
John, son of Mark and Priscilla Dymond	1	June
John, son of William and Mary May ...	8	"
James, son of George and Mary Randle	11	"
George, son of George and Jane Striblin	15	"
Philip, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Clement	25	"
Grace, dau. of Thomas and Martha Jones	6	July
Robert, son of Walter and Elizabeth Bowen	20	"
Margaret, base child of Margaret Davie	25	"

1760—(continued.)

Henry, son of Thomas and Mary Lancey	27	July
Betty, dau. of Nicolas and Anne Pedlar	30	"
Betty, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth Whimble	30	"
Charlot, dau. of Mr. Samuel and Elizth. Forster	7	Aug.
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Slee	13	"
William, son of Robert and Anne Gomer	13	"
Charles, son of Charles and Grace Darke	16	"
Mary, dau. of James and Mary Kimpland	20	"
John, son of Henry and Susanna Mayne	29	"
William, son of John and Jane Ley	3	Sep.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Robert and Ancilla Gribble	18	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Jane Berry	21	"
Mary, dau. of Henry and Grace Harris	21	"
Joanna, dau. of Alexander and Johanna Colmer	24	"
William, son of Walter and Elizabeth Robins	24	"
Anne, dau. of John and Anne Gardiner	3	Oct.
William, son of James and Dorothy Owens	24	"
Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Carter	16	Nov.
Jane, base dau. of Mary Harris	16	"
Jane, dau. of John and Mary Rew	19	"
James, son of Mr. James and Judith Hiern	19	"
Ann, dau. of Edward and Ann Cross	26	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Lake	14	Dec.
Ann, dau. of John and Salome Shobrooke	21	"
George, son of George and Anne Williams	25	"
Samuel Cross, son of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	28	"
John, base child of Elizabeth Thorne	31	"

1761.

Thomas, son of Mr. Henry and Mary Colley	3	Jan.
William, son of William and Mary Wilkey	6	"
George, son of George and Margaret Howard	14	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph and Ann Bowden	14	"
Thomas, son of Richard and Frances Hawkes	12	"
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Penny	21	"
Philip, son of Mr. Philip and Grace Furze	28	"
Sarah Ford, dau. of Thomas and Mary Boyne	11	Feb.
Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Foster, Esq., and Elizth. his wife	21	"
Suckey, dau. of William and Sarah King	3	"
John, son of James and Sarah Baxter	22	"
Roger, base child of Sarah Williams	4	Mar.
Mary Symons, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Lang	8	"
Francis, son of Robert and Catherine Jewell	23	"
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Ann Ewart	23	"
Mary, base child of Sarah Nicholls, widow	25	"
Anne, dau. of Richard and Mary Howard	29	Mar.

1761—(continued.)

John, son of John and Elizabeth Edwards	8	Apr.
Margaret, dau. of John and Ann Elliott	12	"
Betty, dau. of Elizabeth Brooke	15	"
John, son of Bartholomew and Mary Cotty	26	"
Ursula, dau. of Richard and Susannah Blackmore	3	May
Julian Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. James and Julian Hiern	7	"
Grace, dau. of Richard and Margery Nutt	3	"
John, son of John and Elizabeth Payne	13	"
Mary, dau. of John and Ann Hill	15	"
George, son of William and Mary Locke	17	"
Ann, dau. of Arthur and Ann Robbins	20	"
John, son of John and Mary Williams	20	"
Ann, dau. of William and Mary Squire	20	"
Joan, base child of Elizabeth Bale	29	"
William, son of William and Joan Pollard	2	June
Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth Bruton	5	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Pearce	28	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Thorn	28	"
Sarah, dau. of Philip and Margaret Coles	5	July
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Gibbons	15	"
John, son of John and Mary Westcott	19	"
John, son of Charles and Sarah Holloway	22	"
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Dennis	22	"
William, son of Robert & Ann Wythcomb	28	"
William, son of John and Elizabeth Antist	1	Aug.
Christopher, son of Christopher and Dorothy Stephens	5	"
William, son of George and Catherine Davy	9	"
Nancy, daughter of Henry and Eleanor Shobrooke	9	"
George, son of Mr. George and Ann Rooke	20	"
Mary, dau. of James and Susanna Stuart	23	"
William, son of Hugh and Mary Loosemore	4	Sep.
William, son of Samuel and Margaret Turner	20	"
Mary, dau. of Henry and Grace Harris	21	"
Sally, dau. of Mr. Benjamin and Sarah Knott	4	Oct.
Charlotte, dau. of James and Elizabeth May	15	"
Margaret, base child of Mary Giffard	18	"
Fanny, daughter of Thomas and Frances Brandell	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Prudence Squire	25	"
Peggy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Williams	1	Nov.
Henry, son of Henry and Mary Gittins	5	"
John, son of John and Elizabeth Galliot	5	"
Molly, dau. of John and Ann Hancock	5	"
William, son of Joseph and Sarah Hollamore	8	"
Winifred, dau. of Peter and Honour Bird	8	"
Arthur, son of James and Mary Kimpland	11	"
Elizabeth and Priscilla, daus. of Thomas and Priscilla Tucker	13	"
John, son of John and Joan Fairchild	22	"

1761—(continued.)

Ann, dau. of Henry and Grace Trapnell	9 Dec.
Adam, son of Adam and Grace Martin	30 "
John, son of Thomas and Mary Lancey	13 "

1762.

Thomas Devonshire, an American adult	3 Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	5 "
Anna, Maria dau. of Mr. John and Jane Drake	6 "
William, son of William and Martha Pickard	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Harris	8 "
Jamnes, base child of Mary Utton	27 "
Grace, base child of Grace Rattenbury	27 "
Elizabeth, base child of Catherine Loosemore	29 "
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Webber	29 "
Mary, dau. of James and Priscilla Chave	31 "
Charles, son of Dennis and Sarah Wiley	31 "
John, son of William and Mary Brooke	31 "
Philip, son of Richard and Mary Cutcliffe	14 Feb.
Hannah, dau. of Hugh and Joan Stephens	14 "
Susanna, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	28 "
Benjamin Light, son of Walter and Elizabeth Bowen	28 "
Thomas, son of Jane Bowden	13 Mar.
John, son of John and Phillipa Gould	15 "
William, son of William and Susanna Peake	24 "
Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Martha Jones	28 "
Henry, son of Henry and Susanna Mayne	1 Apr.
James, son of Thomas and Sarah Devonshire	4 "
John, son of Thomas and Ann Pearce	7 "
Ann, dau. of Lawrence and Mary Higgins	19 "
Ann, daughter of John and Ann Edney	25 "
Mary, base child of Elizabeth Viccary	2 May
William, son of William and Mary Williams	9 "
Elizabeth and Sarah, daus. of Jacob and Elizabeth Clement	23 "
Hannah, dau. of Richard and Mary Clench	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Rolston	30 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Jane Ley	31 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Florence Floyd	9 June
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Agnes Lewis	10 "
Mary, dau. of Bartholomew and Mary Cotty	20 "
Grace, dau. of Charles and Grace Darke	27 "
Charles, son of Mr. James and Julian Hiern	27 "
Jenny, dau. of George and Rose Blany	4 July
William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lang	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sloy	10 "
William, son of Richard and Susanna Blackmore	11 "
Henry, son of Samuel Forster, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife	12 "
Thomas Hartnol, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Ley	20 "
William, son of Thomas and Mary Edwards	20 "
William, son of John and Anne Hill	24 "

1762—(continued)

Charles, son of William and Mary Jordan	28 July
John, son of Daniel and Anne Hooper	28 "
John, son of Richard and Florence Jones	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Mary Slee	11 Aug.
James, son of Simon and Elizabeth Whimpell	15 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary Hutchins	22 "
Charles, son of Alexander and Joanna Collmer	28 Aug.
Thomas Roch, son of Henry and Mary Lilly	29 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Benjamin and Sarah Knott	30 "
William, son of William and Grace Hancock	10 Sep.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Clarke	15 "
Sarah, dau. of Hugh and Sarah Rice	19 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Jane Berry	21 "
Richard, son of John and Ann Whitechurch	29 "
Adam, son of Humphrey and Elizabeth Brutton	13 Oct.
Charlotta, dau. of William and Joan Pollard	20 "
William, son of Ralph and Ann Bowden	24 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Blake	3 Nov.
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Edwards	5 "
James, son of Thomas and Grace Parker	7 "
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Viccary	28 "
John, base child of Grace Tallin	28 "
Ann, dau. of William and Jane Tucker	3 Dec.
John, son of Mr. John and Thomasina Robbins	4 "
Amy, dau. of George and Mary May	4 "
Ann, dau. of William and Ann Berry	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Gorwell	9 "
John Charley, son of Richard and Mary Hewett, 5 years old	17 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Mary Hewett	17 "
Charles, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hewett	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Alice Triggs	28 "

1763.

Henry, son of Henry and Grace Trapnell	2 Jan.
John, son of Daniel and Ann Hooper	2 "
Ann, dau. of Samuel and Ann Peardon	6 "
Ann, daughter of John and Ann Elliott	9 "
Thomas, son of James and Jane Treble	19 "
William, son of Henry and Elizabeth Bell	31 "
George, son of William and Mary Locke	6 Feb.
William, son of John and Mary Thorn	13 "
Mary, dau. of Matthew and Mary Brook	13 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Payn	23 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Mary Bond	23 "
Philip, base son of Catherine Birch	27 "
Priscilla, dau. of William and Priscilla Davey	2 Mar.
Mary, dau. of John and Joan Symons	13 "

1763—(continued.)

William, son of George and Margaret Howard	27 Mar.
William, son of Robert and Catherine Jewel	5 Apr.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Harris	7 "
Peter, son of Robert and Catherine Gomer	7 "
John, base son of Abigail Leachland	15 "
George, son of William and Ann Brook	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Anstis	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. George and Ann Rooke	23 "
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary May	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Taylor	27 "
John, son of James and Elizabeth May	27 "
Thomas, base son of Mary Gifford	29 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Elizabeth Hancock	29 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lancy	30 "
Mary Nichols, dau. of Christopher and Mary Shapland	10 May
William, son of William and Elizabeth Parkman	31 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Penny	9 June
Alice, dau. of Nicholas and Amy Breach	11 "
Elizabeth, base child of Judith Lapan	11 "
Mary, daughter of William and Mary Smalcorn	15 "
Philip, son of John and Joan Babb	24 "
Miriam, dau. of John and Elizabeth Edwards	29 "
Ann, dau. of Samuel and Anne Ewart	10 July
Henry, son of Henry and Susanna Dyer	13 "
Mary Leworthy, daughter of Peter and Mary Knill	20 "
Mary Stanbury, daughter of William and Mary Williams	24 "
William Hearing, base son of Grace Cowling	3 Aug.
Jenny, dau. of John and Mary Davie	14 "
Philippa, dau. of John and Philippa Gold	24 "
Mary, dau. of Adam and Grace Martin	31 "
James, son of Thomas and Priscilla Tucker	1 Sep.
Nancy, base daughter of Grace Taylor	9 "
Betty, dau. of Richard and Betty Pugsley	18 "
Jenny, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lane	2 Oct.
Margaret, dau. of James and Margaret Hill	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Harris	1 Nov.
Sidwell, dau. of Richard and Margery Nutt	2 "
Samuel Cross, son of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	5 "
Mary, dau. of Tho. and Grace Shipcot	5 "
George, son of Joseph and Sarah Burnet	5 "
William, son of Nicolas and Sarah Gribble	9 "
Mary, base daughter of Lucretia Badcock	22 "
George, son of Mr. Samuel and Elizabeth Foster	22 "
William, son of Richard and Dorothy Vaughan	1 Dec.

1763—(continued.)

Philip Garnish, son of Philip and Mary Stanbury	4 Dec.
Betty, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Oram	4 "
Catherine, dau. of George and Catherine Davy	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Ann Withycomb	7 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary May	28 "
Mary Richards, daughter of John and Ann Thorn	28 "
Robert, son of John and Mary Wescot	28 "
1764.	
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Lane	1 Jan.
Elenor, daughter of Peter and Elenor Matthews	2 "
Ann, base dau. of Catherine Loosemore	13 "
Samuel Drake, son of James and Margaret Bryant	29 "
William, son of Henry and Mary Lilly	30 "
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Honychurch	6 Feb.
Thomas, son of William and Grace Hancock	15 "
Mary, base daughter of Hannah Reed	17 "
Sally, daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Sally Knot	25 "
Margaret, dau. of William and Margaret Thorn	7 Mar.
Judith, dau. of John and Mary Thorn	11 "
Mary, dau. of Henry and Honoria Ley	11 "
William, son of Samuel and Ann Peardon	11 "
Susanna, daughter of John and Jane Ley	11 "
John, son of Richard and Amy Edwards	25 "
Alexander Conty, son of Alexander and Joanna Colmer	3 Apr.
Sarah daughter of William and Susanna Slocomb	11 "
Frances, daughter of Mr. John and Phillis Bellew	12 "
Frances, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	12 "
Margaret, dau. of Edward and Prudence Squire	21 "
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	22 "
Daniel, son of John and Elizabeth Galliot	23 "
William, son of Dennys and Sarah Wailey	24 "
Mary, dau. of John and Joan Fairchild	24 "
Anne, dau. of William and Priscilla Davey	6 May
Rachel, dau. of John and Mary Swayn	21 "
John, son of Mr. James and Julian Hiern	23 "
William Row, son of Mr. Anthony and Mary Metherel	23 "
Matthew, son of Mark and Priscilla Dymond	3 June
John, son of John and Jane Reynolds	3 "
Charles, son of Charles and Sarah Holloway	10 "
Agness, dau. of George and Mary Yelden	17 "
John, son of Thomas and Sarah Devonshire	20 "
Sarah, dau. of James and Priscilla Chave	22 "
Mary, dau. of Charles and Mary Short	23 "
William, son of J ———	July

1764—(continued.)

George, son of Hugh and Mary Loosmore	10	July
Grace, dau. of Henry and Grace Harris	13	"
William, son of William and Mary Burden	18	"
John, son of John and Mary Lee	22	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Francis Hutchinson	22	"
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Colwil	12	Aug.
Mary, dau. of Henry and Grace Trapnel	12	"
William, son of Nicholas and Ann Pedlar	18	"
George, son of George and Agnes Snow	23	"
Susanna, dau. of William and Jane Tucker	26	"
Harry, son of Henry and Margaret Clark	31	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Ann Abbot	2	Sep.
Ann, base child of Ann Norman	9	"
Jane, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lancyer	9	"
James, son of James and Avise Wicks	11	"
Charles, son of James and Susanna Stuart	11	"
Benjamin Light, son of Walter and Elizabeth Bowen	11	"
John, son of David and Mary Jones	11	"
Ann, dau. of John and Grace Birch	16	"
Ann, daughter of Richard and Susanna Blackmore	19	"
Betsy or Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizth. Whaily	7	Oct.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Grace Shipcot	7	"
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary Rice	14	"
James, son of Ralph and Ann Bowden	24	"
Grace, daughter of William and Grace Hammond	4	Nov.
Charles, son of Charles and Joan Cook	20	"
John, son of Edward and Mary Slee	25	"
George, son of Thomas and Prudence Hartree	25	"
John, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Clement	25	"
James, son of Thomas and Grace Parker	14	Dec.
Samuel, base son of Pamela Stevens	17	"
Charles, son of Nathaniel and Catherine Edgly	19	"
James and Jane, son and dau. of Henry and Elenor Shobrook	24	"
Charlot, dau. of Samuel and Mary Surry	26	"
Esther, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Shepherd	1	"
Mary Garnish, dau. of William and Mary Williams	27	"
William, son of Francis and Mary Hooper	29	"
Sally, dau. of Hugh and Joan Stevens	30	"

1765.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Catherine Jewell	1	Jan.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Ann Langworthy	1	"
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Hewitt	1	"
Ann, dau. of Mr. James and Mary Colley	5	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Clark	16	"
Charles, son of Mr. Charles and Mary Adams	16	"
Peggy, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lang	20	"
Mary, dau. of George and Mary May	30	"
John, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Oram	30	"

1765—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hewitt	10	Feb.
Jenny Dymon, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Saunders	11	"
William, son of John and Ann Hill	22	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Amy Breach	22	"
Betty, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jennings	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Sarah Rice	11	Mar.
John, son of William and Ann Brook	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary Greek	27	"
William, son of William and Susannah Slocomb	31	"
Sarah, dau. of George and Rebecca Barker	31	"
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Burnet	3	Apr.
Esther, dau. of John and Ann Whailey	6	"
John, son of Sarah M'Tier, her husband abroad	6	"
Ann, base daughter of Jane Coulshier	8	"
Charles, son of John and Elizabeth Payne	10	"
Phillippa, dau. of Mr. John and Phillis Bellew	10	"
John, son of Mr. Philip and Margaret Sydenham	10	"
Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Blake	18	"
William, son of William and Mary Perry	18	"
Ann, dau. of Wells and Elizabeth Metherel	18	"
Mary, dau. of Wm. and Ann Lenord	21	"
Mary, dau. of Robert and Cathne. Gomer	21	"
John, son of John and Faith Muttly	28	"
Samuel, son of James and Ann Rottenbury	5	May
Amy, dau. of John and Petronel Hawkins	22	"
William, son of John and Sarah Shobrook	27	"
John, base son of Elizabeth Brook	27	"
Charity, dau. of Bartholomew and Mary Cottee	29	"
Harry, son of James and Dorothy Owens	1	June
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Squire	2	"
Dorothy, daughter of Christopher and Dorothy Stephens	9	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Mary Birch	9	"
Mary, daughter of John and Ann Elliott	9	"
Mary, dau. of Richard and Amy Edwards	9	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Betty Rich	26	"
Ann, dau. of George and Ann Phillips	30	"
Frances, dau. of Simon and Catherine Harris	30	"
Ann, dau. of William and Margaret Thorn	3	July
Jane, daughter of John and Mary Lane	7	"
Sarah, dau. of George and Ann King	7	"
John, son of John and Ann Thorn	17	"
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Frances George and Federata Smith, of the Island of Jamaica	17	"
Francis, son of John and Alice Triggs	19	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Headon	19	"
Molly Rowe, dau. of Mr. Anthony and Mary Metherel	21	"
Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Toims	24	"
Nancy, base dau. of Catherine Loosmore	24	"

1765—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of George and Mary Thorne	8 Aug.
Joseph, son of John and Mary Westacott	11 "
Edward Croscomb, son of John and Jane Reynolds	25 "
Charlotte, dau. of Mr. Oliver and Elizth. Harris	27 "
Mary, dau. of William and ——— King	28 "
Betty, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lancy	16 Sep.
Elizabeth, base dau. of Lucretia Badcock	20 "
Thomas, son of Richard and Margery Nutt	20 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hutchings	30 "
Priscilla, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Tucker	9 Oct.
Thomas, son of Peter and Eleanor Matthews	21 "
John, base son of Elizabeth Lancy, born 17th Nov. 1753	23 "
Peggy, dau. of Philip and Margaret Coles	23 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Drew	26 "
Richard, son of John and Jane Collins...	26 "
George, son of William and Elizabeth Parkman	3 Nov.
William, son of Henry and Eliz. Smale	5 "
Charlotte, dau. of William Marshall, Clerk, Vicar, and Elizabeth his wife	5 "
Ann, dau. of Robert and Ann Blake	6 "
Sarah Cross, dau. of Thomas and Mary Leworthy	7 "
John Symons, son of Robert and Ann Withycomb	17 "
Jenny, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Thomas	27 "
Mary, daughter of George and Margaret Howard	2 Dec.
Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Elms	5 "
John, son of George and Mary Leatherton	16 "
John, son of Mr. William and Frances Barnard	21 "
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lowman	31 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Amy Breach	31 "

1766.

James, son of James and Elizabeth Rowe	5 Jan.
Robert, son of Robert and Ann Knott	8 "
Molly, dau. of John and Mary Toyte	8 "
John Symons, son of Robert and Ann Withycome	12 "
Christopher Thorn, son of Charles and Grace Dark	15 "
Honour, dau. of Richard and Frances Hawkes	19 "
Samuel Cross, son of John and Mary Davey	26 "
John, son of John and Catherine Reep	26 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Prudence Hartree	29 "
William, son of Thomas and Joan Handford	2 Feb.
George, son of Hugh and Mary Loosemoor	2 "

1766—(continued.)

Henry, son of Adam and Grace Martin	7 Feb.
Ann, dau. of George Rooke, Esq., and Ann his wife	11 "
John, son of John and Mary Rowe	28 "
Thomas, son of John and Agnes Cording	2 Mar.
Margaret, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Oram	15 "
Charlotte, dau. of Henry and Honoria Ley	16 "
Ann, dau. of Henry and Mary Thomas	30 "
Sarah Davis, dau. of George and Amy Gidley	30 "
Nancy, dau. of Henry and Joan Westacott	1 Apr.
Mary, dau. of David and Mary Jones	2 "
Peggy, dau. of Hugh and Joan Stevens	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Catherine Davey	20 "
John, son of Samuel and Ann Pardon	17 May
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Anstis	19 "
John, son of William and Jane Berry	19 "
Molly, dau. of James and Avice Weeks	21 "
Susanna, dau. of Richard and Susanna Blackmoor	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Marks	26 "
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Whitechurch	29 "
John, son of Joseph and Sarah Burnet	29 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. James and Mary Kimpland	1 June
Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	8 "
Ann, dau. of Henry and Grace Trapnel	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. James and Julian Hiern	28 "
Ann, dau. of Edward and Mary Slee	20 July
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	20 "
Richard, son of Christopher and Dorothy Stevens	1 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Mr. George and Mary Greek	1 "
Ann, dau. of James and Ann Morgan	17 "
Ann, dau. of Paul and Ann Micheau	17 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Shepherd	22 "
John, son of John and Mary Geen	2 Sep.
John, son of John and Mary Leverton	7 "
Robert, son of James and Martha Chanter	5 "
William, son of John and Joyce Stribling	9 "
Peter, base son of Agnes Leachland	1 Oct.
Richard Rowe, son of Mr. Anthony and Mary Metherel	2 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Headon	9 "
John, son of Charles and Joan Cook	9 "
Henry, base son of Elizabeth Bale	17 "
Edward, son of William Marshall, Clerk Vicar, and Elizabeth his wife	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Margaret Bryant	26 "
Richard, son of Charles and Sarah Holloway	2 Nov.
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	16 "
William, base son of Mary Lilly, being 14 years old	26 "
Thomas, son of Philip and Susanna Croscomb	26 "
Sarah, dau. of Peter and Sarah Knill	26 "

1766—(continued.)

Ann, daughter of Richard and Ann Abbott	7 Dec.
John, son of George and Mary Rice	7 "
William, son of John and Mary Thorn	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Ann Leonard	10 "
William, son of John and Grace Birch	10 "
Elizabeth Pugsley, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Drew	14 "

1767.

James, son of Henry and Eleanor Shobrook	4 Jan.
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Grace Shipcot	4 "
Grace, daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards	7 "
Grace, dau. of Henry and Grace Harris	11 "
Catherine, daughter of Alexander and Joanna Colmer	11 "
Catherine, dau. of Wells and Elizabeth Metherel	20 "
Jane Lang, daughter of James and Honour Delatour	20 "
Edward Roll, son of John and Elizabeth Dark	25 "
Humphry, son of Mr. Philip and Margaret Sydenham	26 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Shobrook	6 Feb.
George, son of John and Mary Roue	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Betty Rich	15 "
Mary Scott, daughter of Mr. Richard and Elizabeth Honeychurch	22 "
Mary, daughter of William and Hannah Cooper	22 "
Frances, dau. of John and Joan Fairchild	23 "
John, son of Mr. Thomas and Frances Hutchinson	24 "
John Pillet, son of Mr. John and Philippa Bellew	27 "
Elizabeth Jope, daughter of Peter and Mary Roberts	4 Mar.
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Barns	8 "
John, son of John and Philippa Gould	11 "
Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Cloke	11 "
Ann Owen, base daughter of Grace Hooper	18 "
Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah Dyer	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Betty Gregory	25 "
William Berry, son of John and Mary Westacott	31 "
Charlotte, daughter of John and Elizabeth Payne	1 Apr.
William, son of John and Ann Elliot	5 "
Grace, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Oram	10 "
Thomas, base son of Ann Vicary	22 "
Jenny and Mary, daughters of John and Jane Ley	29 "
Peggy, daughter of Phillip and Margaret Stanbury	3 May
Nancy, dau. of William and Ann Rawdon	7 "
Sarah Cowper, daughter of Robert and Catherine Jewel	8 "
John, son of John and Mary Toyte	10 "

1767—(continued.)

James, son of Samuel and Jane Lang	15 May
John, son of Richard and Amy Edwards	31 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Williams	8 June
Nancy, dau. of John and Ann Hancock	8 "
John and James, sons of James and Patty Storr	14 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Ann Symons	14 "
Mary, base daughter of Judith Lapan	14 "
Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Barrow	16 "
John, son of Peter and Mary Gould	19 "
Roger, son of Mr. Roger and Eleanor Chapple	21 "
William, son of John and Mary Lane	5 July
William Reynolds, son of William Barnard, Esq., and Frances his wife	5 "
George, son of William and Mary Brook	12 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Miller	18 "
Grace, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hutchins	19 "
Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary Drew	19 "
John, son of Henry and Margaret Vicary	23 "
Mary and Rebecca, daughters of Richard and Mary Hewitt	26 "
Catherine, daughter of George and Mary Randle	26 "
Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	26 "
William, son of Samuel and Ann Peardon	26 "
Thomas, son of John and Jane Reynolds	2 Aug.
Thomas, base son of Mary Toms	2 "
John, son of Humphry and Amy Carder	4 "
Anna Maria, daughter of Robert and Ancilla Gribble	6 "
Bridget, dau. of Hugh and Joan Stephens	9 "
Susanna, daughter of Mr. George and Mary Greek	24 "
Thomas, son of John and Grace Blake	28 "
Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Thomas	1 Sep.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. James and Mary Kimpland	1 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Simon and Catherine Harris	2 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Shephard	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joan Handford	15 "
George, son of Jeremiah and Philippa Prust	20 "
Jane, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lancy	23 "
Mary, dau. of Matthew and Mary Rocket	29 "
Betty, dau. of Francis and Mary Hooper	15 Oct.
Mary, dau. of James and Judith Phillipp	18 "
John, son of John and Mary Popham	21 "
William, son of Edward and Mary Slec	23 "
Catherine, base daughter of Catherine Loosemore	4 Nov.
John Dymon, son of Robert and Ann Blake	8 "
John, son of George and Margaret Clark	13 "

1767—(continued.)

John, son of William and Mary Burdon	18 Nov.
John, son of Nicholas and Amy Breach	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Amy Davy	1 Dec.
George, son of Abraham and Mary Paddon	7 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Mary Rouse	14 "
Catherine, base dau. of Catherine Ley	26 "

1768.

Sarah, base daughter of Elizabeth Thorn	1 Jan.
Mary, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Randle	1 "
George, son of George and Ann Phillippis	13 "
Robert, son of John and Agnes Cording	18 "
Francis, son of Ralph and Ann Bowdon	20 "
Richard Thorn, son of William and Mary Perry	5 Feb.
Susanna, dau. of Henry and Honoria Ley	19 "
George, son of Jonathan and Susanna King	2 Mar.
Francis, son of John and Alice Triggs	4 "
William, son of John and Mary Rowe	24 "
Thomas and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Tucker	31 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Ann Whitechurch	3 Apr.
Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Marks	10 "
Richard, son of John and Mary Dyer	20 "
William Whitfield, base son of Mary Snow	20 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	24 "
Isabella, dau. of James and Dorothy Owen	8 May
John, son of Philip and Jane Coles	18 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Prosser	29 "
Thomas, son of Lewis and Mary Anthony	31 "
John, base son of Susanna Clement	5 June
William Harris, son of John and Mary Headon	12 "
Philip, son of Samuel and Ann Bremridge	12 "
Mary and Judith, daughters of Mr. William and Judith Tucker	15 "
James, son of Mr. James and Mary Reed	6 July
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Dark	6 "
William, son of Thomas and Grace Parker	17 "
Thomas Sheeres, son of Thomas and Mary Hutchins	17 "
David, son of David and Mary Jones	24 "
Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Margaret Blackwel	24 "
Christopher, son of Charles and Grace Dark	7 Aug.
Mary, dau. of George and Sarah Crow	7 "
Henry, son of Mr. John and Philippa Bellew	9 "
Philip Welch, son of Mr. James and Julian Hiern	13 "
Mary, dau. of Christopher and Dorothy Stephens	14 "
Frances Kenny, daughter of Mr. John and Sarah Hartnol	19 "
William, son of James and Susanna Stuart	4 Sep.

1768—(continued.)

Margaret, base daughter of Ann Cock	15 Sep.
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Margaret Vicary	18 "
Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Rowdon	18 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Clinch	20 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Shemill	1 Oct.
Thomas, son of Robert and Ann Withycomb	2 "
Thomas Richards, son of Richard and Elizabeth Drew	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Humphry and Amy Carder	8 "
Molly Hartnoll, daughter of John and Margaret Baker	16 "
James, son of James and Ann Rottenbury	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Ann Bawden	26 Oct.
Ann, dau. of John and Mary Jones	26 "
John, son of John and Joyce Stribling	29 "
George Plym, son of George and Mary Rice	1 Nov.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Rowden	— "
Thomas Pixal, base son of Honor Rowland	7 "
Polly, dau. of William and Mary Squire	13 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Mary Davie	13 "
Samuel Drake, son of James and Margaret Bryant	18 "
Hannah, dau. of George and Elizabeth Randle	20 "
Ann, dau. of William and Ann Brook	24 "
William, son of James and Patty Storr	27 "
James, base son of Elizabeth Winch	29 "
Elizabeth Browning, base dau. of Mary Miller	29 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Grace Pike	29 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Roger and Eleanor Chappel	2 Dec.
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lancy	5 "
William Lang, son of James and Honor De la tour	5 "
George, son of George and Catherine Davey	10 "
George, son of John and Mary Westacott	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Joan Haines	14 "
George, son of Robert and Ann Blake	17 "
Sidwell, dau. of John and Mary Parkman	26 "
Betty, dau. of John and Sarah Cook	26 "
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Williams	26 "

1769.

Thomas, son of John and Mary Thorne	1 Jan.
Samuel, son of William and Jane Berry	1 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Shipcot	1 "
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Betty Parkin	1 "
John, son of John and Jane Ley	8 "
Samuel, son of Peter and Ann Bailly	25 "
John William, son of Mr. John Wm. Griffith	25 "
Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	29 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Toyt	30 "

1769—(continued.)

William, son of Richard and Amy Edwards	30 Jan.
Joseph, son of Philip and Penelope Coles	31 "
Betty, dau. of John and Hannah Trewin	12 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Mr. John and Mary Swayne	19 "
Charles, base son of Elizabeth Dyer	19 "
John, son of Simon and Catherine Harris	24 "
David, son of John and Elizabeth Galliot	24 "
Thomas, son of Jeremiah and Philippa Prust	24 "
Elizabeth and Sarah, daus. of Thomas and Mary Baron	27 "
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Miller	17 Mar.
John, son of John and Jane Collins	17 "
James, son of John and Elizabeth Blake	25 "
Grace, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Oram	28 "
Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Payne	12 Apr.
Fanny, daughter of Thomas and Frances Hutchinson	12 "
William, son of Richard and Margaret Barrow	16 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Agnes Cording	21 "
Robert, son of James and Ann Morgan	21 "
Betty, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Huddison	7 May
William, son of Mr. John and Philippa Bellew	7 "
Sarah, dau. of James and Mary Kimpland	15 "
James, son of John and Ann Elliot	17 "
Ann and Susanna, daughters of Philip and Grace Guard	20 "
William, son of William and Frances Robbins	20 "
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Peake	4 June
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kimpland	11 "
Robert, son of Robert and Catherine Jewell	11 "
Molly, dau. of John and Mary Rowse	16 "
Sally, dau. of John and Sarah Drew	24 "
John, son of John and Mary Handcock	26 "
Peggy, dau. of Samuel and Jane Lang	2 July
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Ewins	16 "
Prudence, dau. of John and Margaret Tomms	21 "
William, son of Edmund and Elizabeth Thomas	22 "
William, son of William and Ann Heale	22 "
Thomas, son of Adam and Grace Martin	23 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Samuel and Ann Brimeridge	31 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Jane Lee	5 Aug.
George Phillips, son of Humphry Drew and Elizabeth Bowen	7 "
John Champneys, son of Mr. William and Hannah Cottle	7 "
Philip Garnish, son of Philip and Margaret Stanbury	7 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Jane Reynolds	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Amy Breach	20 "
Agnes, dau. of Mr. George and Mary Greek	20 "

1769—(continued.)

Sarah, dau. of Henry and Ann Thomas	27 Aug.
John, son of James and Avicé Wicks	27 "
Hannah, daughter of Abraham and Mary Paddon	27 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Ramsey	31 "
Susanna, dau. of William and Susanna Parkman	31 "
Thomas, son of John and Ann May	3 Sep.
John, son of John and Mary Medland	24 "
Edward Hammond, son of Christopher and Dorothy Stevens	29 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Dark	1 Oct.
Margaret, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret Blackwil	1 "
Robert, son of Robert and Ann Symons	9 "
Mary, dau. of Philip and Frances Hill	18 "
George, son of George and Mary Clark	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Frances Hodge	22 "
Thomas and Samuel, sons of Jonathan and Susanna King	23 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. William and Judith Tucker	1 Nov.
Thomas Owen, son of Josias and Mary Larkin	8 "
Mary Heath, daughter of Charles and Sarah Holloway	12 "
William, son of William and Mary Harris	15 "
Charity, dau. of Thomas and Charity Neat	15 "
Grace Slocumb, daughter of Emanuel and Ann Joll	15 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Mary Rone	26 "
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	26 "
John, son of Humphry and Amy Carder	15 Dec.
John, base son of Sarah Parkin	17 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Grace Rich	20 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Elizabeth Marks	20 "
Mary, dau. of Henry and Sarah Gammon	27 "
John, son of John and Catherine Perry	31 "

1770.

Diana, dau. of Philip and Joanna Tibbs	1 Jan.
Richard, son of Richard and Susanna Blackmore	2 "
John, son of Abraham and Grace Stanbury	12 "
William, son of George and Ann Phillips	17 "
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Stocker	17 "
Thomas, son of John and Jane Lewis	17 "
Betty, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Randle	21 "
John and George, sons of John and Elizabeth Rogers	30 "
Mary, daughter of Richard and Amy Edwards	4 Feb.
William, son of Thomas and Joan Handford	25 "
Catherine, dau. of George and Mary Rice	4 Mar.
Ann, dau. of John and Prudence Hooker	4 "
William, son of James and Patty Storr	4 "
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Jane Hooper	25 "

1770—(continued).

Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Boyne	26 Mar.
William, son of William and Mary Prosser	26 "
Thomas, son of John and Grace Blake	28 "
William, son of John and Joyce Stribling	16 Apr.
Grace, dau of Thomas and Mary Lancy	16 "
John, son of Henry and Margaret Vicary	26 "
Ann Starick, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Docket	2 May
John Taylor, son of John and Margaret Baker	3 "
James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Randle	22 "
Samuel, son of Mr. Roger and Eleanora Chappell	3 June
Hannah, dau. of William and Hannah Thompson	6 "
John, son of Henry and Mary Gittings	16 "
Mary, dau. of James and Ann Morgan	17 "
Prudence, daughter of Thomas and Prudence Hartree	17 "
Ann, base daughter of Lucretia Badcock	24 "
Anne, base daughter of Grace Docket	24 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Paul	24 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Squire	18 July
John, son of John and Prudence Nix	18 "
William, son of George and Elizabeth Whailey	22 "
Thomas, son of Richard and Ann Abbott	29 "
Robert, son of John and Ann Halls	10 Aug.
Henry, son of Henry and Honora Ley	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Mary Slee	26 "
Peggy and John, daughter and son of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	26 "
William, son of William and Grace Prout	5 Sep.
Mary, daughter of Richard and Margaret Barrow	16 "
James, base son of Mary Lilly	23 "
Mary daughter of Bartholomew and Jane Glass	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Smith	30 "
John, son of John and Thomazin Spark	30 "
William Prince, son of Mr. John and Mary Swayne	30 "
John, son of George and Catherine Davey	2 Oct.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Gibbs	5 "
Penelope, dau. of Philip and Penelope Coles	14 "
James, son of James and Margaret Bryant	16 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Lee	17 "
John, son of James and Grace Ley	21 "
William, son of William and Susanna Parkman	25 "
Sally, dau. of John and Ann Horden	4 Nov.
Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah Dyer	5 "
Richard, son of William and Margaret Thorn	14 "
William, son of Benjamin and Grace Pike	16 "
Henry, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	18 "

1770—(continued.)

Peter Chope, son of Peter Chope and Mary Roberts	21 Nov.
William, son of William and Betty Parkin	25 "
William, son of Mr. William and Judith Tucker	27 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Jane Lee	18 Dec.
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Toyt	23 "
Ann, base daughter of Jane Cooper	23 "
George, son of Peter and Ann Bailey	23 "
John, son of John and Sarah Cook	26 "
Dennis and John, sons of John and Ann Whailey	29 "
John, son of John Whitechurch	29 "

1771.

Lewis, son of Lewis and Mary Anthony	5 Jan.
James Fry, son of William and Grace Grimshire	9 "
James, son of James and Sarah Stuart	9 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Heslope	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Joan Fairchild	21 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Peake	30 "
Ann Elmestone, dau. of Mr. William and Hannah Cottell	31 "
Caroline Mary, dau. of Hugh and Joan Stephens	6 Feb.
John, son of William and Elizabeth Rudd	16 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Ramsey	17 "
William, son of Nicholas and Amy Breach	17 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Jane Lang	24 "
William, son of George and Elizabeth Buzzacott	24 "
Ann, dau. of James and Ann Rottenbury	3 Mar.
Ann, dau. of Humphry and Amy Carder	4 "
William, son of Thomas and Grace Rich	13 "
Sarah, base dau. of Eleanor Bawdon	15 "
Jane, dau. of William and Frances Robbins	10 "
George Knight, son of Mr. George and Mary Greek	18 "
Judith, dau. of John and Mary Thorn	21 "
George, son of John and Mary Westacott	24 "
John Phillips, son of Robert and Mary Edwards	24 "
William and Mary, son and dau. of John and Elizabeth Salter	31 "
Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Trewin	1 Apr.
Betty, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	3 "
Jane, dau. of John and Joan Saunders	5 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Pullin	5 "
William, son of Thomas and Mary Lancey	6 "
Rosamond Bellew, daughter of John and Elizabeth Knill	14 "
William, base son of Dorothy Down	21 "
James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Randle	21 "
William, son of Mr. John and Phillis Bellew	21 "
William, son of Emanuel and Ann Joll	24 "
John, son of Henry and Catherine Gammon	26 "

1771—(continued.)

Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Blake	1 May
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Wilmot Alexander, son of Thomas and Grace Shipcot	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Oram	5 "
Jeffery, son of William and Sarah Purchase	10 "
Philippa, dau. of William and Mary Hollamore	10 "
George, base son of Elizabeth Squire ...	12 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Julian Watkins	26 "
Molly, dau. of William and Ann Bawden Thomas, son of Robert and Catherine Jewell	16 June
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Williams Mary, base child of Mary Jones ...	26 "
Samuel Boyne, son of Samuel and Susanna Hollamore	26 "
John, son of John and Mary Hooper ...	7 July
Philippa, daughter of Jeremiah and Phillippa Prust	12 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary Barons Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Roue	14 "
Robert, son of James and Avice Wicks Jonathan, son of Philip and Joanna Tibbs John, son of John and Ann May ...	28 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Miller Ann, dau. of Robert and Ann Withycomb William son of John and Joyce Stribling Molly, dau. of John and Jane Reynolds ...	11 Aug.
Frederick, son of Nathaniel and Margaret Blackwell	19 "
Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Lilly	20 "
William, son of William and Ann Glyddon Nanny, daughter of Mr. Roger and Eleonora Chappell	20 "
Elizabeth Reed, daughter of John and Margaret Parret	22 "
Richard, son of William and Ann Brook Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Henry and Joan Westcott	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Mary Holms Philip, son of Philip and Jane Coles ...	1 Oct.
Martha, dau. of James and Martha Chanter Nicholas, son of William and Mary Perry Mary, dau. of Josias and Mary Larkin ...	8 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Charity Neat Robert, son of John and Margaret Sharland John, son of John and Prudence Marshall George, son of George and Eleanor Windsor	9 "
Ann, dau. of John and Grace Drake ...	13 "
John, son of David and Mary Jones ...	13 "
Ann, dau. of William and Ann Heal ...	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Simon and Grace Vile John, son of Charles and Grace Dark ...	1 Dec.
Philip, son of Philip and Grace Guard ...	8 "
	15 "

1771—(continued.)

Richard, son of John and Agnes Cording Henry, son of James and Christian Knight William Gillard, son of Mr. John Wood and Mary Oram, born 7th May.	27 Dec.
	28 "

1772.

Mary, dau. of Peter and Mary Gould ...	5 Jan.
Nancy, dau. of William and Mary Burden Thomas, son of Thomas and Betty Shipway Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Dimiary	5 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Knight Molly, dau. of William and Jane Berry ...	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Giles and Elizabeth Bowerman	10 "
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Rice ...	10 "
John, son of Edward and Mary Hopkins Thomas, son of Bartholomew and Jane Glass	12 "
John, son of Adam and Grace Martin ... Catherine, daughter of Charles and Sarah Hollaway	25 "
Nanny, dau. of James and Judith Heddon James, son of John and Elizabeth Gibbs Mary Smith, dau. of Robert and Mary Webber	25 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Dark ... Betty, dau. of John and Jane Collins ...	12 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Humphry and Amy Carder Richard Hawks, base son of Elizabeth Harvey	16 "
Mary, base dau. of Mary Snow ...	23 "
Ann, dau. of John and Mary Roue ...	4 Mar.
Betty, dau. of Edward and Mary Slee ... William, son of Robert and Mary Edwards Ann, dau. of John and Mary Rowe ...	8 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Walter and Ann Bowen William, son of John and Mary Treble John Tayler, son of John and Margaret Baker	11 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Betty Griffiths	28 "
Sarah, base child of Grace Tallin ...	29 "
Mary, base child of Mary Miller William, son of James and Ann Blackwell Elizabeth, base child of Catherine Handcock	30 "
Philip, son of James and Elizabeth Hill Robert Burge, son of Mr. Robert and Elizabeth Lewis	1 Apr.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Oram	12 "
Penny, daughter of Richard and Susanna Blackmore	14 "
Fanny, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	19 "
John, son of John and Ann Halls ...	21 "
Christopher, son of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Paul	22 "
John, son of Ralph and Ann Bowden ... Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Amy Edwards	22 "
	27 "
	6 May
	6 "
	12 "
	17 "
	17 "

1772—(continued.)

Elizabeth, daughter of Simon and Catherine Harris ...	24	May
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William and Hannah Cottell ...	26	"
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Tucker ...	27	"
Mary, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd ...	27	"
Amos, son of William and Betty Parkin Sarah, daughter of John and Mary King William, son of Henry and Margaret Rew George, son of William and Susanna Parkman ...	31 3 7 8	June " " " "
Dolly, daughter of Philip and Margaret Stanbury ...	8	"
Elizabeth, base child of Betty Down ...	9	"
Lewis, son of Lewis and Elizabeth Randle William, son of William and Mary Hollamore ...	14 17	" " " "
James, base child of Sarah May ...	21	"
John, son of William and Elizabeth Davey ...	26	"
Ann, daughter of Mr. Samuel and Ann Bremeridge ...	26	"
Susanna, daughter of Mr. George and Mary Greek ...	28	"
William, son of John and Mary Medland Eleanor, dau. of John and Mary Heddon Richard, son of Christopher and Dorothy Stevens ...	1 8 12	July " " " "
John, son of William and Mary Harris John, son of John and Mary Rouse ...	19 26	" " " "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Grace Rich... Ann, dau. of John and Ann Cunningham William London, an American adult Elizabeth, dau. of John and Jane Lewis Mary, dau. of George and Ann Phillips Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Susanna King ...	26 31 2 16 19 28	" " " " Aug. " " " " " "
Tabitha Wickey, daughter of William and Mary Squire ...	28	"
William, son of John and Grace Blake Thomas, son of John and Mary Davie John, son of John and Elizabeth Smith Richard and Joseph Irwin, sons of Richard and Mary Hewett ...	28 13 13 20	" " " " " " " "
John Boyne, son of Samuel and Susanna Hollamore ...	21	"
Humphery, son of John and Mary Saunders ...	24	"
Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Hatherly ...	26	"
Margaret daughter of William and Frances Robbins ...	30	"
John Erle, son of Joseph and Jane Rule Peter, son of Samuel and Jane Lang ...	4 5	Oct. " "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Hannah Thompson ...	14	"
Mary, dau. of Absalom and Elizabeth Greenslade ...	18	"
Elizabeth Richards, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts ...	21	"

1772—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Ann Hooper ...	25	Oct.
John, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Stanbury ...	27	"
Jenny, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Collard Elizabeth, dau. of James and Priscilla Cutland ...	15 15	Nov. " "
Jane Bowden, dau. of William and Jane Northover ...	22	"
John, son of George and Mary Clark ...	6	Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Ann Babb Mary, base child of Elizabeth Dyer ...	26 26	" " " "

1773.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Clark Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Saltren ...	1 1	Jan. " "
Grace, dau. of Charles and Grace Dark John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Peak William, son of John and Elizabeth Dark Betty, dau. of William and Grace Prout Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Joanna Tibbs Susanna, dau. of Robert and Ann Blake Julian, dau. of Thomas and Julian Watkins Ann, dau. of William and Ann Jordan Joanna, dau. of Richard and Ann Abbot Susanna, dau. of Rev. Mr. William and Elizabeth Cook ...	10 17 17 20 20 24 24 30 31 4	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " Feb.
Thomas, son of John and Joan Saunders Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Charity Neat William, son of Mr. Roger and Eleanora Chappel ...	7 14 20	" " " " " "
William, son of William and Ann Bawden James, son of James and Elizabeth Lee William, son of John and Catherine Blackwel ...	21 28 1	" " " " Mar.
Joanna Prince, dau. of Mr. John and Mary Swayne ...	7	"
John, son of John and Mary Ramsey Kitty, dau. of Roger and Eleanora Manly George, son of James and Margaret Bryant ...	10 14 16	" " " " " "
Molly, dau. of John and Elizabeth Phillips John, son of Richard and Margaret Barrow Ann, dau. of Henry Wilkinson and Mary Holms ...	24 6 11	" " Apr. " "
John, son of Jeremian and Philippa Prust John Wood, son of Mr. John Wood and Mary Oram (born) ...	19 27	" " " "
Betty, dau. of Epaphroditus and Mary Roode... Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Penelope Jordan ...	4 8	May " "
Nancy, dau. of John and Mary Westcott John, son of Humphry and Amy Carder William, son of William and Sarah Purchase ...	9 13 28	" " " " " "
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Mary Wilmot William, son of Mr. William and Judith Rebecca Houndle ...	30 5	" " June
William, son of Simon and Grace Vile John, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Baker ...	11 11	" " " "

1773—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Hugh and Mary Jones	20	June
Mary, daughter of Henry and Catherine Gammon	25	"
Harriot, dau. of Richard and Mary Brown	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Joanna Tibbs	11	July
John, son of Samuel and Eleanor Narraway	11	"
Fanny, dau. of Samuel and Ann Peardon	21	"
William, son of Peter and Mary Roberts	1	Aug.
Ann, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Hatcher	1	"
William, son of Sampson and Susanna Haddy	8	"
Molly, daughter of Emanuel and Ann Joll	8	"
John, son of Thomas and Grace Shipcot	22	"
Daniel, base son of Mary Burden	22	"
Thomas, son of Peter and Mary Bird	29	"
Mary, dau. of Ferdinando and Mary Featherstone	5	Sep.
Harriot, dau. of Mr. Benjamin and Sarah Knott	5	"
William, son of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	5	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Hooper	8	"
Thomas, son of Hugh and Joan Stevens	12	"
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Patty Storr	19	"
Nancy, daughter of George and Elizabeth Buzzacot	22	"
James, son of Barzillai and Mary Williams	22	"
John, son of Thomas and Ann Billinger	22	"
Henry, son of Mr. Walter and Ann Bowen	26	"
James, son of John and Salome Shobroke	3	Oct.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	12	"
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Barons	24	"
Hannah Maria, dau. of Mr. William and Hannah Cottell	24	"
William, son of Nicholas and Amy Breach	31	"
Christian, dau. of John and Mary Toyte	3	Nov.
Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Hollamore	3	"
Susanna, dau. of John and Susanna Burch	5	"
John Taylor, son of John and Margaret Baker	7	"
William Hartnol, son of John and Ann Wilkey	7	"
John, son of John and Joyce Stribling	17	"
James, son of James and Amy Parkin	21	"
Edward, son of Nathaniel and Margaret Blackwel	23	"
Sarah, dau. of George and Elizabeth Wailey	28	"
Mary, dau. of Daniel and Catherine Bennet	12	Dec.
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	10	"
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Webber	27	"
John Shatling, son of William and Jane Vicary	28	"
Joseph Williams, son of William and Elizabeth Budd	28	"
1774.		
Peggy, daughter of Henry and Margaret Vicary	6	Jan.

1774—(continued.)

William, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Stanbury	10	Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Williams	10	"
James, son of George and Catherine Davey	14	"
Ann, dau. of Henry and Mary Thomas	19	"
Alice, daughter of William and Alice Greenwood	23	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Oram	23	"
John, son of William and Margaret Thorn	26	"
William, son of William and Elizabeth Thomas	2	Feb.
George, base son of Ann Stribling	2	"
Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lilly	2	"
William, son of John and Ann Halls	9	"
Molly, daughter of Robert and Ann Withycomb	13	"
Lemuel, son of John and Betty Griffith	14	"
Samuel, son of William and Susanna Parkman	20	"
John, son of John and Elizabeth Knill	20	"
Hannah, dau. of William and Mary Gillard	20	"
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Stanbury	23	"
John, son of Robert and Alice Stanbury	23	"
James, son of Mr. John and Phillis Bellew	23	"
Jane Thorn, daughter of Absalam and Elizabeth Greenslade	18	Mar.
William, son of William and Mary Taylor	20	"
Joseph, base son of Mary Snow	6	Apr.
Ann, dau. of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	12	"
Harriot, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Drew	15	"
William, son of William and Ann Bawden	17	"
James, son of James and Judith Heddon	28	"
Joanna, base child of Elizabeth Larkin	28	"
William and George, sons of John and Jane Reynolds	30	"
Thomas, son of John and Ann Wheyley or Wiley	1	May
Betty, dau. of John and Betty Hobbs	3	"
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Mary Coles	4	"
Jane, dau. of Bartholomew and Jane Glass	4	"
Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel and Jane Lang	8	"
Joseph, son of Richard and Sarah Hatherley	8	"
John, son of Mr. Roger and Eleanora Chappel	10	"
John, son of William and Elizabeth Marks	14	"
William, son of John and Mary Harriper	14	"
Mary Micheau, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Cox	22	"
Mary, dau. of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	22	"
William, son of Humphry and Amy Carder	23	"

1774—(continued.)

Ursula, daughter of Robert and Mary Kimpland	25	May
Martha, dau. of Philip and Jane Coles	28	"
Mary, dau. of John and Ann Whitefield	31	"
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Smith	31	"
Susanna, dau. of Hugh and Joan Stevens	1	June
—, child of William and Ann Heale	5	"
Mary, dau. of Amos and Mary Fox	13	"
Betty, daughter of John and Elizabeth Blake	19	"
William, son of William and Mary Trim	19	"
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Treble	20	"
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Avie Weeks	20	"
William Chappel, son of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Pawl	21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Ann Jordan	10	July
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Doneghue	13	"
Nancy, dau. of Edward and Ann Hill	24	"
Nanny, dau. of John and Sarah Todd	30	"
Peggy, dau. of William and Margaret Lee	7	Aug.
John, son of John and Margaret Parret	12	"
Harrold, son of John and Mary Rowse	14	"
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Hopkins	21	"
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Hollamore	21	"
Joan, dau. of Edward and Mary Slee	24	"
Robert, son of Robert and Ann Simmonds	28	"
Grace, dau. of John and Joan Saunders	4	Sep.
Mary, dau. of James and Ann Blackwell	21	"
William, base son of Mary Irvin	21	"
Susanna, dau. of John and Ann Crocker	21	"
Prudence, daughter of John and Prudence Marshall	21	"
Richard, son of John and Jane Collins	23	"
George, son of George and Elizabeth Hammond	23	"
John, son of John and Mary Ford	2	Oct.
Margaret, dau. of William and Betty Parkin	9	"
William, son of William and Ann Babb	19	"
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Leworthy	19	"
Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Edwards	23	"
Joanna, dau. of William and Joanna Smith	23	"
William, son of John and Semantha Blaney	24	"
Richard, son of Richard and Amy Edwards	28	"
Thomas, son of Lewis and Elizabeth Kandle	31	"
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary Dillam	1	Nov.
Jane, dau. of John and Joan Fairchild	25	"
Charlott, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lancey	25	"
William, son of Thomas and Margery Parish	7	Dec.
John, son of Robert and Ann Flemming	26	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Clark	26	"
Richard, son of John and Mary Rowe	27	"
Hugh, son of Hugh and Mary Jones	27	"

1775.

Joseph, son of William and Hannah Thompson	5	Jan.
Philippa, dau. of Mr. John and Philippa Bellew	5	"
Molly, dau. of Henry and Margaret Vicary	18	"

1775—(continued.)

Henry Leworthy, base child of Catherine Pinkham	20	Jan.
John, son of Thomas and Julian Watkins	22	"
Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary Thorne	30	"
Molly, dau. of John and Catherine Blackwell	30	"
Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Gibbs	8	"
Dorothea, dau. of Mr. William and Hannah Cottell	9	Feb.
George, base son of Mary Bond	12	"
Jane Rogers, daughter of William and Ann Glyddon	15	"
Richard, son of William and Martha Bennet	26	"
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	12	Mar.
John Griffith, son of John and Grace Blake	22	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Roger and Mary Moor	29	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Heddon	15	Apr.
Mary, dau. of Sarah Dyer (whose husband was long absent)	15	"
William Marsh, base child of Elizabeth Kimpland	17	"
Mary, base child of Sarah Bawdon, (born at Plymouth)	17	"
Dinah, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Hatcher	19	"
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Peters	30	"
William, son of Richard and Margaret Barrow	30	"
William, son of John and Grace Mansell	30	"
Jane, dau. of John and Mary Gibbet	4	May
William, son of Jeremiah and Philippa Prust	22	"
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Dennis	28	"
Samuel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Peake	5	June
William, base child of Margaret Snow	6	"
John, son of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	10	"
George, son of Thomas and Charity Neat	18	"
Philip, son of Humphry and Amy Crader	18	"
Susanna, dau. of William and Grace Prout	21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Davie	28	"
John, son of Griffith and Joan Jones	30	"
Ann, dau. of Philip and Joanna Tibbs	2	July
William, son of William and Ann Paterson	5	"
John Richards, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	6	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Penelope Jordan	9	"
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Moule	16	"
Catherine, dau. of Emmanuel and Ann Joll	19	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Agnes Vile	19	"
John, son of John and Joanna Heal	23	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Thomas	23	"
Mary, base child of Lucretia Badcock	30	"
William and Nancy, son and dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Oram	2	Aug.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Hooper	23	"
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Oatway	6	Sep.
Thomas, son of Mr. John and Margaret Baker	8	"
John, son of William and Mary Gillard	10	"

1775—(continued.)

William, son of Robert and Anne Symons	10 Sep.
William, son of William and Joan Hains	17 "
Christopher, son of James and Elizabeth Hill	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Williams	20 "
Robert William, son of John and Mary Tyte	24 "
Charlot, dau. of William and Ann Jordan	24 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Trim	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary Stribling	29 "
Eleanor, dau. of Roger and Eleanor Manly	8 Oct.
Richard, son of William and Hannah Milford	8 "
William, son of William and Joan Clark	15 "
John, base child of Elizabeth Down	22 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Susanna Baller	25 "
James, son of John and Priscilla Cross	25 "
John, son of John and Sarah Todd	29 "
Betty, dau. of John and Elizabeth Phillips	8 Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Sarah Hollaway	9 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	12 "
John Linch, son of William and Judith Ley	12 "
Charles, son of Mr. Roger and Eleonora Chappel	24 "
Mary, dau. of Henry and Susanna Triggs	26 "
George, son of George and Susanna Parslew	1 Dec.
John, son of Sebastian and Sarah Hodge	3 "
John, son of George and Eleanor Windsor	3 "
John de la tour, son of John and Ann Whitefield	3 "
Robert, son of Robert and Grace Parsons	10 "
Priscilla, dau. of William and Priscilla Murphy	10 "
John, son of John and Susanna Burch	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis John and Phillippa Williams	24 "
John, son of Thomas and Ann Billinger	26 "
Sally, dau. of William and Alice Greenwood	26 "
Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor Narraway	30 "

1776.

Thomas, son of John and Ann Wilkey	3 Jan.
George, son of John and Mary Hancock	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Joan Haudford	4 "
Grace, base child of Elizabeth Dyer	7 "
John, son of Richard and Susanna Blackmore	10 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Susanna Giles	14 "
Honour, dau. of Richard and Eleanor Yeo	21 "
Betty, dau. of James and Mary Mullings	24 "
Edward, son of Nathaniel and Margaret Blackwill	31 "
George Westcot, son of Anthony and Margaret Pawle	4 Feb.
Charlot, dau. of John and Joyce Stribling	4 "
George, son of William Stinton, clerk, and Rebecca his wife	17 "
Thomas, son of Sampson and Susanna Haddy	18 "

1776—(continued.)

Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Purchase	24 Feb.
Robert, son of John and Ann Halls	25 "
Mary, dau. of John and Amy Inch	25 "
Susanna and John, daughter and son of Hugh and Joan Stevens	25 "
Elizabeth Hearder, dau. of John and Mary Treble	25 "
James, son of Mr. Thomas and Hannah Hiern	25 "
William, son of Mr. Robert and Elizabeth Lewis	26 "
Henry Holms, son of Henry and Mary Wilkinson	28 "
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Dillam	10 Mar.
Mary, base child of Margaret Winter	27 "
John, son of John and Sarah Leworthy	27 "
Eleanor, dau. of William and Elizabeth Bennet	31 "
Mary, dau. of Amos and Mary Fox	31 "
George, son of George and Charity Halls	10 Apr.
William, son of William and Margaret Thorn	10 "
Justinian, son of John and Jane Hancock	14 "
Robert, son of Robert and Ann Fleming	21 "
Mary Chope, daughter of Peter and Mary Roberts	21 "
John, son of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	21 "
Judith, dau. of James and Judith Heddon	4 May
Polly, dau. of John and Elizabeth Payn	4 "
Amy, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Lathy	5 "
John, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Stanbury	8 "
Peter, son of Peter and Mary Bird	21 "
Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Catherine Cox	23 "
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Greenslade	9 June
John, son of John and Mary Gibbet	9 "
George, son of Edward and Mary Slee	16 "
Jenny, dau. of Griffith and Joan Jones	19 "
Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Badcock	23 "
George, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Davies	19 July
Sally Harding, dau. of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Pawl	19 "
John, son of Bartholonew and Jane Glass	19 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel and Jane Lang	21 "
Biddy Page, dau. of John and Semanthe Blaney	21 "
Jenny, dau. of Robert and Ann Blake	28 "
John, son of John and Catherine Harding	4 Aug.
Jane, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hammond	4 "
William, son of Mr. William and Hannah Cottell	6 "
Ann, dau. of Emanuel and Ann Joll	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	18 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Edwards	19 "
William Palmer, son of Edward and Elizabeth Thomas	4 Sep.
Sally, dau. of Edward and Ann Hill	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	11 "
Philip, son of Philip and Joanna Tibbs	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth Hammond	11 "

1776—(continued.)

Samuel, son of Mr. John and Sarah Nelson	17 Sep.
William Gread, son of Richard and Margaret Barrow	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Ann Blackwil	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Westacot	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Stocker	30 "
William, son of William and Catherine Tricks	5 Oct.
Jenny, dau. of Hugh and Jane Marley	13 "
Charles, son of Charles and Grace Dark	13 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas and Ann Hole	14 "
Mary, dau. of John and Grace Dennis	14 "
Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Collard	20 "
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lilly	22 "
Thomas, son of William and Ann Bawden	22 "
John, son of Edmund and Ann Small	5 Nov.
Sarah, base child of Ann Rowland	8 "
Ann, dau. of Robert and Ann Nutt	10 "
George, son of James and Avice Wicks	13 "
Mary, dau. of William and Alice Greenwood	19 "
Mary, dau. of James and Elizabeth Hill	4 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Baker	5 "
John, son of Thomas and Margery Parish	6 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Davie	8 "
Mary, dau. of John and Betty Griffith	8 "
Mary Anderson, base child of Susanna Servant	11 "
James, son of James and Mary Fowler	15 "
Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Miller	15 "
Thomas, son of Robert and Grace Parsons	15 "
Dennis, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Doneghue	22 "
Honour, dau. of Richard and Petronel Yeo	22 "

1777.

William, son of John and Mary Hayman	5 Jan.
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Whaley	5 "
Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Turner	5 "
Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah Drake	19 "
Joseph, son of Benjamin and Susanna Baller	22 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Mary Heddon	2 Feb.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Ann Lowdy	2 "
Ann, dau. of Ann Brailly, whose husband had been long absent	9 "
John Owens and James Owens, sons of Mr. James and Sarah Rendle	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	16 "
Benjamin, son of John and Jane Reynolds	2 Mar.
Susanna, daughter of John and Susanna Handford	2 "
Catherine, dau. of William and Catherine Gittings	9 "
James, base son of Ann Whitechurch	16 "
Edward and Mary, son and dau. of John and Mary Herraper	16 "
John, son of John and Ann Crocker	23 "
Philip, son of Philip and Penelope Coles	23 "

1777—(continued.)

Thomas, son of William and Jane Green-slade	23 Mar.
John, son of Roger and Eleanor Manly	31 "
Sally, dau. of William and Mary Hollamore	31 "
Richard, son of Richard and Susanna Giles	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Agnes Vile	31 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Marks	21 Apr.
Peter, son of Hugh and Mary Jones	21 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. John and Ann Tekel	22 "
Ann, daughter of Richard and Susanna Blackmore	26 "
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Edwards	27 "
William, son of William and Judith Ley	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Paddon	27 "
John, son of James and Judith Heddon	28 "
Mary, daughter of William and Mary Edwards	4 May
Philip, son of James and Mary Coles	8 "
John, son of John and Mary Gibbett	14 "
Nelly, daughter of Mr. Roger and Eleanor Chappel	23 "
Betty, dau. of Joseph and Agnes Gribble	1 June
Grace, dau. of William and Ann Heal	1 "
Fanny, base daughter of Sarah Bawden	1 "
John, son of Samuel and Grace Drew	4 "
Molly, daughter of John and Grace Blake	22 "
Susanna, base daughter of Grace Docket	22 "
Molly, daughter of John and Joanna Heal	25 "
Henry, son of Jeremiah and Philippa Prust	6 July
Biddy Page, dau. of John and Semanthe Blaney	6 "
Sarah, daughter of William and Joanna Smith	13 "
Grace, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Smale	13 "
Abraham, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Abbott	27 "
Catherine, daughter of John and Catherine Blackwill	27 "
Ann, daughter of William and Ann Babb	3 Aug.
Sally Whaily, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Doneghue	20 "
Susanna, dau. of Robert and Ann Abbot	20 "
William, son of Thomas and Betty Langdon	20 "
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Short	24 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Smith	27 "
Joseph, son of William and Martha Bennet	31 "
Mary, base daughter of Joan Tucker	3 Sep.
John Dennis, son of William and Dorothy Hunt	7 "
Zachary Hammett, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	5 "
Ann, dau. of William and Thomazin May	19 "
Henry and Simon, sons of Simon and Grace Vile	21 "
John, son of Mr. William Wood and Elizabeth Dean	25 "
Richard, son of Richard and Amy Edwards	2 Oct.
William, son of John and Susanna Burch	12 "
Sally, daughter of John and Sarah Todd	12 "

1777—(continued.)

William, son of William and Mary Holloway	19 Oct.
John, son of Christopher and Dorothy Stephens	20 "
Emely, dau. of John and Margaret Baker	29 "
Samuel and Thomas, sons of Thomas and Mary Barons... ..	31 "
Dorothy, dau. of John and Grace Dennis	2 Nov.
Edward and Samuel, sons of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	14 "
John, son of James and Susanna Avery	14 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Ann Hole	24 "
Henry, son of Henry and Catherine Gammon	30 "
Isaac, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Peak	30 "
John Coles, son of William and Ann Jordan	30 "
Jenny, daughter of John and Mary Treble	1 Dec.
William Snitall, son of Joseph and Jane Rowe	24 "
Christopher, son of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	27 "
Richard, son of Hugh and Joan Stephens	28 "
Richard Malachi, son of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Lathy	30 "

1778.

John, son of Henry and Mary Westacott	4 Jan.
John, son of John and Rebecca Snow	6 "
John, son of Richard and Joanna Cooper	6 "
Nancy, daughter of Robert and Ann Withcombe	7 "
Ann and Theophila, daughters of John and Ann Halls	7 "
William, son of John and Jane Hancock	18 "
John, son of William and Mary Lee	21 "
Betty, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Randle	24 "
Amy, dau. of James and Priscilla Cutland	28 "
William, son of John and Catherine Reep	28 "
John, son of John and Ann Greenslade	30 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Purchase	30 "
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Turner	1 Feb.
James, son of James and Naomi Radly, otherwise Radclif	2 "
Betty, dau. of William and Grace Prout	4 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Wilkey	4 "
Nanny, dau. of John and Mary Griffiths, otherwise Griffes	11 "
Jenny, dau. of William and Elizabeth Thomas	22 "
John, son of William and Mary Taylor	25 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Leworthy	1 Mar.
Anthony, son of Polity and Elizabeth Maniney	18 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Gillard	22 "
Richard, son of Richard and Petronel Yeo	29 "
Jane, daughter of John and Ann Shipcott	1 Apr.
John, son of John and Prudence Ward	18 "
Nancy, dau. of John and Elizabeth Davey	20 "
John, base son of Sarah Dyer	20 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Clark	20 "

1778—(continued.)

John, son of John and Mary Knett	25 Apr.
John, son of Benjamin and Sarah Whaley	26 "
Mary, base daughter of Mary Fisher	26 "
Daniel, son of Robert and Grace Parsons	29 "
John Rowe, son of Thomas and Lydia Snow	4 May
John, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Lowdy	16 "
Grace, dau. of Richard and Sarah Herson	16 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Jones	16 "
John, son of Benjamin and Susanna Baller	16 "
John, son of Henry and Mary Wilkinson	16 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Mary Westacott	16 "
Philip, son of Sebastian and Sarah Hodge	17 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Griffith	17 "
William, son of William and Jane Powyer	29 "
George, son of Robert and Ann Simmons	31 "
John, son of John and Ann Dennis	7 June
Betty, dau. of John and Mary Hancock	8 "
Jane, dau. of John and Joan Saunders	9 "
Henry, son of Henry and Catherine Gammon	10 "
John, son of Rev. William and Philles Edgcombe	13 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. William and Hannah Cottell	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edward and Mary Vaughan	18 "
Betty, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	21 "
Sally, dau. of William and Mary Holloway	23 "
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Moule	28 "
Abel, son of James and Grace Staddon	29 "
Memorandum that William and Elizabeth son and daughter of Phillip Hodge, "was born upon July 27, and baptised the 30, as appears by the register book of births and baptisms belonging to the British lying in hospital in the liberty of Westminster, in the county of Middlesex. Stephen Degulhen, Chaplain and Register, taken from the certificate annexed. William Marshall, Vicar of Barnstaple."	
William and Elizabeth, son and daughter of William and Mary Parsons	12 July
Betty, dau. of John and Elizabeth Triggs	12 "
Grace, daughter of George and Elizabeth Hammond	12 "
Anthony, son of Anthony and Margaret Pawle	13 "
John, son of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	7 Aug.
William, son of Henry and Elizabeth Oataway	9 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Tekel	9 "
John, son of John and Semanthe Blaney	23 "
John, son of William and Joan Haines	23 "
Abraham, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Stanbury	23 "

1778—(continued.)

Richard, son of Nathaniel and Margaret Blackwell	3 Sep.
Dorothy, dau. of William and Ann Bawden	13 "
Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Chappel	16 "
Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Thomas	20 "
Hugh Davy, son of Richard and Susanna Blackmore	27 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Parsons	27 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Stanbury	4 Oct.
Sarah, dau. of William and Jane Greenslade	7 "
Prudence, dau. of Emmanuel and Ann Joll	14 "
John, son of John and Ann Trout ...	15 "
Richard, son of Hugh and Mary Jones	20 "
John, son of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Pawle	21 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Parkman	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Catherine Gittins	1 Nov.
Elizabeth and Ann, daus. of George and Grace Tonkin	1 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Hayman	5 "
Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary May	5 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Jane King ...	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Susanna Triggs	22 "
Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Philips	9 Dec.
William, son of William and Jane Richards	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Judith Ley	20 "
John, son of John and Amy Inch ...	26 "
John, son of Philip and Joanna Tibbs ...	26 "
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Dennis...	28 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Hooper	30 "

1779.

Alice, daughter of Hugh and Jane Marley	10 Jan.
Francis William, son of John and Mary Baker	10 "
Dolly, base child of Mary Chapman ...	24 "
Ann, base daughter of Jane Northover...	27 "
William, son of William and Betty Parkin	3 Feb.
Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Stanbury	5 "
Richard, son of Richard and Ann Abbot	7 "
John Reed, base son of Mary Matthews	18 "
Bartholomew and Elizabeth, son and dau. of Bartholomew and Jane Glass	18 "
William, son of William and Dorothy Hunt	28 "
Ann, daughter of John and Ann Trout	21 Mar.
Ann, daughter of Samuel and Ann Dart	21 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Billinger	24 "
William, son of Mr. William Wood and Elizabeth Dean	28 "
Catherine, daughter of Josias and Mary Larkin	7 Apr.
Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Ann Davie	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Hill	21 "
Frances, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	21 "

1779—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lake	27 Apr.
Abel Wantner, son of Mr. Nicholas and Mary Thomas	27 "
John and Henry, sons of William and Ann Babb	9 May
Philip, son of Robert and Alice Stanbury	9 "
William, son of James and Mary Mullins	24 "
William, son of Mr. Roger and Eleonora Chappel	24 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Randle	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Smale	4 June
Mary, daughter of Barzillai and Mary Williams	6 "
John, son of Thomas and Joan Jewel ...	13 "
John, son of Robert and Mary Edwards	13 "
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Lathy	13 "
William, son of William and Mary Barret	20 "
Maria, dau. of Thomas and Ann Rogers	20 "
John, son of John and Catherine Blackwel	23 "
Gertrude Hawkridge, daughter of Robert Linch and Grace Roberts	27 "
Sarah, base daughter of Elizabeth Larkin	11 July
Thomas, base son of Susanna Follan ...	11 "
Dennis, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Doneghue	18 "
Fanny Coles, daughter of William and Ann Jordan	31 "
William Furnival, son of William and Ann Bale, being then 4 years 10 months old according to the oath of the father taken before Monier Roch, Esq., mayor	1 Aug.
Grace, dau. of Samuel and Grace Drew	22 "
Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Smale	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Lydia Snow	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Payne	29 "
Nancy, dau. of James and Ann Blackwell	8 Sep.
Edward, son of Charles and Grace Dark	9 "
Grace, dau. of William and Mary Chappel	15 "
Thomas, son of Richard and Margaret Barrow	16 "
John, son of John and Mary Craze ...	19 "
Maria, dau. of James and Sarah Drake	23 "
Samuel, son of Henry and Elizabeth Oataway	23 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Ann Whiley	26 "
Richard, son of James and Avic Wicks	3 Oct.
Ambrose, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Peak	3 "
John, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	5 "
John, son of William and Mary Lock ...	13 "
William Hollamore, son of Samuel and Sarah Best	17 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary May	27 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Agnes Vile	27 "
John Palmer and Charles Palmer, sons of Edward and Elizabeth Thomas	29 "

1779—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Davey	31 Oct.
Joseph, son of John and Sarah Todd	31 "
Fanny, dau. of John and Mary Rowe	27 "
Betty, dau. of John and Mary Gossling	5 Nov.
Susanna, dau. of John and Ann Trout	7 "
Philip, son of Richard and Susanna Giles	7 "
Thomas, son of James and Sarah Rendle	12 "
Harry, son of George and Joanna Moule	19 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Wilkinson	5 Dec.
Jonathan, son of John and Rebecca Snow	15 "
Thomas, son of John and Ann Dennis	21 "
George, son of James and Jenny Snow	27 "
Betty, dau. of James and Mary Fowler	27 "
Catherine, dau. of William and Grace Prout	27 "
Mary Hartnol, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Wilky	29 "
Ann, dau. of Jonathan and Ann Lowdy	29 "

1780.

Elias, son of James and Mary Randle	2 Jan.
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Herson	5 "
Thomas, son of Richard and Rebecca Oram	5 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Petronel Yeo	5 "
George Eastaway, base son of Hannah Leachland	6 "
James, son of William and Mary Taylor	10 "
Mary, dau. of John and Jane Reed	12 "
Susanna, dau. of George and Susanna Parslew	16 "
William, son of John Baptist and Peggy Constantine	19 "
Margaret, dau. of Robert and Ann Fleming	23 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Jane Clark	23 "
Jenny, daughter of William and Jane Greenslade	23 "
William, son of John and Ann Crocker	4 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary Westacott	6 "
Betty, dau. of Richard and Mary Moule	6 "
William, son of Benjamin and Susanna Baller	13 "
Matthew, son of John and Eleanor Broadway	18 "
Elizabeth Symms, dau. of Mr. John Good and Mary Warmington, aged 5 years 11th December last	22 "
John, base son of Jane Simmons	23 "
Susanna, base dau. of Elizabeth Dyer	27 "
James, son of Samuel and Jane Dibby	1 Mar.
William, son of John and Ann Shapcot	3 "
Jenny, dau. of William and Elizabeth Thomas	5 "
William and Richard, sons of James and Elizabeth Slader	5 "
Ann, dau. of George and Mary Palmer	10 "
John, son of James and Ann Mansfield	12 "
Richard, son of John and Catherine Hardin	26 "
John, son of Richard and Richard Ewins	27 "
Jenny Hawks, daughter of William and Frances Edwards	28 "

1780—(continued.)

James, son of John and Ann Halls	2 Apr.
Susanna, dau. of William and Margaret Courtenay	2 "
Jenny, daughter of Sebastian and Sarah Hodge	5 "
Mary, dau. of Hugh and Mary Jones	5 "
Jane, dau. of John and Prudence Ward	9 "
John, son of John and Mary Balch	9 "
William, son of Mr. William and Jane Hiern	9 "
Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lillie	10 "
Samuel, son of John and Mary Westacott	27 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Grace Blake	14 May
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Baker	14 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Simmons	15 "
Joseph, son of John and Sarah Todd	15 "
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Whiley	15 "
James, son of Jeremiah and Philippa Priest	15 "
Mary Ann, base dau. of Sarah Cummins	15 "
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	28 "
Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Ann Davie	29 "
Francis Bear, base son of Mary Boyne	29 "
John, son of John and Semanthe Blaney	4 June
Mary, daughter of Philip and Jane Coles	4 "
Epaphroditus, son of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	16 "
Mary Radford, base daughter of Mary Bambury	19 "
William, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	19 "
Mary, base daughter of Jane Leworthy	5 July
Jeffery, son of John and Betty Hobbs	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Leworthy	16 "
Ann, dau. of Charles and Mary Holloway	16 "
Phillis Hooper, daughter of Rev. William and Phillis Edcombe	16 "
Sarah, base dau. of Elizabeth Kimpland	28 "
Frances, daughter of John and Margaret Parret	30 "
Mary, base daughter of Mary Williams	12 Aug.
Jenny, dau. of Hugh and Jane Marley	13 "
Samuel Saunders, son of John and Mary Westacott	13 "
Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Rowe	16 "
Ann, daughter of Simon and Grace Vile	20 "
William, son of Mr. Edward and Mary Vaughan	20 "
Mary, daughter of James and Christian Galliford	20 Sep.
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	22 "
John, son of William and Martha Bennet	24 "
John, son of John and Mary Halls	24 "
Sally, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Rendle	12 Oct.

1780—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of William and Catherine Gittins	29 Oct.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Clark	5 Nov.
Hannah, daughter of Mr. William Wood and Elizabeth Dean	9 "
Jenny, dau. of Nicholas and Betty Rounter	20 "
John, son of John and Grace Dennis	22 "
Jane, dau. of William and Jane Miller	2 Dec.
Robert, son of Robert and Ann Withycomb	13 "
John, son of Thomas and Frances Westacott	13 "
William, son of Jacob and Mary Littlejohns	17 "
Mary, daughter of William and Mary Holloway	24 "
Ann, daughter of Anthony and Margaret Pawle	26 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Heard	29 "
Mary, base daughter of Jane Hancock	29 "
Charlott, dau. of John and Jane Reynolds	31 "
Benjamin, son of Mr. John Wood and Mary Oram, born April 8	

1781.

William, son of William and Elizabeth Hudson	1 Jan.
Edward, son of Robert and Ann Fleming	7 "
Judith, daughter of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Pawle	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	30 "
Grace, dau. of George and Grace Tonkin	14 Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah Drake	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bather	28 "
George, base son of Joan Tucker	28 "
Julie, dau. of James and Judith Heddon	28 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Herraper	4 Mar.
Mary, dau. of James and Sarah Rendle	11 "
Robert, son of Richard and Amy Edwards	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Gibbet	18 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Jane Hancock	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Richard Ewins	25 "
Susanna, dau. of Robert and Ann Blake	15 Apr.
William, son of John and Susanna Marles	16 "
Ann, base child of Virtue Lewis	1 May
Richard, son of David and Mary Hooper	2 "
John, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Doneghue	4 "
Betty, dau. of William and Mary Locke	4 "
Ann, dau. of John and Jane Bridgman	27 "
William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Dart	27 "
John Knill, son of John and Mary King	27 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. William and Jane Hiern	27 "

1781—(continued.)

Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of Benjamin and Sarah Whiley	4 June
Richard, son of Moses and Elizabeth Hatcher	4 "
Sally, dau. of John and Semanthe Blaney	13 "
James, son of John and Mary Knett	17 "
William, son of Robert and Alice Stanbury	17 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	22 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Grace Drew	24 "
George, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Peake	27 "
John, son of John and Ann Redfin	27 "
Ann, dau. of Hugh and Mary Jones	30 "
William, son of William and Frances Edwards	1 July
Mary, dau. of John and Eleanor Reed	1 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Davey	1 "
Mary, dau. of James and Naomi Ratcliff, or Radley	1 "
Mary, base child of Margaret Winter	12 "
Richard Palmer, son of Edward and Elizabeth Thomas	15 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lewis	22 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Mary Cutliffe	5 Aug.
Jemima, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	10 "
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Rice	12 "
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Jones	18 "
Nicholas Cross, base son of Elizabeth Smith	14 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Heddon	17 "
James, son of Mr. William and Hannah Cattel	17 "
Richard, son of William and Joanna Smith	19 "
Susanna, dau. of Richard and Susanna Brown	16 Sep.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Baller	16 "
Richard and Samuel, sons of Henry and Elizabeth Oataway	21 "
William, son of John and Ann Crocker	21 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Lake	23 "
Ann, dau. of Robert and Mary Cann	23 "
Henry, son of Henry and Grace Thorn	23 "
Jenny, daughter of John and Jane Reed	23 "
John, son of Richard and Mary Rottenbury	30 "
Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth DeVolls	30 "
Betty, dau. of William and Sarah Purchase	12 Oct.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Best	14 "
William, base son of Jane Tucker	26 "
Thomas, son of John and Margaret Parret	5 Nov.
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Pasmore	17 "
Mary, base child of Mary Isaac	13 "
Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Hollaway	25 "
Betty, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hancock	2 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth Hill	4 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard and Mary March	5 "
Simon, son of Humphry and Amy Carder	7 "

1781—(continued.)

Honour, dau. of Barzillai and Mary Williams	9 Dec.
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Dennis	9 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Lathy	10 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Davie	26 "
Charles, son of Thomas and Joan Jewel	27 "
James, son of Mary Chave	27 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Phillips	30 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. John Wood and Mary Oram, born June 10	—

1782.

William, son of Robert Linch and Grace Roberts	2 Jan.
Judith, daughter of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Pawl	2 "
William, son of John and Catherine Blackwill	5 "
Mary, daughter of William and Jane Greenslade	5 "
Thomas, base son of Dorothy Down	6 "
James, son of James and Jane Babb	13 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Wood and Elizabeth Dean	15 "
Samuel, son of William and Mary Barret	19 "
James, son of John and Ann Mansel	30 "
William, son of John and Sarah Todd	31 "
William, son of John and Prudence Ward	3 Feb.
Dorothy, daughter of James and Dorothy Stapleton	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Joan Gully	10 "
Henry, son of Hugh and Jane Marly	10 "
James, son of John and Ann Shapcott	27 "
Nancy, dau. of William and Elizabeth Thomas	27 "
Robert, son of John Davey	3 Mar.
Thomas Johns, son of John Weir, of the Carmarthenshire Militia, and Mary his wife	3 "
John, base son of Elizabeth Dyer	15 "
Fanny, dau. of Samuel and Alice Bowen	17 "
Richard, son of James and Margaret Bryant	24 "
Benjamin Stenson, son of John and Rebecca Snow	31 "
Henry, son of Henry and Ann Trapnel	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Moor	1 Apr.
Agnes, daughter of John and Mary Gosling	1 "
Richard, son of Richard and Ann Nutt	5 "
Sebastian, son of Sebastian and Sarah Hodge	21 "
John, son of John and Mary Huckerby	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Scriggins	1 May
George, son of Richard and Sarah Herson	10 "
Esther, dau. of Mr. John and Esther Pasmore	12 "
James, son of Charles and Mary Hollaway	19 "
Jenny, base daughter of Jane Roue	19 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Knill	20 "
Charles, son of Thomas and Agnes Vile	20 "
Bryant Baker, son of William and Mary Edwards	26 "

1782—(continued.)

Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Wilkey	29 May
Amos* and Mary Ann,† son and daughter of Mr. John and Catherine Middleton	20 June
Thomas, son of Richard and Petronel Yeo	2 "
Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Tucker	5 "
George, son of Thomas and Mary Seage	9 "
Joseph, son of William and Martha Bennet	7 July
William, son of John and Mary Balch	14 "
John, son of Mr. John and Mary Cutcliffe	14 "
Christian, base dau. of Catherine Mules	14 "
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Davie	26 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Catherine Harding	28 "
Ann, dau. of William and Ann Watts	4 Aug.
Daniel M'Caveney, base son of Mary Eason	11 "
William, son of John and Mary Tyte	23 "
William, son of John and Mary Goff	25 "
Eliza, dau. of George and Rebecca Lane	30 "
John Skinner, base son of Phillis Granger	28 "
Elizabeth, base dau. of Mary Smalden	8 Sep.
Sarah Edwards, dau. of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	19 "
William, son of John and Sarah Todd	20 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Boyne	22 "
John and Ann, son and dau. of John and Elizabeth Griffith	25 "
Thomas, son of Mr. William and Jane Hiern	26 "
William Richards, son of Edward and Margaret Stote	27 "
Grace, dau. of William and Grace Prout	29 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Rottenbury	29 "
Mary, daughter of Mr. Edward and Mary Vaughan	29 "
John, son of John and Ann Wiley	23 "
Maria, dau. of John and Joan Saunders	13 Oct.
Eleanor, dau. of Josias and Mary Larkin	13 "
Susanna, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Harn	27 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Rebecca Oram	27 "
James, son of Mr. William and Hannah Cotel	31 "
George, son of Richard and Elizabeth Ridd	5 Nov.
Betty, dau. of John and Mary Reeves	17 "
Henry, son of James and Sarah Rendle	20 "
Thomas, son of John and Joanna Heal	20 "
John, son of John and Ann Matthews	27 "
William, son of — Parkins	27 "
George, base son of Elizabeth Serjeant	1 Dec.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Quick	8 "
William, son of John and Amy Inch	11 "
Juliana, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	11 "
Ann, daughter of John and Mary Hooper	15 "
Betty, dau. of William and Jane Thomas	15 "

*Then upwards of 6 years old, being born in Fremington 29th Feb. 1776.

†Then upwards of 4 years old, being born in Fremington 28th Mar., 1778, according to the oath of Mrs. Catherine Middleton, the mother, made before Mr. John Moule, alderman, 16th May, 1782.

1782—(continued.)

Richard, son of Thomas and Ann Hawks	18 Dec.
George, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Stanbury	27 "
1783.	
James, son of James and Ann Chamberlain	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	1 "
James, son of Griffith and Joan Jones	5 "
Ann, dau. of Humphry and Amy Carder	10 "
Richard, son of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Pawl	18 "
Mary, daughter of Hugh and Mary Jones	18 "
John Stephens, base son of Sidwell Nutt	20 "
Susanna, daughter of John and Elizabeth Welshford	17 "
John, son of John and Sarah Heal	9 Feb.
Alice and John, dau. and son of Thomas and Elizabeth Terril	9 "
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Hudson	16 "
William, son of William and Sarah Avery	16 "
Betty, dau. of John and Jane Hancock	2 Mar.
Agnes, dau. of Richard and Mary Moule	2 "
John, son of William and Ann Bird	7 "
Mary and Betty, daughters of Robert and Mary Tamlin	26 "
William, son of Humphry and Mary Edgcombe, of Kilkhampton	26 "
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Pascoe	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret Blackwil	27 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Whiley	6 Apr.
John, son of Mr. John and Esther Pasmore	12 "
Robert, son of James and Sarah Drake	21 "
Nathanall, son of James and Ann Blackwell	21 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Knett	21 "
Elizabeth dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Churchhill	21 "
Ann, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hancock	5 May
Letitia, dau. of Rev. Mr. Thomas and Sarah Marshall	5 "
Mary, dau. of John and Jane Reed	31 "
Ann, dau. of John and Mary Tricks	9 June
Ann, dau. of Hugh and Mary Anderson	25 "
Ann Peters, daughter of James and Jane Babb	29 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Miles	29 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Richard Ewins	29 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Dart	29 "
Edmund, son of Jeremiah and Philippa Prust	30 "
Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Baller	2 July
William, son of Bartholomew and Jane Glass	2 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth De Vols	2 "
James, son of James and Catherine Tozer	6 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Symons	6 "

1783—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of William and Margaret Guscott	6 July
Henry, son of Henry and Susanna Triggs, or Tricks	20 "
Betsy, base daughter of Mary Stokes	30 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Grace Dennis	30 "
James Colley, son of Mr. Richard and Mary March	30 "
Beer of Pilton	30 "
William, son of George and Catherine Wilkey	10 Aug.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Moor	10 "
Mary, daughter of John and Ann Mansel	10 "
William, son of James and Judith Heddon	18 "
James, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Rice	20 "
John Hamwood, son of John and Elizabeth Rowe	24 "
Robert Hacche, son of Mr. Henry Hacche and Frances Drake	2 "
William Chantrell, son of Thomas and Ann Davie	24 "
John, son of Mr. John and Ann Exter	26 "
John, base son of Sarah Follan	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joanna Ellis	28 "
John Colmer, son of William and Elizabeth Bennet	29 "
Grace, dau. of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	31 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Lock	10 Sep.
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Holloway	13 "
Frances Maynard, dau. of James and Hannah Gaul	13 "
John, son of Thomas Hartnoll, commonly called George, and Elizabeth Ley	20 "
Robert, son of Mr. John and Mary Cutcliffe	24 "
Amos, son of James and Elizabeth Hill	26 "
Mary, dau. of Anthony and Margaret Pawle	29 "
Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Thomas	1 Oct.
Martha, dau. of William and Catherine Gittens	5 "
Mary, dau. of William and Margaret Courtenay	12 "
Grace, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hodge	12 "
George, son of George and Elizabeth Parkman	12 "
Samuel, son of Thomas and Susanna Saunders	2 Nov.
Charles, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Roberts	3 "
Joseph, son of Samuel and Sarah Best	10 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Skerry	12 "
Samuel, son of Henry and Agnes Moule, of Instow	14 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel and Grace Drew	25 "
Peggy, dau. of William and Mary Wilkey	28 "
Betty, dau. of John and Susanna Marles	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Sarah Edwards	7 Dec.
William, son of John and Bridget Southwood	8 "
Jenny, dau. of Richard and Mary Giddy	14 "
Ann and Frances, daughters of John and Sarah Lewerthy	16 "

1783—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Thomas	24 Dec.
William, son of George and Hannah Eastaway	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Boyne	27 "
* Philip, son of Philip and Elizabeth Williams	31 "

1784.

Edward, son of John and Margaret Parrot	1 Jan.
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Randle	4 "
Ann, dau. of William and Joan Gully	14 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Mary Rottenbury	17 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Charles and Sarah Marshall	21 "
Jenny, dau. of Thomas and Joan Jewel	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Amy Inch	27 "
Anthony Bridgman, son of Anthony and Mary Essary	28 "
Anna Maria, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Ancilla Glass	3 Feb.
Ann, base child of Ann Smith	4 "
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Grant	10 "
Henry, son of John and Sarah Tadd ...	10 "
Joanna Leworthy, dau. of John William and Elizabeth Pike	14 "
Grace, daughter of John and Mary Payne	24 "
William, son of Mr. William and Jane Greenslade	24 "
John, son of Edward and Mary Curtice	25 "
Thomas Day, son of Richard and Elizabeth Jones	27 "
Joseph, son of John and Ann Shapcote	29 "
Frederick Augustus, son of Frederick Augustus and Elizabeth Wetherell	7 Mar.
Joseph, son of George and Joanna Moule	10 "
John Butler, son of William and Elizabeth Galliford Lake	17 "
Philip, son of Philip and Ann Muggeridge	19 "
Robert, son of Mr. Robert and Elizabeth Lamprey	19 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Goff	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Knill	21 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Hawkes	25 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hancock	6 Apr.
William, son of Anthony and Sarah Gubb	6 "
Elizabeth and Susanna, daughters of Richard and Susanna Giles ...	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	19 "
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William John and Catherine Coles ...	21 "
Richard and Peggy, base son and dau. of Elizabeth Lock	22 "
John, son of John and Mary Knett	25 "
John, son of William and Alice Greenwood	1 May
Amy, dau. of George and Hannah Breach	9 "
Elizabeth Light, daughter of George and Elizabeth Bowen	10 "

*Note.—The above is misnamed, being baptised Edward and not Philip.

1784—(continued.)

John, son of Mr. John and Esther Pasmore	25 May
Edward Ley, son of John Odle and Honour Coleman	6 June
John, son of John and Elizabeth Bater	15 "
Thomas, son of William and Ann Watts, or Oats	21 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Balsh ...	24 "
Thomas, son of Moses and Elizabeth Hatcher	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Oataway	2 July
William, son of Thomas and Sarah Wilkey	4 "
Joseph, son of Peter and Mary Brewer	5 "
Mary, daughter of William and Ann Babb	6 "
Charles, son of John and Mary Geen ...	10 "
William, son of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	18 "
Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Frances Westacott	18 "
Sarah, dau. of James and Mary Inledon	19 "
Hugh, son of Hugh and Jane Marley ...	20 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Griffy ...	21 "
Francis, son of William and Sarah Purchase	30 "
William, son of Sebastian and Sarah Hodge	30 "
John Northmore, base child of Joanna Wilcox	1 Aug.
Grace, dau. of Humphry and Amy Carder	4 "
Roger, son of Mr. Roger and Eleonora Chappel	10 "
Joanna Bishop, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Pinkham	13 "
Mary and James, dau. and son of Peter and Mary Frain	15 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Sarah Herson	18 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Brown	25 "
Emmanuel, son of William and Elizabeth Chappel	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Carr (of the 11th Regiment) and Jane his wife...	4 Sep.
Ann, dau. of William and Ann Ball ...	8 "
Thomas, son of John and Grace Dennis	13 "
Thomas, son of William and Mary Marshall	19 "
John, son of James and Ann Chamberlayne	22 "
Betty, dau. of Thomas and Betty Lewis	26 "
Sarah, base child of Mary Bale	26 "
William, son of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Lathy	29 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Dimond	5 Oct.
John, son of Thomas and Ann Evans ...	8 "
Joan, base child of Margaret Winter ...	19 "
William and Mary, son and dau. of John and Mary Gosling	22 "
William, son of Daniel and Sarah Hooper	30 "
Christian, dau. of William and Martha Bennet	1 Nov.
William, son of Nathaniel and Margaret Blackwel	1 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Nutt	7 "
Ann, dau. of John Symmons and Hannah Withecomb	8 "
Honour, dau. of Josias and Mary Larkin	9 "
George, son of William and Susanna Lake	9 "

1784—(continued.)

Francis, son of Joseph and Mary Metringham	10 Nov.
Catherine, dau. of George and Catherine Thorn... ..	14 "
George, son of Edward and Prudence Ley	14 "
William, son of John and Mary Trick...	16 "
Ann, dau. of James and Elizabeth Hill	19 "
John, son of Mr. John and Mary Cutcliffe	19 "
Ann, dau. of Hugh and Mary Jones ...	20 "
George, son of Thomas Hartnol (commonly called George) and Elizabeth Ley	24 "
Thomas, son of William and Nancy Jarvis	24 "
George, son of George and Hannah Breach	29 "
Joanna, dau. of John and Betty Griffith	28 Dec.
Walter, son of James and Catherine Tozer	28 "
William, son of Samuel and Alice Boyne	30 "

1785.

Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Lloyd	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ann Davy	2 "
Jane, dau. of Robert and Mary Tamlin	11 "
Joseph, son of Benjamin and Loveday Aldridge	11 "
John, son of James and Frances Webb	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Brook	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Rowe	6 Feb.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Welshford	11 "
Richard, son of William and Grace Davy	12 "
Edward, son of Mr. Edward and Mary Vaughan	20 "
Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Vaughan	20 "
Mary, dau. of Henry and Ann Trapnel	20 "
Ann, dau. of John and Mary Roue ...	20 "
William, son of Mr. John and Ann Exter	23 "
Edward, son of William and Elizabeth Hudson	2 Mar.
Susanna, dau. of Mr. Richard and Mary March	3 "
John, son of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	9 "
Robert, base child of Elizabeth Berry ...	20 "
Mary Davy, dau. of George and Ann Howard	20 "
Frances, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hawks	2 Apr.
Margaret, dau. of Barzillai and Mary Williams	3 "
Ann Stribling, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Ellis	8 "
Samuel Downman, son of John and Margaret Badcock	10 "
William, son of John and Mary Halls ...	15 "
James, son of William and Jane Reed ...	17 "
John, son of James and Sarah Drake ...	17 "
William Davie, son of William and Ann Blackmore	26 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Ancilla Glass	26 "
William, son of William and Jane Clark	27 "
John Edwards, son of John and Sarah Kingston	2 May
Joanna, base child of Joanna Stanbury	3 "

1785—(continued.)

Jonathan, son of Mr. Benjamin and Susanna Baller	4 May
William, son of Benjamin and Sarah Wailey	15 "
Mary Ann, dau. of James and Ann Chamberlain	16 "
John, son of James and Elizabeth Whitefield	27 "
Thomas, son of James and Judith Heddon	28 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Elizabeth De Vols, or Davols	30 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Mary Clubley	5 June
Nicholas Glass, son of Mr. William and Jane Greenslade	5 "
Betty, dau. of Richard and Mary Giddy	6 "
Robert, son of John and Elizabeth Bater	6 "
William, son of Thomas and Agnes Vile	8 "
John, son of John and Jenny Verney ...	10 "
John, son of John and Jane Hancock ...	12 "
Robert, son of James and Elizabeth Heard	21 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Richard Ewins	3 July
George, son of John and Mary Knett ...	6 "
James, son of Mr. John and Esther Pasmore	16 "
William Kirby, base son of Susanna Budd	16 "
John, son of Richard and Sarah Edwards	17 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Halls ...	20 "
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Mansel ...	24 "
Jane, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Tucker	29 Aug.
Ann, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Dart	4 Sep.
John Heal, son of John and Margaret May	12 "
Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Pasmore	21 "
Mary and Elizabeth, daus. of William and Elizabeth Simmons	2 Oct.
John Peters, son of James and Ann Babb	12 "
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Moor	18 "
Betty, daughter of John and Mary Brown	19 "
John, son of John and Eleanor Brook ...	23 "
Richard and Henry, sons of James and Alice Dyer	31 "
Elizabeth, base child of Jenny Brooke ...	2 Nov.
Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lillie	5 "
Sarah, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Randle	5 "
Sally, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Best ...	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Hancock	9 "
William, son of John and Susanna Hervey	9 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Ann Elliot ...	12 "
Philip, son of Philip and Elizabeth Williams	25 "
Jane Rogers, dau. of John and Ann Wilkey	28 "
Henry, son of John and Sarah Dymond	29 "
Elizabeth, base dau. of Betty Beaumont	30 "
Harriot, dau. of John and Grace Dennis	6 Dec.
Thomas William Chantrel, son of Thomas and Ann Davie	7 "
John, son of John and Hannah Chappel	18 "
Mary, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Babb	19 "
Mary, base child of Mary Chave	28 "

1786.

Betty, dau. of Thomas and Betty Terril	1 Jan.
John Wood, son of Mr. William Wood and Elizabeth Dean...	2 "
Mary, base child of Susanna Ley	10 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Hinde	15 "
Jenny, daughter of John and Jenny Reed	18 "
Anthony, base child of Elizabeth Miller	28 "
John Henry, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Servant...	29 "
Samuel Searle, base child of Catherine Prideaux	30 "
Thomas, son of John and Ann Shapcote	3 Feb.
Margaret, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones	5 "
Henry, son of Edward and Prudence Ley	5 "
John, son of John and Philippa Kensworthy	15 "
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Grace Drew	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Clifford	15 "
Richard, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	17 "
Robert, son of Robert and Ann Abbot	18 "
Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Thomas	21 "
William, son of Elizabeth Eveley	8 Mar.
William, son of William and Mary Holloway	9 "
James, son of John and Ann Matthews	18 "
William, son of William and Mary Lock	20 "
Thomas, son of John and Catherine Blackwill	21 "
Mary, daughter of John Lang	21 "
George, son of William and Betty Parkin	21 "
Mary, daughter of John Simmons and Hannah Withecomb	21 "
Richard, son of Robert and Mary Edwards	26 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John William and Elizabeth Pike	28 "
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	28 "
Thomas, son of Hugh and Mary Jones	1 Apr.
Ann, dau. of Mr. John and Ann Exter	9 "
George, son of Mr. John and Mary Cutcliffe	12 "
William, son of William and Susanna Lake	12 "
Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Parminter	17 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Elizabeth Jones	23 "
Richard, son of Lemuel and Mary Hobbs	1 May
John Shepherd, son of Mr. William and Esther Law	6 "
Ann, dau. of John and Susanna Marles	7 "
Frances, daughter of William and Frances Edwards	7 "
William, son of William and Mary Rottenbury	8 "
Thomas Baron, son of Thomas and Mary Baker	11 "
Ann, dau. of William and Grace Shapcote	14 "
Ann Jones, daughter of William and Mary Marshall	15 "
John, son of John and Mary Payne	18 "
Nicholas Gribble, son of Mr. Nicholas and Ancilla Glass	18 "

1786—(continued.)

Jenny, dau. of William and Elizabeth Galliford Lake	24 May
Maria, daughter of George and Elizabeth Bowen	24 "
Grace, daughter of William and Peggy Courtenay	27 "
William, son of William and Sally Lightfoot	27 "
James, son of Mr. John and Esther Pasmore	4 June
James, son of John and Elizabeth Quick	5 "
John, son of William and Mary Wilkey	18 "
Honour, dau. of William and Ann Watts	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Tadd	19 July
James, Jane, and Mary, son and daughters of James and Jenny Snow	25 "
Francis, son of James and Sarah Rendle	27 "
Peter Parminter, son of Robert and Elizabeth Knill	27 "
Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Churchill	29 "
Angelishe, dau. of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	6 Aug. ✓
Grace, base child of Ann Trapnel	16 "
Samuel, son of Mr. Richard and Mary March	16 "
John, son of Robert and Mary Tamlin	17 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. William and Jane Greenslade	20 "
John, son of William and Mary Greenwood	21 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Petrenel Yeo	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Babb	3 Sep.
Ann, dau. of William and Peggy Guscott	6 "
Richard, son of Thomas and Ann Hawkes	10 "
John, son of Daniel and Sarah Hooper	10 "
Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Woolcott	18 "
Elizabeth Day, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Jones	20 "
Hannah, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Thomas	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Mary Snow	24 "
Robert, son of John and Sarah Kingston	4 Oct.
John, son of Robert and Elizabeth Westacott	8 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Mary Sluman	12 "
John, son of Adam and Sarah Britton	17 "
James, son of John Langbridge	12 Nov.
Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Randle	19 "
Charlotte, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Rennels	3 Dec.
George, son of John and Elizabeth Norman	14 "
William Chichester, son of William and Elizabeth Edwards	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna Harris	21 "
John Samuel, son of John Graves, esquire	24 "
Richard, son of John and Susanna Marles	29 "

1787.

John Rice, son of William and Elizabeth Turner	1 Jan.
William, son of Edward and Jenny Dicker	5 "
John, son of Robert and Ann Fleming	7 "
William, son of William and Grace Davy	14 "

1787—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rose Reed	21 Jan.
Cherry, daughter of John and Elizabeth Trevisick	31 "
Richard, son of Mr. Christopher and Sarah Pawle	20 Feb.
Betty, daughter of James and Elizabeth Whitefield	25 "
Mary Breach, base dau. of Elizabeth Radley	4 Mar.
William, son of John and Elizabeth Roue	14 "
Julia, dau. of Richard and Sarah Herson	21 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Mary Brown	21 "
Henry, son of George and Elizabeth Parkman	25 "
Francis, son of James and Sarah Drake	1 Apr.
Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Mary Brandreth	9 "
Agnes, dau. of David and Isett Knight	27 "
Theodosius, son of James and Judith Heddon	22 May
John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Dart	22 "
Philip, son of John and Mary Knett	28 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Sarah Leworthy	29 "
Frances Devereux, dau. of Spice Devereux and Frances Prosser	1 June
Jenny Holloway, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Wilkey	3 "
James, son of John and Jenny Handcock	10 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Trick	27 "
Betty, base child of Elizabeth Miller	2 July
Sarah Vere, daughter of Mr. William and Esther Law	5 "
Jane, dau. of John and Jane Gough	5 "
Ann, dau. of Robert and Mary Pascay, or Pascoe	5 "
Edwin, son of George and Elizabeth Kingson	11 "
Betsy, dau. of George and Hannah Breach	18 "
William, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Mary Jones	4 Aug.
Henry, son of William and Sarah Avery	5 "
John, son of Samuel and Sarah Best	12 "
Sally, base child of Agnes Williams	12 "
Richard, son of James and Mary Scott	19 "
Richard Clinch, son of Nicholas and Hannah Horedon	19 "
Susanna, dau. of James and Susanna Clifton	29 "
John, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hooper	2 Sep.
Betsy, dau. of James and Frances Webb	2 "
Jenny, dau. of William and Mary May (being 18 or 20 years old was admitted)	11 "
Susanna, dau. of George and Elizabeth Bragg	16 "
Mary, dau. of George and Dorothy Thorne	16 "
William, son of William and Martha Ley	17 "
James, son of James and Ann Chamberlin	18 "
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Davie	21 "
Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Thomas	21 "
Mary, base child of Grace Tonkin	21 "
George, son of William and Jane Reed	21 "
William, son of Nathaniel and Martha Bliss	25 "

1787—(continued.)

Ann, dan. of Richard and Elizabeth Hellier	30 Sep.
William, son of William and Agnes Lillie	5 Oct.
Elizabeth Gregory, base child of Alice Hockin	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Lloyde	10 "
Ancilla, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Glass, mayor, and Ancilla his wife	14 "
George, son of Mr. John and Esther Pasmore	14 "
Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth Galliford Lake	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joan Taylor	7 Nov.
William, son of Sebastian and Sarah Hodge	11 "
Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah Rottenbury	14 "
James, son of Charles and Mary Holloway	18 "
William and Mary, son and daughter of Samuel and Alice Boyne	2 Dec.
Jenny, daughter of William and Betty Hudson	2 "
James, son of William and Susanna Lake	10 "
Catherine, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Baller	26 "
Mary, dau. of James and Mary Incledon	26 "
Alice, dau. of James and Alice Dyer	26 "
William, son of William and Nancy Jarvis	26 "
1788.	
John, Barthelemew, son of John and Mary Joce	1 Jan.
John, son of John and Ann Slader	20 "
Robert Beaumont, base son of Catherine Mules	20 "
John, son of John and Margery Abbott	24 "
William, son of John and Hannah Chappel	27 "
Ann, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Churchill	30 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Knapp	10 Feb.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Terril	10 "
William, son of George and Nancy Bing	13 "
Mary Baron, dau. of Thomas and Mary Baker	13 "
Thomas, son of Humphry and Amy Carder	11 Mar.
William, son of John and Elizabeth Welshford	16 "
Jenny, dau. of William and Jenny Stephens	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Rennols	16 "
Thomas, base child of Margaret Winter	19 "
Mary, dau. of George and Ann Webber	19 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Heal	24 "
Mary, daughter of John William and Elizabeth Pike	24 "
Margery Hammond, dau. of William and Ann Smith	25 "
John, son of Edward and Jenny Dicker	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Pine	6 Apr.

1788—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of William and Grace Shapcote	7 Apr.
Jane, dau. of Robert and Mary Tamlin	13 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Mary Giddy	13 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Davols	30 "
William, son of Samuel and Grace Drew	3 May
Mark, son of John and Sarah Dymond	3 "
Mary, dau. of Absolom and Grace Beaumont	4 "
Jane, dau. of John and Ann Matthews	4 "
Nancy, dau. of John and Susanna Smalridge	4 "
William, son of Thomas and Frances Westacott	12 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Servant	15 "
Jenny, base child of Jenny King	21 "
John, son of John and Sarah Lloyd	23 "
Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	29 "
John, son of John and Grace Tamlyn	1 June
Charles, son of Benjamin and Sarah Wiley	8 "
Jenny, dau. of James and Jenny Babb	8 "
James Kidwell, son of Barzillai and Mary Williams	29 "
Charles, son of John and Susanna Hervey	29 "
Ann, daughter of John and Mary Tyte...	29 "
William, son of James and Margaret Bryant	5 July
Richard, son of William and Jane Greenslade	6 "
George Yonge, son of Richard and Ann Laffer	13 "
Mary, dau. of George and Susanna Brooks	18 "
Thomas, son of Daniel and Sarah Hooper	18 "
William, son of Edward and Elizabeth Jones	20 "
Julia, dau. of John and Rose Reed	20 "
Nanny, dau. of James and Elizabeth Handcock	20 "
Agnes, dau. of Robert and Margaret Woolacott	23 "
James, son of William and Elizabeth Simmons	27 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Cann	1 Aug.
Peggy and Ann, daus. of John and Ann Elliott	3 "
Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth James	3 "
Sally, dau. of John and Elizabeth Nutt	6 "
William, son of William and Sarah Hocking	10 "
Richard and Susanna, son and dau. of James and Sarah Rendell	27 "
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Balch	1 Sep.
Johanna, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Sarah Lathy	14 "
Philip, son of Philip and Elizabeth Babb	28 "
Mary, dau. of John and Bridget Southwood	28 "
Nanny, dau. of John and Mary Hayman	29 "
Carew Sawle Vyvyan, son of John Graves esquire	29 "
William, son of John and Hannah Withcomb	5 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Richard and Mary March	6 "
William, son of Thomas and Jane Jewell	12 "
Robert, son of John and Mary Hooge	14 "

1788—(continued.)

Miriam, dau. of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	19 Oct.
Thomas, son of William and Susanna Daniel	19 "
Wakeman, son of William and Elizabeth Edwards	28 "
Thomas, son of Richard and Sarah Edwards	2 Nov.
Betsy, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cornish	16 "
John Dart, son of John and Margaret French	19 "
Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Horedon	26 "
Eleanor Davy, dau. of David and Sarah Best	2 Dec.
Richard, son of James and Sarah Drake	7 "
Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Westacott	17 "
Richard, son of Richard and Rebecca Oram	17 "
Sarah, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Smale	19 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Quick	24 "
Fanny, dau. of John and Sarah Burgess	26 "
Mary, dau. of William and Sarah Purchase	26 "
George Stephens, son of John and Ann Shapcote	26 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Ancilla Glass	29 "
Thomas Lock, base child of Elizabeth Mountjoy	29 "

1789.

Mary Cutliff, daughter of John and Grace Blake	2 Jan.
James, base child of Elizabeth Dadds	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Mary Scott	11 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hancock	11 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Margaret Parrot	16 "
Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Norman	28 "
Joanna and Sarah, daughters of John and Elizabeth Griffiths	30 "
John, son of John and Mary Payne	1 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Ball	8 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Middleton	15 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Jones	18 "
James, son of James and Mary Tinson	22 "
Henry, son of William and Ann Ball	25 "
James and Elizabeth, son and dau. of James and Elizabeth Heard	15 Mar.
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Todd	20 "
Dinah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terill	29 "
Charles, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	30 "
Henry, son of Henry and Ann Martin	30 "
Sarah, base child of Mary Tozer	30 "
Charlotte, daughter of John and Elizabeth Stribling	31 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Hearson	11 Apr.
Fanny, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hawkes	11 "
Thomas, son of John and Susannah Marles	19 "
George Hanner and Edward, sons of Mr. Benjamin and Susannah Baller	28 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Trevisick or Trevivick	29 "
Sally, dau. of John and Mary Harding	3 May
George, son of William and Sarah Phillips	13 "

1789—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Turner	13 May
Betsy, dau. of John and Mary Thomas	24 "
William, son of William and Peggy Courteney	31 "
Nancy, dau. of James and Sarah Rottenbury	31 "
Robert, son of Robert and Ann Fleming	1 June
William, son of Mr. William and Esther Law	3 "
Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lilly	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Adam and Sarah Britton	21 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Dart	21 "
William, son of William and Ann Watts	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Ann Trapnell	28 "
Maria, dau. of George and Hannah Gott	12 July
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Faulkener	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Helliier	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Williams	28 "
Betsy, dau. of James and Mary Marsh...	28 "
George, son of John and Jane Thomas...	2 Aug.
Samuel, son of John and Mary Tyte	4 "
Grace, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth May	16 "
Thomas, son of William and Grace Davey	30 "
Thomas, son of William and Susannah Lake	30 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Roue	2 Sep.
Thomas, son of James and Frances Webb	6 "
Fanny Tapp, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Bowden	20 "
John, son of John and Rachel Hill	20 "
Thomas, son of John and Honour Kimp	20 "
Mary Sawle, dau. of John Graves, esq...	21 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Ancilla Glass	22 "
Mary Ann, daughter of James and Ann Chamberline	22 "
John, son of John and Frances Hunt	23 "
William, son of William and Jane Reed	23 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Langbridge	23 "
William, base child of Mary Halls	23 "
Frances, dau. of William and Mary Lock	23 "
Anna Maria, dau. of William and Elizabeth Pike	25 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Morrish	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Penny	30 "
Thomas, son of John Knight, Esq., and Margaret his wife	15 "
*John, son of John and Sarah Gregory	7 Oct.
Fanny, dau. of William and Frances Edwards	14 "
Jenny, dau. of Hugh and Jane Marley...	15 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Pine	18 "
Eliza., dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth Servante	18 "

"Baptised in Wales, Dy. [duty] paid." The Act of 23 Gill imposed a stamp duty of 3d. on entry of every christening, &c., in the Parish Register, but exempted paupers, hence after several entries at this period occur the words "pauper," "received parish relief."—T.W.

1789—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Shapcote	25 Oct.
Robert, son of Samuel and Sarah Best...	25 "
Robert, son of Edward and Elizabeth Parminter	28 "
Thomas, son of John and Jenny Handcock	31 "
Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Hearson	4 Nov.
Jenny, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Rennels	8 "
George, son of James and Elizabeth Whitefield	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Mary Rottenbury	18 "
Samuel, base child of Mary Ewart	25 "
John, son of Thomas and Mary Baker...	6 Dec.
Thomas, son of John and Hannah Chappel	26 "
William, base child of Esther Follan	26 "
John, son of Thomas and Agness Vile...	26 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bater	30 "

1790.

Susanna, base child of Elizabeth Atkins	1 Jan.
Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Knill	3 "
Maria, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Cornish	9 "
Thomas, son of John and Ann Slader	10 "
Michael, son of John and Sarah Burgess	12 "
Nancy, daughter of John and Susanna Smalridge	15 "
Mary, daughter of Charles and Mary Holloway	17 "
Robert, son of William and Elizabeth G. Lake	24 "
Nathanael, son of Mr. Nathanael and Martha Bliss...	3 Feb.
William, son of Mr. John & Esther Pasmore	3 "
Benjamin, son of John and Mary Halls	10 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Baker	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Mary Jones	10 "
Ann, dau. of Robert and Mary Tamlyn	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Knett	14 "
John, son of John and Jane Lewis	17 "
Andrew, son of Humphrey and Amy Carder	19 "
John, son of William and Sarah Harris	21 "
Fanny, dau. of Nicholas and Grace Purchase	21 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Gribble	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Pawle	28 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Jones	28 "
Mary, dau. of William and Nancy Harris	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Trick	28 "
Mary, dau. of George and Catherine Thorn...	5 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Horden	12 "
Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Jenny King	14 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Taylor	24 "
George, son of George and Elizabeth Kingson	25 "

1790—(continued.)

William, Mary and Francis, son, dau. and son of William and Elizabeth Triggs	27	Mar.
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Giddy	28	"
William, son of Thomas and Mary Crispin	5	Apr.
William, son of John and Grace Dennis	7	"
Ann, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Herraper	7	"
John and Betty, base son and dau. of Susanna Follen	9	"
Ann, dau. of John and Mary Balch	10	"
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Clifford	14	"
Mary, daughter of John and Catherine Braund	18	"
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Cann...	25	"
Ann Bartlett, base dau. of Elizabeth Radley	28	"
Thomas Farminter, son of Robert and Thomazine Bowen	6	May
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Baker	9	"
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Hellier	11	"
Richard, son of William and Mary Marshall	24	"
Henry, son of James and Alice Dyer	30	"
Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Edwards	2	June
James, son of Mr. John and Mary Joce	8	"
Jenny, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hawkes	9	"
Robert, son of John and Mary Tyte	11	"
William Snow, son of James and Susanna Clifton	13	"
Elizabeth, base child of Mary Webber	7	July
Thomas, son of James and Jenny Babb	11	"
Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Withecombe...	18	"
Betty, dau. of William and Elizabeth Reed	18	"
George and John, sons of George and Frances Petters	22	"
Mary Ann, base child of Hannah Stott	25	"
John Edwards, son of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	25	"
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. William and Rebecca Watson	31	"
Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Hudson	1	Aug.
Jane, dau. of Richard and Jane King	1	"
Charles Radcliffe, base child of Ann Nichols	15	"
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Wiley...	18	"
Esther, dau. of Mr. William and Esther Law	19	"
Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Griffiths	26	"
John, son of Robert and Margaret Wollacott	29	"
Ann, dau. of James and Mary Incledon	29	"
Emm, base child of Emm May...	1	Sep.
Mary, dau. of Lewis and Mary Rendle	10	"
William, son of John and Ann Matthews	12	"
Betsy, dau. of George and Elizabeth Parkman	22	"
John, son of Philip and Mary Burch	22	"

1790—(continued.)

John, son of William and Elizabeth Morrice	24	Sep.
Ann, dau. of George and Ann Webber...	24	"
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Edwards	26	"
Richard, son of George and Lucy Horwood	26	"
William Hole, son of Mr. William and Mary Harris...	4	Oct.
Susanna, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Baller...	6	"
John, son of James and Mary Jones	15	"
Jenny, dau. of William and Susanna Ley	16	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Nutt	17	"
James, son of John and Bridget Southwood	31	"
Betsy, dau. of John and Mary Saunders	31	"
John, son of William and Mary Penny	3	Nov.
Catherine Ann, dau. of James and Jane Biggs...	30	"
Elizabeth and Ann, daus. of Samuel and Jane Gibbs	5	Dec.
Mary, dau. of William and Nancy Lilley	8	"
Charles, son of Mr. John Wood and Mary Oram, born 9 Feb.		
1791.		
Mary Carwithen, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Mary Tanner	1	Jan.
John Whimble, son of Richard and Mary Rendell	2	"
Eleanor, dau. of Brazilai and Mary Williams	2	"
James, son of John and Sarah Buncombe	6	"
*George, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Servante	16	"
Sarah, base child of Margaret Winter	26	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Elliott	2	Feb.
Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hooper	10	"
Sarah, base child of Susan Blake	10	"
Maria, dau. of William and Elizabeth Norman	13	"
James Lewis, son of John Knight, Esq., and Margaret his wife	20	"
John, son of James and Elizabeth Heard	20	"
James Chamberlin, son of John and Catherine Bowdon	2	Mar.
Alice, dau. of James and Sarah Rottenbury	4	"
Jane, daughter of George and Elizabeth Ley	11	"
James, son of James and Elizabeth Scott	13	"
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Alice Boynes	13	"
William, son of James and Elizabeth Hancock	13	"
William, son of Robert and Elizabeth Westcott	16	"
Sarah, base child of Mary Eveleigh	17	"
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Bremridge	27	"
John, son of William and Mary Westcott	30	"

*Note.—The above George was baptised 8 September, 1788, but neglected to be registered in due time.—W. Marshall.

1791—(continued.)

John, son of John and Susanna Small- ridge	25 Apr.
Edward Rolle, son of Edward Rolle and Mary Darke	27 "
James, son of Thomas and Agnes Vile...	27 "
William Bowden, son of John and Elizabeth Blackmore	5 May
Richard Wilson, son of John and Ann Shapcote	13 "
James, son of James and Mary Cornish	15 "
William, son of John and Sarah Kingston	15 "
James, son of James and Thomazin Bowden	22 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hearson	25 "
Maria, daughter of John and Elizabeth DaVols	29 "
Benjamin, son of William and Jenny Mountjoy	8 June
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth James	12 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Joan Yeo	19 "
Betsy, dau. of Adam and Sarah Britton	19 "
Grace, dau. of John and Honour Kemp	26 "
Mary, base child of Ann Short	26 "
Hugh, son of William and Jenny Stephens	29 "
Mary, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones	29 "
George William, son of Richard Wilson, Esq., of Waterford	30 July
George, son of George and Susanna Brook	18 Aug.
Richard, son of Richard and Betty Blackwill	18 "
Grace, dau. of William and Grace Shapcote	21 "
Richard, son of Daniel and Sarah Hooper	21 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Bowdon	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Wilkey	26 "
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Tamlin	4 Sep.
Ann, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Rennels	4 "
William, son of William and Mary Wilkey	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Roue	18 "
Maria, dau. of Matthew and Peggy Dowling	18 "
Ann, dau. of William and Sarah Avery	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Pickett	20 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Britton	20 "
Mary Ann, base child of Elizabeth Millar	21 "
John, son of Richard and Jane Cutliffe...	25 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Rachel Hill ...	5 Oct.
William, son of Robert and Margaret Wollacott	9 "
John, son of William and Grace Davey	9 "
William, son of William and Sarah Woolly	16 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Pincombe	19 "
George, base child of Hannah Paddon...	28 "
Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Chappel	30 "

1791—(continued.)

Agnes, dau. of William and Elizabeth Simmons	30 Oct.
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. John and Esther Pasmore	30 "
Elizabeth, base child of Dorothy Down,	2 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lewis... ..	17 "
Honor, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hawkes	23 "
John, son of John and Peggy Davey ...	4 Dec.
Nathaniel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Teril	7 "
Priscilla, dau. of Samuel and Grace Drew	11 "
Thomas and Henry, sons of Mr. Richard and Mary March	14 "
William, son of John and Catharine Wise	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Baker	25 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Boyne	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Dymond	28 "

1792.

Samuel and Sally, son and dau. of Samuel and Mary Berry	4 Jan.
Betsy, dau. of Mr. John and Mary Darke	5 "
John, son of William and Sarah Philips	11 "
Samuel, son of John and Mary Tyte ...	15 "
Betsy, dau. of Philip and Mary Babb ...	15 "
Catherine, dau. of James and Ann Chamberlin	24 "
Mary Ann, dau. of George and Elizabeth Parkman	25 "
Martha, daughter of John and Mary Langbridge	25 "
Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Ann Skinner	29 "
Edward Setter, son of Thomas and Mary Baker	30 "
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Jenny King...	30 "
Betsy, dau. of Edward and Jenny Dicker	5 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Shapcote	9 "
Susanna, dau. of James and Elizabeth Parker	15 "
Ann, dau. of Hugh and Jane Marley ...	16 "
William, son of William and Mary Payne	19 "
Peggy Gale, dau. of Philip and Susanna Stanbury	19 "
Elizabeth and Robert, dau. and son of Robert and Mary Edwards	19 "
Ann, dau. of John and Susanna Hervey	26 "
John, son of George and Mary Williams	7 Mar.
William, base child of Elizabeth Vaughan	7 "
Betsy, base child of Johanna Tucker ...	14 "
Nicholas and Susanna, son and dau. of Ephraim and Susanna Harris	18 "
John, base child of Grace Bushen	18 "
Frances, dau. of James and Frances Webb	1 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah Rendle	19 "
Alice, dau. of James and Sarah Rendle	19 "
William Henry, son of John and Mary Spry	21 "
Jenny, dau. of Abraham and Peggy Bright	22 "

1792—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of William and Mary Pawle	22 Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth	
May	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Mary	
Cutcliffe	23 "
William, son of William and Sarah	
Purchase	4 May
Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth	
Hellier	4 "
James, son of James and Mary Matthews	9 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Stribling	9 "
George, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Drake	11 "
William, son of John and Grace Bristol	15 "
Mary, dau. of John and Susanna Marles	15 "
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary	
Handcock	16 "
Elizabeth Vere, daughter of Mr. William	
and Esther Law	17 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Mary Stucky	20 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Ancilla	
Glass	24 "
Ann, dau. of Samuel and Mary Pike ...	28 "
John, son of William and Jenny Drake	28 "
William, base child of Elizabeth Hooper	6 June
Maria, dau. of William and Mary Edwards	10 "
William, son of James and Sarah Drake	10 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah	
Shapcote	10 "
John Marks, son of John and Mary Harding	10 "
Jenny, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lake	17 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth	
Herraper	17 "
Alexander, son of Alexander and Mary	
Martin	20 "
Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth	
Cornish	22 July
Kitty, dau. of Henry and Ann Trapnell	22 "
Henry and John, sons of Henry and Ann	
Martin	25 "
Emmy, dau. of Richard and Ann Laffer	25 "
Elizabeth and Sally, daus. of John and	
Elizabeth Clifford	29 "
William, son of William and Mary Fisher	1 Aug.
Ann, dau. of Robert and Ann Fleming...	5 "
Jenny, dau. of Charles and Mary Holla-	
way	12 "
Mary and Sally, daus. of Thomas and	
Elizabeth Gatkin	12 "
Mary, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth	
Parminster	29 "
Ann, dau. of William and Jane Burzacott	9 Sep.
Mary and William Mullen, dau. and son	
of William and Hannah Chappel ...	18 "
William, son of Peter and Grace Dell ...	19 "
Charles, son of William and Sarah Harris	21 "
Susanna, dau. of Robert and Sarah Down	21 "
John, Thomas and Charles, sons of James	
and Elizabeth Hill	21 "
John, son of Robert and Elizabeth Knill	23 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Sarah Edwards	30 "
Richard, son of John and Mary Collins	30 "
Ann, dau. of John and Eglin Kimpland	4 Oct.

1792—(continued.)

Richard, son of Richard and Richard	
Ewing	7 Oct.
Thomas, son of John and Hannah Withi-	
combe	7 "
Joseph, son of Richard and Mary Tossell	8 "
Elizabeth Burzacott, daughter of Henry	
and Nancy Whiple	28 "
Robert, son of Richard and Mary Jones	28 "
John, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth	
Lilley	1 Nov.
Esther, daughter of Mr. William and	
Esther Law	8 "
Ann, dau. of Philip and Mary Burch ...	11 "
John Fairchild, son of William and	
Frances Roue	11 "
George, son of Thomas and Mary Blake	14 "
George, son of John and Ann Matthews	18 "
Mary, dau. of James and Mary Cornish	21 "
John, son of William and Rebecca Steves	9 Dec.
Samuel, son of John and Grace Dennis	20 "
William, son of Nicholas and Grace	
Purchase	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth	
Westcott	26 "

1793.

Sally, daughter of Edward Rolle and	
Mary Darke	1 Jan.
James, son of James and Mary Marsh	2 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Rose Reed	9 "
Jonanna, daughter of Samuel and Sarah	
Best	13 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Hockin	20 "
Ann, dau. of Nicholas and Ann Andrew	30 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Mary Slader ...	3 Feb.
John, son of John and Mary Tricke ...	3 "
Mary, daughter of William and Mary	
Westcott	3 "
John, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth	
Hordon	5 "
Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hearson	6 "
Ann, dau. of William and Grace Heal	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Esther	
Williams	10 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hawkes	13 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth	
Skinner	20 "
John, son of John and Sarah Dymond	23 "
John, son of William and Sarah Light-	
foot	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth	
Aird	24 "
Philip, son of Thomas and Jane Taylor	24 "
John, son of Philip Garnish and Susanna	
Stanbury	3 Mar.
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hopkin	3 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Ann Frazee ...	8 "
John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth	
Boyne... ..	9 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Ann	
Webber	10 "
John, son of John and Bridget Southwood	10 "

1793—(continued.)

Samuel, son of James and Sarah Rottenbury	17 Mar.
Susanna and Sarah, daus. of John and Ann Mansel	28 "
James, son of James and Ann Rendle	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Babb	28 "
Jenny, dau. of John and Ann Merchant	1 Apr.
John, son of James and Mary Tinson ...	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Susanna Curtice	1 "
Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Barrow	15 "
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Hellier	17 "
John, son of John and Mary Edwards ...	24 "
Thomas, son of George and Lucy Horwood	28 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Vicary	28 "
William, son of James and Elizabeth Heard	2 May
Thomas Clark, son of Isaac and Betsy Robinson	5 "
Jonathan, son of Samuel and Jenny King	8 "
Susanna, daughter of James and Ann Chamberlin	9 "
John, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Featherstone	19 "
John, son of Thomas and Ann Skinner	19 "
Mary, base child of Patience Slocombe	20 "
Fanny, dau. of John and Sally Burgess	22 "
Isaac and Stephen, sons of Isaac and Elizabeth Churchill	26 "
Betty, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hudson	2 June
William, son of William and Susannah Goden	5 "
Mary, daughter of Robert and Margaret Wollacot	9 "
Maria and Mary, daus. of John and Mary Terrill	12 "
William and George, sons of John and Mary Payne	15 "
John, son of John and Grace Lancey ...	15 "
Betsy, dau. of William and Mary Lock	19 "
Mary, base child of Hannah Tucker ...	23 "
Mary, base child of Mary Blackmore ...	26 "
Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Handcock	26 "
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Langbridge	3 July
Grace, dau. of John and Mary Tyte ...	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Stribling	14 "
James, son of John and Margaret May	21 "
John, son of David and Mary Aze ...	21 "
James, son of John and Susanna Hervey	28 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Taylor	4 Aug.
Mary Clinch, dau. of John and Mary Hordon	11 "
Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Chappel	11 "

1793—(continued.)

John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Pincombe	14 Aug.
Sally Pool, base child of Ann Bolt ...	23 "
John, son of Henry and Nancy Whimble	1 Sep.
Robert, son of Robert and Jane Heal ...	1 "
Mark, son of James and Eleanor Bowdon	19 "
John, son of John and Mary Baker ...	20 "
William, base child of Ann Trapnoll ...	20 "
Jane, dau. of Samuel and Jane Gibbs ...	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Joanna Bowdon	20 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Jifford	20 "
Christian, dau. of John and Frances Brook	25 "
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Scott	6 Oct.
Kitty, dau. of John and Mary Griffiths	6 "
Charles, son of John and Grace Dennis	10 "
John, son of William and Nancy Jarvis	20 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Dennis and Jane Wiley	3 Nov.
John, son of Matthew and Mary Cotes	3 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Tanilyn	6 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. William and Esther Law	11 "
George, son of Robert and Thomazine Bowen	12 "
John, son of Philip and Elizabeth Babb	13 "
John, son of Thomas and Sarah Wilkey	15 "
William, son of John and Grace Tanilyn	17 "
Sally, dau. of Abraham and Peggy Wright	24 "
Grace, dau. of John and Elizabeth Nutt	24 "
Maria, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Horden	27 "
George, son of John and Elizabeth Roue	1 Dec.
Sally and Betty, daus. of John and Sarah Kingston	2 "
Harriot, dau. of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood	8 "
Francis, son of John and Mary Nix ...	16 "

1794.

Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Blackmore	5 Jan.
Grace, dau. of William and Grace Davey	12 "
John, son of James and Susanna Clifton	15 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Todd	19 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terrill	19 "
James, son of Samuel and Susanna Treble	19 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Jane King ...	20 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Turner	23 "
John, son of James and Elizabeth Cann	26 "
Richard, son of John and Mary Heyman	2 Feb.
Ann, dau. of George and Christian Wilkey	9 "
Betty, daughter of James and Elizabeth Handcock	16 "
Margaret, dau. of William and Elizabeth Simmons	16 "
Ann, dau. of Robert and Ann Simmons	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Mary Cutcliffe	20 "
George, son of William and Mary Edwards	23 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Fisher	26 "

1794—(continued.)

George, base son of Mary May ...	7 Mar.
Elizabeth and Robert, daughter and son of Abraham and Eleanor Abbot ...	19 "
Jenny, dau. of George and Mary Pile ...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Quick ...	23 "
Mary, Nicholas, and Sally, children of George and Hannah Breach ...	26 "
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Bliss Harriot, dau. of Thomas and Frances Hartree ...	30 " 2 Apr.
William, son of William John and Elizabeth Pike ...	9 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Cornelius and Mary Ann Cross ...	9 "
William, son of George and Susanna Brook ...	9 "
Mary Ann, dau. of William and Eleanor Lovering ...	13 "
Charles, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cornish ...	13 "
William, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Servante ...	13 "
William, son of Thomas and Sarah Shapcote ...	19 "
Frances Perkins, daughter of John and Frances Bear ...	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Hooper ...	21 "
James Balment, base child of Margaret Winter ...	23 "
Ann Baron, dau. of Thomas and Mary Baker ...	30 "
Charles, son of Mr. Richard and Mary March ...	30 "
Frances, dau. of Frances Norman, widow Ann, dau. of Abraham and Ann Rostick Susanna, dau. of William and Elizabeth Galliford Lake ...	4 May 9 " 14 "
John Gibbs, son of Thomas and Ann Hawkes ...	23 "
Jennet, dau. of John and Mary Collins Margaret, dau. of William and Grace Shapcote ...	1 June 8 "
Gideon, son of James and Ann Rendle ...	9 "
Richard, son of William and Jenny Mountjoy ...	10 "
Jane, dau. of Hugh and Mary Jones ...	11 "
Sally, dau. of Adam and Sarah Britton William, son of George and Frances Petter Betty, base child of Elizabeth Dallin ...	15 " 15 " 25 "
James, son of James and Susanna Avery James, son of James and Mary Incledon Samuel, son of William and Mary Reed Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hudson ...	25 " 20 July 27 " 3 Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Frances Webb William, son of William and Elizabeth Trewin ...	3 " 10 "
John, son of John and Mary Chappel ...	10 "
Philippa Verny, daughter of William and Susanna Curtice ...	17 "

1794—(continued.)

Thomas, son of William and Mary Jones Ann, dau. of James and Ann Chamberlin Ann, daughter of James and Ann Roue Nancy, daughter of William and Peggy Courteney ...	24 Aug. 17 Sep. 21 " 28 "
Grace, daughter of Philip and Catherine Hopkins ...	2 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Branton Thomas, son of John and Grace Dennis Susanna, dau. of William and Ann Parker Sally, daughter of Ephraim and Susanna Harris ...	12 " 12 " 15 " 19 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Payne Mary, dau. of John and Mary Comer Elizabeth, dau. of William and Ann Lord William, son of William and Sarah Lightfoot ...	26 " 2 Nov. 2 " 5 "
Grace, dau. of John and Elizabeth Davols John, son of Richard and Jane Skinner Elizabeth, dau. of James and Susanna Clifton ...	5 " 5 " 5 " 12 "
Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. Hugh and Frances Adams ...	19 "
William, son of William and Ann Bate Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Alice Ballinger ...	21 " 23 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Ley, the "William" was an error for John and was corrected 29 June, 1843, by the Vicar, H. Luxmore, in the presence of the father. ...	23 " 26 " 30 " 7 Dec.
Sally, dau. of William and Sarah Avery George, son of William and Frances Roue John, son of Thomas and Jane Pasmore Mary, base child of Elizabeth Bear ...	10 " 14 " 21 " 26 "
Sarah, dau. of Robert and Ann Thorne James, base child of Mary Williams ... Sarah, dau. of Richard and Mary Tossel William, base child of Sarah Dyer ... John, son of John and Ann Elliot ... Thomas Tossel, son of Cornelius and Mary Copley ...	10 " 14 " 21 " 26 " 27 " 29 "
John Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Bater ...	31 "

1795.

Mitchel Hewet, son of Richard and Elizabeth Herraper ...	1 Jan.
Judith, dau. of Josias and Mary Larkin Jenny, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wiley ...	1 " 1 " 1 "
John, son of Mr. William and Esther Law Charles, son of Isaac and Susanna Churchill ...	8 " 9 " 9 "
Thomas, son of John and Ann Matthews Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Tucker Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Hooper ...	11 " 11 " 18 "
James, son of John and Mary Payne ... Betsy, daughter of William and Frances Edwards ...	18 " 18 " 18 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Clifford	18 "

1795—(continued.)

James, son of James and Sarah Rottenbury	21 Jan.
Sarah, base child of Sarah Rice	28 "
Joseph, son of John and Rebecca Hamlin	15 Feb.
Mary, dau. of James and Elizabeth Babb	15 "
Jenny, dau. of Thomas and Mary Skinner	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Archelaus and Jenny Ackland	21 "
Joseph, son of Benjamin and Joanna Gillard	4 Mar.
Samuel, son of Robert and Elizabeth Westacot	4 "
Mary Popham, dau. of James and Ann Rendle	8 "
William, son of Isaac and Mary Leppo	15 "
John, son of Thomas and Prudence May	16 "
Peggy, dau. of Robert and Mary Tamlin	18 "
William, son of William and Mary Penny	25 "
Philip, son of Philip and Mary Burch	27 "
Mary Reed, dau. of William and Mary Bealey	28 "
John, son of Samuel and Jenny King	29 "
William, son of Richard and Jane Cutcliffe	6 Apr.
William, son of William and Eleanor Lovering	15 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Sarah Barrow	17 "
Thomas, son of John and Honour Kimp	3 May
William, son of Thomas and Jane Thorne	3 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Richard and Mary Rendle	10 "
Mary, dau. of John and Margaret May	10 "
Adam, son of Adam and Sarah Britton	12 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Lancey	17 "
William, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Taylor	23 "
John, son of William and Esther Williams	23 "
Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Kingstone	23 "
Henry, son of Henry and Ann Whimble	26 "
George, son of William and Jane Burzacott	26 "
Richard, son of Robert and Elizabeth Knill	9 June
Anna Maria, base child of Elizabeth Stribling	17 "
Susanna, dau. of James and Elizabeth Tink	21 "
Thomas Brooke, son of John and Ann Keate	24 "
Betsy, daughter of John and Egland Kimpland	25 "
Samuel, son of John and Bridget Southwood	25 "
Jenny, daughter of Robert and Margaret Woolacot	28 "
Robert, son of John and Elizabeth Hockin, or Hawkin	28 "
Thomas, son of James and Sarah Drake	15 July
William, son of John and Mary Thomas	15 "
Isaac, son of Isaac and Betty Robertson	17 "
Grace, daughter of William and Mary Westacot	19 "
Mary, base child of Grace Galloway, or Callaway	22 "

1795—(continued.)

John William and James, sons of Robert and Mary Paskey	22 July
John, son of James and Alice Dyer	2 Aug.
Richard, son of James and Elizabeth Heard	2 "
John, son of John and Johanna Marles	9 "
Mary, dau. of David and Mary Aze	16 "
Mary, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Featherstone	16 "
Elizabeth Simmons, dau. of Richard and Ann Gardiner	19 "
John Somers, son of John and Mary Hooper	23 "
William, son of William and Mary Stribling	23 "
Henry, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Servante	25 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Betty Gatkin	26 "
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Richard and Mary March	27 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Jane Gibbs	9 Sep.
Betty, dau. of William and Elizabeth Morris	20 "
Robert, son of Robert and Grace Saunders	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Baker	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Irvin	23 "
Mary, base child of Elizabeth Vaughan	23 "
John, son of Edward and Honour Herring	23 "
Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Best	27 "
Richard Rowe, son of Mr. Richard Rowe and Elizabeth Metherel	21 "
Charles, son of John and Catherine Wise	7 Oct.
Maria, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hearson	7 "
William, son of James and Mary Tinson	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Margaret Heal	11 "
John, son of John and Grace Bristol	11 "
Sarah, base child of Sarah Greenwood	14 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Eglin Kimpland	14 "
William Caswel, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth James	1 Nov.
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Jones	1 "
Wells Metherel, son of James and Susanna Avery	11 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Frances Harttree	11 "
John, son of William and Sarah Harris	15 "
William, son of William and Grace Shapcote	15 "
Eliza Caroline, dau. of John and Mary Bellew	19 "
William, son of Richard and Richard Ewings	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Catherine Burgess	2 Dec.
Charity, dau. of James and Mary Scott	6 "
Sarah Giffard, dau. of Mr. Hugh and Frances Adams	10 "
John, son of Mr. Samuel and Honour Bremridge	17 "
Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Blackmore	20 "

1796.

Henry, base child of Ann Trapnel ...	1 Jan.
Joseph, son of John and Ann Burdon ...	3 "
Mary, daughter of John and Ann Chapple	3 "
James, son of John and Grace Dennis ...	5 "
Mary Ann, daughter of Edward Rolle and Mary Darke ...	6 "
John, base child of Sarah Dock-ett ...	10 "
William, base child of Susanna Prout ...	13 "
Richard, base child of Mary Edwards ...	17 "
Alexander, son of Thomas and Sarah Shapcote ...	24 "
Mary, dau. of Abraham and Margaret Bright ...	24 "
James, son of George and Frances Petters	24 "
Harriot, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hockin, or Hawkin ...	24 "
Betsy, dau. of William and Elizabeth Goss	3 Feb.
Jenny, base child of Jane Horwood ...	7 "
Betsy, dau. of Nicholas and Ann Andrew	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Handcock ...	10 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Chapple ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of John and Grace Irvin	17 "
William, son of Walter and Margaret James ...	21 "
James, William, and Jane, sons and daughter of John and Rachel Hill	6 Mar.
Christopher, son of Hammond and Mary Stephens ...	6 "
George, son of John and Elizabeth Rogers	28 "
Catherine, dau. of Richard and Mary Llewelling ...	29 "
Grace, dau. of John and Ann Mansel ...	1 Apr.
Sally, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Horden ...	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Susanna Harvey ...	10 "
Thomas, son of Philip and Elizabeth Babb	15 "
Thomas, son of John and Agnes Pitt ...	23 "
John Baker, base child of Ann Dennis ...	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Collins	4 May
Charlotte, dau. of John and Elizabeth Davols ...	11 "
James, son of John and Elizabeth Rue	13 "
Charlotte Harris, dau. of William John and Elizabeth Pike ...	18 "
John, son of Dennis and Jane Wiley ...	18 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. Nicholas and Ancilla Glass ...	18 "
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Helier ...	20 "
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Lancey	5 June
Lewis, son of Thomas and Grace Rendal	5 "
Susanna, dau. of William and Susanna Curtice ...	12 "
Hugh Free Edwards, son of Epaphroditus and Mary Rood ...	12 "
Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Mary Baker	14 "
John, son of John Simmons and Hannah Withecombe ...	22 "
William, son of William and Agnes Jones	17 July

1796—(continued.)

Fanny, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	17 July
Elza, dau. of George and Mary Pile ...	17 "
Edward, Peter and Sophia, sons and dau. of Edward Paul Filcher, Esq., and Sophia his wife ...	22 "
William, son of William and Ann Oats, or Wats ...	24 "
William, son of John and Mary Nix ...	24 "
Nancy, dau. of Matthew and Mary Cotes	24 "
George, base child of Ann Muxworthy	24 "
William, son of William and Rose Davy	26 "
Denham, son of Mr. James and Ann Chamberlin ...	17 Aug.
John, son of John and Mary Edwards ...	20 "
Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah Hooper	21 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Wilkey	21 "
James, son of William and Sarah Taylor	21 "
William, son of Thomas and Mary Thorn	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Ann Jarvis	4 Sep.
Betty, dau. of James and Elizabeth Cann	11 "
Ann, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Jones	11 "
Phillis, dau. of Mr William and Esther Law	15 "
John, son of William and Eleanor Lovering	18 "
John Morris, son of William and Mary Fisher ...	18 "
Nancy, dau. of Adam and Sarah Britton	21 "
John, son of John and Mary Gifford ...	23 "
Thomas, son of John and Sarah Dimon	24 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Robert and Jane Heal	2 Oct.
William, son of John and Sally Kingston	5 "
Agnes, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hawkes	7 "
Betty, daughter of William and Agnes Harding ...	16 "
William Tucker, son of Mr. Richard Rowe and Elizabeth Metherel ...	16 "
Maria Edmund, base dau. of Elizabeth Gribble, widow ...	19 "
Mary, dau. of William and Grace Davey	23 "
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Pimcombe ...	24 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Susanna Garland	30 "
William, base son of Mary Rendal ...	13 Nov.
Edward Roberts, son of George and Susanna Brook ...	24 "
Henry, son of William and Mary Edwards	27 "
Charles, son of John and Elizabeth Servante	29 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Parker	4 Dec.
John, base child of Mary Taylor ...	7 "
John, son of John and Ann Hopkins ...	9 "
George, son of James and Mary Inledon	11 "
Robert, son of John and Frances Gregory	11 "
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Herraper ...	11 "
Benjamin Courtenay, son of James and Susanna Clifton ...	16 "
William, base child of Elizabeth Westacot	18 "
William, son of William and Mary Edwards	18 "
William, son of George and Grace Saunders	26 "
Henry William, son of William and Philippa Wicks ...	27 "
Hannah, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah Horedon ...	30 "

1797.

Thomas, son of Richard and Sarah Edwards	1 Jan.
Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Thorn...	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Agnes Heard	4 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Prudence Parsons	8 "
James, son of William and Mary Payne	8 "
James, son of James and Mary Gale	11 "
Mary, dau. of Cornelius and Mary Copley	15 "
Thomas and Theodosius, sons of James and Judith Heddon	18 "
William Brook, son of John and Ann Keate	18 "
Ann Greenslade, daughter of Thomas and Prudence May	25 "
Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Bowen	29 "
Mary Ann, dau. of William and Jane Reed	30 "
Susanna Boyles, daughter of Edward and Honour Hering	1 Feb.
John, son of Benjamin and Alice Ballinger	5 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane Burzacot	8 "
Ezekiel and William, sons of Henry and Elizabeth Smale	12 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Handcock	19 "
John, son of William and Sarah Biggins	26 "
Mary, daughter of William and Betsey Westcott	28 "
Mary, daughter of James and Sarah Rottenbury	1 Mar.
Richard, son of Richard and Jane Baker	12 "
John, son of John and Mary Thomas	12 "
Ann, dau. of James and Frances Webb	12 "
William Sellon, base child of Ann Roch	12 "
Nancy, dau. of Richard and Mary May	19 "
Thomas Oram, son of Jeffry and Mary Purchase	19 "
William Burzacot, son of Henry and Ann Whimple	22 "
Ann, daughter of Mr. John and Ann Bremridge	5 Apr.
James, son of Reuben and Sarah Prideaux	9 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Fogerty	12 "
Joan and William, daughter and son of Joseph and Joanna Bowdon	17 "
Richard, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Taylor	17 "
John, son of Archelaus and Jane Ackland	17 "
Josias Larkin, son of David and Elizabeth Price	21 "
William, son of Peter and Elizabeth Gordon	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Heal	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Ann Rue	30 "
Thomas, son of James and Elizabeth Heard	30 "
William, son of John and Margaret May	30 "

1797—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Francis and Jenny Hoy	7 May
Sarah, dau. of William and Elizabeth Phillips	7 "
Peggy, dau. of Joseph and Mary Vicary	19 "
James, son of William and Frances Rue	24 "
Sarah, dau. of George and Elizabeth Parkman	24 "
William, son of William and Mary Bealy	28 "
John Ramsay, son of Thomas and Sarah Purchase	31 "
Julian, dau. of John and Rebecca Hamblin	31 "
Grace, dau. of Richard and Grace Arscott	5 June
Ann Greenslade, dau. of Thomas and Prudence May	5 "
Mary, dau. of Daniel and Mary Boulton	7 "
Amelia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chinnock	18 "
Eliza, daughter of John and Elizabeth Britton	21 "
John Rannel, son of William and Mary Stephens	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Helliar	23 "
Mary Ann Scott, dau. of John and Mary Hooper	2 July
Grace, dau. of Samuel and Mary Berry	5 "
Mary Ann, daughter of James and Ann Foxcraft	16 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	19 "
Robert, son of Robert and Malony Rice	28 "
William, son of William and Sarah Trim	30 "
John, son of John and Sarah Hunt	30 "
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Berry	5 "
Eliza, dau. of John and Grace Dennis	31 "
Martha, base child of Mary Stiggins	2 Aug.
Isabella, dau. of John Halse	3 "
John, son of John and Judith Bowden	4 "
Charles, son of William and Mary Wentworth, of Wakefield, York	5 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Jane Handford	9 "
Jane, dau. of John and Jane Pulsford	9 "
William Marks, son of Thomas and Sarah Shapcote	13 "
John, son of Richard and Catherine Bishop	13 "
William, base child of Grace Bear	13 "
Anthony Crispin, son of William and Agnes Heard	20 "
Ann, daughter of Robert and Mary Tamlin	23 "
Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Burgess	30 "
John Graver, son of John and Elizabeth Hockin	17 Sep.
William, son of Samuel and Susanna Tribble	20 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Searl	20 "
George Griffith, son of George and Mary Rue	20 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Trick	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wiley	22 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Carter, then 6 years old	22 "

1797—(continued).

Timothy (7 years old), Mary (5 years old), Esther (4 years old), and Ann (4 months old), children of Timothy and Mary Brandreth ...	22 Sep.
Nanny and Dinah, daughters of James and Dinah Slack, of Prescott, near Liverpool ...	22 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Collins ...	1 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Rennels ...	1 "
William, son of Robert and Elizabeth Knill ...	3 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Irvin ...	4 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Betty Rogers, 13 or 14 years old ...	6 "
Burgess, son of John William and Elizabeth Pike ...	13 "
Roger, son of John and Katherine Bowden John, son of James and Elizabeth Bush William Pedlar, son of William and Ann Parker ...	15 " 18 " 27 "
Robert, son of Henry and Mary Baker James, son of William and Sarah Avery Ann, dau. of Philip and Mary Burch Peggy and Jane, daughters of Robert and Margaret Woollacot ...	17 Nov. 3 Dec. 8 " 15 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Cann Thomas, son of Robert and Susanna Alderwood ...	24 " 28 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Jones Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cornish ...	28 " 30 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Jenny King	31 "

1798.

Edward Balmont [or Beaumont], son of Hammond and Mary Stephens ...	3 Jan.
Maria, base child of Mary Eveleigh ...	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Taylor ...	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of David and Mary Aze John, son of Dennis and Jane Wiley ...	10 " 10 "
Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Nutt Katherine, dau. of Thomas and Mary Martyn ...	12 " 12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Agnes Pitt Samuel, son of Robert and Dulcibella Linnington ...	17 " 20 "
Richard, son of Samuel and Jane Gibbs Elizabeth, dau. of William and Eleanor Loving ...	27 " 31 "
John, son of John and Mary Dallin ...	7 Feb.
Grace, dau. of George and Catherine Wilkey ...	7 "
Jane, dau. of James and Mary Tinson ...	14 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Ley Robert, son of George and Elizabeth Ley Ann, dau. of William and Philippa Wicks Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Hayman Mary, dau. of John and Ann Westacot William, son of John and Susanna Garland	14 " 16 " 18 " 18 " 21 " 25 "

1798—(continued.)

Betsy, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hopkins John, son of William and Mary Thorne Samuel, son of James and Mary Gale ...	28 Feb. 4 Mar. 25 "
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Lancy ...	25 "
Mary, dau. of William and Margaret Heal John, son of James and Mary Matthews Frederick, son of Mr. John and Elizabeth Servante ...	25 " 30 " 22 "
Jane, dau. of Thomas and Jane Copner ...	3 Apr.
Charlot, dau. of Joseph and Mary Devereux ...	4 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Minard ...	9 "
Charles, son of Philip and Patience Tetherly ...	12 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Clark, being then 22 or 23 years old ...	14 "
Frances, dau. of Thomas and Mary Baker Petronel, dau. of William Joseph and Honor Williams ...	18 " 22 "
Mary, dau. of John and Agnes Winter ...	22 "
John, son of John and Mary Edwards ...	25 "
Hannah, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Mumford ...	28 "
Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Marcham ...	29 "
John Boyne, son of John and Mary Bellow Douglas, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lousewill ...	4 May 6 "
John Thomas, son of William and Mary Lock ...	7 "
William, son of Richard and Jane Baker John, son of John and Mary Gayton ...	13 " 20 "
John, son of James and Mary Weeks ...	20 "
Mary, base child of Elizabeth Vaughan John, son of John and Betty Baxter ...	23 " 25 "
Robert, son of John and Ann Mansell ...	28 "
Mary Ann, daughter of James and Jenny Lamprey ...	28 "
Betty, dau. of John and Jane Handcock Mary, dau. of William and Susanna Enoch William, son of James and Ann Hill ...	29 " 30 " 31 "
James Howell and Dinah, base son and dau. of Ann Hatcher ...	1 June
John Innes, son of Innes and Mary Blackie Charles, son of Thomas and Dorothy Geen Susannah, dau. of Robert and Sarah Yeo Mary Ann, dau. of John and Grace King Henry Gibbs, son of Thomas and Ann Hawkes ...	3 " 3 " 6 " 6 " 13 "
Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas and Joan Taylor ...	17 "
John, son of James and Grace Stoyle ...	17 "
Humphry, son of Adam and Sarah Britton Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Morris, or Maurice ...	17 " 4 July
Frederick Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Lee ...	5 "
Sally, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rue Harriet, daughter of John and Elizabeth [—] ...	13 " 22 " 22 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Geen Ann, dau. of Richard and Grace Chapman Edward, son of William and Mary Fisher	25 " 25 " 29 "

1798—(continued.)

Mary, daughter of Humphry and Ann Turner	29 July
George Gildard, son of Thomas and Frances Harttree	1 Aug.
Amphilus Irwin, son of William and Ann Oats	5 "
William, son of William and Ann Bates	12 "
Mary Whimble, daughter of William and Jenny Arter	19 "
Mary, daughter of John and Joanna Marles Anthony, son of Mr. Rowe and Elizabeth Metherel	19 "
Betsy, base child of Honour Odle	26 "
Joseph, son of Edward and Honour Herring	26 "
Samuel, son of Thomas and Patty Jones, then 6 years old, being born the 20th of May, 1792.	29 "
Edward, son of Edward and Jane Mudd	31 "
Sally, base child of Ann Nicholas	12 Sep.
Mary, base child of Elizabeth Tucker	13 "
John, son of William and Mary Lock	19 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Ann Stephens	21 "
Betsy, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Featherstone	23 "
Eliza Walker (born 17th Dec, 1791), and John Walker (born 21st Dec., 1796), dau. and son of Mr. Thomas and Eliza Tanner	19 "
Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Dedmann	30 "
Thomas, son of Robert and Grace Saunders	7 Oct.
Charles, son of Samuel and Sarah Best	10 "
John, son of John and Mary Gabrail	14 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Thorne	17 "
Ann, dau. of Joanna Jones	19 "
William, son of John and Ann Hopkins	21 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Betsy Rogers	21 "
Ann Walker, daughter of Mr. Thomas and Eliza Tanner	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Grace House	14 Nov.
John, son of Richard and Sarah Barrow	19 "
Elizabeth, base daughter of Ann Rowe Catherine Metherel, daughter of James and Susanna Avery	19 "
Thomas, son of James and Mary Scott	25 "
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Hellier	25 "
John, son of James and Ann Rendle	29 "
Richard, son of Richard and Grace Eastcott	9 Dec.
Henry, son of William and Eleanor Gillarde	9 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Scrine	27 "
Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret Beale	27 "
John, son of Mr. John and Ann Hogg Pike	28 "
George Zeal, son of Philip and Elizabeth Babb	29 "
Richard, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Horden	29 "

1799.

Robert Henry, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Susanna Jackson	3 "
Jane, dau. of Josias and Jane Weeks	9 "
Arabella Marshall Thompson, dau of Rev. Samuel Thompson and Arabella May	12 "
Susannah, dau. of William and Sarah Payne	13 "
Honour, dau. of Samuel and Honour Bremridge	25 "
Frederick, base child of Joan Lerwill	25 "
John, base child of Elizabeth Bear	29 "
Mary, dau. of Matthew and Mary Coates	29 "
Henry, base child of Mary Parkman	1 Feb.
Dinah Bennet, dau. of John and Margaret Davie	3 "
Thomas, son of William and Mary Squire	3 "
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Chappell	6 "
Robert, son of Walter and Jane Gribble	10 "
John, son of Michael and Sally Harris	10 "
Ann, dau. of James and Sarah Rottenbury	10 "
Samuel Taylor, son of Thomas and Sarah Andrews	10 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Honour Boyne	13 "
Ann Jane, dau. of William and Ann Watts	17 "
John, son of George and Mary Pile	17 "
William, base child of Elizabeth Coneybear	17 "
Ann, base child of Sally French	3 Mar.
Betsy, daughter of Robert and Jane Heal	3 "
James, base child of Ann Holland	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Atkins	13 "
Jane, dau. of James and Frances Webb	25 "
Ann, base daughter of Elizabeth Hatcher	31 "
Betsy, dau. of Philip and Betty Jones	3 Apr.
William, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	11 "
Harriet, daughter of William and Ann Godfrey	14 "
John, son of John and Ann Kite	21 "
James, son of James and Mary Inledon	21 "
John, son of John and Nancy Hunter	24 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Ayers	28 "
Christopher, son of Edward Hammond and Mary Stephens	28 "
James, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Churchill	1 May
Mary Ann, dau. of William and Agnes Hearing	1 "
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Silke	3 "
James, son of Richard and Elizabeth Herrapath	8 "
Mary Partridge, daughter of Thomas and Prudence May	9 "
Mary Ann, dau. of William and Sally Trim	12 "
George, son of George and Catherine Thorn	14 "
James and Richard, sons of Adam and Elizabeth Martin	15 "
Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary Berry	15 "

1799—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Jenkins	19 May
Charles, son of Samuel and Esther Chappell	21 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Mary Dallen	25 "
Ann, dau. of John and Judith Bawden	26 "
Robert, son of George and Elizabeth Skinner	29 "
Emline, dau. of William and Grace Shapcote	2 June
William, son of Thomas and Ann Hearson	5 "
John, son of George and Mary Rue	5 "
Grace, dau. of John and Elizabeth Irwin	5 "
Lewis, son of Richard and Elizabeth Pinkham	9 "
William Henry, son of James Hugh and Elizabeth Bolley	9 "
John, base child of Sarah King	9 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Mary Hooper	9 "
Justinian, son of James and Mary Hancock	12 "
William, son of William and Mary Westacott	16 "
Maria, dau. of William and Ann Pearce	16 "
George, son of William and Elizabeth Searle	23 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Agness Tredrew	23 "
Mary Stanbury, base child of Sarah Comber	7 July
Mary, dau. of William and Agnes Heard	7 "
Philip, son of William and Jane Reed	7 "
Susanna, dau. of George and Mary Curtice	17 "
Betsy, daughter of Richard and Catherine Bishop	21 "
Ann Ogilby, dau. of Mr. John and Ann Smithwick	24 "
Richard, son of John and Mary Edwards	28 "
Martha and John, daughter and son of William and Mary Stribling	31 "
John, son of William and Mary Brealy	31 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Ley	4 Aug.
William, son of William and Jane Burzacott	7 "
Edward and Frederick, sons of Mr. John and Elizabeth Servante	15 "
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Curtice	16 "
James, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilмотs	25 "
William, son of William Chappel and Agness Pawl	25 "
Susanna, dau. of William and Susanna Lennon	6 Sep.
Jane, dau. of Henry and Ann Whimple	12 "
Robert, son of Robert and Emma Price	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hodge	15 "
Mary Ann, dau. of George and Sarah Trite	15 "
George, son of Thomas and Philippa Davie	20 "
William, son of Nicholas and Ann Andrew	20 "
John Knill, son of Thomas and Ann Day	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Bremridge	26 "
Mary, dau. of George and Ann Chappel	29 "

1799—(continued.)

Jane, dau. of John and Sarah Limebeer	8 Oct.
Henry, son of John and Mary Bellew	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Britton	16 "
Ann, dau. of Edward and Betty Rennels	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Jane Reed	20 "
Thomas, son of William and Ann Parker	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Hannah Hamlyn	25 "
Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Heans	27 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Grace Saunders	27 "
Grace, base daughter of Elizabeth Blake	3 Nov.
Elizabeth Dran, daughter of Robert and Frances Mugridge	5 "
Henry William, son of Peter and Betty Davis	8 "
Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah Horden	8 "
Fanny, dau. of William and Frances Rue	17 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Chinnick	20 "
Frances, dau. of William and Hester Law	20 "
Eliza, dau. of William and Sarah Harris	24 "
Richard, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Waters	24 "
Susan Clark, daughter of Frederick and Sarah Blackwill	29 "
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Welsh	6 Dec.
John, son of John and Susanna Garland	8 "
Betsy, daughter of William and Sarah Stanbury	8 "
Ann, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Taylor	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Dulcibella Linnington	18 "
John, son of William and Ann Lake	29 "

1800.

James, son of William and Ann Lilley	1 Jan.
Mary, dau. of William and Jane Ackland	1 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. William and Betsy Westcot	7 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary Hussy	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Dunn	13 "
Catherine, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Carder	15 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Catherine Brennan	15 "
James, son of John and Jane Bridgman	17 "
William Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Thorn	19 "
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	22 "
Thomas, son of Samuel and Jane King	24 "
Mary Ann, dau. of George and Mary Westacott	26 "
John, son of William and Ann Scott	29 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard and Jane Baker	2 Feb.
Edwin, son of Thomas and Jane Copner	7 "
Maria, dau. of Richard and Mary Fisher	9 "

1800—(continued.)

Eleanor, dau. of William and Eleanor Lovering	12 Feb.
John, son of Edward Rolle and Mary Dark	19 "
Anstice, dau. of John and Sarah Kingston	19 "
James, son of William and Frances Ley	23 "
James, son of John and Grace Peak ...	23 "
Edward, son of Richard and Jane Cutcliff	5 Mar.
John and William, sons of John and Ann Busby	9 "
James, son of Richard and Richard Ewings	9 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Charity Bowden	14 "
Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Goss	23 "
John, son of David and Elizabeth Harris	23 "
Ann, dau. of William and Grace Davie	30 "
Ann, base child of Mary Goss ...	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Jane Taylor	2 Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Philippa Weeks	2 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Lock	6 "
Robert, son of Edward Hammond and Mary Stephens	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Jane Reed	15 "
Henry Dennis, son of Henry and Grace Flexman	15 "
Mary Shepherd, dau. of William and Hester Law	17 "
Abraham, son of Abraham and Ann Oxman	20 "
William, son of William and Margaret Heal	20 "
George Ackland, son of Mr. George and Mary Barbor, of Fremington, born March, 1769	27 "
James, son of Thomas and Ann Hawkes	7 May
James, son of Thomas and Mary Baker	18 "
Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Phillips	18 "
Thomas, son of John and Grace Lancey	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Geen	18 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Blackmore	25 "
Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah Hooper	25 "
Sarah, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Knill	28 "
John, son of John and Agnes Limebridge	1 June
Samuel, son of Samuel and Mercy Wilson, born 23 Mar., 1769	2 "
Catherine Holloway, dau. of Philip and Catherine Gill	3 "
Kitty, dau. of Richard and Mary Jones	3 "
Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of Richard Rowe and Elizabeth Metherel	3 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary Vicary	4 "
Ann, dau. of Joseph and Ann Todds ...	7 "
Susan, daughter of John and Hannah Withecumb	7 "
William, son of William and Mary Squire	15 "
Hannah, dau. of William and Charity Beer	20 "
Grace, daughter of Edward and Honour Herring	22 "
Sally, dau. of Edward and Jane Mudd	22 "
John Harnoll, base child of Mary Tanner	22 "
Charles, son of William and Sarah Taylor	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Ann Rue	29 "
William, son of Jeffry and Mary Purchase	29 "

1800—(continued.)

Samuel, son of Richard and Elizabeth Hellier	4 July
John, son of John and Elizabeth Webb	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Roberts	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Herrapath	20 "
Mary, dau. of George and Frances Pitter, or Petter	24 "
Richard Martin, son of Anthony and Honour Hartnol	29 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Hopkins	30 "
James, son of Archilaus and Jane Ackland	3 Aug.
William, son of Richard and Grace Estcott	17 "
John, son of Samuel and Jane Gibbs ...	27 "
Richard, son of John and Mary Gabrail	7 Sep.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Hughes	7 "
John, son of Thomas and Sarah Shapcott	7 "
Charlotte, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bater	12 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Bater, born 25th July, 1796	12 "
Elizabeth, base dau. of Margaret Heal	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	21 "
Rebecca Squire, daughter of Richard and Ann Taylor	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Grace King	26 "
William, son of Samuel and Margaret Brown	28 "
Joseph Avery, son of Joseph Winyett and Mary Hunt	15 Oct.
Annaphia, dau. of William and Sarah Avery	17 "
Susanna, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hutson	18 "
Emanuel, son of John and Mary Gifford	19 "
Harriot, daughter of Isaac and Deborah Bastable	2 Nov.
Bella, daughter of Matthias and Mary Rusworth	24 "
William, son of Robert and Malony Rice	26 "
John, son of John and Ann Westacot ...	3 Dec.
Charles, base child of Elizabeth Vaughan	3 "
John, son of John and Maria Hill ...	7 "
Robert, son of John and Agnes Pitt ...	7 "
Philip, son of John and Joanna Marles	7 "
Edward, son of Thomas and Ann Matthewson	26 "
Jenny, dau. of James and Mary Greyhood	26 "
John Edward, base son of Philippa Hollamoore	27 "
Josias, son of Josias and Jane Weeks ...	31 "

1801.

Mary, daughter of Richard and Fanny Partridge	4 Jan.
Harriot, dau. of John and Mary Hooper	4 "
Charlotte, dau. of John and Mary Popham	11 "
Mary Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Pristcott	14 "
Dennis, son of Dennis and Jane Wiley	14 "

1801—(continued.)

William, son of Edward and Elizabeth Dicker	27 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Margaret Woolcott	1 Feb.
Elizabeth Mullins, dau. of Thomas and Prudence May	2 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Hopkins	22 "
James, son of John and Ann Bremridge	22 "
John, son of John and Margaret May	1 Mar.
John, son of James and Sarah Rottenbury	1 "
Mary Ann, base child of Elizabeth Wiley	1 "
Michael, son of Michael and Mary Collins	1 "
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Gale	11 "
Nancy, dau. of Adam and Sarah Britton	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ann Pattan, or Paddon	3 Apr.
John, son of James and Jane Layman, said to be 16 years of age	6 "
William, son of William and Ann Watts	7 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Thorne	12 "
William Chapple, son of William Chapple and Agnes Pawle	18 "
John, base child of Elizabeth Conybear	24 "
Eliza, dau. of John and Mary Dalling	29 "
James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	29 "
William, son of John and Sarah Limebear	29 "
Philip, son of John and Jane Chapple	6 May
Lewis, son of John and Mary Thomas	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sally Trim	25 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Susannah Smalridge	25 "
John, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Willmetts	25 "
Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Haddy	27 "
William, son of Thomas and Mary Martin	3 June
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Ann Feetten	3 "
William, son of Thomas and Fanny Garbett	3 "
George, son of George and Mary Pile	7 "
Thomas, son of Henry Roll and Mary Darke	7 "
John Tuckett, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ware	11 "
Laurentia Anne, dau. of Robert and Anne Hare	12 "
William, son of Robert and Mary Whitefield	14 "
Sally, base child of Mary Oatway	17 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Limebear	21 "
John, son of Richard and Mary Fisher	21 "
Ann Burgess, dau. of George and Jane Treble	24 "
Mary, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Abbot, supposed to be 20 years of age	24 "
George Fortescue and John Alleyn, sons of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth Palmer	3 July
Ann, Elizabeth and Catherine, daus. of Henry and Ann Martin	8 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Elliott	8 "

1801—(continued.)

John, son of John and Mary Muer	8 July
John, son of James and Grace Shapland	22 "
Agnes, daughter of William and Eleanor Lovering	29 "
John Dennis, son of Henry and Grace Flexman	2 Aug.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	4 "
Maria, dau. of Philip and Betty Babb	16 "
John, son of Reuben and Sarah Prideaux	22 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Ann Kite	23 "
Ann, daughter of James and Mary Scott	6 Sep.
Henry, son of Thomas and Frances Hartree	6 "
Frances, dau. of William and Hester Law	16 "
Jane, dau. of John and Grace Chapple	21 "
Mary, dau. of John and Willmet Bowden	21 "
Mary Catherine, dau. of William and Mary Lock	21 "
James, son of John and Mary Darling	25 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Sarah Brooks	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremy and Mary Popham	27 "
Thomas Kimpland, son of George and Mary Westacott	4 Oct.
William, son of William and Elizabeth Bowen	4 "
Mary, dau. of William and Ann Bates	9 "
Elizabeth, base child of Mary Hill	16 "
John Hamblyng, son of John and Elizabeth Irwin	28 "
James, base child of Charlotte Stribling	27 "
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Scrine	31 "
William, son of David and Mary Aze	4 Nov.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Wade	6 "
Maria, daughter of William and Maria Chapman	13 "
Betsy, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Horden	20 "
Mary Anne, dau. of Philipp and Jane Clemett	29 "
John, son of John and Mary Sanders	2 Dec.
Fanny Bird, base child of Fanny Sanders	9 "
Sally, daughter of John and Grace Peak	13 "
Grace, dau. of James and Jane Lamprey	16 "
William, son of George and Sarah Trite	16 "
Charles, son of William and Jenny Reed	26 "
Philip Dugald, son of Philip and Launce Glover	28 "

1802.

Hannah, dau. of Richard and Jane Baker	3 Jan.
Thomas Edwards, son of John and Susanna Garland	3 "
Josias, son of William and Betsy Westcot, 14 months old	7 "
John, son of Philip and Catherine Gill	17 "
George, base child of Elizabeth Huxtable	17 "
Walter, son of Walter and Jane Gribble	20 "
Mary, dau. of Philip and Mary Burch	20 "
William Frederick, son of Henry and Prudence Rock	29 "

"The great benefactor of Barnstable.—T.W.

1802—(continued.)

John, son of John and Mary Philips ...	31 Jan.
James, son of John and Grace Rodd ...	31 "
James Lee, son of William and Mary Brealey ...	2 Feb.
Anne, dau. of James and Mary Matthews	7 "
Susan, daughter of John and Elizabeth Servante ...	17 "
James, son of James and Anne Hardy ...	21 "
Thomas Walker, son of Thomas and Eliza Tanner... ..	21 "
Joseph, son of John and Anne Curtice ...	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Mary Coats ...	28 "
John, base child of Mary Wiley... ..	28 "
Honoria, dau. of Anthony and Honour Hartnoll ...	28 "
Christian, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Terroll ...	5 Mar.
Alexander, son of Alexander and Catherine Thomson ...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Eleanor Stanbury ...	10 "
Mary Anne, base child of Anne Webber	14 "
James, son of John and Elizabeth Rue ..	16 "
William, son of Thomas and Mary Baker	19 "
Peggy, daughter of James and Elizabeth Parminter ...	21 "
Mary Anne, daughter of William and Priscilla Webb ...	26 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Honour Boyne... ..	6 Apr.
Samuel, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Featherstone... ..	7 "
Mary, dau. of William and Philippa Weeks	7 "
Jane, dau. of William and Jane Buzzacott	17 "
Michael Hewett, son of Richard and Elizabeth Herraper... ..	25 "
James Boyle, son of Edward and Honour Herring ...	28 "
James, son of George and Jane Preston	5 May
George, son of William and Betsy Philipps	5 "
William, son of John and Betsy Britten	9 "
John, son of Nicholas and Mary Hancock	9 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Jenkins...	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Ann Pedrick ...	16 "
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Hellier ...	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey and Ann Turner ...	23 "
Thomas, son of John and Mary Hooper	23 "
Charlotte, dau. of John and Maria Hill	1 June
Sarah, dau. of Robert and Sarah Yeo ...	3 "
Edward Adams, of the parish of Kingston, Jamaica, 20 years old ...	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Simon and Catharine Carder ...	7 "
Charles, son of George and Mary Rue...	9 "
Michael, son of Michael and Elizabeth Skinner ...	13 "
John, son of William and Frances Ley...	20 "
Charles, son of Wm. and Ann Lake ...	20 "

1802—(continued.)

Jane and Charity, daus. of John and Jane Reed ...	21 June
Richard Hammond, son of Edward Hammond and Mary Stephens ...	23 "
Edward, son of William and Mary Stribling ...	23 "
Betsy, dau. of John and Ann Stephens	24 "
John, son of Robert and Priscilla Garland	4 July
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Bird	11 "
Agnes Moule, dau. of David and Elizabeth Harris ...	11 "
William, son of William and Betsy Westcott ...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Catharine Bishop ...	25 "
John, son of Thomas and Philippa Davie	25 "
William Henry, son of Joseph Wingyett and Mary Ann Hunt ...	28 "
Richard, son of William and Agnes Heard	8 Aug.
James Davie, base child of Dorothy Shambrook ...	13 "
Julia, dau. of Abraham and Ann Oxman	15 "
Eleanor, dau. of Wm. and Sarah Pain...	15 "
Philip, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Churchill ...	18 "
William, son of Wm. and Joanna Eastman	18 "
Richard Roch, son of William and Ann Scott ...	22 "
Thomas and Jane, son and daughter of William and Jane Arthurs ...	25 "
Ann, dau. of Harry and Ann Whimble	25 "
Philip, son of Thomas and Jane Taylor	25 "
Ann, dau. of John and Mary Edwards ...	12 Sep.
John, son of John and Mary Collins ...	14 "
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Jenny King. .	17 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Gayton ...	17 "
John, son of Thomas and Mary Crowford	19 "
John, son of George and Ann Chapple..	22 "
William, son of John and Mary Gabriel	22 "
John (3 $\frac{1}{2}$ years of age) and William, sons of George and Joanna Breach ...	24 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Joanna Bowden	24 "
Ann Maria, dau. of Jno. and Mary James	24 "
Mary, dau. of Jno. and Elizabeth Webb	24 "
John, son of John and Ann Bremridge	2 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Susanna Down	2 "
Eliza, dau. of John and Ann Dowdle ...	4 "
Charlotte, daughter of John and Mary Lakeman ...	6 "
John, base child of Mary Randell ...	11 "
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon ...	12 "
Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Ley	13 "
George, son of William and Sally Ley...	13 "
Nancy, dau. of William and Fanny Rue	18 "
Sarah Ford Boyne, dau. of John and Mary Bellew...	20 "
Sarah, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Lewis	24 "
Caroline, dau. of William and Charity Beer	24 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Welch	27 "
Mary, dau. of John and Grace Tossell ...	27 "
Mary, dau. of James and Jane Rendell	29 "

1802—(continued.)

Kitty, dau. of Abraham and Ann Wotten	5 Nov.
Ann, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	6 "
John, son of William and Agnes Harding	8 "
Mary Rude, base child of Sally Rice	15 "
John, base child of Mary Abbott	20 "
Ann, base child of Elizabeth Williams...	23 "
Samuel Thomas, son of James and Mary George	28 "
Lewis, son of Robert and Margaret Wollacott	28 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas and Ann Andrew	1 Dec.
Frances, dau. of John and Mary Farrer	1 "
Henry, son of Henry and Grace Flexman	1 "
James, son of Edward and Jenny Mudd	5 "
Grace, dau. of Edward and Grace Gill...	7 "
John, son of John and Mary Popham	17 "
Mary, dau. of Adam and Sally Britton...	18 "
Harriott Smith, base child of Elizabeth Davie	20 "
William, son of Thomas and Fanny Griffiths	24 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Dunn	31 "
Mary Ann, dau. of William Chapple and Agness Pawle	31 "

1803.

Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Jenny Powell	1 Jan.
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Stone	1 "
Susan, daughter of John and Susan Shaw	2 "
Dulcibella, dau. of Robert and Dulcibella Linnington	4 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Blackmore	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Taylor	5 "
Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Heal	9 "
Jane, base child of Mary Thomas	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Emmy Davie	12 "
James, son of John and Sarah Loyde	16 "
Thomas Hancock, son of John and Jenny Lake	23 "
John, son of Richard and Grace Escott	23 "
Joseph, Richard and Thomas, sons of John and Rachel Hill	23 "
Ann, dau. of John and Joana Philipps	30 "
Thomas Clark, son of Frederick and Sarah Blackwill	31 "
James, son of James and Jenny Hawks Honey	4 Feb.
Nathanael, son of Nathanael and Jane Lilley	11 "
John, son of William and Margaret Heal	13 "
Edward Pellew, son of Richard and Sally Barrow	13 "
John, son of John and Grace King	18 "
Richard, son of Richard and Rebecca Cocker	20 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Jane Gibbs	20 "
Grace, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Drew	20 "
David, son of David and Mary Aze	25 "
Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Scrine	27 "

1803—(continued.)

Jane, daughter of William and Eleanor Lovering	2 Mar.
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	9 "
Walter, son of John and Elizabeth Ward	9 "
Jenny, dau. of George and Jenny Treble	9 "
Ann, dau. of William and Ann Jones	16 "
Mary Baron, dau. of Elick and Ann Tucker	16 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary Geen	18 "
Jane, dau. of William and Elizabeth Bowen	20 "
Mary, dau. of John and Ann Hopkins	20 "
Joseph, son of James and Sarah Rattenbury	20 "
Ann, dau. of William and Sarah Harris	27 "
William, son of Edward and Honour Herring	3 Apr.
William, base child of Alice Greenwood	7 "
Sally, dau. of James and Mary Gale	11 "
Ann, base child of Mary Edwards	11 "
Uriah, son of John and Jane Chapple	13 "
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Westcott	20 "
Frances, dau. of Thomas and Susanna Baker	24 "
Samuel, son of John and Margaret May	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Harris	27 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Sarah Harris	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Locke	1 May
Charles, base child of Sarah King	1 "
James, son of James and Ann Rue	6 "
Sarah, dau. of Philip and Mary Hewett	8 "
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Yeo	15 "
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Harris	22 "
Mary, dau. of David and Mary Heal	22 "
Mary, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Hooper	30 "
Ann, base child of Mary Ashplant	31 "
Jenny, dau. of James and Mary Inledon	1 June
Christopher, son of William and Ann Parker	1 "
Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Elliott	1 "
Catherine Wickey, dau. of Richard and Ann Taylor	8 "
Henry Shephard, son of William and Hester Law	27 "
Elizabeth Hewett, daughter of William and Ann Watts	29 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Glidden	29 "
Caroline, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Ware	29 "
Charlotte, dau. of William and Sarah Penty	3 July
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Grace Nodes	3 "
William, base child of Elizabeth Churchill	6 "
Mary, dau. of William and Grace Shapcott	6 "
John, son of Samuel and Mary Berry	7 "
Betsy, daughter of John and Ann Lewis	10 "
Richard, son of Richard and Fanny Paltridge	10 "
Henry, son of Joseph and Ann Palmer	18 "

1803—(continued).

Benjamin Collard, son of Josiah and Jane Weeks	28	Dec.
Henry Lewis, son of Lewis and Jane Child	28	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Eaves	28	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Davie	28	"
1804.		
Mary, dau. of James and Ann Rendle	1	Jan.
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Brookes	2	"
Sally, base child of Agnes Gosling	8	"
William, son of Thomas and Mary Hodge	8	"
John, son of John and Sally Griffiths	15	"
John, son of John and Elizabeth Rogers	15	"
William, base child of Mary Oatway	27	"
Maria, dau. of William and Elizabeth Essery	29	"
Fanny, dau. of William and Mary Bealey	1	Feb.
William, son of William and Jane Arthur	1	"
Jane, dau. of James and Jane Rendell	1	"
Mary, base child of Elizabeth Gittings	26	"
Owen, son of Peter and Mary Ann Fisher	29	"
George, son of George and Elizabeth Bale	2	Mar.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Agnes Longbridge	11	"
George, son of John and Frances Brooke	17	"
Ann, dau. of Henry and Prudence Rock	21	"
Mary Ann, dau. of William Chapple and Agnes Pawle	28	"
George, son of Michael and Elizabeth Skinner	28	"
Ruth, dau. of James and Mary Scott	8	Apr.
John, son of John and Peggy Littleby	10	"
Alice, dau. of Thomas and Mary Macklan	15	"
Edward, son of David and Elizabeth Harris	15	"
Agnes, daughter of Simon and Catherine Carder	22	"
William, son of Richard and Charity Millman	25	"
Susanna, dau. of John and Ann Kite	4	May
Isabell, dau. of John and Mary Thomas	5	"
Nancy, dau. of William and Nancy Jarvis	6	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkey	13	"
Mary, dau. of John and Ann Bremridge	18	"
Thomas, son of John and Mary Tribble	20	"
Maria, dau. of John and Mary Popham	25	"
James Kidwell, son of William and Honour Gribble	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Adams	3	June
Susan Penny, dau. of John and Susanna Garland	17	"
Mary, dau. of William & Hannah Wedlake	17	"
Charles, son of Thomas and Fanny Hartree	28	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Susannah Marks	1	July
John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth White	4	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony and Honor Hartnoll	4	"
Sally, dau. of James and Mary Williams	4	"
Jenny, dau. of Thomas and Jenny Powell	5	"
Grace, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rue	13	"

1804—(continued.)

William, son of Nicholas and Mary Hancock	15 July
William, son of Richard and Mary Oatway	15 "
Sally, dau. of John and Mary Dalling	25 "
Maria, dau. of John and Mary James	29 "
Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Popham	5 Aug.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Baker	12 "
John Walker, son of Thomas and Eliza Tanner	16 "
Maria, dau. of William and Maria Michell	19 "
Sally Marks, dau. of Thos. and Sarah Shapcott	19 "
Richard, son of Saml. and Honor Bremridge, privately baptised Jan. 10th, 1803	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Mary Dean	26 "
Henry Zeal, son of Philip and Elizabeth Babb	31 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and May Gayton	2 Sep.
William, son of Adam and Sarah Britton	2 "
Ann, dau. of William and Betsy Westcott	12 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Moon	16 "
Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Harreper	16 "
Richard, son of Richard and Jane Baker	21 "
Christopher, son of John and Rachael Hill	21 "
Caroline, daughter of Matthew and Mary Coats	24 "
Thomas, son of Roger and Mary Crocker	29 "
Grace, daughter of Henry and Grace Flexman	7 Oct.
Jane, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	14 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Jane Clement	21 "
John, son of John and Jane Reed	21 "
Sally, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Hellyer	26 "
Charles Newell, son of Chas. and Bridget Cutcliffe	30 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Betty Drew	31 "
Philip, son of William and Sally Ley	1 Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of James and Jane Lamprey	2 "
James, son of John and Susan Pearse	2 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Howard	12 "
Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Horden	21 "
William, son of Griffith and Joanna Jones	23 "
Eliza, daughter of George and Hannah Harttree	27 "
Charles, son of Walter and Jenny Gribble	3 Dec.
Thomas, son of James and Betty Panter	9 "
William, son of James and Sarah Southcott	9 "
Ellen, daughter of George William and Mary Paddon, being then in the 6th year of her age	10 "

1804—(continued.)

Robert Neslen, son of Geo. William and Mary Paddon, being then in the 4th year of his age	10 Dec.
Emily, daughter of George William and Mary Paddon, being then in the 2nd year of her age	10 "
John Greenwood, son of John and Mary Harvey	12 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Finch	16 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Bowen	16 "
Fanny, dau. of Richard and Grace Escott	26 "
Walter Bowen, son of Joseph Wingyett and Mary Ann Hunt	26 "
William Jones, son of Wm. and Hannah Hamlin	28 "
1805.	
James, base son of Mary Popham	2 Jan.
William, son of John and Maria Hill	9 "
James Chappel, son of Wm. and Charity Beer	9 "
William, son of Fairfax and Mary Fishweek	13 "
Richard, son of William and Agnes Harding	16 "
Henry, son of William and Jane Burzacott	21 "
George, son of Geo. William and Mary Paddon	21 "
John, son of James and Ann Smyth	22 "
John, son of William and Hester Slader	22 "
Sally, daughter of Frederick and Sarah Blackwill	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Elliott	30 "
Jane, dau. of Thomas and Philippa Davie	1 Feb.
William, son of John and Ann Lewis	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hammond and Mary Stephens	6 "
Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary Vicary	13 "
Mary, daughter of David and Ann Bale	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sally Rattenbury	17 "
Mary, dau. of William and Sarah Harris	24 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Ann Dowdle	24 "
Ann and Mary, daughters of Thomas and Mary Martin	27 "
Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Phillis Williams	13 Mar.
George, son of George and Mary Westacott	13 "
John Ley, son of Edward and Jane Mudd	13 "
Mary Rude, dau. of George and Elizabeth Rogers	15 "
Hannah, daughter of James and Dinah Slack, of the parish of Prescott near Liverpool, being in the 4th year of her age	15 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Robert and Tabitha Wickey Ballment	24 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Thorne	27 "

1805—(continued.)

William, son of Henry and Elizabeth Martin	7 Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Jenny Parkin	10 "
Eliza, dau. of William and Mary Hunt	12 "
Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Yeo	15 "
James, son of William and Hannah Irwin	21 "
Jenny, dau. of William and Sarah Stanbury	24 "
John, son of John and Emy Davie	24 "
Richard, son of Richard and Sally Barrow	25 "
William, son of John and Jane Chapple	26 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Ann Watts	1 May
Robert Vere, son of William and Hester Law	1 "
William, son of William and Fanny Rue	10 "
Richard, son of Richard and Catherine Bishop	12 "
William, son of Saml. and Joanna Geen	12 "
Alicia Murray, dau. of William and Elizabeth Syle	19 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Philips	22 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Oram	25 "
Philip, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	26 "
Mary, dau. of Richd. Rowe and Elizabeth Metherell	26 "
Betty, dau. of Hugh and Hannah Young	30 "
Richard, son of Josias and Jane Weeks	30 "
Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Irwin	30 "
Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lock	3 June
Henry, son of John and Mary Thomas	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Jenny King	5 "
Ann, dau. of Michael and Sarah Harris	9 "
Betsy, dau. of Richard and Mary Jones	9 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas and Betty Taylor	10 "
James Boyle, son of Edward and Honour Herring	12 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Jones	16 "
William, son of Richard and Agnes Hunt	23 "
William Slocombe, son of Rev. George and Elizabeth Symes Tucker, rector of Musbury in this county, born November 1800	3 July
Henry, son of Bartholomew and Ann Glass	9 "
Mary Ann, dau. of James and Elizabeth Wedgery	7 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Mary Gabriel	14 "
Fanny, dau. of Richard and Fanny Paltridge	14 "
Elizabeth Pasmore, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hill	14 "
John, son of William and Philippa Weeks	16 "
Thomas, base son of Mary May	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Margaret Heal	26 "
Frances, dau. of William and Elizabeth Pasmore	4 Aug.
George, son of George and Sarah Stribling	6 "
Frances, dau. of John and Ann Curtice	7 "
William Edger, son of William and Nanny Budd	8 "
Edward, son of John and Mary Lakeman	11 "
William, son of John and Mary Hopkins	1 Sep.
John, son of John and Mary Wilkinson	2 "

1805—(continued.)

Grace Boyle, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Marshall	2 Sep.
John, son of William and Mary Ann Rennells	9 "
Thomas, son of John and Margaret May	20 "
Mary Ann, dau. of William and Sarah Stanbury, æt. 4 th an.	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Miller	28 "
Jenny dau. of Edward and Betty Rennells	28 "
William, son of Thomas and Jane Copner	28 "
Susan, dau. of John and Elizabeth Ley	4 Oct.
Charles, son of John and Ann Hopkins	6 "
Isaac, son of Isaac and Betsy Robinson	9 "
Catherine, daughter of Isaac and Betsy Robinson	9 "
Harriet, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Todds	9 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Whitefield	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane Arthur	17 "
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Woods	28 "
Betsy, dau. of William and Ann Bates	28 "
Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth Whitefield	5 Nov.
Frederick William, son of Thomas and Mary Mactand	8 "
William, son of James and Elizabeth Richards	8 "
Maria, dau. of Samuel and Mary Chapple	8 "
Charlotte Pain, dau. of John and Sarah Loyde	10 "
Ann, dau. of John and Grace Dennis	10 "
William, base son of Elizabeth Clifford	13 "
Eleanor, base child. of Eleanor Sanders	16 "
Frances, daughter of William and Jane Stephens	30 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ann Bushell	5 Dec.
Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Vicary	8 "
Mary, dau. of Philip and Mary Hewett	22 "
John, son of John and Frances Kidwill	25 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Jane Millerd	26 "
Hannah, dau. of James and Jane Rendell	26 "
Elizabeth, base child of Ann Bushell	27 "
Ann, daughter of William and Catherine Carder	29 "
Peter, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	29 "

1806.

Thomas, son of James and Mary George	1 Jan.
John, son of John and Agnes Philips	4 "
Maria, dau. of Samuel and Mary Huxtable	5 "
Charles and Katherine, son and daughter of William and Mary Stribling	8 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna Baker	16 "
Richard Philips, base son of Honor Ball	21 "
Henry, son of Henry and Prudence Rock	30 "
William, son of John and Mary Dalling	30 "
William, son of John and Sarah Peake	9 Feb.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Westacott	19 "

1806—(continued.)

John, son of John and Frances Glover	23 Feb.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth White...	26 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Agnes Heard	2 Mar.
Henry Wilkinson, son of Emanuel and Betsy Harris	5 "
Mary, base child of Mary Blake	12 "
Ann, base child of Ann Hill	12 "
Betty, dau. of John and Grace Pugsley	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Jane Rice	30 "
Lucy Jane, daughter of John and Bridget Hart Rodd	8 Jan.
William, son of Nathaniel and Jane Lilley	12 Apr.
William Watts, son of Emanuel and Ann Chappel...	27 "
Harriett, dau. of William and Maria Michell	4 May
William Seatherd, son of Wm. and Hannah Widlake	4 "
Thomas, son of William and Mary Penny	4 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Dulcibella Linnington	14 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Essery	19 "
Thomas, Hooper, son of John and Mary Gaydon	25 "
Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Syle	28 "
William, son of Adam and Sarah Britton	1 June
John, son of Thomas and Sarah Shapcott	8 "
Richard, son of Nicholas and Sarah Hancock	11 "
Margarett, dau. of John and Elizabeth Ward	11 "
Harriott, dau. of John and Mary Farrer	13 "
Ann, base child of Ann Hill	15 "
Charlotte, dau. of John and Mary Popham	18 "
Edward, son of William and Sally Ley	22 "
Fanny, base child of Susannah Burgess	28 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Susannah Gatland	6 July
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Pile	11 "
Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Finch	20 "
Maria, dau. of John and Nancy Dowdle	23 "
Sarah Snell, dau. of Jeremiah and Betty Alford, aged 35 years	25 "
James, son of John and Grace Chapple	27 "
Maria, dau. of James and Mary Gale	30 "
Ann Butler, dau. of Francis and Ann Berry	1 Aug.
Thomas, son of John and Mary Hunt	6 "
Richard, son of Robert and Malony Rice	6 "
Samuel, son of George and Mary Rue	24 "
Richard, son of Richard and Ann Middleton	7 Sep.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Jenny Powell	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Grace Tossell	21 "
George, son of George and Ann Chapple	21 "
Mary, dau. of John and Agnes Linebridge	21 "
Jane, dau. of James and Mary Quick	21 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Wilkinson	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Elick and Ann Tucker	28 "

1806—(continued.)

William, son of James and Grace Shapland	28 Sep.
Robert Blake, son of John and Susannah Pearse	29 "
Thomas, son of Anthony and Honour Hartnoll	29 "
Mary, base child of Elizabeth Vaughn...	1 Oct.
Ann, dau. of William and Mary Halls...	4 "
Rebecca, base child of Mary Richards...	12 "
Emily, dau. of John and Sarah Ames	12 "
Mary Greenwood, dau. of John and Mary Harvey	16 "
Richard, son of John and Frances Brooke	16 "
James, son of Robert and Mary Whitefield	19 "
Charles Roberts, son of Isaac and Mary Brightwell	19 "
Ann, daughter of John and Ann Milton	19 "
Elizabeth Hearn, dau. of William and Susannah Marks	2 Nov.
John, son of Michael and Elizabeth Skinner	9 "
William, son of John and Jane Reed	12 "
Henry, son of John and Ann Lewis	13 "
David, son of David and Elizabeth Harris	16 "
Betsey, dau. of John and Ann Kite	16 "
Ann, dau. of Henry and Grace Flexman	16 "
Margarett, dau. of Chas. Thomas and Margaret West	24 "
William, son of Charles and Elizabeth Curtis	24 "
George, son of John and Mary Philipps	26 "
Anna Maria, dau. of William and Mary Thorne	30 "
John, son of George and Mary Westacott	3 Dec.
Charlotte Taylor, dau. of Thomas and Mary Geen	14 "
John, base son of Ann Jones	14 "
Robert, son of Richard and Elizabeth Jones	18 "

1807.

Sally, dau. of William and Sarah Stanbury	1 Jan.
John, son of William and Sarah Trim	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Eleanor Nutt	18 "
John Savery, son of John and Bridget Rodd	20 "
Eliza, dau. of Richard and Mary Blackwill	28 "
George Anthony, son of Willm. Chapple and Agnes Pawle	28 "
William, son of James and Sarah Rattenbury	1 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Smale	1 "
Thomas, dau. of Berry and Grace Avery	4 "
Martia, dau. of Edward and Ann Marshall	8 "
George, son of Thomas and Mary Crispin	11 "
Charlotte, dau. of John and Jenny Millard	11 "
Caroline, dau. of George and Hannah Hartree	14 "
Grace, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Street	24 "
John, base child of Sally Wilkey	1 Mar.
Richard, son of Richard and Grace Escott	1 "
Mary, dau. of George and Jenny Parking	2 "
John, son of John and Alice Fisher	8 "
Sally, dau. of William and Dorothy Toms	8 "

1807—(continued.)

William, son of John and Margaret Hunt	11 Mar.
John, base child of Joan Lerwill	11 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Mary Cooke...	27 "
Thomas Marshall, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Roulson	27 "
Hugh, son of Robert and Tabitha Balment	30 "
John, son of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	3 Apr.
John Boyle, son of Thomas and Susanna Marshall	10 "
William, son of William and Joan Drew	13 "
John, son of John and Ann Curtis	14 "
Hannah, dau. of Josias and Jane Weeks	22 "
Mary Ann Edwards, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hedge	25 "
George, son of Samuel and Jenny King	26 "
William Owen, son of William and Jane Cooke...	30 "
Benjamin, son of William and Ann Bushell	6 May
James, son of William and Elizabeth Elliott	10 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Kelly	10 "
Frances, dau. of William and Ann Watts	13 "
Ann, dau. of Elias and Ann Rendell	18 "
Robert, son of Edward and Honour Herring	24 "
Mary, dau. of Epaphroditus and Elizabeth Rood	3 June
Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lock	7 "
Edward Edgar, son of William and Nanny Budd	7 "
Mary, dau. of James and Margaret Knott	10 "
Robert, son of John and Rachel Hill	14 "
William, son of Wm. and Joan Rew	14 "
Wm. Shapcott, son of Richard and Mary Lancey	21 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Agnes Hunt	21 "
Francis, son of Francis and Sarah Purchase	21 "
John, son of Charles and Sarah Chown	22 "
William Hole, son of Thomas and Mary Harris	24 "
Charles, son of William and Ann Syle...	24 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Nathanael and Ann Wivell	29 "
John, son of Robert and Sarah Yeo	1 July
Grace, dau. of John and Grace Dennis	15 "
Fanny, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Baker...	19 "
Samuel, son of William and Frances Cotton	22 "
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sally Dunn	22 "
Henry Stephens, son of William and Rebecca Lovering	22 "
Betsy and Henry Gammon, dau. and son of Richard and Mary Jones	24 "
Mary, base child of Sarah Rendell	26 "
Sally, dau. of Matthew and Mary Coats	27 "
George John, son of William and Elizabeth Berry	29 "
Henry, base son of Mary Rendell	29 "
Richard, son of Michael and Sarah Harris	30 "
John, son of John and Ann Curtice	2 Aug.

1807—(continued.)

Frances, dau. of James and Jane Honey	2 Aug.
Mary, base child of Mary Popham	2 "
William, son of John and Mary Collins	2 "
Richard, son of Richard and Joanna Panin	2 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Westacott	5 "
George, son of John and Ann Curtice	15 "
Maria, base child of Mary Fewings	19 "
Arabella, daughter of William and Nancy Honeyball	30 "
Mary, dau. of William and Ann Scott	30 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Howard	6 Sep.
Henry, son of Joseph and Mary Moule	21 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Whitefield	23 "
Henry, son of John and Mary Gabriel	27 "
James, son of John and Maria Hill	30 "
Eleanor, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Fewings	4 Oct.
William, son of Richard and Mary Gaydon	9 "
John, son of John and Ann Edgar	9 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Halls	13 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Phillis Williams	14 "
William, base son of Mary Miner	18 "
John, son of James and Jane Lamprey...	3 Nov.
Maria, dau. of William and Sarah Bignell	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Jane Rendell	14 "
John, son of John and Mary Essery	15 "
John, son of Thomas and Mary Thorne	18 "
John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Saunders	18 "
William, son of William and Mary Rennels	18 "
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Fanny Partridge	18 "
Eliza, dau. of William and Charity Beer	25 "
Ann Jordan, dau. of Walter and Jane Gribble	18 Dec.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Clement	26 "
Mary, dau. of John and Ann Bremridge	30 "
Arthur, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Salmon	30 "

1808.

Ann Greenwood, dau. of Charles and Ann Harvey	8 Jan.
Eliza, base child of Elizabeth Clifford	13 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Sally Shapcott	13 "
Samuel, base child of Philippa Hollomore	18 "
Jane, dau. of George and Mary Westacott	20 "
Robert Edwin, son of Robert and Mary Fleming	22 "
Mary, dau. of William and Peggy Burrington	31 "
Sarah, base child of Fanny Bowden	31 "
John, son of Edward Hammond and Mary Stephens	3 Feb.
William and Alice, son and daughter of William and Elizabeth Essery	7 "

1808—(continued.)

James, son of Robert and Mary Whitefield	7 Feb.
John, son of Samuel and Joanna Geen	10 "
Peggy, dau. of John and Margaret May	14 "
John, son of Briant Baker and Petronel Edwards	14 "
William Hancock, son of John and Francis Kidwell	19 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Drew	21 "
Henry Hill, son of William and Jane Burzacott	26 "
Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Bowen	28 "
Ann, dau. of William and Hannah Widlake	28 "
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Hunt	2 Mar.
Maria, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Down	6 "
John, son of Isaac and Mary Brightwell	6 "
John, son of John and Susannah Pearce	7 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Nutt	18 "
William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth White	20 "
Susannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Gliddon	30 "
Sebastian, son of Sebastian and Sarah Hodge	30 "
William Begford, son of William and Mary Griffey	30 "
Leonora, dau. of John and Elizabeth Irwin	30 "
Richard, son of William and Philippa Weeks	31 "
Susannah Trapten, dau. of Richard and Mary Ann Edgecombe	8 Apr.
Mary, dau. of William and Honor Tamlyn	10 "
Maria, dau. of William and Nancy Jarvis	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Stribling	18 "
William, son of William and Ursula Buckenham	11 May
John Philip, son of Thomas and Jane Powell	13 "
Frances Hooper, dau. of John and Mary Gaydon	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth Vicary	15 "
Mary Jane, dau. of John and Jenny Lake	22 "
Jane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Oatwyne	25 "
Sarah, daughter of David and Elizabeth Harris	29 "
Thomas Shephard, son of William and Esther Law	29 "
Thomas Brown, base son of Elizabeth Churchill	7 June
Mary Gay, dau. of Richard and Betty Blackwill	8 "
William, son of William and Jane Marles	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Edwards	17 "
Richard, son of Henry and Prudence Rock	23 "
Sally, dau. of William and Sarah Ley	24 "
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Huxtable	29 "
Charles, son of George and Jane Parkin	30 "

1808—(continued.)

Frances, daughter of William and Agness Heard	3 July
Mary and Jane, daus. of Nicholas and Jane Snow	6 "
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Oatway	17 "
Andrew, son of William and Catherine Carder	22 "
Jane, dau. of Adam and Sarah Britton	24 "
Charlotte, dau. of John and Grace Tossell	31 "
Thomas, son of James and Wilmet Geen	6 Aug.
John Davals, son of Elias and Ann Rendell	24 "
Ann, dau. of James and Jane Rendell	24 "
Frederick, son of Frederick and Sarah Blackwill	24 "
Edward and Mary, son and daughter of Griffith and Joan Jones	26 "
Sally, dau. of Thomas and Mary Stribling	18 Sep.
William, son of John and Grace Dell	20 "
John, son of James and Mary Quick	21 "
Maria, dau. of John and Grace Chapple	21 "
Richard, son of Philip and Ann Gilbert	21 "
James, son of John and Agness Langbridge	21 "
William Thomas, son of James and Mary Incedon, being then 2½ years old	21 "
Betsy, dau. of Philip and Mary Hewett	22 "
Sally, dau. of Joseph and Mary Vickary	23 "
James Stribling, son of George and Mary Bright	29 "
Charlotte, dau. of William and Ann Heale	11 Oct.
Robert, son of John and Ann Milton	12 "
Robert Adamson, son of John and Bridget Rodd	12 "
John Tucker, base son of Catherine Evans	14 "
John, son of William and Ann Bushell	18 "
Francis, son of Francis and Ann Berry	18 "
John William, son of William and Martha Boucher	6 Nov.
James Oatway, son of George and Betty Maunder	13 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Handcock	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Dorothy Toms	20 "
Richard Wickey, son of William Chapple and Agness Pawle	22 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jenny Millard	23 "
Lewis Turner, son of William and Sarah Clarke	6 Dec.
Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Hunt	16 "
David Holtman, son of David and Mary Harris	18 "
Ann, dau. of Richard and Mary Davie	18 "
Hannah, dau. of William and Susanna Holloway	18 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Pugsley	21 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Hill	24 "
Eliza, dau. of William and Eliza Syle	28 "
Edwin, son of John and Joanna Reed	28 "

1808—(continued.)

Bridget Pollard, dau. of Charles and Bridget Cutcliffe, being then three years old	28 Dec.
Angusta Pearse, dau. of Charles and Bridgett Cutcliffe	28 "

1809.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Martin	1 Jan.
Jane, dau. of James and Jane Rice ...	1 "
John, son of Thomas and Susannah Baker	1 "
Edward Croscomb Rennels, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Knott ...	11 "
Jane, base child of Mary Lerwell ...	11 "
James, son of William and Jane Ackland	11 "
John, son of William and Sarah Stanbury	25 "
Ann, base child of Grace Bennett ...	25 "
William, son of John and Mary Carter	29 "
Robert, son of Richard and Elizabeth Jones	30 "
Mary, dau. of Michael and Eliz. Skinner	19 Feb.
Margaret, dau. of James and Margaret Nutt	24 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary Greek	1 Mar.
John Greenwood, son of John and Mary Harvey	1 "
John, son of William and Ann Thorne...	2 "
Mary, dau. of Francis and Sarah Pui-chatt	5 "
Richard Edwards, son of Thomas and Mary Hodge... ..	5 "
Ann, dau. of William and Ann Scott ..	6 "
William, son of James and Elizabeth Whitefield	7 "
Jeremiah, son of John and Mary Popham	8 "
Henry, son of John and Mary Griffith ...	13 "
Charles, son of Michael and Sarah Harris	13 "
Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Dicker	22 "
Christopher, son of William Chapple and Agness Pawle, privately baptised Feb. 7th, 1805	22 "
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Kelly	31 "
John, son of James and Betty Dovenild	2 Apr.
Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Turner	5 "
Mary Jane, daughter of William and Eleanor Mullings	8 "
Sally, dau. of John and Sally Heans ...	12 "
Ann, dau. of John and Ann Curtice ...	23 "
Francis, dau. of Philip and Jane Clement	23 "
William, son of William and Sarah Brewer	24 "
Mariana Frances, dau. of Rev. William and Mary Ann Edwards	29 "
Mary Ann, dau. of William and Mary Ann Budd	8 May
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Salmon	8 "
George, son of William and Margaret Heal	12 "
William and Richard, sons of John and Alice Fisher	14 "
Ann Gibbs, base child of Frances Hawkes	17 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Hartnoll	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Whitefield	17 "

1809—(continued.)

William, son of Richard and Fanny Partridge	23 May
Benjamin Bollon, son of William and Elizabeth Lock	4 June
Frances Tucker, dau of George and Ann Chapple	4 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	5 "
Mac, base son of Emy Hocking	11 "
Frances, dau. of John and Frances Glover	14 "
John, son of John Rowland and Ann Samuel	21 "
Christiana Cohan, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Wivell	22 "
Mary, base child of Hannah Jones ...	25 "
Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary Morris, of 77th Regt. Foot	26 "
Eliza, dau. of Josias and Jane Weeks ...	28 "
James, son of Robert and Malony Rice	29 "
Robert Parminter, son of Peter Parminter and Elizabeth Knill	1 July
Jane, dau. of George and Frances Brooke	23 "
George, son of Edward and Honor Herring	27 "
Ann, dau. of Robert and Ann Holland	30 "
Mary and Elizabeth daughters of John and Elizabeth Peak... ..	6 Aug.
George, son of George and Elizabeth Vicary	6 "
Matthew, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Fewing	6 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Richard and Mary Cook	9 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Frances Sharp	16 "
John, son of Richard and Mary Vicary	17 "
John, base son of Jane Paulson	27 "
Joseph, son of John and Kitty Stribling	29 "
Charles, son of William and Mary Holloway	5 Sep.
Mary Eastman and Susan Eastman, daughters of George and Margaret Lock	17 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Ann Ford	20 "
Thomas Bromley, son of Henry and Grace Flexman	21 "
James, son of James and Jane Rendell...	22 "
William Cole, son of Richard and Mary Ann Edgcomb	24 "
Louisa, dau. of James and Mary Ann Cardew	6 Oct.
Mary Frances, daughter of William and Frances Cotton	6 "
Susanna, dau. of James and Elizabeth Lake	8 "
William, son of James and Margaret Dell	15 "
John, son of Joseph and Ann Todds ...	20 "
Harriott, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Street... ..	22 "
Lewis, son of Lewis and Mary Cowell...	29 "
Sarah, dau. of Robert and Sarah Yeo ...	30 "
Ann, dau. of George and Mary Westacott	8 Nov.
Maria Frances, dau. of Richard and Leonora Maria Slocombe	19 "

1809—(continued)

Jane, dau. of Samuel and Jenny King ...	19 Nov.
Fanny, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Scrine... ..	19 "
Mary, base child of Grace Osborne ...	26 "
Susannah, dau. of Briant and Petronel Edwards	3 Dec.
Richard, son of Matthew and Mary Coats	4 "
John, son of John and Mary Dennis ...	4 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna Marshall	16 "
Charles, son of Charles and Ann Harvey	19 "
Betsy, dau. of Thomas and Ann Nutt	19 "
Philip, son of John and Rachael Hill ...	24 "

1810.

Ann, daughter of John and Sarah Hill ...	1 Jan.
William Griffiths, base son of Mary Tromp	2 "
George, son of William and Elizabeth Howard	4 "
William Brook, son of John and Ann Kite	9 "
George, son of Robert and Elizabeth Lampery	10 "
Mary Jane, dau. of John and Jane Ansley	13 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Glydon	14 "
Arthur, son of John and Sarah Nicholls	15 "
John Wood, base son of Jane Ley ...	17 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Essery	21 "
Ann, base child of Elizabeth Rattenbury	21 "
Brent Clements, son of John and Bridget Rodd	24 "
Jane, dau. of James and Jane Honey ...	28 "
Robert, son of John and Ann Westcott	30 "
William, base son of Agness Davie, now aged 5 years	30 "
Mary Gregory, daughter of William and Philippa Weeks	21 "
John Knill, son of John and Jane Britton	3 Feb.
Thomas, son of John and Mary Essery...	4 "
Thomas Hooper, son of John and Sarah Browning Law	10 "
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Philips	18 "
Elizabeth Trick, daughter of Ann Peake	18 "
Thomas Norman, son of John and Mary Dallyn	18 "
Christopher Jennings, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Knott	24 "
Frances, dau. of John and Mary Hooper	28 "
John, son of John and Jane Millard ...	6 Mar.
John, son of William and Elizabeth Bowen	8 "
Ann, base child of Jane Jones	18 "
Horatio, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Symonds	21 "
Robert Blake, son of John and Susanna Pearse	23 "
Sarah Shapcott, daughter of David and Mary Harris	23 "
John, son of William and Charity Beer	23 "
Sally, dau. of Nicholas and Ann Andrew	1 Apr.

1810—(continued.)

John, base son of Mary Richards ...	8 Apr.
Ann, dau. of Richard and Grace Escott	8 "
William, son of William and Ann Watts	10 "
Robert, son of Edward and Jane Glyddon	22 "
William, son of John and Ann Edger ...	24 "
Ann, dau. of William and Ann Bate ...	29 "
Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hancock	29 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Sanders	30 "
John, base son of Mary Popham ...	2 May
Edward, son of William and Mary Stribling	4 "
Arthur, son of John and Sarah Nicholes	6 "
John, son of John and Mary Westcott	6 "
Susanna, daughter of Richard and Mary Cutcliffe	12 "
Thomas, son of John and Margaret Jewell	12 "
Richard Roach, son of John and Margaret Jewell	12 "
Mary Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Jones	13 "
John, son of James and Elizabeth Passmore	13 "
Sally Nutt, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Drew	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Adam and Sarah Britton	13 "
Ann Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Stephens	20 "
Robert, son of John and Mary Phillips	10 June
Sally, dau. of Thomas and Jenny Powell	20 "
John, son of John and Mary Fleming ...	21 "
Robert, son of William and Elizabeth Burgess	28 "
Elizabeth, base child of Ann Holland ...	1 July
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Bellew	8 "
George, son of George and Jane Parkman	8 "
George, son of Joseph and Mary Greek	13 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Parkin	18 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Jenny Ley ...	1 Aug.
George, base son of Sarah King	5 "
James, son of John and Maria Hill ...	11 "
Ann Maria, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth White	15 "
Ann Pyke, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Salmon	17 "
Ann, base child of Agnes Simmons ...	19 "
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Vickary	27 "
Maria, dau. of Thomas and Mary Stribling	27 "
John, son of James and Betsy Chamberlain	9 Sep.
James Kirkpatrick, son of Thomas Dehany and Catherine Hall	24 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Tossell	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Frances and Ann Berry	9 Oct.
James, son of Mary Darke	10 "
Thomas, son of William and Jane Rue	11 "
Robert, son of Nicholas and Mary Snow	14 "
Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Mary Brightwell	18 "
George, son of William and Mary Ann Rennels	29 "
William, base son of Jane Mathews	4 Nov.
William, son of William and Ann Thorne	17 "

1810—(continued.)

Mary Ann, daughter of Richard and Mary Gaydon	18 Nov.
Maria, daughter of James and Mary Ann Cardew	19 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Lake Fanny, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards	23 "
Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of Andrew and Joanna Louisa Primer... ..	25 "
William, base son of Elizabeth Nutt	27 "
William, son of Philip and Elizabeth Jones... ..	27 "
John, son of William and Jane Rogers	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Turger	2 Dec.
Grace, daughter of Edward and Sarah Parminter	3 "
William and John, sons of William and Ann Bushell... ..	3 "
Christopher, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Knott	9 "
Anthony James Yeo, son of John and Mary Light	9 "
William, son of William and James* Marles	12 "
John, son of William and Ann Ward	16 "
Jane Eliz., daughter of James and Ann Messer	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Betty Sanders	25 "
Mary Ann, dau. of James and Mary Quick	26 "

* ? Jane.

1811.

Robert, son of Robert and Mary Gregory William, son of Sebastian and Sarah Hodge	11 Jan.
William, son of William and Sarah Stanbury	15 "
John, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann Baller... ..	16 "
Emma Maria Crane, dau. of John and Maria Pawle	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Richard Marley	23 "
William, son of Richard and Mary Vicary Ann, base child of Elizabeth Geen	27 "
Jane, dau. of John and Mary Carter	2 Feb.
Prudence Hartree, dau. of Henry and Prudence Rock	3 "
James Rivers, son of John and Eliz. Wilkins	5 "
William, son of William and Ann Heal	5 "
John, son of Robert and Mary Whitefield Anna Greenwood, dau. of John and Mary Harvey	10 "
Ann, dau. of John and Susanna Ball	15 "
Mary, dau. of Richd. and Mary Otway Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Pinglely	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Chapman	20 "
	24 "
	2 Mar.

1811—(continued.)

Elizabeth Hamblin, base dau. of Betsy Rumbelow	3 Mar.
George, son of James and Hannah Oxenham	5 "
Caroline, dau. of William and Sarah Street	"
John Hooper, son of John and Mary Gaydon	7 "
James, son of Michael and Elizabeth Skinner	11 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas and Mary Hancock	17 "
Robert, son of Matthew and Grace Essery Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Dunn Charles Barwick, son of John Ludeweigh and Joannah Behte	26 "
Grace, daughter of Edward and Sarah Parminter	17 "
Charlotte, dau. of John and Joana Hill William, son of John and Sarah Nicholes Elizabeth Jones, daughter of James and Margaret Nutt	26 "
Sophia, dau. of John and Ann Arnold Ann, base child of Mary Popham	27 "
Mary, dau. of William and Susanna Holloway	8 May
John, son of Francis and Sarah Purchase John, son of John and Emma Bowden	8 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Grace Folley James, son of James and Margaret Dell Susanna, dau. of Mary Davis	12 "
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler... ..	14 "
William Todds, son of Richard and Sarah Collacott	19 "
William, son of John and Jane Millard William, base son of Elizabeth Beer, five years of age	26 "
Charles, son of John and Mary Dennis Elizabeth, dau. of John and Kitty Stribling *John, son of William and Ann Buld John, son of William and Urcella Buckingham	1 June
Betsey, daughter of John and Ann Hill Eleanor, daughter of Briant Baker and Petronal Edwards	2 "
John Dennis, son of William and Mary Hunt	2 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Margaret Burrington	3 "
John, son of John and Mary Todds	3 "
Mary Ann, daughter of William and Betty Hill	4 "
Mary Ann, daughter of John and Mary Popham	4 "
Mary Ann, daughter of David and Mary Harris	17 "
William Davie, son of James and Betsey Chamberlain	20 "
	21 "
	4 Aug.
	4 "
	15 "

* This Buld makes an affidavit that his real name is William and not John, on the 3rd of March, 1835, before R. Chichester.

1811—(continued.)

John Harnoll Kimp, son of James and Mary Sanders	25 Aug.
Thomas, son of Walter and Christian Lerwill	28 "
Richard, son of Richard and Grace Askott	8 Sep.
Mary Ann, daughter of Robert and Malony Rice	11 "
Elizabeth Jones, daughter of James and Margaret Nutt	11 "
Samuel, son of James and Maria Holloway	12 "
George, son of John and Grace Pugsley	15 "
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Bright	22 "
Charles, son of William and Elizabeth Elliott... ..	22 "
William, son of Thomas and Agness Tardrew	22 "
Henry Edward, son of Henry and Louisa Drake	24 "
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Edgcombe	26 "
James, son of James and Betty Devondal Susan, dau of Thomas and Grace Lowday	15 Oct.
Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Blew	20 "
Thomas, son of William and Mary Blake Ann, dau. of William and Ann Packer ...	22 "
Charlotte, daughter of William and Charlotte Jeffreson	25 "
Samuel, son of George and Ann Chapple Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Chapple	30 "
John, son of William and Elizabeth Scott	3 Nov.
John Inch, son of Robert and Sarah Knill	10 "
Mary Mules, dau. of John and Susanna Marsh	10 "
Samuel, son of Samuel and Johanna Geen	17 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Cutcliff William, son of James and Elizabeth Pasmore	23 "
Thomas, son of Henry and Susanna Watts... ..	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Stribling	27 "
John, son of James and Jane Rendell ...	27 "
Charles, son of Richard and Mary Blackwill	1 Dec.
Henry, son of Henry and Susan Thorne	11 "

1812.

Sally, dau. of Thomas and Jenny Powell	1 Jan.
Elizabeth Marks, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Shapcott	1 "
Ann, daughter of James and Ann Short	5 "
William Dennis, son of John and Mary Phillips	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Gliddon	5 "

1812—(continued.)

William Millon, son of Richard and Mary Pugsley	26 Jan.
Jane, dau. of Philip and Mary Hewett ...	26 "
Ann Warren, 13 years of age, parents unknown	26 "
Ruth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Essery	26 "
John Christopher, son of Christopher Richard and Maria Alderson ...	3 Feb.
Eliza, dau. of John and Elizabeth Curtis	7 "
William, son of Robert and Sarah Yeo ...	8 "
George, son of John and Ann Simmons	16 "
George, son of John and Sarah Nicholes	23 "
James, son of Thomas and Susannah Baker	26 "
John, son of John and Mary Dey ...	26 "
George, son of George and Jane Parkyn	8 Mar.
William Hill, son of Richard and Mary Jones	18 "
Jane, base child of Fanny Hawks ...	18 "
Robert, son of John and Ann Stanbury	20 "
Edward Brooke, son of John and Ann Keate	22 "
Ann, daughter of John and Grace Peak	22 "
Ann, dau. of John and Betsey Hamblin	22 "
Betsey, dau. of John and Honor Hancock	26 "
Ann, daughter of Ann Peak	27 "
Jane, daughter of John and Jane Clark, supposed to be 30 years old ...	27 "
Catherine Martyn, base child of Mary Harvey	30 "
William, son of Richard and Mary Cutcliff	30 "
Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Vicary	30 "
John, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Street	31 "
Jane, dau. of Philip and Jane Clement	5 Apr.
William, son of John and Mary Essery	5 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Tossell	8 "
Francis Ridd, son of John and Francis Kidwill	17 "
Richard, son of John and Sarah Cutcliffe	17 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas and Mary Snow	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hancock	26 "
Anna, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Llewelin	29 "
Elizabeth Trowbridge, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth Knott	29 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Parkin	20 May
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary Greek	20 "
George, son of George and Hannah Harttree	11 June
Robert, son of John and Mary Fleming	14 "
Thomas, son of John and Grace Dennis	24 "
James, son of Richard and Elizabeth Kelly	28 "
James Eynon, base son of Jane Ley ...	2 July
Eliza and William, daughter and son of Isaac and Mary Brightwell ...	7 "

1812—(continued.)

William John Turner, son of William and Sarah Clarke	29 July
Lewis Turner, son of William and Sarah Clarke... ..	29 "
Louisa, dau. of William and Sarah Clarke	29 "
Thomas Webber, son of William and Ann Brealy	29 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harris	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Densham	2 Aug.
John, son of Peter and Mary Bowden ..	2 "
Tammy, daughter of Robert and Mary Whitefield	10 "
Eliza, daughter of Andrew and Grace Leaman	9 "
Mary Jane, dau. of William and Mary Ann Rennels... ..	14 "
Arthur, son of John and Mary Hooper	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth White... ..	15 "
Eliza, daughter of John and Susan Westacott	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Blackmore	17 "
Samuel Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Howard	21 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Betty Lilley	27 "
Henry, son of John and Rachel Hill	31 "
Robert, base son of Mary Radcliffe ...	4 Sep.
William Weeks, son of Robert and Mary Gregory	4 "
William Nott, base son of Jane Dunn	6 "
John, son of George and Jane Parkin ...	6 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Nutt	9 "
Moses, son of Abraham and Ann Wotten	20 "

1812—(continued.)

Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Burgess	21 Sep.
William, base son of Susanna Baker ...	21 "
George, son of William and Betty Saunders	23 "
William John, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann Baller	30 "
Jane, daughter of William Chapple and Agness Pawle, born 11th Oct., 1810	14 Oct.
Susan Chapple, dau. of William Chapple and Agnes Pawle, born 25th Aug.	14 "
Mary Jane, dau. of Robert and Sarah Kent	18 "
Ann Barrow, dau. of Joseph and Mary Vickary	21 "
Sally, dau. of John and Elizabeth Turner	21 "
Mary, dau. of John and Frances Glover	25 "
John Richard Harry, son of John and Mary Light	27 "
Mary Ann, dau. of George and Mary Stribling	2 Nov.
William, son of William and Elizabeth Lock	8 "
James, son of James and Elizabeth Chamberlain	10 "
Catherine Rose, daughter of Richard and Catherine Hearson	19 "
James, son of James and Isabel Barly ...	22 "
Jane Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Cane	2 Dec.
John, son of John and Honor Hancock	2 "
Emma Maria, daughter of William and Sarah Street	14 "
Eliza, dau. of John and Mary Dalling ...	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Jane Honey	20 "
Elizabeth, daughter of William Lovering and Elizabeth Folland	20 "
Susanna, dau. of George and Alice Hill	28 "

A Register of Children Born but not Baptized.

1698.

A child of Sam Yeo	—
John, son of John Brooks	—
A child of William Walker	15 Nov.
A son of James Graham	10 Dec.
A child of Thomas Peard	27 Feb.

1699.

A child of Nicholas Leachland	29 Apr.
A child of Mr. William Peard, noncon.	14 May
A son of Renatus Atchison	10 June
A son of John Richards	— July
A child of Ben Willis	— Sep.
A son of Leon. Walker	— Nov.
A child of William Dart	3 Sep.
A daughter of Tho. Fountain	—
A son of Joseph Pike	27 "

1704.

Rebecca, dau. of Mr. John Parminter ...	27 Jan.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Roberts ...	— Feb.
Samuel, son of Samuel Yeo	— Mar.

1705.

John, son of Henry Bestly	— Apr.
Christian, daughter of Amos Ford ...	— May
Ann, daughter of Thomas Peard	30 July
Mary, daughter of Joseph Pike	2 Aug.
Abraham, son of Abraham Kimpland ...	— Nov.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Fountain ...	31 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Leachland	12 Sep.
Hannah, daughter of John Parminter ...	— Feb.
Edward, son of Edward Walker	— Mar.
Thomas, son of Christopher Irwin	19 "

A Register of Children Born but not Baptised.

1706.

Hannah, dan. of Mr. John Parminter ...	19 May
Elizabeth, daughter of James Pasmore ...	14 "
Mary, daughter of William Gribble ..	27 June
Elizabeth, daughter of William Graham	— Oct.
William, son of Renatus Atchison ...	16 Dec.

1707.

Elizabeth, daughter of George Stevens	— June
Nathaniel, son of Nath. Leachland ...	— "
Alice, daughter of Amos Ford ...	— June
George, son of Edward Walker ...	21 July
Thomas, son of Thomas Roberts ...	11 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Erwin ...	21 Sep.
John, son of Mr. John Parminter ...	28 "
Margarett, daughter of John Colshear ...	— Oct.
William, son of John Richards ...	— "
Samuel, son of Henry Bestly ...	3 "
James, son of James Pasmore ...	— "
Denis, son of John Wood ...	— Feb.

1708.

Nathl., son of Nathaniel Symons ...	5 May
James, son of William Graham ...	— Oct.
Frances, daughter of Nath. Hawks ...	— "
Nicholas, son of Edward Walker ...	— "
Henry, son of Henry Wilcocke ...	16 Nov.
John, son of John Wood ...	— Feb.
Sarah, daughter of William Tappy ...	19 "
Edward, son of Hugh Mudd ...	— "
—, daughter of Abraham Kimpland	— "
Sarah, daughter of Christopher Erwin	19 "
Matthew, son of Matthew Hall ...	— Mar.

1709.

Daniel, son of Mr. John Parminter ...	6 May
Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Brand ...	23 Oct.
Mary, daughter of James Pasmore ...	4 Nov.
Nicholas, son of Nathaniel Symons ...	17 Aug.

BARNSTAPLE PARISH REGISTER

1538 A.D. TO 1812 A.D.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
THOS. WAINWRIGHT.

EXETER :
JAMES G. COMMINS,
1903.

Barnstaple Parish Register.

MARRIAGES.

An^o 1538. Here followyth the names of suche as hath byn wedded wth the p^{ri}sh of Barn^e from the day of the monyth and the yere of o^r Lord before recytyd unto the fest before specyfyed and that accordyng to the com^{on}ndeme^{nt} of o^r sov^{er}aign lord and of hys vice gerent as in the begynnyng of thys boke ys more evidently exp^{re}ssed.

1538.

Walter Cowy and Joha Hoper ...	16 Nov.
John Hoskyn and Elyen Tokere ...	21 "
John Dawkyn and Margaret Beg ...	23 "
Thomas Wodin and Kateryn Wynter ...	24 "
Robt. Thomas and Kateryn Neele ...	26 Jan.
Phylp Hamat and Elynor Hony ...	26 "
Rychard Andrue and Jone Grendon ...	1 Feb.

1539.

John Dethe and Margery Thomas ...	28 Apr.
John Torner and Aves Renold ...	30 "
Davy Cowke and Crystyan ——— ...	8 June
Robt. Cade and Ane Copper ...	8 "
Rychard Collyn and Aves Baalavy ...	19 "
Robt. Grebell and Jane Polgalas ...	30 "
Wylliam Jonas and Margaret Meslyn ...	6 July
Thomas Jeffrey and Elyzabeth Lytyllstone ...	28 "
John Lygborne and Ane Holway ...	9 Sep.
Denys Moryshe and Joane Moyule ...	13 "
John Davy and Margaret Talbot ...	16 "
Thomas Stevyn and Aves Elys... ..	19 Oct.
Wylliam Cale and Ane Reyde ...	2 Nov.
Wylliam Powre and Mare Gowe ...	4 "
Rychard Snaw and Dorethe Horloke ...	9 "
Rychard Weryng and Elyzabeth Wheyrall ...	27 "
Bawden Fursse and Margery Thomas ...	15 Jan.
John Danell and Wenefryd Fox ...	15 "
Richard Norys and Joan Reynolds ...	24 "

1540.

James Jacobb and Elen Jefery ...	13 Apr.
Thomas Alyn and Joan Wylliam ...	18 "
Wylliam Mark and Englysth Wyttin ...	19 "
Richard Marke and Agnes Lang ...	24 May
Wylliam Jefery, the servant of Wylliam Pawll, and Thamsyn Gybbys ...	30 "
John Holond and Syblye Salysbury ...	20 June
Denys Kyff and Elnor, servant of Denys Dayll ...	22 "
Bawdyn Tery and Esbell Wode ...	27 "
Thomas Merecoke and Joane Downe ...	11 July
Wylliam Gyle and Alson Cornall ...	12 "
Harry Cadd and Agnes, the dau. of Water Salysbury ...	1 "
John Long and Phellys Sumpter ...	17 Aug.
Wylliam Symons and Marget, dau. of John Gybbe ...	22 "
Thomas Takell and Elsaet Bradmore ...	3 Oct.

1540—(continued.)

Roger Huddyll and Joan, dau. of Harry Colle ...	16 Jan.
Thomas Davy and Esbyll, dau. of Ric. Skyunner ...	6 Feb.
John Laynman and Joan Knyght ...	6 "
Denys Hockyn and Renald Tege ...	7 "
Richard Walsh and Joan Lench ...	8 "

1541.

John Harry, of Langanye, and Joan Lang ...	12 June
Ric. Bordon and Joan Hyll ...	12 July
German Barre and Elyn Donne ...	26 "
Roger Yere and Margery, dau. of Wylliam Ponchard ...	4 Aug.
John Symon and Joan Mulyes ...	8 "
Wylliam Arnoll and Esbell, fia of Johis Cocke ...	28 "
John Gyll and Esbelth, dau. of Joan Shapland ...	2 Oct.
John Hall and Joan Hoper, s ^{va} nt of Davy Martyn ...	6 "
John Elytt and Kat'a Roch ...	23 "
Robert Oliver and Elbeth Rock ...	23 "
Richard Martyn and Jane Lech... ..	25 "
Robt. Wryth and Agnes Honywyll ...	24 Jan.
John Hoskyn and Jelyan Thomas ...	26 "
John Mayn and Joan, dau. of James Skyunner ...	4 Feb.

1542.

Phelyp Elys and Ane Lyll ...	22 Apr.
Thomas Grybbylland ——— ...	7 May
Denes Rysse and Marget Comme ...	13 June
Teg Downing and Elyn Roch ...	14 "
Thomas, the son of J. Wyat, and the dau. of Jo. Lychton... ..	2 July
John Davy and Alson Samson ...	9 "
Thomas Prest and Esbell, s ^{va} nt of Ric. Javell ...	31 "
Edward ——— and Esbyll, s ^{va} nt unto John Mannyng ...	26 Oct.
John Dune and ——— ...	28 "
John, son of John Lytyll, and ——— ...	29 "
Patryc Ungulls and Joan Notty ...	9 Nov.
John Parytt and Joan Dyer ...	14 "
<i>Incept fest. natⁱ Dni.</i>	
John Bud and Alson, the late wyff of Thmas Gowdon ...	14 Jan.
Thomas Laztbaw [?] and Siblye Davy ...	18 "

1542—(continued.)

Raffe Luggynand Mawtt, s'vant of Water
 Elis 18 Jan.
 Roger Stevyn and Elnor Crost, s'vant of
 J. Gold 18 "

1543.

John Davyd and Joan Gamlyn ... 10 Apr.
 John Tew and Joan, dau. of John Horwod ... 27 "
 Rychard Hoper and Thamsyn Oliver ... 17 June
 Malyt Downman and Elyn Yncdon ... 26 "
 John Privet and Mawt Lewes ... 2 July
 John Meryck and Ays Terry ... 10 "
 Tege Mungan and Joan Haye ... 30 Aug.
 Thomas Honne and Joan, dau. of J.
 Wyatt 9 Oct.
 William Wiat and Sislye Fursse ... 21 "
 Thomas Gune and Thamsyn Nott ... 22 "
 Wylliam Hartnoll and Alse, dau. of Rob.
 Stevens 4 Nov.
 Phelyp Thelbryg and Elnor Avyn ... 18 "
 Ric. Walsse and Kateran Dayll ... 22 "
 Nicolas Morcomb and Rosse Baylle ... 25 "
 Wylliam Denys and Joan Clap ... 26 "
 John Barnard and Alse Harris ... 27 "
 Lews Colacott and Thomsyn Gorde ... 9 Feb.

1544.

Thomas Danyell and Joan Cornall ... 8 May
 Roger Myller, s'vant of John Butler, and
 Als, dau. of Alson Lycet ... 6 July
 Edward Colscott and Dorithe Snowe ... 5 Oct.
 Nicolas Wyllbe and Joha Davy ... 19 "
 John Laynman and Ays Holond ... 24 Nov.

1545.

Roger Thomas and Ane Davy ... 29 Jan.
 Edward Brogford and Als Cardar ... 29 "
 Roger More and Elizabeth Evyn ... 14 Apr.
 Symond Holme and Agnes Beare ... 16 "
 John Peard and Jelyan, the latt wyffe of
 Ric. Gay 4 May
 Wylliam Lytlystone and Honor, dau. of
 Mr. Ysaac 4 "
 John Bond and An, latt wyff of Wylliam
 Wytt 5 "
 Harre, sone of Thomas Grebyll, and Joan
 Stanbery 18 June
 Denys Cane and Margett Colyn ... 2 July
 John Martyn and Agnes Madford ... 5 "
 Wylliam Blouitt and Hanna, dau. of
 John Fulford 28 "
 Wylliam Hoper and Joan Lews ... 30 "
 Wylliam Busshyp and Marget Smyth ... 30 "
 Edward Ward and Esbell Brytt ... 30 "
 John Oliver and Rosse Thorne, servant
 of John Colle 10 Aug.
 Phelyp Hoper and Ric. Horwyll ... 18 "
 John Salisbury and Anes Lucston ... 1 Oct.
 John Lug and Esbell Torker ... 25 "
 Thomas Comer and Agnes Pawll ... 9 Nov.
 Edmont Moyne and Kateran Dayll ... 19 "
 Raffe Tayler and Agnes Dew ... 28 "

1546.

Thomas Hunt and Joan Burrow ... 14 Jan.
 Denes Curke and Joan Wytt ... 11 Feb.
 William Bassett and Alson Davy ... 11 "
 William Alsan and Joan Mondfyld ... 16 "
 Rob. Phelypp and Thamsyn Wod ... 18 "
 George Staplyton and Agnes Mark ... 13 May
 Oliver Bardo and Edyth Worthe ... 18 Nov.

1547.

Denys Okyn and Savery, late wyff of
 John Dayll 15 Jan.
 Water Grebyll and Ros, latt wyff of
 Water Stevyn 16 "
 David Holocume and Joan Wyte ... 17 "
 Jenkyn Aprice and Joan Norris, widow
 Evan Webber and Wenefryd, dau. of
 J. Lytlyll 31 "
 Edward Tayler and Alse Smyth ... 3 Feb.
 Nicolas Clevanger and Annes Comer ... 18 Apr.
 William Alcond and Joan Huddyll ... 21 "
 John Exeter and Sibiyth Skynner ... 24 "
 Robert Wode and Als Jons ... 5 May
 Harry Crymplocke and Joan Terell, widow
 William Alsop, *aliter* Parker, and An
 Cutlyth 10 July
 Phelyp Holond and Joan Downe, widow ... 29 Aug.
 Wylliam Hall and Joan Clepytt ... 29 "
 Wylliam Kenek and Joan Lytlyll ... 12 "

1548.

Robart Bowes and Joan, dau. of Ryc.
 M'tyn 22 Jan.
 Wylliam Jenken and Joan Griffy ... 26 "
 Thomas Clarke and Alson Flemake ... 28 "
 Renold Barnett and Nicoll Kylvow ... 12 Apr.
 John Mayn and Marion, dau-yn-law
 Wylliam Ponchard 15 "
 John Walshe and Esbell, latt wyff of
 Richard Waryng 26 "
 Symon Cocke and Johan Tokor ... 7 June
 Marke Preston and Joan Phelyp ... 14 "
 John Arstott and Marye Upcott ... 18 "
 Rychard Cottyn and Wilmott Brasten ... 21 "
 John Dawkyns and Thamsyn Rumbelow ... 19 July
 Denys Crolth and Esbell Lang ... 27 "
 Phelyp Bude and Joan Dayll ... 22 Sep.
 Thomas Vyshter and Dewnes, latt wyff
 of Andru Capper 4 Oct.
 Francis Thrassar and Ane Plyme ... 4 "
 Roger Harresen and Esbell Mellett ... 6 "
 Antony Champenes and Joan Colle ... 19 "
 Phelyp Holland and Maryan Colle ... 29 "
 Andrw Garrat and Mary Gye ... 19 Nov.
 Edward Gorde and Avis Pomery ... 27 "
 John Nellie and Ames Blakmore ... 27 "
 John Shutt and Joan Knight ... 2 Dec.
 Thomas Jons and Agnes Jull ... 2 "

1549.

Thomas Williams and Marion Cham-
 penes 4 Feb.
 Nicolas Colyn and Marget Walsch ... 7 "

1549—(continued.)

William Pyrse and Agnes Bury	... 10 Feb.
Symon Myller and Dewns, s'vant of Denys Upcott	... 14 "
William Burye and Joan Godeslond	... 14 "
William Smyth and Joan Hayne	... 13 May
Richard Davy and Joan Warryn	... 16 "
John Grove and Eme Walkye	... 24 June
Robert Chapyll and Joan More	... 1 Aug.
Nicholl Paynge, the s'vant of John Peard	... 4 "
Thomas Grawnt and Alse Elys	... 5 "
John Thorne and Agnes Warryn	... 18 "
Symon Dorent and Joan Gorwyll	... 11 Nov.
Roger Cherber and Joan Kyne	... 17 "
William Kenyke and Margery Scane...	... 18 "
George Gage and Phelyp, s'vant of John Lytylston	... 20 "
Wylliam Lansye and Agnes Wreth	... 26 "
John Danyell and Melior, s'vant Walter Herder	... 30 "
Symon Hyll and Phelys, dau. of Water Beaple	... 14 Jan.
John Harre and Als Kolond	... 23 "
Peter Kym lond and Agnes Pollard	... 28 "
Thomas Breatt and Johan May...	... 1 Feb.
John Pugslyth and Joan, s'vant to W. Martyn	... 17 "

1550.

John Wytfylde, of Tortonyn, and Margaret Benett	... 13 Apr.
Robert Barrett and Joan Ede	... 24 "
Thomas Venner and Welthean Davy	... 3 May
William Care, of Comb, and Joan Kery, s'vant of Thomas Odam	... 4 "
Sampson Holme and Esbell, late wyff of Nicolas Jeffert	... 19 "
Robert Foss and Agnes, dau. of Thomas Forthrake...	... 15 June
Fransys Layne and Esbell, dau. of John Horwod	... 24 "
Thomas Browne and Agnes Band	... 17 July
John Belton and Wilmot Coke	... 20 "
John Alyng and Ane Bonde	... 18 Aug.
John Denworde and Als Bysthep	... 2 Sep.
Thomas Gregorye and Agnes, dau. of William Wod	... 9 Oct.
William Hoile and Alse Crabery	... 9 Nov.
Harry Crynplocke and Thamsyn, s'vant of Als Baylie	... 27 "

1551.

John Morrys and Thamsyn Chotte	... 6 Apr.
John Hakell and Agnes Quint	... 23 "
William Combe and Joan Comer	... 11 June
John Hegyns and Agnes Kyne, s'vant of Rob Carp	... 29 Aug.
William Blontte and Joan Laurance, s'vant of Mr. Canford	... 14 Oct.
Richard Kneth and Esbell Myller	... 12 Nov.
Thomas Takyll and Tamsyng Arnoll	... 15 "
John Samson and Margery Gooddyn	... 15 "

1552.

William Knyght and Letise Holme	... 14 Jan.
William Lyngyn and Jone Tew...	... 18 "
Richard Crystofer and Jone Acland	... 18 "
Symond Drew and ———	... 26 "
John Holme and ———	... 26 "
Lawranc Rice and Mary Elys, s'vant of John Salisbury	... 13 Feb.
Nicolas Wychhals and Mary, latte wyffe of Robert Salsburye	... 24 Apr.
John Dawkens and Joan Perat...	... 2 May
Nicolas Ferlond and Edith Beare	... 7 July
Newell Ynglysh and Agnes Stevens, wedow	... 21 "
Thomas Ynkyldon and Isbyll Nelle	... 22 Aug.
Harre Warde and Isbell Salisbury	... 29 "
John Williams and Elyn, s'vant of Ric Harris...	... 1 Sep.
Richard Letheryn and Kataren Heayler	... 1 "
Nicolas Clayhanger and Joan Skynner...	... 6 "
Andru Cocke and Mawit Lews, s'vant of Thomas Hoper	... 6 Nov.
Denys Regan and Kate Yryshman	... 10 "
Umfrye Heerll and Elnor Hyldru	... 23 "

1553.

Oliver Horwod and Edyth, s'vant of John Bray	... 16 Jan.
Marke Preston and ———	... 28 "
John Sutton and Margett Ayer	... 7 Feb.
George Pawll and Lews, s'vant of James Godds lond	... 9 "
John Pawll and ———	... 9 Apr.
John Fowell and ———	... 10 "
John Chapel, of Bray, and ———	... 26 "
William Gyll and Esbell Lews...	... 28 May
Symond Marke and Jone Hekytt	... 29 "
Edmond Garrett and Elyn Gread	... 30 "
Pawll Luxton and Agnes Hoge...	... 5 June
John Roland, the s'vant of Wyllia Ponchard, and ———	... 8 "
John Williams <i>alias</i> Walsman and ———	... 17 "
Water Ryd, the s'vant of Lamsy	... 22 "
Thomas Joner and Jelyan Osborne	... 11 July
Thomas Muge and Jone, s'vant of John Fowell	... 20 "
John Ungyn and Jacott Hoge	... 18 Sep.
Oliver Perd and ———, m'ed in Molton	... 2 Oct.
John Morgayn and Syslyth Sowthrake...	... 3 "
John Nicols, of Pylton, and ———	... 5 "
Harre Perd and Kate Davy	... 8 "
John Heall and C'stian Jenkins	... 23 "
Hew Towell and Wilmot Cornell	... 30 "
John Toker and Systlyth Swen...	... 27 Nov.
James Barry and Richard Coblyth	... 30 "
Water Ryde and Ane Elys	... 2 Dec.
Alexander Beaple and Annes Cade	... 16 Jan.
John Pugslyth and Annes Martyn	... 17 "
John Burgh and Jone, s'vant of John Heddon	... 18 "

1554.

Water Lychton and Isbel Turbott	... 23 Apr.
Tege Toyge and Isbel Vicar	... 26 "

1554—(continued.)

James Juell and Annes Crusse, John Braye's s'vant	21 May
Richard Gryffye and Margere Samson	22 "
Owen Robens and Jelyan Hyll	11 June
John Franch and Joane Owen	2 July
Willm Griffye, the s'vant of Colcott	9 "
John Peard and Annes, s'vant of Roger Worth	7 Aug.
John Pelyppys and Rice Stur	6 Sep.
William Tayge and Wilmot, dau. of Rob. Jefery	2 Oct.
Symond Honowyll and Elnor Balamyne	3 "
John Pocoke and ———	16 "
Andru Hogge and ———	28 "
William Tawton and ———	11 Nov.
Richard Nicoll and Jone Baker... ..	15 "
John Tapper, s'vant of, and Alse Seguens Laueranc Fuze and ———	25 "
Edmond Fewgarrett and ———	14 Jan.
Thomas Marten and Esbel Lug	22 "
William Stanbere and ———	31 "
Symon Kym lond and ———	7 Feb.
William Fosse and Eme Renoll	9 "

1555.

John Colyng and Jone Done	30 Apr.
Robert Aply and Kate Manyng... ..	6 May
Morris Oryge and An Morrye	16 "
Richard Wiatt and Agnes Ayer... ..	16 "
Stevyn Toke and Jone, s'vant of Mathew Norman	10 June
Thomas Bowdon and Ane Cornall	11 "
William Denell and ———	11 "
John Stur and Jone Gregorye	17 "
John Cortes and Als Remore	17 "
Richard Pearde and Ane Worth	14 July
John Knygh and Jone Forlonge	16 "
John Herden and Isbell Whyther	12 Aug.
Gylberd Harre and Jone Clothworthe	20 "
Ric Pugslyth and C'stian Barnacott	18 "
George Bayly and Agnes Beare	30 Sep.
Thomas Hekyt and ———	6 Oct.
Water Bownde and Wilmot Hoskyn	7 "
Denys Dernaman and Jone Rosett, s'vant to W. Pawll	28 "
Edward Harper and Agnes Olyver	26 Jan.
William Foster and Alys Warde	28 "
John Harte and Margett Vicarye	30 "
John Heckett and Jone Copner	1 Feb.

1556.

Bauding Gregerye and Eme Robins	16 June
John Lanman and Katheryn Gybbe	20 "

1557.

Wyllam Norland and Jone Wyleston... ..	17 Oct.
Richard Delbryge and Allys ———	21 "
Awdyard Tasker and Margaret, dau. of John Hedden	30 "
James Sparo and Anys Ponchard	4 Nov.
—— Denes and Affys Peter	8 "

1558.

Wyllam Harry, s'vant of Wyllam Lansay, and Ysett Moore	19 Nov.
John Boddy and Joane Marke	30 "
John Donston, s'vant of Water Bellow, and Joane Dement	2 Dec.

1559.

Wyllam German and Edythe Laye	30 Jan.
--------------------------------------	---------

1560.

John Stone and Margett Sutton	2 May
Tomas Golde and Grace Tayler	4 "
Bartholomew Burgh and Agnes Cruse... ..	18 "
John Thomas and Elynor Honywyll	16 June
Thomas Dew and Ane Far	20 "
Wyllam Londe and Crystyan Quinte	5 Aug.
John Olyver and Julyan Marke	7 Sep.
Rychard Lyston and Maude Hunte	15 "
Nycholas George and Joan Browne	30 "
Ryce Davy and Agnes Bale	3 Oct.
Tomas Jenkyngs and Jone Harrys	6 "
John Ascheton and Maude Lyngyn	12 Nov.
Thomas Bently and Johane Stanard	26 "
Wylliam Kemyn and Jelyan Juner	28 "
John Drew and Agnes Beaple	30 "

1561.

Wylliam Lane and Tamsyn Burgayn	20 Jan.
Hugh Leus and Jone Wyet	28 "
John Oforde and Johne Sagard... ..	29 "
John Daracot and Als Hayne	30 "
Robert Perse and Margrot Harber	26 Apr.
Wyllam Knythe and Elisabeth Barwyk	1 May
Nicolas Baker and Alse Carder	3 "
Wyllam Harrys and Jone Sheperd	6 "
Nycolas Payne and Wylmut Coll	2 June
John Condall and Amye Sallysherye	9 "
William Popam and Grase Dart	6 July
Thomas Wallys and Jone Hekyett	21 "
Lews Borges and Johane Coplond	27 "
Rycharde Olyver and Honour Worthie	23 Sep.
George Blynston and Agnes Warryn	28 Oct.
John Lange and Agnes Come	2 Nov.
John Pownare and Thamsyn Rowe	3 "
Foke Webbe and Lettes Salysberye	4 "

1562.

Christofer Penrose and Katheryn Bright	15 Jan.
John Maye and Anne Crymlock	19 "
Thomas Budde and Jone Lang	24 "
Thomas Freyne and Elyzabeth Gor- wyll	30 Apr.
Water Wylkye and Johan Passemore	2 May
Rawlye Danyell and Johan Harker	20 "
Water Davye and Dorytie Chynne	1 June
Thomas Lye and Johan Codbere	4 "
James Jule and Elisabeth Stevens	11 "
George Androw and Kateryne Applye... ..	19 July
Water Kyngston and Johan Phylpte	4 Aug.
John Hoper and Elyzabeth Chotte	4 Oct.
Robert Clerke and Margarette Philip... ..	16 Nov.

1563.

Andrew Hayne and Jone Sparrowe ...	4	Feb.
Pawle Worthe and Grace Popham ...	6	"
James Rogerus, a portyngale, and Jone Merywether ...	13	May
Thomas Budde and Thomsyn Swete ...	7	June
Roger Cade and Elizabeth Mules ...	13	July
Rycharde Whither and Jone Mules ...	21	Sep.
Thomas Puggslagh and Phelypp Downe ...	14	Oct.
Harry Degyn and Elizabeth Crelake ...	25	"
John Benett and Margaret Hodge ...	26	"
Wylliam Kynyok and Blanch Benett...	16	Nov.

1564.

John Wetherudge and Elizabeth Stephyns <i>alias</i> Loder ...	23	Jan.
Davye Wylliams and Agnes Lesey ...	12	Feb.
John Honye and Jone Walshe ...	28	May
James Juell and Anne, late wyfe of Richard Price ...	29	"
Willia Morcumb and Thamsyn Gaye ...	10	July
Davye Hayne and Julian Cotten ...	3	Sep.
John Wylston and Alson Moicumb ...	10	"
Harrye Budde and Jone Stephyns ...	23	"
John Slowcumb and Alson Goole ...	2	Nov.
Richard Honye and Jone Gregorye ...	12	"
Thomas Raynes and Elizabeth Rowe ...	20	"
Rycharde Davye and Avys Wylliams...	21	"

1565.

John Northam and Margaret Thorne...	14	Jan.
John Smales and Elizabeth Worthe ...	16	"
John Stephans and Thomsyn Poynor ...	21	"
Wylliam Palmer and An Smythe ...	28	"
Phelipp Hoper and Maryne Rockclyffe... ..	29	"
Thomas Seller and Alyce Dennys ...	14	May
John Goole and Margery Handcock ...	22	"
Robert Ronye and Jone Davye ...	25	June
William Lyppistun and Elizabeth Mules ...	13	Aug.
Thomas Kelleghe and Margery Tewe ...	22	Oct.
Roger Nycol and Jone Shewte... ..	29	"
Paule Parker and Agnes Cortis... ..	13	Nov.
Thomas Davy and Jone Plym ...	24	Jan.
Rychard Maior and Margaret Hockyn...	29	"
Wylliam Hunt and Katheryn Spurwaye	31	"

1566.

Rycharde Wyatt and Jakett Tasye ...	22	Apr.
Thomas Keyle and Alson Copner ...	28	"
John Gaye and Grace Worthe ...	18	May
Harry Warde and Wylmot Swete ...	8	July
Georg Thorne and Jone Thomas ...	27	Aug.
Roger Wynter and Elyn Whyte ...	2	Sep.
Benett Cater and Thomsyn Smyth ...	15	"
Henry Harres and Julian Demonde ...	16	"
Water Stephyn and Mary Salsbery ...	28	Oct.
John Burges and Alson Harwode ...	2	Nov.
John Purnchard and Jone Pearde ...	25	"
James Woderow and Jone Worthe ...	28	"
George Slolegh and Margaret ———	20	Jan.
John Leye and Thomsyn Takell, widow	23	"

1567.

Anthony Sparrow and Elizabeth Play- make ...	3	Apr.
Raphe Taylor and Agnes Huchton ...	24	"
Harry Comer and Agnes Pugslegh ...	24	"
John Lewis and An ——— ...	3	May
Rycharde Walkey and Jone Ronye ...	19	Aug.
Wylliam Shipper and Jone Yonge ...	24	"
John Davye and Jone Dunne ...	21	"
Harry Skinner and Agnes Harrell ...	1	Sep.
John Eyre and Agnes Blynsham ...	14	"
Stephane Suffelde and Grace Osborne...	21	Oct.
John Cannon and Jone Keyle ...	30	"
Edwarde Gourde and Jone Stephans ...	20	Nov.
James Jacob and Margaret Bonde ...	29	"

1568.

Frances Thrasher and Mary Castleman	12	Jan.
Rycharde Drew and Agnes Stephyns ...	18	"
John Knyght and Agnes Clement ...	18	"
Nycholas Norman and Elizabeth Loveryn	19	"
Harry Thomas and Jone Tew ...	29	"
Water Harder and Elizabeth Nyll ...	29	"
Robert Jonys and Elizabeth Handforde	7	Feb.
Rycharde Balamy and Mary Downe ...	7	"
Phelyppe Sparow and Julian Brasyer	9	"
Thomas Awnsler and Elizabeth Knyght	10	"
John Gyll and Awdre Wylkey ...	17	May
Wylliam Bushen and Elizabeth Wyat...	17	"
Anthony Palmer and Mary Jeffrey ...	22	"
Bartholomew Ayre and Margaret Cade	1	July
Wylliam Mauncye and Agnes Peryn ...	19	Aug.
Rycharde Ronye and Margaret Thomas	2	Sep.
Davy Tollen and Jone Hone ...	25	"
Wylliam Nycol and Thomsyn Lanman	25	Oct.
Thomas Ungells and Alson Slowcom ...	8	Nov.
John Danyell and Agnes Terell ...	15	"
John Cotten and Cecele Davy ...	16	"
Thomas Walle and Wylmote Wescote	22	"
Pawle Yearde and Phelyce Walshe ...	22	"
James Juell and Em. Heppa ...	25	"
Phelypp Ferys and Thomsyn Cade ...	27	"

1569.

Henry Hannavar and Ellenor Laneman	30	Jan.
Thoms Bude and Jone Flecher...	31	"
Wylliam Bookename and Elyzabeth Vorde... ..	31	"
Thomas Gorwyll and Elen Drew ...	24	"
John Chote and Jone Parker ...	3	Feb.
John Sagarde and Jone Hall ...	19	"
John Cole and Jone Morgone ...	2	May
Antonye Pawmar and Dorete Hlland	5	"
Edward Breshford and Margery Kedwelle	5	"
John Tytherlegh and Jone Demonde ...	12	June
John Colscot and An Symons ...	1	Aug.
Lawrens Symons and Katheryn Colscot	1	"
Thomas Kayle and Jone Martyn ...	7	"
John Predam and Syble Demonde ...	14	"
Symon Drew and Elizabeth Symons ...	12	Sep.
Wylliam Sterye and Elizabeth Grybble	24	"
Water Chayner and Alson Mules ...	24	Oct.
Baldwyn Hille and Nicholle Parker ...	17	Nov.

1569—(continued.)

Robert Jackman and Agnes Skynner ...	14 Jan.
Richard Lange and Wilmot Walter ...	16 "
James Mereweather and Agnes Gonne... ..	16 "
James Hille and Grace Blunte	17 "
George Palmer and Anastyce Comynge ...	19 "
Philipp Holland and Elizabeth Smale... ..	21 "
George Rosseter and Agnes Jeynkinge... ..	21 "
George Pryce and Emmie Walkey	21 "

1570.

John Smythe and Thomasyn Mannyng	9 Apr.
William Bayly and Elynor Vaughan ...	5 June
Philipp Hollamore and Wilmot Mules... ..	2 Oct.
Rycharde Coper and Em Collebear	6 Nov.
Roger Wynter and Anne Carye	13 "
Wylliam Russell and Katherine Courtys	26 "
Thomas Mawnder and Kathryn Kayle ...	2 Dec.
Edward Plealande and Agnis Mules... ..	23 Jan.
Rycharde Baker and Margery Rolles... ..	25 "
Rycharde Wytheredge and Marye Felde ...	29 "
John Jones and Als Knyght	29 "
Thomas Wyat and Elnor Lewes	6 Feb.
John Best and Jellyan Warren	6 "
Thomas Chayner and Thamsen Holland ...	17 "
Peter Puncherd and Agnis Chechester... ..	18 "
George Wyat and Marye Darte	19 "
Robert Westron and Als Marshall	24 "

1571.

Stephen Rymeris and Jone Yeard	14 May
John Wythalls and Catharen Salbury... ..	28 "
George Baker and Jone Wytheredge	6 Aug.
James Beret and Agnis Hayne	14 "
Thomas Snell and Elizabeth Dalle	20 Oct.
Roger Moure and Avis Huscote	17 Nov.
Rafe Lynnacombe and Elizabeth Thomas ...	28 "
John Parker and Jone Symons	28 "
Owen Mare and Agnis Whetter	28 Jan.
Rycharde Mason and Julian Lange	30 "
Mr. James Acland and Margaret Mor- combe	31 "
Peter Quicke and Agnis Davye... ..	31 "
Rycharde Pearde and Elizabeth Scampt ...	16 Feb.

1572.

Rodger Beare and Anne Beaple	30 Apr.
John Rede and Jone Dennys	28 July
John Grybbell and Cateryn Tole	5 Aug.
John Thorne and Mary Parker	11 "
Nycholas Slocome and Jone Heyne	13 "
John Henaa and Kateryn Kerrye	15 "
Robert Salsberye and Joan Dellbrydge ...	11 Sep.
Rycharde Wyat and Dennes Balle	30 "
John Cade & Clase Brasher	5 Oct.
John Horwoode and Jone Colskote	5 "
Sylfester Hoyle and Mote Hyll... ..	18 "
Robert Rose and Jone Wallier	20 "
Jorge Pyerse and Alson Parson	20 "
Paule Bowman and Elyn Sutter	20 "
Wylliam Skynner and Margaret Davye ...	21 "
Thomas Passye and Jone Tooker	21 "

1572—(continued.)

John Evense and Kateryn Awyn	3 Nov.
Steven Harrys and Mawdyn Barwyck	10 "
Thomas Harrys and Alse Thorne	10 "
<i>John Drew and Wm. Courts, wardens.</i>	
Thomas Frenshe and Elyzabeth Harrys ...	17 "
Wylliam Fysher and Annys Barnarde... ..	17 "
John Rolland and Jone Walkey	20 "
Davy Cade and Als Ascotte	24 "
Wylliam Westby and Jone Rollande	25 "
Wylliam Colscot and Annys Wetherydge ...	29 "
Thomas Heane and Allse Clarke	15 Jan.
John Smethe and Mary Bryghte	17 "
John Sparaway and Jellyan Champens ...	26 "

1573.

Antony Quayke and Cateren Sallesbery ...	9 Apr.
Wylliam Gryffye and Jone Berrye	20 "
Thomas Pene and Rose Clarke... ..	18 May
John Wyote and Catheren Shaplande	21 "
John Pougesle and Alles Thomas	26 "
Nycollas Bountefylde and Wyllmote Towylle	30 "
Hary Warcoope and Jone Ellete	4 June
John Thorn and Kateren Fyllde	17 "
John Hosken, <i>alias</i> Seuyar, and Kateren Knyghte	2 July
Phellyp Whyte and Mary Wyott	11 "
George Cade and Ane Touke	20 "
Megell Marke and Crysten Kenesman	10 Aug.
John Hockenes, <i>alias</i> Molton, & Ede Clare ...	24 "
Robarte Prouse and Jone Wychalls	5 Oct.
<i>(Ware wedied in this yere xxij coupell. The ende of the yere of John Drew and Wm. Courts, wardens.)</i>	
Robert Lacye and Jone Philipps	16 Jan.
Wylliam Pasmore and Avis Towker	28 "
Thomas Webbe and Als Knyght	30 "

1574.

Mr. Wylliam Dawkyns and Darothe Colskot	22 Apr.
Rychard Brashier and Agnis Cade	4 May
Wylliam Harry and Wealthin Courtice ...	8 "
Robert Jeffery and Jone Whetter	8 "
Rycharde Mychell and Jone Franchin	11 "
Robert Jenkyns and Elizabeth Towker ...	15 "
Robert Martyn and Syblygh Barret	7 June
John Heawoode and Jone Beare	20 "
Thomas Stryblin and Agnis Payne	30 "
Rycharde Rogers and Als Davy	12 July
Wylliam Jenkyn and Catherine Alcond ...	13 "
Jacobe Wescombe and Catherin Pearde ...	20 "
Thomas Whitwaye and Margetheret Wyat	5 Aug.
Phillip Mare and Agnis Balton	5 "
John Collybeare and Mary Aple	8 "
Phillip Sallysbury and Luse Curtice	16 Sep.
John Brashier and Mary Sallysbury	19 "
Thomas Edward and Wyllmot Yeard	25 "
Robert Aplye and Zusan Dart	26 "
Robert Pugslygh and Agnis Haine	13 Oct.
William Downeman and Mary Knyght ...	13 "
John Honne and Emet Shapland	14 "

1574—(continued.)

John Frinde and Mary Drewe ...	9 Nov.
Symon Coppe and Elizabeth Somner ...	25 "
Thomas Smale and Anstice Wylkye ...	27 "
Thomas Parker and Margerit Gribble...	7 Dec.
Thomas Tealor and Jone Redega ...	15 Jan.
Thomas Lugge and Jone Downe ...	17 "
Thomas Mudge and Agnis Knight ...	19 "
Wylliam Yeo and Margerit Smyth ...	24 "
George Kymmins and Jone Sentell ...	27 "

1575.

Phillip Pasmore and Wylmot Rollande ...	28 Apr.
John Hunte and Johan Downe ...	13 May
Roger Coole and Als Whittier ...	6 June
Wylliam Parkyn and Honour Thomas...	20 "
Anthony Lawdye and Grace Demonde...	3 July
John Harry and Nycho Little ...	22 Aug.
John Honnywill and Marion Merywether ...	4 Sep.
Water Cronyng and Em Croleghe ...	5 "
John Furlong and Jone Honny ...	3 Oct.
Andrew Clabron and Elizabeth Serell ...	3 "
Rychard Robens and Elizabeth Pearde ...	9 "
Wylliam Turvyne and Jone Ascot ...	24 "
Peter Handcooke and Elizabeth Pugsligh ...	24 "
John Persy and An Whetter ...	30 "
Thomas Stephins and Agnes Neale ...	7 Nov.
Wylliam Maye and Catherin Demonde ...	7 "
John George and Als Baker ...	13 "
John Lake and Catherin Lane ...	20 "
John Skinner and Avis Hayne ...	21 "
Walter Clemont and Jone Cade... ..	24 "
Lewes Allen and Beaten Northcote ...	24 "
John Williams and Agnes Owinge ...	28 "
James Whit and Agnes Russell. ...	8 Dec.
John Reed and Jone Ewed ...	24 Jan.
John Awcoke and Dorythy Pearse ...	29 "
John Mathew and An Takle ...	9 Feb.
Rycharde Swene and An Lytle ...	21 "
John Savage and Elizabeth Thomas ...	22 "

1576.

Rycharde Jons and Jone Cannan ...	3 May
George Delbridge and Ursula Swete ...	7 "
John Allyn and Nychol Turbet ...	14 "
Olyver Heayrd and Lowell Loder ...	14 "
John Wilkye and Elizabeth Hecman ...	14 "
Edward Towell and Christen Watts ...	24 "
John Barret and Mary Ascot ...	25 June
Rychard Pynkwomb and Margery Elston ...	14 Aug.
John Stawe and Sybblie Beale ...	20 Sep.
Adam Wyot and Elizabeth Harris ...	23 "
James Basse and Marie Smythe ...	22 Oct.
Ambrose Wilkie and Elynour Hyll ...	5 Nov.
John Ewsence and Mary Poynyng ...	16 "
Symon Wyotte and Marie Yearde ...	27 "
Bartholomew Meriwether and Marie Parker ...	-----
Mr. Phillipp Pyne, gen., and Dorothyye Darte...	14 Jan.
John Mare and Anne Wyott ...	17 "
John Rowe and John [Jone] Puggeslie ...	19 "
James Walter and Alyce Dennys ...	21 "

1576—(continued.)

Nycholas Rosse and Margaret Hayne ...	21 Jan.
David Horwood and Nycoll Harres ...	22 "
Ambrose Gernayne and Syblie Frear ...	29 "
Nycholas Landman and Nycoll Dyer ...	29 "
James Mylle and Margaret Dabram ...	16 Feb.
George Peard of Barnstaple, and Agnes dau. of Mr. John Jule* ...	24 Sep.

*In East Down Register.—T.W.

1577.

John Honycot and Agnes Apleye ...	15 Apr.
John Venne and Agnes Paramore ...	15 "
Richard Marris and Marie Skynners ...	3 June
John Davie and Elizabeth Delbridge ...	25 "
Symon Payne and Phelippa Prekatt ...	16 July
Richar Baker and Anastase Lyttell ...	22 "
Mychaell Taylder and Johan Hodge ...	5 Aug.
Peter Medfourde and Marie Delbridge...	12 "
Robert Oliver and Marryon Whitfelde...	12 "
Isake Downe and Salome Mershe ...	14 Oct.
Walter Hooper and Elizabeth Downe ...	21 "
John Coplande and Agnes Champenes...	28 "
Richard Wilkie and Margerie Burges ...	5 Nov.
Robert Benam and Johan Johanes ...	11 "
Thomas Drewe and Margaret Northam ...	12 "
Jno. Rawe and Margeret Jacob, widow ...	18 "
Jno. Downe and Mawd Thomas ...	30 "
Thomas Horod and Joane Beaple ...	9 Dec.
Roger Delbridge and Agnes Brashier ...	13 Jan.
Mychaell Pytts and Willmot Hollamour ...	13 "
Edward Jacob and Agnis Favell ...	16 "
Thomas Jekyns and Jone Carnycan ...	25 "
Thomas Thorne and Margaret Awen ...	25 "
Robert Stephins and Egligne Hensleigh ...	6 Feb.

1578.

Christopher Davy and Mary Morgan ...	14 Apr.
Robert Hill and Agnes Downe ...	17 "
John Thorne and Peterell Nychol ...	21 "
William Mathew and Als Fryer ...	23 "
John Demond and Marye Melhuse ...	26 May
Bawden Kilton and Agnes French ...	26 "
William Thorne and Dorowthy Sagard ...	27 "
Christopher Neavell and Als Eassings...	2 June
Hugh Cornishe and Christen Beaple ...	25 Aug.
Jeffery Barnard and Brygett Harris ...	28 "
Thomas Mason and Julian Rahyns ...	28 "
John Harris and Jone Symons ...	6 Sep.
John Heath and Syblich Hodge ...	14 "
John Hildre and Thomsyn Marshe ...	23 Oct.
Phillip Palmer and Agnes Grygory ...	3 Nov.
John Pymcombe and Amy Dodriedge... ..	17 "
John Venacombe and Jone Maiore ...	24 "
Robert Skich and Cisligh Reed ...	24 "
John Barnard, alias Williams, and Julion Hayne ...	1 Dec.
John Kiliwaye and Margerit Pryckett ...	19 Jan.
Olyver Punchard and Agnes Lange ...	30 "
Robert Gill and Mary Beaple ...	3 Feb.

1579.

John Bennett and Agnes Venner ...	27 Apr.
John Uilston and Elizabeth Boyes ...	15 June

1579—(continued.)

George Bedelacke and Margerit Courtice	22	June
John Growe and Thomsyn Jule	13	July
William Ballamy and Jone Whit	19	Aug.
William Lane and Jone Mattacott	25	"
Maleche Ven and Jane Ungells	5	Oct.
Wylliam Sperman and Mary Stoott	22	"
Rychard Rolland and —	25	"
Wylliam Kymplond and Margerit Greanway	26	Nov.
William Blake and Blanch Demond	28	"
Jhon Sarisbury and Mary Scampe	28	Jan.
David Green and Margeret Barrow	28	"
Gabriell Palmer and Alse Larmer	30	"
Thomas Laneman and Jone Keale	30	"
Richarde Baker [or Bater] and Marye Bear	9	Feb.
Robert Hill and Grace Colskot	11	"

1580.

James Rocligh and Alls Hill	12	Apr.
Arthur Neale and Elyn Aclonde	28	"
Rychard Holmes and Dennes Baker	5	May
William Warde and Jone Hartnalde	23	"
William Ryse and Johan Heckett	1	Aug.
William Turner and Jone Hawkes	11	"
Phillip Pasimore and Margared Boyes	3	Oct.
Hugh Lacke and Tamsen Estmane	6	"
John Cliffor and Annes Paslee	24	"
Wylliam Kempland and Willmot Aveye	10	Nov.
James Ker [?] and Anes Lapream	10	"
Chrystopher Donne and Rychord West	23	"
Humfry Horwood and Elynor Cooke	24	"
Robert Collyber and Jone Welsh	22	Dec.
John Cole and Jone Payne	14	Jan.
Anthony Acland and Agnes Honacott	19	"
Rychard Elcocks and Elizabeth Davyd, alias Loundon	19	"
Mathew Towker, alias Bowden, and Jone Vyrload	21	"
Harry Ingkeldon and Margery Brunsfoude	21	"

1581.

John Symons and Mrs. Elizabeth Hollande	3	Apr.
John Oliver, alias Stonyer, and Katheryn Downe	9	"
Thomas Woodland and Margerit Moore	11	"
Edward Wyndett and Alice Dowkyns	14	"
John Paramore and Ursula Myller	25	"
John Rowe and Elizabeth Rowe	23	May
John Bond and Angnes Comer	1	June
John Kotty and Elizabeth Hamotte	8	"
Danyell Beryman and Elizabeth Sparow	20	"
Thomas Muge and Fripette Morris	13	July
John Honeywill and Julyon Lugge	16	"
John Beavord and Elline Davy	1	Aug.
Thomas Berye and Johan Lewes	1	"
John Rowe and Edye Stevyns	1	"
Gorge Delbrige and Elizabeth Clathory	7	"
Rychard Rysewylliams and Alls Smalleyes	19	"

1581—(continued.)

John Gryfth and Johan Hopkyn	19	Sep.
Thomas Cooper and Johan Poinder	21	"
William Burgis and Mary Davye	26	"
Anthony Pill and Elynor Pearde	3	Oct.
John Yearde and Agnes Ayere	10	"
Richard Feris and Elizabeth Collyber	23	"
George South and Richord Reede	23	"
James Williams and Johan Davye	23	"
William Wyott and Margerit Gowrden	26	"
John Denis and Tebitt Wylls	30	"
Peter Smaile and Elizabe Martyn	30	"
Thomas Laeke and Johan Rowland	2	Nov.
Rychard Barne and Alls Downe	6	"
John Shouert and Agnes Nycoels	16	"
Wyllyame Yetton and Mary Myller	20	"
Mathew Davye, otherwise London, and Margaret Haukes	23	"
Hewgh Gyells and Alse Gybb	30	"
John Blount and Ellyn Cornies	30	"
Roger Kente and Katheryn Downe	11	Jan.
Gregory Dune and Julyon Stawfourde	11	"
John Wyott and Cyslygh Honny	20	"
Humfry Horwoode and Jone Lymbery	25	"
Mathew Tooker and Elizabeth	29	"
Nicholas Lecth and Margery Rowledge	30	"

1582.

Robert Langdon and Jone Hockyn	23	Apr.
Nycholas Wychehalls and Lettys Deamond	25	"
Thomas Hawkeridge and Johan Downe	25	"
John Harrys and Ane Dyer	28	"
Water Sherman and Elizabeth Frenche	18	May
Thomas Davy and Alice Bawdon	18	"
Symon Rattenbury and Mary Morris	15	"
Pasco Pugslish and Jone Tealor	11	June
Hugh Aprise, mister, and Anstice Barnarde	11	"
Robert Stoden and Julian Cleavenger	5	July
John Stephyns and Agnes Davys	23	"
Richard Roberts and Phillis Avery	29	"
James Dawkyns and Philippe Clarke	30	"
Alexander Rowe and Thomsyn Eassenc	30	"
John Doracott and Eme Meajor	13	Aug.
William Wytheredge and Dorothy Welshe	13	"
John Juell and Christyan Marke	13	"
Peter Mychell and Elyzabeth Stonyar	13	Sep.
Thomas Thorne and Julyon Stephyns	24	"
Thomas Davye and Alice Brashiar	3	Oct.
Peter Perren and Jone Towill	6	"
Richard Maye and Elynor Maye	20	"
Water Donnscombe and Elynor Beare	23	"
John Knyll and Jone Harrys	23	"
George Duk and Johan Salysbury	29	"
Symon Durrante and Jone Barnes	12	Nov.
Robt. Kynge and Ane Hawkes	1	Dec.
John Dare and Honor Darte	3	"
Mathew Sweet and Dorowthy Delbridge	10	Jan.
Robert Delbridge and Ane Grantland	14	"
Nycholas Williams and Als Laye	17	"
Water Pryst and Jone Counger	17	"

1582—(continued.)

Thomas Palmer and Agnes Avery	... 17 Jan.
Hary Pugslish and Grace Ossyell	... 24 "
Thomas Scoble and Elizabeth Frayne...	11 Feb.

1583.

Phillip Kyne and Agnes Maryon	... 11 Apr.
Robert Manligh and Ellen Hill	... 11 "
John Monnon and Rose Teage	... 2 May
John Pope and Agnes Stapelton	... 23 "
Richard Rogers and Agnes Hecket	... 3 June
Gills Lawrance and Ane Bound	... 10 "
John Pearse and Agnes Hanmott	... 25 "
Water Herdinge and Ane Mare	... 1 July
Thomas Lichston and Agnes Sherman...	4 "
John Piper and Agnes Towker	... 22 "
Phillipe Peter and Margerit Tur	... 29 "
— and Jone Symons	... 29 "

Christopher Pockock and Maryon Webber	... 8 Aug.
Richard Cale and Ane Swyne	... 26 "
Nicholas Kyne and Phillpit Androw	... 29 "
Richard Perrye and Julion Hukston	... 9 Oct.
James Daukyns and Avyce Danyell	... 7 Nov.
Roger Coungar and Jane Stooet	... 10 "
Nicholas Loder and Jone Pugslic	... 11 "
William Connwaye and Agnes Durnell	... 25 "
John Hopar and Mary Gille	... 27 "
Humfry Breat and Jone Wyot...	28 "
Thomas Turneyre and Edye Hockar	... 30 "
Thomas George and Jone Findell	... 23 Jan.
Bartholomew Beaple and An Aston	... 30 "
Nicholas Wills and An Nicholl	... 30 "
John Yeoland and Agnes Sparowe	... 5 Feb.
William Harrye and Jone Payne	... 6 "
Richard Martyn and Jackett Salysbury	... 10 "
George Pyne and Mrs Jone Dart [?] ...	18 "

1584.

John Sheapeard and Jone Cooke	... 4 May
Harry Grynwood and Elizabeth Berret	... 15 June
Mathew Frase and Johan Slocombe	... 24 "
Peter Dodoredge and Avys Russell	... 16 July
John Wytheredge and Jone Jones	... 18 "
Phillip Hoo and Elizabeth Chaple	... 5 Oct.
John Palmer and Elyn Nicholas	... 10 Nov.
William Norman and Elizabeth Sweet...	16 "
John Cole and Agnes Neale	... 26 "
Thomas Sanders and Alice Clarke	... 28 "
Charills Lychton and Katheren	... 6 Jan.
George Leache and Alice Copner	... 11 "
John Lurye and Mary Worth	... 26 "
John Warde and Mawld Lychston	... 26 "
John Beanon and Katheryn Horwoode	... 26 "
Morgan Knight and Agnes Cleave	... 5 Feb.
Audryan Paramore and Jone Pearse	... 7 "
John Cutler and Margaret Toser	... 17 "
William Bere and Elnor Dawkines	... 17 "

1585.

Harrie Hartlowe and Jhone Baker	... 21 Apr.
Robert Litell and Jhone Nele	... 10 May
Creator Saunders and Jhone Holmes	... 3 Aug.

1585—(continued.)

James Turner and Angnis Heawear	... 7 Aug.
John Kytt and —	... 7 "
John Witte and —	... 18 Oct.
William Boundye and —	... 25 "
Olyver Pugeslye and —	... 28 "
Richard Hoove and Jhone Worthe	... 2 Nov.
Harrye Venner and Willmoth Cawtte	... 16 "
Thomas Saunders and Jhone Good	... 16 "
William Horowde and Jhone Stick	... 22 "
Harrye Miller and Ursulae Morgan	... 22 "
James Mayne and Catheren Powle	... 9 Dec.
Symone Rise and Angnis Whitt, widow	27 Jan.
Nicholas Crimplocke and Redyegone Dyre	... 27 "
Willyam Coombe and Jhone Julle	... 29 "

1586.

Robert Forlonge and Elizabeth Davye...	28 Apr.
John Warde and Elizabeth Lynacombe...	5 May
Robert Nobell and Anstice Davie	... 5 June
Robert Hyckete and Angnes Handfourde	... 9 "
Richard Griffie and Angnes Hopar	... 14 July
Symon Masye and Rowlyn Gyll	... 18 "
Mr. Humfery Quicke and Mrs Honor Dare	13 Sep.
Mr. William Palmer and Wilmoth Payne	3 Oct.
John Aclande and Alse Copner, widow	3 "
George Slocome and Angnis Littelljohne	3 "
William Deane and Ene Basse	... 10 "
Robert Trowse and Margaret Paramore	... 17 "
Roger Cobylye and Elizabeth Venner	... 17 "
John, a Frenchman, and —	... 17 "
James Bass and Jhone Hunt	... 20 "
Symon Moris and Alis Moore	... 3 Nov.
Richard Harris and Thamsyn Dawkines	8 "
Richard Marshall and Thamsyn Collin	21 "
Robarte Sanderes and Jhone Pawle	21 "
Stevin Partridge and Jhone Jenkin	... 29 "
William Willis and Angnis Pougeslye...	9 Jan.
William Boldere and Jhoane Courtis	... 10 "
Nicholas Coome and Jhoane Pole	... 19 "
James Bande and Catheringe Mathewe	26 "
Roger Weare and Jhoane Griffye	26 "
John Graunte and Angnis Striplinge	31 "
George Brage and Mary Stevines	6 Feb.
William Mudge and Jhone Gylle	... 27 "

1587.

Thomas Hilse and Mrs. Angnis Bourcher	17 Apr.
Thomas Stevines, <i>alias</i> Loder, and Jhone Averte	... 20 "
John Oddiorne and Elenor Sparrowe	2 May
Richarde Paddon, off Friminhon, and Faythe Quicke	... 20 "
Petter Bawden and Dorithie Courtneye...	8 June
John Rudgewaye and Chaterin Hacker...	11 "
Richard Cadde and Alse Stote, widows	15 "
Gilbert Edwardes and Jhone Gordinge	29 "
Thomas Forlonge and Jhoane Miller	24 Aug.
Willyam Daye and Elizabeth Lichden	26 "
Richard Beaple and Mary Pearde	5 Sep.
John Sparowe and Susan Edwards	11 "

1587—(continued.)

Hughe Burges and Elnor Knight	...	3 Oct.
Peter Snowe and Elizabeth Grove	...	5 "
Nicholas Davye and Elnor Toser	...	16 "
Nicholas Syence and Alse George, widow	...	23 "
Humphry Whiller and Joane King	...	23 Nov.
John May and Mary Deyman	...	25 "
John Rooke and Grace Glasse	...	27 "
John Thomas, <i>alias</i> Jewell, and Joan Ynkledon	...	30 "
Nycholas Downe and Mary Doddridge	...	11 Dec.
John Segarde and Julyan Honiwill	...	25 Jan.
John Jefferye and Sedwill Sharseles	...	13 Feb.

1588.

Richarde Cose and Rose Hill	...	18 Apr.
Edwarde Taylbushe and Margaret Heale	...	29 "
Mr. Thomas Lyndges and Jhone Pierce	...	6 May
Mr. John Towte and Susan Askott	...	6 "
Thomas Greade and Angnis Griffith, widow	...	6 "
John Judd and Julyan Deane	...	3 June
James Kimplande and Margaret Jule	...	10 "
Adam Lougge and Marye Brasyer	...	17 "
Charels Palmer and Elin Marke	...	18 July
Phillipp Leare and Susan Skinner	...	1 Aug.
Edward Kinge and Angnis Harris	...	22 "
John Gage and Angnis Pouglsye	...	16 Sep.
John Palmer and Elnor Bryante	...	17 "
Austine Cimplane and Catherine Claterie	...	19 "
John Clarcke and Dorithie Miller	...	19 "
Hughe Prieslye and Johan Salsberye	...	23 "
Water Scampe and Johan Lane	...	23 "
John Wilston and Johan Cornishe	...	24 "
Willyam Jenckinge and Johan Gornett	...	3 Oct.
Willyam Somer and Angnis Loverin	...	30 "
Peter Cole and Honor Davye	...	2 Nov.
John Thorne and Elyzabeth Weetheridge	...	14 Jan.
John Dable and Grace Hooper	...	19 "
Richard Call and Johan Tome	...	20 "
Robarte Borne and Margerye Dyer	...	30 "
Symon Mathewe and Johan Doune	...	10 Feb.
John Smithe and Thamsin Husbande	...	10 "

1589.

John Coplande and Angnis Barrett	...	14 Apr.
Mr. Richarde Averye and Elizabeth Bartram	...	21 "
Nycholas Budd and Johan Arthur	...	3 May
Willyam Stocke and An Rice	...	3 "
John Woulson and An Cocke	...	12 "
Robarte Lyghe and Margaret Brawne	...	26 "
Harrye Willycombe and Elnor Wyoth	...	26 "
Willyam Woode and Salome Hore	...	2 June
Phillipp Grybble and Agatha Holcombe	...	9 "
Richarde Wilkye and Margaret Whittfeild	...	21 "
Willyam Starlin and Elyzabeth Bettson	...	24 "
Thomas Norwoode and Johan Lange	...	10 July
John Gradden and Angnis Mychaell	...	10 "
William Harris and Marye Beyligh	...	14 "
Denis Swete and Julyan Maye	...	4 Aug.
James Turner and Angnis Thomas	...	5 "

1589—(continued.)

John Richards the elder and Thamsin Hopkins	...	14 Aug.
Richard Hill and Chatherin Choyte	...	14 "
Henrye Grybble and Mary Moore	...	16 "
Thomas Westcombe and Lates Pearde	...	2 Sep.
John Pearde and Julyan Beaple	...	23 "
Roger Kente and Lates Warde	...	7 Oct.
John Gagg and Thamsin Sanders	...	13 "
John Symons and Honor Smale	...	20 "
George Harapare and Thamsin Forlonge	...	21 "
Phillipp Willyams and Alse Dyricke	...	21 "
John Huchings and Alse Walter, widow	...	20 "
Willyam Plim and Margaret Trix	...	24 Nov.
Cutbearde Andersonne and Angnis Towell	...	27 "
Willyam Pouglsye and Angnis Yeane	...	27 "
Roger Jerman and Redygan Heale	...	19 Jan.
Willyam Stanbery and Thamsin Clarck	...	26 "
Richard Wyothe and Angnis Gryffethe	...	27 "
Symon Mountejoie and Maryon Olyver	...	29 "
John Pellse and Johan Lytell, widow	...	4 Feb.
Thomas Bale and Johan Kimplande	...	6 "
Richard Jefferye and Alse Scampe	...	13 "
Lawrence Symons and Susan Beynon	...	14 "
Richarde Gammon and Mary Lange	...	28 "

1590.

Thomas Willis and Elizabeth Hooper	...	20 Apr.
Roger Brooke and Agnis Taylor	...	11 May
Ryce Morgan and Elizabeth Mathewe	...	14 "
Steevin Thorne and Mary Hament, widow	...	18 "
Henrie Collande and Ane Smale	...	18 "
John Gardyner and Agnis Burges	...	21 "
Edwarde Trapnell and Sara Turner	...	21 "
Thomas Gorten and Angnis Forse	...	21 "
Steevin Jefferye and Margaret Lyttell	...	13 June
Henrye Pouglsye and Thamsin Wyoth	...	16 "
Roger Juell and Susan Thoege	...	18 "
Nycholas Lange and Johan Derannt, vido'	...	6 July
Jenckinge Hodge and Marye Verchilde	...	7 "
Robarte Wills and Johan Godslande	...	23 "
John Honiwill and Angnis Hayne	...	8 Aug.
George Downe and Thamsin Baselye	...	13 "
Willyam Salsberye, <i>alias</i> Morgan, and Johan Davye	...	18 "
Rycharde Hill and Marye Stear	...	29 "
Mr. John Harris and Elizabeth Mattacott	...	3 Sep.
Thomas Walls and Johan Keyse	...	3 "
George Peirse and Elizabeth Bryghte	...	21 "
Jhon Pudner and Marye Normand	...	22 "
Peter Frenshe and Margaret Tryxe	...	24 "
John Carder and Alse Huchings	...	31 Oct.
Thomas Hill and Johane Gill	...	5 Nov.
Willyam Stanbery and Chrystyan Plym	...	11 "
John Lyle and Dorathie Gyll	...	25 "
Willyam Courtis and Thamsin Andriewe	...	25 "
Henrye Mason and Margaret Ayre	...	30 "
John Willis and Alse Davye, widow	...	17 Dec.
John Breate and Johan Perin, widow	...	11 Jan.
Robarte Honnye and Johan Collyber	...	19 "
Lenorde Kenicke and Margaret Jervis	...	20 "
John Owl labour and Angnis Sharsells	...	21 "

1590—(continued.)

Bartholemewe Honnywill and Honor Barrye	21 Jan.
John Bowden and Johan Thorne	28 "
John Northam and Johan Choytt	28 "
Henry Beaple and Johan Aplye	4 Feb.
John Mewils and Marye Thomas	9 "
Henry Jenckinge and Mary Stanberye	9 "

1591.

William Browne and Katherine Heyne	10 Apr.
William Norman and Elizabeth Holland	12 "
Robert Biddycombe and Agnes Hocky-daye	29 "
Henry Hill and Agnes Bellewe	6 May
Humfry Symons and Mary Horslade	8 "
Lawrence Holmes & Elyzabeth Knight	27 "
Pawle Wyott and Margerett Burges	17 June
Nycholas Barends and Julian Horowde	22 "
John Holmes and Thamsin Grove	29 "
John Richards and Philippe Crimpland	3 Aug.
William Hill and Margaret Harford	7 "
Mathew Sweete and Julian Rendall	18 "
Augustyne Wollworthy and Joane Fennell	19 "
William Taylor and Agnes Crop, of Ilfordcombe	21 "
Henry Arnold and Margaret Carder	28 "
Rycharde Brasyer and Johan Downe, widow	28 Sep.
Robarte Dodderidge and Margaret Acklande	12 Oct.
Humfry Pugsley and Rychward Southe	11 Nov.
Nycholas Aldersaye and Florence Hill	22 "
Olyver Parkinge and Barbery Foorde	25 "
Mr. George Hitchens and Marye Sparowe	4 Jan.
Richard Jackman and Johan Perrye	20 "
William Hodge and Tamsen Foulforde	20 "
Thomas Gribell and Tamsen Hoopper	22 "
Marten Bren and Fellys Brand	22 "
Willyam Shipper and Johan Dornell	29 "
Edward Exall and Johan Towell	3 Feb.
Robarte Bonde and Thamsin Steevin	3 "

1592.

Rychard Steere and Johan Hodge	3 Apr.
George Lydginham and Suzan Juell	6 "
Rychard Venner and Elizabeth Gill	8 "
Thomas Peery and Anne Andrue	13 "
John Webber and Elizabeth Davie	18 "
Water Venner and Johan Grove	27 "
Mr John Vycorye, of Branton, and Johan Palmer	22 May
Hughe Morrell, of Exon, and Ansteye Barrett	22 "
Robarte Lyttell and Duens Serrell	24 "
Willyam Clifferdon and Ellin Goldringe	5 June
Garrett Servis and Grace Taylor	5 "
Olyver Willsonne and Katherine Hill	19 "
Willyam Poyer and Alse Wemoth	26 "
James Goss, <i>alias</i> Morgan, and Marye Sloye	26 "
Danyell Tryeke and Elynor Kerswill	1 July

1592—(continued.)

Willyam Kingson and Alice Hill	24 Aug.
David Mungin and John Mogridge	28 "
Evan Bartelet and Elizabeth Woollsonne	2 Sep.
Willyam Parkinge and Rychorde Pougslie	18 "
Adam Rede and Mawdlin Harris	18 "
Rycharde Danyell, <i>alias</i> Jerman, and Angnis Steevin	22 "
John Frinde and Elyzabeth Pitts	25 "
Thomas Saunder and Agnes Saunder	11 Oct.
Alexander Spence and Elizabeth Inkelldon	12 "
Mr. Jasper Bridgman and Mrs. Johan Prowse	15 "
John Somerwill and Alyce Scobbell	28 "
John Thorne and Johan Hartnoll	4 Nov.
Alicsander Cade and Marye Marshe	11 "
Digerye Baylye and Margret Jeffyre	9 "
Henry Juell and Marye Bueryll	9 "
Walter Janson and Johan Edwards	25 "
Robarte Beaple and Elyzabeth Webber	13 Jan.
Olyver Hayne and Margaret Laneman	22 "
Willyam Martin and Charytye Hewarde	25 "
John Huchings and Marye Baslye	30 "
John Rychards and Elyzabeth Howell	31 "
John Mathewe and Suzana Mountjoye	6 Feb.
John Hanmer, <i>alias</i> Davie, and Siblye Downe	20 "

1593.

Athonye Smith and Grieselde Walter	18 Apr.
George Arbuthnot and Johan Laghwhell	25 "
Ambros Ellis and Margerye Broomhoome	30 "
Willyam Courtice and Richoarde Lange	2 May
John Balimee and Elyzabeth Wilkey	6 "
James Morgan and Elyzabeth Snowe	9 "
John Thorne and Grace Reuens	26 "
Robarte Smyth and Alse Shaplande	11 June
John Pougslie and Clarence Jenckinge	12 "
Charells Pallmer and Elyzabeth Davye	3 July
Rycharde Wyott and Angnis Miller	9 "
Rycharde Willsonne and Elyzabeth Beare	12 "
John Symons and Katherin Olyver	16 "
John Steevin and Alse Knighte	26 "
George Bayligh and Angnis Sweete	28 "
Francis Lane and Grace Hole	4 Aug.
Willyam Vaysye and Angnis Lange	7 "
James Cornish and Johane Wilkye	13 "
Roger Ede and Johan Randale	16 "
Rychard Honywill and Margerett Bere	30 "
Roger Beare and Johan Lamsie	13 Sep.
Peter Venise and Ane Berrye	2 Oct.
John Eastemon and Johan Dyer	2 "
Willyam Ellett and Elyzabeth Griffeth	2 "
John Tibbs and Margerett Harris	11 "
David Pryce and Edith Tye	13 "
Sillvester Colscott and Marye Sprage	22 "
Symon Hill and Elyzabeth Ayer	29 "
Robarte Norman and Thamsyn Paramoore	6 Nov.
Rycharde Juell and Elyzabeth Perrin	12 "
Olyver Griffeth and Marye Jefferye	28 "

1593—(continued.)

Rycharde Brooke and Marye Williams	17 Jan.
Nychoas Sloley and Dorathie Eaton	14 "
Willyam Whither and Ane Hearthher	22 "
Willyam Quick and Angnis Gybb	29 "
Peter Samson and Ane Dymond	3 Feb.
Anthonye Gybbins and Jane Starlin	8 "
John Huchings and Suzan Tanner	11 "
John Harris and Susane Harris	13 "
Symon Atkinsone and Jna Honnei	13 "

1594.

Phillippe Pallmer and Joan Sheppard	2 Apr.
John Lipscombe and Johan Willis	6 June
John Pinckcombe and Jane Sherman	13 "
John Savidge and Dewnes Chuner	11 July
Andrewe Berrye and Elyzabeth Eastmonde	26 Aug.
John Nott and Angnis Walle	29 "
Rychard Jope and Marye Drewe	16 Sep.
John Andrewe and Elyzabeth Payne	17 "
Roger Babacombe and Eme Harris	1 Oct.
John Wale and Eme Juell	10 "
Thomas Dare and Isett Smalle	19 "
Henrye Inckeldon and Beaton Willye	21 "
James Neale and Ellynor Bowber	3 Nov.
Thomas Westlake and Catron Beaple	11 "
George Baker and Cristien Kyng	11 "
Robertt Clementt and Ellenor Couker	28 "
Walter Hayne and Urethe Walter	30 "
Henrye Seward and Thomsyne Honnye	8 Jan.
Water Vraine and Darratie Virchilde	16 "
John Mcke and Agnes Honnewill	30 "
Robt' Pudgslie and Marye Harrell	4 Feb.
Ambrose Houper and Johan Comer	3 Mar.

1595.

Wyllyam Smales and Agnes Pasmoure	1 May
Thomas Juell and Tomsyne Symons	1 "
John Rice and Agnes Gille	5 "
George Nobell and Alse Kyng	8 "
John Marke and Susane Allyne	14 "
Phillippe Badkocke and Agnes Hamontt	20 "
Richard Mille and Alse Rooke	11 June
Hounfrie Richards and Johan Hayne	19 "
Bawldin Hill and Johan Vile	1 July
John Mareles and Johan Collinges	1 "
Nychollas Vorlonge and Honor Berrye	7 "
Wyllyam Budde and Sara Smythe	10 "
John Stephens, alias Holmes, and Ellizabeth Pugslye	23 "
John Jeffrie and Dorathie Collskotte	31 "
Bawldwin Burche and Johan Brooke	12 Aug.
Anthonye Ayer and Julian Lemeris	21 "
James Froste and Ellizabeth Maye	25 "
John Mannatt and Johan Pugslye	4 Sep.
Lanclatt Davye and Ellizabeth Lane	4 "
Robert Barrett and Johan Downe	6 Oct.
Wyllyam Bunbaye and Salbyne Hewge	18 "
John Yonans and Mary Fullfort	8 Nov.
James Mangoy and Susan Forse	13 "
John Cornwall and Cattren Oliver	27 "
John Mawnder and Tamisin Daniell	27 "

1595—(continued.)

John Eastmonde and Thamsin Pogslye	2 Dec.
John Aclande and Marye Martin	8 "
Matthew Burche and Joane Goulde	12 Jan.
John Jenings and Julian Mattacott, of Fremington	13 "
Mr. Jon Trender and Mrs. Johane Lindgo, married at Affington	13 "
John Hawks and Angnis Greade, widow	29 "
Willyam Shaplye and Elyzabeth Hill	2 Feb.
John Dyer and Ane Pogslye	4 "

1596.

Rycharde Browninge and Ellynor Holmes	29 Apr.
Edmonde Harapare and Marye Sparrowe	6 May
Willyam Penytente and Catherine Gardyner	6 "
John Darracott and Darothie Doddridge	24 "
Henrye Miller and Julian Taylor	1 June
Willyam Creede and Brygett Boman	10 "
Samuell Wereman and Ane Hill	21 "
Rycharde Honnye and Elyzabeth Burges	26 "
Thomas Tryx and Suzan Merywether	1 July
Antonye Courtcyte and Jane Slocombe	8 "
Robarte Segarde and Margaret Davie	19 "
John Burges and Angnis Perrin	5 Aug.
Phillipp Pawle and Grace Becott	12 "
Mr. George Beare and Eme Cowell	5 Sep.
Francis Garwaye and Elyzabeth Olyver	19 "
Mr. Wyllyam Koggan, Rector of Chawleigh, and Mrs. Grace Medford	21 "
Roger Barends and Dewns Cade	7 Oct.
Rycharde Harris and Ellynor Beare	12 "
George Juell and Joane Husbände	25 "
Morgan Jones and Margaret Franchelin	26 "
Thomas Laneman and Elyzabeth Dodge	28 "
William Symons and Marye Sallisburys	4 Nov.
George Dyer and Angnis Mewells	4 "
Humfrye Byce and Joane Juell	10 "
James Surfeilde and Marye Northam	13 "
Phillipp Juell and Jane Gybbins	13 Dec.
John Collacott and Marye Harfoorde	21 "
Peter Mychaell and Julian Pogslye	31 Jan.
Rycharde Chaple and Alse Jenckinge	2 Feb.
Willyam Lanyon and Marye Inckeldon	2 "
David Blaynye and Chaterin Woorth	2 "

1597.

John Cramberye and Mary Pogslye	16 Apr.
Henry Juell and Joane Wilyams	21 "
Bartholemewe Sarell and Awdreye Smales	1 May
Thomas Gorwill and Elyzabeth Copp	19 "
Willyam Pasmoure and Margaret Pudner	23 "
John Lanman and Byttris Grinwaye	16 June
Adam Rede and Joane Rede	2 July
James Hethcott and Honor Forlonge	8 Aug.
Walter Joans and Catherin Thomas	7 Sep.
Nycholas Syan and Thamsin May	26 "
Rychard Snowe and Clarence Daye	29 "
Willyam Hazarde and Suzanna Plime	12 Oct.
John Smith and Thamsin Holmes	16 "
John Hooper and Rose Jope	25 "

1597—(continued.)

Rycharde Holmes and Thamsin Chapple	8 Nov.
Phillipe Pallmour and Allis Humfrye	17 "
Rob. Johnes and Margreatt Finnamourn	23 "
Rob. Staddon and Christian Franklain	24 "
Willyam Roe and Dewnes Berrye	28 "
John May and Elyzabeth Hanckoche	21 Dec.
John Holmeade and Latice Kente	18 Jan.
John Yeane and Thamsin Smith	26 "
Thomas Tooker and Joane Mansye	31 "
Robarte Scutt and Marye Courtice	13 Feb.
Rycharde Venner and Emmett Dell	27 "

1598.

John Wilkie, baker, and Elyzabeth Hoskin	24 Apr.
Thomas Clifferde and Margaret Sparrowe	11 May
Anthony Thorne and Julian Perrye	6 June
John Shoorte and Marye Steevins	11 "
Nycholas W lkye and Alse Wyott	13 "
Thomas Abowinge and Elizabeth Norman	9 July
Walter Graddon and Alse Windeyeate	10 "
Benett Reeve and Honor Harapare	16 "
Gilberte Harris and Ane Beaple	20 "
Abraham Charells and Marye Joanes	3 Aug.
Phillipp Bowman and Kathern Woode	17 "
Rychard Johns and Marye Rendale	31 "
Symon Macye and Alse Willis	11 Sep.
John Kinge and Suzanna Huchings	14 "
Christover Thorne and Angnis Sentell	18 "
Peter Smale and Maryon Gylbe	5 Oct.
John Welshe and Julian Takell	14 Nov.
Morgan Jones and Jane Forse	16 "
Symon Wykey and Margery Rowlson	30 "
Nyc Davye and Jane Thorne	11 Jan.
John Rowlson and Elyzabeth Ballemey	20 "
Pentycost Doderidge and Elyzabeth Wescombe	12 Feb.
John Hockeridge and Ane Mathew	17 "

1599.

John Lane and Emmett Chappell	17 Apr.
Thos. Alford and ——— Dyer	10 May
Mr. John Punchard and Mrs. Sarah Aieshe	31 July
John Smyth and Agnis Gybe	31 "
Wm. Laneman and Darothy Dennys	6 Aug.
Grygory Fyshman and Jane Grybble	11 "
George Knyght and Julian Curtys	13 Sep.
Nyc. Kinge and Agnis Cuthbert	13 "
Olyver Tamlyn and Agnis Sparrow	18 "
Nyc. Roatfyld and Jane Davy	15 Oct.
Lewes Wellington and Grace Owdruffe	19 Nov.
Willyam Smale and Mary Hunte	19 "
Steevin Clifferde and Sibligh Bande	21 "
Antony Hill and Angnis Tooker	22 "
John Doone and Angnis Wilkye	26 "
Charells Pyne and Joane Russell	26 "
Lewes Ballyme and Joane Lamsie	27 "
Roger Surfield and Elynor Wale	28 "
Edwarde Warcopp and Marye Reede	1 Dec.
Robarte Sallisburys and Joane Payne	17 Jan.
John Galsworthie and Sybligh Nycole	21 "

1599—(continued.)

Edwarde Taylor and Anstey Harris	31 Jan.
John Trout and Margaret Hanckoche	31 "
Steevin Lanman and Catherin Roe	2 Feb.
Phillipp Slowman and Joane Rede	4 "
John Peirse and Elyzabeth Hopkins	4 "
Thomas Barram and Joane Wilkye	5 "
Thomas Lake and Magarett Froste	5 "

1600.

Willyam Pasmoore and Darothie Witheridge	7 Apr.
Thomas Gribble, junr., and Joan Copcrafte	7 "
John Mewe and Joane Davye	19 "
John Lurethie and Joane Arbuthnot	26 "
Francis Hammington and Elyzabeth Sparrowe	27 "
John Gribble and Honour Hill	1 May
John Clarke, widower, and Elizabeth Thomas	5 "
William Mayne and Katharine Plime	5 "
James Hill and Jane Cunger	8 "
Edmunde Tregilgis and Joahne Cooper	22 "
Peter Quicke and Agnes Hearde	26 "
Robert Bande and Marie Hollande	16 June
John Vellacott and Cicil Cade	17 "
Anthony Hill and Joahne Whiteway	25 "
Patricke Snowe and Marie Sweete	26 "
Phillipp Kenocke and Marie Baker	30 "
John Nicholl and Margerie Mules	24 July
Thomas Lee and Lovewell Hooper	26 "
John Francis and Johan Harris	29 "
Francis Lanne and Agnes Palmer	31 "
Thomas Tawton and Marie Ferris	4 Aug.
Thomas Reede and Thomasine Maunder	7 "
Henrie Stephens and Agnes Puggesley	20 "
Henrie Leanman and Marie Lee	4 Sep.
William Mathew and Philippi Wellington	15 "
Henrie Smale and Thomasine Surfeilde	23 "
John Heath and Thomasine Baselie	25 "
William Forde and Marie Davie	12 Oct.
James Pasemore and Elizabeth Honnie	16 "
Phillipp Hooper and Marie Nicholl	23 "
Samuell Hedden and Julian May	28 "
Phillipp Parnacott and Marie Wilkey	3 Nov.
Evan Bartlett and Katherine Longe	10 "
John Richards and Marie Marshe	10 "
John Harris and Thomasine Baker	24 "
Mathew Evans and Johane Smythson	27 "
Jacob Bayligh and Alice Horowood	29 "
Anthony Bande and Dorothee Burgeis	30 "
Richarde Snowe and Philice Oswill	10 Jan.
Peter Sowdon and Margaret Woodlande	10 "
Michael Stoneman and Marie Hunnte	17 "
Roberte Lighte and Marie Bright	19 "
John Casewell and Elinor Linton	22 "
John Stephen and Susan Hunny	22 "
John Baker and Margaret Drew	29 "
Richarde Morgan and Dorathie Griffith	29 "
Lewes Chalscombe and Jane Jewell	16 Feb.
John Drewe and Julian Hamonde	19 "
James Lewes and Thomasine Pugesley	21 "

1600—(continued.)

Henrie Yeolande and Alis Cornish ... 23 Feb.
 John Beymont and Anstice Smale ... 23 "

1601.

Walter Blackmoore and Grace Servis ... 14 Apr.
 Jonas Norton and Wilmott Peirse ... 24 "
 Phillipp Waldon and Avis Dooose ... 26 "
 Hnghe Gorwill and Agnis Wilyams ... 11 May
 John Miller and Rose Bande ... 21 "
 John Wills and Elyzabeth Frenshe ... 28 "
 Rycharde Pearde and Joan Clarcke ... 18 June
 Thom. Slocombe and Eme Budd ... 18 "
 Mr. Nic. Downe, at Exon, and ——— 28 "
 Henry Drue and Johan Palmer ... 9 July
 Richard Orchard and Mary Gosse ... 28 "
 Thom. Symons and Anne Knight ... 13 Aug.
 Richard Stote and Julian Cadd ... 20 "
 Adam Lugg and Johane Cotten ... 25 "
 Edward Barrett and Anne Jane ... 26 "
 Henry Marthe and Johane Rosse ... 27 "
 Richard Pridye and Anne Pearse ... 1 Sep.
 Symon Hatton and Margaret Squier ... 10 "
 Robte Johanes and Elizabeth Syne ... 17 "
 Austyn Vicary and Hope Kayle ... 21 "
 John Thorne and Mary Nicoll ... 24 "
 Thomas Harris and Marye Johns, *alias*
 Cornishe ... 8 Oct.
 Wilyam Pouglsye and Katherin Hunte ... 19 "
 Robt. Cooper and Elynor Juell ... 27 "
 John Shurte and Joane Gyll ... 28 "
 Rycharde Symons and Eme Trix ... 28 "
 Gylls Striblin and Marye Gorwill ... 29 "
 John Whitway and Joane Tymewell ... 5 Nov.
 Alexander Vaysye and Alse Juell ... 17 "
 John Bale and Dorathie Shepherde ... 26 "
 John Shaplande and Angnis Lynnacombe ... 8 Dec.
 Wilyam Barends and Elyzabeth Ross ... 10 "
 Wilyam Reepe and Joane Hale ... 28 "
 Wilyam Poucharde and Alse Chapple ... 14 Jan.
 Thomas Ryder and Siblih Sherlande ... 21 "
 Nycholas Flaye and Katherin Slocombe ... 25 "
 Thomas Moore and Maryon Olyver ... 26 "
 John Rendall and Avise Johns ... 1 Feb.
 John Horwoode and Ursula Brawne ... 8 "
 John Clarke and Susanna Longe ... 15 "

1602.

James Chaldon and Marye Sallisburye... 6 Apr.
 John Redycliefe and Alse Palmer ... 15 "
 John Lawley and Suzan Woorth ... 19 "
 John Temlett and Joane Redmoore ... 29 "
 Rycharde Goodwin and Elyzabeth Baker ... 1 May
 Rycharde Cole and Suzan Burnerde ... 20 "
 Wilyam Hill and Honour Honywill ... 24 "
 Robte Caslighe and Thamsin Marke ... 24 "
 John Woolwaye and Joane Harris ... 10 June
 Alexander Horrowde and Suzanna Jule... 24 "
 John Hensligh and Joane Peirse ... 1 July
 Wilyam Hill and Filis Arnolde ... 10 "
 Phillipp Striblin and Christian Courtice ... 10 "
 Nycholas Dymonde and Joane Harris... 15 "
 Thomas Maunder and ——— Keminge ... 1 Aug.

1602—(continued.)

Wilyam Harris and Eme Babacombe... 17 Aug.
 John Gittings and Lettis Edwards ... 19 "
 Nycholas Chapline and Elyzabeth Breate ... 24 "
 Wilyam Slolye and Joane Brighte ... 26 "
 Mr Edward Abbott and Elyzabeth
 Morcombe ... 20 Sep.
 Steevyn Bensonne and Angnis Mare ... 24 "
 Wilyam Sallisburye and Ane Deake ... 6 Oct.
 Robte Burche and Eme Snelkocke ... 7 "
 Rycharde Rowse and Liddya Savidge... 9 "
 Rycharde Plime and Angnis Venner ... 18 "
 John Tricker and Katherin Willsonne ... 21 "
 Antonye Lechlunde and Phillippie Hixte ... 4 Nov.
 John Horrowde and Joane Duke ... 29 "
 Lewes Blackmoore and Judith Slolye ... 20 Dec.
 Adam Budd and Thamsin Juell ... 20 "
 John Tooker and Lovewell Goulde ... 1 Jan.
 Marke Reede and Thamsin Snowe ... 8 "
 Lewes Eastlake and Mary Whitehere... 20 "
 Thomas Meide and Pernel Perrye ... 25 "
 Hughe Yoe and Joane Surfield ... 29 "
 Roger Roe and Ane Steevens... 31 "
 Jerymye Paymente and Marye Easte ... 31 "
 Phillipp Woddome and Joane Hatherligh ... 2 Feb.
 John Clathworthie and Thamsin Juell ... 10 "
 Rycharde Sandye and Elyzabeth Savidge ... 15 "
 Lenorde Kenocke and Pernelle Hallo-
 forde ... 17 "
 John Beste and Mary Goodman ... 7 Mar.

1603.

Edwarde Warcop and Marye Griffith ... 1 Apr.
 Thomas Lane and Joane Yoe ... 2 "
 Allin Dymonde and Katherin White ... 16 "
 Wilyam Denis and Christyan Barrett ... 28 "
 Peter Frenshe and Marye Pasmoore ... 28 "
 Hughe Gribble and Lovewell Hooper ... 13 June
 John Kemplande and Angnis Hill ... 16 "
 Thomas Gorwill and Joane Mantill ... 18 "
 Thomas Harris and Rychorde Jefferye ... 24 "
 John Cole and Marye Hearingde ... 7 July
 Nycholas Laneman and Anstice Smale ... 18 "
 Wilyam Clarcke and Elyzabeth Thomas ... 24 "
 John Winpenye and Marye Haine ... 30 "
 Andrew Perrye and Elyzabeth Holmes ... 1 Aug.
 Rycharde Pouglsighe and Joane Corno-
 wale ... 28 "
 Wilyam Wilkye and Mary Walter ... 2 Sep.
 John Downman and Julian Poucharde ... 2 "
 Robte Spreake and Anstice Lane ... 8 "
 Edwarde Symons and Cisligh Bale ... 29 "
 Wilyam Brighte and Angnis Turner ... 2 Oct.
 Phillipp Northam and Lettis Gribble ... 2 "
 John Worth and Phillippie Prowse ... 11 "
 John Garnish and Alse Buckingeham ... 13 "
 Rycharde Witheridge and Mary Benitt ... 16 "
 Robte Olyver and Ane Leye ... 17 "
 George Baylighe and Francis Marke ... 17 "
 John Quicke and Lovewell Juell ... 22 "
 Robte Martin and Bridgett Mathewe ... 3 Nov.
 John Kemine and Jane Hollamore ... 10 "
 Wilyam Lange and Ann Rottenberye ... 13 "

1603—(continued.)

John Gribble and Maryon Holwaye ...	23 Nov.
Robte Smith and Angnis Payne ...	26 "
Nycholas Juell and Grace Bande ...	26 "
Anthonye James and Katherin Brighte	26 "
James Nychole and Joane Tozer ...	26 "
Rycharde Wilyams and Angnis Kimp-	
lande	8 Dec.
Edwarde Yeallande and Angnis Knighte	28 Jan.
Rycharde Locke and Alse Smale ...	29 "
Edwarde Tooker and Maude Mirthe ...	30 "
Jonas Shepheard and Chrystyan	
Hartnoole	2 Feb.
Bawldwin Yeallonde and Ane Bale ...	2 "
Ellis Pouncharde and Angnis Lane ...	2 "
James Peninton and Magerett Kellton	4 "
Abraham Lange and Julyan Persie ...	18 "
John Hancott and Elyzabeth Edgcombe	20 "

1604.

Rycharde Quick and Suzanna Clarcke...	16 Apr.
Francis Maye and Elyzabeth Nevell ...	16 "
James Thorne and Julyan Segarde ...	21 "
Roger Beare and Marye Collyber ...	23 "
Walter Bowman and Joane Sweete ...	26 "
Philipp Snowe and Ane Bowcher ...	12 May
Thomas Whiteway and Johan Hill ...	2 June
Gregorye Walter and Thamzin Venner	7 "
Rycharde Lake and Elyzabeth Wyott	21 "
Willyam Sweete and Ane Hartnoole ...	23 "
Willyam Clifferdon and Marye Knill ...	16 July
Thomas Lichdon and Avis Graddon ...	9 Aug.
Thomas Huddell and Marye Toser ...	9 "
Rycharde Keninge and Joane Stooke ...	13 Sep.
Henrye Horrowde and Angnis Sallisburie	1 Oct.
John Courtice and Alse Chaple ...	22 "
Edwarde Frazee and Awdrye Lymeris ...	4 Nov.
Willyam Stanburye and Katherin Kimp-	
lande	15 "
Willyam Foxe and Rebecka Smale ...	12 Jan.
Rychorde Peningeton and Christyan	
Froste	13 "
James Woodlande and Marye Collins ...	14 "
Christopher Quicke and Joane Jose ...	19 "
John Bearde and Marye Parrye ...	31 "

1605.

Henrye Westlott and Angnis Paramore	1 Apr.
Thomas Huddell and Elyzabeth Cadd...	5 "
John Hanger and Joane Eastmonde ...	8 "
Rycharde Wilyams and Marye Leaster	9 "
John Lanman, jun. and Charytie Beaple	13 "
John Yoe and Alse Howe	18 "
Lewes Ballyme and Catherin James ...	20 "
John Tooker and Elyzabeth Parker ...	12 May
George Plyme and Alse Burges ...	30 "
Thomas Harris and Elyzabeth Horrowde	3 June
Symon Hockridge and Angnis Forlonge	24 "
Antonye Knyght and Margaret Hodge	25 "
Willyam Sweete and Joane Perrye, of	
Sydmoth	30 "
Rycharde Holmes and Willmott Roche	17 July
Rycharde Beaton and Angnis Peper ...	17 "

1605—(continued.)

Rycharde Martin and Angnis Hatherlye	31 July
Renne Sepnawe and Elyzabeth Smale...	1 Aug.
Willyam Starline and Duens Muells ...	12 "
John Dobb and Margaret Kemplande...	15 "
Samuell Lane and Willmott Reede ...	25 "
John Wade and Thamsin Worden ...	29 "
Robert Noble and Anne Upcott ...	21 Nov.
Robert Surfeilde and Hester Gouldie ...	27 "
John Locke and Anne Buralle	28 "
George Chilcotte and Katherine Stephens	28 "
Theophilus Pearse and Agnes Owlaber	5 Dec.
John Jenkin and Honor Horwoode ...	16 "
Richard Clarke and Julian Ayre ...	23 "
Richard Honywell and Jone Harte ...	23 "
John Salisbury and Johane Horwoode	25 Jan.
Laurence Fourde and Elizabeth Barne-	
poole	1 Feb.
William Marten and Amye Lange ...	4 "
Robert Drewe and Jane Challacombe ...	10 "
William Bearde and Jone Thorne ...	15 "
William Williams and Christian Striblin	20 "

1606.

Willyam Chambers and Elyzabeth	
Thorne	29 Apr.
Walter Wilkye and Grace Pougslighe	6 May
Walter Hearder and Angnis Pougslighe	13 "
Symon Robins and Marye Whithere	22 "
William Palmer and Marye Wescombe,	
married at Athrenton	26 "
Edwarde Parker and Judeth Horrowde	10 June
Symon Colskott and Rebecka Wylsonn	16 "
John Steevens and Angnis Webber ...	23 "
Nathanyell Symons and Phillis Downe	31 July
Thomas Rose and Margaret Mare ...	7 Aug.
Willyam Werman and Margaret Steevens	25 "
John Mill and Willmott Frenshe ...	28 "
John Wilyams and Margaret Taylor ...	6 Oct.
Coulpeper Clapham and Marye Coplande	14 "
Willyam Woode and Angnis Smithe ...	16 "
Alexander Loverin and Margaret Taylor	16 "
Thomas Tryx and Joane Manhood ...	23 "
Thomas Duke and Suzanna Tooker ...	23 "
Nycholas Steevens and Joane Pouncharde	9 Nov.
Phillipp Baker and Willmott Juell ...	13 "
Samuell Zelle and Margaret Wilkye ...	27 "
John Slocombe and Thamsyn Juell ...	4 Dec.
Rycharde Budd and Chatherin Smithe	15 "
Humfrye Herdin, <i>alias</i> Holmes, and Joane	
Wilyams	16 "
Phillipp Male and Mary Topp	3 Jan.
David Rychards and Margaret Lake ...	25 "
John Lange and Joane Budd	31 "
Bawldwin Yealland and Alse Rawle ...	31 "

1607.

Rychard Pougsligh and Suzanna Buggans	13 Apr.
James Hill and Joane Derante	4 May
Andrew White and Angnis Barrett ...	9 "
Rycharde Sallisburie and Thamsin	
Parker	26 "

1607—(continued.)

Willyam Edwards, of Bristol, and Elyzabeth Gribble	1 June
James Fox and Joane Gybb	6 "
William Yoe and Marye Dynyman	6 July
Denis Wood, <i>alias</i> Morgan, and Margaret Bale	11 "
Hughe Gorwill and Elyzabeth Hearde	13 "
John Fiddier and Avis White	1 Aug.
Thomas Brayligh, of South Molton, and Judith Hearde	17 Sep.
Rycharde Delve and Joane Wale, widow John Jude and Anne Hearson	5 Oct.
Willyam Lanman and Joane Coulman	8 "
Rycharde Harton and Thansin Clatworthie	19 "
James Holmes, <i>alias</i> Gorten, and Christyan Parrett	24 "
Walter Juell and Grace Payne	1 Nov.
Rycharde Hill and Christyan Mare	10 "
Robte Gloinge and Catherin Hartnolde	11 "
Thomas Frinde and Phillipie Walker	14 "
Robte Hill and Joane Fishligh	30 "
Willyam Tredue and Ane Harris	30 "
George Cobligh and Elyzabeth Martin	19 Dec.
Rycharde Baker and Marye Huddell	11 Jan.
Rycharde Sterrie and Alse Smale	12 "
John Forlonge and Elyzabeth Hayne	26 "
George Fenner and Charitie Bilsworthie	26 "
Johan Hooper and Rebecca Horwood	1 Feb.
Peter Whitefield and Alse Benson	1 "
Edwarde Freushe and Marye Eaton	7 "
John Rycards and Alse Smale	8 "
John Colmer and Eme Payne	8 "
Christopher Lange and Joane Aclande	8 "

1608.

Nycholas Gyells and Ane Lange	29 Mar.
James Washington and Joane Harris	31 "
John Drewe and Ellynor Sallisbury	4 Apr.
John Aeire and Mary Delbridge	23 May
William Lanemane and Elizabeth Smale	26 "
Edward Eastman and Grace Gay	18 July
Robert Cornish and Rose Maire	4 Aug.
Clement Doune and Margaret Band	4 "
Peter Smale and Thamsin Lake	21 "
Robert Emmott and Ane Whitwaie	25 "
Lewes Gloen and Agnes Kinge	8 Sep.
James Beaple and Mary Standburie	26 "
William Bowden and Mary Williams	26 "
Symon Gorwell and Sara Savage	27 "
Mathew Tooker and Rebecca Medford	29 "
Joell Horwood and Mary Galsworthie	12 Oct.
Robert Witheridge and Katherin Grove	12 "
Robert Collibare and Suzanna Palmer	25 "
John Stephens and Mary Langdon	29 "
Richard Atkey and Suzanna Heard	7 Nov.
Richard Hill and Mary Thomas	22 "
Richard Walter and Margaret Hoile	4 Dec.
Zacharie Pugsley and Agnes Roberts	12 Jan.
Robert Downeman and Johan Beare	19 "
William Wood and Margaret Mason	22 "
Alexander Chaple and Johan Eliett	26 "

1609.

James Colemoore and Katherine Symons	27 Apr.
John Hill and Rebecca Symons	6 May
John Harries and Margaret Smith	8 "
Rycharde Masters and Elyzabeth Bande	20 "
Antonye Gaye and Elyzabeth Beaple	6 June
John Courtice and Willmott Tawtone	11 "
George File and Margaret Hill	12 "
Peter Kemon and Joane Beare	12 "
Robte Fiell and Angnis Ryce	17 "
Thomas Stoaate and Angnis Chilcote	3 July
John Lee and Suzanna Steevens	10 "
Robte Rowlande and Joane Arnes	12 Aug.
Peter Bande and Alce Cuttins	19 Sep.
Rycharde Fugers and Alce Budd	19 "
Willyam Cornishe and Charytie Earle	11 Oct.
Willyam Hearrell and Mary Bray	16 "
John Lake and Joane Garlafore	18 "
Humfrye Wale and Charytie Adger	21 "
John Stodden and Elyzabeth Lang	23 "
Robte Hawarde and Elyzabeth Ballime	24 Dec.
John Roe and Joane Beaple	7 Jan.
Rycharde Gyll and Rychorde Woorth	8 "
John Tanner and Catherin Hunte	14 "
Rycharde Southwoode and Darothie Pougslighe	15 "
James Washington and Sycell Symons	22 "
James Downe and Thamsin Meryweather	27 "
George Frinde and Thamsin Dyer	28 "
Rycharde Tooker and Angnis Wyott	30 "
John Merywethe and Marye Pouncharde	30 "
James Harris and Marye Surfield	3 Feb.
Andrew Phillipps and Marye Beare	4 "
John Crude and Elyzabeth Sandye	7 "
James Gyll and Suzanna Wyott	11 "
Robte Joanes and Elyzabeth Wilkye	19 "

1610.

John Harris and Charitye Heale	15 Apr.
Symon Pougslighe and Honor Payne	17 "
Symon Lake and Mary Eastlake	28 "
Phillip Cornish and Elizabeth Atwill	6 May
Edmond Mayere and Johan Knill	21 "
John Whitway and Johan Silsbury	3 June
Andrew Crosse and Jacket Colscott	4 "
Anthony Woode and Mary Goodman	9 "
Richard Hill and Johan Symons	16 "
Nicholas Caldye and Margaret Delbridge	16 "
John Rise and Susanna Wilky	16 "
George Heston and Honour Holdman	23 "
John Hill and Johan Biddowe	30 "
John Browning and Ann Perkin	28 Aug.
Samuell Cassell and Luce Davy	3 Sep.
Robte Wytheridge and Windeford Lande	19 "
Thomas Delbridge and Magdalen Bower	23 "
Lewes Jakman and Phillis Moore	29 "
Anthony Barber and Grace Hanger	1 Oct.
William Caswell and Annis Graddon	6 Dec.
Lauerawnce Aly, of Moart, and Christian Barn	17 "
Roger Coby and Alce Irish	12 Jan.
William Steevens and Agnis Harte	14 "
Peter Cole and Beaten Skinner	19 "

1610—(continued.)

Robte Dun and Elizabeth Clemonste,		
widow	4	Feb.
John Gregory and Johan Wyat ...	4	"

1611.

Richard Pillman and Alce Cunger ...	1	Apr.
John Cockshute and Joane Davye ...	6	"
Robte Norman and Joane Prowes ...	7	"
Willyam Sutton and Willmott Lymeris	11	"
Thomas Wilyams and Margaret Wallter	16	"
Willyam Whitthere and Peter nell		
Horwoode	21	"
Rycharde Louger and Ane Davye ...	25	"
Antonye Hodge and Catherin Hill ...	27	"
Thomas Causye and Lydia Rouse ...	27	"
John Heath and Elyzabeth Lymeris ...	2	June
John Werman and Alce Crocker ...	3	"
John Dunne and Joane Honniwell ...	25	"
Willyam Collyber and Joane Gaye ...	15	July
Abraham Tooker and Eme Terwase ...	24	Aug.
John Mathewe and Marye Sallisburys...	26	"
John Lanman and Alce Payne ...	26	"
Robte Sparrowe and Angnis Burges ...	15	Sep.
David Yoe and Marye Foxe ...	21	"
Roger Gill and Ane Gyll ...	6	Oct.
John Martine and Elyzabeth Lee ...	17	"
Willyam Wills and Clarence Taylbush	26	"
Rycharde Medforde and Elyzabeth Lugg	28	"
Morris Reckett and Elyzabeth Crudge...	4	Nov.
Benjamin Jackman and Wilmott Foxe	7	"
Hughe Poucharde and Catherine Star-		
line	12	"
Hughe Fortescue, gent., and Letis Wich-		
halls	20	"
Nycholas Shephearde and Catherin Joans	28	"
John Tinncombe and Mathias Beare ...	30	"
John Gammin and Mablghe Sentlighe ...	14	Jan.
Mr. Willyam Palmer and Elyzabeth Berry	14	"
Thomas Cocke and Marye Jenckine ...	18	"
Willyam Lane and Ane Predyoxe ...	24	"
Steevin Leache and Marye Sallesburys...	26	"
Theodor Martin and Margaret Hearde	3	Feb.
Peter Eastbrooke and Angnis Lymeris	3	"
John Prieste, <i>alias</i> Bullinger, and Catherin		
Murrell	25	"
Arthur Bass and Alce Curnye ...	25	"
Henry Symons and Willmott Rose ...	25	"

1612.

John Greade and Suzanna Cornishe ...	14	Apr.
Nycholas Wilkye and Jane Budd ...	14	"
Robte Hearnaman and Ane Ridgman ...	25	"
John Redclife and Joane Hoskin ...	25	"
Olyver Waite and Elyzabeth Davye ...	30	"
Thomas Frye and Mary Kemplande ...	9	May
Willyam Downman and Myre Pallmer...	28	"
George Cobblighe and Joane Header ...	31	"
Willyam Gorwill and Dorathie Jefferye	6	June
Gyells Burges and Thamsin Lance ...	8	"
Symon Weeks and Joane Lugg... ..	15	"
John Bussacott and Joane Molliton ...	20	July
John Roe and Joane Morgan ...	25	"

1612—(continued.)

Arthur Nelde and Grace Carrye ...	22	Sep.
John Courtice and Christyan Clatworthie	5	Nov.
Rycharde Vells and Joane Nychols ...	14	"
John Bilkie <i>alias</i> Hodge and Angnis		
Freinde	13	Jan.
Lewes Marshall and Bettris Lanman ...	14	Feb.
Phillipp Webber and Joane Snell ...	15	"

1613.

Peter Lake and Joane Bassett	5	Apr.
Willyam Haskinge and Joane Mare ...	17	"
Willyam Hill, smith, and Mary Kayle...	30	"
John Salterin and Elyzabeth Swete widow	17	June
Morris Waters and Marye Witheridge	21	"
Humfrye Heardin <i>alias</i> Holmes, and Ane		
Harrell	26	"
Francis Page and Dunes Locke... ..	29	"
Andrew Gybbs and Darothie Brooke...	29	"
Antonye Tooker and Phillipp Winpenye	29	"
George Banwell and Rychoord Cheere ...	30	"
Edwarde Hill and Constance Knyll ...	15	Aug.
Robte Lighe and Lattis Wichalles the		
elder	2	Sep.
John Palmer and Ellen Lissett	9	Oct.
Phillipp Carpenter and Alce Surrell ...	14	"
John Saunders and Emlim Symons ...	16	"
Samuell Heale and Marye Shephearde...	18	"
Mr. James Bultell and Mrs. Julian		
Pearde	26	"
John Kemplande and Precilla Lighe ...	30	"
Willyam Locke and Elynor Delbridge...	7	Dec.
Ephraim Skinner and Elyzabeth Mason	27	"
Thomas Dell and Elyzabeth Walle ...	23	Jan.
Rycharde Nychole and Julian Cornowale	26	"
Thomas Steevens, <i>alias</i> Holmes, and Ane		
Thorne	30	"
Phillipp Thorne and Christian Wilyams	30	"
George Leach and Agnis Burall ...	2	Feb.
John Rooke and Joane Finnell... ..	4	Mar.

1614.

Mr. John Dyemonde and Mrs. Mary		
Bawden	3	May.
Nycholas Hearde and Francis Benett ...	11	"
Pentycoste Hoplande and Jane Rosyter	22	"
Mr. James Bultell and Julian Pearde	26	"
Robte Nychols and Marye Ashe ...	2	June
John Ashe and Emott Wilkye	7	"
Benjamin Jackman and Francis Baylighe	26	"
Thomas Whiller and Rebecka Philpe ...	29	"
Nycholas Cooke and Marye Horwoode...	4	July
John Lange and Angnis Badcocke ...	11	"
Rawligh Clapham and Mary Mungin,		
<i>alias</i> Daniell... ..	17	"
Nycholas Symons and Marye Lichdon...	6	Aug.
Emanuell Wallter and Avis Darrocotte	17	Sep.
John Lyele and Jane Birde	25	"
Samuell Parkinge and Elyzabeth Bradge	8	Oct.
Willyam Pasmooore and Chaterin Mosse	30	"
John Barrens and Margaret Fenner ...	19	Nov.
John Hill and Blanche Huchcocke ...	19	"
John Coombe and Angnis Saunders ...	20	"

1614—(continued.)

Owin Benitt and Prudence Cole ...	20 Nov.
George Lake and Angris Cole... ..	26 "
John Owinge and Chatherin Blackmoore	27 "
John Hughe, of Tracey, and Thamsin Tricke	1 Dec.
John Collier and Marye Mason ...	25 "
Phillipp Wodom and Marye Harris ...	26 "
Nycholas Kempland and Joane Poughlighe... ..	26 "
Willyam Woode and Grace Feris ...	1 Jan.
George Rowland and Emlin Kinge ...	7 "
Tymothie Evins and Christian Bale ...	10 "
Peter Steevens and Chatherin Payne ...	11 "
Rycharde Gribble and Chatherin Lange	12 "
Phillipp Meare and Grace Hill... ..	13 "
Thomas Joans and Garthured Mungin	24 "
George Biche and Maryon Arnold ...	30 "
John Gorten and Precilla David ...	30 "
Robte Gribble and Thamsin Grove ...	3 Feb.
Robte Hollande and Francis Starline ...	4 "
Edwarde Braylighe and Precilla Brooke	8 "
Antonye Bawldwin and Joane Lanman	11 "
Phillepp Edwards and Peterell Muels	11 "
Allexander Spence and Joane David ...	19 "

1615.

Walter Tamlin and Ane Collacott ...	17 Apr.
Willyam Darracott and Angris Smithson	29 "
Willyam Hill and Joane Cunger ...	29 "
John Roberts and Elyzabeth Bande ...	5 June
Henrye Clinth and Pollynor Gybons ...	5 "
Thomas Hill and Francis Hill ...	22 "
John Peirse and Thmsin Lewes ...	26 "
Justynian Cooke and Phillippie Bale ...	3 July
Mr. John Trender, Vycor of Barnstable and preacher of the woorde, and Alee Parker	17 "
John Kingdom and Margaret Tibbs ...	29 "
Thomas Hayne and Ane Couche ...	31 "
John Lake and Maryon Francklin ...	21 Aug
John Lewes and Elyzabeth Joanes ...	26 "
George Horwoode and Joane Wyott ...	31 "
Willyam Plimsole and Catherin Smale	17 Sep.
Edward Woodland and Catherin Blackmoore	30 "
John Cole and Englishe Carder... ..	14 Oct.
Willyam Darracott and Ame Taylor ...	15 "
Willyam Webber and Alee Lichdon ...	26 "
PhillippCornishe and RedigonCrimplocke	31 "
Awgustine Tricker and Elyzabeth Ackland	2 Nov.
Willyam Whither and Marye Kente ...	3 "
Rycharde Nycole and Angris Francis... ..	9 "
Willyam Forlonge and Suzanna Payne	9 "
Olyver Rooke and Honor Stoate ...	18 "
Olyver Poughslige and Elyzabeth Cosine	25 "
Rycharde Garrett and Joane Olyver ...	Dec. 24
James Hill and Elyzabeth Forlonge ...	31 "
Willyam Bievan and Elyzabeth Yealland	28 Jan.
Steevin Finemoor and Elyzabeth Bedlake	28 "
Rycharde Burgon and Mary Yoe, widow	5 Feb.
George Rooke and Julyan Delbridge ...	5 "

1615—(continued.)

Bartholamewe Netts and Margaret Taylbushe	10 Feb.
Rycharde Fenner and Thamsin Davie	12 "

1616.

Steevin Hartt and Joane Bande ...	2 Apr.
Jespher Langdon and Francis Bickner	8 "
Richard Holmes and Margaret Cooke	22 "
Baldwyne Moore and Mary Baker ...	27 "
Nicholas Pugsley and Grace Norman ...	20 May
Roger Smyth and Katherine Hollaway	16 June
Robert Lyttle and Elizabeth Growden	24 "
William Stone and Wilmott Smyth ...	1 July
William Buttacombe and Elizabeth Harrys	3 "
John Fairechilde and Anne Castleman	14 "
Francis Isaacke and Johane Stevens ...	14 "
John Smale and Johane Philpe... ..	16 "
Robert Vile and Amey Wise	5 "
John Juell and Rose Hill	8 Aug.
John Yeo and Mary Leach	30 "
Christopher Hill and Mary Bailie ...	8 Sep.
Phillip Waye and Mary Bailie	10 "
Justinian Gyll and Susanna Smythe ...	8 Oct.
Richard Ellet and Priscilla Symons ...	14 "
Symon Soley and Dorothy Horwoode	28 "
James Washington and Alice Frayne ...	29 "
Thomas Symons and Judeth Luckafort	5 Nov.
John Colscott and Grace Burch	13 "
Mr. George Wescombe and Genefry Lugge	6 Dec.
Baldewine Kempland and Dorothy Pugsley	12 Jan.
John Pery and Johane Bale	28 "
George Frost and Mercy Burch... ..	1 Mar.
John Fairechilde and Grace Wheeler ...	3 "

1617.

Walter Knill and Darthie Swete ...	21 Apr.
John Moyes and Grace Cole	21 "
Adam Wilkye and Elyzabeth Francklin	3 May
John Smale and Elizabeth Moggeridge... ..	15 "
Nicholas Johnson and Johane Quicke ...	17 "
Sebastian Maries and Margaret Jones	19 "
John Hoopere and Jane Lea	9 June
Arthur Nelde and Marie Muells	9 "
James Beapell and Prudence Steevens... ..	15 "
John Somer and ———	29 "
Robte Somer and Johane Wilson ...	24 July
Robte Bumbej and Willmet Pugsley ...	27 "
Symon Holms and Armeda Graddon ...	20 "
Wyllyam Racklife and Mary Longg ...	21 "
Rycharde Smith and Rebeka Lighe ...	20 Aug.
Henrye Poughsligh and Marye Welb ...	31 "
James Benitt and Joane Harte	28 Sep.
Rychard Yoe and Brigett Leache ...	6 Oct.
Olyver Hodge and Angris Esserye ...	25 "
John White and Joan Wilkye	1 "
John Dodington and Christyan Shepherd	2 Nov.
John Hodge and Margerye Colskott ...	8 "
John Smith and Marye Hill	8 "
John Symons and Joane Downe... ..	16 "
William Poughsligh and Phillippie Cale	29 "

1617—(continued.)

Alexander Hawkins and Johane Smyth	25 Dec.
Augustine Tricker and Johane Downe...	25 "
William Bright and Suzanna Ryce	8 Feb.
John Knyll and Margerie Eastman	9 "

1618.

Phineas Parker and Anne Pugsley	26 Mar.
Emannuell Gubb and Margaret Juell	6 Apr.
John Wheeler and Margerie Comer	6 "
William Buttacombe and Judith Upcott	9 "
Thomas Stevens, <i>alias</i> Holmes, and Mary Jope	26 "
William Stanbury and Walthien Crosse	4 May
Robt. Tooker and Christian Skynner	24 "
Urias Webbe and Mary Delbridge	24 June
Roger Stanbery and Katherine Juell	27 "
John Quicke and Mary Symons	19 Sep.
Robt. Bande and Margaret Cornishe	3 Oct.
Richard Juell and Emme Meare	17 "
Edward Notte and Petterell Plowman	29 Nov.
Humfery Pongsley and Martha Rice	29 "
Mr. Francis Isaake and Johane Welshe	30 Dec.
Abdiel Hodge and Susanna Betson	16 Jan.
Henery Downe and Susanna Tamlyne...	30 "

1619.

Edward Band and Grace Dellamore	29 Mar.
Mr. Thomas Blackall and Martha Darracott	11 Apr.
George Knight and Katherine Tricker	25 "
Edward Bond and Grace Collomore	29 "
James Hodge and Mary Cole	2 May
John Morris and Emmett Brooke	8 "
John Tailder and Johane Harrys	8 "
James Woodland and Mary Venner	17 "
Wm. Webbe and Judith Smale	29 "
Edward Juell and Johane Galsworthie	18 July
Anthony Yoe and Agnes Boucher	25 "
Giles Garnis and Avice Fidear	8 Aug.
John Yolland and Wilmott Fenner	16 "
Edward Miller and Elizabeth Holmes	22 "
John Harris and Johane Berry	5 Sep.
Christopher Thorne and Margaret Penington	12 "
Samuell Baylie and Katherine Bartlett...	19 "
George Pine and Letice Brawne	3 Oct.
Nicholas Fraunce and Julian Harris	3 "
Nicholas Surflede and Susanna Scott	10 "
Richard Trott and Anne Browning	11 "
Mathewe Quash and Elizabeth Delbridge	12 "
Samuell Smalcorne and Elizabeth Delbridge	12 "
Lewes Symons and Margaret French	24 "
Nicholas Voysie and Johane Chilcott	28 "
Robte Elliott and Elyzabeth Hamont	4 Nov.
Arthur Fenner and Agnis Incledon	6 "
John Francklyn and Johane Skynner	22 "
John Edgecombe and Elizabeth Pearde	24 "
Wm. Payne and Alice Payne	30 "
Wm. Bodyn and Margaret Wyott	30 "
John Reede and Thomasine Horton	13 Dec.
Richard Davyes and Elizabeth Hill	21 "

1619—(continued.)

Adam Blunt and Elizabeth Hooper	28 Dec.
John Hickett and Margaret Markes	13 Jan.
Joshua Tooker and Ellyn Chinge	22 "
Mathewe Poell and Dunes Whitaker	24 "
James Mayne and Agnes Mudde	26 "
Lewes Barrit and Elizabeth Cole	27 "
Thomas Horwoode and Margaret Davenant	31 "
Jonathan Horwoode and Katherine Buttacombe	12 Feb.
Steven Bedson and Martha Pyne	26 "
Mr. Martin Blake and Elizabeth Delbridge	28 "
Joseph Ballamy and Johane Bowman	28 "
John Pearde and Elizabeth Gill	28 "

1620.

George Britton and Dorothy Babbacombe	27 Apr.
James Serrell and Wynefred Pearing	29 "
John Atkey and Precilla Vellacott	8 May
John Staddon and Elyzabeth Medfard	22 "
Fulke Downe and Elisabeth Sallisbery	5 June
John Harris and Mary Pugsley	7 "
Joseph Baker and Mary Mewles	12 "
John Towes and Johane Miller	17 "
Thomas Gill and Elizabeth Symons, widow	17 "
John Bonde and Margaret Wheeler	2 July
Edward Miller and Mary Halse	9 "
Wm. Kinge and Elizabeth May, at Pilton	10 "
Wm. Stanbery and Johane Hawkes	16 "
John Rolston and Margaret Roe	16 "
John Band, of Pilton, widower, and Margaret, dau. of Humfrey Wheeler, of this parish	15 "
Thomas Baggelhoeale and Judith Downe	23 "
George Plyme and Katherine Pugsleigh	27 "
William Limbery and Ssanaa Ducke	10 "
John Peniter and Mary Sarrell	24 Aug.
William Pugsley and Elizabeth Martyn	27 "
James Bisse and Sarah Alford	27 "
John Tooker and Sarah Pugsley	27 "
William Lye and Elisabeth Norman	20 "
John Kingson and Damaris Getson	11 Sep.
Henry Gubbe and Nicholl Marshe	24 "
Richard Sallisbery and Jenephey Drewe	25 "
John Johnsons and Katherine Quicke	8 Oct.
Peter Prideaux and Johane Bery	16 "
William Gribble and Katherine Commons	17 "
James Gyll and Wilmott Gyst	21 "
James Nicke and Tamsine Yeard	1 Nov.
Davie Morganie and Dorothe Sanders	4 "
Richard Bere and Christian Moone	30 "
Owen Williams and Jone Pine, widow	30 "
Richard Vennis and Kettren Goonne	3 Dec.
Nicholas Griffie and Phillipe Pale	16 "
James Horwood and Jone Slolie, widow	24 "
George Wilkey and Jone Daracot	25 "
William Hodge and Margret Hartnall	25 "
Thomas Jackman and Jone Wilkie, widow	30 "
Roger Greffie and Margret Bowen	4 Jan.
Richard Mules and Margerie Peacke	6 "

1620—(continued.)

William Galsworthy and Dorathie Broune	24 Jan.
Thomas Martine and Marie Plime	30 "
John Honywill and Marie Thorne	30 "
William Weale and Susana Brage	3 Feb.
Christopher Nicke and Lettes Maie	3 "
John Blackmore and Kettren Wedlake	3 "
William Bowden and Elizabeth Hanger	4 "
Lucke Bendell and Marie Kortor	12 "
William Clement and Temperance Snowe	12 "
John Best and Marie Martine	12 "

1621.

Geoge Tue and Garthred Foster	3 Apr.
Robert Little and Margret Prechet	23 "
Adam Peard and Margerie Hill...	26 "
John Recket and Agnis Pugsle	29 "
William Exell and Marie Seger	1 May
Petter Perse and Elizabeth Actkey	28 "
James Langdon and Jone Rowe	30 "
John Breate and Jone Langdon	30 "
John Warman and Elizabeth Gribble	23 June
Bauldwin Kennicke and Suzan Cranbery	24 "
Richard Inkledon and Thomasin Westlake	1 July
Gilbert Harris and Agnes Thorne	3 "
John Relfe and Dorcas Honniwell	4 "
Mathew Sweete and Mary Jefferie	11 "
Thomas Puggesley and Anne Walter	8 Aug.
Richard Kennicke and Margaret Lipscombe	9 "
Richard Clement and Damaris Vrayne	6 Sep.
Ambrose Can and Mary Whiller	10 "
Robert Webber and Margaret Thorne	11 "
John Heard and Charitie Burch	17 "
John Dunne and Agnes Graddou	18 "
William Rose and Thomasyn Pearce	26 "
Briant Walter and Anne Jones...	26 "
Bartholomew Inckledon and ———	27 "
Robert Eaton and Judith Blackmore	7 Nov.
Mr. John Martyn, of Exon, and Amey Doddridge	10 Jan.
Joseph Bonnifont and Mary Delbridge	19 "
Bennett Reeve and Christian Mudde	28 "
Lewes Palmer and Elizabeth Welshe	14 Feb
James Taylor and Mary Champnes	14 "
John Atkey and Emmett Willes	4 Mar.
Mr. Joan Hartlow and Mrs Jone Colliber, licence	5 "
Robert Coule and Joane Smith...	4 "

1622.

Robert Carpenter and Catherine Beare	29 Apr.
Georg Leachland and Mary Jeffery	29 "
Evan Price and Ellinor Collicott	12 May
Jonathan Horwood and Christian Smith	16 "
Andrew White and Jackett Slee	16 "
Mathew Jones and Mary Gunne	16 June
Ames Foord and Ursula Brett	17 "
Robert Heywood and Joan Dennis	17 "
Thomas Homes and Elizabeth May	24 "
John Brand and Mary Martin	22 "
John Thorne and Joan Heckett	25 July
John Hutchcocke and Anne Row, widow	25 Aug.

1622—(continued.)

John Lake and Sara Nale	6 Oct.
Nicolas Waldon and Elizabeth Miner	7 "
Georg Baker and Ellinor Beaple	9 "
William Perrett and Priscilla Sanders	30 "
Thomas Moore and Elizabeth ———	9 Nov.
William Johns and Elizabeth Haukes	20 "
Thomas Pennington and Dorathy Lucas	27 "
Henry Yeolland and Christian Plowman	27 "
John Colemore and Elizabeth Lygth	28 "
William Andrew and ——— Holmes	28 "
Henry Smale and Agnes Whitefield	30 "
Edmond Tregilgas and Jane Wilkey	26 Dec.
Richard Sheapheard and Mary Downe	26 "
Richard Coper and Mary Grow	6 Jan.
William Exoll and Marian Laramore	6 "
George Chilcott and Thomasyn Hodge	6 "
John Wiott and Agnes Yeolland	27 "
William Pople and Mary Marles	28 "
Walter Pearse and Elizabeth Stanbury	6 Feb.
John Hodge and Joan Puggesley	8 "
Epainetus Headdon and Elizabeth Gribble	8 "
Georg Neele and Jacket Davy	8 "
John Holland and Elizabeth Smale	8 "

1623.

Edward Sheppheard and Joan Whiller	23 Apr.
Henry Wilkey and Maud Ealse	23 "
Roger Bartlett and Mary Tue	24 "
Hugh Merrie and Rebecca Smyth	25 "
Samuell Lane and Iddy Bodden	7 May
John Notte and Elizabeth Cornall	20 "
John Stephens and Joan Berrie...	9 June
Richard Radley and Elizabeth Hearth	12 "
Stephen Eyre and Joan Hutchinges	12 "
William Norcott and Agnes Stone	15 "
Robert Willes and Margaret Burner	15 "
Richard Horwood and Margaret Martyn	23 "
Thomas Keene and Julian Cade	29 "
Richard Rogers and Iddy Best	22 July
Walter Herder, widower, and Agnes Litchdon	28 "
John Coliscott and Elizabeth Smith	10 Aug.
Georg Hearson and Grace Wilkey	10 "
Robert Herder and Aves Clepit	10 "
Robert Bond and Dorathie Thorne	31 "
Roger Bond and Catherine Thorne	21 Sep.
Robert Bowman and Rebecca Lake	28 "
Lewes Ballomey and Catherine Bodden...	25 Oct.
Richard Sweete and Elizabeth Beaple...	19 Nov.
David Bayley and Agnes Hodge, widow	19 "
Walter Stephens and Joan King	29 "
Robert Jule and Honor Clarke...	29 Dec.
Samuell Smith and Frances Bennett	29 Nov.
Robert Eaton and Judith Blackmoore...	9 "

1624.

Adam Morgan and Maud Johns	6 Apr.
William Sparrow and Mary Yeo	11 "
Richard Gosse and Mary Noble	11 "
Richard Rawles and Joan Warcoppe	12 "
Tobias Cooper and Elizabeth Delbridge	18 "

1624—(continued.)

John Shurt and Joan Hill, widow	... 25 Apr.
Gilbert Foord and Wilmotte Weeke	... 1 May
John Bishoppe and Elizabeth Barum	... 1 "
John Parramore and Joan Barrow	... 23 "
George Bragge and Joan Thomas	... 26 "
William Prince and Wilmott Bawden	... 13 June
John Harris and Anne Clatworthy	... 11 July
Peter Smith and Elizabeth Coule	... 19 "
Nicholas Budde and Catharine Tooker	... 1 Aug.
Arthur Slocombe and Agnes Bird	... 14 "
John Symons and Mary Ase	... 15 "
John Hutchinges and Agnes Davy	... 21 "
George Goole and Frances Tybbes	... 24 "
Lewes Barry and Sara Morgan	... 25 Sep.
Richard Lay and Honor Flea	... 4 Oct.
Phillippe Way and Elizabeth Dabhyms	... 10 "
Symon Ball and Mary Jule	... 16 "
Roger Wilson and Alice Pincombe	... 1 Nov.
Robert Sanders and Mary Harris	... 1 "
Jarves Peeke and Sara Litchdon	... 6 "
Abraham Sheapheard and Priscilla Ash	... 4 Sep.
John Lobbe and Joan Delbridge	... 14 Nov.
John Lancey and Frances Davy	... 27 "
Walter Rogers and Priscilla Davy	... 27 "
Richard Cartwright and Phillippey Bond	... 27 "
Oliver Fisley and Margaret Molton	... 27 "
John Barnes and Mary Tawton	... 29 "
Zachary Palmer and Prudence Walter	... 1 Jan.
Thomas Hatherley and Dunes Martyn	... 16 "
John Halles and Mary Harris	... 19 "
Symon Burch and Elizabeth Wiott	... 22 "
John Norman and Margery Fosse	... 30 "
Joseph Row and Joan Jule	... 1 Feb.
Thomas Couham and Alice Barnacott	... 2 "
Peter Bayley and Christian Mudde	... 3 "
Samuell Rolstone and Mary Gourden	... 5 "
Richard Courtes and Dorothy Sheapheard	... 5 "
Thomas Yeard and Mary Symons	... 6 "
Edward Brian and Catherine Macey	... 6 "

1625.

John Bowden, junr., <i>alias</i> Tooker, and	...
John Heale and Mary Langdon	... 25 Apr.
James Coale and Mary Tibbes	... 1 May
William Coales and Mary Martyn	... 8 "
Peter Kempland and Alice Alfoord	... 12 "
Richard Ferris and Mary Beaple	... 12 "
Peter ——— and Agnis Leach	... 6 June
John Oliver and Anne Pennington	... 13 "
Hugh Thomas and Joan Gribble	... 23 "
Hugh Lee and Alice Pullens	... 3 July
Mr. Gregorie Mason, parson of Kennerley, and Priscilla Bradford	... 3 "
John Jule and Joan Bisce	... 6 "
William Morgan and Mabley Prickett	... 13 Aug.
Nicholas Hooper and Mary Clarke	... 13 "
Richard Lewes and Joan Cone [? Cove]	... 22 "
John Hearing and Grace Shopland	... 24 Sep.
William Exoil and Anne Weekes	... 24 "
John Lane and Mabley Gammyn	... 24 Oct.
John Morris and Sara Peeke	... 24 "
	... 3 "

1625—(continued.)

William Brocke and Susan Reeve	... 4 Oct.
John Adams and Frances Hill	... 8 "
Richard Daniell and Constance Sanders	... 9 Nov.
Henry Guest and Dorothea Hutson	... 10 "
William Hodge and Elizabeth Downe, widow	... 5 Dec.
Symon Colscott and Charity Tawton	... 2 Jan.
Walter Tooker and Sarah Harris	... — "
John Harris and Mary Harris	... — "
Nicholas Bartlett and Mary Kemmings	... 9 "
Theophilus Knowleman and Thomasyn Franklyn	... 29 "
William Heddon and Agnes Rickett	... 29 "
Richard Burch and Frances Reamett	... 30 "
Richard Jule and Anne Jones	... 2 Feb.
Robert Richardes and Julian Frayn	... 2 "
Robert Symons and Joan Warman	... 6 "
Walter Rogers and Mary Rooke	... 7 "
John Garrett and Anne Allen	... 12 "
Peter Sanders and Agnes Lake	... 18 "
Edward Lance and Margaret	... 19 "
Edward Vawter and Margaret Jennings	... 20 "
William Haukyns and Joan Needes	... 20 "

1626.

William Gribble and Elizabeth Hensley	... 11 Apr.
Alexander Hockaday and Elizabeth Jol	... 15 "
Nathaniell Trapnell and Jackett Stapledon	... 17 "
Oliver Coule and Mary Mericke	... 24 "
Roger Lewes and Susan Gill, widow	... 1 May
William Keslake and Elizabeth Stephens	... 7 "
John Brothers and Ellinor Drew	... 7 "
John Lake and Margarie	... 13 "
John Palmer and Lettice Hooper	... 5 June
Georg Bowen and Margaret Smith	... 5 "
Giles Best and Elizabeth Heddon	... 11 "
William Geane and Joan Yeard	... 11 "
Robert Moore and Honour Bayly	... 28 "
Richard Parsons and Margaret Jones	... 28 "
Henry Thorne and Joan Whiller	... 24 "
Martyn Rooke and Honour Temlett	... 24 "
Robert Burne and Thomasyn Hauking	... 24 July
John Lurethy and Susan Cornish	... 15 "
Thomas Yeard and Frances Davy	... 31 "
George Plym and Agnes Herder	... 7 Aug.
George Ferres and Mary Downe	... 15 "
Morgan Harry and Joan Gribble	... 22 "
Mr. John Bartlett, minister, and Joan Horwood	... 29 "
John Row and Elizabeth Downe	... 8 Oct.
John Thorne and Susan Hill	... 21 "
George Leachland and Joan Christian	... 9 "
Frances Sloley and Margaret Binkes	... 4 Nov.
William Heckett and Amey Cowman	... 20 "
Edward Downing and Alice Edwardes	... 20 "
James Pitten and Catherine Yeard	... 20 "
William Sharles and Elizabeth Lee	... 26 "
John Coales and Mary Brooke	... 26 "
John Whitefield and Elizabeth Smale	... 29 "
William Row and Mary Berrie	... 4 Dec.
Phillippe Honnewill and Agnes Anthonie	... 17 "
Phillippe Pearse and Agnes Pincombe	... 26 "

1626—(continued).

William Downe and Phillis Reede ...	1	Jan.
Anthonie Nicolles and Margaret Wearé ...	6	"
Nicolas Burges and Joan Gregory ...	7	"
Mathew Sweete and Martha Pugsley ...	18	"
James Tricker and Phillippey Sweete ...	20	"
Richard Hugh and Nicoll Tricker ...	20	"
John Skith and Elizabeth Skinner ...	20	"
Thomas Hearson and Mawldyn Smith... ..	20	"
Walter Hakewell and Joan Heard ...	4	Feb.
John Pope and Mary Trix	5	"

1627.

John Griffie and Joan Graddon	3	Apr.
Andrew White and Joan Walter	3	"
George Collens and Margerie Barom	5	"
John Samson and Dorothea Burges	5	"
William Kempland and Grace Thorne... ..	26	May
Symon Anderdon and Elizabeth Sparrow	29	"
Phillippe Pigge and Honour Sanders	24	June
Richard Randall and Margaret Beare... ..	25	"
Roger Shopley and Elizabeth Clement... ..	3	July
John Knight and Elizabeth Stribling	15	"
Humphry Adams and Joan Couch	4	Aug
John Reede and Catherine Gorwill	8	"
George Hill and Elizabeth Hammot	18	June
Richard Kemmings and Agnes Delbridge	25	Aug.
John Whillier and Emmett Budd	26	"
Richard Collacott and Joan Thorne	25	Sept.
Edward Hooper and Micoll Tibbes	29	"
John Bilworthie and Agnes Warren	30	"
Roger Row and Joan Pugsley	14	Oct.
Christopher Slocombe and Agnes Kempland	18	"
Robert Pugsley and Joan Headdon	28	"
William Norman and Mary Seckome	1	Nov.
Anthonie Bisse and Anne Vignes	18	"
Jefferie Webber and Rebecca Mocke	22	"
George Foord and Emme Bale... ..	26	"
William Gibbins and Elizabeth Starling	27	Dec.
Ambrose Garland and Thomasyn Takle	6	Jan.
John Bawden and Jane Hooper	13	"
John Burges and Mary Hill	26	"
Babstist Husband and Elizabeth Lambert	2	Feb.
Roger Science and Susan Mericke	2	"

1628.

George Thorne and Mellerie Burner	22	Apr.
John Winnett and Ellen Thorne	27	"
John Blackmore and Joan Pearse	11	May
John Gribble and Mary Thorne	14	"
William Woodroffe and Mary Salisbury	8	June
Edward Slee and Mary Horwood	9	"
John Geane and Anne Shurte	14	"
Symon Westlake and Phillis Gibbes	7	July
Benjamin Delbridge and Ursula Barrett	8	"
Nicolas Jule and Agnes Mogwort	14	"
Phillippe Paule and Mary Hill	20	"
John Davy and Willmott Pennington	24	"
John Bennett and Elizabeth Bodden	19	Aug.
John Rogerman and Margaret Caule	19	"
Thomas Davy and Joan Shurt	20	"

1628—(continued.)

George Bayley and Julian Gay	26	Aug.
John Rise and Jackett Gribble	10	Sep.
Thomas King and Thomasyn Colland	21	"
William Kempland and Mary Row	21	"
John Hancocke and Ellen Arnoll	28	"
Thomas Rose and Mary Hill	29	"
William Heddon and Mary Bayley	29	"
Thomas Gread and Rose Juell	19	Oct.
John Smith and Joan Stribling	20	"
Samuell Nicolles and Margaret Borne	28	"
William Sparrow and Joan Punchard	1	Nov.
John Powell and Julian Cliffordon	5	"
William Dowdal and Elizabeth Swyne	10	"
Roger Ellett and Elizabeth Hearingd	27	"
Thomas Lake and Rebecca Jones	27	"
Samuell Zeale and Elizabeth	27	"
James Comer and Christian Pennington	29	"
Nicholas Burges and Joan Hill... ..	29	"
Phillippe Delbridge and Frances Welsh	6	Jan.
Lewes Laramey and Anne Harris	6	"
Robert Stanbery and Mary Cox	14	"
John Tucker and Amey Gammyn	28	"
Richard Huddy and Margerit Johnson	24	"
Thomas Mudde and Sara Vile	29	"
John Searles and Elizabeth Rouse	29	"

1629.

George Breinacomb and Emmett Cranberry	13	Apr.
Richard Maire and Elnor	13	"
John Brooke and Thomasyn Vellacott	14	"
George Middleham and Phillis Ellett	15	"
John Staplehill and Margaret Martyn... ..	27	"
Rowland Tuvy and ——— Clarke	9	May
Walter Hutchcocke and Anne Jones	1	June
Henry Jones and Thomasyn Bitton	2	"
John Symons and Margaret Barnefield	14	"
John Coule and Elizabeth Clynoch	16	"
Mr. Bartholomew Shapley and Grace Davenett	24	"
Austen Wilkey and Grace Pearse	28	"
Gregorie Stribling and Lettice Barnes... ..	28	"
James Crascombe and Charity Cornish, widow... ..	7	July
James Pennington and Mary Clarke	29	"
Thomas Garnes and Peterneil Thorne... ..	29	"
George Sloley and Agnes Colscott	18	Aug.
Henry Horwood and Amey Wilson	7	Sept.
John Gifford and Joan Norman... ..	14	"
John Tincombe and Mary Wittes	19	"
Richard Long and Elizabeth Davy	29	"
William Tybys and Priscilla Jote	10	Oct.
Mathew Heywood and Mary Wilkey	12	"
Jonathan Deymond and Elizabeth Sufill	19	"
John Copner and Priscilla Vicary	28	"
Richard Harris and Elyzabeth Bayley	9	Nov.
John Shurt and Peterneil Ash	9	"
John Welsh and Frances Peninton	28	"
John Garnes and Joan Mayre	13	Jan.
Edward Southwood and Mary White	13	"
Phillippe Vicarie and Judith Herder	14	"
Allen Connens and Agnes Reepe	18	"

1629—(continued.)

Robert Hutchings and Grace Skinner... 28 Jan.
John Harris and Elnor Brand ... 8 Feb.

1630.

Henry Drew and Jane Johnson... 5 Apr.
John Wynpennie and Mary Salisbery ... 6 "
Frances Jones and Dorothee Frost ... 7 "
John Hobbes and Susan Hooper ... 14 "
Andrew Tooker and Frances Spenser ... 15 "
John Tanner and Alice Eastman ... 17 "
Thomas Blunt and Maudlyn Elcocks ... 17 "
Peter Cooper and Thomasyn Heyman... 21 "
Adam Blunt and Joan Jule ... 19 "
Peter Kempland and Dorothy Thorne... 2 May
Thomas Mathews, marchant, of London,
and Martha Ayre, grandchild to Mr.
John Delbridge ... 24 "
William Sloley and Joan Bayley ... 25 "
Archelaus Drummatt and Agnes Del
bridge... 16 June
John Knell and The Lord's Neare
Leakie ... 23 "
Oliver Heard and Alice Bayley... 5 July
Richard Burch and Mary Snow ... 12 "
David Hill and Mary Dobbe ... 4 Aug.
Cyrus Brett and Margaret Clapham ... 5 "
John Horwood and Elizabeth Gay ... 30 "
Alexander Hartnoll and Alice Horwood
Henrie Honniwell and Elnor Chapple... 19 "
Peter Joye and Elizabeth Downe ... 3 Oct.
George Hyndon and Joan Bartlett ... 7 "
David Plym and Elnor Rice ... 25 "
Robert Crocker and Salomey Perrie ... 28 "
James Bisse and Mary Peard ... 29 Dec.
Valentyne Parking and Elizabeth Spenser
Robert Hernaman and Anne Souden ... 13 Jan.
Lewes Worth and Phillippey Friend ... 26 "
Thomas Pearse and Agnes King ... 27 "
John White and Agnes Lake ... 2 Feb.
Anthonie Horwood and Thomasyn
Bivions ... 3 "
Tristram Clarke and Ellinor Sams ... 3 "
Mr. Richard Moone, parson of Ashfoord,
and Margaret Rosier ... 16 "

1631.

Samuell Zeale and Anne ——— ... 19 Apr.
John Shurt and Ursula Hill ... 19 "
Richard Plym and Anne Frankling ... 20 "
Mr. Nathaniell Burton and Julian War-
man ... 25 "
John Leachland and Tabitha Garnes ... 4 May
Nicholas Whiller and Wilmot Washing-
don ... 11 "
Thomas Sanders and Jane Yeo ... 12 "
George Searle and Welthian Stanbery,
widow... 7 June
Thomas Williams and Julian Budde ... 8 "
Richard Gribble and Agnes Martyn ... 11 "
Anthonie Hugh, *alias* Knight, and Joan
Norman ... 26 "
John Blackwell and Rebecca Beaple ... 24 "

1631—(continued.)

Nicholas May and Elizabeth Davy ... 18 Aug.
Henry Cole and Agnes Snow ... 21 "
John Wall and Elizabeth Horsam ... 24 "
George Thorn and Mary Quicke ... 10 "
John Stephens and Mary Johnson ... 13 Oct.
Edward Eaton and Sybilla Symons ... 18 "
George Osborne and Susan Eaton ... 18 "
John Barum and Beatrice Landman ... 18 "
William Betson and Mellorie Stoate ... 18 "
George Bromelcombe and Margerie Lee ... 23 "
Robert Smith and Priscilla Davy ... 24 "
Joan Stephens and Mary Daniell ... 1 Nov.
Richard Howell and Catherine Davy ... 1 "
John Symons and Margaret Heywood ... 23 "
Edward Harris and Grace Horwood ... 13 Jan.
Henry Pearse and Alice Rowe ... 19 "
John Ase and Anne Herder ... 19 "
Calebbe Sheapheard and Ulaliah Shurt
Anthonie Bascoe and Hellen Tucker ... 26 "
Hugh Slocombe and Margaret Kemp-
thorne... 28 "
James Richards and Mary Husband ... 28 "

1632.

Baptist Johnson and Susan Cade ... 3 Apr.
John Webber and Elizabeth Land ... 7 "
Richard Smaile and Anne Heddon ... 9 "
John Frost and Anne Gorwill ... 10 "
John Gammyn and Anne Cadde ... 11 "
Phillippe Smithson and Margaret Hill ... 11 "
John Williams and Joan Dobbe ... 11 "
David Jones and Anne Tregilas ... 18 "
Raffe Cottle and Alse Pullens ... 25 "
Nicholas Palmer and Mary Sheapheard ... 25 "
Mr. ——— Hawkins, minister of Philleys,
and Elizabeth Martyn ... 1 May
Silvanus Hammond and Beaton Maire ... 1 "
Lewes Kenmins and Enme Quicke ... 9 June
Thomas Cox and Joan Hill ... 25 July
Joseph Hill and Rachell Braune ... 25 "
Robert Mathericke and Joan Downe ... 13 Aug.
James Cornish and Richard Meddocke... 22 "
William Sealey and Susan Horwood ... 5 Sep.
Richard Jule and Thomasyn Skampe ... 26 "
Richard Hugh and Grace Mayre ... 29 "
Richard Drew and Elizabeth Poyntz ... 2 Oct.
Francis White and Margaret Guyn ... 1 "
Thomas Rowe and Gartrude Thorne ... 6 "
Edward Berry and Christian Science ... 12 Nov.
John Pugsley and Cristian Morris ... 12 "
Richard Snow and Clase Stephens ... 13 "
Lewes Mudde and Elizabeth Heyne ... 27 "
John Andrew and Priscilla Yeolland ... 28 "
Evan Courtece and Margerie Zelick ... 28 "
Amos Foord and Christian Burman ... 17 Jan.
Arthur Courtes and Margaret Bindon... 28 "
James Smith and Elizabeth Bedford ... 30 "
Jenking Seward and Anstes Ferrett ... 31 "
Thomas Honniwell and Mary Quicke ... 31 "
John Furlong and Anne Parker... 2 Feb.
Henry Waters and English Coles ... 2 "
John Bagster and Mary Whiteway ... 9 "

1632--(continued.)

Theodore Nethercotte and Agnes Smaldon	13 Feb.
Richard Jose and Jane Gilbert	13 "
Abraham Perrie, <i>licensed</i> *, and Mary Molton	4 Mar.

[To marry in Lent.—T. W.]

1633.

William Hill and Margaret Chapple	1 May
John Milles and Elizabeth Brooke	1 "
Robert Yeallaton and Susan Gribble	1 "
John Barnfield and Philippey Trend	4 "
George Fryer and Grace Northam	25 "
Nicholas Griffye, <i>alias</i> Downe, and Isaacke Rowe	25 "
Roger Browne and Hester Lane	17 June
John Poyer and Dorothee Guest	24 "
Nicholas May and Christian Chilcotte	24 July
Richard Snowe and Mary Wypennie	31 "
John Horwood, junr., and Grace Chapple	5 Aug.
John Lake, junr., and Mary Clarke	25 Sep.
Nathaniell Reede and Rebecca Wall	2 Oct.
John Blackmore and Margaret Miller	16 "
Robert Warman and Dorothy Hill	17 "
William Cloutman, <i>alias</i> Plowman, and Peterneil Budde	23 "
Garrett Griffie and Anstes Wolston	28 "
Phillippe Pasmore and Temperance Snowe	28 "
Mr. Samuel Farwoode, minister, and Sara, dau. of Mr. Henry Crosse, deceased	29 "
Henrie Gettings and Joan Yeo	25 Nov.
John Marles and Joan Ellett	30 "
John Sermon and Susan Smale	30 "
John Flower and Agnes Symons	30 "
Thomas King and Elizabeth Hancock	13 Jan.
Albane Williams and Catherine Jones	26 "
Evan Jones and Mary Rickett	25 "
Symon Amerye and Joan Salisbury	27 "
John Remer and Joan Carpenter	28 "
John Shopster and Grace Pugsley	30 "
Anthony Bond, junr., and Sara Baker	30 "
Peter Milword and Jane Warren	1 Feb.

1634.

Richard Martyn and Rebecca Bivions	14 Apr.
James Prideaux and Judyth Blake	15 "
Richard Blynch and Jane Felking	17 "
Samuell Warman and Dorothee Hensley	29 "
Thomas Witheridge and Joan Whitefield	30 "
Mr. John Clarke, of Exeter, marchant, and Dorothy Doddridge	7 May
Nicholas Jule and Elizabeth Smale	2 June
Joseph Norman and Jane Soper	14 "
William Downe and Catherine Palmer	14 "
Richard Stribling and Philippey Amery	19 "
William Butticombe and Anne Stoaie	29 "
Thomas Clatworthie and Peterneil Harris	1 July
Oliver Reede and Mary Rowland	8 "
John Barnes and Joan Juele	4 Aug.
John Stephens and Anne Colemore	17 "
Richard Burch and Anne Homes	18 "

1634--(continued.)

Henry Tybbes and Catherine Garnes	18 Aug.
William Weale and Jane Tucker	9 Sep.
Richard Nicolles and Ellis Jerman	13 "
Anthony Bond and Elizabeth Gill	13 "
George Graddon and Charitie Thomas	20 "
Austen Wilkey and Dorathie Pilman	29 "
William Kinson and Pascoe Collard	30 "
Leonard Hodge and Liddia Gill	15 Oct.
Robert Hill and Mary Sheapheard	20 "
John Stephens and Anne Snowe	21 "
William Badcock and Anne Oliver	25 "
Gilbert Gread and Anne Lanman	23 "
John Lancey and Elizabeth Poyner	28 "
George Slocombe and Dorothee Vellacott	27 "
Robert Mullens and Agnes Criddlethe	1 Nov.
Walter Blackmore and Margaret Drew	9 "
Robert King and Wilnotte Notte	11 "
Peter Husband and Catherine Honniwell	14 Jan.
John Rose and Emme Hill	17 "
Walter Riddlecleif and Mary Laneman	20 "
John Hearing and Joan Rice	24 "
James Coats and Lettice Northam	24 "
John Cruse and Elizabeth Smaldon	24 "
Mr. George Beare and Mrs. Mary Stone, having a licence from ye faculties	1 Mar.

1635.

Samuell Gorwill and Elizabeth Parker	9 Apr.
Thomas Fraine and Catharine Hill	14 "
Richard Salisberie and Elizabeth Smale	24 May
Adam Blunt and Jennett Williams	25 "
Thomas Jones and Mary Racleiffe	27 "
Phillippe Isack and Mary Laneman	14 June
Roger Harris and Elizabeth Pugsley	20 "
John Tricker and Elizabeth Briant	29 "
Nicholas Budde and Luce Choate	26 July
Richard Little and Emmette Woodland	9 Aug.
John Perrie and Elizabeth Williams	18 "
Thomas Causey and Mary Heale	26 Sep.
Richard Ley and Dunes Powell	29 "
John Leigh and Anne Noble	29 "
John Drew and Thomasyn Baker	8 Oct.
William Bale and Elizabeth Bater	12 "
John Clarke and Sara Fryer	18 "
John Honniwell and Mellerie Cornish	22 Nov.
John Symons and Lettice Deymont	26 "
Richard Withecomb and Mary Dyer	29 "
Richard Berrie and Mary Reepe	29 "
Fulke Lane and Elizabeth Jutsome	24 Jan.
Mr. Peter Champnes and Agnes Tamlyn	28 "
John Tucker and Agnes Rogers	31 "

1636.

Henrie Hingstone and Judith Horwood	25 Apr.
James Estmond and Agnes Deymont	26 "
William Gray and Thomasyn Stoaie	14 May
William Eadees and Susan King	14 "
Henry Symons and Hellen Owen	18 "
Peter Takle and Elizabeth Pugsley	13 June
Walter Barrow and Catherine Norman	23 "
Christopher Sanders and Frances Harris	19 July

1636—(continued.)

Henrie Milles and Anne Luttrell ...	19 July.
James Reed and Faith Paddon ...	10 Aug.
Joseph Delbridge and Mary Skinner ...	24 "
John Jones and Jane Howell ...	5 Sep.
Edward Poyntz and Grace Peard ...	13 "
Nicholas Price and Grace Bevon ...	15 "
Charitie Shopster and Barbara Dennis...	17 "
John Woode and Alice Dobbe ...	13 Oct.
Sr. Richard Vivion and Mrs. Mary Bultel	20 "
Richard Eveleigh and Agnes Colland ...	1 Nov.
Roger Hockridge and Margaret Cade ...	1 "
Symon Morris and Mary Kemmings ...	26 "
Rychard Burges and Judith Jule ...	26 "
James Thomas and Jennett Morgan ...	26 "
William Bishop and Marie Horwood ...	28 "
Robert Zeale and Joan Lurethy ...	2 Feb.
William Pugsley and Elizabeth Pugsley	2 "

1637.

Edward Delbridg and Elizabeth Carpenter...	16 Apr.
George Baker, marchant, and Elizabeth Harris ...	13 "
Nicholas Hernaman and Mary Vauter...	13 May
Christopher Wilsbey and Margerie Norman ...	5 July
John Evans and Jackett Neele ...	3 Sep.
John Baker and Anstes Tooker...	9 "
William Bennom and Elizabeth Jones ...	14 "
John Thomas and Anne Jones ...	16 "
John Flea and Amey Perrie ...	21 "
Marke Wilkey and Elizabeth ———	19 Oct.
John Deake and Elizabeth Amerie ...	25 "
James Barnes and Christian Whiteway	12 Nov.
Richard Courtes and Rose Dolphyn ...	15 "
William Reepe and Margerie Courtes ...	20 "
Robert Pope and Mary Gorwill...	27 "
Walter Lancey and Mary Sloley ...	29 "
William Allen and Margaret Bowen ...	30 "
John Lake and Marie Meriwether ...	2 Dec.
Arthur Smale and Catherine Wypennie	2 "
Thomas Austen and Catherine Warren	16 Jan.
Abraham Sheapheard and Christian Morris ...	17 "
William Coale and Joan Rickett ...	17 "
George Thorne and Grace Thomas ...	20 "
Walter Wale and Magdalyn Harris ...	20 "
John Martyn and Christian Laramy ...	20 "
Anthonie Morgan and Thomasyn Deymont ...	20 "
William Hecks and Frances Wiotte ...	20 "
Henrie Hatsell and Margaret Dawe, <i>licensed</i> ...	6 Feb.

1638.

William Butticombe and Mary Zeale ...	2 Apr.
Mr. John Downe and Mrs. Mary Gorge	3 "
John Moysey and Elnor Honniwell ...	11 "
Henrie Blackwell and Mary Bussacotte	14 "
Nicholas Wypennie and Elnor Plym...	14 "
Mr. Richard Harris and Rebecca Downe	15 "
Morgan Jenkinge and Elizabeth Edwards	16 "

1638—(continued.)

Alexander Whiller and Margerie Salsberte	17 Apr.
Nicholas Eastbrooke and Joan Rice ...	21 "
John Slocombe and Rawlyn Herder ...	23 "
Richard Prideax and Catherine Beaple	24 "
John May and Blanch Lane ...	25 "
Abraham Jule and Margarette Lay ...	30 June
Arthur Causey and Susan Lawdey ...	21 July
Mathew Williams and Mary Penitent ...	29 "
Roger Lord and Elizabeth Kemp ...	18 Aug.
William Nichols and Sara Dennis ...	11 Sep.
Robert Breech and Joan Warren ...	9 Oct.
Richard Figures and Mary Gorton ...	13 "
John Perriman and Joan Downe ...	22 "
Stephen Hart and Elyzabeth Symons ...	23 "
John Baker and Wilmotte Kempland ...	17 Nov.
Richard Vile and Mary Martyn...	25 "
Israell Guest and Welthyan Downeman	26 "
George Webbe and Elizabeth Pritchill	28 "
James Comer and Margerie Philips ...	29 "
Thomas Shassel and Catherine Pelliven	29 "
John Amerie and Salomey Dawe, <i>licensed by the faculties</i> ...	29 Dec.
Philip Ley and Margaret Warman ...	15 Jan.
John Gay and Lettice ——— ...	16 "
Roger Harris and Mary Stribling ...	29 "
Richard Prickett and Philippey Southwood ...	29 "
Robert Keslake and Wilmotte Bale ...	31 "
Samson Burch and Elizabeth Yeo ...	2 Feb.
John Fox and Susan Gribble ...	2 "

1639.

Robert Heddon and Elizabeth Furbush, <i>licensed from the Consistorie</i> ...	6 Apr.
George Hill and Elizabeth Morgan ...	24 "
Nicholas Kempland and ——— ...	7 May
Evan Williams and Edith Thomas ...	11 "
William Bond and Ruth Johnson ...	13 "
William Powell and Jane Drew ...	10 June
Bennett Reeve and Mary Tayler ...	11 "
Philip ——— and Joan Hunnacotte ...	24 "
Edward Langdon and Agnes Sweete ...	24 "
James Laurence and Elizabeth Cornish	28 "
Symon Reece and Anne Pearse...	29 "
Thomas Fry and Mary Gorwood ...	6 July
John Owen and Elizabeth Frie ...	14 "
James Munjoy and Susan Morgan ...	21 "
Symon Heddy and Damaris Vile ...	31 "
Oliver Cottle and Agnes Lee ...	21 Aug.
William Hooper and Frances Fox ...	22 Sep.
Robert Williams and Audreie Rogers ...	22 "
William Dorracotte and Mary Powell ...	13 Oct.
William Symons and Mary Wall ...	20 "
John Lake and Dorcas Colscotte ...	27 "
Christopher White and Charitie Graddon	27 "
John Horwood and Mary Lancey ...	3 Nov.
William Kempland and Elizabeth Gribble	4 "
Hugh Trices and Mary Bryant ...	9 "
Richard Cottle and Anne Edwards ...	13 "
James Kemmyns and Agnes Smale ...	17 "
John Lusamore and Joan Blackwell ...	24 "
Symon Holmes and Anne Pugsley ...	24 "

1639—(continued.)

Samuell Jones and Margaret Howell ...	30 Nov.
John Williams and Julian Delbridge ...	8 Jan.
Thomas Price and Marie Rowe...	14 "
William Kingson and Mary Deymond...	14 "
Nicholas Ley and Julian Stephens ...	19 "
William Reepe and Sara Stephens ...	25 "
Thomas Valles and Susan Thorne ...	25 "
Thomas Parker and Margaret Woodland ...	30 "
John Griffies and Mary Hill ...	1 Feb.
John Jefferie and Mary Dell ...	1 "
George Goule and Julian Rowland ...	1 "

1640.

Roger Austen and Emme Moore ...	15 Apr.
Peter Paddon and Wilmotte Whiteway ...	19 "
Symon Whitelake and Frances Ginger ...	20 "
Richard Lake and Rose Bond ...	25 "
John Cone and Joan Tucker ...	26 "
John Bale and Elizabeth Coale ...	27 "
Thomas Phillips and Sara Shopland ...	30 "
Nicholas Hill and Elizabeth Jones ...	3 May
Richard Lake and Mary Arnoll...	11 "
Mathew Leonard and Joan Sloley ...	31 "
Caleb Hearson and Elizabeth Fox ...	6 June
Arthur Hensley and Elizabeth Harris ...	29 "
Richard Jefferie and Amey Courtece ...	1 July
John Rowe and Joan Thorne ...	19 "
George Noble and Agnes Delbridge ...	27 "
Philip Hooper and ——— Comer ...	6 Aug.
William Pyne and Thomasyn Downe ...	8 "
George Wilkey and Elizabeth Warman ...	16 "
John Cane and Joan Rose ...	30 Sep.
Samuel Pearse and Grace Howell ...	12 Oct.
John Stephens and Wilmott Symons ...	25 "
Walter Barrow and Grace Hearingd ...	25 "
Nicholas White and Priscilla Reede ...	10 Nov.
Thomas Barnes and Jane Rowe ...	17 "
George Friend and Rebecca Hooper ...	21 "
Robert Courtece and Catherine Savidge ...	28 "
Joseph Clapham and Elizabeth Hartnoll ...	14 Jan.
Humphry Norton and ——— Crascomb ...	14 "
John Hearson and Mary Rouckland ...	17 "
Edward Liles and Richard Parking ...	24 "
John Friend and Frances Heard ...	1 Feb.
Edward Vauter and Diana Ellett ...	2 "
Robert Stephens and Anne Thomas ...	2 "
Austen Kempland and Joan Aley ...	16 "
Nicholas Burges and Sara Evans ...	20 "

1641.

William Barum and Mary Yeo ...	29 May
John Nickolles and Elizabeth Chant ...	23 "
——— and Anne Herson ...	29 "
John Reynoll and Agnes ——— ...	26 June
Richard Nickolles and Alice Bond ...	27 "
Robert Lalley and Joan ——— ...	7 July
Philip Rolstone and Susan Lanman ...	17 "
John Hensley and Dorothe Dunne ...	21 "
Roger Connibear and Anne Jones ...	27 "
Richard Clifford and Dorothe Lake ...	31 "
Mr. John Martyn and Mrs. Catherine Palmer ...	1 Aug.

1641—(continued.)

Richard Vigures and Margaret Bowen ...	4 Aug.
Griffith Lewes and ——— ...	— "
Hugh Howell and Ursula Norman ...	22 "
Charles Nickolles and Priscilla Barnes...	22 "
Miles Chaldon and Joan Richards ...	23 "
Edward Miller and Joan ——— ...	20 Sep.
Samuell Striblyn and Mary Dier ...	26 "
James Cornish and Elizabeth Smith ...	3 Oct.
Richard Ley and Marie Bayley...	17 "
Joell Morgan and Susan Morris...	31 "
Joseph Norman and Joan Lancey ...	31 "
John Parker and Elizabeth Furlong ...	1 Nov.
Humphrey Betson and Etheldred Pittes ...	1 "
Richard Trotte and Joan Ganes ...	7 "
Richard Score and Joan Burges ...	7 "
John Colscott and Elizabeth Hancocke ...	28 "
——— Ramfrey and Mary Lake ...	22 Dec.
James Petton and Elizabeth Smale ...	27 "
John Frie and Elizabeth Warman ...	27 "
John Ley and Christian Gribble ...	9 Jan.
Walter Browne and Christian Whiller...	8 "
Edward Jule and Joan Clarke ...	11 "
William Pugsley and Margaret Parker ...	23 "
Thomas Foord and Margerie ——— ...	30 "
Abraham Phrase and Amey Plym ...	1 Feb.
Nicholas Pitton and Rebecca Belserie ...	2 "
Philip Glown and Welthian Jones ...	2 "
Nevell Lancey and Etheldred Sloley ...	2 "
Thomas Halles and Mary Whiller ...	2 "
Samuel Leachland and Margaret Gorton ...	1 "
Bawldwin Ackland and Rebecca Walters ...	16 "
William Williams and Joan Champnes ...	20 "

1642.

William Hockin and Bridgett Walderne ...	11 Apr.
Edward Burges and Agnes Honniwell ...	22 May
Mr. John Paige and Mrs. Elizabeth Harris ...	23 "
David Lewes and Margaret Jones ...	11 June
Edward Woodland and Philippey Munjoy ...	15 "
Robert Dunne and Elizabeth Skinner ...	19 "
Richard ——— and Anne Leach ...	13 July
John Lane and Dorothe Davie...	17 "
William Evans and Mary Southwood ...	7 Aug.
Robert Crocker and Ellinor ——— ...	15 Sep.
Mathew Tucker and Mary Langdon ...	24 "
——— and Joan Chilcotte ...	8 Nov.
William Harris and Jane Vile ...	26 "
John Phrase and Mary Cornish...	19 Dec.
Robert Gribble and Dorcas Relfe ...	27 "
Nathaniell Martyn and Frances Martyn ...	31 "

1643.

Philip Dennis and Joan Tucker...	3 Apr.
Henry ——— and Margaret ——— ...	3 "
John Martyn and Jane Williams ...	3 "
Arthur Plymsall and Mary Lewes ...	4 "
John Bowen and Luce ——— ...	9 "
Walter Maye and Agnes Bavidge ...	12 "
——— and ——— Browning ...	16 "

The Register of Barnstable was not kept from the year 1642 until the year 1647.

1647.

George Scrigens and Grace Butcher ...	5 July
John Gribble and Mary Harris ...	12 Aug.
Robert Hill and Mary Whitfill... ..	17 "
John Humphrie and Jane Couertiss ...	17 "
Hugh Punchard and Elizabeth Hill ...	12 Sep.
Lewes Hernenemen and Elizabeth Jane	30 Oct.
John Harfort and Margreat Seldon ...	10 Nov.
Robt Rowland and Elizabeth Hooper...	19 "
John Hill and Agnis ————— ...	28 "
Hugh Mercer and Elizabeth Clapham	9 Dec.
John Sloty and Mary Symons	1 Jan.
Richard Striblyng and the Widoe	
Sience... ..	1 "
Thomas Howard and Susanna Freinde	24 "
Ezechill Taylor and Elizabeth Spensor	23 Mar.

1648.

Henery Welling and Margreat ———...	22 Apr.
Edward Score and Elizabeth Smalle ...	2 May
William Toye and Mary Heard	22 "
Henery Bryant and Rebaca Williams ...	23 "
John Horwood and Ann Tredew	24 "
Nicholas Sweet and Grace Nicholl ...	7 June
John Omphry and Amee Wood... ..	24 "
John Evans and Rebeka Showthred ...	19 Aug.
Samuell Peard and Devorex Horwood...	18 Sep.
Owen Swayne and Mary Hodge	3 Oct.
Mr. Tho. Suthcotte and Mrs. Catherian	
Baker... ..	4 "
John Gread and Phillippee Baker ...	26 "
Richard Phillips and Johan ——— ...	6 Nov.
Mr. Tho Godswill and Mrs. Ann Gay... ..	9 "
John Downe and Johan Wilkee	27 "
William Elliss and Phillippee Stevens...	28 "
Mr. Hugh Horshom and Mrs. Alse	
Heard... ..	23 Dec.
Barthollomew Biss and Margreat Coocke	26 "
Edward Haugen and Thomas Borne ...	1 Jan.
Ephraim Darracot and Elizabeth Row...	29 "
James Quintt and Willmet Howard ...	3 Feb.

1649.

Richard Horwood and Johan Weatherige	26 May
Walter Berry and Johan Childcot ...	29 July
George Osborne and Mary Tucker ...	21 Aug.
John Juell and Agnes Smalle	27 "
Phillipp Scraninges and Johan Tricker	2 Oct.
John Harper and Ann Stevens	1 Nov.
Aurthur Meeler and Sarah Yeo... ..	7 "
Nicholas Serfeld and Elizabeth Lane...	27 "
Rowland Crocker and Mary Benham ...	26 Dec.
Mr. John Bowen and Mrs. Elizabeth	
Doddridge	4 Jan.
Abraham Balle and Elizabeth Sowther-	
wood	2 Feb.
Phillipp Basse and Lattis Clefferdon ...	13 "
Geor Trent and Julian Roberts	14 Mar.

1650.

Humphery Isack and Rebeka Rowland	28 Apr.
Hennery Baylie and Susana Rowlesonn	8 June
Hennery Baker and Sabyna Blunt ...	3 "

1650—(continued.)

Willm. Heath and Ann Saige	9 June
Hennery Drake and Mary Ley	11 "
Jno. Toocker and Mary Kett	11 "
Robtt Fraine and Ellenor Wood	15 July
Rice Heale and Sibbella Gallsworthy ...	15 "
George Carry and Sarah Bullen	30 "
James Stanberrye and Eliz. Ballwynn ...	31 Aug.
Hopkyn Griffen and Mary Luerworthye	7 Oct.
Jno. Symons and Johan Arenoll	9 "
Roger Lisset and Eliz. Floyed	19 "
Jonas Hackwill and Catheren Harris ...	18 Nov.
Arthur Jackman and Dameris Jones ...	25 "
John Braylie and Mary Peard	3 Dec.
Phillipp Gloyne and Mary Penetet ...	26 "
Richard Norcott and Eliz. Gibenes ...	25 "
James Jessope and Eme Parmenter ...	26 "
Thomas Presste and Johan Shopley ...	9 Jan.
John Leay and Margaret Kinecke	29 "
Symon Rattenbury and Petternell	
Edwardes	26 Feb.

1651.

Edward Parkine and Anne Dounin	25 Mar.
Mr. Philipp Hill and Johan Woode ...	2 May
Alexander Chombe, <i>alias</i> Yeolland, and	
Margarett Vellacott	26 June
Adame Chombe, <i>alias</i> Yeolland, and	
Allece Lewerthey	16 July
Captine Samuël Jarvis and Lattis	
Wescombe	24 Aug.
John Hackes and Margarett Sweett ...	28 Sep.
John Rowe and Catheren Plym	5 Jan.
John Lewes and Eliz. Jones	2 Feb.
William Chombe, <i>alias</i> Yeolland, and	
Elizabeth Tucker	17 Mar.

1652.

Petter Martinne and Mary Slumon ...	20 Apr.
Richard Norbutt and Ann ——— ...	20 June
Knighton Choape and Ann Symones ...	26 Aug.
Thomas Baggelhol and Agnes Jefferye	1 Sep.
Richard Sissickes and Jellian Arnoll ...	20 Oct.
John Robines and Jane Nate	6 Jan.
Jonathan Yeo and Susanna Symones ...	26 "
Daniell Plester and Elizabeth Chope ...	17 Feb.
Thomas Hawkes and Ann Seldon	2 Mar.

1653.

John Cimpland and Elizabeth ——— ...	9 June
John Stanbury and Jhone Slocombe ...	3 Aug.
George Nicholes and Mary Pope	30 "
John, son of William Hearson, of Tawton	
Bishop, and Dorothy Cole, servant	
of Mr. Thos. Wellington of Great	
Torrington	14 Nov.
Griffey, son of David Trane, and Ellinor,	
daughter of Thomas Davye, both of	
Braunton	28 "
John, son of Thomas Leye, of Tawstock,	
and Mary, dau. of James Joce, of	
Stoke Rivers	1 Dec.

1653—(continued.)

Anthony, son of William Gubb, and Jane, dau. of Edward Downe, both of Bratton Fleming ...	14 Dec.
John, son of John Davye, and Jane Wollocomb, both of Goodleigh ...	15 "
Phillipp Baker and Anne Mattacott, both of Fremington ...	20 "
John, son of John Gill, of Swimbridge, and Phillipi, dau. of James Inckeldon, of Heanton Punctard ...	20 "
Thomas Collander, of Tawstocke, and Pbillice Harris, of Fremington ...	22 "
Lawerence Hamond and Agnis, dau. of Edward Downe, both of Bratton Fleming ...	22 "
Alexander, son of John Snow, of Mooretho, and Joan, dau. of George Tamlinge, of Marwood ...	22 "
William Striblyn, of Fremington, and Joan, dau. of Edward Striblyn, of Tawstock ...	26 "
John Charly, of Kintsbury, and Thomsine Huxtable, of Linton ...	29 "
William, son of Anthony Bery, of Martinhoe, and Alice, dau. of Richard Parker, of Berinarbor ...	2 Jan.
Etheldred Beaple and Sarah, dau. of William Garland, both of Northam ...	4 "
John, son of Phillipp Ackland, of Arlington, and Christian, dau. of John Rogerman, of High Bickenton ...	4 "
Thomas, son of John Striblyn, of Tawstocke, and Richoard dau. of John Braylye, of Fremington ...	9 "
Richard, son of Alice Beard, widow, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Hogg, both of Northam ...	14 "
John Leye and Alice Bale, both of Coombe Martyn ...	17 "
John Andrew and Grace Shepheard ...	17 "
Ephraim Hodge and Elizabeth Burt ...	1 Feb.
Leonard Manlye and Amey Hollomoore, both of Northam ...	2 "
Bartholomew, son of Alice Joce, of Swimbridge, and Agnis, dau. of William Harris, of South Molton ...	2 "
Thomas Bond and Margery Browne, both of Bratton Fleming ...	6 "
Thomas Rendall, servant of Margerye Uphill, and Joan, dau. of John Lewis, both of Tawton Bishopp ...	6 "
Humphry Meare and Elinor Longe, both of Countisbury ...	6 "
David White, of Cull-one, Somerset, and Katherin, dau. of Peter Parminster, of West Downe ...	14 "
John, son of John Bishopp, of Northam, and Marye Ackland, of Brauntonn ...	16 "
Robert Marke, widower, and Ann Bustaine, widow, both of Brauntton ...	16 "
John Groves and Thomasine Bowden, both of Linton ...	27 "

1653—(continued.)

Roger Longe, of Colbone, Somerset, and Richoard, dau. of John Groves, of Linton ...	27 Feb.
Leives Richards and Mary Winfall, widow ...	28 "
John Crocombe and Elizabeth Grove, both of Pilton ...	6 Mar.
Leonard, son of Leonard Harrisonn, of Holsworthy, and Martha, dau. of John Barne ...	9 "
William Hopkin, widower, of Marwoode, and Joane Marchant, servant of Thomas Perrin, of Brauntton ...	11 "
William Punctard and Lattis Brin, servant of Wm. Rowe ...	13 "
John Comer, widower, and Christian, dau. of Humphrey Lake, both of Tawstocke ...	22 "

1654.

Francis Skidmore, servant of Mr. James Oliver, and Margaret Rowe, widow ...	27 Mar.
Evan Bowen, servant of Edward Rice, and Ann, dau. of James Barnes ...	27 "
George Langdon and Elizabeth Geringe, both of Northam ...	30 "
Phillipp, son of Margaret Dyer, and Joane, dau. of Richard Crascombe, both of Ilfordcombe ...	28 "
John Fogge, widower, and Grace, dau. of Mr. Willm. Cocke, of Instow ...	8 Apr.
William Challacombe and Joan Quint, both of Ilfordcombe ...	13 "
John Maye and Johan Rise, both of Pilton ...	19 "
John, son of George Forde, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Lattis Cowle ...	27 "
William Ellis and Elizabeth Derby, both of Linton ...	27 "
Thomas Leives and Joane Waye ...	1 May
William Adams and Jane Reede, both of Combe Martin ...	3 "
James Leurithy and Mary Goard, both of Stock Rivers ...	4 "
John Voss and Jane White, both of Tawstocke ...	4 "
Thomas Crascombe and Mary, dau. of Katherine Berye, both of Brauntton ...	11 "
John Rowly, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Ellistone, of Tawton Bishopp ...	15 "
John Pugsley and Dorothy Sweete, both of Georgeham ...	15 "
Robert Braylye, of Taunton, and Rebeckah, dau. of Jefforye Webber ...	17 "
William Barrow, of Bratton Fleming, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Lavercomb, of Landkey ...	23 "
Oliver Jennings and Susan Joanes ...	23 "
William Clatworthy and Judith Rude, both of Swimbridge ...	25 "
Willm. Duckett and Richaard Scampe, both of Westdowne ...	27 "

1654—(continued.)

Richard Score and Willmott Dinning, both of Northam	14 June
George Hearson and Mary Stadden ...	20 "
Ezekiell Knowlinge and Rebeckah Luxonn, both servants of James Horwood	21 "
John, son of John Williams, of Charlis, and Joane, dau. of Willm. Tiller, of Southmolton	26 "
Giles Comer and Jane Andrewe, both of Goodleigh	28 "
George Bowden, of Brindon, and Margaret Harris, of Kintsbury ...	8 July
Edward, eldest son of Sir Robert Harley, K.B., of Ludlow, Salop, and Marye, dau. of Dame Martha Button, of Tawstock	19 "
William, son of Humphry Morgan, of Berinarbor, and Margaret Lawrowell, widow	2 Aug.
Peeter Calverly and Sarah, dau. of George Hone, both of George Ham	24 "
James Harvey, of Bittedon, and Priscilla Richards, of Kinsbury	28 "
William, son of Jno. Incledon, and Dorothy, dau. of Lawrence Reed, both of Heanton Punchardon ...	31 "
John, son of John Striblin, of Tawstock, and Gertrud Gould, of Marwood	4 Sep.
Henry Parmynter and Mary Somers, both of Ilfordcomb	21 "
Richard Sing, of Fremington, and Frances, dau. of Paule Haukes, of Westleigh	25 "
John Limberrye and Joane Wellin, both of Tawstock	27 "
John Evens and Joane Tallend, both of Aishford	30 "
John Luardday and Liddioe Cottes ...	2 Oct.
Oliver Cox and Joane Perrin, both of Braunton	3 "
Richard Clarke, servant of Hugh Downmand, of Swynbridge, and Alice Follen, of Tawton Bishop ...	5 "
Samuell Coome, of St. Sidwells, Exeter, and Katherine Chapple, servant of Mr. John Gouswell, of St. Steevens, Exeter	9 "
Thomas Beard, widow, and Susana Murgings	12 "
Thomas Glass, of Bovetracay, and Agnes, dau. of Hugh Punchard	24 "
Anthony Boden, widow, and Elnor Deer, widow, of Pilton	1 Nov.
Richard Score, widow, and Charity Ferchell	9 "
John Knight, widow, of Lynton, and Elizabeth Lavercombe, widow, of Tastocke	28 "
Phillipp Reede, widow, and Susana Landon, both of Braunton	29 "

1654—(continued.)

William, son of Nicholas Morris, of Combmarten, and Kathern, dau. of Humfry Sommer, of Berynarber ...	6 Dec.
Barnebe Mullings, widow, and Alce Ginnings, widow, of Bridgewater ...	6 "
John, son of John Harris, and Elleanor, dau. of Anthony Chapling, both of Marwood	14 "
John Thorne, of Marwood, and Grace Tew, of Fremington	21 "
John Griffie and Julian Lane, both of Northam	21 "
Rober[t] Harries, widow, and Mary Sterray, widow	25 "
Anthony Basse and Hannah Row, both of Landkey	26 "
William, son of Richard Kinsman, of Kilkinton, Cornwall, and Kathern Hillman	26 "
Joseph Davie and Frances Knight, both of Pilton	26 "
David Lucas and Ann Blackmore, both of Pilton	6 Jan.
Mr. Joseph Hume, scoulmaster, and Willmet, dau. of Richard Vickary, of Northam	5 "
Thomas Browne, of Ilfordcoome, and Maray Parramore	16 "
Aanthonie Squire, widow, and Rachel, dau. of John Whinicke, both of Brantan	18 "
Davied, son of Peter Wheake, of Braunton, and Agnes, dau. of Alexander Heddon, of Swimbridg	20 "
John Farchild and Joane Leey, dau.-in-law* to Thos. Blackwell, both of Pilton	23 "
Thomas Webber, widow, of Landkay, and Ann Reece, servant of Mr. John Gread	29 "
John Gribbell, widow, and Maray Riddleclev, widow	3 Feb.
John Jenking, servant of Geo. Harris, and Elizabeth, dau. of Joane Eastway, both of Marwood	3 "
Henary Small and Martha, dau. of Julian Drwe, of Pilton	5 "
Mr. After [Arthur] Acland, of Braunton, and Mrs. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henary Chichester, gent., of Bittedon ...	9 "
John Ferreman and Tomzine Incledon, both of Georgeham	12 "
Anthony Berry, of Linton, and Joan, dau. of Hugh Smith, of Pilton	13 "
John, son of Joane Prideaux, widow, and Susana, dau. of Nathannell Maricke ...	19 "
John Ley, of Twitching, and Maray Tucker, of Swinbridg, widow	21 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Tucker, of Berrienarber, and Elinor, dau. of John Hammott, of Eastdowne ...	21 "

[Step-daughter is the present designation.—T.W.]

1654—(continued.)

Richard, son of George Coufe [Cove], of Kinton, and Sarah, dau. of Amas Ford	22 Feb.
Edward Holgrave and Priscilla Wallen, both of Ilfordcomb	22 "
Nicholas Wedlake and Elizabeth Kinge, servants of John Heale, both of Fremington	24 "
Humphary, son of David Tollen, and Willmott, dau. of John Thorne, both of Coumbmarten	24 "
David Walter, servant of Mr. John Fleming, of Wesley, and Jenever Huchings, widow, servant of Joane Predeaux...	28 "
Phillipp Richards and Maray Bennet, both of Georgeham	28 "
James, son of James Jesup, and Margeray Barron, servant of Mr. John Farchell, of Pillton	6 Mar.
Richard, son of James Spicer, of Pillton, and Margarit Babbe, servant of Humphary Langdon	13 "
William, son of Peter Kimpland, and Sarah, dau. of Bengeman Delbridg	14 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Hill, of Berriarber, and Ellin, dau. of John Peake, of Combmarten	15 "
John Hooper and Sarah, dau. of Larence Ridd, both of Heanton Punchardon	22 "

1655.

James Bundy, widower, and Maray Isack, widow	29 Mar.
John Joce, widower, of Felleigh, and Elizabeth, dau. of Ellenor Langdon, widow, of Heanton Punchardon ...	2 Apr.
William, son of James Walter, deceased, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Symon, both of Branton	4 "
Matthew, son of John Symon, and Willmote, dau. of James Walter, deceased, both of Branton	4 "
John Sakerlee, widower, and Mary Yeard, servant of Joane Watson, widow ...	5 "
Mr. John Tucker, widow, and Julian, dau. of Mr. James Biss, deceased ...	7 "
George Willkay, widower, and Joane Hopking, servant of Alexander Curtes, of Heanton Punchardon ...	16 "
Gilles, son of John Hunywill, deceased, and Joane, dau. of Gillard Knill, deceased	16 "
David Lewes, servant of John Chope, and Margrett Herry, both of Tawton Bishop	17 "
John Rall, of Porlock, and Mary Bromham, of Lynton	24 "
Mr. Richard, son of Mr. Richard Morris, deceased, of Stepney, and Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edmund Maine, Scant Clments, Meddelsex... ..	3 May
Philip, son of Edmond Hall, and Nichole Suttar, both of Tawton Bishop ...	10 "

1655—(continued.)

John, son of Maray Pasmor, widow, and Phillipay, dau. of George Stribling, both of Goodlifth	12 May
Nicholas Slee and Rebekah Sanders, both of East Downe... ..	16 "
William Clarke and Maray Breat, both of Tawton Bishop	16 "
Morgan Harrey and Susanna Boyle, both of East Downe	23 "
John Babbacombe, widow, of Abbotesham, and Margrett Willcock, widow, of Northam	23 "
Robert, son of Thomas Grater, of Atherington, and Margery, dau. of John Paddon, of Chittlehampton... ..	28 "
Robart Cruse, <i>alias</i> Whittfill, widow, and Christan Munday, widow ...	30 "
David Cawsey and Healing Atwill, both of Bydiford	1 June
John, son of Lewes Hunte, and Margerit Symon, widow, both of Brunton ...	1 "
Richard Gam, servant of Thomsing Pallapham, of Ashford, and Eunies, dau. of James Upcot, of Heanton Punchardon	5 "
John, son of Peter Bond, deceased, and Maray, dau. of Frances Joce, widow	4 "
Richard, son of Michell Sanders, of Pillton, and Rebakah, dau. of Elizabeth Natt, widow	6 "
John Bragg, of East Down, and Thamasin Pugblay, of Loxford	9 "
Richard Gribbell and Mary Preiste, both of Pillton	20 "
James, son of James Legg, deceased, and Thomas, dau. of William Clement both of Northam	26 "
Thomas son of John Thorne, and Margaret, dau. of Richard Vicary, both of Combmarten	30 "
James Kinge and Ann Mugford, both of Northam	17 July
Walter, son of John Parramore, and Agnes, dau. of Hugh Griffen, both of Ilfordcomb	19 "
George Joce, servant of Mr. Roger Garland, of Swymbridge, and Ann, dau. of Michael Hensley, of Tawton Bishops	25 "
John son of John Slowley, of High Bray and Elizabeth, dau. of Joane Walter, widow, of Marwood... ..	26 "
Anthony Croscombe, and Maray Osborne, both of Northam... ..	30 "
George Acland and Elizabeth Pugsley, both of Symbbridg	31 "
Phillippe Langdon, of Georgeham, and Garthured, dau. of Nicholas Hearingd, of Branton	1 Aug.
John Braddon, and Roas, dau. of Robert Basly, of Tawton Bishop	1 "

1655—(continued.)

Peter, son of Susanna Pecherane, of Rochelle, and Sarah, dau. of Moring Harres	3 Aug.
Roger Dennis, widower, of Braunton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Petter Whinicke, of Northam	8 "
John, son of Edward Hooper, deceased, and Katharen, dau. of John Kneebone, of Greate Torinton	15 "
Nathannell, son of Mr. Richard Hooper, widow, and Joane dau. of Mr. John Roberts, deceased, of West Downe	14 "
Robert Follet, of Clovelly, and Eester, dau. of Phillipp Cooman, of Northam	30 "
Alexander Woodman, of Swansay, and Joane, dau. of James Kiarn, of Caray, Pembroke	3 Sept.
Mr. Edward Palmer, marchant, and Mrs Susanna Hunt, of Sherweell	1 "
Griffith Jones and Ellinor Tucker, both of Fremington	15 Sep.
Lanclett Ellise and Agnis Parkine, both of Lynton	22 "
William Blackmore and Mary, dau. of Mr. John Morrice, clarke, both of Combmarten	
Nichollas Deacon and Julian Horwood, both of Berynarbor	25 "
John Bennet, widower, and Katheren Slowman	27 "
Arthur Punchard, son of Maray Small widow, and Pacince Pleace, widow	29 "
Joseph Dell and Elizabeth, dau. of Ellinor Maier, widow	29 "
Thomas, son of Richard Harris, gent., and Joane, dau. of Mr. Edward Fairechild, of Pilton	4 Oct.
Penticost Hammott and Marrain Wedlake, both of Fremington	6 "
Timothy Weaymoth, widower, of Tastock, and Elizabeth Darracot, widow	8 "
James, son of Wallter Beaple, deceased, and Grace Burne, dau. of Tamasing Hanger, widow	10 "
Edmund, son of Israel Snaile, deceased, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tooker, both of Bydeford	1 Nov.
Richard, son of Thomas Crocombe, of Counsbury, and Willmott Dyer, widow, of Arlington	8 "
George Jenkins and Joane Herson, both of Morthlwooe	10 "
Thomas, son of William Herson, of Toten Bishopes, and Hannah Bowden, widow	30 Oct.
John Gradden and Elizabeth, dau. of William Hill, widower	12 Nov.
Edward, son of Richard juell, and Margerit Edmand, servant of Christian Ley, widow	14 "
Richard, son of John Harries, and Tamasing, dau. of John Brooke	14 "

1655—(continued.)

John Wyott and Margery, dau. of Dynes Webber, both of Tawton Bishopp	22 Nov.
William Olyever, servant of John Coulskot, and Margarit Leachland, widow	4 Dec.
Joseph, son of Mr. Thomas Fraine, of Petherockstow, and Maray, dau. of Mr. Roger Jeffery	12 "
John Huncot, widower, and Agnes Leach, servant of Mr. Edward Palmer	12 "
Roger, son of Frances Scotte, widower, of High Bray, and Jane, dau. of Thomasing Tucker, widow, of Morthooe	17 "
Alband Williames, widower, and Maray Joanes, servant of John Hancock, Esq., of Combmarten	18 "
Humphary Rooke and Agnes Heddon, both of Combmarten	22 "
William Webber, of North Moulton, and Joane Keall, servant of John Doddridg, Esq.	26 "
Phillipp, son of John Symons, of Sherwell, and Anne Slee, of Pilton	26 "
Phillipp Bishop and Darrothy, dau. of John Rogers, both of Georgeham	26 "
John Stribling and Phillopi Stribling, both of Tawstock	26 "
William Luckweell and Darrathay Cooman, both of Tawstock	28 "
John Downman, widower, and Janne Sloy, widow, both of Instow	31 "
Robert Westacott and Elizabeth, dau. of Diggory Heaman, deceased, both of Fremington	31 "
Phillipp, son of Robert Bishopp, and Maray, dau. of Henary Shapland, deceased, both of Braunton	31 "
John, son of John Colibeere, and Margaret Gammon, both of Ilfordcombe	15 Jan.
Nicholas, son of Richard Sommer, deceased, and Alice Bearde, servant of Balthazer Beare, Esq., both of Braunton	17 "
Robert Buttecombe, widower, and Joane Gibbons, widow, both of Braunton	21 "
Christopher Huxtabel, of Swynbridg, and Margaret Pugsley, of Gudleth	21 "
George, son of John Norman, of Tawton Bishop, and Julian, dau. of Milles Kinge, of Norham	24 "
Thomas Tooker, son-in-law of Nicholas May, and Eliz. Coalles, servant, of Josias Galle, clarke, both of Gudleight	24 "
George Burgoine and Elizabeth Emott, both of Ilfordcombe	29 "
John, son of Mr. Richard Hooper, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Harris, gentelman	30 "

1655—(continued.)

Henary Daves and Priscilla Palmer, both of Fremington	9 Feb.
Thomas, son of Maray Comer, widow, of Stolkeryvers, and Martha, dau. of Edward Mooreman, of North Molton	12 "
William Punchard, widower, and Joane Thomas, servant of Jno. Bwoden ..	13 "
Robert, son of William Brookes, and Kathern, dau. of Phillippe Downe, gentleman, both of Northam ...	13 "
John Hill, widower, of Tawton Bishopp, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Collamior, of Swimbridg... ..	18 "
John, son of George Goude, and Susanna Moore, of Pillton	10 Mar.
Edward, son of Edward Slee, and Maray Shoppeth, dau.-in-law of Mr. John Pugsleth, clark	20 "
Samuall Hancocke and Agnes, dau. of John Trices... ..	20 "
Robert, son of Richard Hancock, and Alce, dau. of Frances Addames, both of Combmarten	22 "
George Bettie and Katharen Doune, both of Berinarbor	24 "

1656.

George Roberts and Elnor Gonn, both of Berinarbor	5 Apr.
Mathew, son of Roger Darch, and Marggart dau. of Addam Wilkey, both of Landkey	7 "
Arthur Cleverton, of Alverdiscott, and Katharen Gubbe, of Fremington ...	7 "
William Leare, of Pilton, and Magdalen, dau. of Anthony Berie, of Mattinghoo	8 "
Robert, son of Walter Palfreman, of Molland, and Joan Blackmoore, dau.- in-law of Christopher Thorne, of Lockesford	8 "
Anthony Manley and Katharen Williams	10 "
Thomas, son of William Webber, of Chalieph, and Agnes Chappell, widow	10 "
Giles, son of Anthony Blackmoore, and Jacket Pugsley, both of Sherwell ..	12 "
Alexander Davey, servant of John Knight of Loxhoare, and Darothy Ace, of Brutonfleming	12 "
Jacob Chantrill and Elinor, dau. of John Dennys, both of West Downe ...	14 "
Peter, son of Alexander Harry, and Prudence, dau. of Katharen Dunne, both of Aishford	16 "
Edward Jones and Austes Floyd, widow, both of Georgeham	16 "
John Heywood, widower, of Braunton, and Katharen Hartnoll, servant of John Cutley, gent., of Ilfordcombe...	16 "
Henary Bidder and Emme Snow, both of Marwood	24 "
Obadiah White, of Instow, and Elizabeth Gibson, widow, of Ilfarconibe ...	7 May

(1656—continued.)

John Row and Rebekah, dau. of John Lamphey, both of Tawestocke ...	7 May
Thomas Peard, servant of William Hill, and Ann, dau. of John Lampary, of Braunton	8 "
Robert Dyer, widower, and Joane Faire servant of Peter Parmynter, both of Ilfordcomb	9 "
John Tollin, widower, and Grace Wit- challes, both of Braunton	15 "
John Beare, widower, and Willmote Norman, both of Ilfordcomb ...	17 "
Christopher Taylor, widower, and Eliza- beth Hartley, both of Northam ...	22 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Webb, of Chard, and Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Hill	26 "
Aanthony Heardder, servant of Presillah Beer, widow, and Agnes Yolland ...	26 "
Arthur Millford and Maray Brothers, both of Sherwell	27 "
William Adger, of Braunton, and Katharen dau. of Anthony May, of Ashford ...	27 "
Anthony, son of Richard Peacke, deceased, and Eliz., dau. of George Periman, of Georgeham	27 "
William Isacke and Judath Burges, both of Pillton	28 "
Hezechia Gradden and Agnes Parken, both of Paracombe	31 "
George, son of John Pille, lately deceased, and Joane, dau. of John Burges, both of Linton	2 June
William, son of Phillipp Treplet, of Instow, and Lovell, dau. of Mr. Edmond Vinson, of Fremington	4 "
Henary, son of Henary Richards of Kintisbery, and Elizabeth Rawlle, of East Down	7 "
John Cann, servant of Henary Lobbe, of South Molton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Smalcorne, deceased ...	18 "
Richard Shepen and Alce Tooker, servant of John Gill, both of Swimbridg ...	18 "
Arthur, son of William Brothers, and Ematt, dau. of William Day, both of Northam	18 "
Robert, son of John Thorn, deceased, and Margait, dau. of Luke Phillippes, of Northam	25 "
Petter Whitfield, widower, and Agnes Merefield, widow, both of Tawton Bishopp	25 "
George, son of John Pille, and Batteris, dau. of Alexander Brely, both of Mattinhoe	25 "
Mr. Thomas Horwood, marchant, and Mrs. Alce Horsom	7 July
John, son of Adam Willcay, of Lankey, and Willmote, dau. of Peter Kimpland	9 "
John, son of Phillipp Tutchter, of Beare, and Sarah, dau. of Edward King, of Northam	9 "

1656—(continued.)

William, son of Richard Copner, and Kathern Topp, widow, both of Northam	10 July
Anthony Prance, widower, and Maray, dau. of Richard Hartnoll, deceased, both of Branton	11 "
William French, widower, and Joane Pattee, widow	16 "
Ralph, son of Thomas Howard, and Grace, dau. of William Gowle, both of Heanton Punchardon	16 "
Bartholomewe, son of John Champine, and Susan, dau. of Anthony Tucker, both of Swimbridg	19 "
John, son of Henary White, of Char- mouth, and Phillipay, dau. of Edward Kinge, of Northam	23 "
Robert Somners, widower, and Maray Jeffary, widow	23 "
Matthew, son of Matthew Wood, deceased, and Joane, dau. of William Hanger, both of Northam	24 "
Joseph Hooper, of Muncleight, wid- ower, and Elizabeth, dau. of Lewes Whitfill, of Tastock	30 "
John Manninge and Florence Hoyle, both of Bratton Fleming	9 Aug.
John Sanders, widower, and Mary Bud, both of Tastoke	13 "
Hugh Upcot and Maray Rece, both of Sherwell	13 "
Phillipp Triplett, widower, and Joane Frakling, widow, both of Instow Mr. Edward Poynes, widower, and Mrs. Ellonar Landon, widow, of Hanton Puncharddon	20 " 26 "
Nicholas, son of John Webber, of Lankay, and Dianah Basse, servant of Maray Gould, widow	3 Sep.
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Labbett, of Limpston, and Joane, dau. of Robarte Hearding, of Northam	3 "
Edward Dayves and Joane Cornish, both of Ilfordcomb	3 "
William George and Gartrude Davie, widow, both of Branton	8 "
The worshipfull Adam Lugg and Mrs. Ann Hunt, of Tastock, widow	8 "
Mr. Thomas, son of the worshipfull Adam Lugg, and Mrs. Joane Paslew, dau. of Mrs. Anne Hunt, of Tastock	8 "
Henary Snowe and Margerie Davie, both of Ilfordcombe	9 "
Robert Gamon, servant of Walter Nickell and Joane Scampe, both of Morthoo Joseph, son of Maray Lang, widow, of Linton, and Maray Beatty, servant of Anthony Popham, of Combmarton Richard, son of Richard Barrow, and Maray Carder, dau.-in-law of Alexan- der Rawlle, both of Bratton Fleming	9 " 14 " 16 "

1656—(continued.)

Matthew, son of Simon Lee, and Anne, dau. of Gregory Nott, deceased, both of Bratton Fleming	16 Sep.
Nicholas Dennys and Elizabeth Tooker, both of West Downe	17 "
Nicholas Stevens, servant of Anthony Moore, the elder, and Maray Owynes, both of Tawton Bishop	18 "
John Beryman, of Northam and Joane Adams, of Georgeham	19 "
John Baker, widow, of Swimbridge, and Hester, dau. of Amee Warde, widow, of Godleth	25 "
John, son of Alexander Marsh, and Sidwell, dau. of Maray Comer, both of Stoakeryvers	27 "
John, son of John Randle, of Tawton Bishop, and Katharn, dau. of James Exter, of Freminton	7 Oct.
Jeffery, son of Jeffery Halse, of Alver- discott, and Katharn, dau. of William Horwood, of Berrinarber	11 "
*Mr. Roger Jeffary and Mrs. Ellonar Galhamton, widow	13 "
James Hearle, widower, and Margaritt Richards, of Pillton	20 "
Joseph, son of Richard Cowll, deceased, and Anne, dau. of Margret Sanders, widow, servant of George Pering, of Heanton Punchardon	21 "
Thomas, son of Christopher Humphary, of Honyton, and Elizabeth Fey, widow	22 "
Robert Peake, widower, and Alce Budde, both of Swimbridge	23 "
Thomas Beare, widow, and Joane Coule, widow, both of Landkey	25 "
Jonas Shippeard, servant of Nevell Lancay, and Susanna Hooper, ser- vant of Alexander Geadon	28 "
William, son of Humphary Fleming, and Elnor, dau. of Richard Rooke, both of Mattinghoe	29 "
Thomas Fulford, of Swimbridg, and Margeret Harris, of Landkey	1 Nov.
John Simons, widower, of Swimbridg, and Susan Cockhill, widow, of Kintisbery John, son of John Gill, of Swimbridg, and Rose Moore	3 " 6 "
Vincson Locke, widower, and Ann Leworthy, both of North Moulton	7 "
John, son of John Whitfull, and Eliza- beth, dau. of Thomas Tooker, both of Challacombe	13 "
Roger, son of Roger Darte, and Emm, dau. of Robert Darracot, both of Landkey	15 "
John Webber and Petronell Eastaway, both of Ilfordcomb	15 "
William Clogg and Agnes Vellacott, both of Combmarton	17 "

* The same day that he was sworn Maior.

1656—(continued.)

Nicholas, son of William Withy, and Sarah, dau. of Agnis Richards, widow, both of Combemarten ...	17 Nov.
Robert, son of Milles Ellis, of Northam, and Susanna, dau. of William Brocke	17 "
George, son of William Downe, of South Moulton, and Joane Sairles, dau.-in-law of William Lee ...	19 "
John Thorne, widower, of Combemarten, and Joane Pasmore, widow, of High Brey ...	20 "
William, son of Richard Harris, of Braunton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Cutley, of Combemarten ...	20 "
Christopher, son of George Coats, of Westdowne, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Mules, of Ilfordcombe ...	20 "
John Hill and Susanna Collings, both of Linton ...	24 "
Phillipp, son of John Webber, and Ann Derding, both of Chinligh ...	24 "
Christopher, son of Christopher Sanders, of Fremington, and Thomasin, dau. of John Limbury, of Tawstock ...	27 "
John Rouse and Maray Joanes, dau.-in-law of Anthony Buscott, Braunton, both of Ide ...	29 "
George, son of John Dennys, of West Downe, and Dorathy, dau. of Robert Griffith, of Braunton ...	2 Dec.
Edward Slocombe and Fraunces Constant, both of Pillton ...	2 "
John Downmond, of Swimbridg, and Elizabeth Gowle, of Landkey ...	3 "
Amos Heartnoll and Susanna Lee, both of Morthoe ...	12 "
William, son of John Vernam, of Northam, and Agnes, dau. of John Perrin, of Georgeham ...	12 "
Richard, son of Joane Yolland, and Anne Slec, widdow, both of Pillton ...	17 "
John, son of William Herder, of Lankey, and Agnes, dau. of Robert Cloutman, deceased, of Heanton Punchardon ...	17 "
Baldwen, son of George Tamlyn, and Julyan, dau. of George Dier, both of Marwood ...	18 "
George Plime, widower, and Kathern May, of Pillton, widdow ...	21 "
Richard Ley, widower, and Susanna Courtney, both of Combemarten ...	23 "
John Steevings, son-in-law of Robert Gribble, and Honner, dau. of Samuel Hockridg ...	25 "
George, son of James Rowe, and Anne Warde, widow, both of Pillton ...	25 "
John, son of Lewes Carrell, and Maray, dau. of John Handcocke, both of Freminton ...	27 "
John Gammine, of Swimbridg, and Honner Craninge, of Landkey ...	3 Jan.

1656—(continued.)

John, son of Thomas Nile, of Braunton, and Phillippe Radmore, widow, of Northam ...	5 Jan.
Richard Moore, and Elizabeth Berry, widow, both of Swimbridg ...	7 "
John Leigh, of Exton, and Garthered Pille, of Mattinghow ...	9 "
Thomas Baker and Thomasing Minard, widow ...	17 "
William, son of Robert Willmates, of Stockrivers, and Susanna, dau. of Emling Rooke, widow, of Good-leight ...	19 "
William Prist, of Fremington, and Elizabeth Rawle, of Tawtonbishopp	21 "
John Morish and Alce Rickett, servants of Edward Gribbell ...	21 "
Mr. Robert Whittye and Mrs. Agnes Bearye, both of Berynarber ...	22 "
Henary, son of Henary Ravening, and Frances, dau. of Mr. John Westcott, of Otray sent maryes ...	22 "
Hopkin James, of Marwood, and Kathern Griffith, of Sherwell ...	24 "
John Dallan and Maray Wyott, both of Berinarber ...	29 "
John, son of Robert Poale, and Joane, dau. of William Fooke, both of Braunton ...	29 "
Robert Rodwin and Elinor, dau. of John Hamont, both of Heanto Punchardon ...	29 "
Anthony Ley, of Highbrey, and Susanna Sellack, of Combemarten	31 "
Nicholas Baylay, servant of James Oliver, gentellman, and Elizabeth Davie, widow ...	2 Feb.
Joshua, son of John Boden, of Southmolton, and Honner, dau. of George Bowing ...	2 "
James, son of Sarah Coray, of Whitstton, Cornwall, and Maray, dau. of Maray Rance, widow, of Great torington	3 "
John, son of Jeffry Comer, and Joane, dau. of John Comer, both of Arlington ...	5 "
Nicholas Juell and Maray Nott, both of Eastdowne ...	7 "
Robert, son of Robert Peake, of Swimbridg, and Thomasin Amorie, of Towton Bishopp ...	9 "
Geilles Aish and Clanes Westcott, both of Landkey ...	10 "
Christopher Wicholles, widower, and Elizabeth Wilkey, widow ...	14 "
Henry Brelly, of Bydeford, and Maray, dau. of John Pike, of Pillton ...	18 "
Nicholas Vye and Maray Snowe, both of Ilfordcombe ...	27 "
Richard, son of John Edwards, and Sarah, dau. of Anthony Norman, both of Combemarten ...	7 Mar.

1656—(continued.)

Alexander, son of Margartt Read, widow, of Challacomb, and Joan Challacomb, widow, of Lintton	10 Mar.
James, son of Richard Hall, of Aish- watter, and Agnes, dau. of Baldwin Whitefield, of Landkey	12 "
Humphary Homes and Agnes Kinge, both of Westbuckland	21 "

1657.

Davied Reed and Agnes Harris, servant of Mr. Edward Poynes	31 Mar.
Christopher son of William Kimpland, and Jane, dau. of Mrs Susan Pugs- leight, widow	1 Apr.
Phillipp Baker and Jane Gibb, both of Fremington	1 "
Humphary, son of Humphary Briant, and Frances, dau. of Thomas Littell, both of Georgeham	2 "
George, son of Peternel Craddicke, and Garththered, dau. of Alexander Heartnell, deceased	9 "
Jasper Ward and Tomasing Grose, both of Brindon	13 "
Henry Buckinham and Katharen, dau. of John Slader, both of Highbray ...	17 "
Thomas, son of Richard Tallin, deceased, and Mary, dau. of Anthony Comer, both of Bratton Fleming	18 "
Robert Peringe and Joane, dau. of Jeffery Gaminge, both of Lynton ...	20 "
Samuell, son of Christophar Davie, de- ceased, and Mary Griffeth, servant of Nathanell Mericke	25 "
Richard Balle, of Parracombe, and Joane, dau. of John Ridge, of Challacombe	2 May
Richard Symon, widower, and Agnes Roberts, widow, both of Braunton	7 "
Phillipp Reed, widower, and Mary Lee, widow, both of Braunton	8 "
Richard Ball and Ann Kinge, both of Mattinghooc	9 "
Edward, son of William Lange, and Jann Huxstable, both of Lynton	9 "
William Mare, of Contisbury, and Sed- will Long	9 "
John Gould and Elnor Parkin, both of Charles	13 "
Adam, son of John Horden, of Braunton, and Anne Rooke, widow, of Loxhore	13 "
Alexander Morish and Mary Steephends, both of Pillton	14 "
Robert Tooker, widower, of Morthooc, and Jann Fosse, widow, of Pillton ...	15 "
Hugh Honnacott, widower, and Willmott Canne, widow, both of Swimbridg	16 "
Luke, son of Humphary Edwards, and Barbarie, dau. of Nicholas Harries, deceased, both of Combmarten ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Margarit Short, widow, and Elinor Griffey, both of Tawton Bishopp	18 "

1657—(continued.)

Phillipp Gammon, widower, of Eastdowne, and Christan Cockhill, of Kintisbury	18 May
Anthony, son of Anthony Tooker, and Rebecka, dau. of John Horden, both of Braunton	20 "
Thomas, son of Edward Nutt, and Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Norman, both of Combmarten	23 "
Amos Parker and Alce Lange, both of Arlington	23 "
Gregory Horwood, widower, and Susan Rogers, widow, both of Sherwell ...	28 "
Humphary, son of Frances Warde, of Sherwell, and Elizabeth Hammad, widow, of Eastdowne	28 "
John Padden and Joane, dau. of Dynes Webb, both of Tawton Bishopp	28 "
Phillipp Nichol, of Paracombe, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Pile, of Mattinghooc	30 "
Matthew Pope and Mary Langdon, both of Landkey	4 June
John Hammett and Jane Rice, both of Lynton	5 "
Thomas, son of John Pasmore, and Ann, dau. of John Vellacott, both of Combmarten	9 "
Simon, son of Henry Sherland, of Good- leigh, and Mary, dau. of Robert Gay, of Bratton Fliming	20 "
Josias Parmyter, of Westdowne, and Mary Phare, of Marwood	20 "
Henry, son of Joane Hill, widower, and Anne Cornish, both of Ilfordcombe	22 "
Thomas Fraunce and Elizabeth Courtes, both of Braunton	22 "
Richard Poslett, servant of Mr. John Inclendon, gentellmen, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Watts, gentellman, deceased, both of Braunton	26 "
William Tooker and Elizabeth Thorne, both of Northmolton	30 "
John Peake, of Combmarten, and Eliza- beth Muxworthy, of Highbray	1 July
George, son of William Hill, widower, and Joane Sanders	1 "
William, son of William Rumsum, of Tawstocke, and Ruth Norman	8 "
John Davye and Grace Harper, both of Eastdowne	9 "
Samuell, son of Mr. Samuel Perin, of Buckland Bruer, and Elizabeth Taylor, widow	15 "
Lewes Fosse, widow, of Ilfordcombe, and Ellenor, dau. of Roger Garland, of Morthoe	16 "
William, son of Mathew Darch, deceased, of Landkey, and Joane Whittfield, of Tawton Bishopp	16 "
Oyings Hugh and Rebecca Morish, both of Arlington	18 "
Richard, son of Richard Yolland, and Agnes, dau. of John Nicholas, both of Pillton	26 "

1657—(continued.)

Hugh, son of Christopher Headon, of Swimbridg, and Joane, dau. of John Ferchell, deceased	28 July
John Bowying, widower, and Mary Colland, widow	1 Aug.
Mr. Richard Harris, marchant, and Mrs. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Martin, marchant, of Exon	22 July
William, son of Ambrows Pugsleight, and Margaret Ding, both of Kinteseary	11 Aug.
Symon Whimple, servant of Thomas Ville, and Joane, dau. of Richard Wyott, of Pillton	15 "
Lawrence Rudd and Sabbinah Heartnall, both of Bainton	19 "
Robert Oliver, widower, and Joane French, widow	31 "
Edward, son of Edward Harper, of Kintiseary, and Ann Oliver, of Pillton	3 Sep.
John, son of John Heddon, of Swimbridg, and Richard Stoye, servant of the Worshipfull Richard Pollard, of Higbickinton	7 "
Humphary, son of William Horwood, and Elizabeth Sommer, both of Kintiseary	9 "
Jeffery Cornish and Hanna Reed, both of Ilfordcomb	12 "
John Galsworthy, widower, and Elizabeth Peters	14 "
Samuell Gorton and Joane Handcock, both of Fremington	16 "
Richard Heartnoll, widower, of Landkey, and Emling Rooke, widow, of Goodleight	18 "
Alexander Lakeman, the younger, and Mary Herrapeth, both of Pillton	19 "
Edmond Barrow and Ann, dau. of Richard Carder, both of Stolkryvers	19 "
Abraham Hooper, servant of John Milles, and Mary Breach, dau.-in-law of Robert Oliver	23 "
John Thorne, of Swimbridg, and Mary Hosgood, of East anstay	28 "
Richard Horwood and Frances Hugh widow, of Pillton	29 "
William Fleweling, of Loughor, Wales, and Mary, dau. of Elizabeth Pugsleight, widow	4 Oct.
William, son of John Courtis, and Joane dau. of John Hunt, both of Bratton-fleming	7 "
Edward Dyer and Margarit Clemett, widow, both of Ilfordcombe	13 "
James Parking, widower, and Joane Clarke, both of Berrinarber	14 "
William Rice, widower, and Willmet Pogsley, both of Pillton	17 "
John Heale and Elizabeth Barrowe, widow, both of Bratton Fleming	19 "

1657—(continued.)

Nicholas Stanbury and Mary Keene, both of Ilfordcombe	22 Oct.
Nathaniell Beavins and Christian Jones, both of East downe	24 "
Simon, son of John Shorne, of Heartland, and Mary Tayldor, widow, of Northam	24 "
Humphary, son of Anthony Lavercombe, deceased, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gubbe, both of Bratton Fleming	27 "
John Rowcliffe and Susan, dau. of John Symon, deceased, both of Braunton	7 Nov.
George Vye and Anne Eastaway, widow, both of Ilfordcombe	16 "
William Gubb and Michael Poppom, both of Fremington	17 "
Christopher Squier and Joane Huxtabell, both of Swymbridge	24 "
Robert Bathoe and Lucie Davies, both of Ilfordcombe	28 "
Paskoe Luerdday and Mary Brothers, both of Landkay	28 "
Lewes Knille, widower, and Phillippey, dau. of Patricke Robings, deceased, both of Braunton	26 "
John Richards, widower, and Patiance, dau. of Simon Amry, deceased	30 "
John Wills, of Northam, and Jennefer, dau. of Christopher Row, of Fremington	2 Dec.
Mr. William, son of William Hocking, gent., deceased, and Mrs. Ann, dau. of Mr. George Prince, of Oxford	3 "
Daniell, son of Nicholas Hill, of Ilfordcomb, and Ann Necke, widow, of Morthoe	19 "
John Brooke, widower, and Joane Nickolles, widow	21 "
Thomas, son of John Dunne, deceased, and Joane, dau. of John Langdon, deceased, both of Braunton	30 "
Baldwing, son of Samuell Heale, deceased, and Joane, dau. of Anthony Nickolles, deceased	31 "
John Sutter, widower, and Amy Dyer, widow, both of Charles	2 Jan.
Charles Hunt, widower, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Garland, both of Braunton	6 "
Mr. George Baker, marchant, and Mrs. Catherine Seathcot, widow	27 "
Robert Pugsleight, widower, and Joane Gould, servant of Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, widow	27 "
Frances Smart and Elizabeth Gammon, both of Sherwell	30 "
John, son of Dynes Webber, and Alice Freyne, dau. of Agnes Cottey both of Town bishopp	16 "
Phillipp Browning, widower, and Margery, dau. of John Hart, deceased, both of Freminton	6 Feb.

1657—(continued.)

Edmund, son of Edward Thomas, of Coyecheareh, Wales, and Mary Croft [? Craft], widow ...	8 Feb.
Phillipp Keene and Joane Gibbs, both of Ilfordcombe ...	9 "
Trustram Kenedey, widower, and Eliza- beth Perry, widow, both of Braunton ...	19 "
John Taylor, son-in-law of John Rickit, of Pilton, and Joane, dau. of Honner Rooke, widow ...	22 "
John Davie, son of John Davey, of Good- leight, to Grace Budd, dau.-in-law of David Langdon, of Landkey ...	24 "
Thomas Knight and Jane Evans, both of Ilfordcombe ...	26 "
William Morish, of Braunton, and Agnes, dau. of William Trend, Exon ...	26 "
Henry Mason and Sarah Downe, dau.- in-law of Wm. Hodg ...	10 Mar.
William Praunce and Susan Shepheard, both of Braunton ...	11 "
William, son of Mr. Nicholas Norish, de- ceased, and Elizabeth Dinnes, widow ...	20 "
Gregory Palmor and Mary Webber, both of Pilton ...	20 "
John, son of Mrs. Mary Brand, widow, and Mary Clapham ...	23 "
Mr. George Strange, marchant, of Bidford, and Joane, dau. of Mr. William Nottell, deceased ...	25 "

1658.

John Cornall, of Great Torinton, and Susan, dau. of Elizabeth Tooker, widow... ..	5 Apr.
William Harry, son of Henry Williames, of Ilston, Wales, and Jenever Steevens, servant of Mary Gould, widow	9 "
Christopher Travers, of Pilton, and Mary Symons, widow	14 "
Davied Griffeth and Joane Herder, ser- vant of Mrs. Mary Nottell	15 "
John Popkyns, of Berrinarber, and Joane, dau. of Roger Wilkey, of Yearns- combe... ..	22 "
Edward, son of Christopher Scampe, deceased, of Braunton, and Agnes, dau. of Henry Fry, deceased, of Challacombe Rawly	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gread, of Land- key, and Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Morris, of Combmarten	20 May
William, son of Matthew Leworthy, deceased, and Mary, dau. of Edward Poynes, gentellman	20 "
James, son of John Tocker, and Frances, dau. of George Stribling, both of Goodleight	31 "
Milles, son of Mills Kinge, and Mary, dau. of William Britton, both of Ilfordcombe	1 June

1658—(continued.)

Thomas Nile, widower, and Elizabeth Petter, widow, both of Braunton ...	7 June
Griffeth Bowing, servant of Robert Jet- son, and Jenever Griffeth	19 "
John, son of Joane Maunsell, and Joane Tallin, both of Arlington	21 "
Samuell, son of John Tollin, deceased, and Mary, dau. of John Scampe, deceased, both of Braunton... ..	21 "
John Hayward, widower, and Frances, dau. of John Baker, both of Marwood ...	26 "
Henry, son of Henry Symons, and Eliza- beth, dau. of John Baker, both of Marwood	26 "
John, son of Robert Hutchings, of West downe, and Hanna, dau. of Robert Bretton, of Braunton	29 "
William Bwodon, widower, of Mar- wood, and Mrs. Joane Earnest, of Berrinarber	9 July
William, son of William Franklin, of Landkey, and Elizabeth Hartnoll, of Swimbridge	13 "
John, son of John Avery, and Gartrude, dau. of Henry Huxtable, both of Braunton	15 "
Lewes, son of Christopher Crispin, of South Moulton, and Elizabeth Andrew, of Marwood	30 "
Walter, son of Joan Kidner, of Farrow- combe, and Margert, dau. of Roger Lidden, of Landkey, servants of Mr. Gascoine Canham, of Arlington ...	14 Aug.
Michall Liveinton and Elizabeth Rice, of Pilton	21 "
John, son of Edward Poynes, gentl- man, and Joane, dau. of Matthew Leworthy, deceased... ..	21 "
Walter, son of George Coats, widower, and Joane, dau. of Richard Pugsley, both of West downe	27 "
Edward Logane, of Landkey, and Eme, dau. of John Thorne, of Pilton	9 Sep.
Francis Hore, widower, of Cromcombe, Somerset, and Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, widow	9 "
William Gilles, of Warkley, and Frances, dau. of John Barnes, deceased	15 "
William, son of William Budd, deceased, and Agnes Knight, servant of Balthazar Beare, Esq., both of Braunton	16 "
John Norris, of Hockhamton, and Ellonar Piggon, of Berrinarber	28 "
Richard, son of John Wood, deceased, and Frances Brooke, servant of Hugh Wyott, gent., both of Braunton ...	7 Oct.
Robert Turbutt, widower, and Joane Burtcombe, widow, both of Braunton ...	8 "
Richard, son of Thomas Tooker, deceased, of East Buckland, and Emlin, dau. of John Rooke, deceased, of Goodleight ...	9 "

1658—(continued.)

George Perrian and Margaret Davies, both of Ilfordcombe...	19 Oct.
John, son of John Geaton, deceased, of Tawstocke, and Joane, dau. of Simon Hearden, deceased ...	20 "
Paul, son of Paule Horwood, deceased, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Pasmore	27 "
John, son of John May, and Anne, dau. of Jonas Carder, deceased, both of Bratton Fleming ...	12 Nov.
Jonathan, son of William Yow, deceased, and Margarit, dau. of John Ruffe, deceased ...	15 "
Michael Stevins, widower, and Luce Jones, servant of George Langdon, both of Braunton ...	17 "
William, son of William Punchard, gent., of Pilton, and Joan Watson, widow	16 Dec.
Christopher Kimpland, widower, and Honner, dau. of Paule Horwood, deceased ...	27 "
Francis, son of John Ace, deceased, and Presillah, dau. of Nathanel Yeard	27 "
Jonas Elles, widower, and Eatheldred Heayes, widow ...	28 "
Richard Huckstabel, widower, and Alce Acland, both of Tawstock ...	1 Jan.
Adam Shepheard and Ciscell Salsberry, both of Pilton ...	5 "
Robert Parmenter, widower, and Damares, dau. of Mr. Cornelius Clifton, of Wix St. Marys, Cornwall ...	5 "
William Lilly, servant of Richard Rawles, and Sarah Quicke ...	6 "
Joseph, son of Joseph Clotworthy, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Penycott, both of Purrinton ...	13 "
John, son of Mary Lancey, widow, and Mary, dau. of William Bishop, of Pilton...	2 Feb.
Thomas May, widower, of Lockswore, and Elloner, dau. of John Beaton, of Stockrivers ...	2 "
William, son of William Wilkey, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Hooper ...	12 "
Nathannell Sloly and Mary Thomas, both of Arlington ...	1— "
Anthony, son of John Tooker, of Good- leigh, and Elizabeth Cockehill, dau. of Susan Symons, widow, of Swim- bridg ...	18 "
Joseph, son of Philipp Coles, deceased, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribble, deceased, of Pilton ...	9 Mar.
Alexander, son of Alexander Avary, deceased, of Berinarber, and Sarah, dau. of Richard Harris, gentleman...	15 "

1659.

Gilles, son of Mr. Roger Moore, of Great torinton, and Mary, dau. of Mr. William Rowe ...	4 Apr.
---	--------

1659—(continued.)

William Price and Aves Williams ...	4 Apr.
Clemand, son of Robert Markes, deceased, of Braunton, and Darkes Hooper, servant of Richard Cooper...	7 "
Henry Hobbes, widower, and Sarah, dau. of Mr. Simon Amry, deceased ...	11 "
Thomas Hall, servant of Thomas Wattling, and Mary Grante, servant of Peter Row ...	27 "
Addam Reed, servant of James Reed, and Frances Perry, servant of John Perry	2 May
Hugh Cornish, widower, and Phillipay Reich, servant of Henry Gittings...	3 "
Charles, son of Mrs. Alce Peard, widow, and Mary Peard, dau. of Mrs. Frances Day, widdow...	4 "
John Thorn, servant of William Cherton, of Pilton, and Mary Symons, ser- vant of David Hill ...	12 "
Richard, son of Richard Clarke, and Frances Legg, widow ...	23 "
Lewes Richards, widower, and Elizabeth Webb, widow ...	25 "
Nicholas, son of John Thorne, deceased, and Joane, dau. of Edmond Maine, deceased ...	30 "
Robert, son of John Combe, Esq., deceased, of Sparshalt, Barksher, and Joane, daughter of Mr. William Sealy, deceased, of Bridgwater ...	8 June
Ezekiel, son of Henry Smalle, deceased, and Sarah, dau. of John Tooker, deceased ...	15 "
Ambrose Pugsley, of Loxwhore, and Ann Shut, of Freminton ...	18 "
William, son of William Norman, de- ceased, of Northam, and Mary, dau. of Richard Berry ...	22 "
Christopher Headden, widower, and Margarit Downe, of Landkey ...	13 July
Walter, son of Robert Heward, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Milles ...	18 Aug
John Heanes, widower, of Northam, and Sarah Harris, widow ...	15 Sep.
James, son of Mr. Addam Lugg, and Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Richard Emotte, deceased ...	21 "
Reece Thomas and Mary Davie, servant of Simon Ball ...	29 "
Robert Crocker, of Bradworthie, and Mary, dau. of Henry Balch ...	11 Oct.
John, son of Thomas Briand, deceased, of Exon, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith, deceased ...	18 "
Simon, son of John Heman, of Minhead, and Sarah, daughter of John Brooke	18 "
William, son of John Velacott, of Pilton, and Mary, dau. of Matthew Joanes ...	19 "
Phillipp, son of Thomas Heard, deceased, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Futterell, of Pilton ...	19 "

1659—(continued.)

John Prist, <i>alias</i> Bulling, and Alice, dau. of Nicholas Heard, of Heartland ...	27 Oct.
John, son of Calab Shippeard, deceased, and Phillipp Rich, servant of Henry Ravening ...	3 Nov.
John Perriman and Garthered Reed ...	23 "
Roger, son of Roger Siance, deceased, and Joane Pope ...	1 Dec.
Walter Stribling, of Goodley, and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Mudd ...	28 "
John Cornnoll, widower, and Elloner Houlit ...	29 "
Hugh Headdon, widower, and Thomasing Comer ...	29 "
John, son of John Dunning, deceased, of Southmoulton, and Susan, dau. of Hugh Purnard ...	3 Jan.
Gilles, son of Hugh Randell, deceased, of Landkey, and Grace Vine, servant of Nicholas Sweete ...	5 "
William, son of Thomas Herson, deceased, and Mary, dau. of Humphary Addams, deceased ...	17 Feb.

1660.

Thomas, son of Mr. Jenkins, minnister, of Northmoulton, and Liddia, dau. of Arthur Casay ...	4 Apr.
Robert Whittfilld, widower, and Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Loveren ...	23 "
Henry Horwood and Elizabeth, dau. of John Eeales ...	23 "
William Tredue and Joane Oliver, widow Nathannell Reed and Grace Ridmore ...	15 May
Phillipp Young and Agnis Ridmoore ...	31 "
Richard, gent., son of William Matthewes, gent., of Saint Kue, Cornwall, and Mrs. Agnes Baggelhol, widow ...	16 "
John Periman and Rebekah Biss ...	28 "
Thomas, son of John Burch, of Pillton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Davied Joanes ...	30 "
Nicholas Pitton, widower, and Agnes Agger ...	2 July
Robert, son of Mary Comer, of Bratton-fleming, and Phillipi, dau. of Adam Wilkey, of Landkey ...	5 "
Jonathan, son of Mary Purnard, widow, and Joane Tooker, servant of Mrs. Mary Beary, widow ...	10 "
John May, widower, of Bratton fliming, and Elizabeth Briant, widow ...	14 "
Hugh, son of Alexander Marshall, deceased, of Loxbeare, and Joane, dau. of Alexander Hawkinge, deceased ...	14 "
John Lake, widower, and Eloner Crascombe, widow ...	18 "
John Frost and Elizabeth Voysay ...	25 "
Richard, son of Richard Colabeare, deceased, of Freminton, and Margarit Harris ...	15 Aug.
Thomas Price and Margarit Carring ...	22 "

1660—(continued.)

David Griffith, widower, and Martha Breate ...	30 Aug.
Phillipp Pearin, of Ilfordcombe, and Trefenah, dau. of Robert Heward ...	1 Nov.
Richard Simons and Mary, dau. of Edward Slocombe, of Pillton ...	7 "
Abraham Bale, widower, and Elizabeth Pridioxe, widow ...	17 "
Robert Small, servant of William Elioffe, Esq., and Sarah Sanders ...	24 "
William Stavely and Susan Chinge ...	26 Dec.
Abraham Shipheard, widower, and Alice Whelling ...	27 "
Oliver Ginnings, widower, and Mary Bande, widow ...	27 "
Phillipp Valse, servant of Robert Lugg, of Tawton Bishopes, and Janne Lange ...	2 Jan.
William Williames and Jennaver Walters, widow ...	2 "
John Heardding, widower, and Sarah Caray, widow ...	11 Feb.
James Williames, servant of Paul Lavercombe, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Beanit ...	13 "
Roger Greene, servant of Christan Ginger, widow, and Janne Moore, servant of Joane Harris, of Tawstock ...	13 "
George, son of George Sloly, deceased, and Rebekeh Knowling, widow ...	25 "
Joseph, son of William Nash, deceased, and Elizabeth, dau. of Theoder Marting ...	25 "

1661.

Jinking, son of Edward Williames, of Swansy, and Mary, dau. of Richard Vile ...	15 Apr.
Andrew, son of Roger Southwood, and Abigall, dau. of Edward Barttlet, and servant of Mrs Susanna Roser, both of Wemry ...	17 "
Bennjimen Hooper, servant of Thomas Harris, and Rebekah, dau. of Petter Tumbles, of Bitheford ...	17 "
Phillipp Brooke, of Braunton, and Mary Upright ...	3 June
John, son of Mr. Anthony Baker, decd., and Joane Williames ...	3 "
William, son of Richard Vener, of Pillton, and Mary Nicholles ...	7 Sep.
William, son of Henry Seger, widower, of Hockhamton, and Sarah Yow, servant of William Simons ...	25 "
Edward, son of Robert Elliott, deceased, and Francis, dau. of Nicholas Serfield ...	2 Oct.
Robert, son of Richard Davie, of Ashford, and Anne, dau. of William Croker, of Bradray ...	3 "
Samuell Galsworthy and Margery Pasmore, ...	10 "
George, son of John Copner, deceased, and Trefenah, dau. of George Thorne ...	30 "

1661—(continued.)

Roger Harris, widower, and Joane Clemant, widow	6 Nov.
Thomas, son of Alexander Webb, de- ceased, of Lansiston, and Judah, dau. of John Kimpland, deceased	5 Dec.
William, son of Mr. Phillipp Ley, widower, and Susan, dau. of Mr. Jeffery Webber	26 "
John, son of John Drue, of Pillton, and Mary, dau.-in-law of Christopher Richards, of Exter	26 "
John Predeoxe, widower, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Drue, deceased	1 Jan.
Richard, son of James Yolland, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Witharidge, deceased	1 "
Trustram Lee, and Mary, dau. of Petter Kimpland	23 "
Cherubin Mylet and Anne, dau. of Walter Symons, deceased	5 Feb.
John Whittfield and Margarit, dau. of Walter Clemant, of Minehead	6 "
Marke, son of Selvenes Hannel, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pugsley	10 "
Robert Alling, widower, of Tawton bishoppes, and Izak Downe	10 "

1662.

Thomas Randell, servant of William Leworthy, and Katharen, dau. of John Hearepare, of Pillton	31 Mar.
John, son of Nicholas Chapman, of Great Torinton, and Willmot Way, servant of Mr. Thomas Cox	1 Apr.
Hugh, son of John Baller, and Mary, dau. of Henry Gittings	28 "
Henry Gammon and Elizabeth Mold, widow	4 June
William, son of Richard Hawkes, decd., and Julian, dau. of Edward Delbridg, deceased	1 July
Phillippi Whiller, widower, and Willmot Bonday, widow	2 "
Edward, son of Thomas Parker, deceased, and Anne Peard	23 "
John, son of Anthony Roulstone and Mary, dau. of John Drue, of Pillton	1 Oct.
Phillipp Morkam, widower, and Mary Hill, widow	22 "
William Serman and Grace Mager	1 Nov.
Steevien Joanes and Damaras Best	30 Oct.
Thomas Actte and Elizabeth Pope	8 Nov.
Joseph Cause and Margarit Phillippes... ..	19 "
Thomas, son of Hugh Trickes and Unis Burges, of Bytheford	20 "
John, son of David Hill, and Christan, dau. of Robert Joanes, deceased	18 Dec.
John, son of Peter Husbands, deceased, and Grace, dau. of Edward Mager, of Pillton	30 "
Hugh, son of John Reed, and Christan, dau. of Thomas Vigos, gent., deceased, of Bradworthy	1 Jan.

1662—(continued.)

John Perrin and Sybella Chapple, widow, both of Biddeford	3 Jan.
John, son of John Anddardos, of Ilfordcomb, and Joane, dau. of Thomas Fleming, of Bearinharber	26 "

1663.

Hugh Prichard, widower, and Janne Evon, servant of Mr. John Gread	20 Apr.
Humphary Gribble, widower, and Mary, dau. of Richard Cowle, deceased	21 "
William Millton, of Heartland, and Mary Comons	19 May
Richard, son of William Cornish, of South Moulton, and Margarit, dau. of John Marting, deceased	8 July
Robert Dier and Jane Harries, of Imber- combe, Somerset	9 "
James, son of Gammaliell Hawkings, deceased, and Alce Mullings, widow	11 Aug.
John, son of John Nitte, of Combmarten, and Thomasin, dau. of Thomas Blunte, deceased	19 "
Henry, son of James Knebone, of Great- torinton, and Agnis, dau. of William Bande	7 Oct.
Addam Reed, widower, and Joane, dau. of Lewes Millden, of Bautton	10 Dec.
Edward Lilles, widower, and Elizabeth Cornish, widow, of Marwood	26 "
Rice, son of Thomas Phillippes, of Teinbay, Wales, and Sarah Whiller, servant of John Knill	30 "
Henry Lake, widower, and Grace Singe	20 Feb.

1664.

John Webber, widower, and Mary, dau. of John Nicholes, deceased, of Pillton	20 Feb.
Mr. John Rosier, widower, and Mrs. Richord Cornish, widow	27 "
Richard, son of Richard Sleeper, widower, and Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Woodward, of Fishiton, Wilts	19 May
Mr. Hosea Upcote, minister, of Honinton, and Mrs. Elizabeth Collebeare	28 June
Henry, son of William Matticke, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Huckwill, both of Combemarting	5 July
Philipp Edwards, widower, and Mary Kinge, widow	10 "
John, son of Morish Jones, of Penarth, Walis, and Jenaver Terber, widow	31 "
Mr. Marting Holdman, widower, and Malorhy Knill, widow	1 Aug.
John Cove, widower, and Mary, dau. of Matthew Leworthy, deceased	20 Sep.
George, son of George Perring, and Susan, dau. of Mr. John Rosher	23 Nov.
Simon Ball, widower, and Agnes Langden, widow	14 Dec.
John, son of Petter Kimpland, widower, and Joane, dau. of Thomas Tamling	14 "

1664—(continued.)

John Williams, servant of Mr. Gilbert Paige, and Margery, dau. of Roger Pett, of Saint Cleare, Cornwall ...	22 Jan.
Nathannell, son of Richard Hawkes, deceased, and Frances, dau. of John Sloy, deceased, of Sherwell ...	1 Feb.
William, son of William Dinnes, deceased, and Elizabeth, dau. of George Bowen ...	5 "

1665.

Richard Clarke, widowe, and Elizabeth Chapman, widow ...	28 Mar.
Marke Downmand, widower, and Mary Glanfield, widow ...	13 Apr.
Henry, son of John Maine, of Stockrivers, and Sissly, dau. of John Murrie, of Pegaly, Wales ...	14 May
Robert Williames, widower, and Barbra Whit, widow... ..	28 "
William, son of William Downe, and Elizabeth, dau. of Ralfe Cottell ...	6 June
William Serman, widower, and Margarit Marting, servant of the Worshull Arthur Accland ...	23 July
Thomas, son of Morging Davie, of Swansay, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribble ...	6 Sep.
Thomas, son of Thomas Stone, of Carmarthin, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Harris, of Tenbay ...	11 Oct.
William, son of Edward Harris, and Izit Sluman, servant of Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, widow ...	18 "
Nicholas, son of Thomas Acte, of Ilfordcombe, and Agnes, dau. of George Hill ...	1 Nov.
Robert Chichester and Margarit Webber ...	28 "
Mr. John, son of Mr. Marting Blake, minister of our towne, and Mrs. Mary, dau. of Richard Downe, Dr. of Divinity ...	4 Jan.
John, son of John Swine, and Agnes, dau. George Nicholles, of Pilton... ..	22 "
George Richards and Tomasine Burne ...	24 "
Thomas Griffith, servant of Nathanel Parking, and Luce Davie, servant of Joan Drue, widow ...	24 "

1666.

Richard, son of Thomas Bennit, of Plimoth, and Julian Hawkes, widow ...	25 Apr.
Christopher, son of John Balle, of West Down, and Mary, dau. of Robert Tout, deceased ...	16 May
George, son of Alexander Gaydon, and Grace dau. of Mr. John Grigary, of Meath ...	27 June
John, son of William Purnchard, of Fremington, and Sarah, dau. of William Heartnall, of Pilton ...	11 July
William Pemrowse, of Freminton, and Grace, dau. of Thomas Rowe ...	15 Aug.
James Moore, widower, and Margartt Edde, widow... ..	15 "

1666—(continued.)

Amos, son of Jonathan Fox, and Joane, dau. of Pillippe Sommors ...	5 Sep.
John, son of John Hobbes, and Mary, dau. of Nicholas Lux, of Bristol ...	29 Nov.
James, son of John Pickard, of Northam, and Christian Morcombe ...	30 Jan.
Henry Balche, widower, and Mary Williames, widow ...	31 "

1667.

Nicholas, son of Hugh Lee, of Pillton, and Esther, dau. of Thomas Tamling ...	1 May
Anthony Bond, widower, and Martha Oying ...	24 June
Addam Steevens, widower, and Elloner Dell ...	3 July
Christopher Extar, widower, and Mary Hocking, of Horwood ...	14 Sep.
Richard, son of John Horwood, deceased, and Hannah Clarke... ..	23 Oct.
William Davie, servant of William Leworthy, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Pasmore, deceased ...	20 Nov.
Mr. Nathannell Griffin and Mrs. Mary Randall ...	22 "
George Willkay, widower, and Esther Bround, widow ...	1 Dec.
Edward, son of Mr. John Rosier, deceased, and Mary, dau. of Mr. John Seldon ...	22 Jan.
Jeremiah, son of John Hensly, and Agnes, dau. of Roger Ludden ...	26 "
Milles, son of John Hugh, of Tenbay, and Elloner Roch, servant of Christen Cooper, widow ...	22 Mar.
Alexander, son of Alexander Whillard, and Susanna, dau. of Henry Cowles, deceased ...	24 "

1668.

William Clepitt, servant of Robert Sommars, and Katharen, dau. of Richard Lare ...	23 Apr.
John, son of Hugh Mountsay, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Row ...	18 May
William, son of John Halles, deceased, of Saint Gilles, and Anne Bowen, widow ...	20 "
John Bisse and Elizabeth Parker, widow John Halles, widower, of Atherington, and Dorothy, dau. of John Simons ...	2 Sep.
John, son of Mr. Edward Watson, minister, of Rober, and Mary, dau. of Mr. Joseph Delbridge ...	22 "
Benaman, son of John Coulskot, deceased, and Mary, dau. of Richard Jeffary ...	4 Oct.
Henry, son of Mr. Thomas Fraine, of Bucklandfille, and Mary, dau. of the Right Worshipfull Thomas Cox, Maiore ...	9 Nov.
Robert Rice, widower, and Jadah Geton ...	1 Dec.
John Gune and Margarit, dau. of Anthony Lee ...	14 Jan.

1669.

Christopher, son of Peter Cooper, servant of John Short, and Margerit, dau. of Humphary Betson ...	13 Apr.
John Staden, widower, of Pilton, and Margarit Couleman, servant of Jonathan Braund ...	18 May
Roger, son of Jonathan Demound, and Grace Bowen, servant of Jonas Hockwill ...	19 "
Joseph, son of William Moses, deceased, and Martha, dau. of Henry Blackwill, deceased ...	31 "
Henry, son of Henry Heardder, of Tawstocke, and Mary, dau. of John May, deceased ...	9 June
Robert Whitfilld, widower, and Joane Pngsley, widow ...	28 "
Richard, son of Nicholas Glube, of South Tawstocke, and Blanche, dau. of Phillipp Downe, deceased, of Great Torinton ...	7 July
Agusten Vickary, widower, and Mary, dau. of John Bowen, of Freminton Addam, son of William Harris, of Ashford, and Joane, dau. of Edmond Parking, deceased, of Landkay ...	7 "
Samuell Smith, of Saint Sidwells, and Mary, dau. of Samson Burch ...	10 "
William, son of William Reepe, and Alice, dau. of Anthonay Gay, of Killkitton, Cornwall ...	11 "
Nathannell, son of Nathannell Symons, and Margret, dau. of William Yolland, of Pilton ...	4 Sep.
John, scn of Roger Coulman, of the city of Yeork, and Margarit, dau. of John Davies, of Swansay ...	22 "
William, son of Anthony Lee, and Anne, dau. of Walter Boone, deceased ...	27 "
Robert Giles, of Freminton, and Mary, dau. of John Elles ...	21 Oct.
Steeven, son of George Clifford, and Philles, dau. of John Gill, of Swimbridg ...	27 "
William, son of Richard Seldon, deceased, of Pilton, and Mary, dau. of Samuell Peard ...	6 Nov.
Penticoust, son of Arthur Hensly, and Judith, dau. of James Hill, deceased ...	16 "
Edward Slee, the elder, and Mary Towten ...	24 "
Matthew, son of Humphary Langdon, and Susanna, dau. of Jonathan Fox, deceased ...	12 Jan.
	2 Feb.

1670.

William, son of William Bond, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Rice ...	25 Apr.
Robert, son of Thomas Sheares, and Katheren Hewood, widow, of Pilton ...	9 May
Paule Horwood, widower, and Mary, dau. of John Swine, deceased ...	8 June

1670—(continued.)

William, son of Thomas Harris, of Kenarth, Carmarthen, and Mary, dau. of Robert Bowden, of Bytheford ...	29 June
James Stanbury, widower, and Willmot Wilkay, widow ...	27 July
George, son of Robert Parmenter, and Hannah, dau. of John Cowles ...	13 Aug.
Peter Pugsleigh and Elnor Davie ...	28 Sep.
James Pasmore, widower, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Laday, of Atherinton ...	26 Oct.
William, son of Amos Pughshly, of Tane-stocke, and Mary, dau. of Richard Small ...	1 Nov.
John, son of John Clarke, and Susanna, dau. of Hugh Parker, of Freminton ...	1 "
Samuell Peard, widower, and Katharen, dau. of Phinnies Parker ...	16 "
Charles, son of John Grute, and Margarit, dau. of William Azes ...	1 Feb.
George Thorne, widower, and Margarit, dau. of Richard Rude, of Freminton ...	4 Mar.

1671.

John, son of Arthur Commons and Elizabeth, dau. of William Conibear, of Tawstocke ...	27 Apr.
Justinian, son of Humphary Langdon and Sarah, dau. of James Cornish ...	17 May
William Sayer, of Northam, and Mary, dau. of Richard Burch ...	21 "
Phillipp Chester, widower, and Margarit, dau. of Pawle Budd, of Tawton Bishoppes ...	20 July
William Cornish and Treffenah Thorne, widow ...	9 Oct.
James, son of James Blackmore, <i>alias</i> Ree and Joane, dau. of George Davie ...	26 "
James Pickard, widower, of Northam, and Anne, dau. of Samuell Leachland, deceased, ...	4 Dec.
John, son of George Thorne, and Rebekah, dau. of John Barnes, deceased ...	3 Jan.
Edward, son of John Phillippes and Mary, dau. of Thomas Morkam, Bytheford ...	10 "
William, son of Davied Hill, deceased, and Damaras, dau. of Robert Joanes, deceased ...	31 "
Joseph Cause, widower, and Grace, dau. of Robert Hooper, of Mourthoee ...	31 "
John, son of John Hollomore, deceased, and Mary, dau. of George Thorne ...	8 Feb.
Hugh, son of Thomas Eevens, and Abigall dau. of John Geene ...	17 "
Mr. Charles Standdage and Mrs. Sarah Hooper, widow ...	18 "

1672.

Thomas, son of William Whitway and Mary, dau. of John Bagstar ...	8 Apr.
William May, of Bishops Tawton, and Joane, dau. of John Carnicke ...	8 "

1672—(continued.)

John, son of Thomas Umbles, of Bytheford and Agnes Bridgman ...	8 Apr.
Edward Croscombe, of Braunton, and Julian, dau. of Augustus Kimppland	19 May
Augusting, son of William Pulling, of Dinstar, Som., servant of John Lee, of Pilton, and Jenaver, dau. of Arthur Punchard, servant of Mr. Hugh Marshall ...	26 "
Zaccheus Pounting, servant of John Hill, and Grace, dau. of Augusting Kimppland ...	17 Jnly
Oliver Collabeare, widower, and Alce, dau. of Roger Pearce, deceased ...	20 Nov.
John Conybeare, widower, and Anne, dau. of Phinnias Parker ...	1 Jan.
James, son of Jonathan Fox, deceased and Joane, dau. of Nicholas Hockaday, deceased ...	22 "
Mr. Alexander Acte, minister, widower, and Mrs. Joane, dau. of Mr. Phillip Dinnes, both of Ilfordcombe ...	28 "

1673.

John, son of Nicholas Hernaman, and Pethronell, dau. of William Pine ...	2 Apr.
Nathannell, son of Richard Snow, and Ruth, dau. of Emannell Morkcom, of Pedrickstow ...	21 May
George, son of George Plime, and Elizabeth dau. of John Parking ...	18 June
Rice Thomas, widower, and Margarit Joanes, servant of Mr. John Fairchild Emanuel, son of Thomas Wourdden, of Ingerly, and Susan, dau. of Thomas Peard ...	1 Sep.
William, son of John Gay, Esquire, of Frithrelstocke, and Katharen, dau. of Mr. Jonathen Hanmar, minister of God's word of this parish ...	6 "
William, son of William Juell, of Sherwill, and Sarah, dau. of Oying Swine ...	5 Oct.
John, son of John Sloy, and Mary, dau. of Hugh Hunsdon, of South Tauestocke ...	22 "
Richard Ley, son-in-law of Mr. Henry Drake, and Pethronell, dau. of Petter Busse ...	29 "
John Wood, widower, and Mary, dau. of Mr. Tobias Cooper ...	12 Nov.
Benimin Smith, widower, and Mary, dau. of George Yolland, of Pilton ...	13 "
James Lee, widower, and Mary, dau. of Ralufe Cottell ...	3 Dec.
Thomas, son of Phillip Knill, and Joane dau. of Edward Sanders of Bytheford	25 "
George, son of Jonas Paritt, and Hanna Tumbles, servant of Henry Hobbes	29 "
Thomas, son of the Right Worshipful Thomas Welington, Maiore of this town, of Great torinton, and Rachel, dau. of John Hamlin ...	31 "
	6 Jan.

1673—(continued.)

Nathannell, son of Robert Crocker, and Margarit, dau. of Henry Bauldwin, of Bytheford ...	27 Jan.
John, son of Jonathan Fox, and Margarit, dau. of Mr. William White, of Great torinton ...	3 Mar.

1674.

Thomas, son of Hugh Fry, and Penelapay, dau. of John Lewes ...	20 Apr.
John, son of Even Merish of Penbrooke, and Alce, dau. of Tymothy Eueings	20 "
Phillipp Davie and Joane Busacot, of Hibickinton ...	12 July
John Line, of Bytheford, and Mary, dau. of Edmond Barrow ...	19 "
Mr. Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Yeabsly, of Plimoth, and Mrs. Susanna, dau. of Mr. Anthony Palmer ...	21 "
John, son of John Juell, and Hannah, dau. of John Parking ...	19 Aug.
Edward, son of Mr. John Roshier, and Kathern, dau. of Mr. Thomas Webber ...	15 Sep.
Walter, son of Thomas Barnes, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Swine, deceased ...	16 "
Thomas, son of William Boden, and Mary, dau. of Roger Harries ...	23 "
Mr. Thomas Colley, minister, of Georgeham, and Mrs. Mary Stuckly ...	25 "
Samuell Galsworthy, widower, and Agnes, dau. of John Barnacote, of Freminton	7 Oct.
Richard, son of Richard Lare, and Anne, dau. of Gillbard Greade ...	7 "
William, son of the Worshipfull Richard Hooper, and Mary, dau. of Mr. Bartholemew Biss ...	8 "
John Gillbard, widower, and Agnes, dau. of Henry Symons ...	13 "
Richard, son of Charles Nickoles, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Stoyell, of Lanson ...	21 "
Arthur Baker and Kathern Joanes, of Swanscey ...	1 Nov.
John, son of Marke Courtes, and Anne, dau. of John Remer ...	4 "
Marke Hooper, of Doulten, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Barnes ...	4 "
Phillipp Whillar, widower, and Julian Gould, widow ...	25 "
Richard, son of William Nicklos, and Joane, dau. of Arthur Neald ...	2 Dec.
George, son of John Elles, and Chiritie Score, widow ...	14 "
William Chertden, son of William Chertden, of Pilton, and Hannah, dau. of William Franch ...	26 "
William, son of Jonathan Yeo, and Mary, dau. of John Andrew ...	27 Jan.
Job, son of Robert Jenkins, of Swansay, and Martha, dau. of John Herson ...	10 Feb.

1674—(continued.)

Mr. Frances Lancey, widower, and Margarit, dau. of Mr. George Axe, servant of Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, widow, of Saint Mary Otray ...	16 Feb.
Amos Fox, widower, and Susan, dau. of Charles Kingson ...	17 "

1675.

Arthur, son of Jenking Asting, and Sarah, dau. of Grigary Bowden, of Bytheford ...	7 Apr.
George, son of John Clarke, and Joane, dau. of Walter Bowden ...	9 May
John, son of John Gose, of Saint Mary Otray, and Katharen, dau. of Richard Small ...	16 "
Mr. Richard Mabanke, of Waterford, and Mrs. Margarit Lile ...	10 June
George, son of Edward Coulscoate, and Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Bellue, of Stockrivers ...	20 "
Edward Croscombe, widower, and Joane Carnick ...	20 "
Mr. Richard Parminter, widower, and Mrs. Jane Rowles, widow ...	13 July
Nicholas, son of Thomas Symons, and Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Row ...	6 Oct.
Rice Jenkins, widower, and Sarah, dau. of Henry Walter, of Branton ...	20 "
George, son of James Delbridge, and Sarah, dau. of John Reede ...	27 "
William Nicholas, son of Willim Nicklas, and Anne, dau. of John Davie ...	7 Nov.
Robert, son of Robert Headden, and Mary, dau. of Samuel Leachland ...	29 "
William, son of Robert Hill, of Huninton, and Alce, dau. of Richard Rice ...	6 Jan.
Jonathan, son of John Write, of Nu England, and Mary, dau. of William Webber, of Pilton ...	23 "
William, son of John Ferres, of Plinton Mary, and Mary, dau. of John Norish, of Freminton ...	7 Feb.
John, son of John Carnicke, and Eliza- beth Davie, widow ...	9 "

1676.

Edward, son of William French, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Wellay James, son of Nathannell Symons, and Elizabeth Orchard, widow ...	26 Mar.
John Bowden, widower, and Agnes, dau. of John Shorland, of Freminton ...	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Tamling, and Willmote, dau. of Edward Randell, of Warklay ...	5 Apr.
William Heath, widower, and Bridgit Evenes ...	15 "
Luk, son of James Philp, of Pilton, and Mary, dau. of John Biss ...	1 May

1676—(continued.)

William, son of William Morish, and Joane, dau. of Edward Fry ...	17 May
John, son of Henry Lake, and Susan, dau. of George Casell ...	24 "
Richard Sisex, widower, and Thomasing, dau. of John Butten, of Pertenan, Wales... ..	18 June
James Bunday, widower, and Alce, dau. of Aldread Skam ...	9 Aug.
Edward Many, widower, and Agnes, dau. of William Pollard, of Northam ...	23 Sep.
Robert, son of Oyning Swine, and Mary, dau. of Henry Dier, of Chitten- hamton ...	9 Oct.
Edmound, son of Phillipp Tooker, of Combmarting, and Jane, dau. of Edward Millard ...	23 "
John, son of Robert Parminter, and Alce, dau. of John Wood ...	1 Nov.
Jeffary, son of Mr. Thomas Bagelboll, and Sarah, dau. of Mr. Edward Standly ...	8 "
Anthony, son of George Nicholas, and Mary, dau. of William Morish ...	29 "
Samuell, son of David Joanes, and Mary, dau. of Samuel Cassell ...	27 Dec.
Edward, son of Mr. Edward Hervie, of Chittenhamton, and Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Cole ...	10 Jan.
Arthur Cawsay, widower, and Agnes Rie, widow ...	23 "
Richard, son of James Barnes, and Philles, dau. of Mr. James Oliver ...	30 "
Thomas, son of William Blackmor, of Pilton, and Anne, dau. of Peter Dinnies ...	31 "
Nicholas, son of Phillip Harries, of Tawstocke, and Joane, dau. of William Boden ...	11 Feb.
John Hooper, widower, and Grace, dau. of John Harris, of Tawstocke ...	21 "
Richard, son of William Cox, and Susan, dau. of Peter Millard ...	25 "
Walter Matthes, servant of David Griffeth, and Jane, dau. of Henry Williams, of Landriddian, Wales... ..	25 "
Nathanell Parking, widower, and Mar- gery Morkcombe, widow ...	27 "

1677.

Nicholas, son of William Reepe, and Mary, dau. of John Vickary, of Southmoulton ...	17 Apr.
Simon, son of John Sloly, and Mary, dau. of Philipp Somers ...	18 "
John, son of Mr. George Rooke, and Christan, dau. of Josias Howood, of Braunton ...	22 "
John, son of Mr. John Palmer, of Exon, and Susan, dau. of Mr. William Bellew ...	3 May
John, son of James Willkay, and Agnes, dau. of Edward Sparke, both of Freminton ...	27 "

1677—(continued.)

John, son of James Jessep, and Mary, dau. of John Whordden, of Branton ...	6 June
Nathaniell, son of Mr. Thomas Cox, and Anne, dau. of the Rt. Worshipfull Thomas Harris, Maioire ...	11 "
Thomas, son of William Roberts, of Saint Davies, Wales, and Jane, dau. of Thomas Hugins, of South Tauestock ...	12 "
John, son of John Remer, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Cooper ...	8 July
Epheram, son of Symon Heard, and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Philippes... ..	22 "
Lunard, son of Lunard Harison, and Susan, dau. of John Zachary ...	1 Aug.
Hugh, son of Hugh Edwards, and Tomasing, dau. of William Exoll ...	28 "
Jonathan, son of Richard Herson, and Mary, dau. of Edward Parkin ...	12 Sep.
Bartholemewe, son of Bartholewe Glasse, of Yearnscome, and Joane, dau. of John Juell ...	19 "
Moring, son of Richard Sanders, of Cary, Wales, and Janaver Pulling, widow	23 "
Mr. John Boyse, Vicker of Barnestaple, and Mrs. Frances, dau. of Mr. Edward Eastman ...	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Blackwell, of Pillton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Avary ...	10 Oct.
John Stadden, widower, and Anne Williams, servant of Richard Langden ...	11 "
John, gent., son of John Whichowles, gent., of Linton, and Mrs. Mary, dau. of Sir John Chichester, Bart., of Sherwell ...	22 "
John, son of David Harris, of Pillton, and Anne, dau. of William Davis, of Swansay ...	1 Dec.
William, son of John Rid, of Landstiffen, Wales, and Joane, dau. of John Roberts	19 "
William, son of James Pope, and Joane, dau. of Richard Drue ...	13 Jan.
John, son of Davied Joanes, of Swansay, and Agnes, dau. of William Williams	23 "
John Kimpland, widower, and Jane Powyer, servant of Mrs. Sisly Seldon	3 Feb.
Nicholas, son of Mr. Phillipp Dinnies, of Ilfordcombe, and Jane, dau. of Mr. Richard Parminter ...	6 Mar.
James, son of Nicholas Gill, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribble ...	19 "
1678.	
Edward, son of Thomas Bevens, and Katharen Leachland, widow ...	28 Apr.
John, son of John Sage, of Arthinton, and Grace, dau. of Anthony Champpin, of Chittenhamton ...	20 May
Ralfeth, son of Ralfeth Hill, and Sarah, dau. of Albant Williames ...	19 "

1678—(continued.)

Richard Watkings and Jane, dau. of James Moore ...	14 July
Anthony Bass, widower, and Mary Gribbel, widow ...	17 "
John, son of Samuall Leachland, and Mary, dau. of Nathannell Symons	6 Aug.
John Knight, widower, and Barbara Williams, widow ...	1 Sep.
Arthur Austing, widower, and Joane Penny, widow, of Bishops Towton	9 "
Samuall, son of Humphary Izake, and Katharen Clepitt, widow ...	22 "
Edward, son of Edward Millard, and Esther Herson, widow, of Bishops Tawton ...	23 Oct.
William, son of John Humphary, and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Grigary	5 Nov.
Hopking Geen and Ursillah, dau. of Phillip Knill ...	8 Dec.
John Peace, widower, and Sarah Small, widow... ..	12 "
Mr. Edward Seldon, widower, and Mrs. Mary, dau. of Mr. Robert Randale, of Kentisbeary ...	12 "
Henry, son of Henry Small, and Abigail, dau. of Thomas Combe ...	8 Jan.
William Thorne, servant of James Gouide, and Jane, dau. of Abraham Frazes ...	15 "
Edward, son of Edward Frazes, and Katharen, dau. of Oying Hodge, of Swansy ...	29 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Fray, and Mary, dau. of Henry Cowles ...	5 Feb.
Nicholas, son of Thomas Barnes and Susan, dau. of Matthew Pearse ...	5 Mar.
1679.	
Samuall, son of John Parking, and Joane, dau. of Nicholas Thorne ...	23 Apr.
Richard Davie, widower, and Willmote, dau. of Marke Courtes ...	23 "
John, son of Edward Frost, of Pillton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Fey	9 June
William, son of William Tibbes, and Mary Lee, widow ...	14 July
Henry, son of John Herson, of Bishops Tawton, and Margaray, dau. of Edmond Barrow ...	21 Aug.
John, son of John Small, of Northam, and Anne, dau. of Rice Bowen ...	27 "
Robert, son of Robert Nichols, and Mary, dau. of John Warman ...	1 Sep.
Thomas, son of Thomas Kitt, and Joane, dau. of Nicholas Bellery, of Bishops Towton ...	8 "
James, son of Archelus Cruse, and Elloner, dau. of Robert Joanes, of Landdue, Wales ...	21 "
Richard, son of Henry Gordding, of Northam, and Pethronell, dau. of Richard Cottell ...	29 "

1679—(continued.)

Michalle, son of Huge Moore, of Bishops Towton, and Kathren Britten, of Towstocke	2 Oct.
George, son of George Larkin, of Bristol, and Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Windpenney	4 "
Mr. John, son of Docket Henry Downe, and Mrs. Anne, dau. of Sir John Chichester, Baronet, of Sherwell ...	8 "
Gillbard, son of David Marting, of Great torinton, and Phillapay, dau. of William Ridd	8 "
Jerimiah Parsons, widower, and Eliza- beth, dau. of John Robbings	1 Nov.
Daniel, son of Thomas Button, of Portaven, Glamorgan, and Margaritt Woolcot, widow	17 "
Amos Ford, of Pillton, and Mary, dau. of Arthur Jackman	19 "
James, son of James Cornish, and Pascoe, dau. of Phinees Parker	26 "
William, son of George Gill, of Bishops towton, and Julian, dau. of John Harper	30 Dec.
Edmund, son of Edmund Bow, of Northam, and Anne, dau. of Wallter Ridelcleave	31 "
John, son of Edmund Thomas, and Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Sweete ...	1 Jan.
Phillipp, son of Humphrey Gribble, and Mary, dau. of John Thomas	28 "
Symon, son of John Reed, and Susan, dau. of Thomas Fray	5 Feb.
Thomas, son of John Zackry, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rice ...	24 "
1680.	
Richard, son of John Hawkes, and Ellonor, dau. of Richard Luckwill, of Pillton	12 Apr.
John Shippeard, widower, and Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Fray	13 "
John, son of Gilles Honywill, and Pasko, dau. of John Smith, of Pillton ...	22 "
Mr. James, son of Mr. John Gay, of Fristhocke, and Mrs. Mary, dau. of Mr. John Braund	4 May
John, son of Phillipp Tayler, of Penmain, in the county of Glamaring, Wales, and Margritt, dau. of John Griner, Penarth, same county, Wales ...	20 "
John, son of Peter Millward, and Agnes, dau. of Edward Parking	30 "
Thomas Halle, widower, and Anne, dau. of John Collings, of South Moulton	6 June
Matthew, son of Agusting Vickary, and Phillis, dau. of Oliver Cutleth, of Pillton	28 July
Joseph, son of Phillip Somars, and Margarit, dau. of Humphary Gribble	22 Sep.
John, son of John Padden, of Bishops- towton, and Rebecah, dau. of John Hooper	13 Oct.

1680—(continued.)

Gilles Bass, widower, of Instow, and Frances Martting, widow,	19 Oct.
William, son of Phillipp Vickary, and Maray, dau. of Robert Witharidg ...	20 "
Christopher, son of George Vele, of Freminton, and Anne, dau. of John Cockram, of Pillton	3 Nov.
William, son of John Drue, of Pillton, and Susana, dau. of Thomas Roece	3 "
Richard Welsford, widower, of Credi- ton, and Anne, dau. of Thomas Hatch	17 "
Edmund Bow, widower, and Honner, dau. of Robert Sanders	19 "
Henry Stribling, widower, and Chiratie, dau. of John Seage, of Freminton ...	13 Dec.
Mr. Francis Lee, of Georgescist, and Mrs. Anne, dau. of Mr. Charles Darte	30 "
John Prance and Agnes, dau. of Anthony May, both of Pillton	3 Jan.
David, son of Richard Herson, and Anne	6 "
Benamin Smith, widower, and Blanche Glube, widow	12 "
Humphary, son of Humphary Langdon, and Mary, dau. of Henry Briant ...	16 "
1681.	
Samuel Smith, widower, and Mary, dau. of John Pudner	3 Apr.
Lancelot, son of John Standbury, and Mary Davie, servant of Mrs. Eliza- beth Harris, widow	13 " ✓
John Parrat, widower, and Kathern, dau. of James Man, of Greate torinton ...	20 "
Mark, son of James Reed, and Susan, dau. of John Hooper	6 July
Robert, son of William Kinge, and Sibby, dau. of George Luxon, of Bytheford	24 "
Richard Vile, widower, and Agnes Lader, widow	28 "
Uriah Smallcorne, widower, and Joane Heath	2 Oct. ✓
John Morrish, widower, and Grace, dau. of William Heath	5 "
William Churton, widower, and Sarah Hill, widow	31 "
Samuell, son of John Braddon, and Mary, dau. of Wallter Boden	27 Nov.
George, son of Thomas Webb, and Agnes, dau. of John Halles, of Great torinton	11 Dec.
Richard Webber, widower, and Elizabeth Warren, widow	26 "
Nicholas Phillippes, widower, of Fremin- ton, and Elizabeth Thomas, widow, servant of Tomasing Greade	29 "
Mr. Joseph Alling, of Plymouth, and Margert, dau. of Mr. Joseph Fraine	26 Jan.

1681—(continued.)

William, son of Gilbert Gread, and Joane, dau. of Bartholomew Trobridge, of St. Deacons, Somerset	1 Feb.
Christopher Boeden and Sarah, dau. of John Lake	1 "
Nicholas Harris and Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Parker, of Freminton	9 "
Mathew, son of Agustin Vickery, and Charity Boyne, of Freminton	2 "
Ezeachell Lee and Sarah, dau. of Roger Siance	13 Mar.
Thomas Morgan, of Pilton, and Eliza- beth, dau. of James Reed	20 "

1682.

John Kimpland and Hannah, dau. of Austing Vickery	11 May
William, son of James Reed, and ——— dau. of Giles Hunewill	24 June
Thomas Winpany, widow, and Elizabeth Witheridge	27 "
Hugh Chister and Mary, dau. of John Carder	27 "
Anthony Frase and Joan Boyne	11 July
——— Pudner and ———	15 "
John Champing and Hope Nichols, both of Bishops Tawton	21 Aug.
Mr. William Wakeman, widower, maior elected, and Mrs Mary Watsson, widow... ..	6 Oct.
Anthony Davy and Joane Lee	31 "
Hugh Davy and Mary Davy	15 Nov.
Mr. Arnoll, son of Docter Beare, of Freminton and Mrs Elizabeth, dau. of Mrs Harris, widow	30 "
Henry, son of Ezeakell Small, and Dorathy Langdon	27 Dec.
William Rud and Ginefer Bowden	6 Jan.
Richard Leare, widow, and Joane Coals, of Tawstock	6 "
Thomas Gread and Rose Juell	17 "
Richard Gread and Catteren Penery	1 Feb.
Philip Stoyle, of Instou, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Whitfull	7 Mar.
Hugh Lee, of Pilton, and An, dau. of An Barnes	21 "

1683.

Mr. John Lawer and Mrs. Joane Glas... ..	3 Aug.
Richard Sleeper, clerk of parish, and Margeritt Travers, of Pilton	21 "
Mr. John Hunt and Mrs. Penelope Kimpland	8 Sep.
Lawrence Hockeridg and Joane Pears	10 Oct.
Robert Chister and Jaquett Dier	23 Dec.

1684.

Richard Kimons and Sarah Gibbs	1 Apr.
Samuell Hollamoor and Jane Hughs	1 "
Mr. William Morish, of Berinharbor, and Mrs. Mary Lerawill	11 Jan.

1684—(continued.)

William Radly and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Rudd	28 May
Phillip, son of Joseph Coales, and Matha, dau. of John Lake	18 "
John Harris, of Tauistock, and Ann Thomas, of Santon	2 Nov.
Mark Reed, widower, and Sarah Hunkings	23 "
John Lock and Joane Price	23 "
Henry Steephens, of Northam, and Will- mott Reed	23 "

1685.

John Carkoe, widow, and Mary Huskings,	19 Jan.
Mr. Luke Blackmoore and ———	19 June

1686.

Mr. Robert Pery and Luce Beever, of Ilfordcoome	24 Apr.
Peeter Pincom and Elizabeth Gill, widow William Bale and Elizabeth Band, widow, of Swansy	25 "
Thomas Eastment and Grace Sharland Mr. John, son of Mr. John Morish, and Mrs. Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Witheridge, both of Berinarber	1 May
Mr. John, son of Mr. John Morish, and Mrs. Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Witheridge, both of Berinarber	23 July
Caleb Shipyard and Matha Tovy	26 "
William Thorne and Margaritt Geen	15 Sep.
John Kimpland and Mrs. Elizabeth Reece	22 "
Mr. Edward Rosier and Mrs. Mary Greenslad	14 Nov.
Walter Davy and Julion Symons	18 Oct.
John Odam and Joane Salisbury	27 Dec.
Hugh Randle and Frank Halls	29 "
Walter Davy and Julion Symons	26 "
John Rosier and Mary Davy	26 Jan.
John Davy and An Done	30 "
William Arnoll and Elizabeth Millard... ..	30 "
John Tricker, of Tawistock, and Mary Connary	20 Feb.
Mr. James Fountaine and Mrs. Ann Burscott	24 "
Barthollamew Abeaving, of Notham, and Hanah Boyne	21 "
Abraham Humphry and Margeritt Battersbee	14 Mar.

1687.

Richard Hill, of Torinton, and Mary Williams	27 "
Richard Wiatt, of Pilton, and Ann Rud John Baker and Joan Downe	27 "
Anthony, son of John Harford, of Pilton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sleeper, clerk of parish	29 "
John Wrighton and Elizabeth Ridley	5 May
Mr. Phillip Greenslad and Mrs. Joane Gittings	5 "
Richard Leach, widower, and Elizabeth Phillips	4 Aug.
Joseph Legg, of Norham, and Mary Grible	14 "
...	21 "

1687—(continued.)

Nichollas, son of Thomas Tridge, and Jane Puggsly	23 Aug.
Richard Benett of Braunton, and Joane Reed, widow	22 Sep.
Thomas Riddlecleave and Margrett Smithson	10 Oct.
Nathanell Lilly and Jane Leach	20 Dec.
Alexander Hodg and Elizabeth Stribling	26 "
Mr. Robert, son of Mr. Edward Carpenter, and Mrs. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Barends, Exon	2 Jan.
Richard Hawks and Prudence Masson	3 "
Anthony Bowden and Elizabeth Kitt ...	23 "
Robert Phillips and Elizabeth Bowden	25 "
George Clark, widow, and Dorothy Watking	31 "
John Tossell and Mary Rumsom, Taustock	26 Feb.
Andru Carder of South Moulton, and Mary, dau. of Roland Crocker ...	10 Mar.

1688.

Robert Ley and Elizabeth Manly, of Chimly	16 Apr.
John Wilky and Elizabeth Davy	20 July
John Joanes, widower, and Elnor Burch	20 "
Mr. John Christmas and Mrs. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Richard Parmeter ...	8 Aug.
James Symons, widower, and Joane Tricker, of Swimbridg	23 Sep.
Richard Prout and Abra Grina	1 Nov.
William Baker and Joane Tucker	11 "
John Pearse and Ruth Quick	2 Dec.
Mr. Edward Carpenter, widower, and Mrs. Anne Downe	13 "
Anthony Tailor and Mary Hodge	23 "
John Rosier, widower, and Grace Davy, of Goodleigh	7 Jan.
Samuell Davy and Christian Battman...	8 "
Phillip Edwards and Ann Shipyard, widoes boath	9 "
Henry Maine, widower, and Mary Moore, widow	18 "
Mr. ——— and Mrs. Ann Coffeing, both of Ireland	22 "
Richard Bundy, widower, of Pilton, and Jane Stoaite	23 "
George Hodg and Joane Peard	10 Feb.
James Colle and Elizabeth Baker, of Sherwell	10 "
Steepling Tibbs and Mary, dau. of Thomas Chope	13 Mar.

1689.

Edward Acland and Honer Coggan ...	12 Apr.
Nicholas Glass and Mrs. Jane Smyth ...	8 "
Symon Lang, widow, and Katteren Reep	9 "
Hugh Reed and Sarah Venet	19 May
Georg Parmiter, widow, and Joane Chugg	22 "
Henry Pitten and Elizabeth Whinett ...	26 "
Petter Syance and Katteren Halls ...	—
William Counger and Mary Lange ...	30 June

1689—(continued.)

John Arse and Mary Davy	6 July
George Reep and Susanah Perring ...	9 "
Mr. Edward Rosier, widower, Town clerk, and Mrs. Grace Risdon	6 Aug.
Roger Harris and Mary Whinett	28 "
Stephing Greable and Elizabeth Preckett	31 "
Robert Peake and Elizabeth Hawkings	3 Sep.
Mr. Richard Sallsbury, widower, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jeffery, widow ...	11 "
George Row, widower, and Philippy Meadon	22 "
Hery Hole and Mary Marting	6 Oct.
William Back and Elizabeth Binenome	13 "
Mr. George Tomson and Mrs. Dorothy Collibeare	15 "
Marke Williams and Mary Cornwall ...	1 Nov.
Thomas Davy and Susanah Pugsley ...	24 "
William Arnoll, widower, and Susanah Cole	3 Feb.
John Staddon, of Pilton, and Margeritt Cole	5 "
Thomas Score and Mary Lewis	9 "
James Price, widower, and Elizabeth Yeo, widow	2 Mar.

1690.

Lemuell Cann and Mary Vickery ...	27 May
Pollard Watts and Margerett, dau. of Gamaliell Brook	9 July
Richard Tailor, of Tastock, and Joane, dau. of Richard Sleeper, parish clerk	24 "
William Thorne and Elnor Harris, both of Marwood	25 "
Richard Goold and Ann Stribling ...	19 Aug.
John Seam and Mary Blackmoore ...	19 Oct.
Phillip Joanes and Christian Trick ...	1 Nov.
Alexander Hooper and Mary Lure, widow... ..	5 "
James Hobs, widower, and Dorothy Vion, widow	19 "
James Goold, widower, and Mary Goold	30 "
Peter Jebett and Elizabeth Ley... ..	10 Dec.
Petter Pugsly, widower, and Welthing Morgan	14 "
Adam Marting and Mary Syance ...	25 "
Josias Cooch and Mary Heath, both of Biddeford	31 "
William Sloly and Katteren Pasmoore, widow... ..	1 Jan.
John Phillips and Ann James	30 "
Grifith Morish and Mary Norbutt ...	30 "
Edward Gible, junior, and Alis, dau. of John Horwood	4 Feb.
Thomas Ching and Alis Hagon... ..	24 "

1691.

George Parrott, widower, and Raheckah Thorne, widow	18 Apr.
Thomas Lord and Martha Hamling ...	26 "
Mr. Edward Wakington, minister, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chichester, widow	19 May

1691—(continued.)

William Davy and Ann Warde, of Ireland	24 May
Robert Michall, widower, and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Rosse	28 "
John Richards and Dorothy Scift	2 July
John Rud, widower, and Jane Slade, widow, both of North Moulton	31 "
Thomas Penery and Kattern, dau. of William Denis	18 Aug.
John Webber, junr., widower, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scift, widow	27 "
John Edger, of Pilton, and Dorothy, dau. of Mathew Langdon	2 Sep.
William Pugsley, widower, and Mary Neeld	13 "
William Morish, widower, and Rose Joanes	13 "
Robert Somers, widower, and Margeritt	28 "
William Benoke and Susannah Arnoll, widow... ..	5 Oct.
Hugh Carroe and Margeritt Geen, widow Justinion Langdon, widower, and Deborah Villott, she was church'd the same time	18 "
Richard Paine and Catteren Cooper	18 "
— and Dorothy	30 "
Robert, son of Nathaniell Howard, and Ann Roberts, widow	8 Nov.
Isack Rattenbury and Susannah Fox, widow	26 "
Christopher Penrose and Mary, dau. of John Hooper	9 Dec.
Thomas Rosser and Sarah Lock, widow Richard Pyle, of Branton, and Mary Jenkins	2 Jan.
George Webb and Judith Fraine	12 "
Roger Joans and Elizabeth Persons, widow	15 "
Phillip Leach, of Biddeford, and Sarah Harford	17 "
Charell Thoms and Ann Stadden, both of Branton	2 Feb.
Edward Brook, widower, and Sarah Biss	4 "
Edmund Dell and Elizabeth Bassett	5 "
Benjamin Reed and Elizabeth Binden	6 "
Thomas Jefery and Mary Merifield	9 "
Thomas Brusy, of Biddeford, and Jane Nott	29 "
Thomas Pollard, of Biddeford, and Kattern Reed	20 Mar.

1692.

John Kingson and Mary Braily	27 Mar.
John Curtis, widower, and Margeritt Rosier	29 "
John Reed and Elizabeth Morish	30 "
Richard Wood and Ann	30 "
Bartholamew Davy and Mary Harper	17 May
Petter Cooper and Joane Rudd... ..	29 "
Richard Peard and Mary Joanes	18 June

1692—(continued).

Mr. Jacob Palmer, widower, and Mrs. Mary Cliffordon	7 July
David Evans and Joane Curtis	17 "
George Williams and Joane Tridgs	8 Sep.
Richard Nicholls, widower, and Joane Griffy	16 Oct.
John Row and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Punchard	19 "
William Palmer and Elizabeth Jeffery, both of Notham	22 Nov.
Walter Bale, widower, and Elizabeth Pridis, widow	27 "
Nicholas Stanbury, of Pilton, and Joane Vickery, widow	4 Dec.
Samuell Smith, widower, and Heste Hughs	24 "
John Dommer, of Lakcok, Wilts, and Elizabeth Frost, widow	28 "
George Lakman, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Voysey, of Northam	12 Jan.
William Hopkings and Catteren, dau. of Alexander Whiller	5 Feb.
Joseph, son of Joseph Piks, of Northam, and Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Oliver Peard	21 "
Samuell Gorwill, widower, and Joane Top	25 "

1693.

Joseph Kimpland and Joane Lakman	17 Apr.
Josias Somerell and Francis Morgan, both of Nettlecomb, Somerset	1 June
Richard Collibear, widower, and Margeritt Madg, widow, of Instow	30 July
John Colliber, son of Richard Collibeare, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Madg, of Instow	30 "
George, son of John Hancock, and Joane Knill, widow, of Pilton	10 Aug.
Nicholas Cooke and Mary Gread	11 Sep.
Samuell Walker and Mary Kimpland	4 Oct.
James Slocome and Anne Joanes, servants of Mrs. John Berry, of Swimbridg	27 "
James Williams, widower, and Jane Squire, of St. David's, Exon	3 Nov.
Henry Kube, of Mainehead, Somers., and Hanah Sanders... ..	12 "
Anthony Bass, widower, and Mary Cowle	16 "
Richard Moses and Rose Kimp... ..	19 "
Andrew Record, of Tawstock, and Mary Pering	19 "
Samuell Pollard, of Biddeford, and Elizabeth Lurethy... ..	3 Dec.
Walter Bowden and Christian Hill	27 "
John Sheppard and Mary Hearingd	28 "
Walter Howard, widower, and Margeritt Spicer, widow	14 Jan.
Joseph Nicholls and Susanah Smale	14 "
Hugh Cooke, of Pilton, and Margeritt Row	16 "
George Randell and Agnis Joanes, widow	22 "

1694.

William Hartree and Mary Zegers ...	9 Apr.
Thomas Somers and Margeritt, dau. of William Denis ...	11 "
John Pike and Elizabeth Benson, both of Northame ...	14 May
John Gibbs and Agnis Pering ...	5 June
Robert Clement and Mary Chister ...	22 Dec.
William Stone and Jane Browne, widow	26 "
Henry Richards and Francis Harrison, widow ...	27 Feb.

1695.

Thomas Westacot and Hannah Dyer ...	26 Mar.
Nicolas Clement and Ruth Stoye ...	8 Apr.
Lancellet Stanbury and Anne Boyne ...	17 "
Thomas Mewton, widower, and Susanna Drew, widow ...	13 May
John Kipland, widower, and Martha Kett, widow ...	25 "
John Gronew and Joan Hopkin ...	26 "
Dr. William Barber, widower, and Mrs. Peternel Poyntz ...	29 "
Henry Laramy, widower, and Mary Zachary ...	2 June
Joseph Rawlaigh, of Buckland, and Frances Down ...	24 "
Richard Wilkins and Joan Stephens ...	23 July
Robt. Pearce and Joan Walter ...	8 Sep.
Walter Barnes, junr., and Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Reamer ...	19 "
Robert Hartnoll and Pasca Delbridge, widow ...	29 "
Walter Boyne and Margaret Irish ...	7 Oct.
Samuel Yeo and Grizel Squire ...	5 Nov.
Phineas Davy and Agnis Fox ...	7 "
Hugh Davy, widower, and Eleanor Symons ...	18 "
Christopher Blake and Cecilia Howard ...	6 Jan.
Thomas Wright and Elenor Martyn, both of Bideford ...	20 "
Thomas Talbot and Mary Willes ...	28 "
John Pike, of Winckleigh, and Hannah Darracot ...	30 "
Richard Basset and Elizabeth Dell ...	30 "
Thomas Rowcliffe and Jane Palmer, both of Bishop Nymet ...	31 "
* Mr. William Rayner and Mrs. Honoria Rolle ...	2 Feb.
* Master of the Grammar School.	
Richard Ley, widower, and Elizabeth Kelly ...	9 "
Adam Smith and Mary Madge ...	9 "
William Vicary and Grace Rock, both of Kgs Nymet ...	25 "

1696.

Richard Clark and Joan Rolston ...	13 Apr.
John Holman and Mary Bean ...	14 "
Richard Moses and Elizabeth Dell ...	14 "
Roger Scyance, widower, and Anne Halls, widow ...	17 May
John Scam, widower, and Julian Whinnet ...	26 June

1696—(continued.)

Richard Luscomb and Lettice Williams, alias Jeferly, widow ...	28 June
Solomon Beckett and Thomaizyn Dendle ...	16 Aug.
Thomas Awse and Elizabeth Eleystone ...	19 "
Simon Reed and Elizabeth Daniel ...	30 "
William Row and Sarah Lee ...	3 Sep.
Mathew Porter, mariner, of London, and Mary Browning, alias Chaple ...	22 "
Luke Langdon and Elizabeth Heard ...	25 Oct.
John Davy and Agnes Perce ...	25 "
James Maine, son of Henry Main, and Elizabeth Fac, of Plymouth ...	27 "
* John Lang and Joan Stapledon, both of Frithelstock ...	31 "
Benjamin Smith and Florence Heard ...	5 Nov.
† David Boyle and Elizabeth Lewis, both of Sherwill ...	5 "
Mr. Jacob Monier & Mrs. Priscilla Berry ...	17 "
John Rawlin & Eleanor Kimpland ...	6 Jan.
John Dymond and Anne Williams ...	13 "
Samuel Horndon and Mary Williams ...	17 "
George Reep and Catherine Northcot ...	17 "
Thomas Nicolls, shipwr., of Newton Tracy, and Joan Manington, widow, of Northam ...	7 Feb.
Humphey Stote, of Bp. Tawton, & Mary Burgess ...	10 "
Mr. James Christmas and Mrs. Susanna Rolle ...	14 "
William Ridley and Frances Reed ...	17 "

* A Cert. sent to ye parish that they pay ye Kgs duty there.

† In 1694 was passed an Act for granting to his Majesty certain Rates & Duties upon Marriages, Births and Burials, and upon Bachelors and Widowers, for the term of five years, for carrying on the war against France with vigour.—T.W.

1697.

* William Lock and Grace Knight, both of Bideford ...	31 Mar.
Nicolas Punchard and Alice Evans ...	11 Apr.
Robt. Cawsey and Sarah Cawsey, both of Atherington ...	30 "
Walter Clement and Anne Davy, widow	2 May
Simon Sloley, widower, and Anne Welling, widow ...	5 "
Philip Talling and Elizabeth Tucker ...	16 "
Geo. Kennick and Anne Williams, of of Sherwell ...	21 "
Thomas Bayley, widower, of Alverdiscott, and Catherin Hearder, widow, of Tawton Bp. ...	22 "
Alexander Wheeler, junr., and Judith Fox ...	27 "
Nicolas Atkey and Mary Horwood ...	20 July
James Mock and Miriam Rook, both of Sherwell ...	8 Aug.
John Tyrrel and Elizabeth Willcox ...	7 Sep.
John Bundy, of Pilton, and Susanna Gibbs ...	15 "
Mr. George Francklin, of Bath, and Mrs. Joan Hartnoll, of Marwood ...	18 "

* Cert. sent to Bideford that they pay ye Kgs duty there.

1697—(continued.)

Thomas Shortridge, of Clovelleigh, and Mary Crocker, of Woolfardisworthy	30 Sep.
Henry Slee, of Pilton, and Anne Harvey	24 Nov.
John Seam and Bridget Slee	24 "
John Awse and Esther Woodland	25 "
James Gibbs, widow, and Elizabeth Hobs	7 Dec.
George Slee, of Pilton, and Eleanor dau. of Mark Hooper	22 "
William Cockram, of Witheridge, and Elizabeth Vile	27 "
Henry Pearse and Margaret Staddon	7 Jan.
Richard Nicolls and Honor Wood	14 "
John Roch and Elizabeth Clark	17 "
William Pugsley and Mary Rollston	24 "
John Odam and Mary Hearson, widow	5 Feb.
Robert Cleapit and Sara Tibbs	12 "
Mr. Richard Barns, junior, and Mrs. Grace Pine	13 "
Mr. Jeremiah Lee, of Tawton Bp., and Mrs. Joanna Law, widow	13 "
Mr. John Darracot and Mrs. Margaret Docton, both of Northam	14 "
Mr. Stewekly Goodwin and Mrs. Alice Hume	27 "
Thomas Halse and Catherine May	6 Mar.
Richard Nicolls and Iseot Gosse	6 "
Captain Peter Atkins. of Tiverton, and Mrs. Mary Gay	24 "

1698.

Martyn Gold and Margaret Baker	24 Apr.
Mr. Thomas Lake and Mrs. Catherine Rosier	1 May
John Dyer and Alice Bayley	6 "
John Jones and Mary Heddon	3 July
Thomas Bawden and Rose Barret, widow	24 "
Gilbert Lancey and Esther Smyth	7 Aug.
Arthur Harding and Sarah Trevor, both of Atherington	26 "
Charles Wills, widower, and Hannah Row, both of Bideford	26 "
Richard Barrow and Elizabeth Line	8 Sep.
Edward Tanking and Elizabeth Fisher, <i>alias</i> Dyer, both of Bideford	9 "
John Bridginan and Susanna Hobbs	15 "
Edward Cornwall and Frances Giles, of Marwood	26 "
Robt. Jones, widower, and Frances Jones	14 Oct.
Nicolas Hensly and Elizabeth Fox	26 "
Mr. John Swayne, apothecary, and Mrs. Rachel Marshall	9 Nov.
Richard Rosser, <i>alias</i> Short, and Elizabeth Cutly	9 "
Thomas Fountain and Ann Cruse	— Dec.
Charles Grute and Frances Main	15 "
John Harris and Agnes Russen, of Northam	12 Jan.
John Horsham, of Dunster, and Elizabeth Downman	20 "
William Johns and Sarah Hams, of Northam	9 Feb.
Richard Pugsley and Peternell Row	16 "

1698—(continued.)

Anthony Petherbridge and Jane Eastbrook, of Atherington	17 Feb.
John Stanbury and Sarah Lancey	21 "
Benjamin King and Joan Ley	24 "
Thomas Pasmore and Susan Davy, of Heawnton	27 "
Mathew Freind and Agnes Call, of Northam	26 "
Isak Row and Priscilla Peard	24 Mar.

1699.

Mathew Garland and Jane Blinch, of Northam	30 Mar.
John Lugg and Mary Beer, of G. Torrington	14 Apr.
George Gill and Susanna Hartford	10 "
Dr. Gilbert Budgell, of Exon, and Mrs. Agnes Fortescue	23 "
John Horwood and Mary Dyer, of Sherwell	10 "
William Saltern and Hannah Bullead, of Bideford	29 "
Daniel Gervase, widower, mariner, of Kent, and Margaret Alexander, of Exon	5 May
Thomas Awse, widower, and Ann Lewis, of Bp. Tawton	18 "
William Odam and Susanna Wheeler	15 June
William Blackwell and Alice Thomas	26 "
Joseph Hellier and Mary Milton	2 July
James Thomas and Elizabeth Pincombe	2 "
Isaak Castle and Gertrude Sleeper	3 "
John Parmyter and Sarah Cornish	4 "
Thomas Morrice, mariner, and Elizabeth Yeo, both of Bideford	24 Aug.
William Blackmore and Mary Thorn	6 Sep.
Arthur Ley and Mary Upton	9 "
John Reeder and Thomasin King	9 "
John Hoyle, of Bideford, and Joan Branch	9 "
Thomas Whitefield and Elizth. Upcot	9 "
William Corlace, of Falmouth, and Penelope Williams	25 "
John Facy and Abigal Humphry	1 Oct.
Amos Carder and Elizabeth Lugg	2 "
William Dart and Martha Grifffy	7 "
*Philip Labbet and Mary Cobner, of Northam	25 "
Richard Courtice and Agnes Davy, widow	26 "
Richard Downman, widower, and Jane Dummer, of Lawek, Wilts	6 Nov.
* Anthony Dennis and Honer Jolife, of Sudcombe	16 "
† James Tamlyn and Prudence Blackmore, of Arlington	2 Dec.
Henry Cornelius and Margaret Davy	4 "
Thomas Welch and Catherine Taylor, of Great Torrington	15 "
George Tucker and Sarah Churton, of Bideford	16 "
Aaron Hockeridge and Sarah Bews, of Abbotsham	19 "
Thomas Hooper and Mrs. Mary Turbevill	26 "

*King's duty paid here.

1699—(continued.)

Richard Blackmore and Sarah Howard	7 Jan.
Griffith Russel and Ann Hopkins	11 "
† William Piceard and Joan Crocker, of Hartland	13 "
Bartholomew Ward and Elizabeth Hopkins	14 "
* Abel Ash, mariner, and Mary Bowbear, of Bideford	19 "
Richard Greenslade and Joan Priest, both of Woolfardsworthy	22 "
John Rawleigh and Mary Hopkins, both of Bideford	23 "
Robt. Pincomb and Judith Ley, widow	24 "
John Jewell and Susanna Edwards	7 Feb.
John Pearce and Thomas Edwards	7 "
Robt. Rice, of East Down, and Ellenor Conniber	10 "
* Archibald Fleming of Bideford, and Elizabeth Whitefield	16 "
William Kinsley and Jane Murfey	21 "
Francis Ward, of Sherwell, and Elizabeth Isaack	23 "
John Terdrew and Hannah Pow, of Bideford	28 "
William Williams and Susanna Blake, of Northam	29 "
Peter Jenkins and Alice Lee	4 Mar.
John Elliot and Mary Braunton, both of Welcombe	7 "
John Howell and Hannah Gold	9 "
Anthony Arc and Joan Lock, of Bideford	14 "

* King's duty paid at Sudcombe, † here, ‡ at Bideford.

* Duty paid.

1700.

Richard Griffy and Mary Sheers, of Bideford	31 Mar.
Joseph Kimpland and Joan Croscomb	1 Apr
Luke Dipmond and ——— Davy	1 "
James Jenkins and Sarah Roberts	3 "
Samuel Rolle Esq., and Madam Dorothy Lovering	30 "
Edward Richards and Ann Vicary	5 May
Mary, dau. of Paul Horwood, and John Colshear	8 "
Robert Withicombe and Esther Sommers, of Bratton	17 "
Mr. Richard Ackland and Mrs Susanna Lovering	22 "
Sir John Trevilian, of Nettlecomb, and Madam Susanna Warren	22 "
John Rodd and Elizabeth Ackland	23 "
Daniel Snow and Judith Bear, widow	25 "
David Knuth and Catherine Madock, of Wales	6 June
William Northcomb and Hannah Hopkins, of Bideford	8 "
* Edward Yeo and Jane, dau. of Charles Burgess	29 "
Nathaniel Basse and Wilmet Bale, of Abbotsham	30 "

* Duty paid here.

1700—(continued).

Peter Bayley and Ann Davey, of Burrington	1 July
Richard Fosse and Hannah Vost, of Great Torrington	9 "
Samuel Mills and Elizabeth King, of Northam	11 "
* Samuel Hockeridge, widower, mariner, and Mary Langdon, both of Bideford	7 "
John Cutcliffe, shoemaker, of Combmarten, and Joan Kingdon, of North Molton	26 "
Thomas Southwood and Margaret Westacot, of Landkey	3 Aug.
* John Maris and Peterel Dennis, both of West Down	4 "
Richard Mitchel, of Great Torrington, and Joan Knott	7 "
Bartholomew Yeo, of Swimbridg, and Margret Ackland, of Landkey	14 "
Giles Budd and Sarah Cenek, both of Parcomb	24 "
Sam Griffy and Grace Harris	6 Sep.
James Down and Joan Ley	11 "
David Philips, of Glamorganshire, and Elizabeth Noy	13 "
* Henry Mills and Ann Scamp, both of Arlington	15 "
John Williams and Elizabeth Sayer, of Northam	21 "
Thomas Crascomb and Mary Evans	22 "
Hugh Lee, of Pilton, and Hannah Braund	25 "
Mr. Thomas Boret and Mrs. Elizabeth Cook	24 Oct.
John Cotes and Elenor Giles	29 "
John Carrow and Elizabeth Woodgar	25 "
Mr. Benjamin Wakefield and Mrs. Ann Wakeman	1 Nov.
Thomas Tucker, of South Molton, and Joan Pollard	5 "
Nicholas Harris, widower, and Susanna Sayance	6 "
Humphrey Gagg, junr., and Elizabeth Hancock	20 "
George Hartshorn and Elizabeth Gosse	18 "
* Samuel Hind and Mrs. Muriel Prince, both of Instow	24 "
Arthur Willcox and Margery Herripath, of Bp. Tawton	27 "
* Peter Parmyner, yeoman, and Joan Cotty, both of West Buckland	5 Dec.
William Parkin and Margaret Lee, of Pilton	11 "
* John Husbands, yeoman, and Priscilla Hanger, both of Parcomb	23 "
William Tucker and Elizabeth Roch, widow	25 "
Roger Brimblecomb and Priscilla Mercy, both of Bideford	25 "
John Jones and Abigail Galsworthy	29 "

* Duty paid here.

* King's duty paid here.

1700—(continued.)

Mr. William Rayner, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Mary FRAIN, widow	7 Jan.
Tho. Hole, of Fremington, and Sarah Brayley	17 "
Robt. Luck, clerk, and Mrs. Mary Medford *John Shopley, yeoman, of Northam, and Catherine Turner, of Littleham	19 "
*William Clayton, mariner, and Mary Meddon, both of Bideford	20 "
†Jacob Johns, yeoman, widower, and Willmet Cutley	19 Feb.
†James Dowdall, cooper, widower, of Landkey, and Hannah Champneys	21 "
†William Harton, yeoman, and Joan Burgess, both of Trenshoo... ..	21 "
†Nicholas Tucker, yeoman, of Abbots- ham, and Mary Willet, widow	27 "
Mr. Nicholas Gingar, alderman, widower, and Mrs. Grace Prince, spinster	2 Mar.
*Abednego Richards, yeoman, of Tren- shoo, and Susana Fleming, of Fremington	2 "
†Thomas Jones, mariner, of Northam, and ————	— "
*Thomas Baker, mariner, of Instow, and Frances Miller	19 "

* King's duty paid here. † Duty paid here to Mr. Edney.

‡ No duty paid here, but to be paid at Hartland.

1701.

William Graham and Elizabeth Johnson	9 Apr.
*Joseph Nye, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hearson	13 "
Robert Hill, weaver, and Grace Comb Joseph Hellier, woolcomber, and Eliza- beth Fogg	20 "
Evan Davy, laborer, and Sage Williams	21 "
John Slocumb, labr., and Eliza Arnold	21 "
Richard Horwood, barber, and Rose Facy	23 "
John Thorn, glazier, and Joan Gill	27 "
Philip Davy, mason, and Mary Braddon, widow	27 "
William Hawtry, brazier, and Grace Jewell	27 "
William Bawden, weaver, and Eliza Wise	27 "
Thomas Becket, taylor, and Joan Bullen	4 May
Thomas France, mariner, of Marwood, and Frances Jones	5 "
Mark Hawks, comber, and Catherine Hewett	5 "
Wm. Ley, weaver, widower, and Priscilla Law	5 "
Charles King, butcher, and Alice Gribble	11 "
William Whitlock, yeoman, and Mary Hamlyn, both of Woolfardisworthy	12 "
*John Stanbury and Elizabeth Punchard, of Oakhampton	16 "
*John Torrington, blacksmith, of Romans- leigh, and Joan Stawford, of Meshaw	20 "

* King's duty paid here.

1701—(continued.)

William Selden, butcher, and Jane Pugsley	25 May
†Geoffry Comer, yeoman, of Arlington, and Elizabeth Courtice	28 "
Henry Peters, shipwright, and Mary Morrice	15 June
*Francis Hooper and Susanna Kerry, of Pilton	21 "
*William Turner, mariner, and Catherine Gread	30 "
*Henry Watts, yeoman, of Morthoe, and Joan Heddon	7 July
*Richd. Collet Chapman, of Northam, and Elizth. Smith	7 "
*Charles Hatherly, yeoman, and Agnes Braggington, both of Hartland	18 Aug.
John Pearse, tanner, and Elizabeth Fairchild	2 Sep.
John Vile and Cecilia Jenkins	7 "
John Sleeper, mariner, and Mary Yeo	8 "
*Thomas Rogerman, mariner, and Sarah Caddy, of Abbotsham	8 "
*John Huckway, yeoman, of Munckleigh and Eleanor Grifly	26 "
*George Shobbrook, yeoman, of Wark- leigh, and Richard Symons	29 "
†James Hooper, mariner, of Northam, and Mary Langdon, of Heaunton	3 Oct.
Abraham Kimpland, weaver, and Eliza- beth Grifly	18 "
Joseph Bowden and Mary Jones	26 "
John Fishley and Mary Lancey	27 "
*William Pasmore, of Georgeham, and Amy Clark	5 Nov.
*William Shopley and Priscilla Pollard, of Clovelling	5 "
†Philip Brook and Mary Westacot, of Braunton	7 "
†Richard Downing and Margery Heddon, of Bradworthy	7 "
Hugh Prust and Ann Cole	6 "
†Thomas Shearm, yeoman, and Elizabeth Russel, both of Morwenstow	13 "
†William Galsworthy, yeoman, and Agnes Handford, of Westleigh	14 "
Richard Cornish, comber, and Mary Hall Mr. George Fairchild, clerk, and Mrs. Mary Watson	26 "
John Reed, shoemaker, and Christian Odam	11 Dec.
Lancelot Dymond and Martha Symons	29 "
Thomas Clement and Joan Ley	29 "
William Lyne, of Morchard Bp., and Mary Short, widow, of Roborough	31 "
John Lee, weaver, of G. Torrington, and Mary Walter	1 Jan.
William Allford, comber, and Rebecca Pewtner	6 "
*John Young, mariner, and Julian Hard- ing, both of Bideford	11 "

† King's duty paid to G. Davy.

* Duty paid here. † No duty paid here.

‡ Duty paid here to G. D.

1701—(continued.)

John Drew, cooper, and Elizabeth Braddon, both of Bideford ...	24 Jan.
John Heddon, blacksmith, of Littleham, and Willmot Saunders, of Buckland Brewer ...	8 Feb.
John Randal, joiner, of Great Torington, and Elizabeth Morgan ...	15 "
John Leveton, joyner, and Margery Berry, both of East Down ...	18 "
Thomas Randal, butcher, and Susanna Brown ...	18 "
William Nutt and Elizabeth Harris ...	22 "
Philip Cotle, mariner, and Priscilla Stephens, widow, both of Northam ...	4 Mar.

1702.

Saml. Hill, shipwright, of Bideford, and Hannah Heard ...	8 Apr.
John Scamp and Eleanor Cleapit ...	6 "
John Cawsy, yeoman, of Athrington, and Margaret Blackford ...	14 "
John Davy and Sarah Luckwell ...	15 "
John Harry, of Ashford, and Ann Kelson ...	16 "
William Pugsley and Alice Dallyn, both of Berrinaber ...	17 "
James Hannum, comber, and Esther Day, both of South Molton ...	20 "
Tobias Dallyn, husbandman, and Prudence Dallyn, both of Berrinaber ...	29 "
William Pollard and Mary Phillips, of Clovelly ...	2 May
John Carder and Agnes Cemet ...	25 "
Henry Cornelias and Eliza Brown ...	26 "
John Napper, widower, of Exon pitts chapman, and Eliz. Coome ...	6 July
Chris. Pwntner and Margarit Coleshear, widow ...	7 "
Phillip King, mariner, and Sarah Vearnam, both of Northam ...	16 "
Richard Corby, of Consberry, and Jane Bale ...	19 "
Jerimiah Gill and Ann Blinch ...	22 "
William Webber, yeoman, of Loxhore, and Mary Selleck, of Coomemartin ...	8 Aug.
John Kidwell, husbandman, of High Bray, and Mary Saige, of Alverdiscot ...	29 "
John Austing, of Georgeham, and Eliz. Yeo, of Swimbridge ...	10 Sep.
John Knight, mariner, and Dorothy Roberts, both of Ilfordcombe ...	12 "
Edmund Huxtable, husbandman, of Chittchanton, and Agnes Baker, of North Molton ...	25 "
John Colscot and Thomzin Richards ...	23 "
Wm. Halls and Mary Hooper ...	1 Oct.
Thomas Pinsent, comber, of Torrington, and Agnes Poole ...	2 "
Nath. Leachland and Katherine Cordwell ...	19 "
Robt. Kessent and Deborah Prout, widow ...	2 Nov.
John Harris and Mary Davie, both of Arlington ...	8 "

1702—(continued.)

John Lidlow, mariner, and Kath Earl, both of Instow ...	18 Nov.
Wm. Joans, of Lankey, and Ann Harris, of Instow ...	6 Dec.
John Harrison and Susanna Periment ...	13 "
George Plym and Mary Daimond ...	23 "
Synon Vile and Honner Lee ...	27 "
Wm. May and Sarah Symons ...	30 "
Rich. Mold and Mary Dilling ...	6 Jan.
Mr. Rich. Harvey, attorney, and Mrs. Mary Roles ...	20 "
Daniel Peard and Kath Cradock ...	20 "
Rich. Gub of Bratton and Charity Gub, of Arlington ...	29 "
Tho. Scamp and Eliz. Lewes ...	9 Feb.
George Pridum, husbandman, and Eliz. Parkin, both of Parkham ...	23 "

1703.

William Tappy and Frances Bowden ...	1 July
John Knill and Mary Laundry ...	6 "
John Carder and Frid Beer ...	16 "
Arthur Nichol and Jane Williams ...	18 "
John Harris and Mary Wickey ...	22 Aug.
Robert Brown and Hanna Harrison ...	3 Sep.
Robert Lake and Mary Rogers, of Alverdiscot ...	11 "
John Gayton and Margaret Ley ...	10 Oct.
John Plim and Elizabeth Gag ...	27 "
George Vellacot and Elizabeth Pasmore ...	28 "
John Bapel and Elizabeth Cole ...	29 Nov.
William Hammond and Deborah Pophani, of Kentsbury ...	17 Dec.
William Edwards and Mary King ...	29 "
Samuel Plim and Sarah Morice ...	29 "
Thomas Colmer and Thomasin Daniel ...	31 "
Nath Symons and Sarah Burtch ...	5 Jan.
Tho. Price and Susanna Wills ...	1 Feb.
Robt. Pincombe widower, and Mrs. Margret Tribbet ...	13 "
Jno. Christopher and Kate Millard ...	16 "
Wm. Blake and Jane Stevens ...	27 "

1704.

William Cox and Eliz. Jones ...	17 Apr.
Tho. Roberts and Grace Sloley ...	19 "
Thomas Williams and Dorothy Whitechurch ...	25 May
George Exter and Sarah Griffy ...	25 "
John Holemor and Elizabeth Saxton ...	5 June
Richard Goss and Mary Ashe ...	14 "
John Edwards and Mary Boduan ...	25 "
George Colscott and Margaret Aze ...	6 July
Daniel Parsons, widower, of Wellenton, and Ann Lerewill, widow ...	7 Sep.
Zacheus Fountin and Joan Pitts ...	24 "
Mr. Richard Wickey, widower, and Ann Beere, widow ...	10 Oct.
George Hancock and Susanah Mayn, both of Marwood ...	27 "
George Cawsey and Agnis Haydon, both of Hanton punchard ...	13 Nov.

1704—(continued.)

Mr. Renatus Grinslade and Mrs. Agnis Rosier ...	16 Nov.
Richard Mold and Elizabeth Nickolls ...	26 Dec.
Richard Whitechurch and Martha Kinson ...	1 Jan.
Mr. Obadiah Petters and Elizabeth Baller ...	3 "
Symon Hancock and Honor Saige ...	7 "
John Lake and Alice Whitechurch ...	10 "
Mr. Nathaniel Cox and Mrs. Penelope Gingar ...	4 Feb.
Henry Davie and Ann Cheek ...	7 "
John Turbett and Mary Horndon ...	17 "
Jonathan Dee and Elizabeth Blackmore ...	2 Mar.
Samuel Cross, of Exon, and Elianor Walker ...	8 "
1705.	
James Pasmore and Eliza Binding ...	8 Apr.
Josias Bowden and Sarah Hill ...	9 "
Thomas Vile and Ann Gread ...	11 "
Robert Mootman and Grace Slader, both of North Moulton ...	6 May
Charles Thomas and Frances Dungell, both of Northam ...	4 "
Edward French, widower, and Joan King, widow ...	13 "
Nathaniel Hawks and Mary Biss ...	22 "
John Ley and Christian Bennett ...	29 "
Richard Curtise, of Biddiford, and Hannah Swaine ...	27 June
William Beare, of St. Giles, and Thomasin Blake ...	29 "
Jonathan Stevens, widower, and Elizabeth Setter ...	20 July
Richard Hawks, widower, and Martha Heard, widow ...	24 "
Edward Millard, widower, and Sarah Tappy, widow ...	29 "
Richard Thorn and Grace Barnes, widow ...	9 Aug.
Alban Willys, of Chumleigh, and Joan Penrose ...	19 "
Humphry Ackland, of Bitheford, and Rebecca Ford ...	29 "
Joseph Landman and Joan Gloyne ...	10 Sep.
Abraham Briant, of East Buckland, and Mary Chapple, of Swimbridge ...	10 "
Edward Rouse and Margaret Dell ...	11 "
Francis Aze and Ann Davy ...	12 "
John Tirrell, of Northam, and Mary Parminter ...	26 "
Thomas Briant and Christian Harrison ...	1 Oct.
James Evans and Martha Roche, widow ...	15 "
John Rolston and Eliza Taylor ...	28 "
Barnabas Sumniers and Elianor Herriper ...	11 Nov.
Simon Williams and Agnes Heymond ...	23 Dec.
Thomas Lake, widower, of Eps. Tawton, and Dorothy Hobbs, widow ...	9 Jan.
William Palmer and Margaret Row ...	9 "
William Gribble and Susanna Palmer ...	24 "
Richard Bass and Judith Jewell ...	28 "
Nicholas Gill and Eliza Keep ...	30 "
John Baker and Prudence Cock, both of Marwood ...	25 Feb.
Thomas Carnick and Jane Arnold ...	26 "

1706.

John Harris, of Tavistoke, and Margaret Knight, of Goodleigh ...	21 Apr.
Stephen Clifford and Margaret Aze ...	28 "
George Howard and Mary Hollimer ...	10 May
John Bruton and Margaret Fox ...	14 "
Mr. Nicholas Dennis and Mrs. Dorothy Nicholls ...	23 "
George Stevens and Mary Davy ...	9 June
Richard Gibbs and Eliza. Morris ...	16 "
Thomas Kimpland and Eliza Bawden ...	23 "
John Davy and Rebecca Davy ...	16 July
Peter Harvy, of Great Torrington, and Philippa Bright, of Alverdiscott ...	3 Aug.
Jenkyn Evans and Joan Huckstable, both of Northam ...	29 "
Mr. Robert Tristram, merchant, of Exon, and Mrs. Rebecca Hamner ...	30 Oct.
Thomas Jeffery and Joan Little John ...	3 Nov.
Wm. Slowly, widower, and Lettice Hawks, ...	20 "
Wm. Vicary, of Braunton, and Alice Leeworthy, of Challacombe ...	27 "
Thomas Bawden, gardener, and Susanna Jones ...	4 Dec.
Robert Ward, widower, and Ann Snow, widow, both of East Down ...	6 "
George Parrott and Susanna Walter ...	13 "
Samuel Easton and Griswell Yeo widow ...	3 Jan.
John Sheppard and Susanna Tappy ...	30 "
David Harris and Sarah Tucker ...	5 Feb.
John Gold and Mary Gill ...	23 "

1707.

John Wood and Hannah Ley ...	10 Apr.
John Hall and Margaret Wellen ...	15 "
Henry Grant and Mary Baller ...	15 "
David Demie and Jane Delatour ...	27 "
John Matthews and Elianor Williams ...	30 "
William Davy and Ann Whitechurch ...	22 May
Nathl. White, widower, and Judith Wheeler, widow ...	22 "
Thomas Knill and Jane Edwards ...	30 "
Thomas Cane and Catherine Sage ...	18 June
John Drew and Ann Adcock ...	15 July
Anthony Knott and Eliza Brey ...	25 "
William Lane and Elizabeth Warren ...	17 Aug.
Robert Bow and Honour Jones ...	17 "
Richard Hawks, widower, and Jane Saunders ...	8 Sep.
Richard Baker, widower, and Margaret Lancey, widow ...	9 "
John Nicholson and Dorothy Parsons ...	20 "
Daniel Rose and Damaris Tucker ...	23 "
Thomas Bawden and Xian Edwards ...	28 "
David Joanes and Joan Gill ...	1 Oct.
Daniel Holmead and Alice Dart ...	8 "
Charles Vile and Hannah Mason ...	15 "
John Aze, widower, and Sage Williams ...	3 Nov.
Mark Downman and Elizabeth Rainer ...	23 "
Wm. Horwood and Florence Smith, widow ...	26 "
Marmaduke Jest and Eliza Dew, widow ...	28 "

1707—(continued.)

Robert Williams, widower, and Sarah Courtise	19 Dec.
Nathaniel Frost and Elizabeth Crews...	25 "
William Mudd, widower, and Agnes Lang	25 "
John Parrott and Mary Hawkes	31 "
John Parkin and Joan Dennis	12 Jan.
Mr. Thomas Clinton and Mrs. Joanna Standish	22 "
Richard Cutcliffe, widower, and Grace Harris	2 Feb.
Jabez Hooper and Ann Britton...	10 "
John Marly, widower, and Mary Tucker	11 "
Rev. Mr. Tho. Earle, rector of Northam, and Mrs. Grace Cooke	11 "
Henry Wilcock and Elizabeth Ford	12 "
Josiah Harford and Ann Frost	12 "
Hugh Mudd and Mary Slowly	7 Mar.

1708.

William Dean, of Northam, and Rebecca Jenkyns	25 Apr.
Giles Hodge and Mary Harris	12 May
Richard Gold and Mary Davy, both of North Molton	2 June
Charles Langdon and Sarah Williams...	14 July
David Nichols and Martha Hearson	16 Aug.
James Turner and Mary Ford	18 "
John Davy and Amy Hooper	29 "
Robert Tallen and Joan Hill, both of Marwood	10 Sep.
John Smith and Amy Dee, both of North Molton	10 "
John Ball, of Clovelly, and Mary Eylen, of Buckland Brewer	14 "
Joseph Mitchell and Mary Rawle	15 "
Henry Richards and Agnes Vigurs	17 "
Zacharias Phillips and Mary Halls	22 "
Richard Horwood and Elianor Pritchard	29 "
Nathaniel Blackwell and Rebecca Brown	3 Oct.
William Millard and Elizabeth Carnicke	11 "
James Gill and Elizabeth Shears	1 Nov.
William Heath and Michal Hooper	12 "
William Lavercomb and Joan Hunt, both of Bratton Fleming	8 Dec.
Thomas Cadwell and Sarah Gribble	21 "
Thomas Shears and Frances Gammon	28 "
Jonathan Brand and Margaret Pickard	29 "
John Fry and Mary Leachland...	30 "
John Coles, widower, and Agnes Mudd, widow	31 "
Thomas Sparman and Elizabeth Odam	7 Jan.
John Harris and Agnes Mollard	16 "
Peter Shanneau and Jane Garnaie	2 Feb.
James Horwood and Elizabeth Walter	16 "
John Skinner and Mary Pasmore, both of South Molton	5 Mar.
Richard Stapely and Mary Barnacott	6 "
Edmund Hall, of Chittlehampton, and Thomasin Parkhouse, of Witheridge	14 "

1709.

John Coles and Wilmot Davy	27 Apr.
Phillip Edwards and Sarah Nichols	29 "
Thomas Harris and Joan Hooper	18 May
Charles Beer, of St Giles, and Susanna Chick, of Yarnscombe	23 "
Anthony Bawden and Mary Kelly	27 "
Peter Horden, of Braunton, and Joan Cherly, of Kentsbury	1 June
John Samson and Eliza Drew, both of Biddeford	2 "
Phillip Read and Jane Daniel	8 "
John Moyse, of East down, and Jane Roberts, of Comb Martin	20 "
Ezekiel Smale and Sarah Dennis	22 "
John Jones, of Lankey, and Eliza Toute	24 "
William Hackwill and Mary Davie, both of Goodleigh	11 July
Samuel Berry and Mary Wellington	15 "
Edward Kedwill and Jane Crosman, both of Bray	15 "
Alexander Laramy, of Challacombe Rawley, and Trafeniae Herding, of Paracombe	31 "
Arthur Kimble and Sarah Bagilhole	3 Aug.
John Haiter and Jane Stroude	5 "
John Fisher and Ann Lee, both of Bamton	6 "
Wm. Lill, of Alwington, and Ann Sweet, of Parkham	9 "
Ambros Dalling and Joan Dalling	13 "
Wm. Vallacott, of Branton, and Wilmott	13 "
George Boucher and Rose Jewel	22 "
George Fraine and Mary Pope	10 Sep.
Thomas Roch and Charitie Tucker, both of Paracombe	9 Dec.
Henry Ley and Joan Colescott	14 "
George Perriment, of Instow, and Deborah Langdon, of Braunton	21 "
James Tossell and Susanna Hill	27 "
John Langdon and Abigail Fey, of Haunton	12 Jan.
Richard Downman and Mary Hearson	20 "
Richard Gubb and Susanna Coles	26 "
Edward Perry and Elizabeth Giles	1 Feb.
Justinian Hancock and Mary Ley	3 "
Humphry Edwards and Mary Knap	19 "
Wm. Sage and Mary Paddon, both of High Bigenton	17 Mar.

1710.

John Thomas and Eliz. Ware	10 Apr.
Edward Phillips and Mary Hine	10 "
Humphry Colling and Katheraine Daimond	12 "
John Dennis and Alice Dennis, both of Burynarbor,	19 June
Jemes Phillips and Mary Davie... ..	25 "
Henry Phillips and Mary Davie	2 July
Samuel Pidcock and Joan Ley, widow, of Combmartin	14 "
John Bowden, widower, and Mary Gread	16 "

1710—(continued.)

Lewis Jenkin and Susanna Price	... 27 Aug.
John Cooman and Elizabeth Stone	... 31 "
Richard Aze and Elinor Vickry	... 4 Sep.
Thomas Vile and Agness Davie	... 10 "
William Incleton and Susanna Clark	... 11 "
James Shepherd and Dorothy Aze	... 14 "
John Rodd and Mary Halls	... 15 "
Phillip Fairechild, of Braunton, and Elizabeth Robbins	... 22 "
Robert Tribble and Sarah Heard	... 24 "
Richard Bawden and Eleanor Thomas	... 2 Nov.
James Richard and Grace Cadwell	... 21 "
Wm. Dilling and Mary Odam	... 29 "
Mr. Nicholas Cooke and Mary Jenkins	... 15 Dec.
John Cawsey, of Gt. Torington, and Agnes Bray	... 22 "
Robert Barrow and Elizab. Gold	... 24 "
Benjamin Whilie and Amy Dennis	... 26 "
Wm. Jermin and Rachel Westled	... 26 "
Thomas Lord and Susanna Bundy	... 26 "
Walter Slowley and Dorothy Knight	... 2 Jan.
William Braine and Dorothy Sloumb, of Haynton	... 2 Feb.
George Finch, of Berrinarber, and Grace Dier, of Ilfercomb	... 2 "
James Slowley and Joan Tossel	... 7 "
Richard Montjoy and Margaret Smale, both of Landkey	... 11 Mar.
Christopher Paul and Catherine Greatbatch, of Bidiford	... 22 "

1711.

David Peak and Elizabeth Brooke	... 1 Apr.
John Reece and Charity Score	... 2 "
Richard Power and Mary Cornish, of Bitheford	... 7 "
Alexander Herneman and Mary Millard, of Winckley	... 23 "
Edmond Metherel and Mary Swayne	... 25 "
Francis "Trig or Trick," of Clovelly, and Juliana Young, of Bitheford	... 25 "
Thomas Davy and Susanna Hackwell	... 6 May
Richard Timlet, of St. Mues, Cornwall, and Martha Champion, of Bitheford, widow	... 11 "
John Paddon and Catherine Evans	... 20 "
John Jope and Mary Gold	... 23 "
Harry Bayly, of Heathfield, Som., and Joan Place, of Bishopshull, Somerset	... 27 "
Elias Delaroché and Mary Challon	... 10 June
Nicholas Thomas and Mary Whitechurch	... 1 July
Willia. Norman and Magdalene Davis, both of Combmartin	... 11 "
Thomas Mules and Mary Oatway, both of Ilfordcomb	... 27 "
Richd. Giles and Sarah Jones	... 29 Aug.
John Ley and Mary Aze	... 5 Sep.
James Inledon and Mary Davies, both of Haynton Punchard	... 10 "
Thomas Gread and Ann Somers	... 12 "
Christopher Hoskyn, <i>alias</i> Vincent, of St. Brewers, Cornwall, and Mary Wellin, widow, of Ashford	... 18 "

1711—(continued.)

John Heard and Deborah Langdon	... 24 Oct.
John Wellington and Wilmot Morrish	... 31 "
Willm. Gammon, of Marwood, and Mary Gibbs, of Sherwell	... 12 Nov.
Benjamin Parkhouse, of Tiverton, and Honoria Greenslade	... 13 "
Willm. Bolt and Dorothy Reed	... 19 "
Stephen Jones and Margaret Hearth	... 29 "
John Seldon and Cecilia Lewis	... 19 Dec.
John Langdon and Rebecca Thorn	... 26 "
Thomas Tucker and Joan Churton	... 26 "
Jonathan Hele and Frances Ward, both of Sherwell	... 26 "
Joseph Hancock and Ann Laramer	... 4 Jan.
Richard Tucker, of Haynton Punchard, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Chittlehampton	... 5 "
William Lilly and Mary Yeo	... 20 "

1712.

Joseph Tucker and Sarah Beal, both of Marwood	... 1 Apr.
John Nichols and Esther Reddy, both of Northam	... 17 "
Anthony Davy and Catherine Smale	... 21 "
Neriah Thorn and Joan Pudner	... 28 "
Isaac Cloude and Joan Pope	... 20 "
Edward Harris and Sarah Lyde	... 3 May
John Quire and Margaret Deacon	... 18 "
Simon Hews and Sibby Britton	... 18 "
William Webber, of Northam, and Mary Murra, of Bytheford	... 7 June
John Stribbling and Hope Milton	... 9 "
Edwd. Daniel and Susanna Davie, both of Loxhore	... 25 "
Thomas Brown and Hannah Gaydon	... 15 July
Philip Lear and Hannah Oram	... 20 "
William Hammond and Agnes Laramy	... 22 "
Edward Davy and Mary Gammon	... 23 "
William Bicknol, widow, and Joan Hawks, widow, both of South Molton	... 9 Sep.
John Hall and Deborah Rowe	... 12 "
Stephen Clifford and Mary Tucker	... 12 Oct.
John Chantrel, of Marwood, and Eleanor Dier, of Sherwell	... 29 "
John Cock, of Marwood, and Honoria Barnehouse, of Bittadown	... 4 Nov.
John Kinsland and Rebecca Middleton	... 19 "
Andrew Shopland and Agnes Tamlin	... 23 "
Oliver Colibear and Joan Read	... 3 Dec.
Thomas Hearson and Joan Challacombe	... 14 "
Willm. Mules, of Swimbridge, and Joan Earle, of Tawstock	... 15 "
Willm. Skinner and Grace Bawden	... 21 "
John Fry and Mary Tucker	... 25 "
Robert Clement and Catherine Pursel	... 27 "
John Hollamore and Joan Barnhouse	... 30 "
Thomas Jeffery and Elizabeth Hews	... 5 Jan.
Thomas Limebear, of Chimley, and Elizabeth Darby, of Warkely	... 8 "
Hugh Chichester and Margaret Squire	... 23 "
Thomas Randle and Trefenia Knill	... 1 Feb.

1712—(continued.)

James Chaple and Thomazin Short	... 10 Feb.
John Plym and Elizabeth Parkin	... 11 ..
Robert Harris, of Fremington, and Anne Stevens, of Tawstock	... 16 ..
Sebastian Mosey, of Chittlehamton, and Dorothy Tout, of Burrington	... 20 ..

1713.

Samuel Drake and Alice Lake	... 5 Apr.
David Jones and Alice Dew	... 5 ..
Philip Skinner and Dorothy Hooper	... 5 ..
William Thorne and Hannah Jewel	... 5 ..
Richard Vile and Prudence Carter	... 5 ..
John Mare and Agnes Williams	... 5 ..
John Blany and Jone Corey	... 17 ..
William Coleshire and Elianor Coats	... 6 May
John Brook and Joan Morrish	... 20 ..
Peter Arno and Mary Gernie	... 25 ..
John Summers and Elizabeth Downman	... 25 ..
John Horwood and Anne Tarbut	... 25 ..
John Yearn and Eliza Ley, of Tawton	... 6 June
Richard Barnhouse, of Bididown, and Elizabeth Haydon, of Haunton	... 9 ..
John Colmer and Joan Stribling	... 12 ..
Benedictus Spiller, of Exon, and Anne Hearson, of Barum	... 18 ..
George Hollomore and Mary Jerman	... 26 ..
Alexander Gill and Amy Jewil	... 28 ..
John Harper and Joan Bear, of Horwood	... 29 July
William Wilkey and Eliza Gribble	... 2 Aug.
Arthur Stribling and Catherine Welsh	... 9 ..
Christopher Farmer and Christian Haymond	... 24 Sep.
Daniel Badcock and Hannah Bryant, both of Bamton	... 21 Oct.
Anthony Peacomb and Thomazin Goslin, both of Kings Nympton	... 26 ..
John Witheridge and Jenner Lewis, both of Berrinarber	... 20 Nov.
John Lenden and Mary Vickry	... 16 Dec.
John Pearce, of Exon, and Mary Leachland, of Barnstaple	... 31 ..
Joseph Dun, of South Molton, and Mary Blackmore, of Barnstaple	... 5 Jan.
Nicholas Davie and Eliza Commins	... 31 ..
Isaac Gread and Judith Rud	... 2 Feb.
John Paine and Deborah Edward	... 7 ..
John Cockey and Mary Courtice	... 7 ..
Thomas Williams and Mary Thomas	... 7 ..

1714.

Henry Smale and Armanel Buncel	... 29 Mar.
John Keep and Mary Jones	... 28 Apr.
Robert Tucker and Mary Stevins	... 10 June
John Wilkey and Sarah Martin	... 10 ..
Mr. George Lugg and Mrs. Thomazin Carpenter	... 17 ..
Robert Pearce and Mary Davie	... 23 ..
John Harris and Sarah Philips, both of Ilfordcomb	... 9 July
Tristram Gent, of Bradworthy, and Joanna Tayler, of Torington	... 14 ..

1714—(continued.)

John Coles and Mary Colescot	... 18 July
Benjamin Smale and Eliza North	... 18 Aug.
Methuselah Vaughan and Sarah Wilkey	... 30 ..
William Heath and Eliza Yeao	... 16 Oct.
Nicholas Knight and Thomazin Bartlet	... 17 ..
Edward Andrews and Mary Arnold	... 29 ..
John Hearson and Mary Gaydon	... 29 ..
David Best and Mary Holman	... 3 Nov.
Nicholas Thomas and Sidwill Harris	... 10 ..
William Vile and Amy Frase	... 18 ..
Anthony Barrow and Cathn. Makswifney	... 28 ..
William Rud and Mary Lee	... 12 Dec.
John Thorn and Mary Horn	... 12 ..
Robert Benham and Mary Clark	... 15 ..
James Hill and Rebecca Ley	... 19 ..
James Hill and Joan Gribble	... 30 ..
Robert Brook and Anne Peatle	... 5 Jan.
John Edwards and Margaret Harrison	... 2 Feb.
Lewis Couch and Grace Tawten	... 2 ..
Thomas Gribble and Mary Richards	... 2 ..
John George and Margarit Aze	... 6 ..
Henry Nichols and Mary Smale, both of Bytheford	... 7 ..
Richard Gribble and Hannah Clark	... 23 ..
Alexander Gaydon, of Barum, and Julian Smalden, of Swymbridge	... 27 ..

1715.

William Thorn and Eliza Kingdon both of North Molton	... 8 Apr.
Roger Boatfeld, of Atherington, and Grace Webb, of Westleigh	... 29 ..
Jacob Mitchel and Joan Gribble	... 18 May
John Halls and Candace Williams	... 18 ..
Anthony Crispin and Eliza Crossman, both of Bratton Flemming	... 26 ..
James Gold and Elianor Hostings	... 29 ..
John Davie and Mary Brown	... 12 June
George Hill, of Bytheford, and Dorcas Rashly, of Ilfordcomb	... 16 ..
Thomas Cobb and Mary Keir, of Ilfordcomb	... 25 ..
Mr. Richard Musgrave and Mrs. Mary Harris	... 2 July
Jenkin Evan and Margarit Batalli	... 4 ..
Richard Gibbet and Susanna Babb	... 5 ..
Reter Pechard, of Parkham, and Mary Harper, of Bytheford	... 15 ..
William Cornish and Mary Daracot	... 3 Aug.
George Drew and Mary Bond	... 24 ..
Amos Ford and Elizabeth King	... 26 ..
Thomas Widby and Alice King	... 28 ..
Samuel Drake and Anne Stanfast	... 8 Sep.
Samuel Zilly, of Dilverton, and Elizabeth Crocker, of Barum	... 8 ..
William Hams, of Northam, and Sarah Loyd, of St. Mary's, Wales	... 14 ..
Richard Pugsly and Elizabeth Thorn	... 25 ..
Henry Hearder and Philipie Rodd	... 2 Oct.
John Chave and Eliza Stanbury	... 6 ..
Richard Richards and Anne Bale, of Linton	... 14 ..

1715—(continued.)

Thomas Farmer, of Tawstock, and Elizabeth Isaac, of Tawten	24 Oct.
Willm. Johnson and Sarah Welsted	30 "
John Pinny and Margaret Bond	30 "
William Slocumb, of Kingsnymton, and Anne Rudd, of Chittlehamton	6 Nov.
James Gregory and Grace Morgan	23 "
Simon Galsworthy, of Parkham, and Elizabeth Northcot, of Buckland	26 "
Richard Hancock and Mary Tucker	2 Dec.
Willm. Jones and Jane Greening, of Northam	2 "
Thomas Mathews and Eliza Jewel	4 "
John Scam and Anne Davie	23 "
John Best and Joan Siance	26 "
James Gilbert and Eliza Holemead	1 Jan.
Richard Vickary, of West Ansty, and Julian Frost, of Hockridge	3 "
Edmund Davie and Richard Carder	22 "
Joseph Westlake and Mary Leare	1 Feb.
John Ley and Joan Parkin	2 "
William Richards and Elianor Bear	10 "
Joseph Rosier and Jane Nichols	1 Mar.

1716.

William Lear and Elizabeth Facy	3 Apr.
Henry Shobrook and Elizabeth Laramar	6 "
John Foss and Susanna Alford, of Bur- rington	6 "
Willm. Fairchild and Grace Glass	15 "
Willm. King and Elizabeth Gother	15 "
George Rogers and Mary Hammond, of East Down	20 "
James Best and Elianor Horwood	13 May
Robert Fleming and Elianor Cutcliffe, both of Ilfordcombe	17 "
John Silly and Susanna Tucker	21 "
John Rice and Catherine Badcock	29 "
William French and Eliza Hollomore	3 June
William Snow and Mary Peatle	17 "
Philip Baker, of East Down, and Mary Cornish, of Barum	28 "
Henry Collomore and Mary Southcot, both of Northam	30 "
Henry Stoneman and Mary Incedon	4 July
George Cooper and Mary Saunders	15 "
John Ley and Eliza. Welington	16 "
Nicholas Babb and Martha Cox	25 "
Richard Field and Catherine Howard	5 Aug.
Jeremiah Taylor and Elizabeth Welstead	24 "
Wm. Appelgath and Elizabeth Temsonhills	16 Sep.
James Palmer and Hannah Hearder	19 "
Mr. Henry Chichester and Mrs. Anne Bayly	24 "
John Slade, of Bratton, and John Dobb, of Marwood	28 "
John Gendle and Elianor Gammon	7 Oct.
Edward Snow and Honour Mitchel	8 "
Foithfull Honey, of Northam, and Wil- liam Richards, of Ilfordcomb	24 "
Wm. Rook and Mary Tallin, both of Braunton	6 Nov.

1716—(continued.)

John Gold, of Winkly, and Grace Lock, of Idgly	12 Nov.
John Cann and Mary Pewtner	21 "
John Bond, of Littleham, and Susanna Gooding, of Morwenstow	23 "
Walter Dier and Prudence Gibbet, of Swimbridge	30 "
William Leachland and Agness Blackwill	23 Dec.
Richard Thorn and Sarah Worth	25 "
Lewis Langdon and Rebecca Nichols	1 Jan.
Walter Gorwel and Mary Facy	13 "
George Ward and Elizabeth Vigurs	15 "
Mr. Charles Standish and Mrs. Christian Drake	8 Feb.
Arthur Tucker and ——— Frase	25 "
Thomas Ward and ——— Tucker	27 "
Francis Gibbs and Elizabeth Godfry	3 Mar.
Nathaniel Reed and Judith Bass	3 "
John Gibbs and Mary Heard	4 "
Paul Tucker and Susanna Law	5 "

1717.

William Moorman, of Northmolton, and Agness Gould, of Swimbridge	22 Apr.
Robert Maine and Margaret Greno	23 "
Philip Skinner and Mary Pearce, both of Chumly	9 May
Henry Armsworthy, of Northmolton, and Elianor Fishly, of Molland	10 "
Mr. James Silk, clerk, and Mrs. Christian Ginger	21 "
Willm. Joslen and Anne Poundfast, of Chumly	25 "
John Eliot, of Ham, and Eliza Barnhouse	31 "
Philip Leach and Wilmet Toms	7 June
Simon Warman and Mary Hearson	10 "
Stephen Warman and Eliza Hearts- horn	16 "
Henry Quartly and Mary Moor, of Molland	22 "
Charles Davy and Anne Davy, of North Molton	25 "
Willm. Coles and Eliza Harris	7 July
John Webber and Mary Gribble	7 "
Nicholas Ash, of Georgeham, and Alice Berry, of Eastdown	9 "
Willm. Gibbett and Esther Facy	14 "
Thomas Larkin and Anne Rawl	16 "
Thomas Wickley and Honour Jeffery	18 Aug.
Willm. Hisset and Katherine Pollard	21 "
Jacob Irish and Martha Jenkins	3 Sep.
Thomas Kenedy and Damaris Ford	8 "
Willm. Heathfield and Eliza Ley	8 "
Richard Jeffery and Sage Hartnol, of Braunton	11 "
John Riddlecleve and Mary Wyatt	17 "
Nicholas Peake, of Westdown, and Mary Bud, of Braunton	18 Oct.
Aaron Whiston, of Fremington, and Eliza Winstanly, of Barnstable	19 Nov.
Thomas Jones and Margaret Gale	1 Dec.
Robert Pugsly and Catherine Parrot	3 "

1717—(continued.)

Alexander Filkins and Mary Thomas of Ashford	13 Dec.
Mr. Philip Bowdon, clerk, and Mrs. Grace Sloy	25 "
Henry Goodwin, of Northam, and Sarah Pethick, of Friethelstock	25 "
George Greenslade, of Chawleigh, and Joan Squire, of Chumly	3 Jan.
James Lee and Mary Zachry	31 "
Richard Nichols and Eliza Bartlet	12 Feb.
John Prewet and Hannah Bear	13 "
Christopher Widlake, of High Bray, and Joan Kedwell, of North Moulton	14 "
Eliezer Hancock and Mary Hammer	18 "
John Northam and Hannah Bass	18 "
Robert Hartnoll and Luice Price	23 "
John Taylor and Mary Bartlet	23 "
Benjn. Madge and Frances Hartshorn	23 "
Antho. Riddlecleave and Margt. Bagilhole	23 "
John Humes and Catherine Bridgman	23 "
Thomas George and Grace Huxstable	23 "
John Brutton and Anne Skinner, of Cole- brook	2 Mar.

1718.

John Odam and Mary Bowdon	6 Apr.
Richard Gibbs and Catherine Reep	21 "
John Ley and Rachal Barnacot	14 May
Nathaniel Aze and Elizabeth Pickard	22 "
Joseph Kneebone, of Crowan, and Joan Hicks, of St. Stevens, in Bradwel	24 "
Thomas Hearson and Margaret Edwards	31 "
Richard Parminster and Mary Downman	2 June
George Howard and Martha Rumsum	3 "
George Patch and Anne Britton	3 "
Richard Jones and Mary Underdin	11 "
Mark Heard and Margret Penhorwood	18 "
John Williams and Catherine Snow	26 "
John Ball, of Exon, and Margrit Biss	28 "
William Mathews and Grace Stanbury	4 July
George Webb and Ursula Jordan	13 "
Ezekiel Smale and Mary Millard	23 "
Robert Hutching and Eliza Dawkins	6 Aug.
William Skitch, of Ware Jefford, and Margery Richards, of Torington	9 "
John Wilmot, of North Molton, and Eliza Allin, of Bishopsnynton	18 Sep.
John Hole and Mary Cordin, both of Charles	28 "
Edward Kelly and Mary Tarr, both of Bishopstawton	11 Oct.
Samuel Peake and Mary James	19 "
Samuel Hearing and Hannah Stapledon, both of Marwod	31 "
William Burch, of Bytheford, and Grace Blackmore, of Brauntton	3 Nov.
William Campion, of Yarnscombe, and Grace Glass, of Fremington	14 "
Francis Knill, of Pilton, and Mary Jewil	19 "
William Barns and Agnis Smale	24 "
Nicholas Loosmoor and Mary South- combe, both of Roseash	19 Dec.

1718—(continued.)

Thomas Kimpland and Mary Blundell	26 Dec.
Mr. Bendict Jenkins and Mrs. Mary Escott	1 Jan.
Henry Wickey and Anne Hunt	18 "
William Knight, of Lynton, and Rebecca Penhorwood	23 "
John Pillavin, of Haunton, and Grace Hele, of Marwood	28 "
John Trot, of Torington, and Christian Hooper	29 "
Roger Whitechurch and Susanna Hooper	1 Feb.

1719.

Edward Dumer and Cathn. Holway	2 Apr.
John Pearse and Lucretia Cockey	5 "
Richd. Thomas and Eliza Coles	19 "
Edmond Thomas and Jane Bounsall	13 May
Thomas Good and Sarah Nichols	17 "
Matthew Downman and Margt. Wells	10 June
Richard Moses and Joan Bagilhole	3 July
Philip Pugsly and Joan Hele, of Bratton	12 "
John Kerr and Eliza Vaughan	19 "
Matthew Kellaway and Eliza Morris, both of Ware [Wear Giffard]	19 Aug.
Thomas Kerry and Jane Martin, of Aughton Giffard	25 "
John Reed and Mary Peters	28 "
Peter Scions and Pascho Cornish	3 Sep.
John Green and Sarah Jewel	16 "
Mark Blackmore and Eliza Dennis	30 "
Lawrence Sumers and Martha Hooper	4 Oct.
John Muxworthy and Susanna Peryn, both of Tawstock	18 "
William Gread and Mary Rod	6 Dec.
William Vicary and Eliz. Philips	24 "
Hugh Edwards and Joan Cottle	25 "
Caleb Shepherd and Margt. Roger	25 "
Matthew Harris and Mary Leachland	1 Jan.
William Day and Margt. Lewis	14 "
John Clotworthy and Mary Rowe, both of Burrington	20 "
William Collins, of Buckland Brewer, and Margt. Grensham, of Allington	22 "
Henry Tucker and Eliza Nicholls	3 Feb.
Nicholas Berry and Mary Dean, of Ham Thomas Harvey, of Northmolton, and English Jones, of Minehead	15 "
Robert Morgan and Mary Yeo	18 "
Richard Jeffery and Martha Walter	3 Mar.
Mark Huggings, of Tawstock, and Mary Wilkins	10 "
Henry Britton and Thomazin Dennis	14 "

1720.

Bartholomew Wakeman and Philipa Jenkins	25 Mar.
William Gibbins and Mary Joce, both of Swimbridge	2 Apr.
Philip Down, of Tawton, and Rachel Boyn	24 "
The Reverend Mr. Robert Luck and Mrs. Mary Lee	27 "
Anos Partridge, of Challocambe, and Prudence Blackmore, of Mattenhoe	3 June

1720—(continued.)

Mr. Alexr. Harper and Mrs. Mary Gingar	8 June
William Davy, of Chittlehaultan, and Anne Blackmore, of Southmolton	14 "
William Davie and Margt. Nichols	23 "
Mr. John Frain and Eliza Skinner	1 July
James Boyne and Grace Robbins	18 "
William Nott, of Bishops Tawten, and Eliza Drew, of Braunton	20 "
Philip Hogg and Mary Lewis, both of Little Torington	24 "
Mr. Richard Newil and Rachal Swaine	3 Aug.
John Lewardy and Eliza Benham	7 "
Wm. Vallacott and Anne Lyle, both of Northam	11 "
John Coats and Agnes Pitten	7 Sep.
John Chub and Joane Earl, both of Tawstock	10 "
Wm. Bertle, of Mackfield, co. Chester, and Eliza Baxter, of Warington, Lancaster	13 "
William Dobb and Margt. Fare, both of George Ham	30 "
Thomas Oram and Mary Weslake	2 Oct.
John Stroude and Sarah Davis	14 "
Nicholas Thomas and Pricilla Aze	23 "
— Furze, of Great Torington, and Mary Wakely, of Bitheford	10 Nov.
Wm. Chave and Suesanna Hopkins	9 Dec.
John Webber and Eliza Brook, both of Eastansty	10 "
Abraham Bryant and Jane Lilly	24 "
John Reeve and Mary Bevins, both of Bitheford	24 "
John Bidda and Chrisan Reed	26 "
Wm. Britton and Elianor Summers	27 "
Jonas Shepherd and Elianor Williams	29 "
Mathew Roach and Mary Mounier	5 Jan.
John Carr, of Berrinharbour, and Susanna Webber, of Coombmartin	25 "
John Rogers and Jane Shiller, both of Sherwill	27 "
John Pinny and Eliza Chilcott	9 Feb.
John Southwood and Elianor Parkin	21 "
Thomas Griffy, of Ilfordcombe, and Philipa Millard	21 "

1721.

Richard Hutchings and Mary Saunders, both of Kentishberry	31 Mar.
John Trout and Sarah Pearce	10 Apr.
John Hopkins, of Marwood, and Elianor Fairchild	11 "
Richard Heading and Mary Morrish, both of Eastdown	22 "
John Parkin and Eliza Toms	30 "
Thomas Headon and Elianor Hooper	16 May
Wm. Tucker and Joan Tucker, both of Challacombe	21 "
David Rogers and Margt. Cornish, both of Instow	6 June
John Stradlin and Jane Morrish	20 "
John Brook and Christian Rook	26 "

1721—(continued.)

Humphy Halls and Sarah Lewis	16 July
John Barrow, of Lankey, and Mary Casper	13 "
James Davis, of Bitheford, and Agness Headon, of George Ham	18 Aug.
Simon Warman and Alice Clitterbuck	24 "
Phineas Lugg and Sarah Baker	10 Sep.
William Searl, of Coleridge, and Eliza Burn, of Chawleigh	11 "
William Harry and Joan Pile	17 "
George Harris, of Northmolton, and Charity Pine, of Bishopsnymton	22 "
Wm. Landman and Philipa Rowe	17 Nov.
John Holman, of Tiverton, and Frances Cox	20 "
George Clark and Thomzin Wedland	29 "
Robert Oram and Mary Allin, both of Bishops Tawten	6 Dec.
John Wheddon and Margaret Chapron, both of Murbuck	9 "
James Scott and Eliza Jennings, both of Southmolton	15 "
George Hartnol and Cicilia Wilkey	21 "
John Rook and Eliza Rattenbury, both of Winkly	27 "
James Richards and Amy Watkins	31 "
Richard Bawden and Margt. Cooper	6 Jan.
Richard Basset and Margt. Penhorwood	24 "
Anthony Morris and Chatherine Hooper, both of Parkham	26 "
Henry Hole and Margt. Jones	28 "
Michael Smale and Joanna Bass	31 "
Wm. Stringer and Elizabeth Rowe	6 Feb.

1722.

Samuel Cudmore, of Ringsash, and Rose Alford, of Winkly	27 Mar.
John Knight and Elizabeth Fry, both of Linton	27 "
James Lee and Mary Hearson	29 "
Wm. Sumers and Martha Richards	30 "
John Zachry and Frances Phillips	6 Apr.
Edward Reed and Mary Gribble	19 "
Thomas Barns and Sarah Bowhey, both of Warejefford	3 May
John Meridith and Philipa Hopkins, both of Bitheford	14 "
William Hogg and Elizabeth Follet, both of Northam	18 "
Roger Gribble and Anne Priest	3 June
Hugh Horwood, of Tawtan, and Joan Mitchel	11 "
Richard Loosemore and Joan Patridge, both of Burington	20 "
Richard Saunders and Sarah Mules, both of Great Torington	22 "
Wm. Gammon, of St. Davids, Exon, and Eliza Gillim, of Wootten Courtney	2 July
Ralph Gould, of Pilton, and Joan Parkin	4 "
Joseph Penhorwood and Mary Burch	4 "
Griffith Davis and Dorothy Rock	8 "
Wm. Tribble, of Chittlehamton, and Joan Morrish	11 "

1722—(continued.)

Wm. Pincombe and Mary Gloyne ...	27 July
Thomas Hearson and Mary Gribble ...	22 Aug.
John Honey, and Elizabeth Exter, both of Northam ...	4 Sep.
Richard Nichols and Mary Dingle ...	10 "
Walter Bowen and Mary Crase ...	14 "
George Thomas and Mary Voision ...	16 "
Robert Parminter, of Swimbridge, and Thomas Shopland, of Goodleigh ...	5 Oct.
Willm. Hooper, of Tawton Bishp., and Grace Snow, of Swimbridge ...	9 "
John Stanbury and Joan Frazee ...	10 "
Willm. Milton, of South Molton, and Elizabeth Shapcot, of Nowstone ...	12 "
Robert Pain and Elizabeth Biss ...	14 "
John Britton and Elizab. Davis ...	5 Nov.
Thomas Morris and Elizabeth Watkins, married by Mr. Luck, both of Bishops Tawton, ...	12 "
John Eastabrooke and Jane Cole, both of Alverdiscot ...	23 "
John Griffy and Hannah Jones, both of Filleigh ...	23 "
William Thomas and Martha George ...	24 "
*John Jones and Joan Simons, both of Fremington ...	7 Dec.
John Ford and Margaret Peard ...	12 "
James Smith and Eliz. Ley ...	25 "
Joseph Hancock and Joan Langdon ...	30 "
James May and Joane Taylor ...	30 "
Wm. Stevens, of Grt. Torrington, and Mary Knight ...	1 Jan.
Henry Hearing and Joan Gammon, both of Paracombe ...	18 "
Philip Stanbury and Margaret Harris ...	29 "
George Wickey and Eliza Fountain ...	6 Feb.
James Cross and Mary Light ...	10 "
George Rawle, of Bishops Tawton, and Elizab. Gamon ...	13 "
Willm. Robbins and Joan Trigs ...	26 "

*Whose banns were published at Fremington.

1723.

John Harris and Elizabeth Torel ...	14 Apr.
William ——— and Anne ———, both of Tawton Epis. ...	14 "
Philip Stoaite, of Pilton, and Susanna Badcock ...	16 "
Humphry Langdon and Grace Walter ...	18 "
William Moon and Catherine Dean, both of Bishops Tawton ...	5 May
Thomas Harris and Esther Andrews, both of Ilfordcombe ...	10 "
Thomas Heddon and Alice Bravin ...	17 "
Jonathan Frazee and Hannah Thorn ...	31 "
James Whiddon, of Ashford, and Charity Hearing, of Morthoe ...	1 June
Nathaniel Lilly and Mary Pollard ...	2 "
John Pike and Joan Sharland, both of Fremington ...	3 "
William Lamprey and Christian Nutt, both of Branton ...	2 July

1723—(continued.)

John Hartnol and Elizabeth Clark, both of Heanton Punchard ...	4 July
Thomas Hutchins and Hannah Glidon, both of Hunshaw ...	4 "
John Ford and Dorothy Bittle, both of Tawton ...	21 "
Andrew Carder and Grace Stoaite, of Pilton ...	15 Aug.
Robert Penrose and Hannah Pearce ...	28 "
Joseph Stone and Margaret Benson ...	7 Sep.
Elias L'Roch and Eliz. Callaway ...	11 "
John Lowman and Mary Snow, both of Newton Tracey ...	13 "
George Collins, of Bidford, and Mary Taylor, of Westleigh ...	26 "
Francis Yendel and Julian Scam ...	29 "
John Southwood and Mary Jewel ...	30 "
George Whidon, of Ashford, and Mary Purchase, of Landkey ...	30 "
Mr. Charles Velly and Elizabeth Fairchild John Gribble and Catherine Smith ...	9 Oct. 10 "
Joseph Kimpland and Bridget Taylor, of Instow ...	12 "
Mr. John Fortescue and Hannah Rigby, both of Shebbear ...	16 "
Richard Hearson and Elizabeth Jones ...	10 Nov.
Bernard Voisey and Elizabeth Budi- combe, both of High Bickington ...	15 "
Thomas Passmore and Mary Hutchins, alias Franklyn, both of Swymbridge ...	27 "
Henry Talor and Mary Surridge, both of South Molton ...	13 Dec.
Thomas Boyne, alias Kelly, and Eliza Osborn ...	25 "
Philip Coles and Catherine Stone ...	26 "
Jasper Bowen and Eliz. Hole, both of Braunton ...	1 Jan.
Henry Lewardy and Mary Lilly ...	12 "
John Davis and Margaret Dart ...	27 "
John Goodenough, of Buckland Bruer, and Deborah Gay, of Frithelstock ...	29 "
John Parsons and Priscilla Hopkins, both of Bidford ...	31 "
Robert Gill, of Atherington, and Jane Coles, of Yarnscombe ...	4 Feb.
Joseph Lewis, of Clovelly, and Agnes Wedland, of Alwington ...	6 "
Matthew Morrish and Mary Scamp ...	14 "
Peter Matthews and Joane Huxtable ...	16 "
John Harris, of Northam, and Mary Robbins, of Abbotsham ...	27 "
William Avery, of Westbuckland, and Grace Berry, of Fremington ...	9 Mar.

1724.

John Dennis and Dorothy Aze ...	16 Apr.
John Warren and Susannah Saunders, both of Bishops Nymet ...	16 "
William Tucker and Margaret Hearson ...	3 May
William Pike and Bridget Lewis ...	5 "
Peter Lawdy, of Kings Nympton, and Winifred Whitefield, of Challacomb ...	8 "

1724—(continued.)

Robert Fisher and Honour Hodge ...	12 May
James Morrice of Lancross, and Mary Huxtable, of Warkly ...	21 "
William Hodge and Thomazin Slocum ...	24 "
William Graham and Prudence Shopton ...	25 "
John Rud, of Tawton Epi., and Mary Lear ...	27 "
Thomas Ashplant, of High Bickington, and Richard Vickry, of Dulverton ...	27 "
Robert Morrish and Joan Barns, of Tawstock ...	31 "
John Peirse, of Warkly, and Charity Gardiner, of South Molton... ..	15 June
Walter Gribble and Dorothy Pepper ...	31 "
Lewis Harris and Jane Boyne ...	1 July
William Ham and Elizabeth Honey, both of Bradworthy ...	11 "
Richard Burges and Susanna Ferguson, both of Linton ...	13 "
Anthony Williams and Elizabeth Potter ...	24 "
William Comer and Elizabeth Contee ...	26 "
John Scott and Mary Hooper ...	1 Sep.
Abraham Triggs and Mary Saul ...	1 "
John Gibbs and Hannah Barns ...	20 "
Samuel Shortrudge, of Clovelly, and Elizabeth Matthews, of Wolfardisworthy ...	25 "
William Spencer, of Bitheford, and Sarah Apsley ...	29 "
Edward Bragg and Catherine Philips ...	5 Oct.
Thomas Skadden and Alice Jenkins ...	5 "
John Paddon and Eliz. Webber, both of Tawton ...	11 "
Philip Lear and Mary Lake ...	28 "
Philip Briant and Mary Penrose, both of Parkham ...	22 Nov.
Henry Walter and Emm Yeo, both of Bradworthy ...	26 "
Willm. Blackmore and Joan Wilcock, both of Northam ...	1 Dec.
Thomas Granfull and Mary Whidby ...	6 "
Hugh Beard and Amy Passmore, both of Bratton Fleming ...	11 "
Joshua Davy, of North Tawton, and Priscilla Mounier ...	11 "
Robert Browning and Mary Pike, both of Northam ...	21 Jan.
Zachariah Zaddon and Mary Pooley, both of Marhamchurch, in Cornwall ...	21 "
John Gould, of Georgeham, and Mary ...	24 "
William Jordan and Margaret Lewardy ...	5 Feb.
John Hill and Elizabeth Slee ...	6 "
John Hooper and Elizabeth Milward ...	7 "
James Bennet, of Northam, and Sarah Whiston, of Instow, ...	19 "
John Baker and Joan Daniel, both of Marwood ...	17 Mar.
Samuel Peak and Jane James ...	22 "

1725.

William Scamp and Elizabeth Price, both of Northam ...	25 Mar.
--	---------

1725—(continued.)

Mr. Henry Bellow, of Exon, and Mrs. Frances Barber ...	14 Apr.
Richard Harris, of South Molton, and Anne Bradford, of Rings Ashe ...	24 May
John Rudd and Rebecca Gub, both of Bratton Flemming ...	28 "
Robert Dennis and Catherine Avery, both of Fremington ...	2 June
Thomas Williams and Agnes Selley, both of Bishops Nymet, ...	6 "
William Gard, of Yarnscomb, and Martha Cooke, of Tawstock ...	12 "
Philip Maugridge and Anne Newton, both of Molland ...	25 "
Thomas Palmer and Mary Rattenbury ...	13 July
Mark Slee and Catherine Sloley ...	14 "
Michael Boatfield and Mary Parker, both of Westleigh ...	15 "
Thomas Scott, of High Bickington, and Anne Jewel ...	21 "
Henry Britton and Elizabeth Walter ...	1 Aug.
Samuel Nicholls and Mary Berriman, both of Bidiford ...	2 "
James Band and Mary Collamore, both of Northam ...	16 "
William May and Anne Rosser ...	18 "
Anthony Merls, of Kingsash, and Elizabeth Punched, of Hatherly ...	2 Sep.
Richard Moses and Elizabeth Norris ...	6 "
Philip Vellacot and Joan Southwood, both of Swynbridge ...	7 "
Paul Coleshear and Anne May ...	8 "
Thomas Riddlecleve and Sarah Kimpland ...	9 "
John Heddon, of Goodleigh, and Elizabeth Vellacot, of Swynbridge ...	15 "
Thomas Couch, of Atherington, and Joan ———, of Yarnscomb ...	1 Oct.
William Elston Whitlock, of Langtree, and Mary Pedler, of Chittlehampton ...	9 "
John Radley and Elizabeth Comer, both of Bratton Flemming ...	24 "
William Pugsley and Rebecca Comer, both of Bratton Fleming ...	25 "
George Squire and Joan Mules, both of Swynbridge ...	3 Nov.
John Curry, of Georgeham, and Hannah Hutchins, of Branton ...	5 "
Henry Westacot and Susannah Hobbs, of Fremington ...	7 "
Thomas Sampson and Catherine Harper, both of Horwood ...	28 "
John Burrow and Elizabeth Vincent, both of Morewington, in Com Cornub ...	3 Dec.
John Heard and Mary Parkin, both of Bidiford ...	6 "
John May, of Tawton Epi., and Grace Conte ...	11 "
Mr. Peter Jillard, of Crediton, and Mrs. Dorothy Peard ...	16 "
William Burge and Mary Yeo ...	16 "
Mr. George Score and Mrs Mary Lantrow ...	29 "
Richard Lear and Penelope Fry ...	29 "

1725—(continued.)

Nicholas Dier and Joan Screech	...	31 Dec.
Robert Vigurs and Mary Pugsley	...	1 Jan.
Samuel Pickard and Anne Aze	...	6 "
Edward Colamore, of Morthoe, and Joan Joce of Stoke Flemming	...	29 "
Joseph Bulford and Hannah Seller, both of Instow	...	1 Feb.
Robert Molle and Elizabeth Shobrooke, both of Swymbridge	...	18 "
Thomas Tucker and Hannah Tucker	...	20 "
Thomas Cleary and Mary Saunders, both of Chittlehampton	...	21 "
Thomas Daniel, of Wolfardisworthy, and Elizabeth Rickard, of Parkham	...	21 "

1726.

George Priest, mayr, and Agnes Bennet, both of Torrington, ...	...	25 Mar.
George Pawl, of South Molton, and Margt. Osbourn, of Tawstock, ...	...	28 "
George Webber and Susannah Dowdle	...	11 Apr.
Benjamin King and Agnes Brayley	...	12 "
Thomas Hawkyns, of Fremington, and Elizabeth Maire, of Chittlehampton	...	14 "
William Waters and Elizabeth Hooper, both of Parkham, ...	...	23 "
William Stacey and Wilmot Pingelly, both of Thrushelton	...	25 "
John Stoneman and Elizabeth Hill	...	28 "
Richard Kelly and Mary Dier, both of Marwood	...	13 May
John Light and Honour Jewel	...	15 "
Mr. Charles Hughes, clerk, of East Down, and Mrs. Anne Pine	...	29 "
Richard Blackmore and Elizabeth Dunn	...	1 June
Thomas Knit, or Nutt, and Grace Jewel	...	8 "
Benjamin Fairchild and Mary Slee	...	8 "
Robert Molton, of Branton, and John Nichols, of Fremington	...	17 "
John Hawkes and Mary Coats	...	26 "
Philip Crossing and Mary Old	...	27 "
George Bowen and Mary Beevins	...	27 "
Hugh Horwood and Grace Hutchins, of Swymbridge	...	29 "
William Griffin and Mary Hill	...	3 July
Mr. Henry Rogers, of Exeter, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gingar	...	6 "
James Prout and Catherine Price	...	6 "
Peter Manning, of Chimly, and Mary Woodman	...	8 "
Andrew Bowdon, sojourner, and Mary Mullins	...	9 "
Nicholas Seales and Mellery Joce, both of Chittlehampton	...	18 "
Richard Gribble and Mary Claypit	...	29 "
Samuel Plimm and Catherine Knight	...	31 "
Nathaniel Howard and Mary Reed	...	31 "
John Bartlet and Anne Montjoy, both of Warkley	...	3 Aug.
Philip Riddlecleeve and Elizabeth Pasmore	...	7 "
Richard Stoneman, of Chulmly, and Elizabeth Carter	...	24 "

1726—(continued.)

Thomas Dennis, of Morthoe, and Susanna Smith, of Ilfordcomb	...	2 Sep.
James Stuart and Mary Gibbs	...	9 "
Bartholomew Berry and Elizabeth Moule	...	21 "
William Hunt and Elizabeth Gibbs	...	21 "
Abraham Hamlin and Esther Welsted	...	25 "
Thomas Spencer and Elizabeth King, both of Bidiford	...	28 "
William Tucker, of Charles, in Plymouth, and Mary Cooper, of High Bickington	...	5 Oct.
The Revd. Mr. George Williams, of Plymouth, and Mrs. Mary Giffard, widow, of Chittlehampton	...	11 "
Philip Stavely and Agnes Hunt, both of Northam	...	16 "
Hopkin Hopkins and Anne Gibbs	...	30 "
William Pow, of Yarnscomb, and Rachel Vile, of Atherington	...	31 "
William Screech and Honour Winstanley	...	9 Nov.
Robert Windsor, sojourner, and Elizabeth Peatle	...	22 "
Hugh Ackland and Elizab. Heddon, both of Westdown	...	7 Dec.
William Brooke and Mary Simons	...	9 "
William May and Rachel Harvey	...	14 "
William Evans and Honr. Hearson	...	15 "
Thomas Johns and Elizabeth Comins, both of Branton	...	19 "
Thomas Whitefield and Arabella Williams	...	21 "
John Atchison and Annis Jenkins	...	27 "
John Curry, of West Putford, and Jane Lugford, of Kilkhampton	...	27 "
John Tucker and Susannah Gribble	...	28 "
Robert Salmon and Mary Sumers, both of Ilfordcombe	...	3 Jan.
Philip Heddon, of Westdowne, and Sarah Davy	...	9 "
John Buckingham, of Twitchin, and Mary Harrison, of Selworthy, Somerset	...	17 "
William Richards, of Kentisbury, and Mary Tamlyn, of Arlington	...	24 "
John Gribble, of Fremington, and Mary Dawks, of Instow	...	28 "
Mr. George Lea, of Marwood, and Mrs. Sarah Down, of Pilton	...	1 Feb.
Francis Aze and Joane Wheeler	...	2 "
Robert Hutchins, of Landkey, and Elizabeth Gnat	...	5 "
Walter Richards, of Northam, and Martha Ambrose	...	6 "
William Pollard and Mary Fox	...	9 "
John Honychurch, of Hatherly, and Elizabeth Thorn	...	13 "
Richard Nicholls and Mary Carder	...	14 "
Samuel Williams and Elizabeth Edwards, both of Bidiford	...	18 "
John Reed and Olympas Contee	...	26 "
Thomas Bear and Mary Gore, both of Pilton	...	8 Mar.
Mr. Gregory Anthony and Mrs. Margaret Wickey	...	16 "

1727.

John Edwards and Anne Lear ...	4 Apr.
Lawrence Williams, of Hartland, and Mary Coles, of Chimly ...	4 "
John Seldon and Agnes Vile ...	5 "
John Pretor and Jane Newton ...	7 "
John Hamond and Lydia Burrough, both of Northam ...	9 "
John Lea and Alice Millard ...	7 May
Robert Bear and Rebecca Giles ...	9 "
Henry Baker and Richard Webber, both of Chimly ...	19 "
John Baker and Mary Heddon, both of Ilfordcombe ...	26 "
Hugh Cockram and Elizabeth Adams, both of Mariansley ...	30 "
Thomas Randle and Elizabeth Harris...	4 June
John Rumsom and Sarah May ...	5 "
Richard Clark and Susannah Colibear...	9 "
Nicholas Stanbury and Hannah Sumers, both of Berry Narbor ...	9 "
Richard Oliver and Honour Rowe, both of Great Torrington...	2 July
John Ackland, of Ware Giffard, and Sarah Tanner, of Chittlehampton...	4 "
James Colibear and Anne Simons ...	7 "
Thomas Walter and Frances Hitchins, both of Shebbear ...	13 "
Hugh Street, of Countisbury, and Magdalene Spurrier, of Selworthy, Somerset ...	14 "
William Budd, of Landkey, and Agnes Peard, of Combmartin ...	14 "
Nicholas Shepherd and Elizabeth Contee ...	17 "
Mr. Nathaniel Moore, Collector, and Mrs. Mary Gregory ...	21 "
Philip Berry and Elizabeth Elliot, widow, both of Georgeham ...	1 Sep.
Matthew Wills and Elizabeth Stukely, both of Northam ...	16 "
Mark Juel, of Stratton, Cornwall, and Judith Peat, of Wolfardisworthy ...	17 "
John Cutclif, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Edgley ...	18 "
Jonathan Sanger and Susannah Milton, both of Nymet Epis. ...	27 "
Thomas Tucker and Grace Davy, both of Pilton ...	29 "
Abraham Mogeridge and Eliz. Triggs, both of Bratton Fleming ...	27 Oct.
Mr. Nathaniel Collier, vicar, of Ilfordcombe, and Mrs. Mary Harpur, of the same ...	4 Nov.
Thomas Meare, of Bidford, and Susannah Youat, of Newton Tracy ...	13 "
Richard Milford and Alice Clement ...	14 "
Edward Edger, of Heanton Punchardon, and Eleanor Hartnol ...	24 "
Thomas Goodman and Elizabeth Langdon ...	26 "
Mr. William Wheatly, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Catherine Threder ...	1 Dec.
Castell Sheldon and Mary Fraine ...	3 "
John Lake and Mary Luscombe, both of Ilfordcombe ...	20 "

1727—(continued.)

George Norman, of St. Giles, and Elizabeth Davy, of Parkham ...	21 Dec.
Samuel Philips and Dorothy Edmonds, both of Northam ...	22 "
Ethelred Jennings and Elizabeth Bawden ...	24 "
Arthur Davy and Joane Hobbs, both of North Molton ...	28 "
Robert Mole and Joane Stoneman, both of North Tawton ...	1 Jan.
Philip Burgoyne and Grace Street, both of South Tawton ...	2 "
John Gibbet and Frances Gloyne ...	3 "
John Cure and Elizabeth Ley ...	4 "
John Wills, of Northam, and Anne Bowen, of Bidiford ...	7 "
John Cowman and Elizabeth Hooper, both of High Bickington ...	13 "
Richard Gubb, of Bratton, and Elizabeth Taylor, of West Buckland ...	19 "
Ephraim Diamond and Jane Gregory ...	29 "
Samuel Shapton, of Bidiford, and Jane Glass ...	30 "
John Clement and Jane Ford ...	18 Feb.
John Adams and Elizabeth Tallam, both of Bidiford ...	4 Mar.
John Peak and Elizabeth Castle ...	5 "
John Yard, of South Molton, and Anne Saunders, of Chittlehampton ...	15 "

1728.

Nicholas Boyle, of East Downe, and Joane Parkin of Branton ...	29 Mar.
George Gullock, of Warkley, and Joane Thomas ...	3 Apr.
George Jones and Margaret Pasmore ...	22 "
Mr. Samuel Berry and Mrs Elizabeth Parminter ...	23 "
Richd. Hole and Jane Vicary, both of Bisp. Tawton ...	16 May
Thomas Bidder and Mary Davis ...	22 "
Thomas Martin and Catherine Newton ...	23 "
William Isaac and Agnes Vicary, both of Yarnscomb ...	23 "
Philip Harris and Sarah Morgan, both of Branton ...	26 "
William Northcote and Grace Pascho, both of Bidiford ...	29 "
John Brand and Rebecca Odam ...	11 June
Abraham Whitefield, of Berry Narbor, and Anne Charley, of Arlington...	18 "
Matthew Lovebond, of Yarnscomb, and Sarah Pithebridge, of Atherington...	28 "
Nicholas Tucker, of Kilhampton, and Deborah Colwel, of Abbotsham ...	12 July
John Hockin and Mary Towel, both of Petrockstow ...	29 "
Lancelot Moore and Jane Philips, both of Bidiford ...	3 Aug.
John Stapleton and Margery Southwood, both of Burrington ...	1 Sep.
Samuel Isaac and Mary Lock, both of Idgley...	8 "

1728—(continued).

George Popham, of Berry Narbor, and Agnes Stanbury, of Ilfordcombe ...	11 Sep.
William Davis and Mary Gill, sojourners	15 "
James Upham, of Branford Speak, and Mary Mayne, of Swimbridg ...	27 "
John Williams and Anne Burges, both of Bidford ...	23 Oct.
William Milton and Joane Dicker ...	28 "
Richard Vicary and Mary Victual ...	4 Nov.
William Rowe and Mary Langdon ...	5 "
William Clark and Anne Clement ...	6 "
Thomas Juel, of Buckland Bruer, and Susannah Blinch, of Parkham ...	15 "
George Drew and Mary Payne ...	18 "
Anthony Saunders and Eliza Burges, both of Chittlehampton ...	22 "
William Towte and Elizabeth Ford, of Burrington ...	4 or 11 Dec.
Thomas Nicholls, of Brumpton Regis, Som., and Susannah Martin, of Twiching ...	14 "
John Crossinge, of Ilfordcombe, and Mary Clere, of Culbourn, sojourner in Ilfordcombe ...	21 "
Robert Kinge and Joane Randle ...	26 "
George Snow and Mary Philips, both of Berry Narbor ...	6 Jan.
John Geere, gent., of Kenn, and Mrs. Anne Cutcliffe, of Ilfordcombe ...	24 "
Robert Webber and Eliz. Jones, both of Georgeham ...	7 Feb.
Jonathan Best and Susannah Gibbs ...	11 "
John Dagford and Mary Skinner, both of Burrington ...	14 "
Sam. Nichols and Anne Isaack, both of Yarnscomb ...	17 "
Edward Smith, of Sherwell, and Joane Crascomb, of Branton ...	7 Mar.
Alexander Hooper and Margaret Cornish	12 "

1729.

Alexander Routley, of West Anstis, and Elizabeth Burge, of Okely ...	2 Apr.
Thomas Bright and Hannah Bayley, both of Alverdiscott ...	5 "
John Hilton and Susannah Vigurs, both of Alwington ...	7 "
John Gould, of Torrington, mag., and Elizabeth Molland, of Hunshaw ...	8 "
James Smith and Mary Matthews ...	8 "
The Rev. Mr. Thomas Stinton, vicar, of Ilfordcombe, and Jane Huxtable, of the same ...	15 "
Mr. Josiah Follet and Mary Blackmore, both of Ilfordcombe ...	5 May
Mr. George Wickey and Mrs. Margaret Randle ...	7 "
Edward Hill and Elizabeth Herle, both of Tawstock ...	7 "
David Laprue and Elizabeth Grigg ...	8 "
John Coats and Grace Hooper ...	25 "
George Gould, of Charles, and Edith Harris, of Arlington ...	27 "

1729—(continued.)

William Burges, of North Molton, and Elizabeth Hinnom, of Molland ...	3 June
Henry Pugsley and Grace Heddon, both of West Down ...	6 "
John Gorwel and Eleanor Davis, of West Down ...	8 "
George Williams and Margaret Barnacot Mr. Marshal Swayne and Mrs. Joane Prince ...	11 "
John Punched and Sarah Ford ...	12 "
John Clement, of West Downe, and Agnes Williams, of Ilfordcombe ...	29 "
James Morgan, sojourner, and Elizabeth Lewardy, widow ...	9 July
William Scobel and Frances Hawkes ...	17 "
William Beevins and Catherine Stapleton, both of Abbotsham ...	20 "
Henry Payne and Anne Carder, both of St. Giles ...	8 Aug.
Thomas Huxtable and Elizabeth Blackmore, both of Ilfordcombe ...	15 "
George Hutchins and Susannah Southwood, both of Shebbear ...	17 "
John Scam and Margaret Priest, of Pilton Hopkin Jones, sojourner, and Mary Vaughan ...	22 "
William Dart and Anne Alger ...	8 Sep.
William Taylor and Jane Jugg, both of Ilfordcombe ...	9 "
Giles Brayley and Mary Lang, both of Ilfordcombe ...	9 "
Francis Lawrence, of Chimligh, and Joane Snell, of South Molton ...	10 "
Charles Vanter and Elizabeth Muxworthy, both of Challacombe ...	13 "
Henry Elliot and Anne Fairchild, both of Branton ...	24 "
George Exter and Margeret Curtis ...	30 "
Thomas Harris and Hannah Whidby ...	5 Oct.
Richard Bennet and Margaret Elson, both of Torrington Parva ...	13 "
William Beevin and Margaret Sumers ...	20 "
William Harvey and Mary Brooke, both of Alverdiscott ...	20 "
John Brayley and Mary Gilbert, both of Branton ...	23 "
Robert Graham and Mary Briant, both of B. Torrington ...	24 "
John Heard, of Romansleigh, and Jane Lovey, of Kings Nympden ...	23 "
John Williams, of Northam, and Jane May ...	1 Nov.
Nathaniel Orton and Jane Halls, both of Sherwell ...	11 "
Francis Naracot and Grace Symons, both of Burrington ...	13 "
Robert Bright and Sarah Bursacott, both of Pilton ...	13 "
William Thomas and Esther Peak, both of West Down ...	2 Dec.
Mr. Edmond Downe and Mrs. Mary Magdalene Arno ...	12 "
	14 "

1729—(continued.)

Robert Perrin and Mary Heddon, both of W. Down ...	24 Dec.
Hugh Cawsey and Grace Bewse, both of Buckland Bruer ...	29 "
Edward Simons and Ephorah Davy ...	31 "
William Westlade, of Fremington, and Margaret Bridgman ...	15 Jan.
Hugh Adams and Esther Petherick, both of Morwingstow ...	28 "
Andrew Hallet and Grace Call, both of Stratton ...	29 "
Richd. Hill, and Catherine Williams ...	5 Feb.
Thomas Bowen and Elizabeth Ward ...	8 "
Thomas English and Mary Palmer ...	9 "
John Reece and Grace Hooper, both of West Downe ...	9 "
Richd. Vigours and Wilmot Pasmore, both of Tawton Epi. ...	10 "
Henry Pierce, of Abbotsham, and Sarah Short, of Alwington ...	18 "
William Burnet, of Cookbury, and Honour Bennet, of Black Torrington ...	18 "
Thomas Azeand Margaret Nix, of Lynton ...	19 "
Nicholas Harris and Joyce Evans ...	26 "
William Palmer, of South Molton, and Joane Dad, of East Buckland ...	17 Mar.
Charles Thorn and Hannah Gribble ...	20 "

1730.

William May and Mary Bromer ...	2 Apr.
William Prance and Elizabeth Bale, both of Wolfardisworthy ...	3 "
William Vye and Mary Harris, both of Ilfordcombe ...	9 "
George Plimm and Anne Gourding ...	9 "
Robert Edwards and Anne Williams, of Ilfordcombe ...	12 "
John Heddon and Mary Hewit, both of West Down ...	12 "
George King, sojourner, and Sarah Gibbs ...	14 "
Mark Curtis and Elizabeth Palmer, widow, of Fremington ...	26 "
John Williams and Elizabeth Kingson ...	26 "
Ezekiel Smale and Joan Lee ...	28 "
William Ward, of Heanton, and Joan Thorn, of Georgeham ...	28 "
Ambrose Isaac and Catherine Pow, both of Yarnscombe ...	1 May
John Philip and Mary Blany, of W. Down ...	18 "
Thomas Pollard and Sarah Hog ...	19 "
John Simons, of Landkey, and Margaret Wats ...	20 "
James Simons and Elizabeth Coulsco ...	20 "
Mr. Daniel Marriot and Mrs Mary Rowley ...	3 June
William Blackmore and Anne Jordan ...	19 "
William Turner, of Beaford and Mary Chapman, of Shebbear ...	20 "
William Ley and Embling Coake, both of Tawstock ...	21 "
John Fanning, of Chittlehampton, and Alice Woolcot, of High Bickington ...	25 "

1730—(continued.)

James Pethick and Margaret Pierce, both of Whitston, Cornwall ...	26 June
David Knight and Susannah Bale, both of Lynton ...	3 July
Alexander Stringer and Mary Thomas ...	5 "
Samuel Rattenbury and Sarah Kelland, of West Down ...	20 "
Thomas Packard and Margery Gay, both of Morwingstow ...	21 "
John Rowcliffe, of George Nympton and Grace Parkin, of South Molton ...	13 Aug.
John Gould and Mary Davy ...	16 "
William Hill and Mary Fry ...	16 "
Samuel Beauchamp and Elizabeth Herniman, both of Bidiford ...	21 "
John Boatfield and Mary Hill, both of Yarnscombe ...	21 "
Thomas Philips and Philippa Plym ...	23 "
Aldred Langer, of Twitching, and Mary Berry, of Swymbridge ...	10 Sep.
Edward Lea and Susannah Slocum ...	17 "
John Skinner and Mary Summers, both of South Molton ...	18 "
John Norris, of Sandford, and Mary Bagilhore ...	22 "
Henry Rowe and Mary Dayman, both of Hartland ...	3 Oct.
George Wilkins and Elizabeth Moore, both of Molland ...	3 "
Charles Carter and Mary Larnan, both of Hartland ...	16 "
Peter Horden and Anne Narbot, both of Branton ...	6 Nov.
John Lovering, of Ware Gifford, and Elizabeth Head of Torrington ...	11 "
John Skinner, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Beare ...	15 "
Richard Heddon and Rebecca Sweet, both of Ham ...	8 Dec.
Robert Drew, of St. Giles, and Margaret Fairchild ...	18 "
Walter Bowen and Joane Davy ...	21 "
Andrew Downman and Mary Martyn ...	23 "
John Taylor and Mary Mountjoy ...	24 "
Humphry Stanbury and Elizabeth Davy ...	25 "
John Jones and Grace Chope ...	26 "
John Harris and Jane Comer ...	26 "
John Rawley and Mary Dart ...	31 "
John Freestone and Joane Lea ...	1 Jan.
Jonathan Kingsland and Anne Davy ...	2 "
Christopher Mardon and Lucy Purlet ...	21 "
Thomas Cheek and Anne Gay, both of Yarnscomb ...	7 Feb.
John Hill, of Tawton Bishop, and Jane Pierce ...	12 "
John Coupry and Anne Gloynes ...	28 "

1731.

James Gibbs and Jane Barnes ...	19 Apr.
Richard Hernaman and Joane Bouchier, both of Nimpton Bishop ...	28 "
Samuel Grater, of Great Torrington, and Sarah Gourden ...	3 May

1731—(continued.)

Hugh Tully and Jane Tanner, both of Bishops Nympton	7 May
Jame Dun and Mary Horden, both of Branton	7 "
John Rouse and Mary Farmer	11 "
John Curry and Elizabeth Delatour	13 "
John Dovel, of Paracombe, and Elizabeth Pile, of Linton	2 June
John Daymond and Elizabeth Hunt	8 "
Benjamin King and Jane Gribble	27 "
Joseph Curtis, of Pilton, and Joan Martin	4 July
John Robbins and Agnes Bowen	16 "
Henry Lovey and Elizabeth Patch, of Pilton	18 "
Seth Williams and Rebecca Gay	25 "
William Blake and Elizabeth Toms	12 Aug.
Nicholas Dallyn, of Heanton Punchardon, and Elizabeth Tucker	15 "
George Howard and Mary Turner	19 "
Matthew Wills and Margaret Hatch, both of Northam	6 Sep.
Thomas Randle and Philippa Spicer, of Pilton	7 "
Francis Aze and Grace Gaydon	8 "
Josias Davy and Magdalene Morris, sojourner	8 "
John Davy and Jane Morris, of West Down	24 "
Walter Frost and Susannah Cock, both of Ilfordcombe	7 Oct.
Edward Ley and Anne Rice	14 "
William Start and Anna Pike	15 "
John Clougg, of Marwood, and Joane Coates, of West Down	27 "
Thomas Bawden and Dorothy Smith	31 "
Mr. John Wheatley and Mrs. Susannah Nichols	19 Nov.
William Robbins, sojourner, and Rebecca Lee	20 "
Thomas Halls, of Chittlehampton, and Dorothy Bartlet	23 "
James Delatour and Dorothy Williams	1 Dec.
Robert Brooke, of Pilton, and Mary Hancock	11 "
Paul Horwood and Rebecca Thorn, of Tawton	14 "
William Couch, of Branton, and Sarah Hutchins	14 "
John Gullock and Elizabeth Knight	21 "
George Peters and Honoria Schreech	30 "
Dennis Wiley and Mary Williams	2 Jan.
John Thorn, sojourner, and Grace Cut- cliffe	4 "
William Lee and Elizabeth May	5 "
Mr. John Gaydon and Mrs. Elizabeth Moule	24 "
Thomas Morrish and Grace Peard, both of Branton	27 "
Ezekiel Heard and Frances Score, of Pilton	27 "
Henry Pike and Elizabeth Evans, both of Bidiford	4 Feb.

1731—(continued.)

Samnel Gregory and Rebecca Becket ...	5 Feb.
John Hancock and Mary Landman, both of Pilton	9 "
John Harris and Catherine Harris, both of Northam	10 "
William Edwards and Margaret Welsh	12 "
Edward Smale, of Shebbear, and Jane Jeffery, of Newton St. Petrock ...	12 "
George Dier, of Branton, and Mary Pasmore	18 "
Hugh Judd and Mary Lee, both of Gt. Torrington	20 "
Richard Smyth, of Northam, and Mary Harding, of Bitheford	20 "
James Ford, of Tawton, and Mary Slocum	20 "
James Pope, of St. Giles, and Mary Mountjoy, of Swimbridge	22 "

1732.

John Rumson and Elizabeth Fuke ...	9 Apr.
George Trapnel and Mary Southill ...	9 "
John Hele and Mary White, both of Branton Flemming	11 "
Joseph Williams and Rebecca Brown, of Challacombe	23 "
Philp Coles and Frances Fry	23 "
John Cock, of Mattinhoe and Elizabeth Bale, of Lynton	27 "
Thomas Fry, of Frithelstock, and Elizabe Maine, of Great Torrington ...	30 "
George Jeffery and Elizabeth Pepper ...	9 May
Henry Dunscombe, of Ilfordcombe, and Anstis Mathews	22 "
John Heddon and Mrs. Elizabeth Kimpland	24 "
Philp Lerawel, of Pilton, and Philippa Cox	28 "
David Jones and Agnis Drew	28 "
Robert Simmons and Sarah Reed	29 "
Jephtha Fair and Anne Carway, sojourner Henry Bowen, of Northam, and Blanch Parminter, of Bidiford	19 July
Thomas Britton and Elizabeth Reed ...	3 Aug.
Abraham Hockeridge and Mary Buckler, sojourners	3 "
George Wood and Emma Brook, sojourners	18 Sep.
William Thorn and Mary Kingdon, both of North Molton	18 "
George Palmer, of Bidiford, and Eliza- beth Hall	18 "
Henry Harris, of North Molton, and Agnes Smith, of Sherwell	20 "
John Philips and Anne Carrow	24 "
William Lane and Mary Giroine	2 Oct.
Thomas Halls and Rose Bradon	3 "
Mr. Emmanuel May, of Fremington, and Elizabeth Radmore, of Ather- ington	9 "
Umphry Harris and Anne Morris	22 "
Thomas Welsted and Margaret Harris ...	16 Nov
Matthew Reeder and Elizabeth Frost ...	7 Dec.

1732—(continued.)

Thomas Davis and Sarah Cross	... 22 Dec.
Simeon Mold and Susannah Ley	... 24 "
Stephen Michean and Eleanor Gibbs	... 27 "
William Williams and Mary Taylor	... 3 Jan.
John Langdon and Rachel Thorn	... 8 "
John Ranster, sojourner, and Mary Haltree	... 5 Feb.
Edward Blackmore and Mary Loosmore	... 6 "
John Daracot, of Northam, and Elizabeth Furnel, of Bidford	... 17 "

1733.

James Kimpland and Catherine Coulscoot	25 Mar.
William Palmer and Elizabeth Britton, widow...	7 Apr.
Mr. Christopher Prust and Blanch Tonkin, both of Bidford...	17 "
Robert Moreman, of North Molton, and Jane Boyle, of Swimbridge...	20 "
Thomas Curtis and Mary Shepherd	7 May
William Baker and Elizabeth Bird	14 "
Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Farthing, both of Pilton	14 "
Mr. Henry Drake and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, widow	16 "
John Heddon and Mary Moule, both of W. Downe	15 June
Benaiah Bouchier, of Goodleigh, and Grace Walter	24 "
Peter Scions and Anne Gill	13 July
William Cosens and Anne Whitefield, both of W. Downe	7 Sep.
Mr. John Drake and Mrs. Anne Gregory	12 "
John Ley and Susannah Pine	14 "
William Bishop, of Bidford, and Dorothy Ellis, of Littleham	24 Oct.
Mr. George Board and Margaret Smale, widow, both of Bidford	31 "
Henry Joll and Anne Dowdle	8 Nov.
Nicholas Cooke and Mary Robins	10 "
Edmund Prust and Patience Southyeo, both of Clovelly	5 Dec.
John Tallin and Grace Rosser	9 "
John Morgan and Mary Gread	26 "
Richard Passmore and Mrs. Elizabeth Wood	30 "
David Touns and Mary Beevins	10 Jan.
Richard Aze and Elizabeth Hutchins, of Tawton	13 "
Philip Isick and Mary Bond, both of Chittlehampton	18 "
Peter Sanhill and Joane Saunders, both of Tawstock	25 "
Ellis Skinner, of Burrington, and Agnes Hert, of High Bickington	2 Feb.
Ephraim Tribble and Mary Philips	7 "
John Daracot and Rose Crascombe, both of Branton	11 "
Thomas Lord and Mary Dyer	11 "
John Rolston and Joane Herapath	12 "
Hugh Paine and Sarah Walker	14 "
Robert Kelly and Mary Gould, both of Marwood	15 "

1733—(continued.)

William Dee, of North Molton, and Alice Bowdon, of Molland	20 Feb.
Mr. Charles Scott and Mrs. Susannah Gribble	21 "
Mr. George Darracott and Mary Irish, both of Appledore	16 Mar.

1734.

John Cure and Mary Hill	15 Apr.
John Carr and Elizabeth Graham	30 "
John Birch and Susanna White	1 May
John Crowland and Sarah Wiley	15 "
Dennis Summers and Anne Pasmore	22 "
John Burden and Isott Pennington, of Horwood	24 "
John Thorn, of Alverdistock, and Jane Reed, of Marwood	12 June
Robert Hiern and Mary Gribble	22 "
Walter Bowden and Alice Reed	28 July
Simon Sprague and Mary Jones, of Chittlehampton	16 Aug.
John Ranson, sojourner, and Prudence Graham	10 Sep.
Robert Edwards and Elizth. Horn	20 Oct.
Henry Eastaway, of Ilfracombe, and Grace Mules	20 "
Peter Hordon and Hannah Baller	24 Nov.
Thomas Sheers and Mary Leverton	24 "
William Philips and Mary Owen	1 Dec.
Mr. Nicholas Glass and Sarah Forde	5 "
Joseph Coles and Hannah Hill	22 "
David Aze and Joan Reed	26 "
Henry Hancock and Elizabeth Lee	30 "
George Popham and Sarah Credy, both of Berrynarber	10 "
Richard Blackwell and Mary Gibbs	19 "
Mr. Henry Gardner and Mrs Anne Chichester	14 Feb.
Thomas Randel and Mary Colsher	17 "
Christopher Mare, of Fremington, and Jane Eastbrooke, of Alverdiscott	7 Mar.

1735.

Thomas Glass, of Yarnscomb, and Mary Cooper, of Alverdiscott	11 Apr
William Day, sojourner, and Susanna Langdon	14 "
Samuel Saunders, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Williams, of Ilfracomb...	24 "
William Peard and Joanna Ley	22 May
Robert Brayly, sojourner, and Eleanor Causey	23 "
David Lovering, of Newton Tracy, and Joan Short, of Hanshaw	26 "
Nicholas Gill and Margaret Somerville...	30 "
Thomas Summers and Elizabeth Parsons	20 July
John Cole and Mary Ley	24 "
Thomas Richards and Dorothy Inledon, both of Heanton Punchardon	10 Aug.
John Philips and Anne Parrott	17 "
William Speed, of Shippen Mallett, and Mary Frost	29 "

1735—(continued.)

Robert Evans, of Winckley, and Elizabeth Lang, of Braunton	29 Aug.
John Molland, of Burrington, and Mary Frank, of Braunton	10 Sep.
John Parker and Grace Fisher, of Filly	11 "
Thomas Andrews, of Ilfordcomb, and Grace Thorn	26 "
Richard Williams, of High Bickington, and Amy Collins, of Satterley	3 Oct.
William Cann and Grace Philips	8 "
Thomas Colmer and Mary Harris	12 "
Peter Coates, of West Down, and Jane Peake, of Morthoe	12 Nov.
George Knill, of Pilton, and Susanna Edwards	13 "
Charles Toms and Margaret Davy	23 "
William Drew and Sarah Kimpland	14 Dec.
Nicholas Parminter and Elenor Shipperd	25 "
Thos. Cornick and Martha Coles	26 "
Henry Hole and Elizabeth Newton	1 Jan.
John Davy, of Instow, and Anne Randle, of Clovelly	21 "
Mr. Peter Servant and Mary Bridgman	14 Feb.
John Mole and Anne Poyns	16 "
Richard Holland and Thomasen Somerville, both of Swimbridge	22 "
George Randle and Mary Hawky	29 "
Philip Vicary and Mary Parrot	23 Mar.
John Parminter and Mary Gribble	6 "
James Philips and Sarah Johnson	25 "

1736.

John May, of Roborough, and Lettice Crocker, of High Bickington	1 Apr.
Lewis Knill, of Branton, and Mary Jones	13 "
John Jones and Anne Cade, of Northam	26 "
Mr. James May, of Tawton Epis., and Mrs. Dorothy Spooner	30 "
Richard Hunt, of Branton, and Catherine Talling, of Georgeham	14 May
Henry Allen and Joan Heddon, of Georgeham	2 June
John Keel and Elizabeth Gammon, of Lynton	12 "
Philip Moggridge and Mary Ford, of Chittlehampton	29 "
Samuel Drake and Esther Ackland	8 July
John Lane and Mary Rooke, of Northam	4 Aug.
James Hulse and Margery Ley	17 "
Charles Lappan and Jane Morgan	27 "
William Talling, of Georgeham, and Elizth. Collmor, of Morthoe	31 "
Matthew Tole and Elizth. Rouse	2 Sep.
Edmond Sanson, of Bristol, and Mary Berry	20 "
James Salmon and Anne Vellacot, of Northam	26 "
Mr. Henry Servant and Mrs. Margaret Moor	10 Oct.
Mr. Richd. Horwood, of Exeter, and Mrs. Elizabeth Slee	13 "
William Peard and Elizabeth Land	15 "

1736—(continued.)

William Gribble and Sarah Parminter	10 Nov.
Nathaniel White and Frances Wise	12 Dec.
William Parkin and Margaret Clement	15 "
Nathaniel Cox and Anne Roberts	29 "
Joseph King and Mary Moule	30 "
John Hill and Susanna Score	1 Jan.
Mr. John Roche and Mrs. Margaret Taylor	8 "
John Reepe and Catherine Limeberry	10 "
William Burge and Amy Arcscott	14 "
John Rooke and Mary German, of Georgeham	14 "
Edward Tuck and Ann Mills	17 "
Nicholas Parrot and Jane Harris	24 "
Thomas Gore and Amy Davy	10 Feb.
Mr. Edward Houndel and Mrs. Catherine Baller	14 "
Mr. Roger Chapple and Mrs. Mary Nicholls	18 "
John Geen and Ann Vile	19 "
John Moor, of Bradworthy, and Cat Bartholomew, of Woolfardisworthy	19 "
David Birch and Sarah Risdon	20 "
John Hearson and Elizabeth Hawks	20 "
Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth Vile	21 "
Nathaniel Reed, alias Bass, and Anne Paddon	22 "
Richard Barrow and Grace Liverton	26 "

1737.

Isaac Gay, of Petrockstow, and Elizath. Carpin(?), of Yarnscombe	25 Mar.
Henry Brook and Elizabeth Vickery	10 Apr.
James Wyatt and Elizabeth Juel	28 "
Edward Perry and Joan Gulb	5 June
Sebastian Hodge and Grace Reed	2 July
John Colmer and Elizabeth Thomas	2 "
William Congram, suppose Cunningham, and Susanna Taylour	6 "
William Polkinhorn and Margaret Pugsley, of St. Giles	20 "
Robert Moyle and Grace Galsworthy, of Hartland	3 Aug.
Arthur Pugsley and Mary Tuneacot	5 "
John Vickery and Elizabeth Moon	24 "
William Baker and Martha Stanbury	25 "
Richard Slee and Anne Fairchild	26 "
John Jones, of Bishops Nymett, and Sarah Warren, of South Molton	2 Sep.
John Brook and Sarah Giles	4 "
Henry Smith and Hannah Huett	4 "
Hugh Loosmore and Catherine Webber	12 "
John Robins and Joyce Harris	18 "
William Williams and Prudence Pugsley	29 "
William Rolson and Alice Warren	29 "
Richard Ackland and Mary Giles	2 Oct.
Stephen Tabb and Margaret Price	3 "
William Vellacott, of Northam, and Grace Pearse	10 "
Richard Thorn and Agnes Barnes	23 "
Samuel Pollard and Anne Howell	23 "
Thomas Voden and Margery Rudge, of St. Giles	14 Nov.

1737—(continued.)

Nathaniel Hawks and Elizabeth Courtney, both of Ilfordcomb ...	6 Dec.
George Phillips and Grace Ley ...	9 "
James Hammett, of Northam, and Sarah Pearce, of Biddeford ...	14 "
John Gallaway and Margaret Copleston, of Northam ...	25 "
George Thorn and Joan Leworthy ...	15 Jan.
John Tucker and Alice Allen, of Swimbridge ...	23 "
Thomas Peak, of Tawton Epis., and Dorcas Drew ...	29 "
Robert Willes, of Biddeford, and Agnes Moore, of Bradford ...	5 Feb.
William Miller and Mary Leworthy ...	5 "
John Tucker and Agnes Jeffery ...	18 Mar.

1738.

George Sommerville, of Swimbridge, and Mary Dee ...	2 Apr.
John Coles and Elizabeth Huxtable ...	3 "
Thomas Palfryman and Anne Matthews ...	3 "
John Hammond and Margery Davy ...	4 "
James Hood and Grace Diamond ...	9 "
William Staddon and Elizabeth Harris ...	11 May
Samuel Saunders and Susanna Best ...	25 "
Jonathan Fox and Grace Bayly, of Clovelly ...	27 June
Jephtha Fair and Mary Williams ...	29 "
John Linch and Rebecca Spicer ...	3 July
Edward Gribble and Mary Veal ...	24 Aug.
George Birch and Sarah Nicholls ...	17 Sep.
John Williams and Mary Thomas ...	23 "
Samuel Easton and Mary Linton ...	24 "
Jonathan Burge and Catherine Merrick, of Ilfordcomb ...	8 Oct.
John Kimland and Amy Talling ...	11 "
William Coles and Jane Hawkin ...	12 "
Philip Lerwill, of Arlington, and Joan Edwards ...	2 Nov.
Adam Thorn and Mary Rue ...	20 "
William Blackwill and Rachel Wellington ...	23 "
Joseph Brinley, of Appledoor, and Hannah Short ...	7 Dec.
William Moorman, of High Bray, and Mary Colmer, of Charles ...	11 "
Bartholomew King and Grace Sharp ...	24 "
John Norman and Catherine Davie ...	25 "
Peter Halse and Margaret Searls ...	22 Jan.
William Reed and Elizabeth Gore ...	19 Feb.
James Hill and Grace ...	4 Mar.
John Hensley and Elizabeth Skinner ...	4 "
William Vile and Elizabeth Trapnel ...	5 "
John Hunt, of Kingsford, and Anne Inverton ...	22 "

1739.

Henry Norris and Martha Gammon ...	22 Apr.
Edward Hundcock and Mary Penrose ...	23 "
Rowland Cottell and Mary Mud ...	22 May
Jeffery Gammon and Mary Horwood of Tawton Ep. ...	3 June
John Handcock, of Pilton, and Elizabeth White ...	20 "

1739—(continued.)

William Gread and Mary Owens ...	27 June
Robert Edwards and Elizabeth Itchingam ...	10 July
Samuel Best and Mary Pinney ...	15 "
George Hayward and Elizabeth Britton ...	15 "
Thomas Hall, of Northam, and Sarah Thomas, of Ilfordcomb ...	20 Aug.
John Blake and Susanna Tribble ...	29 "
Mr. Roger Chappel and Mrs. Mary Paul ...	5 Sep.
William Lilly and Elizabeth Colmer ...	7 "
Richard Jones and Mary Edwards ...	30 "
William Hunt and Mary Smale ...	5 Oct.
William Wickey and Jane Petters ...	26 "
Christopher Mare and Mary Terry, of Fremington ...	2 Nov.
Robert Wall and Sarah Brand ...	5 "
Thomas Richards and Elizabeth Allen ...	5 "
Richard Whitchurch and Mary Cann ...	12 "
John Williams and Willmott Willis ...	26 "
Joseph Gribble and Grace Thomas ...	9 Dec.
William Kingdom & Joan Thorn ...	11 "
William Collibear and Sarah Clement ...	7 Jan.
Thomas Lee and Hannah Heal, of Alverdiscot ...	20 "
Charles Lowdey and Agnes Ackland, of Warkleigh ...	15 Feb.
John Lewis, of West Down, and Elizabeth Hains, of Ilfordcomb ...	15 "

1740.

John Todd and Anne Stribling ...	6 Apr.
William Richards and Elizabeth Hearson ...	7 "
Robert Parkin and Margaret Hewett, of Ilfordcomb ...	8 "
Sacheverell Newton and Elizabeth Hooper ...	10 "
John Essery and Joan Lee, of Great Torrington ...	13 "
William Hensley and Anne Sommers ...	20 "
William Oliver and Agnes Lake, of Chittlehampton ...	20 "
John Hooper, of Westdown, and Joan Thomas, of Marwood ...	29 "
Nicholas Simmons and Mary Tucker ...	2 May
Mr. Joseph Davis, of Glenorthy, Ireland, and Elenor Mules, of Morthoe ...	18 "
William How and Joan Frain ...	27 "
Thomas Owen and Joan Jennings ...	30 "
Mr. John Steed and Mrs. Anne Hawkey ...	6 June
Thomas Rowland and Honour Larkin ...	26 "
Robt. Gribble, of Pilton, and Elenor Conybear ...	28 "
Nathaniel Blackwill and Elizabeth ...	28 "
John Peak and Susanna Drew ...	5 Aug.
William Baker, of East Down, and Thomasin Leworthy ...	14 "
Isaac Gentele, of St. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, and Mrs. Philippa Fairchild ...	25 "
Joseph Lock and Elizabeth Barrow, both of Northam ...	26 "
George Boyne and Sarah Philips, both of Ilfordcomb ...	4 Sep.
George Lakeman and Elizabeth Lynch, both of Brainton ...	20 "

1740—(continued.)

Mr. Nicholas Glass and Frances Hele, of Sherwil	8 Oct.
Richard Coats and Susanna Dinn, both of West Down	8 "
Henry Cornelis and Margaret Aze ...	15 "
James Gibbs and Joan Johns ...	10 Nov.
Justinian Hancock and Martha Lancy...	19 "
Samuel Rumsom and Mary May ...	13 "
John Rice and Elizabeth Plim ...	20 "
George Ford and Susanna Leverton ...	23 "
Robert Terril and Christian Blackmore	11 Dec.
John Patten and Jane Philips, both of Northam	26 "
Thomas Hammett and Rebecca Hillman, both of Northam	27 "
Crispin Reed and Margaret Colshere ...	29 "
Thomas Philips, of Clovelly, and Mary Cloake, of Parkam	6 Jan.
John Carder and Wilmot Fishley ...	21 "
David Jones and Anne Nichols...	25 "
Samuel Fursen and Elizabeth Fursen, both of Burrington	30 "
Bartholemew Rook, of Northam, and Sarah Smith, of Ilfordcomb ...	2 Feb.
Richard Paddon and Anne Hill ...	10 "
Robert Owens and Frances Bennet, both of Northam	15 "
William Cloak, of Parkham, and Eliza- beth Mayne, of Buckland Brewer ...	18 "

1741.

Jeffery Purchase and Martha Herd ...	31 Mar.
John Chave and Margaret Payne ...	7 May
James Ford and Margaret Lock ...	12 "
John Short and Mary Pollard ...	18 "
Edward Gold and Joan Gibbons ...	18 "
George Plym and Elizabeth Hearn ...	28 "
William Lake and Sarah Widgery ...	1 June
John Street and Mary Elsworthy ...	12 July
Richard Evans and Elizabeth Leworthy	23 "
George Tappy and Elizabeth Edwards	16 Aug.
Nicholas Lane and Catherine Hodge ...	20 "
George Hooper and Mary Joce . .	25 "
John Diamond and Anne Gread ...	25 "
Jacob Oram and Mary Wood ...	27 "
Mr. John Mervin and Mrs. Dorothy Chichester	28 "
John Heaton and Elizabeth Thomas ...	28 "
Humphry Vicary and Hannah Merrick	5 Sep.
Richard Bartlett and Charity Berry ...	9 "
Peter Bayley and Agnes Harris... ..	10 "
John Forde and Lattice May ...	25 "
William Cousins and Joan Lark ...	13 Oct.
John Harris and Margaret Brook ...	18 "
John Ransom and Elizabeth Downman	19 "
Samuel Drew and Elizabeth Pugsley ...	5 Nov.
James Passmore and Susanna Heard ...	10 "
John Snow and Patience Tanner ...	16 "
Hugh Rolstone and Pascha Webb ...	30 "
Thomas Warrs and Joan Gold ...	12 Dec.
Risdon Darracot, dissenting minister, and Catherine Bestly	15 "

1741—(continued.)

William Cutcliff and Catherine Mullen	25 Dec.
John Lewis and Agnes Smale ...	28 "
John Delatoure and Anne Chantrel ...	28 "
Mark Diamond and Priscilla Thomas...	31 Jan.
Nathaniel Hawks and Elizabeth Curry	14 Feb.
John Skinner and Mary Easton ...	18 "
William Incledon and Elizabeth Mudd	20 "
Richard Slade and Mary Hill ...	25 "
John Hooper and Elenor Cross...	24 "
Edward Gribble and Grace Gribble ...	26 "
Mr. George Westcott Paul and Anne Wickey	2 Mar.
Hugh Clarke and Dorothy Blake ...	6 "

1742.

Aaron Thomas and Susanna Gowin ...	1 Apr.
George Ley and Lucretia Freestone ...	27 May
George Hancock and Mary Sheldon ...	11 June
Thomas Doidge and Mary Trapnel ...	13 "
John Gold and Margaret Benoak ...	17 "
John Taylor and Grace Cann ...	1 July
Edward Tuck and Margaret Bevan ...	16 "
John Reed and Susanna Philips ...	21 "
John May and Elizabeth Cooper ...	29 "
John Gibbet and Elizabeth Hance ...	29 "
John Popham and Joan Bowcher ...	15 Aug.
David Hill and Mary Rudd ...	28 "
George Peters and Mary Gill ...	9 Sep.
James Bryant and Sarah Dennis ...	16 "
John Welsh and Sarah Martin ...	19 Nov.
Charles Thomas and Mary Perrin ...	18 Dec.
John Bal and Joan Mules ...	11 Jan.
John Coopery and Armonel Mullins ...	16 "
Joseph Hamlin and Beatrix Somers ...	20 "
Lawrence Bale and Jane Cook ...	27 "
George Wilkey and Anne Philips ...	30 "
David Bland and Mary Kirby ...	1 Feb.
Henry Pengilly and Philippa Vanstone	2 "
John Kidwill and Rebecca Scilly ...	5 "

1743.

Richard Colway and Mary Simmons ...	7 Apr.
Simon Hughs and Elizabeth Prout ...	8 "
Anthony Shobrook and Joan Geare ...	8 "
John Loaden and Elizabeth Worth ...	9 "
Henry Dyer and Susanna Toms ...	13 "
John Peters and Rebecca Sloly... ..	22 "
John Lee and Elizabeth Gibbs ...	23 May
Hugh Edwards and Elizabeth Blackmore	28 June
John Popham and Grace Challacombe ...	29 July
Thomas Parininter and Anne Moule ...	3 Aug.
Abraham Vater and Susanna Huxtable	14 "
Michael Zeal and Grace Buckingham ...	24 "
John Thomas and Sarah Truslake ...	5 Sep.
Gregory Tamlyn, clerk, and Hannah Grant... ..	14 "
Richard Whitechurch and Catherine Cutcliff	14 "
George Tucker and Anne Dyer... ..	24 "
Humphry Langdon and Joan Gallswothy	26 "
Henry Howel and Ruth Bicknell ...	30 "
William Stanbury and Mary Talli ...	12 Oct.

1743—(continued.)

Henry Trapnel and Elizabeth Reed	... 6 Nov.
James Harris and Margaret Ley	... 26 Dec.
Philip Chapman and Dorothy Way	... 28 "
Thomas Foster and Margaret Ford	... 29 "
William Roberts and Agnes Blaney	... 8 Jan.
John Mules and Mary Hooper	... 28 "
William Heale and Susanna Short	... 3 Feb.
Thomas Lord and Susanna Wickkey	... 4 "
Robert Dallin and Charity Ackland	... 11 Mar.

1744.

Robert Coats and Anne Cutcliff	... 5 May
Samuel Hollymore and Philipa Harris	... 14 "
Mr. Robert Hole and Mrs. Penelope Incledon	... 31 "
George Mules and Esther Parminster	... 15 June
Amos Parsley and Anne Hearson	... 22 "
John Warmington and Susanna Nichols	... 27 "
Arthur Dennis and Mary Thorn	... 28 "
James Crealock and Deborah Dennis	... 24 July
Rowland Jones and Anne Allen	... 1 Aug.
Thomas Challacomb and Anne Clarke	... 1 "
Richard Hawks and Frances Snow	... 5 "
John Fisher and Penelope Loosmore	... 13 "
Henry Budd and Joan Thorn	... 19 "
William Bawden and Mary Love	... 9 Sep.
Thomas Channon and Elizabeth Halls	... 9 "
Charles Voysey and Mary Voysey	... 12 "
John Crang and Thomazen Lirwell	... 18 "
Abel Wantoner and Mary Bagster	... 21 "
Samuel Plym and Philipa Edwards	... 29 Oct.
Samuel Hawkridge and Anne Crute	... 12 Nov.
Edward Roberts and Margery Robins...	... 7 Dec.
Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth Stote	... 11 "
Stephen Micheau and Mary Mildon	... 26 "
George King and Catherine Edwards	... 7 Jan.
Daniel Bidder and Mary Webber	... 6 Feb.
William Vye and Anne Blackmore	... 21 "
Richard Coles and Anne Chapman	... 5 Mar.
John Northcot and Joan Lemon	... 8 "

1745.

Warwick Gidly and Susanna Whitechurch	... 15 Apr.
Thomas Haynes and Anne Ellis	... 29 "
Zachariah Sleeman and Elizabeth Jones	... 30 "
Dennis Wiley and Sarah Drew	... 5 May
Henry Charley and Martha Somers	... 24 "
John Wheatfield and Grace Hodge	... 2 June
Thomas White and Rebecca May	... 9 "
Edward Way and Joan Ware	... 13 "
Richard Parminster and Joan Carder	... 28 "
William Mildon and Mary Bale	... 3 July
Samuel Way and Elizabeth Cornish	... 6 "
William Gold and Mary Galliot	... 7 "
Richard Wade and Anne Davy	... 17 "
Jacob Penbethy and Alice Punchard	... 28 "
Peter Davies and Catherine Tucker	... 28 "
John Lee and Anna Maria Champion	... 9 Aug.
George Webber and Mary Passmore	... 17 "
Thomas Nutt and Bridget Kimpland	... 18 "
John Webber and Christian Stadden	... 25 "

1745—(continued.)

John Richards and Mary Charley	... 19 Sep.
Charles Hughes and Agness Lakes	... 20 "
James Kidwill and Elizabeth Collmore	... 25 "
Lawrence Hawkridge and Mary Dowdle	... 29 "
Richard Barbor and Elizth. Bennet	... 1 Oct.
John Payne and Elizabeth Bowden	... 7 "
Gabriel Bale and Elizabeth Smale	... 27 "
Walter Bowen and Elizabeth Light	... 4 Dec.
Robert Philips and Mary Williams	... 6 "
Henry Vicary and Elizabeth Ward	... 20 "
Benjamin Fairchild and Elizabeth Hearson	... 25 "
James Treble and Jane Roberts...	... 9 Jan.
Matthew Reed and Elizth. Lock	... 31 "
Robert Prout and Catherine Reed	... 31 "
John Rudd and Elizth. Morrice...	... 1 Feb.
John Sheperd and Elizth. Tallin	... 7 "
Thomas May and Elizth. Screech	... 9 "
Peter Bird and Honour Agland...	... 23 "

1746.

Roger Chamberlain and Elizth. Shorley	... 17 June
John Gibbs and Jane Wheatfill	... 13 July
Richard Richards and Anne Mason	... 5 Aug.
Peter Shinoo and Susannah Webber	... 31 "
Thomas Oram and Catherine Jones	... 8 Sep.
Philip Coles and Anne Hearson	... 21 "
John Stribling and Damaris Jones	... 7 Oct.
William Hammond and Grace Wellington	... 20 Nov.
George Dennis and Jane Backway	... 22 "
William Harris and Joan Mules	... 5 Dec.
Robert Abbott and Susanna Hamlyn	... 25 "
Nathaniel Reed and Rose Hooper	... 26 "
Thomas Vile and Elizabeth Bawden	... 28 "
William Stoot and Elizth. Davies	... 1 Jan.
John Thorn and Mary Philips	... 17 "
Thomas Larkin and Mary Hodge	... 30 "
Thomas Chudleigh and Mary Squire	... 1 Feb.
Henry Hearingd and Mary Linch	... 27 "
John Harris and Margaret Frances	... 6 Mar.
John Piper and Jane Pits	... 11 "

1747.

Richard Somers and Mary Vicary	... 1 Apr.
John Short and Mary Speed, widow	... 29 "
John Hunt and Susanna Hooper	... 17 May
William Somers and Elizabeth Stribling	... 8 July
Bartholomew Williams and Margaret Saunders	... 21 "
Richard Wickey and Margaret Agland	... 24 "
Thomas Oram and Mary Atkey	... 24 "
Nathaniel Lilly and Anne Saunders	... 26 "
William Moorman and Elizabeth Pope	... 9 Sep.
William Bidder and Mary Lee	... 29 "
John Crang and Mary Hobbs	... 3 Oct.
William Incledon and Elizabeth Edwards	... 6 "
Joseph White and Hannah Milton	... 9 "
Edward Bowen and Jane Jones	... 19 "
Mr. Nicholas Glass and Sarah Thomas, widow	... 27 "
Christopher Matthews and Anne Rogers	... 27 "
John Nott and Elizabeth Yearly	... 24 Nov.

1747—(continued.)

Edward Rouse and Dorothy Hales	... 25 Nov.
James Sciance and Mary Syms	... 29 Dec.
William Tucker and Mary Hunt	... 31 "
John Sloy and Elizabeth Baller	... 2 Jan.
Thomas Hall and Alice Warren	... 3 "
Ezekiel Heard and Elizabeth Morgan	... 25 "
John Turpit and Jane Barns	... 20 Feb.
Benjamin Wright, clerk, and Susanna Baller	... 22 "

1748.

John Hunt and Mary Mogridge	... 29 Mar.
Jeffery Purchase and Joan Down	... 11 Apr.
William Coulscoot and Elizabeth Barnhouse	... 15 "
Mark Anthony Baller and Mary Walker	... 27 "
William Hales and Elizabeth Frost	... 2 June
Samuel Andrews and Elizabeth Giles	... 1 July
Robert King and Catherine Baller	... 22 "
Richard Whitechurch and Mary Locker	... 26 "
William Jones and Elizabeth Woodberry	... 21 Aug.
Thomas Gist and Mary Peardon	... 21 "
William Peard and Catherine Earle	... 4 Sep.
John Tirrel and Margaret Cornelius	... 2 Oct.
John Hooper and Margaret Frost	... 2 "
William Wilkey and Mary Hartnol	... 6 "
John Williams and Elizabeth Smallcorn	... 10 "
George Stanbury and Elizabeth Ratcliff	... 4 Dec.
Thomas Cater and Jane Halls	... 17 "
Thomas Hearson and Margaret Hearson	... 3 Jan.
Edward Croscob and Mary Kimpland	... 9 "
Thomas Jarvis, soldier, and Mary Huxtable	... 10 "
William Parker, soldier, and Elizabeth Early	... 16 "
Henry Tucker and Elizabeth Hole	... 7 Feb.
William Jordan and Mary Chantrel	... 14 "
John Cure and Joan Passmore, both of Tawstock	... 24 "

1749.

Henry Smale and Honour Burgess	... 26 Mar.
Thomas Gifford and Susanna Walker	... 28 "
Henry Hancock and Susanna Gammon	... 16 Apr.
Nicolas Perry and Anne Blackmore	... 18 "
Edward Squire and Prudence Vile	... 25 "
Thomas Perry and Mary Sheers	... 14 May
John Down and Sarah Mounce	... 19 "
Josiah Larkin and Elizabeth Lee	... 29 "
John Gold and Joan Bowden	... 20 June
Isaac Mills and Elizabeth Jenkins	... 18 July
John Norman and Hannah Williams	... 4 Aug.
William Fulford and Margaret Thorn	... 27 "
John Morrish and Mary Glidden	... 4 Sep.
Philip Lerwil and Mary White	... 11 "
Richard Bawden and Mary Williams	... 5 Oct.
Thomas Colmer and Amy Hooper	... 4 Nov.
John Dean and Anna Wood	... 13 "
Joshua Bouchier and Rebecca Back	... 20 "
John Frazee and Sarah Cole	... 23 "
William Kimpland and Joan Hearn	... 29 "
Robert Braylie and Jane Thomas	... 4 Dec.

1749—(continued.)

John Drew and Sarah Gribble	... 19 Dec.
Matthew Nankevil and Prudence Bale	... 25 "
William Gallsworthy and Margaret Aze	... 5 Jan.
William Hunt and Elizabeth Tiril	... 29 "
John Gribble and Anne Cox	... 18 Feb.
John Light and Mary Jennings	... 22 "
Mark Holeman and Sarah Ryan	... 24 "
John Barwick and Mary Hawkey	... 24 "
Thomas Avery and Mary Williams	... 26 "

1750.

Thomas Leworthy and Mary Cross	... 15 Apr.
James Southwood and Elizabeth Granville	... 27 "
Elias Delaroche and Joanna Radford	... 29 "
William Edwards and Margaret Payne	... 4 May
George Jeffery and Catherine Parminter	... 6 June
Mr. Lewis Wise and Mrs. Anne Grant	... 13 "
Thomas Bowen and Editha Tallin	... 8 July
Moses Chance and Mary Downman	... 8 "
Thomas Haltree and Prudence Griffith	... 13 "
Phillip Giles and Alice Ley	... 10 Aug.
Phillip Lerwell and Prudence Williams	... 29 "
William Dowble and Elizabeth Rottenbury	... 30 "
George Harris and Mary Harry	... 30 "
Francis Hooper and Mary Downe	... 2 Sep.
Thomas Hall and Joan Eastaway	... 12 "
John Browne and Mary Reed	... 13 "
John Lorey and Elizabeth Davie	... 18 "
William Colmer and Elizabeth Williams	... 30 "
George Williams and Anne Turner	... 13 Oct.
James Steward and Susanna Tucker	... 21 "
John Merryfield and Susanna Frost	... 25 "
William Brooke and Mary Gread	... 28 "
John Blight and Margaret Williams	... 7 Nov.
Mr. Daniel Marriott, apothecary, and Mrs. Hannah Horden, widow	... 10 "
David Cockram and Mary Jenkins	... 12 "
Christopher Vicary and Elizabeth Hammett	... 24 Dec.
Phillip Smallcorne and Elizabeth Croscob	... 3 Jan.
John Colmer and Eleanor Peake	... 12 "
William Andrews and Margaret Haltree	... 13 "
William Bawden and Elizabeth Leachland	... 26 "
Robert Gomer and Catherine Lawrence	... 30 "
John Boyle and Grace Nott	... 24 Feb.
Thomas Heard and Martha Thomas	... 26 "
John Pugsly and Elizabeth Whitfield	... 5 Mar.

1751.

William Buckler and Mary Williams	... 25 Mar.
Edward Cross and Anne Allen	... 10 May
Thomas Utten and Elizabeth Paddon	... 12 "
Joseph Gifford and Mary Kimpland	... 23 "
Henry Leworthy and Joanna Fairchild	... 26 "
William Harris and Elizabeth Steward	... 29 "
John Triggs and Agness Downe	... 30 "
Peter Bennett and Catherine Davis	... 9 June
Robert Morgan and Anne Gore	... 26 "
Thomas Blackwell and Sarah Gribble	... 28 "

1751—(continued.)

John Davie and Beaton Gould ...	14	July
John Symons and Elizabeth Skinner ...	18	"
Adam Isaac and Elizabeth Lock ...	31	"
John Dennis and Mary Gould ...	25	Aug.
Edward Davie and Mary Davie ...	1	Sep.
Robert Edwards and Theophila Castle ...	15	Oct.
George Hellier and Joan Triggs ...	18	"
Mr. Charles Venn, apothecary, and Mrs. Elizabeth Knight ...	13	Nov.
John Delf and Frances Chapple... ..	26	"
Joseph Vicary and Margaret Dark ...	23	Dec.
John Blake and Honour Staddon ...	26	"

1752.

Robert Bowen and Honour Hearson ...	15	Jan.
John Badcock and Elizabeth Oram ...	26	"
John Light and Hannah Conybere ...	31	"
Charles Edwards and Honour Howell, both of Northam ...	12	Feb.
Robert Mayne and Mary Hall ...	24	"
Peter Knill and Sarah Leworthy ...	26	"
John Fairchild and Joan Rollstone ...	23	Mar.
Henry Gibbs and Grace Beevins ...	31	"
John Sparman and Elizabeth Cole ...	2	Apr.
William Scam and Hannah George ...	5	"
George Dowdle and Jane Leworthy ...	10	May
Andrew Nichols and Sarah Braily ...	10	"
Samuel Harris and Sarah Cock... ..	13	"
George Coats and Susanna Bowen ...	14	"
Richard Nutt and Majory Thomas ...	16	"
Michael Chapman and Elizabeth Pugsly ...	8	June
William Berry and Jane Delatoure ...	20	"
Benjamin King and Elizabeth Dimond ...	19	Aug.
George Thorn and Frances Manley ...	22	"
Humphry Huxtable and Elizab. Burnett ...	1	Nov.
John Spark and Thomasin Whitfield ...	11	"
Gamaliel Symons and Martha Day ...	17	Dec.

1753.

Richard Braunton and Joan Chapman... ..	1	Jan.
John Penny and Elizabeth Loosmore ...	14	"
Harry Shobrooke and Eleanor Green ...	14	"
Edward Kempe and Joanna Skitch ...	23	"
William Heale and Susanna Hall ...	24	"
John Waller and Catherine Gribble ...	15	Feb.
Hugh Symons and Elizabeth Davie ...	28	"
Thomas Haw and Ann Huxtable ...	3	Mar.
Thomas Jennings and Elizabeth Smith ...	11	"
John Shobrook and Salome Chope ...	28	Apr.
John Thorne and Mary Frost ...	29	"
John Fairchild and Joan Sumers ...	3	June
John Ayre and Catherine Gorwell ...	10	"
Mr. Jonathan Ivie and Anne Steed ...	28	"
Thomas Boyne and Mary Webber ...	9	July
William Cole and Agness Bale ...	15	"
Henry Atkison, of Horton, Westmoreland, and Anne Smith, of Winkleigh ...	15	"
John Stapleton and Elizabeth Snow ...	18	"
Samuel Turner and Margaret Ridly ...	24	"
William Davie and Priscilla Browne ...	29	Aug.
Walter Bowen and Grace Wilcock ...	1	Sep.

1753—(continued.)

Thomas Oram and Sarah Gribble ...	2	Sep.
John Garnish and Susan Sage ...	10	"
Mounier Roch and Agnes Dyer... ..	16	"
William Walters and Mary Peters ...	17	"
Joseph Lovern and Elizabeth Parminter ...	25	Oct.
John Thorn and Margaret Pyke ...	26	"
Charles Andrews and Grace Penny ...	4	Nov.
John Gard and Elizabeth Drew ...	5	"
Anthony Slocomb and Joan Charley ...	23	"
John Gibbs and Mary Goss ...	15	Dec.
John Pine and Grace Matthews ...	17	"
Christopher Palmer and Hannah Sage... ..	27	"
Richard Blackwill and Jane Lewis ...	29	"

1754.

Thomas Randle and Elizabeth Oram ...	2	Jan.
John Edgely and Elizabeth Cowman ...	20	"
James Lilly and Sarah Tothil ...	22	"
Nicolas Stanbury and Elizabeth Smith ...	28	"
Humphry Berry and Mary Taylor ...	22	"
John Edwards and Elizabeth Hancock ...	31	"
Henry Tucker and Grace Tallin ...	18	Feb.
George Bowen and Dorothy Cole ...	24	"
James Stoat and Mary Blackmore ...	26	"
Robert Mayne and Elizabeth Dennis ...	4	Mar.
John Parminter and Mary Sommers ...	10	"
Peter Upjohns and Elizabeth Isaac ...	10	"
William Coles, woolcomber, and Alice May, widow ...	13	Apr.
John Reed, sergemaker, of Crediton, and Sarah Besley ...	28	May
Richard Colmer and Elizabeth Andrews, widow ...	23	June
John Gwyn, of Neath, and Priscilla Roch ...	18	Aug.
Nathl. Howard, weaver, and Elizth. Lanyon ...	20	Sep.
John Reed, weaver, and Elizabeth Gibbs ...	2	Oct.
James Owen and Dorothy Whitchurch ...	3	"
John Hearson, carpenter, and Elizabeth Lear ...	19	"
John Phillips and Mary Acland ...	3	Nov.
Henry Harvey, schoolmaster, Ywerne, Dorset, and Mary Ivie ...	15	"
John Earldige and Elizabeth Causey ...	4	Dec.
John Elliott and Anne Jones ...	6	"
Matthew Stoneman and Margaret Skinner ...	24	"

1755.

Nicholas Thomas and Sarah Tappe ...	20	Jan.
William Roberts, sojourner, and Catherine Linch ...	13	Feb.
Mark Blackmore and Sarah Davie ...	24	"
John Gould and Phillippa Griffith ...	6	Mar.
John Hill and Mary Gendle ...	27	"
Daniel Hoopper and Ann Davis ...	27	"
John Tallin and Margaret Hartnoll ...	31	"
William Hartnole and Charity Hoggan ...	13	Apr.
Anthony Langdon and Frances Horwood ...	14	"
John Leworthy and Margaret Peters ...	30	"
Matthew Jones and Mary Paddon ...	26	May
Joseph Kimpland and Ann Harvey ...	29	"
Peter Matthews and Elinor Davies ...	31	"

1755—(continued.)

William Bowden and Ursula Williams	17 June
Richard Vaughan and Dorothy Williams	5 July
George Striblin and Jane Pile ...	7 "
Benjamin Shobrook and Sarah Biddar	16 "
Henry Ley and Honoria Petters ...	20 "
William Tucker and Jane France ...	21 Sep.
Charles Griffee and Elizabeth Hodge ...	19 Oct.
John Chappell and Catherine Score ...	6 Nov.
William Gould, of Chittlehampton, and Honour Pincombe ...	25 Dec.

1756.

Richard Washer and Margaret Conybeare	14 Jan.
Henry Davie and Mary Mock ...	18 "
Thomas Edwards and Mary Irish ...	24 Feb.
Oliver Coliber and Grace Boyne ...	12 Mar.
William Burch and Mary Lear... ..	12 "
John Garner and Ann Groves ...	17 "
Joshua Rowden and Elizabeth Isaac ...	28 "
Nicholas Pidlal and Ann Jewell ...	19 Apr.
Thomas Parker, yeoman, and Grace Popham ...	1 May
James Chave and Priscilla Wright ...	7 "
William Honniwill and Mary Bass ...	26 "
James Trevor and Susanna Stacy ...	5 June
Samuel Ireland and Joanna Jewell ...	6 "
James Barry, of High Bington, and Ann Rice ...	8 "
George Whealy and Elizabeth Docton	10 "
John Matthews and Margaret Stone ...	13 Aug.
Joseph Gandy and Patience Hiscutt ...	18 "
Humphry Britton and Elizabeth Taylor	24 Sep.
Nicholas Bennet and Elizabeth Barns...	16 Dec.
Henry Ley and Ann Boyne ...	24 "
John Rolstone and Mary Bradford ...	25 "

1757.

William Smalcorn and Mary Symons ...	1 Jan.
Nicholas Taylor and Margaret Scam ...	2 "
Nicholas Shephard and Mary Warman	4 "
John Roue and Mary Griffith ...	21 "
Samuel Lang and Elizabeth Fisher ...	13 Feb.
Thomas Richards and Martha Stoatt ...	8 Mar.
William Carter and Elizabeth Jewell ...	26 "
John Westcott and Mary King ...	27 "
Thomas Jones and Martha Fairchild ...	17 Apr.
Richard Studley and Elizabeth Anthony	24 "
Richard Clinch and Mary Hooper ...	25 May
Henry Drake, gent, and Mary Tucker...	28 "
Nathanael Reed and Mary Snow ...	4 June
John Slade and Emma Fox ...	24 July
John Joyce, watchmaker, and Margaret George ...	13 Aug.
Roger Gribble and Sarah Gibbs ...	14 Sep.
William Bowden and Elizabeth Huxtable	23 "
Thomas Smart and Julian Harris ...	26 "
John Popham and Hannah Tucker ...	28 "
Henry Colley and Mary Bowdon ...	18 Oct.
Henry Minchinton and Rebecca Marriott	28 "
Robert Greenslade, of Hfordcombe, and Mary Huot ...	31 "

1758.

Charles Darke and Grace Thorne ...	1 Jan.
Michael Gould and Frances Hooper ...	4 Feb.
Adolphus Scarborough and Alice Furse	29 Mar.
Hugh Thomas and Ann Gale ...	15 Apr.
Edward Stoat, of Pilton, and Hannah Brown ...	22 May
James Bagster and Sarah Cowling ...	9 June
Philip Coles and Margaret Hearson ...	18 July
John Robins, clothier, and Thomazine Gregory ...	26 "
John Whitchurch and Ann Colwill ...	17 Sep.
Robert Corrick, of Wunstead, Essex, and Elizabeth Strode ...	26 "
John Harris, of Swansy, and Mary Phillips	27 Nov.

1759.

Thomas Tucker, blacksmith, and Priscilla Collmer ...	2 Jan.
John Westcott and Rebecca Mare ...	16 Mar.
Phillip Rogers Webber, Esq., of Pilton, and Mary Incedon ...	26 "
Robert Houghton and Mary Viccary ...	14 Apr.
Bartholomew Cottee and Dianna How...	6 May
Joseph Nichols, tanner, and Mary Slcly	3 June
Robert Oram and Elizabeth Wilcox ...	27 "
Mark Hollmaid and Jane Viccary ...	4 July
William May and Mary Oliver ...	16 Aug.
Henry Harris and Grace Staddon ...	2 Oct.
Edward Williams and Elizabeth Delacroche ...	12 "
Jonathan King and Susanna Day ...	29 "
Philip Gilbert, of Buckland Filleigh, and Hannah Stoat ...	25 Nov.
William Cooke, clerk, of Littleham, and Elizabeth Tucker ...	27 "

1760.

Richard Hill and Joan Croscom ...	2 Feb.
John Galliot and Elizabeth Coals ...	3 "
William Pollard and Joan Matthews ...	14 "
George Howard and Margaret Pugsley	17 "
John Blake and Elizabeth Howard ...	25 Apr.
John Down, of Goodleigh, and Joanna Plym ...	11 May
William Narraway and Elizabeth Nichols	23 June
Ralph Bowden and Ann Proutt...	29 "
Richard Blackmore and Susanna Davie	29 "
Henry Gardiner Tippetts and Mary Score ...	1 July
Edward Jones, of Landkey, and Elizabeth Glover ...	4 "
George Davey and Catherine Allin ...	19 "
Joseph Hutchins and Mary Hill ...	6 Aug.
John Ley, gent., and Elizabeth Bowen	13 "
Benjamin Knott, gent., and Sarah Beavis	9 Sep.
William Williams and Mary Stanbury	14 "
Bartholomew Cottee and Mary Moon	6 Oct.
James Parminster and Martha Davie ...	12 "
Joseph Colville, mariner, and Sarah May	15 "
Robert Withycomb and Ann Simons ...	25 "
Joseph Edwards and Frances Down ...	1 Nov.
Richard Rowe and Elizabeth Scott ...	5 "

1760—(continued.)

Samuel Parminster and Dorothy Bawden	5 Nov.
James May and Elizabeth Popham	2 Dec.
Thomas Rodd and Mary Langdon	5 "
Hugh Losemore and Mary Bale	9 "
Francis Dowton and Katherin Sloly	16 "
Henry Trapnell and Grace Tucker	16 "
Robert Webber and Mary Smith	28 "
Jno. Williams and Mary French	28 "
George Thorne and Mary Lewis	29 "

1761.

John Andrews and Grace Swayne	3 Jan.
Oliver Harris and Elizabeth Fairchilde	23 Feb.
Richard Honychurch and Elizabeth Scott	25 "
Robert Withers and Jane Cole	23 Mar.
Mr. Joseph Baller and Mary Palmer	31 "
George Blaney and Rose Wimple	8 Apr.
John Gread and Elizabeth Thomas	10 "
Robert Upham and Sarah Reed, sojourners	6 May
Richard Cutley and Mary Coles	10 "
Lewis Langdon and Elizabeth Peard	10 June
William Lightfoot and Abigail Rice	14 "
William Hancock and Grace Lewis	24 "
John Davies and Mary Phillips	6 July
Thomas Hewett and Elizabeth Lear	15 "
John Miney, of Gittisham, and Ann Prigmore	9 Aug.
John Drake and Ann Phillips	5 Nov.
Nicholas Shephard, junior, and Sarah Vere	16 Dec.
James Baker, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Britton	30 "

1762.

Thomas Devonshire and Sarah Hooper	25 Jan.
John Thorne and Ann Marshall	9 Feb.
John Tayler, of West Buckland, and Mary Leworthy	23 "
John Phillips and Sarah Lilly	3 Mar.
John Phraze and Elizabeth Williams	7 "
William Gribble and Katherine Besly	17 "
William Lenard and Ann Vicary	21 May
David Toms and Elizabeth Davey	31 "
William Berry and Ann Davie	4 June
John Breme and Jane Smith	13 "
John Burch and Grace Jeffery	12 Sep.
Edward Symons and Sarah Langdon	26 "
William Mulling, of Stoke Damerell, and Ann Jones	29 "
George May and Mary Fox	1 Oct.
Thomas Jenkins and Grisell Ryan	4 "
John Rennells and Jane Croscomb	22 "
Thomas Deane and Ann Morgan	5 Nov.
James Smith and Mary Thomas	23 "
Joseph Tucker, of Kilkhampton, and Mary Down	29 "
Samuel Rosvere and Sarah Nicholls	26 Dec.

1763.

Philip Stanbury and Margaret Gale	19 Jan.
James Bryant and Margaret Drake	20 "

1763—(continued.)

James McViar and Sarah Williams	24 Jan.
William Slocombe and Susanah Lerwill	24 "
John Lane and Mary Trim	25 "
William Rowdon and Grace Thorn	28 "
Simon Harris and Catherine Langdon	13 Feb.
Henry Toucher and Elizabeth Hill	14 "
Isaac Lumley and Eliza Worcester	4 Mar.
John Seys, gent., of Penrose, Mon., and Elizabeth Southcombe	7 "
George Pain and Elizabeth Palmer	14 "
Christopher Shopland and Mary Westacott	15 "
William May and Mary Collins	25 "
James Storr, sojourner, and Patience Howard	2 Apr.
Jno. Comer and Grace Ramsey	5 "
John Kidwell, of Bishops Tawton, and Susanna Giles	7 "
Hugh Oram, of Bishops Tawton, and Mary Gread	8 "
John Trewin, of Great Torrington, and Elizabeth Ley	13 "
Richard Abbott, sojourner, and Ann Smalbridge	13 "
Geo. Martin Randle and Elizabeth Hainan	20 "
Thomas Peyton, gent., and Rachel Swayne	26 "
George Crow, sojourner, and Sarah Reed	2 May
Jacob Oram and Elizabeth Lewis	16 "
Donald McKey, sojourner, and Sarah May, of Biddeford	21 "
Thomas Hardy, sojourner, and Margaret May	21 "
Thomas Geach and Elizabeth Williams	23 June
Samuel Saunders and Susannah Blackmore	29 "
Richard Staddon and Joan Shobrook	10 July
James Wicks, sojourner, and Avis Rice	21 "
Anthony Metherell and Mary Rowe	4 Aug.
George Greek and Mary Servant	19 "
Phillip Banbury and Catherin Reep	18 Sep.
Nathaniel Edgley and Catherin Webber	21 "
Henry Clarke and Margaret Clarke	14 Oct.
Paul Micheau and Ann Whitechurch	17 "
George Rice and Mary Gilbert	6 Nov.
Davie Jones and Mary Edwards	13 "
John Laverton and Mary Squire	30 "
Richard Edwards, sojourner, and Amy Baker	19 Dec.
Charles Adams, Esq., and Mary John	27 "

1764.

John Heddon and Mary Harris	2 Jan.
William Barrow and Tryphena Hooper	6 "
William Hancock and Sarah Bennett	9 "
Oliver Hopper and Mary Sampson	9 "
Hugh Losemore and Mary Shopland	23 "
Frances Williams and Alice Howard	19 Feb.
Thomas Saunders and Susannah Dimond	20 "
James Chappell and Mary Bawden	22 "
Andrew Bryson, captain of a vessel, of Plymouth, and Catherine Corbett	6 Mar.
John Bate and Sarah Phillips	5 Apr.

1764—(continued.)

Richard Cloke, of Charles, Plymouth, and Margaret Jordan	27 Apr.
John Toms and Margaret Dyer	11 May
Richard Shaddock and Grace Hill	27 "
Robert Edwards and Rose Rose, of Axminster	28 "
James Rottenbury and Ann Wood	30 "
Dennis Tucker, gent., and Jane Knight Phillip Sydenham, junr., gent., and Mar- garet Marshall	31 "
John Chappell and Mary Hollamore	11 June
John Wiley and Ann Davies	11 "
William Blackmore and Christian Parkin, of Tawstock	14 "
George Leatheren and Mary Setters	17 "
James Delatour and Honor Lang	13 Aug.
John Soper and Martha Coles	19 "
George King and Ann Ley	3 Sep.
George Gread and Mary Parminster	24 "
Samuell Surry, of Great Stormbridge, Essex, and Mary Stuart	3 Oct.
Robert Blake and Ann Dimon	23 "
Jeremiah Prust and Phillippy Chidley	8 Nov.
Thomas Hutchings, of Stratton, and Mary Sheers	26 "
James Reed, gent., and Mary Tucker, of Bishop's Marchut	26 "
Edward Edwards, sojourner, and Ann Morgan	7 Dec.
Joseph Jenkin, of Makeh, Corn., and Grace Clark	23 "
Gregory Anthony, of South Moulton, and Mary Gribble	24 "
Robert Holt, of Chatham, and Catherine Moule... ..	31 "

1765.

Thomas Gribble and Mary Coulshere	3 Feb.
Phillip Croscomb and Susannah Lord... ..	5 "
Robert Beetle, sojourner, and Mary Saunders	8 "
William Perry, of Tawstock, and Mary Thorn... ..	27 "
Richard Drew and Elizabeth Richards	31 Mar.
Richard Parminster, Esq., of Pilton, and Mary Walrond	11 Apr.
Wm. Robbins and Frances Stephens	21 "
John Butler and Honour Jones... ..	16 May
Henry Shortridge Cruwys, gent., of South Molton, and Mary Hutton	23 June
Henry Viccary, of Tawstock, and Margaret Taylor	10 Aug.
Phillip Coles and Jane Hill	18 "
John Lemen, of St. Saviour's, South- wark, and Susannah Blake... ..	26 Sep.
Edmund Thomas and Elizabeth Harry	4 Oct.
John Cording and Agness Huxtable	28 "
John Stribling and Joyce Davey	30 "
John Geen and Mary Ward	3 Nov.
George Windsor, mariner, of Berry in harbour, and Ellinor (a) Weedon, (b) Whiddon	5 Dec.

(a) The bride's spelling; (b) the scribe's.

1766.

William Marks and Elizabeth Saunders	12 Jan.
William Williams and Elizabeth Newton	13 "
Phillip Coles and Penelope Cox	16 "
John Parkman and Mary Vicary	7 Feb.
William Trim and Mary Trewin	19 "
Mark Hawks and Elizabeth Williams... ..	9 Apr.
Jno. Dark, of Holsworthy, and Elizabeth Bowen	25 "
William Millar and Elizabeth Griffith	1 May
George Boyles, of Bishops Tawton, and Elizabeth Edgley	16 June
Samuel Lang and Jane Delatour	22 "
Nicholas Moule and Mary Morgan	26 "
James Dyer, sojourner, and Sarah Drew	14 July
John Skinner, sojourner, and Mary Griffith	24 "
Stephen (a) Garrett, (b) Gerrard, of Llanully, Brec., and Margaret Hardy	7 Sep.
Humphrey Carder and Amy Scriggins... ..	5 Oct.
Richard Barrow and Margaret Gread	12 "
William Bawden and Ann Richards	27 "
John Blake and Grace Griffith	28 "
Richard Cutcliffe and Mary Howard	30 "
Robert Symmons and Ann Stanbury	5 Nov.
Peter Bailey and Ann Leachland	9 "
William Hains, of Fremington, and Joan Leworthy	31 Dec.

(a) The man's spelling; (b) the scribe's.

1767.

Samuel Lee and Jane Drake	4 Jan.
James Phillips and Judith Hamet	19 "
Abraham Paddon, of Bishops Tawton, and Mary Crocker	28 "
William Oram, of Fremington, and Catherin Madge	1 Feb.
Robert Bishop, of Kingston-upon-Thames, and Margaret Lord	16 "
William Davis and Amy Richards	20 "
John Rouse and Mary Blackmore	23 "
Nathaniel English, Esq., and Dorothy Carder	26 "
Roger Chappell, junior, and Eleanora Heddon	12 Mar.
Peter Gould and Mary Ridley	16 "
Mr. William Tucker and Miss Judith Chappell	8 Apr.
John Luxon and Dorothy Bowen	26 "
Mr. Edward Shrapnell, of Trowbridge, and Sarah Penbethey	2 July
Richard Browne, of Holy Cross, West Gate, Canterbury, and Mary Narra- way	7 "
William Rosser, of Rotherhithe, and Mary Down	3 Aug.
Matthew Roquet, of Honiton, and Mary Hooper, of Pilton	6 "
John Fairchilde and Elizabeth Bradford	8 "
Samuel John, gent., and Mary Lee Gregory	15 Sep.
John Sharland and Margaret Wall	22 "
Nathaniel Blackwell and Margaret Geen	3 Oct.

1767—(continued.)

Thomas Blackwell and Jane Smith ...	25 Oct.
William Morgan and Grace Langdon ...	27 "
Nathl. Isaac Greenslade, of Great Torrington, and Grace Gribble ...	28 "
Thomas Mason, of Chumley, and Eliza- beth Smalridge, of Tawstock ...	9 Nov.
Lewis Randle and Elizabeth Huxtable ...	23 "
George Hopkins and Joan Pollard ...	7 Dec.
Paul Tucker, gent., and Mrs. Catherine King, widow ...	9 "
Abraham Abbott and Elizabeth Smale ...	28 "

1768.

Maurice Katon and Miss Hannah Oram ...	7 Jan.
Hugh Aird, soldier, & Margaret Jones ...	11 "
John Williams and Mary Davy ...	12 "
Thomas Gregory and Elizabeth Hammet ...	15 "
Mr. William Besley and Admonition Palmer ...	22 "
Mr. John Hartnoll and Mrs. Sarah Hewish ...	26 "
Thomas Hutten and Sarah Score, widow ...	14 Feb.
James Lee and Catherine Pugsley ...	14 "
Samuel Hollamore and Mary White- church ...	16 "
Nathaniel Wise, of Biddeford, and Grace Edwards ...	16 "
Richard Nutt and Elizabeth Purchase ...	17 "
John Trewin and Hannah Roberts ...	2 Mar.
William Tulloch and Elizabeth Gibbet ...	3 "
George Blackmore and Elizabeth Dyer, of Northam ...	10 "
John Ramsey, of Bishops Tawton, and Mary Lovering ...	12 "
Gregory Jack, gent, of Bristol, and Eliz. Servant ...	16 "
Henry Ley and Susanna Phillips ...	18 "
Richard Staddon and Thomazin Trapnell ...	4 Apr.
John Hill and Elizabeth Jewell ...	4 "
William Parkman and Susanna Britton ...	11 "
Nathaniel Lilly and Sarah Gribble ...	27 "
Thomas Clark, of Sandford Peverell, and Mary Brook ...	19 June
William Parkin and Betty Thorn ...	20 "
Thomas Stoneman, of Chumleigh, and Mary Ward ...	26 "
William Prout and Grace Pedrick ...	2 July
William Northover and Jane Bowden ...	5 "
James Hazell and Joan Ley ...	30 "
Charles Ching and Frances Langdon ...	14 Aug.
William Grimshear and Grace Fry ...	14 "
John Blake, junior, and Elizabeth Ridd ...	18 "
John Baker and Margaret Wilkey ...	5 Sep.
William Skeay and Jane Read ...	8 "
Peter Shanno and Rebecca Blackmore ...	8 "
William Cottell, gent., and Hannah Wyat ...	27 "
Humphry Drew Bowen and Elizabeth Phillips ...	30 Oct.
Jno. Dallin and Catherin Hainam ...	30 "
James King and Ann Cock ...	30 "
John Nix and Prudence Slocomb ...	14 Nov.
John Withers, sojourner, and Mary Sage ...	27 "

1768—(continued.)

George Burzacott and Elizabeth Wilkey ...	6 Dec.
John Hogg, of St. Sidwells, Exeter, and Apphia Baller ...	28 "

1769.

John May and Ann May ...	3 Jan.
Phillip Guard, sojourner, and Grace Burch ...	8 "
James Phillips and Joan Greenslade ...	14 "
Thos. Hewett and Grace Slocomb ...	5 Feb.
Emanuel Joll and Ann Slocomb ...	11 "
John Keen, mariner, of Northam, and Sarah Lewis ...	19 "
Thomas Rich and Grace Phillips ...	21 "
William Heal and Ann Nutt ...	5 Mar.
Josias Larking and Mary Phillips ...	18 "
Thomas Neate and Charity Lake, widow ...	25 "
Joseph Hawkey and Anna Saltren ...	25 "
Jno. Smith, sojourner, and Elizabeth May ...	25 Apr.
William Rudd and Elizabeth Brook ...	28 May
John Hooper, sojourner, and Mary Scott ...	4 June
John Herman, sojourner, and Elizabeth Edwards, widow ...	6 "
George Tonkin, of St. Agnes, Cornwall, and Grace Ley ...	14 "
George Clark and Mary Halls ...	13 Aug.
John Hamwood, of Ilfracree, Somers., and Mary Rolston ...	14 "
William Harris and Mary Tawton ...	19 "
Jno. Hooker and Prudence Dallin ...	24 "
John Halls and Ann Edwards ...	22 Oct.
William Short, mariner, and Elizabeth Lock, sojourner ...	2 "
Henry Patten, of Bishopsgate, London, and Eliza Greenslade ...	9 Nov.
Thomas Summers Bevins and Catherine Coles ...	1 Dec.
William Lee and Mary Reed ...	24 "
James Ley and Grace Hodge, sojourners ...	29 "

1770.

Jno. Gibbs and Elizabeth Moon ...	7 Jan.
Daniel Bartlet, of Westleigh, and Elizabeth Oatway ...	1 May
Richard Wilmet, of Bishops Tawton, and Mary Rumson ...	6 "
Thomas Trevick and Sarah Hancock ...	21 July
Thomas Watkins, of Prish, Shropshire, and Julian Phillips ...	5 Aug.
Thomas Christay, sojourner, and Peggy Delatour ...	4 Oct.
William Bowcher, mariner, and Jane Blake ...	7 "
John Salter, sojourner, and Elizabeth Buckingham ...	8 "
Robert Pullin, sojourner, and Mary Matthews ...	14 "
Robert Edwards and Mary Phillips ...	14 "
William Davy, of St. Martin's-in-the- Fields, London, and Catherine Lemon ...	17 "
Jno. Blake and Jane Abbott ...	2 Nov.

1770—(continued.)

William Blake, of Withypool, and Sarah Dellam	10 Nov.
Edward Hopkins and Mary Crick	11 "
Henry Gannon and Catherine Todd	25 "
Henry Wilkinson Holmes and Mary Cottle... ..	9 Dec.
John King and Mary Knill	23 "
James Knight, sojourner, and Christian Burch	25 "
Richard Bear and Mary Tucker	26 "

1771.

Jno. Stoneman and Elizabeth Hunt	20 Jan.
Jno. Gibbs and Mary Phillips	27 "
William Purchase and Sarah Hooper	27 "
Thomas Oram and Elizabeth Howard... ..	3 Feb.
John Coarding and Mary Ramsey	12 Mar.
John Cock, of North Moulton, and Joan Kevell... ..	17 Apr.
Abraham Stanbury and Elizabeth Stevens, of Alverdiscot	19 "
William Davis and Elizabeth Thomas... ..	28 "
Walter Bowen and Anne Cockhill	1 May
John Parret and Margaret Down	5 "
William Tucker and Elizabeth Pearce... ..	2 June
Simon Vile and Grace Rottenbury	16 "
Richard Maddicks, of Staines, and Judith Palmer, <i>alter</i> Le Pan	18 "
Nicholas Newcomb, of Oakhampton, and Mary Davey... ..	21 "
Jno. Avery, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Chappell	6 Aug.
Jno. Marshall and Prudence Harding, sojourners	23 "
James Cutland, sojourner, and Priscilla Scriggins	13 Oct.
Mr. John Roberts, druggist, and Elizabeth Horwood	18 Nov.
Thomas Richards and Elizabeth Gread, widow... ..	29 "
John Hill and Margaret Andrews	26 Dec.
William Jones, sojourner, and Catherine Hancock	30 "

1772.

Nathaniel Lilly and Elizabeth Randle... ..	1 Jan.
John Griffiths and Betty Summers	13 "
James Coles and Mary Boyls	18 "
Richard Hatherly, sojourner, and Sarah Davey	19 "
James Blackwell and Ann Gay	27 "
Henry Rew, sojourner, and Margt. Badcock	11 Mar.
Mr. Robert Jones, of Sheffield, and Joan Coats	16 "
William Babb and Ann Gilbert	22 "
William Budd and Elizabeth Williams	22 "
Richard Thomas and Sarah Govier	5 Apr.
John Perrin and Joanna Tapp, of Lankey	19 "
John Blackwill and Catherine Bawden	26 "
William Jordan and Ann Coles... ..	26 "
George Parslew and Susanna Essery	10 May

1772—(continued.)

George Halls and Charity Pridham, sojourners	26 May
John Sanders and Mary Jenkins	28 June
William Thomas, of South Molton, and Elizabeth Score	12 July
John Crocker and Ann Bale, sojourners	30 Aug.
Sampson Haddy and Susannah Hurton	31 "
John Baker, gentleman, and Mrs. Elizabeth Crew	2 Sep.
John Webber and Mary Brook	20 "
Edward Jones and Elizabeth Smith, sojourners	11 Oct.
Samuel Sanders and Ann King... ..	12 "
William Hewins and Elizabeth Simmons	2 Nov.
Thomas Bird and Grace Gibbs... ..	8 "
Robert Rooke, sojourner, and Margaret Gay	30 "
Peter Bird and Mary King	13 Dec.
Nathaniel Lillie and Susanna Granfill	20 "

1773.

William Rowe, gent., of Hartland, and Grace Ley, with consent of the mother	16 Jan.
John Burch and Susanna Welsford	18 "
Samuel Narraway, sojourner, and Eleanor Randle	2 Feb.
John Hobbs and Betty Gooscott	3 "
Thomas Billinger and Ann Lake	14 "
John Blake and Elizabeth Bowen	16 "
John Stanbury, sojourner, and Elizabeth Greenwood	21 "
Wm. Gillard, sojourner, and Mary Thorne	14 Mar.
Joseph Williams and Mary Leworthy, of Landkey	16 "
John Partridge, Esq., of Wytheridge, and Mary Furse, by consent of father	24 "
John Todd and Sarah Saunders... ..	26 "
James Galliford and Christian Collins	26 "
Robert Stanbury and Alice Bawman	27 "
John Trevivick, sojourner, and Hannah Barnes, of Bishops Tawton	2 Apr.
John Howard, of Tawstock, and Mary Ford	3 "
Epaphroditus Roode, sojourner, and Mary Edwards	10 "
Joseph Tucker, mariner, of Northam, and Elizabeth Whitefield	24 "
William Vicary, sojourner, and Jane Williams	3 May
John Wilkey and Ann Aers, with consent of parents	6 "
John Cross and Priscilla King	16 "
Robert Sage and Jane Coomb	28 "
Barzilai Williams and Mary Kidwell, sojourner	30 "
William Taylor and Mary Baker	31 "
William Drewett and Sarah Vicary	2 June
Nicholas Purchase and Grace Sampson	6 "
William Greenwood and Alice Cottle, sojourners	6 "

1773—(continued.)

William Morgan and Martha Richards, sojourners	20 June
John Peters, shipwright, and Mary Johnson, widow	3 July
Benjamin Stringer and Elizabeth Ford	11 "
Mark Hollmaid and Judith Hill	19 "
Joseph Cox and Catherine Micheau	30 "
John Badcock, sojourner, and Margaret Downman	1 Aug.
Gabriel Bale and Elizabeth Roberts	15 "
John Snow and Rebecca Stentson	22 "
James Parkin, sojourner, and Amy Gidley	25 "
Anthony Pawle and Peggy Blackmore	12 Sep.
John Leworthy and Sarah Thomas, widow	13 "
Joseph Gribble and Agnes Evans, sojourner	19 "
John Handford and Susannah Hill, sojourners	3 Oct.
William Eldridge, sojourner, and Grace Roberts	8 "
Thomas Badcock, of South Molton, and Petronell Coats	20 "
Josias Larkin and Mary Hancock	27 "
Robert Fleming, sojourner, and Ann Davie	2 Nov.
John Narraway and Ann Dart	4 "
John Good Warmington, gent., of Colyton, and Miss Mary Symes, with consent of parents	4 "
Griffith Jones, Port Kelly, Carnarv, mariner, and Joan Jope	14 "
William Tricketts and Catherine Stribling	21 "
William Smith, sojourner, and Joanna Spare	21 "
George Hammond and Elizabeth Thomas with consent of parents	22 "
John Chave and Elizabeth King	24 Dec.

1774.

Richard Reddin, sojourner, and Elizabeth Williams	9 Jan.
Walter Bowen, junior, hatter, and Sarah King, with consent of parents	30 "
John Hill, of Ilfracombe, and Mary Lee	30 "
Thomas Gribble, sojourner, and Agnes Cording	31 "
Jeremiah Donoghue, sojourner, and Sarah Wailey	13 Feb.
John Hammond and Sarah Bright	21 "
John Skinner and Charity Dart	6 Mar.
William Patterson, sojourner, and Ann Smale	27 "
Thomas Parish, sojourner, and Margery Scrigins	27 "
Mr. Amos Fox and Mary Ward	28 "
John Blaney and Seamanthe Page	3 Apr.
Roger Moore, sojourner, and Mary Wedlake	9 "
William Stinton, clerk, Ilfordcombe, and Miss Rebecca Dene	14 "
Benjamin Baller and Susanna Kingdon, of South Molton	8 May

1774—(continued.)

William Smalcorn and Elizabeth Bale...	15 May
John Hooper and Phillippa Pike, sojourners	5 June
John Greenslade, sojourner, and Ann Heddon	12 "
Henry Triggs and Susanna Slocomb	15 "
John Ford and Mary Hooper	23 "
John Shattock, sojourner, and Sarah Thorn	11 July
William Rosier, sojourner, and Grace Grimshire	11 "
William Ley and Judith Delatour	15 "
John Gibbett and Mary Parminter	17 "
William Gittings and Catherine Coles	31 "
William Barbor, Esq., of Fremington, and Letitia Marshall	3 Aug.
Henry Gilbert, sojourner, and Elizabeth Parslew	7 "
Richard Moule and Mary Leverton	17 "
William Milford and Hannah Gould	8 Sep.
William Bennett, sojourner, and Martha Triggs	11 "
Lewis John Williams and Phillippy Randall	18 "
George Trapnell and Elizabeth Thomas	18 "
Thomas Vile and Agnes Smale	30 Oct.
Robert Parsons and Grace Gribble	13 Nov.
Sabastain Hodge and Sarah Bendel	4 Dec.

1775.

Nicholas Lathy, goldsmith, and Sarah Seage	17 Jan.
Hugh Marley and Jane Berry	19 "
James Mullins and Mary May	26 Feb.
Samuel Trim and Mary Ackland	5 Mar.
Mr. James Morgan, of St. Warburge, Bristol, and Miss Eliz. Scott	3 Apr.
Henry Thorn and Mary Stapleton	10 "
Joseph Pedrick, of Beaford, and Grace Gould	16 "
Henry Row and Mary Richards	23 "
James Gibbs and Bridget Evans	5 June
Thomas Davies, sojourner, and Elizabeth Lewis	7 July
John Hancock and Ann Stapleton, sojourner	10 "
Richard Giles and Susannah Clement	14 "
Mr. John Clark, gent., and Miss Mary Frost Reeder	19 "
John Ramster and Ann Rogers	26 "
Hugh Fortescue, clerk, of Philligh, and Katherine Houndle	9 Aug.
George Hopkins and Elizabeth Shambrook, sojourner	14 "
Thomas Hole and Ann Chichester	14 "
Henry Westacot and Mary Burden	8 Sep.
John Heal and Mary Ley	9 Nov.

1776.

William Powyer, sojourner, and Jane Hughes	5 Jan.
William Edwards and Mary Baker	7 "
Thomas Hammond and Mary Stribling	15 "
John Cottell, sojourner, and Mary Thomas	21 "

1776—(continued.)

Edward Thomas and Elizabeth Palmer	30 Jan.
William Barrett and Mary Peard	6 Feb.
George Hanger and Margaret Wickey	26 "
Henry Brook, of Biddiford, and Class Mountjoy, with consent of parents	26 "
William Holloway and Mary Reep	28 Mar.
Edward Hancock, of Pilton, and Susanna Thorn	31 "
John Heanuman, sojourner, and Mary Stoneman	1 Apr.
Thomas Paddon, of Bishops Tawton, and Catherin Jenkins	8 "
Benjamin Wiley and Sarah Hewins, sojourner	14 May
Walter Bawden and Elizabeth Gibbs	26 "
Henry Smale and Elizabeth Roberts	16 June
William Hunt and Dorothy Dennis	17 "
William Greenslade and Jane Glass	1 July
William Jones and Elizabeth Lowman	23 "
James Payne and Elizabeth Bacon	12 Aug.
Samuel Drew and Grace Scamp	25 "
John Dennis, junr., and Grace Parker, with consent of parents	1 Sep.
Henry Carder and Mary Harris	25 "
Jeffery Hobbs, of South Molton, and Mary Herson	3 Nov.
William Thorn and Anne Heddon	10 "
John Trout and Anne Mugford, of Tawstock	11 "
William Wood Deane and Elizabeth Law	16 Dec.

1777.

John Bidder and Mary Sanders	28 Mar.
Richard Oram and Rebecca Kidwell	28 "
John Knett and Mary Blackwell	31 "
William Tucker and Mary Parkin	31 "
John Adams and Elizabeth Tawton	2 Apr.
William May and Thomazianna Kimp-land	12 "
William Hodge and Elizabeth Handcock	1 May
Thomas Snow and Lydia Row	12 "
Henry Gammon and Catherin Trebble	19 "
John Davey and Elizabeth Bowen	26 June
James Avery and Susanna Metherell	29 "
John Randall and Elizabeth Williams	29 July
Richard Jones and Elizabeth Day	5 Aug.
John Griffes and Mary French	12 "
William Edgconibe, clerk, of Launceston, and Phillis Law, with consent of parents	13 "
Richard Hearson and Sarah Mills	25 "
Mr. Nicholas Thomas and Miss Mary Wantner	15 Sep.
John Triggs and Elizabeth Gorrell	22 "
John Strong and Grace Webber, with consent of guardians	28 "
John Blake and Grace Cuttlife	9 Oct.
Roger Gooscott and Elizabeth Gibbs	13 "
William Chappell, of Fremington, and Mary Jones	21 "
John Ward and Prudence Price	26 "
Nathaniel May and Mary Jones	5 Nov.

1778.

James Randle and Mary Delaroch	1 Jan.
Thomas Heath and Grace Rowdon	5 "
John Budd and Sarah Denford	4 Feb.
Thomas Davie and Ann Delatour	5 "
Robert Scriggin and Grace Cutliff	15 "
John Reed and Jane Reep	6 Apr.
Samuel Dart and Elizabeth Normand	7 May
William Marshall, of Marwood, and Mary Jones	11 "
Robert Cann and Mary Shaddick	12 "
John Dennis and Ann Reed	23 "
Robert Linch Roberts and Grace Slocomb	2 June
John Huckerby, of Great Gunnerley, Linc., and Mary Triggs	14 "
John Short, clerk, of Braunton, and Mary Walrond	7 July
Thomas Knight, of Pilton, and Rebecca Swayne	3 Aug.
William Courtenay and Margaret Steward	16 "
Thomas Jewell and Joan Govier Lane	19 Sep.
Richard Winston, distiller, St. Mary Major, Exon, and Ann Marsh, with consent of parents	28 Oct.
James Snow and Jenny Blaney	2 Nov.
John May and Christian Brinley	17 "
Thomas May and Mary Leworthy	22 "
Thomas Webber and Elizabeth Gibbs	8 Dec.
Richard Blackwill and Christian Blackmore	28 "
William Symons and Elizabeth Snow	30 "

1779.

John Bather and Elizabeth Thomas	8 Jan.
Benjamin Seaward and Elizabeth Berry	2 Feb.
Thomas Beely and Margaret Whitechurch	14 "
William Ley and Susanna Richards	11 Mar.
Samuel Best and Sarah Holmore	2 May
William Lock and Mary Penny	5 "
Thomas Shapecott and Hannah Popham	23 "
Richard Youngs and Richard Stapleton	31 "
Robert Wakely and Elizabeth Anstis	10 July
William Edwards and Frances Hawkes	23 Aug.
Charles Hollaway and Mary Trim	16 Sep.
John Balch, mariner, and Mary Burch	17 "
William Goss, of Tawstock, and Joan Mitchell	3 Oct.
John Lakeman, of Pilton, and Grace Cane	9 Nov.
John Marles, sojourner, and Susanna Stuart	15 "
John Kelly, sojourner, and Ann Vicary	1 Dec.
James Brook and Mary Mountjoy	14 "
Richard Bartlomy and Catherine Barrow	14 "

1780.

Thomas Judd, sojourner, and Elizabeth Tucker	3 Jan.
James Griffiths, sojourner, and Grace Snow	10 "
Benjamin Pulsford, shipwright, of Bridport, and Agnes Davis	5 Feb.
Thomas Gribble and Amy Baker	8 "

1780—(continued.)

Nicholas Router, sojourner, and Betty Brook...	16 Feb.
John Hardy, sojourner, and Elizabeth Cockeram ...	26 "
William Slocombe, clothier, and Mary Sciance ...	27 "
Stephen Faithorn, sojourner, and Amy Knett ...	14 Mar.
John Metcher, sojourner, and Betty Triggs John Simmons, sojourner, and Ann Marchant ...	18 "
William Moore, sojourner, and Betty Hewett ...	21 "
Stephen Goodman and Susannah Tucker Thomas Hammond, sojourner, and Catherine Simmons ...	24 "
George Hilcock, sojourner, and Alice Brown ...	26 "
Hugh Terry, farmer, of Tawstock, and Prudence Somers, sojourner ...	9 "
George Bing, sojourner, and Nancy Shobrook ...	12 "
John Edwards, sojourner, and Hannah Handcock ...	17 "
Richard Rotenbury, of Pilton, and Mary Pile ...	18 "
Abraham Oxman and Ann May ...	21 "
Crispin Hodge and Miriam Blackmore, sojourners ...	23 "
John Taylor, sojourner, and Martha Leworthy ...	24 "
John Smith, sojourner, and Margaret Snow ...	26 "
David Adams, sojourner, and Mary Tibbs ...	30 "
George Howard and Sarah Bawden ...	30 "
John De Volls and Betty Loosemore ...	4 June
John Reed, of Bishops Tawton, and Elinor Letheby ...	21 "
Thomas Isaac and Susanna Lakeman ...	30 "
George Eastaway and Hannah Leachland ...	3 July
William Moore and Elizabeth Austin ...	23 "
William Dommer and Elizabeth Slee ...	4 Aug.
George Snow, of Northam, and Susanna King ...	24 "
James Babb and Jane Leworthy ...	27 "
Thomas Leachland and Ann Hill ...	21 Sep.
Robert Tamlin and Mary Brayley ...	9 Oct.
Mr. Richard March and Miss Mary Colley ...	30 "
John Geen and Catherine Bawden, sojourners ...	1 Nov.
William Drewett and Martha Slee ...	7 "
John Buckpitt and Mary Knott, sojourners ...	15 "
Joseph Rice and Elizabeth Vicary ...	23 "
John Hunt, sojourner, and Grace Down ...	10 Dec.

1781.

John Pasmore, sojourner, and Elizabeth Cook ...	16 "
John Mansell and Ann Ewlett ...	1 Jan.
James Stapleton and Dorothy Saunders ...	17 "
Henry Trapnell and Ann Stribling ...	20 "
John Stoneman, sojourner, and Mary Brailey ...	4 Feb.
	8 "

1781—(continued.)

William Elsworthly, of Wolfardsworthly, and Mary Lancey ...	8 Feb
Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Heal ...	25 "
Thomas Stoneman and Agnes Heard ...	28 "
William Squire, sojourner, and Margaret Aird ...	8 Mar.
Anthony Gubb, sojourner, and Sarah May ...	12 "
Robert Hurn, sojourner, and Elizabeth Bright ...	13 "
William Brooke and Ann Tucker ...	16 "
Nathaniel Aze and Mary Tanner ...	19 "
Samuel Boyens, sojourner, and Alice Lakeman ...	2 Apr.
John Brook and Mary White ...	13 "
John Southerd, sojourner, and Bridget Peardon ...	15 "
William Bird, sojourner, and Ann Pope ...	16 "
Robert Bright and Rebecca Cawsey, sojourners ...	17 "
Thomas Thorn, sojourner, and Mary Hardy ...	24 "
Richard Nutt and Ann Davey ...	6 May
Thomas Hooper and Susanna Turner, sojourners ...	5 June
Henry Carder and Mary Peters ...	1 July
Joseph Stacy and Sarah Bigg, sojourners Isaac Symes, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Williams ...	1 "
Edward Davie and Mary Wall ...	11 "
George Lane and Rebecca Ford ...	22 Aug.
John Boyne and Elizabeth Caroline Goss ...	23 "
Robert Knill and Elizabeth Bennet ...	26 "
Joseph Perriman and Elizabeth Denford ...	3 Sep.
John Ford and Elinor Windsor ...	30 "
William Watts and Ann Matthews ...	6 Oct.
William Newcomen, linnen draper, and Margaret Peard ...	5 Nov.
Edward Stoat and Margaret Richards ...	21 "
Robert Skriggin and Elizabeth Paterson, sojourners ...	26 "
John Pain and Mary Isaac ...	26 "
Martin Babb and Ann Trout, sojourners ...	10 Dec.
John Bond, sojourner, and Priscilla Stote ...	16 "
Richard Edwards, sojourner, and Sarah Gammon ...	16 "

1782.

John Hill and Dorothy Hammond ...	28 "
William Avery and Sarah Norman ...	14 Jan.
George Edwards and Joan Gregory Drake ...	22 "
George Breach and Joanna Howard ...	23 "
Henry Shapland and Mary Voysey, of Tiverton ...	31 "
William Thomas, sojourner, and Jane Crick ...	14 Feb.
John Williams and Mary Peake ...	22 Mar.
John Trick, sojourner, and Mary Roue ...	25 "
William Jones, sojourner, and Sarah Berry ...	31 "
Thomas Mervin Marshall, clerk, and Sarah Sydenham ...	21 Apr.
	22 "

1782—(continued.)

Thomas Hawks and Ann Gibbs	... 28 Apr.
John Halls and Mary Milford	... 29 "
John Shapland, sojourner, and Mary Burn	... 30 "
John Heal, sojourner, and Sarah Vicary	... 5 May
John Wheatfield, mariner, of Bideford, and Susanna Ley	... 5 "
John Moor, sojourner, and Eliz. Brook	... 7 "
Richard Giddy, sojourner, and Mary Holwell	... 14 "
William Parker, sojourner, and Betty Walters	... 16 "
Robert Paskey and Mary Patton, of Pilton...	... 26 "
Partridge Greenslade and Catherine Davie...	... 2 June
Phillip Williams, sojourner, and Elizabeth Sparman	... 12 "
William Trick, of Hartland, and Eleanor Lancey	... 17 "
Gabriel Bale and Elizabeth Honeychurch	... 7 July
James Handcock and Elizabeth Fish	... 21 "
George Gread and Elizabeth Peak	... 25 "
John Loosemore, cordwainer, and Ann Snow	... 4 Aug.
John Miles, sojourner, and Sarah Gribble	... 1 Sep.
William Mitchell, sojourner, and Mary Cook	... 2 Oct.
William Oram and Mary Hawks	... 8 "
Mr. Nicholas Glass and Ancilla Gribble	... 9 "
William Guscott and Margaret Edwards	... 13 "
James Grant, sojourner, and Mary Clark	... 22 "
George Edwards, sojourner, and Honnor Dommer	... 24 "
William Paterson, sojourner, and Mary Carr	... 28 "
Matthew Fewins and Eleanor Chave	... 3 Nov.
John Roue and Elizabeth Roleston	... 10 "
John McIntosh, sojourner, and Mary Bale	... 24 "
Anthony Essary and Mary Reed	... 11 Dec.
Thomas Shapcott and Margaret Lord	... 22 "

1783.

James Dyer and Alice Tucker	... 10 Jan.
Mr. Charles Marshall and Mrs. Sarah Bowchier	... 25 "
John Baker and Sarah Hill, sojourners	... 11 Feb.
George Parkman and Elizabeth Sholbrook	... 16 "
William Wilkey and Mary Slocomb	... 25 "
John Millard, sojourner, and Jane Phillips	... 3 Mar.
John Nightingale, sojourner, and Mary Greenwood	... 10 "
James Mitchel, sojourner, and Sarah Griffith	... 10 "
Richard Randall and Mary Whimble	... 23 "
William Chappell and Elizabeth Mullins	... 13 "
Edward Curtis, sojourner, and Mary Fisher...	... 18 Apr.
John Jones, sojourner, and Richard Mullins	... 21 "
James Tozer and Catherine Bailly	... 22 "

1783—(continued.)

William Ward, of Chittlehampton, and Mary Ley	... 27 Apr.
John Kimpland and Mary Parsons	... 25 May
Thomas Ellis, mariner, and Joanna Stribling	... 26 "
John William Pike and Betty Leworthy	... 31 "
James Brown, of Wiggan, Lancashire, and Susannah Blackmore	... 21 June
Samuel Lillie and Mary Lillie	... 24 Aug.
James Sciance and Elizabeth Sheppard	... 24 "
George Breach, sojourner, and Alice Blackmore	... 31 "
John Oddell Coleman, sojourner, and Honoria Ley...	... 8 Sep.
Edward Coulin, sojourner, and Joan Phillips	... 26 Oct.
John Adams and Elizabeth Smith, sojourners	... 29 Nov.

1784.

John Brook and Elizabeth Geen	... 11 Jan.
John Nutt and Elizabeth Stoye	... 18 "
John Dymond and Sarah Whimble	... 25 "
William Lake and Susannah Shapcote	... 8 Feb.
George Thorn and Catherine Oram	... 8 "
William Perkins and Mary Clement, sojourners	... 6 Mar.
William Davey, sojourner, and Grace Shapcote	... 14 "
John Galliot and Elizabeth King	... 18 "
William Blackmore and Ann Knight	... 20 "
George Rogers and Patience Downman	... 29 "
John Braund, of Frenington, and Catherine Downman	... 4 Apr.
John Symmons Withecomb and Hannah Normand	... 12 "
John Kingston and Sarah Edwards	... 12 "
John Shutt, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Challacombe	... 12 "
Philip Jugg, mariner, of Ilfordcomb, and Mary Cottell	... 18 "
John Jones and Elizabeth Phillips	... 18 "
George Howard and Ann Davey	... 25 "
Thomas Rogers and Elizabeth Stanbury	... 23 May
George Barbor, Esq., and Joan Huxtable	... 30 "
Richard Davey and Elizabeth Gould	... 13 June
Peter Eastman and Mary Oatway	... 1 July
James Cann, sojourner, and Elizabeth Ackland	... 12 "
Robert Johns, sojourner, and Rebecca Brown	... 18 "
Daniel Hooper and Sarah Shapcote	... 26 "
John Trevivick, sojourner, and Elizabeth Acker	... 11 Sep.
Anthony Knett, of Fylley, and Margaret Hewitt	... 3 Oct.
William Reed and Jenny Roue	... 21 Nov.
William Butler, of St. Mary, Aldermay, Middlesex, and Jane Seage, with consent of the parent	... 5 Dec.
John May, sojourner, and Margaret Heale	... 16 "
John Langdon and Mary Hammond	... 25 "

1785.

John Fawckner, widower, house car., of Rockbear, and Sarah Moore ...	1 Jan.
Robert Sommerwill, of Swimbridge, and Susanna Cheverall ...	2 "
Lewis Randel, widower, and Elizabeth Mayn, widow ...	2 "
John Down, sojourner, and Mary Wicks	24 "
Edward Parminter and Elizabeth Cutliffe ...	31 "
James Heard and Elizabeth Alger ...	1 Feb.
Richard Jenkins, of Clovelly, and Mary Braund ...	22 "
John Chappell and Hannah Crocker ...	26 Mar.
Thomas Snow, of Landkey, and Margaret Bendle ...	26 "
Thomas Burrow, of Morwinstow, and Ann Trick ...	27 "
Thomas Cross, sojourner, and Hannah Stephens, with consent of parents	28 "
John Servante and Elizabeth Greek, with consent of parents ...	11 Apr.
Thomas Baker, sojourner, and Mary Barron ...	18 "
William Collmer, widower, and Ann Howard ...	19 "
John Gribble, of Instow, and Grace Quick ...	10 May
Joseph Thomas and Catherine Hugh ...	20 "
John Elliott, junr., and Ann Penrose ...	19 June
William Ley and Elizabeth Galliot ...	26 "
Mr. William Law, gentleman, and Hester Shephard ...	27 "
William Shapcott and Grace Nutt ...	6 July
John Reed, widower, and Rose Hancock	10 "
John Sprague, shop keeper, of Bishops Hull, Somerset, and Mary Sloly ...	4 Aug.
Hugh Roulstone and Elizabeth Marshall	15 "
Robert Westacot and Betty Penny ...	21 "
Sampson Manaton Marshall, clerk, of Grinton, Somerset, and Mary Green-slade ...	14 Oct.
Phillip Babb and Betty Zeall ...	19 "
Thomas Taylor and Joan Gliddon ...	30 "
William Lightfoot and Sally Richards...	23 Nov.

1786.

Adam Britton and Sarah Dadd ...	29 Jan.
William Edwards and Miss Elizabeth Chichester ...	8 Feb.
William Norman, sojourner, and Elizabeth Thorn ...	12 "
Thomas Deane, widower, carpenter, and Mary Cook ...	24 "
Robert Gribble, widower, gen. clothier, and Miss Elizabeth Besly ...	27 "
William Turner and Elizabeth Rice ...	4 Apr.
Edward Dicker and Jenny Dimond Saunders ...	6 "
James Steward and Mary Howard ...	14 "
Edward Crosscombe Rennels and Betty Jennings, with consent of parents ...	17 "

1786—(continued.)

Charles Snow and Mary Handford ...	24 Apr.
Thomas Baker and Mary Jennings ...	8 May
John Loader, gentleman, of Stonehouse, and Catherine Johns ...	19 June
Joseph Bowden and Johanna Wiley ...	23 July
Thomas Gribble, widower, and Elizabeth Thomas...	1 Aug.
Richard Gibbs and Grace Shambrook ...	1 "
Charles Jordan and Ann Blake, with consent of parent ...	6 "
William Pine, widower, of Oakford, and Elizabeth Limebear...	7 "
John Darke, widower, watchmaker, and Mary Harding ...	14 "
Ephraim Harris, with consent of parents, and Susanna Colwill ...	22 "
John Robinson and Mary May ...	24 "
William Smith, widower, and Ann Hammond ...	3 Sep.
Nathaniel Bliss, linnen draper, and Martha Bremridge ...	10 "
John Blackwill, widower, and Sarah Shapcott ...	12 "
William Paul, widower, sojourner, and Jenny Brook ...	18 "
George Williams and Mary Hunt, sojourner ...	20 "
John Nix, widower, maltster, and Elizabeth Hunt, widow, of Bratton Flening ...	24 "
John Slader and Ann Holloway...	16 Oct.
Charles Wiley and Mary Geen ...	22 "
Nicholas Horden and Hannah Clench ...	6 Nov.
John Joce, linen draper, and Mary Chamberlin ...	7 Dec.

1787.

John Thorne, the younger, and Johanna Hollamore ...	14 Jan.
John Johns and Elizabeth Lock ...	20 Feb.
Anthony Langdon, currier, and Rebecca Langdon Davy, with consent of parent...	— "
John Jarvis, widower, and Betty Tulloch, widow...	6 Apr.
William Stephens, carrier, and Jenny Rennels, with consent of parent ...	8 "
Griffith Jones, widower, and Grace Moule	10 May
Philip Giles, widower, and Wilmott Coles	11 "
Richard Cutliffe, widower, and Jane Harris	27 "
John Good and Mary Essary, sojourner	1 June
Samuel Sampson, widower, brush maker, of St. Kerians, Exeter, and Joan Jones ...	9 "
Benjamin Horden and Elizabeth Abbott	25 July
James Rottenbury, with consent of parent, and Sarah Barrett, sojourner ...	13 Aug.
William Morrish and Elizabeth Berry	23 Sep.
William Pyne and Mary Chave ...	23 "
David Best, widower, mason, of Northam, and Jane Guard ...	29 "
Thomas Cornish and Elizabeth Harttree	4 Nov.

1787—(continued.)

John Edwards and Ursella Taylor ... 25 Dec.
James Marsh, tin plate worker, and Mary
Bremridge 25 "

1788.

Peter Elliott, of Pilton, and Mary Neate 24 Feb.
William Hockings and Sarah Pine ... 28 "
Thomas Hearson and Ann Dennis ... 3 Mar.
John Rowe, clerk, and Miss Sarah Amy
Marshall 14 "
William Jewell and Sally Hutchins ... 20 "
William Penny and Mary Rich ... 1 Apr.
John Thomas and Mary Rendell ... 14 "
William O'Brian and Mary Delve ... 14 "
George Brook, with consent of parents,
and Susanna Roberts ... 2 June
William Smale, widower, and Charity
Halls, widow 16 "
John Burgess and Sarah Harris ... 29 "
Thomas Griffiths, printer, and Ann
Collard 10 July
Nicholas Ball, sojourner, and Mary
Symons 17 Aug.
Richard Gould, of Marwood, and Tamey
Hollaway 26 "
John Harding, of Ilfracomb, and Mary
Marks 5 Oct.
George Barbor, Esq., and Mary Yeo ... 3 Nov.

1789.

William Connell, sojourner, and Mary
Jenkins 26 Jan.
Richard May, sojourner, and Elizabeth
Nicholls 31 "
Thomas Shapcote and Elizabeth Marks 8 Feb.
Robert Hill and Ann Coulshith ... 24 "
John Carter and Mary Truman... .. 23 Mar.
William Paull and Mary Symons,
sojourner 13 Apr.
George Breach, widower, and Johanna
Tibbs, widow 26 "
Thomas Lock and Ann Bellew 16 May
George Horwood, sadler, and Lucy
Marsh 17 "
Philip Burch and Mary Priyer... .. 29 "
William Harris, gentleman, and Miss
Mary Law 22 July
William Quick, of Tiverton, and Mary
Stoneman 1 Aug.
Samuel King and Jenny Davie 9 "
John Tucker, Esq., and Mary Thomas 11 "
Richard Harris, innkeeper, and Rachel
Warren 20 "
Thomas Wilcocks, widower, of Great
Torrington, and Johanna Wilcocks 23 "
Samuel Berry and Mary Martin ... 19 Sep.
James Tynk, sojourner, and Elizabeth
Boyles 2 Nov.
Samuel Bremeridge, clothier and Eliza-
beth Avery 25 Dec.
William Westacott and Mary Griffiths,
widow... .. 26 "

1790.

Isaac Turton, widower, and Elizabeth
Holls, widow, sojourners 3 Jan.
Thomas Jeffery, sojourner, and Dorothy
Luxton, widow 18 "
George Petter and Frances Walters ... 31 "
Thomas Rowland, widower, of Knowstone,
and Ann Taylor 15 Feb.
John Sanders and Mary Snow 16 Mar.
Thomas Handcock, of Tawstock, and
Mary Parkin 2 Apr.
William Balment, widower, sojourner,
and Grace Hole, widow 2 "
John Edwards and Mary Rottenbury ... 4 "
John Shutt and Mary Eastman... .. 7 "
Thomas Rendle and Mary Mountjoy ... 11 "
Thomas Gould, of Marwood, and Elenor
Yeo 11 "
Edward Roberts, widower, of Tawstock,
and Mary Tyte, widow 17 "
William Peagom, sojourner, and Hannah
Soper 19 "
Phillip Pugsly, of Heanton Punchardon,
and Agness Pugsly, sojourner ... 29 "
Thomas Hutchins, widower, excise officer,
of Liscard, and Susannah Bridges,
widow 2 May
George Dennis, of Northam, and Mary Reef 2 "
John Blackmore and Elizabeth Elliott... 16 "
John Wiley and Grace Harris 1 June
Edward Rolle Darke and Mary Ramsey 4 July
William Mountjoy, widower, and Jane
King 18 "
William Lilley and Nancy Bing, widow 10 Aug.
John Snow, widower, sojourner, and
Mary Pile, widow 17 "
William Stribbling, with consent of parent,
and Mary Gilberd 22 "
William Trim, widower, mariner, and
Ann Phillips, widow 28 "
Matthew Dowlin, sojourner, and Peggy
Vicary, with consent of parent ... 7 Nov.
James Hill, widower, and Elizabeth
Frain, widow 14 "
John McCarter, sojourner, and Hannah
Popham, with consent of guardian 17 "

1791.

William Mill, of Fremington, and Elizabeth
Pugsly 10 Jan.
William Honey, sojourner, and Catherine
Prideaux 10 "
Richard Cawsey, sojourner, widower, and
Ann Bowen 16 "
Richard Barrow and Sally Drew ... 16 "
John May, sojourner, and Margret Davie 23 "
Matthew Coates and Mary Jones ... 19 Feb.
Benjamin Battle, blacksmith, of Froom,
Somerset, and Hannah James ... 20 "
John Kimpland, widower, and Eglin
Cann, widow, of Pilton 10 Apr.
Francis Triggs and Mary Ewart,
commonly called Hewett 17 "

1791—(continued.)

George Trite, of Bishops Lydeard, and Sarah Tyte	18 Apr.
John Collings and Mary Knill	10 May
William Burgess and Elizabeth Hewett	15 "
John Gough, widower, and Christian Darracott	17 "
Abraham Bright and Margaret Hooper	26 June
William Marsh, widower, and Elizabeth Hodge, widow	2 July
Samuel Treble and Susannah Folland...	4 "
Robert Heal and Jane Matthews	20 "
John Geen and Elizabeth Downman ...	24 "
Joseph Vicary and Mary Barrow	24 "
William Jane and Elizabeth Acres	25 "
Bartholomew Pike and Agness Williams	31 "
Alexander Collmer, widow, and Jane Coucheth	16 Aug.
Thomas Shapcote and Sarah Marks ...	28 "
Timothy Harding Willis, linnen draper, and Ann Cheers	29 "
Philip Garnish Stanbury and Susannah Symons	11 Sep.
James Matthews and Mary Carter	16 "
Henry Tolland, sojourner, and Elizabeth Eveleigh	11 Oct.
John Bristoll and Grace Fry	17 "
Thomas Blake and Mary Wise...	23 "
Richard Downman and Elizabeth Hooper	5 Nov.
Richard Rowdon and Ann Ley.	13 "
Cornelius Copley, cotton manifactorer, of Pilton, and Mary Yeo	3 Dec.
William White, sojourner, and Sarah Bale	26 "
John Gregory and Frances Fairchild ...	26 "

1792.

James Rendle and Ann Popham	22 Jan.
William Thorn and Elizabeth Gould ...	29 "
Philip Hollaway, sojourner, and Ann Hole	29 "
Thomas Stokes, widower, sojourner, and Elizabeth Paddon	29 "
James Cligg, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Adams	29 "
John Smale Stoot and Jenny May	17 Feb.
Harry Whimble, mariner, and Nancy Burzacott	25 "
John Tyte and Prudence Richards	27 "
William Servant and Mary Blackwill Hiern	1 Mar.
Thomas Gasking, mariner, and Elizabeth Pine	9 "
William Curtice and Susanna Carter ...	18 "
Thomas Oxtan and Agness Nott	18 "
Samuel Bremridge, leather dresser, and Honour Oxenham	22 "
William Williams and Esther Wiley ...	26 "
Philip Battin and Grace Natt	1 Apr.
John King, of Atherington, and Grace Down	2 "
William Prout, widower, and Jane Rogers	10 "
William Roue and Frances Fairchild ...	22 "

1792—(continued.)

John Hopkins and Elizabeth Lovering	22 Apr.
James Roue and Ann Perry	29 "
John Slader, sojourner, and Mary Shapcott	30 "
Robert Trewman, junr., printer, of S. Paul, Exeter, and Federata Murch	30 "
Richard Jones and Mary Gammon	7 May
James Davis, widower, and Ann Larkin	16 "
William Bradbury, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Carder	27 "
Nicholas Taylor and Elizabeth Withcombe...	2 June
George Breach, widower, and Elizabeth Dunn	17 "
Philip Bater, widower, and Betty Humphrys	17 "
Edward Hammond Stephens, saddler, and Mary Ballment	8 July
William Heal and Margrett Roue	22 "
Arthur Featherstone and Elizabeth Dadds	30 "
John Cridge, widower, shipwright, of Charles, and Margaret Besly, widow	6 Aug.
Benjamin Collard, widower, confectioner, and Ann Bowen, widow	23 "
Thomas May and Prudence Greenslade	26 "
Anthony Narraway and Mary Rowdon	3 Sep.
Thomas Rogers, widower, and Ann Small, widow...	11 Oct.
John Fisher and Mary Mules	28 "
Thomas Please, sojourner, and Mary Cottey, widow	5 Nov.
John Bear and Frances Western, sojourners	29 "
Robert Edward Worsdale, widower, and Dorothy Horder Pride, sojourners, with consent of parents	1 Dec.
William Rock and Elizabeth Burgess, sojourners	15 "
George Pile and Mary Kingdon...	25 "
Isaac Churchill, widower, and Elizabeth Welshford, widow	30 "

1793.

William Lovering, malster, and Eleanor Budd	17 Feb.
John Parker, with consent of parent, and Susannah Greenslade, sojourners ...	18 "
John Hinton, sojourner, and Allis Greenwood, widow	25 "
William Edwards, widower, and Mary Palmer, sojourners	17 Mar.
John Gifford, sojourner, and Mary Handcock	31 "
Daniel King, surgeon, of Stratton, and Miss Fanny Hutchinson	17 Apr.
John Chapple and Grace Gill	28 "
John Nodds and Grace Heal	28 "
William Stone, merchant, of Taunton, and Mary Owens	1 May
Thomas Jones, widower, and Ruth Gibbs, sojourners	6 "
John Nix, clothier, and Mary Vicary, with consent of parent	19 "

1793—(continued.)

William Veasey, widower, and Mary Snow, widow	9 June
John Hughes and Catherine Lewis, sojourners	10 "
Richard Row Metherell, merchant, and Elizabeth Tucker	30 "
John Keate, chaise driver, and Ann Brooke	27 Sep.
Richard Bidgood Jerman, currier, of Tiverton, and Ann Gibbs	28 "
Benjamin Wiley, widower, and Elizabeth Larkin	13 Oct.
Richard Chapman and Grace Lewis	3 Nov.
George Parkman and Ann Matthewes	4 "
John Crumpand Jane Warren, sojourners	1 Dec.
William Lord, sojourner, and Ann Nott, with consent of parents	16 "
William Halls and Molly Rennells, with consent of parents	23 "

1794.

Edward Herring and Honour Boyles	19 Feb.
John Hooper and Mary Sommers	23 "
Benjamin Rudge, of Newant, Glouce., whitesmith, and Sally Archer	4 Mar.
Benjamin Ballinger, sojourner and Alice Sparker	4 "
Isaac Leppo and Mary Godfree	10 "
William Kent, sojourner, and Elizabeth Carter	25 "
John Marles, widower, and Johanna Isaac Samuel Fosse and Mary Bambury	31 "
Achilles or Archelaus Ackland and Jenny May	11 Apr.
Thomas Search and Sarah Hill, sojourners	4 May
George Stoneman, gentleman, of Great Torrington, and Miss Susanna Greek	9 "
William Bennet, widower, blacksmith, and Mary Bennet	18 June
John Johns, widower, sojourner, and Susanna Harding	5 July
Henry Oatway, widower, and Elizabeth Trout	20 "
George Tyte and Elizabeth Hooper	10 Aug.
John Rogers and Elizabeth Wey	31 "
John Lock and Jane Norman	2 Oct.
William Gale, widower, and Amy Adams, of Brantton	27 "
Charles Landman and Elizabeth Stocker, widow... ..	3 Nov.
John Burgess, widower, and Catherine Thomas, widow	9 "
William Bealey, Whitesmith, and Mary Lee	17 "
George Howard, widower, and Agness Stoneman, widow	18 "
*Thomas Hackwill, of St. Giles, and Ibbet Philips... ..	30 "
Robert Thorn, with consent of parents, and Ann Mountjoy	1 Dec.
	3 "

*The scribe registers William Hackwill, but the man himself signs Thomas Hackwill.

1794—(continued.)

William Drewett, widower, grocer, and Hannah Gribble	15 Dec.
John Bellew and Mary Boyne	25 "

1795.

David Davis, and Winefred Llewellyn, sojourners	12 Jan.
William Geen and Catherine Mules	11 "
William Morgan, of Glamorgan Militia, and Elizabeth Hancock	18 "
John Lloyde, of Glamorgan Militia, and Mary Snow	18 Mar.
Hugh Davey, of Fremington, and Sarah Harper	26 "
William Discombe, of Bow, and Elizabeth Rudd	30 "
Richard Popham, widower, and Sarah Evans, widow	6 Apr.
John Reed, widower, mariner, and Johanna Hole	11 "
Robert Brook, widower, and Mary Tapp	15 "
Richard Lancey and Mary Slader, widow	28 "
David John, of Oxwich, of the Glamorgan Militia, and Jenny Taylor	6 May
Thomas Randel and Grace Hudson	22 Sep.
William Peake and Mary Rook	18 Oct.
Thomas Thorn, widower, and Mary Clark	20 "
John Clarke, widower, of Silworthy, Somers, and Susannah Colley	12 Nov.
John Stephens and Ann Thorn... ..	29 "
James Squire, hair dresser, and Dorothy Hunt, widow... ..	7 Dec.
Richard Elliotts, of Uley, Glouce., and Joanna Smith	15 "
John Gribble, and Elizabeth Baker, minor, with consent of her guardian, Mr. John Clark	16 "
Edward Thompson, sojourner, and Ann Knett	20 "
Richard Williams, of Glamorgan Militia, and Ann Harris	26 "
William Heard and Agnes Gribble	29 "

1796.

Thomas Martin, of Glamorgan Militia, and Sarah Greenwood	4 Jan.
Philip Jones and Elizabeth Moon	4 "
John Bremridge and Ann Colley	7 "
John Naraway and Mary Ash	18 "
William Joseph Williams, of Glamorgan Militia, of Llantrisant, and Honour Yeo	23 "
John Garland and Susanna Edwards	14 Feb.
William Williams, of Neath, and Ann Knill	25 "
George Rue and Mary Fairchild	6 Mar.
William Phillips and Elizabeth Parking	6 "
Edward Wilkins, widower, of Llanwit Major, and Margaret Sanders	18 "
Thomas Bevon, widower, of St. John's, Cardiff, and Susanna Prout	28 "
William Jones, of Llanvoir Bryn, Wales, and Mary Parkin	29 "

1796—(continued.)

John Toller and Catherine Gribble ...	30 Mar.
William Rees, of Lantrishant, Glam., and Elizabeth Whitefield ...	12 Apr.
Herbert Rees, of St. Mary's, Cardiff, and Elizabeth Shapland ...	12 "
David Evens, of Mirthin Davel, Glam., and Eleanor Scott ...	13 "
Thomas Richards, of New Church, Gla- morgan, and Elizabeth Miller ...	17 "
John Hopkins, of Bridgend, Wales, and Ann Wiley ...	25 "
Abraham Abbot and Prudence Marshall	13 June
Thomas Purchase, of Ilfracombe, and Sarah Ramsay ...	14 "
Jeffery Purchase and Mary Oram ...	16 "
Richard Bishop, of Brumvil, Somers., and Catherine Mules ...	24 July
William Stoa and Tammy Slocombe ...	1 Aug.
Benjamin Pile Irwin, of East Down, and Mary Smith ...	16 "
William Heal and Ann Parkin ...	2 Oct.
John Bowden and Judith Colmer ...	9 "
Thomas Handford and Jane Furse ...	18 "
William Snow and Grace Wiley, widow	31 "
Henry Anthony, Lieut. in H.M. Navy, and Elizabeth Squire ...	12 Nov.
William Searl and Elizabeth Gribble ...	26 Dec.

1797.

Thomas Martin and Mary Berry ...	2 Jan.
William Fuller, of St. Martins in the Fields, London, and Susanna Stone, of St. Sidwells, Exeter ...	25 "
William Lemmon, of Barmley, Surry (or Southampton), and Susanna Burch... ..	29 "
John House, of the Surry Cavalry, of Chiswick, and Grace Hill ...	7 Feb.
John Chinnock, of N. D. Militia, of Thorn- combe, and Elizabeth Cutland ...	20 "
John Hooper, widower, and Ann Washer, of Walcot, Somerset ...	6 Mar.
John Passmore, widower, and Ann Slader, widow ...	13 "
William Lock, of North Devon Militia, and Elizabeth Brice ...	21 "
John Cridge, widower, and Mary Veasey, widow ...	27 "
Henry Gibbs, of Yarnscombe, and Elizabeth Tucker ...	28 "
James Hadley, of Chelmsford, and Elizabeth Rook ...	30 "
Thomas Hodge, in the Surry Cavalry, of St. George in the East, and Mary Edwards ...	9 Apr.
William Young, of Chotes, Scotland, and Ann Brown, sojourners ...	10 "
John Hamblen, of Birmingham, and Grace Irwin ...	13 "
John Bowden and Willmott Gill ...	23 "
William Lake, widower, and Ann Hawkin ...	17 May

1797—(continued.)

Edward Mudd, widower, of Biddiford, and Jane Ley ...	22 May
Robert Yeo and Sarah Leworthy, with consent of parents ...	29 "
William Smith and Ann Irwin ...	5 June
John Minnerd and Mary Rice ...	12 "
James Baines, of 2nd Regt. foot, of Crofton, Yorkshire, and Mary Jones, widow	19 "
John Dower, of 2nd Regt. foot, and Mary Boden... ..	5 July
Samuel Shaddick and Mary Heard ...	9 "
John Gaydon and Mary Hooper ...	23 "
Thomas Geen, of Goodley, and Dorothy Huxtable ...	30 "
Jonas Leacock, of 2nd Regt. foot, of Shelph, Yks., and Sarah Beedle ...	7 Aug.
William Marcham, of 2nd Regt. of foot, of Swindon, and Elizabeth Shaddick	16 "
William Thorn and Mary Badcock ...	17 Sep.
William Arter, of North Devon Militia, and Jenny Whimble ...	30 "
Philip Facey and Joan Irwin, of Ilfracombe	2 Oct.
Walter Tucker and Jane Blake ...	11 "
George Tucker, widower, of Berrynarbor, and Ann Facey, widow ...	4 Nov.
James Wite, of Stroud-Water, Gloucest., and Charity Neate ...	12 "
Joseph Devereux, of Castle Morton, Worc., and Mary Darby, sojourner ...	14 "
Philip Andrew and Ann Shimell ...	3 Dec.
Thomas Price, militia man, of Melsham, Wilts, and Elizabeth Jolley ...	14 "
James Hayward, militia man, of St. Edmunds, Salisbury, and Mary Blake ...	14 "
William Hooper, with consent of parents, and Catherine Christian Laity ...	17 "
George William Paddon and Mary Chappell ...	27 "

1798.

Isaac Whatley, private in the Welshshire militia, and Jenny Prynn, of Penzance	27 Jan.
Michael Harris and Sarah Smith ...	28 "
John Gittings, of Barnstable, of His Majesty's ship Egmont, and Margaret Watkins ...	31 "
Robert Price, of Headington, Wilts, and Amey Hopkins ...	20 Feb.
Richard Nutt, widower, and Margrett Hill	20 "
Josias Weeks and Jane Collard ..	20 Mar.
John Halls, junior, and Sarah Langdon	20 "
Richard Pomroy and Mary Martin ...	20 "
Thomas Day, of Wiltshire Militia, of Chippenhams, and Susanna Knill ...	25 "
Samuel Thomson May, clerk, of Para- combe, and Arabella Marshall ...	1 Apr.
John Harris and Elizabeth Murry, widow	9 "
George Dalling, mariner, and Agness Gould... ..	15 "
John Hunter, of the Royal Artillery, of Gerwin, Ayr, and Nancy Griffiths...	19 "

1798—(continued.)

Richard Tozer, basket maker, and Frances Norman, widow	21 Apr.
Paul Roper, of 2nd Regiment foot, and Martha Comer, widow	6 May
Richard Ward, widower, and Margaret Courtenay, widow	6 "
William Adams and Elizabeth Down	7 "
William Edwards, widower, and Sally Hollomore	8 "
Charles Jinkins, of Maralee Bone, Midalesex, and Elizabeth Coles	11 "
William Taprell, of South Molton, and Sarah Gribble	16 "
Edward Blackwill and Peggy Lang	27 "
Benjamin Willmets and Betty Hunt	27 "
Thomas Smith, of Omskirk, Lancaster, and Grace Westlake	10 June
Frederick Blackwill and Sarah Clark	19 July
John Pasmore, widower, and Elizabeth Gribble, widow	24 "
William Scott and Ann Roch	29 "
Thomas Ayers, of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, and Ann Northover	30 "
Joseph Wyllyett Hunt and Mary Ann Bowen	12 Aug.
William Hamlin and Hannah Jones	3 Sep.
William Stanbury and Sarah Dark	9 "
Richard Horden, of Braunton, and Ann Trout	30 "
Robert Edwards and Elizabeth Tucker	14 Oct.
Thomas Davie and Philippa Gribble	28 "
James Jackson, of Undersfield, Yksh., and Susanna Stockman, of Brixham	15 Nov.
Thomas Boynes, widower, and Honour Smallcorn, widow	23 "
Richard Fisher and Mary Gaskin	25 "
John Lock and Mary Tucker	26 "
James Dowlan, of Duke of York's Fencibles, and Elizabeth English, widow	15 Dec.
Richard Partridge, widower, of Surry Cavalry, and Fanny Tethely	17 "
Thomas Lewis, of Harbergily, Caermarthenshire, belonging to the Glamorgan Militia, and Ann French	24 "
John Welch, of the Duke of York's Fencibles, and Elizabeth Ball	25 "
Richard Sampson, of Winkleigh, of the North Devon Militia, and Grace Cockram, of Lapford	25 "

1799.

James Holland, of Heanton Punchardon, of the North Devon Militia, and Elizabeth Pasmore, of Braunton	1 Jan.
Robert Whitefield and Mary Balsh	14 "
William Priscott and Elizabeth Budd	20 "
Thomas Heffert, of Duke of York's Fencibles, and Mary Blackwill	23 "
William Parkman and Sally Bowden	25 "
John Pain, of Tiverton, and Martha Davis	26 "

1799—(continued.)

Richard Smith, of Bratton, of the N. D. Militia, and Mary Halmore, of Dartmouth	26 Jan.
William Pool, of Norton, Somerset, of the N. D. Militia, and Sarah Willmets	28 "
Nicholas Brannam, Serjeant Major of the N. D. Militia, and Catherine Whimble	8 Feb.
George Northcott and Ann Horden	13 "
John Stone, of West Stockly, Devon, of the N. D. Militia, and Mary Berty	25 "
Richard Linnihan, of Duke of York's Fencibles, and Elizabeth Balb	13 Mar.
Philip Hewitt, of Duke of York's Fencibles, of Bideford, and Mary Taylor	17 "
John Taylor, of Eastdowne, and Mary Rowe	25 "
Thomas Collins Dunn, and Mary Bendell	27 "
George Westacott and Mary Kimpland	28 "
George Marsh, of Wisbeach, Cambdg., and Betty Sanders	4 Apr.
Hugh Young, "of the parish of Fifeshire, Scotland," of the Duke of York's Fencibles, and Hannah Gribble	8 "
Joseph Todds and Ann King	15 "
David Harris and Elizabeth Moule	21 "
Roger Widgery, of South Molton, of the N. D. Militia, and Dorothy Gibratt, sojourner	4 May
Joseph Goodhind, of Cullumpton, of the N. D. Militia, and Dorothy Peak	5 "
Joseph Turner, widower, of Crookorne, of the N. D. Militia, and Grace Bridgman	5 "
William Davis, of West Downe, of the N. D. Militia, and Mary Lake	8 "
James Baker, of Mashitt, Devon, of the N. D. Militia, and Grace Prust, of Bideford	13 "
William Churchward, Clk., of Goodleigh, and Harriet Knott	15 "
Samuel Russell, of South Petherton, of the Surry Cavalry, and Alice Merley	21 "
John Hill, of Warkleigh, of the N. D. Militia, and Mariah Avery, of Tawstock	21 "
Squire Jones, of Ide, and Mary Lake, of South Molton	22 "
John Webb, of Shebbear, of the N. D. Militia, and Elizabeth Woolenton	27 "
John Dennis, widower, and Anna Baker	9 June
Robert Skinner, of Chumleigh, of the N. D. Militia, and Elizabeth Lewis	10 "
Henry Gatten, of Northam, of the N. D. Militia, and Jane Manship, of Bridge-water	13 "
Anthony Hartnoll, widower, of Lankey, and Honour Leworthy, widow	26 "
Thomas Pope, of Exmounship, Som., of the N. D. Militia, and Elizabeth Cole	27 "

1799—(continued.)

Henry Tridge, widower, and Mary Bennett, widow	6 July
John Yerbury, of Froome, Som., and Jane Turner	25 "
Robert Harding, of Tawton Bishop, and Hannah Maria Cottell	27 "
John Banks, of Alton, Hants, and Elizabeth Lowdey	28 "
Joseph Sanders, Plymouth division of Marines, of Barnickham, Warwick, and Rebecca Bowden	1 Aug.
William Ley, widower, and Francis Marling Thomas Barrs, of Clerkewell, Middlesex, and Ann Babb	4 "
Thomas Harrison, of Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Chugg	30 "
John Herapath and Elizabeth Gill	1 Sep.
William Scott, of Greenock, and Elizabeth Mullins... ..	9 "
John Bealey, of Stoke Damarell, and Peggy Lee	10 Oct.
William Colmer and Ann Muxworthy... ..	23 "
William Gwyn, of Neath, and Miss Mary Anne Roberts... ..	28 "
Henry Flexman and Grace Dennis	3 Nov.
Thomas Wesfold, of Walcott, Somerset, and Ann Tanner, of St. Michael, Somerset	4 "
Joseph Singers, of Farnborough, Somerset, and Ann Moule	12 "
John Taylor, of Curry Rivel, and Grace Hearson	14 "
John Langbridge and Agnes Congerham	25 Dec.

1800.

William Mills and Mary Merrifield, widow Francis Barrett, gentleman, and Grace Hodge, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Marsh	12 Jan.
John Selly, of Emmore, Somers., and Elizabeth Gillard	20 "
John Avery and Mary Gould	17 Feb.
John Gregory, of Holly, Hants, of the North Hants Militia, and Jane Webber	18 May
James Rowes, of Uper Wollett, Hants, of the North Hants Militia, and Catherine Wise, widow	9 June
William Perren, of Stokebridge, Hants, of the N. Hants Militia, and Sarah Dennis	18 "
*Henry Rock and Prudence Harttree	18 "
William Coventon, of Upton Helions, and Mary Pasmore	27 July
Daniel Palmer, clerk, and Miss Elizabeth Alleyne	8 Sep.
Clitsome Musgrave, of Taunton St. Mary, and Jane Haydon	15 "
Edward Cottrell, of Lagbrook, Warwick, and Jane Cottrell, widow	13 Oct.
...	20 "

[*The parents of Mr. W. F. Rock. Witnesses, Eliz. Cornish and Wm. Budd.—T. W.]

1800—(continued.)

Philip Mules and Sarah Berry, widow... ..	20 Oct.
Philip Clements and Jane Sloman, of Bishops Tawton	23 "
Samuel Weaver, of Great Totham, Essex, and Sarah Freeman, widow, sojourner	25 "
William Collamore and Ann Dallyn	26 "
James Jinkins and Mary Courtney	11 Nov.
William Hill Keys and Mary Harris	17 "
Thomas Butcher, of Greattey, Essex, and Eleanor Godfrey	26 "
Thomas Williams, Esq., and Betty Wood Katon	24 Dec.
Thomas Kerswell, widower, of Wellington, and Grace Scamp	31 "

1801.

James Merrick, of Ainstrey, Hereford, and Elizabeth Stoward	12 Jan.
George Trebble and Jenny Burgess	1 Feb.
Richard Dean, of Braunton, and Elizabeth Chapple	3 "
William Elliott and Elizabeth Heal	5 Apr.
William Ley, widower, and Sally Bishop John Ward, of Lankey, and Elizabeth Simmons	30 "
David Thomas, of Liverpool, and Elizabeth Leworthy	12 May
John Hunt, of Heavtree, and Mary Butler	16 "
John Webber Crosse, of Bridgwater, and Eliza Lawrance Reader	19 "
Henry Nicholls, clerk, and Ann Bremridge	22 "
Samuel Sampson and Ann Pepys May	25 "
Joseph Jagger, widower, of Halifax, and Sarah Peterson, widow	28 "
John Strick, of Lampeter, and Joanna Joce	4 June
Thomas Down and Susanna Courtney James George, of Swansey, and Mary Hedden	4 July
John Bristow and Elizabeth Bickford	8 "
Thomas Harry and Ann Priscott	14 "
Nicholas Hancock and Mary Bennett	25 "
James Rendell and Jane Reed	2 Aug.
William Adams and Sarah Tuck	10 "
William Rosier and Margaret Winter Philip Lewis, of Winchley, of the Devon and Cornish Fencibles, and Elizabeth Pile	6 Sep.
Lewis Cowell and Mary Carder	19 "
Samuel Bremridge, widower, and Elizabeth Heard	17 Oct.
Thomas Baker, widower, and Susanna Wilcocks	8 Nov.
John Conibear and Elizabeth Somerfield	16 "
John Dowdle, of Bratton Fleming, and Ann Withecomb	22 "
John Hookaway and Mary Griffiths	13 Dec.
...	16 "
...	23 "

1802.

Richard Pike, of the S. Devon Militia, of Ogborough, Devon, and Ann Featherly	25 Jan.
Michael Skinner and Elizabeth Beer ...	10 "
John Kemp, widower, and Mary Atwood, widow	24 Feb.
Henry Gidley, of the S. Devon Militia, of Buckfordslee, and Martha Retallack John Lake, sojourner, and Jenny Hancock Charles Triscutt, of the S. Devon Militia, of Stockenham, and Sarah Davey...	26 " 13 Mar.
Stanley Hamilton, of the 6th Dragoons, and Grace Drew	14 " 27 "
James Honey, of the S. Devon Militia, and Jenny Hawks Edwards ...	2 Apr.
Robert Hart, of the S.D. Militia, of Plymstock, and Ann Staddon ...	5 "
Thomas Pulman, of St. Decumans, Somerset, and Mary Wills...	7 "
James Shobrook and Jane Major ...	26 "
James Morrish, of the S. Devon Militia, of Thorverton, and Susanna Phillips, widow	3 May
James Paltridge, of Oakhampton, and Elizabeth Atcher	4 "
Ellick Tucker and Ann Baron	29 "
Thomas Smith, of Ormskirk, Lanc., and Ann Hargrave, widow	27 June
George Stribling and Sarah King ...	27 "
William Kelland, of Bristol, and Mary Scott Honeychurch	14 July
William Gay and Mary Thorne...	16 "
John Tossell and Grace Lovering ...	25 "
Edward End, widower, of Tenbury, Gloucester, and Mary Ley...	2 Aug.
James Bryant, widower, and Susanna Budd	15 "
James Whitefield, widower, and Elizabeth Hollway	15 "
Henry Bellew and Elizabeth Cottell ...	30 "
Benjamin Davey, widower, and Mary Thomas, widow	5 Sep.
Abraham Wotton, of Kingsnympton, and Ann Atcher	17 "
Samuel Drew and Elizabeth Skerry ...	19 "
Charles Besly Gribble and Mary Ann Baker... ..	22 "
Thomas Powell, with consent of parent, and Jenny Hodge	10 Oct.
John Gear, of Eastdown, and Susanna Terrel, widow	11 "
John Trout, of the 59th Regt. foot, of St. Mary, Notts., and Hannah Ironsides, widow	17 "
Job Fifield, of Romsey, Hants, and Mary Shute	30 "
Richard Northcott and Mary Tucker ...	3 Nov.
William Passmore, widower, and Elizabeth Hughes, widow	7 "
William Brook Tridgs, of Pilton, and Ann Ley, widow	7 "
George Rendell and Mary Mallet ...	8 "

1802—(continued.)

Richard Yeo and Elizabeth Davey ...	9 Nov.
William Geen, of Morthoe, and Mary Ann Payne	15 "
1803.	
William May and Ann Simmons, of Marwood	18 Jan.
John Hill and Elizabeth Payne...	23 "
Richard Palmer Thomas and Catherine Turner	29 "
Thomas Senford and Mary Jones ...	7 Feb.
John Holden, of Whitechurch, Shropsh, of the 28 Reg. foot, and Eleanor Hellion	28 "
Robert Ballment, of Filleigh, land surveyor, and Tabitha Wickey Squire ...	6 Mar.
Henry Smale, widower, and Mary Tanner David Heal and Mary Hammond, both of Goodleigh	14 " 18 "
George Hartree and Hannah Hancock William Williams, gentleman, and Katherine Fortescue, widow	20 " 27 "
Henry Marley and Richard Pethirbridge Elias Rendell and Ann Davolls...	18 Apr. 11 May
Robert Leworthy, Creditor, of the N.D. Militia, and Ann Davis	21 "
John Chapple, of the N.D. Militia, and Jane Norman, sojourner, both of Cullompton	22 "
Francis Lovell, of Inwardley, of the N.D. Militia, and Elizabeth Ware, widow, of Idegly	23 "
James Widgery, of South Molton, and Elizabeth Thorne	23 "
John Harris and Mary Griffithes, with consent of parent	31 "
John Griffiths and Sally Holloway ...	6 June
John Parkman and Betty Davie ...	12 "
Jeremiah Stribling and Mary Rice ...	3 July
Emanuel Harris and Elizabeth Wilkinson Richard Oatway and Mary Skerry ...	3 " 3 "
William Gribble, of Fremington, and Honor Williams	3 "
John Fisher, widower, and Alice Godfrey John Dyer and Elizabeth Burgh ...	20 " 14 Aug.
William Marks, Plymouth, and Susanna Hearn... ..	27 "
James Babb, of Stoke Damerell, and Rebecca Joce	27 "
John Jackson, of Wallton, Norfolk, of the 28th Regiment of Foot, and Catherine Larkin	19 Sep.
Epaphroditus Rood and Elizabeth Nickells James Rowe, of Buckland Brewer, and Mary Naraway, widow	26 Oct. 31 "
Crispinous Holmes, of Westleigh, and Betsy Down	1 Nov.
William Wedlake and Hannah Southerly William Howard and Elizabeth Thomas Thomas Greenslade and Sarah Lovering George Rennels and Joanna Leworthy Pike	26 " 27 " 29 " 6 Dec.

1803—(continued.)

Thomas Charley, of West Buckland, and Rachel Blake	7 Dec.
Edward Williams and Grace Payne	11 "
Thomas Langdon, widower, of Great Torrington, and Ann Hocking, of Newton St. Pedrick	12 "
Nicholas Horwood, of West Down, and Grace Bynon...	17 "
William Syle, widower, and Elizabeth Syle, of Walcot	25 "

1804.

John Pearse, of Pilton, and Susanna Blake	13 Jan.
Thomas Rendell, widower, and Grace Bridgman, widow	22 "
Griffeth Jones, widower, and Joanna Groves	31 "
Philip Bater, widower, and Susanna Rood	5 Feb.
John Hooper, widower, and Frances Michell, widow	27 "
Roger Crocker and Mary Abbott	6 Mar.
John Harvey and Mary Greenwood	19 "
Richard Hunt, of Pilton, and Agness Gosling	25 "
John Youings and Ann Bushell, widow	2 Apr.
John Harris, widower, and Mary Baker	9 "
Richard Vernon, of Northam, and Elizabeth Wills	11 "
Amos Parkin, of Lankey, and Rebecca Bale	2 May
John Inson, of Brixham, and Susanna Blake	7 "
John Wiley, widower, and Ann Howard widow	13 "
John Phillips, widower, and Mary Brookes	20 "
Samuel Geen, and Joanna Pile	1 July
Richard Jones and Elizabeth Brooks	8 Sep.
Robert Fleming and Mary Jordan	19 "
William Carder and Catherine Carder, widow	7 Oct.
William Rogers, sojourner, and Jane Yeo	14 "
John Wilkinson and Mary Down	28 "
John Bowen and Mary Ann Davie	12 Nov.
Henry Symonds, sojourner, and Mary Gaydon	25 "
William Rennels and Mary Ann Howse	1 Dec.
James Smyth, of Berrynarbor, and Ann Halls	6 "
William Hunt and Mary Dennis	23 "
William Smith, of Branton, and Mary Davie	23 "

1805.

Thomas Marshall and Susannah Boyle	20 Jan.
Thomas Leverton, of High Bickenton, of the N. D. Militia, and Ann Reed	3 Feb.
Richard Oram, widower, and Elizabeth Conebear	16 "

1805—(continued.)

Samuel Huxtable and Mary Hancock	10 Mar.
John Millerd and Jane Hancock	7 Apr.
William Hearn and Ann Thomas	8 May
John Verney and Elizabeth Palmer Thomas	19 June
John Upham and Ann Rowcliffe, sojourners	15 July
John Dennis Hunt and Margaret Harry	19 Aug.
Richard Gaydon and Mary Thomas	8 Sep.
Robert Stower, of South Petherton, and Elizabeth Jewell	11 "
James Rice and Joanna Dummett	15 "
John Glover, widower, of Woolfardisworthy, and Frances Ley, widow	1 Oct.
William Bushell and Ann Youings	6 "
John Clement and Margaret Westcott	8 "
William Griffey, of Bideford, and Mary Bickford	20 "
Isaac Brightwell, sojourner, and Mary Phillips	24 Nov.
Robert Whitefield and Mary Hammet	3 Dec.
John Seage, widower, and Mary Lock	31 "

1806.

Ambrose Peak and Ann Trick	9 Jan.
James Quick and Mary Reed	26 "
Robert Jones and Sarah Thomas	20 Feb.
Emanuel Chapple and Ann Watts	25 Mar.
William Toms and Dorothy Shambrook	3 Apr.
James Geen and Wilmott Thorne	4 "
Joseph Moule and Mary Trick, with consent of parent	27 "
Briant Baker Edwards and Petronel Watts	30 "
Richard Kelly, widower, and Elizabeth Gittings	12 May
Charles Curtis and Elizabeth Hammond	25 June
John Curtis, widower, and Ann Headon	29 "
Nathaniel Wivell, widower, and Ann Dennis	1 July
William Nutt and Eleanor Narraway	10 Aug.
James Knott and Margaret Jones	10 "
William Holloway, widower, and Mary Gould	17 "
John Pedrick and Mary Lee	14 Sep.
William Berry, of Heanton Punchardon, and Elizabeth Holman	27 "
William Burrington, of Tawstock, and Peggy Pickard	28 "

1807.

John Dennis Oatwey and Elizabeth Butler	1 Feb.
Sebastian Hodge and Sarah Butler	18 "
John Clement and Elizabeth Sloman	3 Mar.
Thomas Hewett, widower, and Ann Bale, widow	23 "
William Thomas and Ann Luxton	29 "
William Gribble, of Little Torrington, and Jane Crocker	29 "
John Dene, clerk, of Horwood, and Maria Barston Wavell	30 "

1807—(continued.)

Richard Tucker, of Georgeham, and Susanna Pearce	2 Apr.
James Stoat and Esther Passmore	4 "
Robert Jewell and Jane Greenslade	9 "
Francis Purchase and Sarah Nutt	24 May
Robert Traveek Kent, of Mevagissey, and Sarah Hearson	31 "
Thomas Huxtable, of Pilton, of the 2nd Somers. mil., and Mary Hill	8 June
Thomas Nutt and Ann Evans	16 "
John Gliddon and Elizabeth Thorne	27 "
Edward Galleford, of Swimbridge, and Elizabeth Dalling	14 July
Joseph Greek and Mary Leworthy	15 "
William Prole, of Georgeham, and Rebecca Watson	3 Aug.
William Knott and Susannah Rendal	4 "
John Steward and Jane Watts	6 "
James Devonald, of Pilton, and Betty Moule	17 "
Humphrey Gillard and Mary Perryman	31 "
Nathanael Blackwill and Ann Withecomb	4 Oct.
John Davies, widower, and Hannah Young, widow	27 "
John Vearney and Thomasin Josling	6 Dec.
William Holloway and Susannah Shaddock	17 "
Thomas Hill, sojourner, and Ann Jones	27 "

1808.

Thomas Triggs, of Pilton, and Elizabeth Pasmore	9 Jan.
William Thorne, of Goodleigh, and Ann Shapland	23 "
William Burgess, widower, and Mary Harding, widow	24 "
Thomas Stribling and Mary Snow	31 "
Nicholas Snow and Mary Glass	20 Feb.
John Holland and Mary Babb	27 Mar.
Richard Davie and Susanna Folland	31 "
John Green, sojourner, and Mary Patterson	10 May
Edward Gribble, and Elizabeth Shapland	19 "
Richard Skinner and Dorothy Thorne	31 "
Moses Smith, of Padstow, and Mary Scamp	10 July
John Rice Turner and Elizabeth Tinson	24 "
James Lake, with consent of parent, and Elizabeth Richards, with consent of guardian	25 "
John Dennis and Mary Reed	30 "
William Skinner, of the 2nd. Somerset militia, and Mary Lerwill, sojourner	14 Aug.
Robert Holland and Ann Lowday	12 Sep.
James Barron, widower, of Pilton, and Mary Scott Kelland, widow	21 "
John Kingdom, of West Buckland, and Salley Holloway Wilkey	3 Oct.
Peter Parminter Knill, and Elizabeth Thomas	5 "
John Stribling and Kitty Beer	28 "
Robert Gregory and Mary Weeks	6 Nov.

1808—(continued.)

Richard Vicary, of Chumleigh, and Mary Shaddick	6 Nov.
John Carter, sojourner, and Mary Farley	27 "
William Aldred and Harriett Avery	29 Dec.

1809.	
John Ford and Ann Geen	8 Jan.
William Bartlett, of Gt. Torrington, and Elizabeth Davolls	5 Feb.
Thomas Tossell, of Clovelly and Ann Penitenn	25 "
John Ansley, of Washfield, and Jane Stephens	13 Mar.
Samuel Berry and Elizabeth Edgcombe	2 Apr.
Samuel Clarke, of Tawstock, and Elizabeth Wedlock	19 "
John Trevivick and Elizabeth Simmons	25 "
Michael Burgess and Margery Hammond Smith	25 "
John Hill, widower, and Joanna Cann, sojourner	1 May
John Phillips, widower, sojourner, and Mary Dennis	14 "
John Parkin and Elizabeth Lorthy	15 June
William Burgess, widower, and Elizabeth Inch	2 July
William Saunders and Betty Whitefield	8 "
Joseph Wilson, of the Society of Lincolns Inn, and Sarah Corfield, widow	24 Aug.
John Bisset, of St. Ann's, London, and Mary Louisa Teale	26 Sep.
James Chamberlin and Betsy Dicker, with consent of parents	1 Oct.
Henry Wellacott and Ann Marles	8 "
Joseph Stephens, widower, sojourner, and Sarah Inledon	15 "
William Ward and Ann Horden	22 "
Richard Collacott, sojourner, and Sally Todds	22 "
John Jewell and Margaret Roach, of Parracombe	2 Dec.
William Hill, sojourner, and Elizabeth Cann, of Bow, Nymet Tracey	12 "
John Light, with consent of parents, and Mary Collings Essery	16 "
John Hamblen, widower, and Betsy Rumbelow	24 "
Richard Cutcliffe and Mary Hobbs	25 "

1810.

Samuel Sharpe, widower, of St. Mary, Aldermay, London, and Elizabeth Teale	6 Feb.
Thomas Comins, of Witheridge, and Elizabeth Deane	10 "
Samuel Turner and Ann Warren	27 "
Thomas Lowday and Grace Osborn	17 Mar.
John Fleming and Mary Berry	18 "
John Taylor, 5th Regt. foot, of Horwood, and Mary Langworthy, widow	26 "
George Webb, of St. Paul's, Dublin, and Anna Maria Teale	7 May

1810—(continued.)

William Scott and Elizabeth Moon, widow	20 May
John Chapman, widower, of Braunton, and Mary Vicary, widow	20 "
Richard Symons and Alice Bale	3 June
Matthew Essery and Grace Crick	24 "
Philip Jones, sojourner, and Elizabeth Moysse, sojourner	24 "
John Cole, of Northam, and Catherine Mathews, sojourner... ..	4 July
George Emms and Jane Hodgson	23 "
Jonathan Ivie Gribble and Petronel Beer, sojourner	30 "
John Cutcliffe, with consent of parents, of Bishops Tawton, and Sarah King	4 Aug.
Robert Knill and Sarah Inch	5 "
Thomas Owen and Jane Saunders	20 "
Thomas Peard Ford and Mary Thorne Robert Pulsford, widower, of Pilton, and Betty Parkman, widow	2 Sep. 30 "
William Richards, sojourner, and Eliza- beth Webber... ..	1 Oct.
John Peake, of West Down, of the 32d Reg. foot, and Mary Huxtable, widow	1 "
John Michael Vandenhoff, of St. Ed- munds, Salisbury, and Elizabeth Pike	3 "
John Curtis, widower, and Elizabeth Lininham, widow	27 "
Thomas Harry, widower, and Mary Thorne	28 "
John Follan and Grace French	4 Nov.
John Hill and Ann Hill	11 "
John Ludewig Behte and Joanna Bar- wick	25 "
John Pearce, of Goodleigh, and Nancy Davie... ..	16 Dec.

1811.

William Seldon and Elizabeth Watts	1 Jan.
Bartholomew Stoye, widower, and Fanny Peake, sojourners	7 "
Henry Thorne and Susanna King	2 Feb.
Jeremiah Jones, of the 81st Regt. of foot, and Mary Waitfield, sojourner	7 "
Thomas Pearse and Jane Westacott	26 Mar.
George Hill, of Marwood, and Grace Dennis	26 "
Richard Bolt, of High Bickington, and Elizabeth Norman	3 Apr.
Thomas Smith and Sarah Hamblin, sojourners	14 "
Philip Ching, of Northam, and Julia Reed	4 May
Samuel May, of St. Augustine, Bristol, and Sarah Lewis	15 June
Daniell Muxworthy, of Tawstock, of the 28 Regt. foot, and Ann Hawsey, so- journer	19 "
John Mallett and Ann Kimpland	27 July

1811—(continued.)

Richard Berwick, of Bratton Fleming, and Honor Gribble	28 July
Richard Rice and Ann Pawle	11 Aug.
Richard Willmetts, sojourner, and Eliza- beth Paltridge, widow	16 "
William Wilkey and Mary Blake	9 Sep.
George Hill and Alice Terril	25 "
John Ulph, of Bideford, and Ann Lilly Samuel Babb, widower, sojourner, and Ann Webber	14 Oct. 16 "
William Trim, widower, and Ann Rue	17 "
Thomas Lillie and Betty Marles	28 "
William Handcock and Elizabeth Hand- cock	3 Nov.
William Rudd, widower, and Ann Edwards, widow	4 "
James Bale and Elizabeth Gosling	10 "
John Seldon, of Shirwell, and Sally Barrow, widow	18 "
Thomas Densham and Mary Pett	22 Dec.
John Limebear Harding, of Arlington, and Anna Squire	31 "

1812.

Richard Hearson and Catherine Reed	11 Jan.
William Edwards, of Stoke Damarell, and Maria Pitt	13 "
William Loving Folland and Elizabeth Tribble	2 Feb.
Henry Shobrook, widower, and Jane Thorne Greenslade	3 "
Robert Pulsford, widower, and Elizabeth Marshall, widow	19 "
John Tucker and Mary Norman	9 Mar.
Philip Tucker and Dorothy Moore	15 "
Philip Curtis and Mary Withecomb	5 Apr.
Thomas Lake and Elizabeth Muxworthy Anthony Peake Knight, of Combmartin, and Mary Ridd	5 " 18 "
William Snow and Elizabeth Pett	19 "
John Westacott and Susanna Chugg	20 "
William Henry Leworthy and Kitty Trapnell	3 May
William Dyer and Betsy Lock, with consent of parents	9 "
William Lewis, widower, and Elizabeth Handcock, widow	31 "
Richard Jeffery, widower, of Heanton Punchardon, and Anne Shaddick	9 July
George Bowden, widower, and Grace Chapman, widow	14 "
Uriah Tonkin, of Madron, Cornwall, and Louisa Squire	17 "
John Joce and Eleanor Williams	21 "
James Mayne, of Swimbridge, of the S.D. militia, and Ann Dart	26 "
Humphry Mills and Sally Eastway	28 Aug.
William Soley, of Ilfracombe, and Mary Martin	30 "
John Rees, of Northam, and Agness Gregory	7 Sep.

1812—(continued.)

James Priscott and Jane Stoot, widow, Combmartin	3 Oct.
Robert Richardson, of the 11th regt. foot, and Elizabeth Rodd... ..	29 "
George Harris and Grace Gibbs Bird	10 Nov.
Richard Blackwill and Betsey Britton	14 "

1812—(continued.)

William Andrews, of the parish of Urquhart, Murray. Scotland, of the 11th Regt. Foot, and Jane Hill ...	18 Nov.
Matthew Cock and Mary May, sojourners	15 Dec.
John Savage, Chlote, co. Down, and Jane Collins	15 "
William Snow and Grace Fillman ...	27 "

BARNSTAPLE PARISH REGISTER

1538 A.D. TO 1812 A.D.

Burials.

EDITED BY
THOS. WAINWRIGHT.

EXETER :
JAMES G. COMMINS,
1903.

Barnstaple Parish Register.

BURIALS.

An^o 1538. Here followyth the names of all those whych hath byn bured win the church or churchyard of Bar^r from the day of the monyth and the yere of o' lord before exp^{ss}ed untill the fest before mencyonyd and that accordyng to the Auctorytie of o' sov^{ayn} Lord and his Vice gerent as in the begynnyng of thys boke move playnelyer ys manifest.

[The year is sometimes begun January 1st, much more frequently March 25th; the original is followed.]

1538.

Thomsyn Clowtman	...	...	13	Dec.
Alson Gyb	...	...	22	"
Rose Jacob	...	...	24	"
Tomsyn Blont	...	...	28	"
John Juyle	...	...	11	Jan.
Johane, dau. of ——— Browne	...	...	20	"
Sybley Beeke	...	...	21	Feb.
Nycol Cappar	...	...	6	Mar.
Wylliam Sadler	...	...	13	"
John Fowler	...	...	15	"
Denys Erysheman	...	...	15	"
Joan Whytehyere	...	...	20	"

1539.

Elynor Waryn	...	...	28	Mar.
Joane, dau. of William Hall	...	...	7	Apr.
Joane Caade	...	...	25	"
Renold Bokle	...	...	29	"
Jone, dau. of John Bownde	...	...	29	May
P ^{ty} John	...	...	4	June
Anes Jeffre	...	...	18	"
Joane, dau. of Jhon Clypyte	...	...	19	"
Anes, dau. of John Coll	...	...	3	July
Rowlyn, servant of Mr. Pawle Smyth	...	...	17	"
Antony, son of John Lytyll	...	...	1	Aug.
Anne Flynger	...	...	22	"
Thomas, son of John Cole	...	...	9	Sep.
Anes Whyte	...	...	25	"
John Turbut	...	...	10	Oct.
Joane Calarde	...	...	17	"
Robt. Gybe	...	...	29	"
Avys Tokor	...	...	14	Nov.
Rycharde Best	...	...	18	"
Joane, dau. of Joane Peryn	...	...	23	"
Alson Way	...	...	12	Dec.
Marget Gay	...	...	19	"
Joan Hopper, widow	...	...	29	"
Eme Mandfyld, widow	...	...	5	Jan.
Joan Alyn, widow...	...	...	22	"
William Freesh	...	...	4	Feb.
Mawt Martyn, widow	...	...	9	"
Mr. Davyd Phelypp	...	...	14	"
Agnes, wife of Rychard Harr	...	...	22	Mar.

1540.

Marget Harrys, widow	...	...	26	Mar.
Joan, dau. of Andru Forcke	...	...	2	Apr.
Remont Yryshman	...	...	16	"

1540—(continued.)

Pawle, son of John Smyth	...	...	26	May
Harre, son of John Stevyn	...	...	30	"
Agnes Oryge, widow	...	...	9	June
John and John, sons of John Hayne	...	...	22	"
William, son of Rob Pecke	...	...	27	"
Thamsyn, dau. of Denes Yryshman	...	...	30	"
Elyn, wife of John Roch	...	...	3	July
Roger Colle	...	...	5	"
Joan, dau. of Wylliam Dawkyn	...	...	6	"
Elyn, dau. of John Flemack	...	...	25	"
John Wyllty, servant of John Manyng	...	...	26	"
Wylliam Davy, servant of Davye Martyn	...	...	26	"
Agnes, wife of Wylliam Jons	...	...	28	"
Alson, wife of Thomas Goodynoth	...	...	25	Aug.
Sislyth, dau. of Morrys Powre	...	...	15	Sep.
Joan, dau. of John Gregory	...	...	17	"
John Blackmore	...	...	18	"
John Mulys	...	...	19	"
Joan, dau. of Harry Dagon	...	...	10	Oct.
John, son of John Hyll	...	...	13	"
Agnes Thorne, widow	...	...	13	"
Joan ———, dau. of ———	...	...	16	"
Tamsyn, dau. of Nicolas Wyat	...	...	21	"
Joan Beryall, widow	...	...	24	"
Mawt Cock, widow	...	...	26	"
Tege Yryshman	...	...	12	Nov.
Wylliam Messenger	...	...	19	"
Kateran, dau. of Morris Power...	...	...	15	"
Margret Jenkins, widow...	...	...	13	Dec.
John, son of Ric. Wyther	...	...	19	"
Nicolas Wyrth	...	...	24	"
Agnes Mulys, widow	...	...	27	"
Esbell, wife of Harry Crymplock	...	...	28	"

1541.

Joan, wife of Thomas Partryg	...	...	27	Jan.
Joan, wife of John Dunne	...	...	13	Feb.
Tamsyn Wetherygh, widow	...	...	19	"
Tamsyn, dau. of Rob Cade	...	...	21	"
Joan Lynghts	...	...	16	Mar.
Tege Vendy	...	...	20	"
Jone, dau. of Tege Yyrsheman	...	...	25	"
Jone Horlocke	...	...	25	"
Robert Rocke	...	...	26	"
Alsyn Grebyll	...	...	3	Apr.
Elyn Shepster	...	...	4	"
John Martyn, otherwise Arnall	...	...	5	"
Andrew, son of Robert Thomas	...	...	6	"

1541—(continued.)

John, son of John Horwod	...	...	8 Apr.
Alsyn Baker	...	...	19 "
Agnys Quyeke	...	...	12 May
An, wife of Wylliam Punchard	...	...	15 "
Richard Jefery	...	...	18 "
Mary, dau. of Ric. Gyll	...	...	20 "
Joan, dau of John Gorwyll	...	...	15 June
Phelys, wife of a Yryshmane	...	...	14 July
Thomas Bryght	...	...	8 Aug.
Rychard Breatt	...	...	10 "
Erne, wife of Thomas Mock	...	...	12 "
John, son of Robert Peck	...	...	2 Oct.
Johan, dau. of Andru Cogg	...	...	18 "
Syr Thomas Gybbe	...	...	19 "
Water, son of Nicolas Yryshman	...	...	9 "
John Knyght	...	...	30 "
Joan, dau. of the said John Knyght	...	...	31 "
Anne, wife of ye forsayd Knyght	...	...	3 Nov.
Elyn Shampier, widow	...	...	6 "
Joan Cristy, wedow	...	...	25 "
Sr Thomas Bryghwyn	...	...	26 "
Agnes, wife of Rog. Lang	...	...	26 "
Luce Knappe	...	...	30 "
Marget Buckynham, widow	...	...	10 Dec.
— Parnell, widow	...	...	14 "

1542.

Bartholomew, son of ——— Hayne	...	...	17 Jan.
Joan Mylward, widow	...	...	16 "
Agnes, dau. of ——— Kern	...	...	24 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Jefery	...	...	2 Feb.
Andru Carder	...	...	6 "
John, son of Thomas Takyll	...	...	10 Mar.
Alse, dau of John Phelyp	...	...	11 "
Joan, wife of John Voler	...	...	12 "
Wylliam Honywill, servant of Ric. Snow	...	...	20 "
John, son of Barnard Meadford	...	...	25 "
John Davy	...	...	25 "
John Terell	...	...	6 Apr.
Elyn, wife of Nicolas Wylbe	...	...	6 "
Alse, dau. of John Flemake	...	...	6 "
Thomas Sequines...	...	...	13 "
Nicolas, son of John Skyrre	...	...	20 "
Joan, wife of John Ketowe	...	...	18 "
Joan Shaplend, widow	...	...	22 "
Joan Jordayn, widow	...	...	1 May
Symond Osborne	...	...	6 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Muger	...	...	9 "
An, dau. of Davy Palmer	...	...	9 "
Joan, dau. of Wyll Ayer	...	...	13 "
Margett Yryshman	...	...	13 "
Eshell Browne	...	...	28 "
Avys, dau. of Symon Osborne	...	...	2 June
Agnes, dau. of Harre Degon	...	...	6 "
Water Salisburie	...	...	10 July
Janne, dau. of John Morgan	...	...	14 "
John, son of Nicolas Yryshman	...	...	20 "
Alexander Meryfyld	...	...	21 "
Elnor, dau. of John Warryng	...	...	22 "
John, son of Richard Aprice	...	...	22 Aug.
Christian Mede, widow	...	...	1 Sep.
John Bury	...	...	4 "

1542—(continued.)

William Cleve	...	...	20 Sep.
Agnes, dau. of Thomas Burgyn	...	...	2 Oct.
Wyllmot Gye, widow	...	...	5 "
Tamsyn, wife of John Bude	...	...	5 "
Joan, dau. of Bawdyn Kerslacke	...	...	10 "
John, son of Ric. Harris...	...	...	25 "
William, son of Denys Cronat	...	...	4 Dec.
Alson, wife of John Tew	...	...	26 "

1543.

Matheas, dau. of Rob. Cade	...	...	4 Feb.
Thomas Harris	...	...	5 "
Wylliam Jerman	...	...	6 "
Wylliam, son of Tege Dayll	...	...	9 "
John, son of Kateran Roach	...	...	14 "
John Harris	...	...	5 Mar.
John Renoll	...	...	8 "
Alson, dau. of John Tew	...	...	24 "
Alse, wife of John Pmyt [<i>Parminter</i>]	...	...	29 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Takyll	...	...	31 "
Jelyan, dau. of Johan Gorwyll	...	...	1 Apr.
Wylliam, son of Johan Ric	...	...	4 "
John, son-in-law of John Colyn...	...	...	8 "
Joan, wife of William Buse	...	...	9 "
John Draper	...	...	11 "
John Fronch	...	...	14 "
Joan Jullm, widow	...	...	24 "
Johan Pyrse	...	...	21 May
Richard Westcott	...	...	1 June
Richard, son of John Browne	...	...	9 "
Elyn, dau. of Davy Cock	...	...	10 "
John, son of John Cornall	...	...	15 "
Rychard, son of Thomas Jefery	...	...	20 "
Andru, son of Robart Thomas	...	...	24 "
Luke, wife of Philip Hoper	...	...	7 July
Elyn Fulfur, widow	...	...	10 "
Joan Crockhorne, widow...	...	...	12 "
Hoskyn Laws	...	...	25 "
Joan, dau. of W. Dawkyn	...	...	5 Aug.
Tamsyn, dau. of John Wolston...	...	...	27 "
Water Martyn	...	...	16 Sep.
Joan Toket, widow	...	...	21 "
Joan Joep, widow	...	...	19 Oct.
Thamsyn, a Yryshwoman, out of Denys	...	...
Daylls house...	...	...	24 "
Richard Snow	...	...	27 "
John Cornall	...	...	31 "
Tam-syn, dau. of Jerman Barr	...	...	2 Dec.
John, son of Thomas Merecoke	...	...	17 "

1544.

John, son of John Hayn	...	...	7 Jan.
Alse Fanson	...	...	8 "
Harry Langdon	...	...	14 "
Alse, dau. of Marget Andru	...	...	30 "
Thomas, son of John Downe	...	...	15 Feb.
Joan, wife of Wylliam Jefery	...	...	18 "
James Paine	...	...	4 Mar.
Wylliam Call, <i>alias</i> Wyll	...	...	5 "
Marget Copar, widow	...	...	7 "
William, son of Alse Turbott	...	...	8 "
Ric. Rysh	...	...	14 "

1544—(continued.)

James, son of Roger Rowland ...	17 Mar.
Joan, dau. of Rob Aplye ...	17 "
Johan, dau. of Ric. Wetheryg ...	26 "
Joan, servant of John Laws ...	31 "
John, son of Robart Cadd ...	1 Apr.
Dayvd Leg, of Fremeton ...	8 "
Agnes Burgyn, widow ...	9 "
James, son of Ric. Harris ...	17 May
Joan, dau. of Thomas Wyatt ...	6 June
John, son of John Hekytt ...	7 "
Marian, wife of John Harris ...	8 "
Robart, son of James Jacob ...	28 "
Tamsyn, dau. of Richard Davy ...	5 July
Nycolas Brant ...	7 "
Water Gwyne ...	20 "
John ———, servant of Wylliam Pon-	
chard ...	8 Aug.
Marget, wife of Wylliam Bushop ...	29 "
Syslye, wife of Symon Holme ...	14 Sep.
Margaret, wife of William Hall ...	28 "
John, son of John Flenake ...	19 Oct.
Jelyan, dau. of Davy Palmer ...	24 "
Peter ———, of the parysh of Sowth	
Tawscott ...	29 "
John, son of Water Elys... ..	2 Nov.
Andru Thorne, yong man ...	2 "
Margett Bocher, widow ...	17 "
William Hoge ...	10 Dec.
Thomas Thorne ...	22 "
Joan, dau. of Denys Yryshman ...	24 "
Mrs. An Fenell ...	28 "

1545.

John, son of William Merewether ...	18 Jan.
John, son of Mathew Norman ...	26 "
Water Trott ...	28 "
Joan, dau. of John Sagard ...	28 "
Jelian, dau. of John Laynman ...	1 Feb.
Joan, dau. of Wylliam Dawkyn... ..	2 "
Elyn, dau. of Davy Coke ...	6 "
Alson, dau. of John Wolston ...	7 "
Rychard, son of John Morgan ...	18 "
Mr. Pawll Smyth... ..	24 "
Mr. Richard Gay ...	26 "
Robard, son of James Gorwyll ...	28 "
Mr. John Gay, gentylman ...	3 Mar.
Agnes, wife of Oliver Bonedy ...	25 "
Phelyp Hunt ...	6 Apr.
Betynn, wife of John Bond ...	7 "
Joa Jefery, widow... ..	9 "
Johane Gye ...	19 "
John Colyn ...	25 "
Thomas Pawll ...	4 May
Agnes ———, servant of John Peard ...	10 "
Joan, wife of riary Burlyth ...	12 "
John, son of Thomas Takyll ...	18 "
Davy, son of John Melatt ...	27 "
Harry Burlyth ...	7 June
Esbyll, dau. of Phelypp Horwode ...	14 "
Roger Ynglyse, <i>alias</i> Babacombe ...	21 "
Cornelys Irysman ...	23 "
Joan, dau. of Edmond Roch ...	27 July

1545—(continued.)

William, son of Lawerance Corcam ...	4 Aug.
Alls, dau. of Thomas Laws ...	14 "
Agnes Martyn, syngylhoman ...	19 "
John, son of Ric Beaple ...	20 "
Thomas, son of John Marshyll ...	31 "
Richard Bayll ...	11 Sep.
Robart, son of ——— Burgynt... ..	11 "
Thomas Hoskyn ...	22 "
Mathew, son of Sislyth Bowell ...	19 "
John Warryn ...	29 "
Cristian, dau. of Thomas Jefery ...	7 Oct.
John, son of John Laynman ...	9 "
Joan Bodyn ...	14 "
Wylmot Harres ...	25 "
Ric, son of John Kelow ...	27 "
Joan, dau. of Wylliam Jefery ...	12 Nov.
Joan Cocks, widow ...	17 "
John Merefyld ...	3 Dec.
Tamsyn, dau. of Hu Chotte ...	27 "

1546.

John, son of John Oliver... ..	5 Jan.
John, son of John Hekyte ...	8 "
John, son of John Peard... ..	8 "
Thomas Travis ...	23 "
Mawt, wife of Water Gribyll ...	26 "
Joan, wife of Davy Holocomb ...	12 Feb.
Marke Avery ...	19 "
Harry Zener ...	19 "
Robart and Esbell ———, strangers ...	3 Mar.
Else, dau. of James Jacobb ...	5 "
Joan, dau. of John Hayward ...	15 "
Crystya Pawll, widow ...	22 "
Joa, wife of John Toker ...	23 "
Margett Apowyll... ..	23 "
Elynor ———, a poor woman yn almys	
layn ...	26 "
Agnes Mayn, yn alm lane ...	28 "
Richard Warryn ...	1 Apr.
Sisileth, dau. of Wylliam Bushop ...	1 "
Ros Trott, widow ...	3 "
John Combe ...	10 "
Joan Bowdon, widow ...	12 "
Thomas Raw ...	21 "
Roger, son of Nycolas Jeffere ...	13 May
Jean, servant of John Bonde ...	29 "
Marget Dobyns, widow ...	2 June
John Thomas ...	8 "
John Goddslonde ...	12 "
Richard Norris ...	17 "
Denes Meryfyld ...	17 "
John, son of John Tew ...	27 "
Thamsyn Goddslonde ...	22 July
An, wife of Peter Rowland ...	22 "
George Danyell, servant of Rob. Cade... ..	3 Aug.
Joan, dau. of Wylliam Symons... ..	21 "
Peter ———, a pantynker of Exeter ...	23 "
Esbell, wife of John Gone ...	24 "

*Syc hic incept.

John, son of William Hu... ..	6 Sep.
Mary, dau. of John Browne ...	7 "

*(Plague [entries] begin here.—T.W.)

1546—(continued.)

Margery, dau. of Agnes Plyme...	8 Sep.
Mathew ———, servant of Wylliam Hew	9 "
Agnes uxor Thomae Molford ...	13 "
Rob. Toker ...	13 "
Thomas, son of John Gyll ...	15 "
John Davy ...	18 "
Margett, servant of William Hew	18 "
Wylmott, dau. of John Shesman ...	9 "
Joan, dau. of Joan Panter ...	9 "
Margere ———, servant of John Colyn	9 "
Joan ———, servant of Rob. Hodyll ...	20 "
Jelyan, dau. of Rob. Hodyll ...	20 "
Joan, dau. of Als Hone ...	21 "
Kateren, dau. of Wylliam Hu ...	21 "
Kateren ———, servant of Rob. Hodyll...	21 "
Rychard Hopkyn ...	23 "
Joan Snowe ...	23 "
———, dau. of Dorythe Colscott	23 "
Esbell, dau. of John Phelypp ...	27 "
Margett Staddon, servant of Rob. Thomas	27 "
Phelys ———, servant of John Davy,	
pardenner ...	29 "
Thomas, son of Roger More ...	30 "
John, son of Thomas Takyll ...	1 Oct.
Esbyll ———, servant of Wylliam	
Dawkyn ...	1 "
Joan, dau. of John Wyatt ...	2 "
Joan, dau. of Rob. Saverman ...	2 "
Agnes, dau. of Thomas Peryn ...	2 "
John Curtis, servant of Thomas Odam...	3 "
Mathew Corder ...	3 "
Mary, dau. of Welthean Davy ...	3 "
Joan, dau. of J ——— Gold ...	3 "
Syslyth ———, servant of Ric. Martyn	4 "
Anne ———, servant of Phelp Ric.	4 "
Renell, uxor de Deonicio Hopkyn ...	4 "
Thomas, son of John Phelyp ...	4 "
Wylliam, servant of Thoms Davy	4 "
Roger Hodyll ...	5 "
Ric., son of Roger Hodyll ...	5 "
Elyn, dau. of Wylliam Jons ...	5 "
Esbell, dau. of John Phelyp ...	6 "
Bartholomu, son of Ric. Jeffert ...	6 "
Wylliam Ayer ...	8 "
John, son of John Denell ...	8 "
Joan, a poor Yryshoman...	8 "
Agnes, dau. of J ——— Pollard ...	8 "
Avys, dau. of Wylliam Aer ...	8 "
Thomas, son of Richard Harpar	10 "
Esbell, dau. of a Yryshman at Castyll .	10 "
Joan, dau. of Denys, a Yshman...	10 "
John Colle ...	12 "
John, son of John Mayne ...	12 "
Wylliam, son of Denys Curke ...	12 "
Joan, wife of Denys Curke ...	13 "
Katheren, mother-in-law of Denys Curke	13 "
Robart, son of Thomas Hatharlye ...	13 "
John, son of William Bushop ...	15 "
William, son of John Sagard ...	15 "
Joa, dau. of Rychard Price ...	15 "
Thamsyn, dau. of John Hyll ...	15 "
Peter, son of Thomas Peryn ...	16 "

1546—(continued.)

An, dau. of Thomas Peryn ...	16 Oct.
Als, dau. of Rob. Thomas ...	16 "
Als, dau. of Rychard Martyn ...	16 "
Robert Furrer ...	17 "
Wylliam ———, servant of Wylliam Elys	17 "
David ———, servant of John Wyatt ...	17 "
Mary ———, servant of Margett Burye	17 "
Thomas, son of Roger Yerde ...	18 "
Wylliam, son of John Gyll ...	18 "
Margett, dau. of Water Elys ...	18 "
German Yryshman ...	18 "
Thomas, son of Richard Marke...	18 "
[The 9 following entries are to be found among] the Christenings.—T.W.]	
John, son of Thomas Holme ...	24 "
Wylliam, servant of Roger Thomas ...	24 "
John, son of Andreu Forke ...	24 "
Elyn and Harry, dau. and son of Wylliam	
Denys ...	24 "
Joan, dau. of John Blackmore ...	24 "
Alexander son of John Gyll ...	26 "
Kateran, dau. of John Holand ...	26 "
Margett, wife of Denys Ryst ...	26 "
John, son of John Colle ...	27 "
[There are no further entries until Nov. 10th, that is for 13 days. Taking the average burials at 4 per day the number in the register must be increased by 52 to estimate the loss of life in this visitation of the plague.—T.W.]	
Edmond Mundryn, yrysthman ...	10 Nov.
Alis Turbott, widow ...	10 "
Water, son of Andru Forke ...	10 "
Agnes, dau. of Thomas Burgy ...	10 "
Anies, dau. of Thomas Takyll ...	10 "
John, son of John Goght ...	11 "
Joan, a poor yrysh maid ...	11 "
Wylliam, son of Roger Steven ...	12 "
Wylliam, son of Edmond Mune	12 "
Savere, wife of German. Yryshman	12 "
Elyn, dau. of Thomas Gone ...	12 "
An, dau. of Dorithe Martyn ...	13 "
Elyn, dau. of Thomas Dru ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Davy Cocke ...	14 "
Margett Warryn, yryshwoman ...	14 "
John ———, servant of Davy Cocke .	14 "
Esbyll ———, servant of Agnes Warryng	15 "
Joan, dau. of Robert Jefery ...	16 "
Esbyll, dau. of John Fleniak ...	16 "
Mary, dau. of John Wolstone ...	16 "
Joan ———, servant of John Done	17 "
John, son of John Done ...	17 "
George, son of John Holond ...	18 "
Joan, dau. of William Bodon ...	18 "
Gregory and Elyn, son and dau. of	
Edmond Roche ...	20 "
Esbeth, dau. of John Collin ...	20 "
John, son of John Dawkyn, <i>alias</i> Laws	22 "
Ane, dau. of Thomas Lucoks, <i>alias</i> Bow-	
man ...	22 "
Julyan ———, servant of Water Elys...	22 "
Esbell ———, servant of Davy Palmer	22 "
Edmond Roche ...	23 "

1546—(continued.)

John, son of Thomas Goone ...	23 Nov.
John, son of John Cobylyth ...	24 "
Joane, dau. of Edward Venner ...	24 "
Joan, dau. of John Warde ...	24 "
Elyn ———, servant of John Hyll ...	26 "
Elyn, dau. of Denys Crolyth ...	26 "
Margett, dau. of John Morgon ...	26 "
Joan, dau. of Wylliam Bowdon... ..	27 "
Kateran, wife of Edmond Mone ...	27 "
Joan, dau. of Andru Cogger ...	27 "
Water, son of Richard Swete ...	28 "
Thomas, son of Edmont Copland ...	29 "
Else, dau. of Edmont Copland ...	30 "
Mary, dau. of John Gybbe, junr. ...	1 Dec.
Elyn, dau. of Richard Beaple ...	1 "
Joan, dau. of John Morgan ...	1 "
Richard, son of Ric. Colscott ...	2 "
Em ———, servant of William Hoskyn ...	3 "
Joan ———, servant of Richard Dru ...	4 "
Wylliam, son of Thomas Burgyn ...	6 "
Joan, dau. of Roger Roland ...	6 "
John, son of Thomas Burgyn ...	7 "
John Plymmake ...	8 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Tayler ...	9 "

[Another break of 77 days occurs ; assuming the burials to have averaged 2 per day 154 more must be added to the number of deaths recorded. The new entries are in a different hand.—T. W.]

1547.

Else, dau. of John Hekyt ...	25 Feb.
John, son of Phelyp Comer ...	26 "
Esbyll, dau. of Richard Swett ...	27 "
Elyn ———, servant of Gylberd Lang ...	28 "
Joan, dau. of William Hurcott ...	5 Mar.
Marke and Agnes, son and dau. of John Steven ...	7 "
James More, servant of John Williams ...	9 "
John, son of Richard Snow ...	13 "
William Welshe, syngelman ...	15 "
Agnes Bowell, widow ...	19 "
Agnes, dau. of Roger Thomas ...	19 "
Elyn and Patrike, wife and son of John Malott ...	23 "
Maryan ———, servant of Andru Hoge ...	23 "
Joan and Margett, daus. of William Salisbury ...	23 "
Esbell, dau. of Andru Hu ...	29 "
William, son of Andru Hogge ...	30 "
Elyn ———, servant of Edward Colscott ...	1 Apr.
Patrike, scn of Nicholas Wyat ...	2 "
Elyn ———, Irishwoman, mother-in-law of ——— Malat ...	3 "
John, son of Wylliam Merewether ...	4 "
Wylmett Madford, widow ...	7 "
William Dawkyn ...	7 "
John, son of John Layman ...	9 "
Elyn, dau. of Wylliam Cudayll... ..	11 "
Hew ———, servant of Davy Martyn... ..	15 "
Richard and Margery, son and dau. of Lawrance Gorcayn ...	20 "
Joan, dau. of William Parker ...	23 "

1547—(continued.)

An, dau. of John Honokott ...	25 Apr.
Joan, wife of William Parker ...	26 "
Richard ———, servant of Morris Kerye ...	27 "
Joan, dau. of John Cleve... ..	27 "
Jelyan, dau. of Phelyp Comer ...	28 "
James, son of John Cleve ...	1 May
John Honocott ...	2 "
Rychard, son of John Meane ...	3 "
Adam, son of Agnes Mandfyld ...	16 "
Marget. wife of William Buschope ...	17 "
Joan, dau. of Agnes Mandfyld ...	21 "
Pawlyn, dau. of John Julle ...	31 "
Mary Gybe ...	31 "
William ———, servant of John Acklond ...	7 June
Ric., son of Rychard Crymlock ...	1 July
Jelys ———, a stranger of Tottnes ...	3 "
Oliver, son of Ric. Crymlocke ...	14 "
Kateran Phelypps, widow ...	14 "
John, son of Thomas Takyll ...	16 "
William, son of ——— Mawlatt ...	24 "
——— Mawlatt, a Yrshman ...	9 Aug.
Andru Elys ...	17 "
Else, wife of John Flynger ...	19 "
Joan ———, servant of Em Chapyll ...	26 "
John, son of Mathew Norman ...	4 Sep.
Wylliam, son of John Bold, of Stratton... ..	14 "
Rychard Pasmore, servant of Wylliam Shoytt ...	16 "
Thamsyn, dau. of Ric. Downe ...	21 "
Joan, dau. of Robart Grybyll ...	23 "
John, son of Ric. Downe ...	24 "
Alson ———, servant of John Savell ...	2 Oct.
Elnor, dau. of Richard Downe ...	11 "
John, son of Richard Wyther ...	17 "
Davyd ———, servant of Robart Jefery ...	4 "
John Hekyt ...	6 "
Agnes ———, a poor walkyn woman ...	3 Dec.
Mawtt Jefery, widow ...	15 "
Margett, dau. of Roger More ...	23 "

1548.

Jelyan, dau. of Roger Myller ...	3 Jan.
John ———, servant of William Parker ...	21 "
Ursula, dau. of Wylliam Dawkyn ...	7 Feb.
Esbyll Aprice, widow ...	12 "
Wylliam, son of Raffe Tayler ...	13 "
John, son of John Mayne ...	22 "
Robart Grebyll ...	19 Mar.
Pawlyn, wyfe of James Skynner ...	19 "
Wylliam Cundayll ...	21 "
Robard Grebyll the elder ...	4 Apr.
Joan Toker, a walking woman ...	11 "
Robard Wode ...	12 "
Wylliam, son of Rob Peke ...	12 "
John, son of William ——— ...	17 "
Joan, wife of Phelyp Holond ...	22 "
Else, wife of Edward Tayler ...	22 "
Mabile, dau. of John Hayn ...	25 "
Thomas, son of John Parker ...	1 May
John, son of John Parker ...	7 "
Elnor, wife of Phelyp Hamond ...	12 "
Harre Cundayll, youman ...	29 "

1548—(continued.)

Joan, dau. of John Cowth	29 May
Johan Cowlye, widow	30 "
Avys, dau. of Rychard Colyn	4 June
Joan, dau. of William Kynnycke	13 "
Marget Agger, servant of Water Herder	19 "
Water Gribbyll	5 July
Als Davyd, widow	20 "
Else, daughter of John Wulston	19 Aug.
Jane, wife of William Blont	30 "
John Donne	1 Sep.
John Wode	7 "
Als Lycet, widow	15 "
John Blunt	18 "
Esbell Cornish, widow	13 Oct.
Else, wife of Water Elys	27 "
Marget Yron, widow	27 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Burgyn	30 "
Richard Balyn, widower...	2 Dec.
Joan Fosse, widow	9 "
William Bassett	10 "
James Gorwyll	14 "
An, dau. of Ric. Mason	20 "
Joan, dau. of Ric. Marke	17 "
Tamsyn, wife of Morris Tayler	26 "

1549.

Wylliam Elys	12 Jan.
Elnor, dau. of Harry Cade	13 "
Mathew, son of John Martyn	16 "
Agnes, wife of Robert Fleche	23 "
Crstyan Ystott, widow	25 "
John Morris	10 Feb.
Joan Breatt, widow	27 "
John, son of Marke Preston	5 Mar.
James Skynner	6 "
James, son of William Jons	13 "
Thomas Holle	20 "

1549.

Esbell Zener, widow	12 Apr.
Esbell, dau. of John Davy, smith	18 "
Esbell, wife of William Lamsye	6 May
Joan Harris, widow	23 "
Bartholomew, son of John Hayne	25 "
James, son of William Salisbury	2 June
James, son of John Pasmore	3 "
Harry Dru	10 "
William Beare	21 "
Ros, dau. of Thomas Goonne	5 July
John, son of John Keneck	6 "
Joan, wife of John Kenyk	12 "
Harry, son of John Ashton	5 Aug.
John Richards, <i>alias</i> Holond	11 "
Sir Tadee	11 "
Jelyan ———, an yryshwoman	12 "
John Lange, a walkynman	12 "
John, son of Wylliam Jons	13 "
Esbell, dau. of John Waytown	16 "
John ———, servant of Else Bayle	8 Sep.
Joan, dau. of John Neayller	17 "
Marget ———, servant of Mrs Alson Gay	21 "
Joan Beare, widow	9 Oct.
John, son of Marget Salysbury	12 "

1549—(continued.)

Siblyth, wife of Bawden Leck	13 Oct.
John, son of John Washfurth	25 "
Nicolas Jeffert	7 Nov.
Avys, dau. of John Jerman	16 "
Harry Smoke	7 Dec.
Jane, dau. of John Beare	7 "
William, son of John Davy, smith	25 "
Joan dau. of John Layman, the younger	27 "

1550.

Robert Helyar	4 Jan.
John Acklond	5 "
Richard Beaple	11 "
Joan, dau. of Ric. Palmer	18 "
Richard Dru	28 "
Joan Hanaford, widow	3 Feb.
Chrofer Hew	12 "
Thomas Jefery	26 "
John, son of Nicolas Wyatt	15 "
John Bond...	3 Mar.
John Sequens	7 "
Denes Upcott	8 "
Mary, dau. of William Gyb	24 "
Else, wife of William Skynner	3 Apr.
Doryth, dau. of Olyver Bardoll	10 "
Joan Best, widow	18 "
Roger Lange	5 May
Thomas Forthrake	6 "
Rychard Wylsone	7 "
Phelyppe, ——— an Yryshman...	14 "
John Morgane	17 "
John and John, sons of George Gade	20 "
Esbell Robens, widow	21 June
Jelyan, dau. of Mr. George Stapylton	2 July
Symon Holme	2 Aug.
John, son of Symon Hoge	5 "
Robert Stevyn, <i>alias</i> Loder	12 "
Robert, son of Thomas Burgyn...	11 Sep.
Richard, son of John Clemet	27 "
Joan, wife of John Capper	30 "
Joan, wife of Marke Preston	7 Nov.
John, son of Marke Preston	7 "
John ———, servant of William Wyatt	22 "
Joan, dau. of Robert Thomas	28 "
Agnes, a poor bedlar woman in Bar street	4 Dec.
John, son of John Laurymar	14 "
John, son of John Banastar	16 "

1551.

William Choytt	31 Jan.
Elnor, wife of Morrys Whytt	31 "
John, son of Nicolas Rodsone	3 Feb.
Phelyp Comer	14 "
Johan Roch	19 "
Esbell ———, servant of Water Elys,	
tayler	20 "
Else, wife of John Morrys	26 "
John Bude...	9 Mar.
Else, dau. of Thomas Tayler	12 "
John Premett	13 "
Jone Whyatt, widow	14 "
Joane, dau. of Andru Cogger	29 "

1551—(continued.)

John Colle...	...	10 Apr.
Esbell, wife of Thomas Takell ...	...	19 "
Rob. Tayler ...	...	24 May
William, son of Bawden Kerwyll ...	...	27 "
Nicolas Frandsham ...	...	14 "
John Morrys ...	...	5 July
Robart Salysbury ...	...	9 Aug.
Water Champenes ...	...	10 "
John Salysbury ...	...	11 "
Elnor, wife of Thomas Davy ...	...	11 "
Thomas Peryn ...	...	16 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Peryn ...	...	28 "
Esbell, wife of John Walsman ...	...	14 Sep.
Esbell, dau. of Ric. Downe ...	...	28 Oct.
Agnes Hoskyn, widow ...	...	3 Nov.
Syblyth, dau. of Edward Gorde ...	...	15 "
John, son of Esbell Nele... ..	...	19 Dec.
Marian ———, Yrysthoman ...	...	31 "

1552.

Johan Mason ...	...	14 Jan.
John Rolond ...	...	23 "
Rose Torner ...	...	27 "
Roger, son of Esbell Salysbury ...	...	6 Feb.
Marget ———, servant of John Thomas	...	8 "
Thomas Burgyn ...	...	8 "
John Williams, in alms layn ...	...	11 "
Marget, wife of John Gybe ...	...	5 Mar.
Robert, son of Nicholas Morcomb	...	9 "
Richard Pasmore, servant of Nicholas Morcombe ...	...	10 "
Richard, son of John Wyat ...	...	10 "
Thamsyn, wife of ——— Christmas	...	19 "
Robert Cobyth ...	...	18 "
Marget, dau. of John Harels ...	...	14 Apr.
Annes, wife of Nicholas Cleanger	...	17 "
Johan, daughter of William Comes	...	25 "
Ketteren Salisbure, widow ...	...	29 "
Teke, ———, Yrysthman, at Castell	...	12 May
Joan, wife of Thomas Muge ...	...	14 "
Morgan ———, servant of Andru How-yssh ...	...	20 "
Mabylyth Rolond... ..	...	23 "
Joan, dau. of James Jacob ...	...	3 June
Water Elys ...	...	15 "
David Dew ...	...	13 July
John, son of John Wyatt, fuller	...	19 "
John, "his brother" ...	...	20 "
Maria, wife of William Denell...	...	2 Aug.
Marget Terell, of Alynton ...	...	14 "
Mercial, dau. of John Hayn ...	...	24 "
Joan Downe, widow ...	...	3 Sep.
John, wife of John Savell ...	...	7 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hunt ...	...	12 "
Agnes, dau. of Richard Colyn ...	...	10 "
Elyn, wife of James Feres ...	...	15 "
Thomas, son of William Ponchard	...	25 "
John Tokor ...	...	12 Oct.
Gabriell, son of Phelyp Holond...	...	12 "
Phelyp, son of Thomas Somer ...	...	19 "
John Lytlystone ...	...	23 "
Esbell Dawken, widow ...	...	3 Nov.

1552—(continued.)

Roger, son of John Goygh ...	...	13 Nov.
Tamsyn, mother of John Goygh ...	...	1 Dec.
Isbell, wife of John Walsman ...	...	1 "
Edyth Comer, servant of William Cade	...	28 "

1553.

Als Rawe, widow ...	...	2 Jan.
Elnor Jordan, widow ...	...	29 "
Richard Whetthere ...	...	5 Feb.
Marget, dau. of John Sutton ...	...	11 "
Elnor Bowes, widow ...	...	27 "
Joane ———, widow ...	...	2 Mar.
Als, wife of Symond Marke ...	...	5 "
Joane Rysh, widow ...	...	19 "
Joane, dau. of Lawrance Gorgayn	...	1 Apr.
Patrike Herden ...	...	7 "
John, son of Thomas Skinner ...	...	16 "
Annes, wife of John Phelyp ...	...	25 "
Joane, dau. of John Hows ...	...	2 May
James, son of Nicolas Morcomb	...	8 "
Als, dau. of John Mayne ...	...	21 "
Harry Crymplocke ...	...	22 "
Jone, mother of Ric. Price ...	...	29 "
Harry Cade ...	...	25 June
Marget, wife of Edward Julle ...	...	29 "
John Mocke ...	...	2 July
Water, son of Robart Aply ...	...	7 "
Robart, son of John Wescot ...	...	12 "
John Kettan ...	...	19 "
James, son of William Salysbury	...	23 "
John, son John Harell ...	...	23 "
William Canworthye ...	...	13 Aug.
Johan, wife of John Harell ...	...	27 "
Betyrn, Franch, widow ...	...	27 "
Tamsen, dau. of Thomas Dru ...	...	13 Sep.
Nicolas ———, servant of John Dart	...	24 "
Johane, dau. of John Walse ...	...	28 "
John, son of Thomas Braytt ...	...	3 Oct.
Elsabeth, dau. of Davyd Palmer	...	15 "
John, son of John Salisbure ...	...	26 "
Richard, son of Franch Lane ...	...	30 "
Thomas Molford ...	...	1 Nov.
Isbell Andru, widow ...	...	5 "
William, son of Joane Jons ...	...	6 "
Isbell ———, dwelling with Roger Harreson ...	...	21 "
John, son of Thomas Hat ...	...	16 Dec.
Isbell, mother of William Kenecke	...	22 "
James, son of George Pawll ...	...	24 "
John, son of Ric. Aprice ...	...	25 "

1554.

Thomas Samson ...	...	19 Jan.
Joane, dau. of Davy Cocke ...	...	23 "
Joane Lews ...	...	29 "
Isbell, mother of Simon Myller	...	31 "
George, son of John Parker ...	...	3 Feb.
Else, wife of Andru Hogge ...	...	13 "
William, son of Edward Parker	...	25 Mar.
Agnes, dau. of John Lugge ...	...	29 "
Andru, son of William Cade ...	...	1 Apr.
Chrofer ———, servant of Mr. Travys	...	2 "

1554—(continued.)

Phelype Whythere	...	19 Apr.
John Dawkyng	...	20 "
John, son of the dau. of Marget Morgayn	...	21 "
Isbell Dew, widow	...	28 "
Ane, dau. of Robert Chaple	...	29 "
Elyn, wife of Edward Garrett	...	7 May
Kateran, wife of John Colen	...	8 "
William, son of John Grove	...	8 "
Peter, son of Harry Olyver	...	9 "
John Goonne	...	2 June
Johan, dau. of John Denys	...	11 "
William, son of Richard Aprice	...	17 "
Jelian, dau. of Nicolas Ferland	...	8 July
Harry, son of John Herscott	...	9 "
Robert, son of Hew Phelyppys	...	15 Aug.
Elyn, dau. of Roger Thomas	...	22 "
Umfrey, son of Francis Lane	...	25 "
John, son of Als Rolond	...	6 Sep.
Harry, son of William Gynkens	...	13 "
Marget Griffye, <i>alias</i> Walter	...	13 "
Ros, wife of John Stoner	...	23 "
Jelys —, a miller of Rawlyth Mylls	...	2 Oct.
Joane, wife of Thomas Swayn	...	7 "
Mathes, wife of Bawdyn Coblyth	...	22 "
Als, dau. of a enecent with Ric. Harris	...	25 "
Thomas, son of John Williams, sutoris	...	27 "
John, son of — Ross, in Swimbyrge	...	28 "
Joane, dau. of William Griffye	...	23 Nov.
Hewth, son of William Wyatt	...	29 "
Alse Honne, widow	...	1 Dec.
John Luge, the ylder	...	7 "
Robert, son of John Pugslyth	...	17 "
Johnane, dau. of John Harell	...	14 Jan.
Elnor Holand	...	18 "
Kateran Trix	...	28 "
Davyd Marten	...	29 "
Agnes Foxe	...	4 Feb.
Agnes, wife of Rob Aply, he beying mayr	...	11 "
Thomas James	...	20 "
John, son of Water Lychton	...	2 Mar.
Wylliam Hoskyn	...	3 "
Harry, son of John Beare	...	12 "
Isbell, late wife of Davy Martyn	...	18 "

1555.

Alse, wife of John Williams	...	29 Mar.
Alse, dau. of Symond Miller	...	3 Apr.
John Phelyp	...	15 "
Phelyp, son of Hew Mason	...	30 "
John, son of George Pawll	...	7 May
John Braye, of Medynford	...	19 "
John Berer	...	26 "
Phelyp Richard	...	10 June
John, son of John Darte	...	14 "
John, son of William Fayerchylde	...	14 "
Elnor, dau. of Nicolas Cleanger	...	17 "
Denys Mayre	...	20 "
An, dau. of John Brode	...	29 "
Elyn Dodayll	...	9 July
Chrofer, son of William Merewere	...	10 "
William Warde	...	13 "

1555—(continued.)

Denys Crolye	...	15 July
Jelian Gwyne	...	19 "
John, son of Roger Yerde	...	20 "
Saverye, late wife of James Barre	...	24 "
John, son of John Gorton	...	21 Aug.
Thomas, son of Thomas Freer	...	7 Sep.
Joane, dau. of Ric. Harris	...	15 "
Rob. Barbar	...	20 "
Margere Sagard	...	17 "
George, son of Ric. Marke	...	21 "
George Sheper	...	21 Nov.
Jelyan, wife of Mr. John Shapter	...	5 Dec.
Sir Thomas Marten, Vicar of the towne of Barnestaple	...	20 "
Margatt Burgayn, widow	...	24 "

1556.

Robart, son of Ric. Beell	...	5 Jan.
Jone Traves, widow	...	7 "
John, son of Edward Gorde	...	28 "
Agnes, late wife of Marke Preston	...	28 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Beaple	...	31 "
John Gybe	...	5 Feb.
Margery Bennett	...	19 Mar.
John, son of John Dawkins	...	27 "
Tamsyn, dau. of Robert Peake	...	10 Apr.
Joan, dau. of Marke Preston	...	18 "
Kateryn, wife of Denys Rygon	...	24 "
Robert, son of Edmond Hawks	...	27 "
John Shapter, <i>alias</i> Butler	...	2 May
Elynor, wife of Robert Hunt	...	11 "
John Chaply	...	17 "
Maude Premet	...	21 "
John, son of Thomas Tacle	...	17 June
Richarde, son of John Denys	...	3 July
Elen, dau. of Wylliam Wyatt	...	4 "
Elyn, wife of Wylliam Elys	...	10 "
Rose, wife of Nycholas Morchum	...	11 "
Alyce, dau. of Wylliam Blunt	...	12 "
John Mules	...	13 Aug.
Joane, dau. of John Wood	...	17 "
John —, servant of George Mortyn	...	18 "
Thomas Grybyll	...	19 "
Mary, dau. of Antony Champynys	...	20 "
Anns, dau. of Wylliam Lytson	...	24 "
Alys, wife of John Come	...	26 "

1557.

Jone, dau. of Rychard Hart	...	14 Sep.
Anns, wife of Peter Kemplond	...	21 "
Wyllm Danes	...	23 "
Englys, dau. of John Hill	...	20 "
John Hille	...	13 Oct.
Kateren, wife of John Polord	...	14 "
Thomas Martyn	...	18 "

1559.

Jon, wife of Robert Thomas	...	2 Nov.
Symon Marke	...	21 "
Wylliam Salysbury	...	26 "
George, son of Water Lycston	...	19 Dec.
Hugh, son of Wylliam Bryght	...	29 "

1560.

John, son of George Franklyn ...	2	Jan.
Rychard, son of John Stephyns...	24	"
Margerye Lyttlestone ...	10	Feb.
John, son of Edmond Curryer ...	13	"
Robert Thorne ...	16	"
John, son of John Clefford ...	13	Mar.
John Herdyng ...	24	"
Helen Pawle ...	24	"
Mary, dau. of Hughe Braser ...	26	"
Jhoane, wife of Wylyam Cemyns ...	27	"
Salome Sowthrake ...	21	"
Johan Serell, widow ...	4	Apr.
John, son of John Banfield ...	4	"
Alycia Golde ...	5	"
Mary Owelborow ...	19	"
John, son of Davy John ...	20	"
Thomas Lewes ...	28	"
Joane, wife of John Aston ...	29	"
John and John, sons of Phelyp Larymore ...	3	May
Joane, dau. of John Dart ...	11	"
Elizabeth ———, servant of John Dart ...	22	"
John Sowethewode ...	3	June
Margery Horode ...	6	"
Elyzabeth Jeffery ...	14	"
Catren, dau. of Thomas Davy ...	19	"
Ambros Barwycke ...	12	July
Robert Sednam ...	12	"
Alys, wife of Davy Jones ...	24	"
Marke Preston ...	27	"
Felys, dau. of Bartholomew Walker ...	3	Aug.
Joan, dau. of John Ascot ...	5	"
Phelyp, son of Robert Boys ...	13	"
Rychard Herp ...	14	"
Ane, dau. of John Walter ...	15	"
Iset, wife of Wylyam Harry ...	30	"
Wylyam, son of Symon Honywyll ...	13	Sep.
Rychard, son of Wylyam Salsbury ...	15	"
John, son of Thomas Jenkyns ...	8	Nov.
John, son of Ryc. Martyn ...	18	"
John Horwood ...	21	"
Johne, dau. of John Franklyn ...	22	"
Alys, wife of Lews Burges ...	4	Dec.
John Beape ...	9	"
Edward, son of John Welsh ...	16	"
Johne Wylson ...	23	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Symon Hyll ...	23	"
John Griffey ...	24	"

1561.

John Salysbery ...	4	Jan.
John, son of John Skydmore ...	19	Feb.
John, son of Harry Jenkyn ...	20	"
Johne, wife of Robert Knyth ...	18	"
Anys, wife of John Lytell ...	21	"
Edmond Whytt ...	1	Mar.
Robert, son of Berlemew Toker ...	12	"
Rychard, son of Ryc. Downe ...	20	"
Nycolas Morecumbe ...	1	Apr.
Jane, dau. of Thomas Greffe ...	5	"
Robert, son of John Demont ...	8	"
Phelyp, son of the said John Demont ...	12	"
Mary, dau. of Harry Grybell ...	3	May

1561—(continued.)

Edward, son of Symon Davy ...	17	May
Alse, dau. of Rychard Martyn ...	30	"
Alys Pentter ...	6	June
Alyson Ward ...	25	July
Wylyam Danyell... ..	27	"
Johan, wife of William Chamers ...	27	Aug.
Agnes ———, servant of Robert Frost ...	9	Sep.
Lettyss, dau. of William Tawton ...	9	Oct.
Robarte, son of Robart Boyes ...	24	"
Rose, dau. of George Belye ...	3	Nov.
Nicholas, son of John Knight ...	18	"
William, son of John Dawkyns... ..	25	"
Agnes Frayne ...	5	Dec.
Elizabeth Skynner, widow ...	13	"
John Mannying ...	22	"
Water, son of Nycholas Payne ...	1	Jan.
Wylyam, son of Rychard Juell... ..	8	"
Alson, wife of John Adam ...	18	"
Gertrude, dau. of Wylyam Tege ...	18	"
Thomas, son of Francys Lane ...	22	"
Nycholas, son of Phelipp Thelbrydge ...	3	Feb.
Alson, dau. of William Thresher ...	11	"
Avys Grybbell, widow ...	15	"
George Blynsham ...	18	"
Alson Deake ...	21	"
Jone Lanuan, widow ...	28	"
James, son of Hugh Brasyer ...	2	Mar.
John, son of Harry Pearde ...	14	"
John, son of Robart Peake ...	17	"
Alyce, dau. of William Skynner ...	20	"
Wylmot Courtenye ...	22	"

1562.

Elyzabeth, dau. of George Gage ...	16	Mar.
John, son of John Dayve ...	29	"
John, son of Water Bonde ...	5	May
Alyce, wife of John Rushton ...	10	"
Dorytye, dau. of John Lytle ...	29	"
Margarett Moryshe, widow ...	2	June
Doritie, dau. of Wylliam Greyfye ...	2	"
Nycholas Wyatt ...	6	"
Chrysten Coke ...	13	"
Wylyam Popham ...	18	"
Johan, wife of John Skynner ...	8	July
Marye, dau. of Nycholas Tanner ...	11	"
John Holocum ...	31	Aug.
John Blakemore ...	11	Nov.
Alyce Whyte ...	23	"
Johan Longestone ...	28	"
Agnes Whytefylde ...	30	"
Sir John Arnoll, <i>alias</i> Hardyng . .	9	Dec.
Robart, son of Thomas Fryer ...	9	"
Symon, son of Thomas Takell ...	18	"
William Ward, buried at Pilton ...	21	"
John, son of John Theoge ...	22	"
Elizabeth Lugg, widow ...	27	"
Christopher Kayle, bastard ...	27	"
Margaret, dau. of Richard Downe ...	27	"
John, son of John Puggslegh ...	30	"
Agnes Salsbury ...	3	Jan.
Alson Bonede ...	7	"
Jone, wife of Thomas Bowdon ...	12	"

1562—(continued.)

John, son of William Stanbery ...	13 Jan.
Stephan Cornewale ...	13 "
Wylliam Pawle ...	14 "
James, son of Margerye Hore, bastard ...	14 "
John, son of Hugh Brasyer ...	16 "
John Turbott ...	15 Feb.
Mary, dau. of James Barre ...	17 "
Margaret Gylbert, widow ...	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Davy ...	28 "
An, dau. of John Lang ...	3 Mar.
Stephan, son of William Aclonde ...	4 "
Harry, son of William Stanbery ...	4 "
John, son of Edmund Hawkeridge ...	5 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Aclande ...	8 "
Luce Rychards ...	13 "
Jone, dau. of John Bownde ...	13 "
Wylliam Aclande ...	14 "
Rychard, son of Rychard Downe ...	16 "
Water, son of John Sagarde ...	19 "
Margaret Yearell, widow ...	20 "
Foke Wylmer ...	22 "
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Jeffrey ...	22 "
Margerye Webber, widow ...	23 "

1563.

Charyte, dau. of Symon Drewe ...	25 Mar.
Davy, son of Rycharde Downe ...	30 "
John, son of Thomas Lee ...	11 Apr.
Thomsyn, wife of John Dawkyns ...	13 "
Agnes, dau. of Willyam Jenkyns ...	13 "
Jone, dau. of Nycholas Baker ...	13 "
Richarde, son of Raphe Taylor ...	14 "
Agnes, wife of the said Raphe Taylor ...	16 "
Elizabeth Opye ...	17 "
Marine, wife of John Lytyll ...	19 "
Pawlyn, dau. of Edward Brydgford ...	19 "
Thomsyn, dau. of John Lytell ...	20 "
Wylmote, dau. of Willyam Trix ...	21 "
Richarde, son of Symon Honywyll ...	22 "
Margaret, dau. of John Lytell ...	23 "
Agnes, wife of Nowell Anglas ...	24 "
John Skynner ...	3 May
Robt. Jeffrey ...	5 "
William Hursecot ...	9 "
Phylpp Aclande ...	9 "
Jane, dau. of Raphe Tayler ...	10 "
Agnes, dau. of John Thomas ...	10 "
Elizabeth Toker, widow ...	12 "
Wylliam, son of Symon Drew ...	15 "
Jone, wife of Harry Degon ...	17 "
Agnes Aclande, widow ...	17 "
Margery, wife of William Kenyck ...	18 "
Welthyan, wife of Thomas Taylor ...	23 "
Jone, wife of John Burgh ...	1 June
Thomas Tayler ...	2 "
James Elys ...	3 "
John, son of Lawrens Voye ...	4 "
Elizabeth Voye ...	7 "
Rycharde, son of Lawrens Voye ...	7 "
John Shewte ...	11 "
Peter Whyte, Iryshman ...	13 "
Alson, dau. of Olyver Beaple ...	14 "

1563—(continued.)

Melore, wife of John Danyell ...	2 July
Mary, dau. of Thomas Pencumbe ...	5 "
Peter Kemplande ...	26 "
Thamsyn, wife of Davye Hayne ...	18 "
Elnore, wife of John Browde ...	20 "
Roger, son of John Davye ...	30 "
Robert Hykett ...	5 Aug.
Elizabeth Rede, widow ...	12 "
Margery Whyte, widow ...	14 "
John, son of John Peryn ...	21 "
Cecell Hunt ...	24 "
John Gregorye ...	26 "
Edyth Harrys ...	30 "
Elnor, wife of John Thomas ...	30 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Hunt ...	31 "
Jone Powre, widow ...	7 Sep.
Elizabeth Breate, widow ...	15 Oct.
John Hunt, servant of John Lanman, the elder ...	25 "
Katheryn Pope, widow ...	29 "
Mr. John Smythe ...	21 Nov.
Elizabeth dau. of Edmonde Dune ...	27 "
Pawle, son of Rychard Pearde ...	7 Dec.
Alson Gaye, gentlewoman ...	15 "
Grace Thrasher ...	23 "
Nycholas Holmore ...	27 "
John Gylbert ...	30 "
Wylmot Mannying ...	3 Jan.
Phelypp Hoper ...	13 "
John, son of Theog Thogg ...	15 "
Thomsyn, son of Tege Thogg ...	17 "
Jone, dau. of Tege Thogg ...	21 "
Rycharde Aprice ...	26 "
Jone Grybble, widow ...	10 Mar
Agnes, dau. of John Coppner ...	14 "

1564.

Roger Darke ...	1 Apr.
Wylliam Martyn ...	14 "
Jone ———, servant of John Coundale ...	22 "
Marye, dau. of Wylliam Rendall ...	25 "
Phelypp Wyatt, widow ...	23 May
Robert, child of John Lang ...	10 June
John, son of Andrew Berye ...	9 July
Jone, wife of Mr. Roger Worthe ...	26 "
Constance, child of George Franklyn ...	28 Aug.
Jone, child of Rawle Danyell ...	29 "
Lawrens, child of Thomas Breat ...	5 Sep.
John Poyner ...	9 "
Elizabeth, wife of Rycharde Harres ...	21 "
Rycharde Martin, <i>alias</i> Arnoll ...	3 Oct.
Mr. Roger Worthe ...	5 "
Lawrens, son of Roger Hart ...	12 "
John, son of Richard Sharson ...	13 "
Elen Kyrre ...	24 "
George, son of Willyam Kenyck ...	5 "
Aveye Worthe, junr. ...	4 Dec.
Robert Pucharde ...	5 "
John, son of Symon Myller ...	17 "
Welthyall Lake, widow ...	19 "
Nycholas Wode ...	23 "
Elen, wife of Richarde Barett ...	27 "

1564—(continued.)

Rycharde Handforde ...	...	30	Dec.
John, son of Symon Hodge ...	...	2	Jan.
Agnes, dau. of Thomas Walls ...	...	7	"
Margaret, wife of John Coole ...	...	16	"
Danyell, son of John Richards ...	...	18	"
Richarde, son of Adrian Toser ...	...	4	Feb.
Elizabeth, wife of Roger Rowlande ...	...	10	"
Jone Shebearde ...	...	11	"
Water Palmer ...	...	27	"
Alson, wife of John Flynger ...	...	10	Mar.
Jone Hunt, widow ...	...	13	"
John Coppner ...	...	24	"

1565.

An Mocke ...	...	29	Mar.
Jone, dau. of Herry Downe ...	...	1	Apr.
Mary, dau. of Denys Dornell ...	...	4	"
Jone, dau. of Thomas Hone ...	...	7	"
Alson Martyn, widow ...	...	9	"
John, son of Francis ...	...	23	"
Agnes Sothrake, widow ...	...	14	May
Jone Charells ...	...	22	"
John Hutchton ...	...	4	June
Agnes, dau. of Wyllyam Benon ...	...	15	"
John, son of Robert Denys ...	...	18	"
Paule Palmer ...	...	18	"
John, son of John Grove ...	...	19	"
George, son of John Bryght ...	...	28	"
Katheryn, dau. of John Grove ...	...	1	July
Paule, son of Mr. John Demont ...	...	8	"
Richard Taylor, servant of Oliver Torner ...	...	9	"
Agnes, dau. of John Alforde ...	...	18	"
Herry, son of John Grove ...	...	23	"
Jone Byrde, widow ...	...	24	"
Alson, wife of Wyllyam Gybbes ...	...	25	"
Ambrose, son of Thomas Somer ...	...	26	"
Agnes, wyfe of Richard Wyat ...	...	1	Aug.
An, dau. of Thomas Somer ...	...	8	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Thomas Freer ...	...	12	"
Katheryn Mannyng ...	...	1	Sep.
John, son of John Poyner ...	...	9	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Francys Lane ...	...	19	"
Julyan, dau. of Thomas Freynche ...	...	3	Oct.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Somer ...	...	5	"
Antis Gould, widow ...	...	25	"
Jone, wife of John Howarde ...	...	9	Nov.
Johane Addames, widow ...	...	16	"
Mary, dau. of William Foster ...	...	1	Dec.
James and Ellen, son and dau. of Thomas Brand ...	...	21	"
John, son of Thomas Breat ...	...	28	Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrens Voye ...	...	29	"
Thomas Takell ...	...	2	Feb.
Elizabeth, wife of Herry Warde ...	...	19	"
John, son of William Bryght ...	...	19	"
Katheryn, dau. of Wyllyam Gryffye ...	...	26	"
Geffrey Mules ...	...	5	Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wyat ...	...	11	"
Thomsyn Geffrey ...	...	14	"
Em Kedwell ...	...	15	"
Richarde Barrett ...	...	17	"

1565—(continued.)

Jone Alen, widow ...	...	20	Mar.
John, base son of Alson Wullegh ...	...	28	"

1566.

George, son of William Coleber ...	...	8	Apr.
Julian, dau. of Nycholas Gaye ...	...	8	"
John, son of Jone Ronygh, widow ...	...	28	"
John, son of John Beare ...	...	8	May
Robert Lange ...	...	18	"
William, son of Wyllyam Perys ...	...	28	"
Botulphus Marshall ...	...	10	July
Davye, son of Lawrens Voye ...	...	27	"
Thomsyn Hurscot, widow ...	...	9	Aug.
Katheryn uxer Henrici Pearde ...	...	10	"
Thomsyn, wife of Thomas Budde ...	...	6	Nov.
Robert, son of John Morgan ...	...	13	"
John, son of William Lytystone ...	...	13	"
Edward, son of Richarde Downe ...	...	24	"
Margaret, wife of John Lewes ...	...	30	"
Jone Davie ...	...	2	Dec.
Wylliam Knight ...	...	6	"
John Puggslegh ...	...	16	"
John Thorne ...	...	26	"
Paule, son of Wyllyam Tryxe ...	...	8	Jan.
John, son of Bryant Fulforde ...	...	9	"
Symon, son of Robert Coole ...	...	14	"
Jone, dau. of Wyllyam Bryght ...	...	26	"
Matheas Upcot, widow ...	...	31	"
Phelypp, child of Phelypp Mules ...	...	31	"
Mawde Wytheridge ...	...	20	Feb.
Herculus, son of Richard Olyver ...	...	24	"
Nycholas, son of William Morcumbe ...	...	3	Mar.
John Danyell ...	...	10	"
John, son of Davye Cooke ...	...	22	"

1567.

Wyllyam Best ...	...	11	Apr.
Agnes Edgecombe ...	...	20	"
Rycharde Bylforde ...	...	25	"
Honor, dau. of William Olyver ...	...	1	May
Margery Hore ...	...	4	"
Margeret Berye, widow ...	...	6	"
Jone Hewet ...	...	14	"
Alson, wife of Thomas Keyle ...	...	15	"
Agnes Colscott ...	...	21	"
Andrew, son of Andrew Bery ...	...	2	June
Wyllyam, son of Grace Pryce ...	...	16	"
Edward, son of Wyllyam Gryffyth ...	...	22	"
Rycharde Morrant ...	...	23	"
Katheryne Thomas ...	...	4	July
Margery Baron, a powre woman ...	...	16	"
Agnes, uxer Rici Skynner ...	...	31	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Walter ...	...	1	Aug.
Alson, dau. of Thomas Breat ...	...	8	"
Herry Wylkeye ...	...	25	"
Wyllyam, son of Thomas Takell ...	...	10	Sep.
John Downe ...	...	25	"
Elene, wife of James Jacob ...	...	28	"
Rycharde, son of Elizabeth Wyat ...	...	7	Oct.
John, son of Nycholas Fallen ...	...	31	Dec.
Jone, wife of John Sagarde ...	...	13	Jan.
Wyllyam, son of Water Stephyn ...	...	19	"

1567—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Hart ...	27 Jan.
Margery Kyngdon, of Almes lane ...	13 Feb.
John, son of Roger Beaple ...	15 "
Agnes, wife of John Fullorde ...	18 "
Rycharde, son of Thomas Somer ...	23 "
Jone, wife of Thomas Walle ...	24 "
Jone Rycharde, widow ...	16 Mar.
Edmunde, son of John Wodelande ...	20 "

1568.

Susan, dau. of James Rodigo ...	3 Apr.
Margaret Colen, widow ...	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Davy ...	20 "
Jone, wife of John Elys... ..	24 "
Elizabeth Vawter, widow ...	3 May
Rycharde, son of John Barret ...	5 "
Syble, dau. of Wylliam Lane ...	12 "
Jone, dau. of John Drew... ..	16 "
Thomsyn Hoskyn, widow ...	29 "
Jone and Jone, daus. of James Sparow ...	7 June
Edward, son of John Honye ...	4 July
John, son of John Hacker ...	25 "
Hugh Towyll ...	5 Aug.
Phelypp, son of Roger Cade ...	18 "
Wylliam, son of Phelypp Harwode ...	20 "
Thomas Wyat ...	25 "
John, son of Wylliam Sylver ...	5 Sep.
Julyan, wife of Tege Owen ...	5 "
Wylliam, son of John Mone ...	19 "
Katheryn, dau. of John Smale ...	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Rycharde Downe, labourer ...	6 Oct.
Rose, wife of Thomas Beaple ...	8 Nov.
Felyce, wife of Symon Hyll ...	25 "
Elen Barbarre ...	28 "
Wylliam Lethelbrydze, du'per ...	3 Dec.
Allsun, dau. of Anys Greygry ...	19 "
Jone Colley, widow ...	23 "
Elyzabeth dau. of Leowes Dwne ...	23 "
Anstyes, dau. of Hewe Towytt ...	28 "
Robarde, son of Thomas Beopull ...	4 Jan.
Mary, wife of Antonye Pallmar ...	20 "
Jone Whyther, widow ...	27 "
Davy Parker ...	29 "
Jone, dau. of John Morgone ...	14 Feb.
Jone Beare, widow ...	15 "
Margerye, wife of John Kole ...	20 "
Jone, dau. of Roger Beopull ...	20 "
Anns Holme, widow ...	26 "
Jone Webar, widow ...	16 "
John, son of Richard Sharlse ...	3 Mar.
Katerine, wife of John Hart ...	4 "
Edward Colskot, departed ...	7 "
Tomsyng, dau. of Robarde Pokoke ...	8 "
Alsun, wife of Edward Brengford ...	9 "
Jone, wife of Wylliom Blunt ...	15 "
John, son of Wylliam Greefine ...	17 "
Symon, son of Wylliam Fostar ...	19 "
Luce ———, servant of John Welshe ...	19 "
Thomas Hunt ...	21 "

1569.

Ellysander, son of Roger Ceade ...	30 Mar.
Annsy, dau. of Nycollas Payne ..	5 Apr.
Antonye, son of John Dunstone ...	7 "
Robert, son of Davy Hayne ...	12 "
Rafe Larymane ...	16 "
Nycollas, son of Jams Merywether ...	19 "
Annsy, dau. of Roger Moore ...	28 "
Maryne Hlarry ...	12 "
Rycheard Nobull, widow ...	3 May
Jone, wife of Wylliam Sterye ...	4 "
Ollyver Torner ...	12 "
Jone, dau. of Evane Jenkine ...	13 "
George, son of Harry Heell ...	15 "
Nycollas Serlys, yong man ...	21 "
Cristiane, wife of Thomas Rooke ...	21 "
Jone, dau. of Wylliam Benon ...	22 "
Anne Grene, famula Ricci Averye ...	30 "
Agnes, wife of Symon Drew ...	23 June
Margaret, wife of Rycharde Ronye ...	4 July
Jone, wife of Sir Herry Fysher, minister ...	18 "
Nycholas, son of Rycharde Downe ...	21 "
Alson Fletcher, widow ...	22 "
Jone Smyth, widow ...	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Drew ...	20 Aug.
Wylmote Wede, widow ...	28 "
Margaret, wife of James Goddslande ...	29 "
Jone, dau. of John Marshall ...	5 Sep.
Water Dayve ...	15 "
John, son of Denys Dornell ...	29 "
Olyver, son of Robert Lytell ...	16 Oct.
Edward Jones, sowdyer ...	24 "
Thomas Tayler, alias Frinch ...	26 "
Alson Cowke, widow ...	17 Nov.
Mary, wife of John Hacker ...	19 "
Maryon, wife of Philipp Holland ...	22 "
Thomas Frayinche ...	12 Dec.
Johane, dau. of John Thomas, the helyer ...	21 "
Johane, wife of Lawrence Voye... ..	29 "
John Hicket, in almes lane ...	2 Jan.
James, son of Fraunceis Thrasher ...	9 "
Richard Harry, the peynter ...	21 "
James, son of William Foster ...	23 "
John Flynger ...	28 "
Johane, dau. of George Andrewe ...	31 "
Philipp Shepman, of Marthorne, Monmouth ...	21 Feb.
Morris Robyns, in almes lane ...	25 "
William Mallet, of Barkley, Gloucester ...	26 "
Mary, base dau. of Elynor Pearde ...	9 Mar.
Margaret Morgan, widow ...	12 "
Johane, dau. of Nycholas Forland ...	12 "
Johane, dau. of John Tayldour ...	12 "
John Durvorde, in almes lane ...	17 "
Anne, wife of Richard Peard ...	23 "
Katheryn, dau. of Mary Feild, widow ...	23 "

1570.

Johane Lethybridge, widow ...	31 Mar.
John, son of Thomas Seller ...	1 Apr.
George, son of John Danyell ...	2 "
Margaret, wife of Richard Witheridge ...	3 "
Elizabeth, wife of Roger Moore ...	7 "

1570—(continued.)

William Combe	19 Apr.
Alice Durverd, widow	19 "
Johane Wyot, widow	20 "
Symon, son of Thomas Walles ...	25 "
John Towker, cobler	7 May
William, son of John Grove	27 "
John Turner, <i>alias</i> Sadler	1 June
John Cawsey	6 "
John Northam	11 "
Ellyn, wife of Roger Wynter ...	23 "
Johane, dau. of William Kenneycke	6 Aug.
John Ellis	11 "
John, son of George Thorne ...	15 "
William, son of Thomas Breat ...	21 "
Elizabeth Gregory, widow	23 "
Philipp, son of James Hille	24 "
John Cocke	25 "
Mr. Nicholas Wichalse	29 "
John Harte	30 "
Thomas Lee	1 Sep.
John Hawarde	2 "
Johane Mules, widow	9 "
Robert Peake	21 "
Anastice, dau. of Owen Robyns ...	29 "
Tewge Owen	9 Oct.
John, son of William Grefeth ...	9 "
John Mason, servant of Richard Jule	10 "
James Mawnder	11 Nov.
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Olyver	20 "
John Lange, <i>alias</i> Fletcher	4 Dec.
Jone Wyatt, widow	21 "
Edmont Dart	22 "
John Fulforde	23 "
Agnes Throne, <i>alias</i> Best	30 "
John Lychston	31 "
John Freyer	18 Jan.
George Paule	22 "
Ellen Jones	24 "
Pawlyng, dau. of Water Bounde ...	25 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Kayle ...	27 "
Harrye, son of Water Bounde ...	2 Feb.
John Kullande, <i>alias</i> Baker	7 "
Wylliam Russell	15 "
Robeart, son of Davye Hayne	20 "
Symon, son of John Kullande, <i>alias</i> Baker	21 "
Paule, son of Rycharde Cadde ...	22 "
Water, son of Rycharde Barrow ...	1 Mar.
James, son of Thomas Mawnder ...	6 "
Pawllen Tormie, widow	8 "
Als, wife of Mr. Wylliam Dawkens	10 "
John, son of John Choott	15 "
Nycholas Baker, <i>alias</i> Handcoke ...	22 "
Antice, dau. of Stephen Suffell ...	24 "

1571.

Joane Ellys, mayde	28 Mar.
Jacket, wife of Rycharde Wyatt ...	9 Apr.
Margaret, dau. of John Colskot ...	12 "
Thomas Paye	23 "
John Bryant, widower	1 May
John, son of Mr. Olyver Pearde ...	3 "
Elyzabeth Harden, widow	5 "

1571—(continued.)

Jone, wife of William Skynner	26 May
Tamsynge, dau. of John Sander ...	2 June
William, son of Als Bounde	6 "
Mr. James Godslande	13 "
Rycharde, wife of John Rycharde ...	13 "
Rycharde, son of Owen Rabbens ...	14 "
John Hollande, <i>alias</i> Winter	19 "
John Burgis	24 "
Wylliam Hogge, servant of Thomas Turbat	21 July
Rycharde Sander, yong man	24 Aug.
Ursula, dau. of John Dawkings ...	25 "
John Stephen, yonge man	2 Sep.
John, son of Stephen Suffell	7 "
Tamsen, dau. of Nycholas Badcock ...	26 "
Als, dau. of George Fracklinge ...	9 Oct.
Jellian, wife of Wylliam Gryffy ...	12 "
Jone, dau. of Thomas Gylle	16 "
Thomas, son of John Wyat	19 "
Dennes, dau. of Jerman Danyell ...	13 Nov.
John, son of Thomas Kayell	14 "
Mr. John Arscot	26 "
Wylliam Daddam, younge man ...	16 Dec.
Harrye, son of John Wilkye, younger	19 "
Robeart, son of Robert Cornall ...	5 Jan.
Thomas, son of Roger Beaple	12 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Shabbroucke	14 "
John, son of John Gaye	20 "
Jone Tommas, widow	1 Feb.
Rycharde Markyt, frinchman	12 "
Jone, dau. of Harry Hill	26 "
Marin Harber, widow	14 Mar.
Gryffy Davye, servant of John Norris	17 "
Christover Lymberri, servant of John Norysh	17 "

1572.

Catherin, dau. of Rycharde Pugsle ...	30 Mar.
Jone Clepet, servant of John Norysh ...	3 Apr.
Mary Hicket, servant of John Norysh ...	5 "
John, son of Rychard Walkye	5 "
John Davye, smith	18 "
Margaret, wife of Mr. Robert Cade ...	24 "
Jone, dau. of Water Clearke	26 "
Em, dau. of John Heyne, tanner ...	1 May
Anny, dau. of John Davy, otherwise London	9 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Robert Hycket, yong woman	16 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of John Turner, otherwise Sadler	29 "
Rycharde Davye, otherwise Frenchehycke	3 July
John, son of Rycharde Honnye	9 "
Jone, dau. of Jorge Rozytar	22 "
John, son of Ryse Davye	9 Aug.
Else Sequence, widow	14 "
Jarman Carmycane	20 "
Jone, dau. of Edward Plealande ...	1 Sep.
Harry Jenkyn	5 "
Jone Whytelocke, otherwise called Mes-tres Pa'ter, the wyffe of Sir Thomas Whytelocke, Vicar of Freymington	14 "

1572—(continued.)

John, son of Wyllyam Skydmore	...	8 Oct.
Walter Elys	...	30 "
John Drewe and Wm. Courtes, wardens of Barum	...	— "
Peter Whetter	...	25 Nov.
Jone Teldore, widow	...	18 Dec.
Wyllmote, dau. of Edward Healle	...	26 "
Bartelemu, son of Bartellnew Yeard	...	31 "
Jone, dau. of Styvyn Swyte	...	9 Jan.
Ellen Helle, yonge oman	...	15 "
Elizabeth Vorde, widow	...	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Hewe	...	26 "
Adam, son of John Pryste	...	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Lanman the elder	...	29 "
Allse Hounte, widow	...	1 Feb.
Jellyan, dau. of John Gylle	...	13 "
Jone Elles, widow	...	16 "
Avis, dau. of John Heardar	...	17 "
Ellyzabeth, dau. of Tomas Sellar	...	17 "
John Hylle	...	28 "
Wm. Skynnar	...	3 Mar.
Pellype, son of Nycollas Peane	...	11 "
Wm. Ponyar, yonge mane	...	15 "
Ane, wife of John Allen	...	20 "
Allse, wife of Rycharde Muller...	...	21 "
Wm. Keneke	...	23 "
John, base son of Margerete Follforde...	...	24 "

1573.

Rogare, son of Wm. Stanbery	...	26 Mar.
Tamzen, dau. of Marke Zegarde	...	27 "
Ellen Wollse	...	30 "
Watar, son of Semon Drewe	...	8 Apr.
John Coble	...	12 "
Jellyon, wife of John Hoskyn, <i>alias</i> Sever	...	18 "
Symon, son of Wyllyam Skydmore	...	22 "
John Hewe	...	26 "
Rogar Styvyn, <i>alias</i> Penar	...	1 May
John Davy, skollm ^r	...	9 "
Mary, dau. of George Andro	...	12 "
Jone Hoxestable, widow...	...	14 "
Allexsandar, son of Petar Quayke, gold- smith	...	22 "
George, son of Davy Sedname	...	30 "
John, son of John Poll, tanar	...	6 June
Jone, wife of Nycollas Clevangar	...	15 "
Phelles Morgen, widow	...	16 "
Joane, base dau. of Jone Tallen...	...	19 "
Jone, wife of John Bacon	...	19 "
Peter Smyth, of Toryton, fesysson	...	23 "
Jone, wife of Davy Tollen	...	25 "
John, son of Rycharde Drewe	...	22 July
Pentecoste, son of Awen Robenes	...	3 Aug.
Alles, dau. of Semen Drewe	...	10 "
Jone, dau. of John Rowlande	...	11 "
John, son of Selfestiar Hoyle	...	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Rycharde Hony	...	21 "
Felles, dau. of Bouden Hell	...	27 "
John Segarde	...	2 Sep.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hatharle	...	12 "
John, son of Wm. Wesebe	...	22 "
Wm., son of Wm. Skynnar	...	17 Oct.

1573—(continued.)

Jellyon, wife of John Ollyvar	...	27 Oct.
Thomas, son of John Gregory	...	8 Nov.
Jone, dau. of Paule Bawnan	...	9 "
Salomye Fryer, widow	...	25 "
Rycharde, son of Wyllyam Nycholl	...	5 Dec.
Brigett, wife of Thomas Stryblinge	...	24 "
Jone, dau. of Thomas Kayle	...	18 Jan.
Wyllyam, son of James Juill	...	8 Feb.
Owen Yarrow, a walshman	...	10 "
Thomas, son of James Sparrow...	...	11 Mar.
John, son of James Sparrow	...	13 "

1574.

Hugh, son of John Kytte	...	4 Apr.
Anthony, son of Lewes Ryse	...	4 "
Wylliam Hawckslan	...	12 "
John Dalle, wyddow	...	28 "
Rychard, son of Stephyn Rymeris	...	29 "
Margaret Hockyn, widow	...	16 May
Joban, wife of John Rede	...	8 June
John, son of John Red	...	8 "
Robert, son of Walter Bounde	...	21 "
John, son of Davy Sowte	...	29 "
John, son of Jerman Danyell	...	29 "
Nycholas, son of Robert Pockot	...	5 July
Julian, dau. of Rycharde Pearde	...	11 "
Mr. John Pearde	...	26 "
John, son of John Wichalls	...	7 Aug.
John Chesman	...	10 Sep.
Mary Skynner	...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Honny	...	18 "
Mr. Richard Weast	...	23 "
Wylliam Gybbe	...	27 "
Rychard, son of Rycharde Westron	...	30 "
Agnis, wife of Thomas Stephins	...	2 Oct.
Robert, son of Rychard Wyllyams	...	4 "
Mary, dau. of Wyllyam Colskot...	...	7 "
John, son of Thomas Kayle	...	18 "
James Rodigoo, a portyngall	...	17 Nov.
Savery Carmycan	...	17 "
Wylliam Godorus	...	25 "
Thamsyn, dau. of Owinge Mare	...	25 "
Jone, dau. of John Olyver	...	2 Jan.
Als Gyggyn	...	4 Feb.
Philippe, dau. of George Pearse	...	13 "
Thomas Turbatt	...	21 "
Margent, wife of John Stephins...	...	26 "
John, base son of Jone Cornysh	...	14 Mar.
Hugh, son of Philip Salysbury	...	23 "

1575.

Wylliam, son of John Holomur	...	26 Mar.
John, son of John Pugsly	...	14 Apr.
Agnis Longe, <i>alias</i> Capper, widow	...	8 May
Als Crolygh	...	8 "
Jone, dau. of Wyllyam Wysbye...	...	21 "
Elnor, wife of Mr. Olyver Pearde	...	30 June
Jone, dau. of Robert Jenkyn	...	5 July
John, son of Wyllyam Dowman	...	8 "
John Gage, out of Marwood	...	26 "
John, son of John Jones	...	26 "
Grace, wife of Paule Worth	...	4 Aug.

1575—(continued.)

Mr. Rychard Skynner	...	12 Aug.
John and Symon, sons of Andru Beary	14	"
Anthonye, son of Walter Reed	16	"
Maude, wife of Rychard Sharills	19	"
Jone, dau. of Sylvester Hoyle	20	"
Jone, dau. of Symon Toppe	30	"
Nycholas Merres	17 Sep.	"
Margerit Whetter, widow	18	"
John, son of Thomas Tealor	19	"
Urithe, dau. of John Wytheredge	3 Oct.	"
Sibell, dau. of Paule Worth	6	"
Wylliam, son of Margerit Toosyer	10	"
Margerit, dau. of Rychard Pearde	23	"
Bawden Cade	26	"
Phillip, son of John Hoper	28	"
Rychard, son of Robert Davye	10 Nov.	"
Jone, dau. of John Hoper	21	"
Rober, son of Thomas Mudge	26	"
John Cannye	5 Dec.	"
Rychard, son of Owinge Mare	25	"
An, dau. of James Androw	25	"
John, son of Rychard Mychell	26	"
Roger, son of Rafe Lynacomb	22	"
John Hayne, in Bare Street	3 Jan.	"
Phillip, son of Robert Whyter	3	"
Agnes, wife of Wylliam Lamsye	5	"
Mastr. Wylliam Dawkings	21	"
Wylliam Blount	26	"
James Jacob	1 Feb.	"
Julyan, dau. of James Sparrow	3	"
Katherin Halle	17	"
John, son of Phillip White	21	"
Jone Horwoode	24 Mar.	"

1576.

Agnes, dau. of John Pugslygh	...	26 Mar.
Jone, dau. of John Cotten	...	28
Cecell, wife of John Cotten	...	3 Apr.
Jone, wife of William Fyshier	...	26
Eme, dau. of Robert Jeffery	...	14 May
Tamsyne, dau. of John Furlong	...	22
John, son of Harry Warcombe	...	24
John, son of Thomas Horwoode	...	24
Jospe, son of Thomas Kayle	...	24
Jone, dau. of Rychard Pugslygh	...	22 June
Phyllipp Tawton	...	28
Kateryn, dau. of Wylliam Nycholl	...	26 July
Mary, dau. of John Pearse	...	13 Aug.
Phyllipp Hollomoure	...	28
Rycharde, son of Thomas Snell	...	14 Sep.
Mrs. Johan Beaple	...	18
Mr. John Darte	...	7 Oct.
Johan, dau. of William Lypescom	...	15
Elizabethhe, wife of Marke Segarde	...	23 Nov.
Robarte, son of Androwe Hayne	...	25
Thomas Wyott	...	5 Dec.
John Mosse	...	3 Jan.
John, son of Nycoll Weiher	...	9
Elinor Morice	...	11
Elizabethhe, wife of Robart Oliver	...	18
John, son of John Frynde	...	18
William, son of Anthony Sparrowe	...	1 Feb.

1576—(continued.)

Hughe, son of Richard Hill	...	9 Feb.
Phellip, son of William Landman	...	11
Maude, wife of Silvester Howill	...	5 Mar.
Dudley, son of Sir Arthur Basset,	...	
Knt.	...	16
Elynor, dau. of David Sawte	...	16
Anne Reymont	...	22
Johan, son of Roger Nycholle	...	24

1577.

Marke Segarde	...	27 Mar.
Johan Cowmbe, widow	...	5 Apr.
Syblie Lyblong	...	6
James Tomlynson	...	13
Roger, son of Phellip Passemore	...	14
Elynor, dau. of Richarde Pearde	...	15
Agnes, dau. of Richard Harris	...	17
Anne Reede	...	18
Thomas Chechester, gentleman	...	18
Symon Askot	...	19
Richard, son of Robert Lawne	...	23
Walter Lycheton	...	28 May
John, son of Wm. Landman	...	29
Nycholas Pearde	...	6 June
Alyce, wife of Thomas Horwoode	...	14
John, son of Myles Colcrofte	...	21
John Moore	...	2 July
Nycholas, son of Thomas Skynner	...	3 Aug.
Marie, dau. of John Stowe	...	8
Rychard Wynter	...	10
Thomasyn, wife of John Cleve	...	17
David Palmer	...	1 Sep.
Phellip Larymer	...	9
Johan, dau. of John Smythe	...	12
Marie, dau. of Richard Marten	...	23
William Forse	...	8 Oct.
Anne, daughter of John Jones	...	10
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Oliver Pearde	...	10
John, son of John Hedde	...	10
John, son of Mr. Robart Apleye	...	23
Gwyon Bennet	...	28
Marie, dau. of Wylliam Clyfferdon	...	4 Nov.
John Aruold	...	21
—, wife of Wm. Fosse	...	4
Suzan, dau. of Lawrance Symons	...	12 Dec.
Roger Rolland	...	22
Mawte Nycholas	...	25
Symon Hodge	...	2 Jan.
Elizabeth Stagge	...	5
John Parker	...	7
Als Turner	...	18
Als, wife of John Harris	...	4 Feb.
Jone, dau. of Symon Payne	...	15
Jone, dau. of the same Symon Payne	...	22
Christopher Pugslygh	...	25
John, son of Raphe Lynacomb	...	25
John, son of Anthony Symons	...	26
Thomas Jesston	...	28
Honor, dau. of Thomas Wale	...	3 Mar.
Suzanna, dau. of John Wychalls	...	4
Thomas, son of Nycholas Landman	...	15
John, son of John Lake	...	16

1578.

Jone, dau. of Harry Handfourd	26 Mar.
John, dau. [son?] of Harry Handfourd	28 "
William, son of William Yeo	5 Apr.
John Hacker	6 "
David, son of Nycholas Lake	22 "
Mrs Thomlyn	26 "
Mary, dau. of William Pearse	26 "
James, son of Roger Beaple	1 May
George, son of Mr. Olyver Peard	9 "
Davyd Cooke	12 "
Larance Voyell	19 "
Rychard Tooker, <i>alias</i> Bowden	22 "
Rychard, son of John Alcoke	1 June
Katherin, dau. of Mr. Melhuse	1 "
David Hayne	2 "
Rychard Pugslish	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Skynner	11 "
John, son of William Lanman	21 "
Roger, son of William Morcombe	27 "
John, son of Phillip Mules	29 "
William, son of Thomas Tealder	1 July
William, son of Harry Handfourd	9 "
Ane, base dau. of Jone Copland	9 "
Anthony, son of George Sloye	17 "
John	21 "
Philis, dau. of John George	24 "
Jone, wife of John Rowe	28 "
Katherin Pymcombe	3 Sep.
Thomsyn, dau. of Edward Brudgfoude	10 "
Margerit, dau. of John Honywill	15 "
Agnes, dau. of William Parkyn	18 Oct.
Thomsyn, wife of William Lane	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Grygory	28 "
Als, wife of John Burnarde	28 "
Mary, dau. of Anthony Sparow	28 "
Agnes, dau. of Nycholas Takell	1 Nov.
Jone Rawligh	14 "
John, son of William Downeman	26 "
Peter, base son of Jone Bound	5 Dec.
Rycharde, son of Phillip Sparow	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Stephens	25 "
Mihell Pyllavin	28 "
Jone, dau. of Rychard Ferys	3 Jan.
Als ———, servant of Thomas Dennyys	7 "
Elnor, dau. of Peter Quycke	7 "
Hugh, son of Rychard Brashier	9 "
Ane, dau. of Walter Bonnde	21 "
Alixander, son of John Wychehalls	26 "
Walter Cleave	13 Feb.
John Walter	23 "
William Weshee	5 Mar.
Harry, son of William Tawton	22 "

1579.

Thomsyn, wife of Thomas Gowne	27 Mar.
Davy, son of John Cooke	7 Apr.
Jone Aclonde, widow	15 "
Katheryn, dau. of John Davy, laborer	22 "
Nycholas, son of John Grygorye	24 "
William, son of John Morgan	9 May
Rychard, son of Davye Horwoode	10 "
John Cornysh, servant of Symon Dirant	5 June

1579—(continued).

Johan, dau. of John Cooke	6 June
Rychard, son of Thomas Gorwill	11 "
Mary, dau. of John Choot	18 "
Rychard, son of John Steephins, <i>alias</i> Holmes	24 "
Jone, dau. of George Plyme	24 "
Nycholl, wife of John Allen	29 "
Roger, son of George Sloye	3 July
Rychard, son of John Evyns	7 "
Jone Hobbye	12 "
Katheryn, dau. of Rychard Pearde	31 "
Harry Pryst, younge man	1 Aug.
John Cole	16 "
Mary Hollacomb	16 "
James Many	22 "
Katheryn, wife of Nycholas Gaye	14 Sep.
Jone Holland	18 "
Amos, son of Johan Heckett	19 "
Jone, dau. of Robert Jeffery	25 "
Olyver, son of Phillip Allyn	27 "
Bartholomew, son of Jane Ungells	27 "
Jone Ayer	29 "
Mrs. Julyon Peard	1 Oct.
John, son of Jone Bound	7 "
Avys, wife of Roger More	8 "
Edward Brustourd	16 "
John, son of John Grygory	16 "
Mary, dau. of John Hunt	18 "
Harry, son of James Myll	21 "
John Sparrow	26 "
Thomas Davys	28 "
Elyn Laramer	28 "
Nycholas, son of George Eassyree	2 Nov.
Jone, dau. of Edward Brustourde	6 "
Francyes Nycholas, servant of Rychard Wytheredg	16 "
Nycholas, son of John Evyns	17 "
Symon Drew	19 "
Katheryn, wife of William Merywethe	1 Dec.
Harrye Diggon	2 "
Anstice, wife of Richarde Baker	5 "
John, son of Davyd Horrod	9 "
Frauncis Thresher	12 "
Thomas Hatherly	14 "
Marye Medforde	23 "
Jhon, son of Thomas Keale	22 Jan.
Jone, dau. of Jhon Clifferd	30 "
Jhon, son of David Stawt	3 Feb.
Jone, wife of Jhon Griffith	5 "
Jone, wife of Thomas Danyell	7 "
Marye, wife of Jhon Clifferd	9 "
Jhon, son of Jacob Wescomb	10 "
Jone, dau. of Thomas Mathew	14 "
Richard, son of George Pearce	22 "
Harry Skwirrell, of Swymbridge	25 "
James Burrowe	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Jhon Passaie	27 "
Jone, wife of Jhon Parker	6 Mar.
Ursula, dau. of Wylliam Nicholl	8 "
Jhon Martyn	8 "
Jhon, son of Jhon Burnarde	9 "
James, son of William Clyfforde	12 "

1579—(continued.)

Tymothe, son of Robert Jenkyn... .. 14 Mar.
 Allis Wyat 17 "

1580.

John Westacott 28 Mar.
 Cysligh, wife of William Wyott ... 30 "
 Sybligh Ward, widow 19 Apr.
 Elizabeth, dau. of John Snedall ... 25 "
 Rychard Beale 29 "
 Rychard Morris 5 May
 Wylliam Harry 10 "
 Rychard Heddon, a barber of this town 16 "
 Phelippe, dau. of William Cleaver-
 ton 16 June
 John, son of John Lynnen 28 "
 Margoritt, wife of William Kympland... 29 "
 Mary, dau. of John Wychehalls ... 29 "
 Thomas French 2 July
 Jone, daughter of James Downe ... 9 "
 Patrick Ungells 13 "
 John Webber 20 "
 Elizabeth Ingkelldon 24 "
 John, son of John Skynner 5 Aug.
 Jone, dau. of John Fylde 5 "
 Suzan, wife of Robert Aplye 10 "
 Ellyn, dau. of John Cottye 10 "
 Jone, dau. of Water Bound 13 "
 Elyzabeth, wife of John Wetheredge ... 4 Sep.
 John, son of Mr. Brounde 6 "
 Richard, son of Mygell Pitts 11 "
 John, son of James Walter 16 "
 John, son of Alce Copner 16 "
 Elizabeth, dau. of Jeffery Burnard ... 20 "
 Als, wife of John Dorenacott 23 "

[The persons to whose name a "p" is affixed died
 of the plague.]

p John Wetheredge 29 Sep.
 James Bonde 30 "
 p John, son of John Thorne 1 Oct.
 p Annys, wife of William Colscotte ... 3 "
 p Roger Wetheredge 5 "
 Mr. Phillipe Holland 7 "
 Alexander Morgen 11 "
 Annys Hill 12 "
 Simone Myller 14 "
 p ———, son of Robert Loder 14 "
 Mary, wife of Richard Feres 17 "
 p Joune, dau. of Phillip Allen 17 "
 p Roger, son of John Wetheredge 18 "
 p Mary, wife of John Mayne 26 "
 p Als, wife of William Mathewe 27 "
 p Phellep Allen 28 "
 James, son of George Smale 30 "
 p John Jacobs 30 "
 Rose, dau. of John Counger 30 "
 Thomas Raynes 5 Nov.
 Annys, dau. of Owinge Mare 5 "
 p Paul, son of Owinge Mare 6 "
 p Maryne, wife of John Honywill 10 "
 p Annys, dau. of John Wetheredge 10 "
 p Elizabeth, dau. of John Cleaffiaord ... 13 "

1580—(continued.)

John, son of Thomas Ungells 14 Nov.
 p Phillip, son of Jerman Danyell 14 "
 p Wylliam Mathewe 16 "
 p Hughe, son of Jerman Danyell 17 "
 p Jerman Danyell 18 "
 John, son of Robert Delbridge 20 "
 p John, son of Jerman Danyell... .. 23 "
 Mary, dau. of Richard Welshe... .. 25 "
 p ———, son of Cornelyous ——— — — — "
 p Agnes, dau. of Jerman Danyell 2 Dec.
 p Katheren, dau. of Jerman Danyell ... 2 "
 p Jone Jeffer 2 "
 Jone, dau. of John Horwood 3 "
 Julyon, dau. of Nycholas Gaye 4 "
 p Grace Hunny 7 "
 p Anne, dau. of Rychard Welsh 12 "
 John, son of George Essyter 12 "
 p Katheryn, wife of Rychard Welsh ... 14 "
 p Prescilla, dau. of John Furlond ... 17 "
 p John, son of John Henny 22 "
 p Phillis, wife of Pawle Yearde... .. 24 "
 p Johan, dau. of John Honny 24 "
 p William, son of French Richard ... 6 Jan.
 Cysligh Breach 9 "
 p Mary, dau. of John Courtic 11 "
 Ursula, wife of George Delbridge ... 12 "
 William, son of Symon Wyott 12 "
 p John Courtic 12 "
 Mary, wife of John Dennys 14 "
 Als, dau. of Bawlden Kylton 17 "
 p Richard, son of John Forland 22 "
 p John, son of John Courtes 23 "
 p Wylliam, son of John Courtes 24 "
 p Johan, wife of John Keette 30 "
 p Ebitte Pugsley, widow 1 Feb.
 Als, dau. of John Pearse, the bald patt 8 "
 Jone Heckett, widow 9 "
 Jone, dau. of Robert Prowse 9 "
 p Jone, dau. of John Kyett 21 "
 Eme Arnold, servant of John Keyt ... 23 "
 John, son of John George 5 Mar.
 Hught, son of Rychard Martyne 11 "
 Jone, wife of Thomas Cleve 17 "
 Ezechiell, son of Thomas Hayne 18 "
 Willmott, wife of Phillip Passmore ... 21 "
 Agnes, dau. of Phillip Pasmore... .. 5 "

1581.

Honor, dau. of Rychard Wilkeye 26 Mar.
 Jone Hoper, widow 13 Apr.
 Lewse, base son of Jone Wiott 19 "
 Alse, wife of Thomas Mudge 21 "
 John, son of John Frynde 7 May
 Agnes, dau. of John Woulson 14 "
 Johan, wife of John Chotte 16 June
 John, son of Rychard Olyver 21 "
 Anne ———, a lame creatur 23 "
 Nycholas, son of William Parkyn ... 24 "
 Alis, dau. of John Eyone 28 "
 Phillip Mules 30 "
 Nicholas, son of John Montyn 30 "

1581.

Anthony, son of Willyam Tryx...	10 July
Francis, dau. of Rycharde Barry	15 "
Jone Trowte, in arms lane	17 "
John —, servant of Bartholomew Goodringe	6 Aug.
John and John, sons of Richard Lichedon	9 "
Mary, dau. of Wylliam Parkyn...	17 "
Richard Swette	21 "
Richard, son of John Rowland	26 "
Alson, wife of Rycharde Avery	7 Sep.
Wyllmette, dau. of Stevyn Harris	13 "
Johan, wife of Robert Boes	14 "
John, son of Robert Colyber	24 "
Elynor, wife of Homfry Horwood	26 "
Thomsyn, dau. of Edward Wyndett	30 "
William, son of John David	13 Oct.
Agnes, dau. of William Bromycombe	29 "
Elinor, dau. of John Pearse	17 Nov.
Harry Goss, son of a stranger	19 "
John, base son of Ellen Tegeg	23 "
Thomas, son of Walter Clarke	5 Dec.
Richard, son of John Gill	15 "
Annestes Brown...	24 "
William Meryweather	27 "
Mr. John Davy	2 Jan.
Johan, dau. of William Cleaverton	5 "
Margerit, wife of Edward Collyns	7 "
Olyver Turner	9 "
Jone, dau. of Hughe Lake	18 "
Wylliam Lamsye..	4 Feb.
Ellyn Maye, servant of Richard Olyver	5 "
John Crimplocke	11 "
Agnes Toket, widow	12 "
Roger Nicholl	17 "
John, son of Robert Whitear	18 "
Jone, wife of Robert Whitear	21 "
John, son of Mr. William Morcombe	24 "
Eme, wife of Robert Delbridge...	1 Mar.
Mr. Richard Lange	2 "
Jone, wife of Symon Dirannt	17 "
Paule, son of Owinge Mare	20 "
John Davy, the goldsmyth	19 "
—, dau. of Robert Pugslye...	

1582.

Willyam Kymmyns	28 Mar.
John Nychols, the smyth	4 Apr.
George, son of William Blake	7 "
Roger Yearde	8 "
Agnes, wife of Pyter Michell	19 "
Jone Segarde, widow	24 "
Lowell, dau. of Thomas Drewe	27 "
Richard, son of William Hunt	12 May
Elizabeth, dau. of John Honywell	14 "
Mary, dau. of John Bound	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of — Coungar	27 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Hught Brashiar	28 "
Thomsyn, dau. of Thomas Davy	30 "
Judeth, dau. of Robert Cornall	2 June
Thomsyn, wife of John Stephyns	5 "
Aldye, son of Robert Jenkyns	9 "
Edwarde, son of James Sparowe	12 "

1582—(continued.)

John Aston	17 June
Jone, dau. of Water Cleamont	1 July
Jone, dau. of John Rowe	11 "
Richard, son of Richard Olyver	13 "
William, son of James Hill	20 "
Alice, dau. of George Beare	5 Aug.
Richard Whitt	1 Sep.
Jone Bodden, widow	2 "
John, son of Robert Salysbury	4 "
Jone, dau. of Richard Delbridge	7 "
John, son of Jeffery Burnard	11 "
Alyce Cobbly, widow	15 "
Johan, wife of Richard Michell	22 "
Mary, dau. of John Cooke	22 "
John, son of Thomsyn Basligh	24 "
Johan, dau. of Thomas Gorwill...	28 "
Elynor, dau. of Davyd Stoot	1 Oct.
Margery, wife of Richard Wilkey	8 "
Davyd Gryffy	10 "
Phillpit, wife of James Dawkyns	11 "
Mary, dau. of John Paramoure	11 "
John, son of Thomas Wilyams...	11 "
Mary, wife of Richard Swett	14 "
Elizabeth Knyght, widow	15 "
Rose, dau. of Robert Langdon	1 Nov.
Katheryn, dau. of Peter Smale	11 "
— Collyber, the olde	17 "
Jone Clyverton	23 "
Edmond Hawks	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tealder	26 "
Willyam, son of Mr. George Bowser	6 Dec.
An, dau. of John Bounde	11 "
Willyam Passye	19 "
John, son of Willyam Brymelcomb	4 Jan.
Amy, dau. of Thomas Lake	10 "
Symon, son of Rycharde Drewe	17 "
Margery, dau. of Phillip Salysbury	18 "
Emilgh, dau. of Nicholas Leatch	21 "
Alice, wife of Richard Rogers	4 Feb.
John, son of George Eassury	7 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Cadd	14 "
Sible, dau. of Edward Gowrde...	23 "
James, son of Willyam Turnor	28 "
Agnes, wife of James Sparow	3 Mar.
George son of Richard Drewe	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Plyme	10 "
Mary, dau. of John Davye	13 "
John, son of John Punchedor	16 "
Jone, dau. of Frances Thrashier	17 "

1583.

John, son of Mathew Tooker	29 Mar.
John Lewes	31 "
Robert, son of Robert Prowse	1 Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of An Morrish	3 "
John Bounde	7 "
John, son of Nicholas Payne	8 "
Agnes, dau. of Jone Hunt	10 "
Katheryn, dau. of Robert Pockocke	17 "
Jacob, son of Phillip Feris	19 "
Thomsyn, dau. of Stephyn Tealor	19 "
Richard, son of William Awen	24 "

1583—(continued.)

John and John, sons of John Knyll ...	29 Apr.
James, son of Water Bounde ...	1 May
Jone Blackmore ...	1 June
Johan Jenkeyn, widow ...	12 "
Agnes, wife of Raphe ———, in the Almes lane ...	14 "
Davy Jones ...	11 July
Mary, dau. of John Bounde ...	18 "
John Tealder, widow ...	21 Aug.
Arthur, son of John Woulson ...	28 "
John, son of John Pope ...	6 Sep.
Edmond, son of Robert Shaplonde ...	10 "
Harry Cooke ...	19 "
John George ...	2 Oct.
Presella, dau. of John Wichenhalls ...	8 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Wichenhalls ...	20 "
Phillip, son of James Hill ...	21 "
Richard Lichston... ..	22 "
John Brocke ...	31 "
Alic Candfourd ...	2 Nov.
Stephyn, son of Richard Berry ...	3 "
John, son of Bennet Weeks ...	18 "
Elizabeth Jeffery ...	26 "
John, son of Thomas Woodland ...	5 Dec.
Josua, son of Nicholas Takle ...	12 "
Lidia, dau. of Wylliam Smythson ...	19 "
Jone, dau. of James Stephyns ...	20 "
Richard Downe the elder ...	22 "
Phillis Flactchar ...	30 "
Allis Collyn ...	30 "
Jone, dau. of Stephyn Tealor ...	31 "
Mr. Lewes Courtney ...	5 Jan.
Rebecka, dau. of William Conmen ...	16 "
Mr. Nicholas Cleavenger ...	22 "
Katheryn, dau. of Richard Ferrys ...	30 "
Jone, wife of Thomas Hawredge ...	7 Feb.
Alice, dau. of John Throne ...	9 "
Elizabeth Jesson ...	12 "
Jone, wife of Thomas Leye ...	17 "
Williamott, dau. of William Harrye ...	26 "
John, son of Peter Handcook ...	5 Mar.
Elizabeth Lake ...	9 "

1584.

Katheryn, wife of Jacob Wescomb ...	25 Mar.
Margery Tooker, widow ...	25 "
Mary, dau. of Harry Pugsle ...	26 "
Suzanna, dau. of Richard Ferys ...	3 Apr.
Jone, dau. of Peter Michael ...	6 "
Susanna, dau. of ——— Kyngsland ...	21 "
Richard Fayer ...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Hayne... ..	30 "
Wilmott, dau. of Richard Cadd ...	2 May
Jone, dau. of Thomas Mudge ...	26 "
Debora, dau. of William Nicholl ...	30 "
Margert, dau. of John Pearse ...	1 June
John, son of John Spurryar ...	9 "
John, son of John Sharte ...	12 "
John Hoper ...	11 July
John Danyell ...	18 "
Rebecka, dau. of Bawden Hill ...	22 "
William Roclighe... ..	6 Aug.

1584—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hule ...	7 Aug.
Michael Nicholl ...	16 "
John, son of John Hoper ...	24 "
Zacharias, son of Robert Jenkyns ...	28 "
Jone Bounde, widdowe ...	16 Sep.
Alice, dau. of John Yeone ...	17 "
Jone, dau. of Mathew Tooker ...	20 "
Wylliam, son of Thomas Bushen ...	20 "
John, son of Mr. Richard Chichester ...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Nicholl ...	6 Oct.
John, son of John Pearse ...	11 "
Elizabeth Olyver, widow ...	11 "
Thomas Drewe ...	12 "
Prewardence, dau. of John Danyell ...	15 "
John, son of Wylliam Cleaferton ...	15 "
Peter, son of Richard Dodoredg ...	16 "
Jone, dau. of Thomas George ...	23 "
Alice, wife of John Coplonde ...	26 "
Grace, dau. of John Grove ...	30 "
Agnys, wife of Phillip Palmer ...	30 "
John, son of Andrew Hayne ...	17 Nov.
Homfrye, son of John Blount ...	29 "
John Headon ...	5 "
George, son of Robert Aplye ...	22 Dec.
Suzanna, dau. of John Row ...	7 Jan.
John, son of Thomas Davye ...	8 "
John, son of James Androw ...	17 "
Jone, dau. of Thomas Lychston ...	17 "
John Shearlond, son in law of Willyam Harry ...	6 Feb.
Catteren, wife of Mr. Robart Applye ...	13 "
Annis Gregorye, alias Wood ...	21 "
Anstee, dau. of Robart Pugsley ...	3 Mar.
Johan and Johan, daus. of William Yeowe ...	13 "
John Hunt, clerke ...	19 "

1585.

Josua, son of John Clifert ...	3 Apr.
George, son of Water Clement ...	3 "
Agnis, dau. of John Colskott ...	7 "
Thomas Honniwill ...	20 "
Agnis, dau. of Sir Ambros Barwicke ...	21 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Kitt ...	26 "
Harrie Lange, servant of Jhon Savage... ..	26 "
Jhone, dau. of Phillip Howper ...	28 "
Else Limberie ...	1 May
Marie, dau. of Symone Rottenberie ...	4 "
Mistris Marie Wichhales ...	12 "
George, son of John Davye ...	29 "
Philpite Downe ...	10 "
Phelipe Pasmoore ...	30 "
John, son of John Dayniel ...	2 June
Johan, dau. of John Palmer ...	3 "
Annis Wealin ...	4 "
Roase, dau. of James Beapel ...	10 "
Thomas Stephins ...	13 "
Katherin, wife of Jno Landman, the elder ...	13 "
Johan Hunte, widow ...	18 "
Juliane, suster of Bawden Hill ...	29 "
Marie, dau. of Mr. John Wichhales ...	4 July
John, son of Richard Wiott ...	9 "
Julline, dau. of William Pasmore ...	15 "

1585—(continued.)

Agnis Thorne, widow	...	...	16 July
Peter, son of John Evines	...	...	20 "
Rose Telder, in the almes lane	...	...	22 "
Margerie, dau. of William Parkinge	...	...	24 "
Nicholas, son of John Honitt, clerk	...	...	4 Aug.
Jhone, dau. of William Hill	...	...	5 "
Jhone Barler, widow, at Lichdon	...	...	6 "
Thomas, son of Bawden Hage	...	...	23 "
John, son of John Rowland	...	...	28 "
Lovewell, dau. of John Roland	...	...	29 "
Richard, son of Thomas Martine	...	...	1 Sep.
Robert Salsberie	...	...	2 "
Angnis Hill, widow	...	...	9 "
Ebitt, dau. of John Kitt	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Taylore	...	...	15 "
Alies, dau. of Nicholas Leche	...	...	28 "
Thomas Normane	...	...	30 "
Richard, son of John Rudgewaye	...	...	2 Oct.
John, son of Nicholas Tacle	...	...	3 "
Margarett Best, widow	...	...	6 "
Marye, dau. of Richard Feris	...	...	15 "
John Rocklye	...	...	21 "
Willyam, son of Robert Lytell	...	...	2 Nov.
Juliane, dau. of Roger Delbridge	...	...	3 "
Elnor Nicholas	...	...	6 "
Angnis, dau. of James Walter	...	...	9 "
Richard, son of Robert Rose	...	...	21 "
Alexander Tocker	...	...	28 "
Rafe Lyncom	...	...	3 Dec.
Katheryn, wife of James Mayne	...	...	11 "
Lewes, son of Christofer Pooke	...	...	12 "
Nicholas, son of John Wilston	...	...	20 "
Jhone Gribbell, widow	...	...	22 "
Anne, dau. of Robert Myghell	...	...	26 "
Mr. Richard Wytheridge	...	...	29 "
Richard, son of John Salisbury	...	...	6 Jan.
Angnes Mare, widow	...	...	10 "
Arthour, son of Mathew London	...	...	14 "
William, son of Nycholas Fourelonge	...	...	16 "
Thomas Goonne	...	...	21 "
James, son of Bartholomew Beapell	...	...	24 "
Ane, wife of Bartholomew Beapell	...	...	27 "
Suzanna, dau. of Stevin Lemeris	...	...	26 "
Marye, dau. of Nicholas Stevines, alias Loder	...	...	28 "
Margarett Pomerye, widow of Stratton	...	...	1 Feb.
Richard Martinne, broker	...	...	2 "
William, son of Stevin Sursell	...	...	11 "
John Chepman, servant of John Copland	...	...	14 "
Thomas Stribline	...	...	23 "
Annis Andrew, in the almes lane	...	...	24 "
Elizabeth Dinging, widow	...	...	4 Mar
Rebecka, dau. of Robert Collier	...	...	5 "
Zakarias, son of William Pasmore	...	...	19 "
John, son of Ric. Martin	...	...	24 "
1586.			
John Cleve, widowe	...	...	26 Mar.
Ellin Spearman	...	...	27 "
James, son of Ric. Martine	...	...	29 "
Harrie, son of Thomas Reavens	...	...	3 Apr.
Ane, wife of Mr. William Palmer	...	...	4 "
Elizabeth, wife of Homfrie Pongslye	...	...	5 "

1586—(continued.)

Johane Minor	...	...	6 Apr.
Ane Pearse, servant mayd	...	...	6 "
William Taylor, servant of Mr. Ric. Leigh	...	...	9 "
John, son of Mr. Robert Aplye, the younger	...	...	19 "
Jhoane Godorus	...	...	29 "
Adrian, son of Phillip Pasemore	...	...	4 May
Marye, dau. of John Pearse	...	...	7 "
John Harres	...	...	15 "
Catherin, dau. of Thomas Landman	...	...	18 "
Nycholas, son of Water Gradden	...	...	19 "
John, son of ——— Davie, the miller	...	...	21 "
Marye, wife of James Basse	...	...	23 "
William Trenothe	...	...	3 June
Richard Williams	...	...	6 "
Jhoan, dau. of Hughe Lacke	...	...	7 "
Angnes, dau. of Water Hopcar	...	...	20 "
Tymothe, son of Elizabeth Davye, alias Furlonge	...	...	24 "
John Kyllinton	...	...	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lugg	...	...	26 "
Willmothe, dau. of Richard Marten	...	...	26 "
Catherin, wife of William Jenkynes	...	...	27 "
Willmothe, dau. of Richarde Barrey, widow	...	...	27 "
Johan, wife of John Rudgwaye	...	...	28 "
John, son of James Downe	...	...	29 "
Judethe, dau. of John Savege	...	...	1 July
Nicholas, son of Mr. John Norres	...	...	4 "
Sara, dau. of John Kynge	...	...	14 "
Nicholas Payne	...	...	17 "
George Lytell John	...	...	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Myller	...	...	23 "
William Reynales	...	...	23 "
Davy Stote	...	...	30 "
Olyver, son of John Pepar	...	...	12 Aug.
Johan, dau. of John Tucker	...	...	13 "
Humfery, son of William Parken	...	...	22 "
Richard Sharsell	...	...	2 Sep.
Maryon, dau. of William Pasmore	...	...	3 "
John, son of John Smythe	...	...	5 "
Alse Mulles, widow	...	...	15 "
Jhone Hellier	...	...	3 Oct.
Elizabeth Bale, of Swinesbrudge	...	...	3 "
———, child of Hugh Gordinge	...	...	7 "
Zakaryas, son of Lawrence Symones	...	...	7 "
Thomas Wioth, cobbler	...	...	5 Nov.
Jhone Boman, the olde	...	...	15 "
George, son of John Laneman, the younger	...	...	3 Dec.
Roger, son of Mr. Hugh Brasyer	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Plime	...	...	9 Jan.
Michael Pittes	...	...	26 "
Margarett Shoplande	...	...	28 "
Catherin, a yearishe woman	...	...	4 Feb.
Robert, son of Robert Heckett	...	...	16 "
John Harris, in thalmes lane	...	...	17 "
Sarai, dau. of Water Lichden	...	...	20 "
John, son of Boden Hill	...	...	21 "
Prissilla, dau. of Mathew Toker	...	...	24 "
Rebecka, dau. of James Barrett	...	...	26 "
Thomas Chapell, servant of Thomas Horowde	...	...	28 "

1586—(continued.)

John Stevens, <i>alias</i> Loder, the olde	...	4 Mar.
William, son of William Oliver, <i>alias</i>	...	...
Stonier	...	7 "
Jacobe, son of Thacke Downe	...	12 "
Mary, wife of William Oliver, <i>alias</i>	...	...
Stonier	...	13 "
William, son of Robart Martin	...	14 "
William Harres	...	18 "

1587.

Ane, dau. of George Palmer	...	25 Mar.
Mary Esteman	...	27 "
Richarde, son of Richard Griffie	...	2 Apr.
Marye, dau. of Robart Jefferie	...	17 "
Margarett, dau. of Thomas Lugge	...	22 "
Mariane, base dau. of ——— Huchinge	...	2 May
Julyan, dau. of Richarde Martin	...	3 "
Elizabeth Palmer, widow	...	8 "
Angris, dau. of Robart Loverin	...	8 "
Marye, wife of John Dymon, the younger	...	16 "
Thamsin, wife of Roger Jefferye	...	11 June
Else, wife of William Foster	...	14 "
Jhoane, wife of Denise Dornell	...	14 "
Ane, dau. of Richarde Marshall	...	15 "
Thamsyn, wife of Richard Maye	...	21 "
George Palmer, belman	...	26 "
Thamsin, dau. of Gabriell Palmer	...	11 July
Roger Myller	...	15 "
Else Seller	...	3 Aug.
Thomas Seller	...	8 "
John Warde	...	10 "
A woman of Chittehamton	...	16 "
James Beare	...	20 "
Ane, dau. of Michael Pitts	...	31 "
Elnor, wife of William Baylighe	...	3 Sep.
Ane, wife of John Wioth	...	4 "
Angris, wife of Edward Jakob	...	10 "
Ane, dau. of John Rowe	...	12 "
Rycharde Cornishe, mariner	...	13 "
Marye, dau. of Nicholas Payne	...	25 "
Ane, wife of Richard Czell	...	27 "
Angris, wife of John Longe	...	1 Oct.
Jhone Hone, at Allmes lane	...	3 "
Jhone, wife of William Holland	...	3 "
Marye, wife of William Smithsen	...	9 "
Else Thresher	...	9 "
——, son of William Parkinge	...	13 "
Catherine, wife of John Seever	...	14 "
Nathaniell, son of Thomas Luegge	...	19 "
Margarett Woode	...	20 "
Mrs. Jhoane Poynes	...	21 "
Ede Whiller	...	28 "
Jhone, wife of Robart Lytell	...	7 Nov.
John, son of Willmothe Lange	...	7 "
Willam Bynon	...	9 "
Mr. Richard Pearde, mayor	...	10 "
Ede, base dau. of Tamsyn Andrew	...	12 "
Nicholas Lake	...	18 "
——, child of Robarte Tinkcombe	...	20 "
Angris, wife of Ric. Brasyer	...	20 "
Rychard Gryffy, <i>alias</i> Arthur	...	30 "
Angris, dau. of James Deyman	...	10 Dec.

1587—(continued.)

Thomas Lyttle	...	11 Dec.
Ellen, dau. of William Clyffordon	...	13 "
Welthen Harris	...	16 "
Maud Ashson	...	17 "
——, wife of Isack Wise	...	25 "
Sislye Moiney	...	27 "
John, son of John Dellbridge	...	28 "
Margarett, wife of Roger Jeffery	...	14 "
Elnor Perde	...	30 "
William Foster	...	1 Jan.
——, wife of Henry Comen	...	6 "
Angris Daniell	...	21 "
William Wiothe	...	24 "
John Wiothe	...	1 "
Jhone Hud	...	2 "
Catherine Wiothe	...	24 "
Mr. Ric. Downe	...	26 "
Thomas Hud and his servant maid	...	27 "
Symon Topp	...	29 "
Else, dau. of John Willyames	...	5 Feb.
——, base child of John Hankocke	...	6 "
John, son of Richarde Feris	...	8 "
John, son of John Lyninge	...	9 "
John Drewe	...	11 "
John Seever	...	11 "
Angris, wife of James Tourner	...	17 "
——, dau. of John Rudgewaye	...	17 "
Richard, son of Richard Perye	...	22 "
Elizabeth Cooke	...	23 "
Catherin Plin	...	26 "
George, son of Robarte Heckett	...	26 "
John, base son of his father	...	26 "
Gelbert Edwardes	...	28 "
Rose Wood	...	28 "
Ane Hodge	...	1 Mar.
Mrs. Elizabeth Courtne, buried at Pilton	...	2 "
James Walter	...	9 "
——, son of Nycholas Combe	...	11 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Willyams	...	15 "
Angris, dau. of William Wetheridge	...	15 "

1588.

——, a child of Humfrye Jeffert,	...	...
skoole mr.	...	3 Apr
Water, son of Nycholas Forlong	...	5 "
Jone, wife of Henrye Poughsye, the elder	...	9 "
Fillis, dau. of Thomas Cornishe, <i>alias</i>	...	...
Willyams	...	21 "
Dorathie Lytell	...	21 "
Abraham Duckinges with Mr. Darte	...	25 "
Avis Davie, in the almes lane	...	27 "
Thamsyn, wife of William Stanbery	...	29 "
Ane, dau. of Nicholas Stevines	...	1 May
Eglyn, dau of Else Walter, widow	...	6 "
Elnor Samuell, bastard	...	7 "
William, son of Mr. James Sparrowe	...	16 "
Blanche Keneck	...	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Forlonge	...	1 June
Emanuel Lytelstone	...	8 "
John Thome, weaver	...	12 "
John, son of Mr. Roger Cade	...	14 "
Harry Fraine, a stranger	...	14 "

1588—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pougslye ...	17	June
Jhoane Budd ...	9	July
Peternell, dau. of Nicholas Rose ...	22	"
Ellin, wife of John Palmer ...	26	"
Chatherin, dau. of Henry Hartly ...	7	Aug.
Rahabb, dau. of Mr. Washington ...	23	"
Thamsine, dau. of John Harris, in almes lane ...	24	"
Willyam Stathence, a dyer ...	12	Sep.
Magerye Yearde ...	15	Oct.
John, son of Humfrye Whiller ...	15	"
Robarte, son of Michael Pitts ...	18	"
Audrye, dau. of Edward Miller ...	18	"
Johan Ungles ...	25	"
Robarte Boyes ...	28	"
Bartholemew Tooker ...	31	"
Johan Goard ...	2	Nov.
Cislye Crimplocke ...	3	"
Thomas Boman ...	15	"
Roger, son of John Witte ...	6	Dec.
An, dau. of Mr. Phillipp Pine, buried at Tawton ...	6	"
Marye, wife of Symon Rottenberye ...	7	"
Salome, dau. of Edward Pleland ...	20	"
—, child of Christover Pockocke ...	20	"
Robarte, son of James Tooker ...	24	"
John, son of William Rice ...	13	Jan.
Annis, wife of James Downe ...	14	"
Jerman Owinge ...	17	"
Thamsin, wife of Edward Parker ...	18	"
Nicholas, son of Roger Kente ...	19	"
The olde Johan Phillips ...	5	Feb.
—, son of John Juell ...	5	"
Johan, dau. of Hughe Bonde ...	10	"
Margerett, dau. of Thomas Forlange ...	27	"
Nicholas, son of Robarte Blackeforde ...	28	"
Johan Mayne ...	3	Mar.
Annis, wife of John Gagge ...	12	"
Hughe, son of Robarte Heckett ...	16	"
Rose, dau. of John Blackmoore ...	12	"
Margerett Drewe, widow ...	21	"
Else Harte ...	24	"
—, b. dau. of Richarde Call ...	24	"

1589.

Clase, wife of John Cade ...	25	Mar.
Elizabeth Davie, widow ...	5	Apr.
—, child of John Clarcke ...	5	"
Ansthes Slyent, widow ...	10	"
Johan, dau. of John Pepper ...	11	"
Marye, dau. of Thomas Walle ...	19	"
Roger Burges ...	19	"
Thamsyn Mander ...	23	"
Nicholas, son of Mathewe Loundon ...	27	"
Suzanna, dau. of Hughe Gybb ...	29	"
Margarett, dau. of George Bedlake ...	29	"
John, son of John Tooker ...	2	May
John Woodelände, wido ...	5	"
Robarte Olyver ...	6	"
Ursella Ward, widow, buried at Pilton ...	6	"
Bartholemew Goldrynge ...	7	"
Richarde, son of John Blounte ...	8	"

1589—(continued.)

Jonathan, son of John Savidge ...	9	May
John, son of John Cornishe, desesed ...	10	"
Susan Hill ...	12	"
—, dau. of Robarte Delbridge ...	18	"
Johan Dunstone ...	24	"
John, son of John Bonde, shoemaker ...	24	"
Willyam, son of Willam Sallisberye ...	29	"
Phillipp, son of John Lynninge ...	7	June
Mrs. Johan, wife of Mr. George Pyne ...	12	"
Mr. Humfrye Jeffert, skooles m' ...	14	"
John, son of John Wite ...	14	"
Suzan, wife of John Sparrowe ...	15	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Gorten, baker ...	15	"
Mellirye —, servant of Nycholas Williams ...	20	"
John, son of George Standberie ...	21	"
George, son of Robarte Jenckinge ...	22	"
Marye, dau. of Water Scampe ...	22	"
Chatherin, wife of Roger Kente ...	23	"
Annis, wife of Roger Delbridge ...	26	"
Richard, son of Willam Yealande, <i>alias</i> Coombe ...	4	July
Adam, son of Nycholas Davye ...	5	"
Hughe, son of Phillipp White, <i>alias</i> Peter ...	18	"
Johan wife of Thomas Martin, weaver ...	27	"
— and — children of Paskoe Pugsiye ...	28	"
Honor, dau. of John Jenckinge ...	2	Aug.
Elizabeth, wife of George Delbridge ...	11	"
Willyam, son of James Burde ...	18	"
Julyan, wife of Andrew Berye ...	22	"
Symon Vraine ...	22	"
The olde Rycharde Gyll ...	26	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Honiwill ...	3	Sep.
—, dau. of Mathewe Sweet ...	4	"
—, dau. of John Roe, shoemaker ...	5	"
Barbara, dau. of John Gyll ...	6	"
Marye, dau. of Thomas Steevens, <i>alias</i> Loder ...	11	"
Symon Witheridge ...	18	"
Ellin Shere, a yerishe woman ...	18	"
—, child of John Clifferde ...	3	Oct.
William, son of Thomas Keyell ...	19	"
Marye, wife of John Brasyer ...	26	"
Thamsin Kymplande, widow ...	26	"
Olde Else Weste ...	12	Nov.
Margaret Badcocke, with Mr. Cade ...	13	"
Robarte, son of Augustyne Kimplande ...	16	"
An, dau. of William Horowde ...	18	"
—, child of John Horowde ...	23	"
John, son of John Awdyon ...	27	"
Annis, wife of Willam Cleifserdon ...	3	Dec.
Mrs. Julyan, wife of Mr. George Beare ...	8	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Phillipp Horowde ...	16	"
—, child of Willam Stocke ...	25	"
Duens Mill, widow ...	28	"
Thomas Davye, <i>alias</i> Loundon ...	30	"
John, son of John Smith, laborer ...	2	Jan.
Larence, son of John Smith, laborer ...	4	"
Willyam Hamante, bocher ...	6	"
Annis, dau. of Richarde Drewe ...	13	"
David, son of Johan Downe, widow ...	16	"

1589—(continued.)

James, son of Thomas Horowde	... 26 Jan.
Angnis, dau. of Christover Davye	... 28 "
Elyzabeth Cocke	... 31 "
Johan, dau. of Edwarde Miller	... 14 Feb.
The olde Johan Chinge	... 6 Mar.
The olde Johan Hayne	... 7 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Willam Norman	... 19 "
Johan Toyesbery, <i>alias</i> Combe	... 19 "
Dorothie, wife of Mathew Swete	... 20 "
Marye, wife of John Frynde	... 21 "
Henry Dornen, <i>alias</i> Denis	... 22 "

1590.

Sibligh, dau. of John Willson, colyer	... 31 Mar.
Thamsin, wife of Thomas Parkin	... 1 Apr.
Grace, dau. of William Ryse	... 2 "
Olde Elizabeth Toyge	... 5 "
Maryan Haris, in ye almes lane	... 14 "
—, child of Robarte Light	... 15 "
Mary, dau. of James Merywether	... 20 "
Thomas Yeelye, <i>alias</i> Naylor, of Ilfarcombe	... 28 "
Sir John Claris, vicor of Barum	... 30 "
Phillipp Demonde, servant of Vicor Claris	3 May
Th' olde mother Yeane, widow	... 4 "
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Harris	... 7 "
Symon Deranthe	... 17 "
Thomas Martin	... 18 "
Else, wife of George Peirse	... 24 "
Edwarde Chichester was wounded	22nd,
buried at Pylton	... 24 "
Hughe, son of Robert Gyll	... 24 "
James Juell	... 29 "
Edward Parker	... 31 "
The olde Thomas Norris, <i>etatis</i> sue 91	2 June
Ellin Steevens, <i>alias</i> Loder	... 3 "
Angnis Marke	... 3 "
Phillippe Wilkie, widow	... 15 "
Marye, dau. of Mathewe Loundon	... 25 "
—, dau. of Richarde Wyott	... 30 "
Nychole Telder, servant of Water Stevens, <i>alias</i> Holmes	... 20 July
John, son of Robert Heckett	... 20 "
Lovewell Wetheredge, with Thos. Thorne	22 "
Edmonde, son of Mathew Davie, <i>alias</i> Lonndon	... 4 Aug.
—, son of Nycholas Laneman	... 10 "
Dewnes, dau. of Thomas Harris	... 15 "
Robarte, son of Nycholas Leache	... 31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Choyte	... 10 Sep.
Peter, son of James Sparrow, junr.	... 24 "
Anthonie, son of John Yeane	... 3 Oct.
Angnis Charden, with Mr. Newcourte	... 13 "
Dorathie, dau. of John Downe, fidler	... 24 "
Walter, son of John Yeane	... 1 Nov.
—, child of John Delbridge	... 2 "
Edeth, wife of Nycholas Forlong	... 8 "
Willyam Baylygh, tanner	... 8 "
James Martin, <i>alias</i> Woolson	... 11 "
Angnis, wife of Roger Brooke, of Hols-worthe	... 28 "
Ane, wife of Lawrence Holmes, <i>alias</i> Gorten	... 27 Dec.

1590—(continued.)

The olde mother Bowden	... 31 Dec.
Mychaell Arnolde	... 8 Jan.
Honor, dau. of James Barrett	... 15 Feb.
Marye Spraye	... 26 "

Here followeth the names of them prysoners wch were
buried in the church yearde of Barnstable ye syce
week.

[The assizes held here because of the plague being
at Exeter.—T. W.]

John Parrett	... 15 Mar.
George Strongewiche	... 20 "
Thomas Stone	... 20 "
Robert Preidyox	... 20 "
Ulalya Payge, buried at Bishop's Tawton	20 "
John Bante, of Chagfoorde	... 20 "
John Starkeye, of Exon	... 20 "
Edwarde Langdon, of Hunshew	... 20 "
Willyam Goalde, a prisoner	... 19 "
Marye, dau. of John Huchings	... 23 "

1591.

Nycholas, son of Peter Cole	... 25 Mar.
George Peers	... 28 "
Lettice, dau. of Robarte Ross	... 7 Apr.
Johan, wife of Humfrye Horowde	... 7 "
Wylliam Thorne, taylor	... 10 "
—, a stranger	... 10 "
Arthur, son of John Mirthe	... 12 "
Thomas Sommer	... 20 "
Nathaniell, son of Robarte Hecket	... 28 "
Rycharde Hollande	... 13 May
Johan Mules	... 14 "
Johan, wife of John Rowlande	... 15 "
Rycharde Hoslade, <i>alias</i> Lockyer	... 19 "
Dorathie, wife of Willyam Thorne	... 19 "
Willyam, base son of Peternell Hoyle	... 20 "
Amie, dau. of Nycholas Downe	... 23 "
Susan, dau. of John Hooper, marchante	29 "
Roger, son of John Clifferde	... 2 June
James Juell, laborer	... 3 "
Roger Kente	... 6 "
Thomas Brawne	... 8 "
George Sowth	... 17 "
Chaterin Johns	... 19 "
Robarte Davye	... 23 "
Willyam Peirs	... 1 July
John Handecocke, <i>alias</i> Venner	... 4 "
John, son of Steevin Jefferye	... 28 "
Phillippye Gagge	... 6 Aug.
Chaterin, dau. of Mr. Anthoney Cham-pines	... 9 "
Thomas Danyell	... 11 "
John Canninge, <i>alias</i> Callis and Bees	... 12 "
John Sallisberye, young man	... 13 "
—, child of Nycholas Coulskotte	... 13 "
Amye, wife of Roger Beare	... 14 "
Willyam Courtice, glouer	... 17 "
—, child of John Carder	... 30 "
Roger, son of Richard Beaple	... 12 "
William Langdon, my father, at Pilton	1 Sep.
—, son of Willyam Downeman	... 6 "

1591—(continued.)

John Rychards, the elder	14 Sep.
——, base child of Julian Barrowe	
[or Barry]	16 "
——, child of William Parkinge	28 "
Sara, dau. of John Delbridge	1 Oct.
Honor, wife of Wyllyam Parkinge	8 "
John Parramoore	12 "
——, child of Christover Kinge	20 "
Julyan, wife of John Honnywill...	20 "
William Thoige, <i>alias</i> Byrde	3 Nov.
Jane, dau. of John Savidge	5 "
Angnis, wife of John Steevens, <i>alias</i>	
Holmes	7 "
Mawte Pomey	7 "
Robarte Peirse	9 "
Walter Browne, being drowned	20 "
——, child of Roger Juell	2 Dec.
Elynor Courtnye... ..	6 "
Susane, dau. of John Smyth, glover	10 "
Symon, son of John Wylson, colyer	14 "
Johan, wife of Walter Venner	15 "
Marye, dau. of Wyllyam Stanberye	18 "
Rebecka, dau. of Roger Counger	23 "
Wyllyam Tawton	2 Jan.
Cyclye Webber	3 "
Honor, dau. of Mathew Tooker...	3 "
George, son of Richarde Beaple	17 "
Edwarde, base son of Mablye Beaton	15 Feb.
Duens, dau. of John Forlonge	18 "
Wyllyam Davie, shoemaker	19 "
John Allin	24 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Rycharde Wyott	24 "
Marye, dau. of Wyllyam Battin	25 "
John Olyver, <i>alias</i> Stonier	5 Mar
Daniell, son of Henrye Clinche...	10 "
George, son of John Norrish	21 "

1592.

Nycholas, son of Phillipp Bowman	2 Apr.
Phillipp, son of Thomas Davie ...	7 "
——, son of Wyllyam Norman ...	25 "
Johan, wife of John Myrthe ...	29 "
Mrs. Lettiss Webb, widow, died 10th	13 May
Fayth Bonde, widow	15 "
Alse Aclande, <i>alias</i> Copner	18 "
Elyzabeth Sequence	18 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Peter Boden ...	24 "
Julyan Rowlande	29 "
Rycharde Lange, drowned	30 "
Roger, son of John Grybble	19 June
Margertt Rowlande, servant of Mr.	
Wm. Colliber	24 "
Johan, dau. of Bartholomew Honywill...	27 "
Mr. Robard Prowse	1 July
Steevin Harris	2 "
Humfrye Pouslye	3 "
Angnis, dau. of Robart Pouslye ...	6 "
A. Portingale	18 "
Alse Hayne, widow	25 "
Alse, wife of Thomas Saunders...	26 "
Wyllyam, son of Charitie Pasmoore	3 Aug.

1592—(continued.)

Betteris Barwicke	21 Aug.
Avis, wife of Rice David... ..	23 "
——, child of Humfrye Horwoode	30 "
Marye, dau. of John Savidge	31 "
John Tooker, of Tawton	2 Sep.
Alice, wyfe of John Huchinge	6 "
——, child of John Jenckinge...	10 "
Angnis, dau. of Robart Boourne	18 "
Edwarde Goorde	28 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Downe	3 Oct.
John, son of Jefferye Bournerde...	6 "
Angnis, dau. of John Mounginge, <i>alias</i>	
Daniell	8 "
Honor, dau. of John Passie	11 "
James, son of James Tooker	31 "
Johan Gyll... ..	12 Nov.
Mr. John Welshe... ..	22 "
——, child of Gabriell Pallmer	28 "
Prissilla, dau. of Richarde Rogeres	3 Dec.
Rycharde Drewe	12 "
Marye Sommer, widow	31 "
Elyzabeth Lane	31 "
John Gorten, the elder	13 Jan.
Wyllyam, son of ——— Thorne	20 "
Ellin, wife of Charells Palmer ...	21 "
Alice, dau. of John Whiteer, <i>alias</i> Heckett	26 "
Bawldwin, son of John Thorne ...	1 Feb.
——, child of Henrye Miller	1 "
Martin Cooke	1 "
Mr. Jacob Westcombe	10 "
Catherin, wife of John Bynon	10 "
Wyllyam, son of Wyllyam Shipper	10 "
Mary, dau. of Pasco Pouslye	20 "
Thomas, base son of Thamsin Pasmoore	24 "
Angnis Benett	1 Mar.
Francis, dau. of Thomas Davye	10 "

1593.

Rycharde Tooker, <i>alias</i> Bowden ...	5 Apr.
Elyzabeth, dau. of John Galsworthie...	8 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Hughe Goordin ...	9 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Thomas Whitwaye	11 "
Johane Lacye, widow	17 "
Humfrye, base son of Avis Venner	17 "
Edwarde Toowill... ..	19 "
John Leye, <i>alias</i> Barnepoole	21 "
Julyan, dau. of Phillipp Sparrowe	21 "
John Jenckinge	22 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Thomas Whiteweye	26 "
Angnis, wife of Richarde Wyothe	2 May
Roger Moore	4 "
Thomas, son of John Rowland	9 "
Marye, dau. of John Sparrowe	14 "
Walter, son of Peter Cole	22 "
Robert Hamonte	27 "
Erazmus, son of Wyllyam Morgan	31 "
Emlin, dau. of John Colliber	7 June
John, son of John Lane	8 "
Faith, dau. of Nycholas Wills	18 "
Humfrye Woode, drowned	14 "
Francis Davye	24 "
George, son of Henrye Mason	24 "

1593—(continued.)

Rychard, son of Steevin Sursell	...	27	June
Roger, son of John Pudner	...	29	"
Willyam, son of John Jenckinge	...	2	July
Roger Cole	...	27	"
Elyzabeth Babacombe	...	27	"
Nychole, wife of Bawdwin Hill	...	31	"
Thomas Bale	...	3	Aug.
Bartholomewe, son of Thomas Lake	...	12	"
Rose Haris	...	17	"
John Blackemoore	...	18	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Robarte Beaple	...	19	"
Angris, dau. of Bartholomewe Harris	...	28	"
Willyam, son of Alexander Cadd	...	30	"
Christyan, dau. of William Courtice	...	7	Sep.
Nycholas, son of Cutberte Andersone	...	10	"
Robarte, son of Willyam Vaisye	...	11	"
Angris, dau. of Mr. John Pearde	...	12	"
Willmott Venner	...	15	"
Jonathan, son of John Delbridge	...	27	"
John, son of John Thorne, junr.	...	28	"
Eme Thresher	...	1	Oct.
Chatherin, dau. of Willyam Smithson	...	2	"
John Smith	...	5	"
Richorde Barrye, widow	...	10	"
Willyam, son of Thomas Harris	...	24	"
John, son of Owinge Mare	...	29	"
Pacyence, dau. of Olyver Hayne	...	31	"
Ane, dau. of George Rede	...	31	"
Thomas Woodlande	...	1	Nov.
John Brooke	...	6	"
Ambras, son of John Honywill, weaver	...	7	"
Elyzabeth, wife of Willyam Elett	...	12	"
Mr. Clement Boorton, buried at Pylton	...	13	"
John, dau. of Thomas Sander	...	14	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Thomas Lougg	...	15	"
Angris, dau. of Nycholas Lange	...	16	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Edward Exall	...	17	"
Symon, son of Nycholas Lange	...	18	"
Susan, dau. of Humfrye Breate	...	19	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Payne	...	20	"
Nycholas, son of Thomas Horrowde	...	24	"
Julyan Rolin	...	27	"
Rebecka, dau. of Mathewe Sweete	...	28	"
Robarte Pockocke	...	28	"
George, son of John Shepperde	...	28	"
James, son of Rycharde Ellett	...	1	Dec.
Willyam Welshe, killed Nov. 30	...	3	"
Gabyrell, son of Humfrye Symons	...	5	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Roger Juell	...	6	"
Margerett Wyott, widow	...	15	"
Arthur, base son of Marye Davie	...	22	"
Ane, base dau. of Margaret Gybb	...	26	"
Mr. Thomas Wescombe	...	29	"
Alse Pasmoore	...	3	Jan.
Angris Dallin, widow	...	7	"
Grace, dau. of Roger Cole	...	14	"
Angris, dau. of Robarte Trewase	...	15	"
John Sparrowe	...	20	"
Mr. Collins	...	23	"
Johane, wife of John Horrowde	...	24	"
John, son of John Hawkins, a stranger	...	24	"
Rycharde, son of Nycholas Downe	...	15	Feb.

1593—(continued.)

James, son of Willyam Martin	...	10	Feb.
Margarett, dau. of John Wyott	...	10	"
Phillipp, son of Edward Peleand	...	10	"
Marye, dau. of John Yealand	...	9	"
George Downe	...	16	"
Elyzabeth Atkinsonne	...	16	"
John Lyttell	...	20	"
John, son of John Willis	...	20	"
Roger, son of Rycharde Basse	...	28	"
John, son of John Yeane	...	9	Mar.
John Lange	...	12	"
Mrs. Elyzabeth Downe, widow	...	12	"
Ane, dau. of Willyam Graddon	...	13	"
John Phillipp, servant of Isaac Downe	...	23	"
Marye, wife of Rycharde Brooke	...	24	"

1594.

Johane Scampe, widow	...	29	Mar.
Johane Counger, widow	...	4	Apr.
George, son of Thomas Woodland	...	7	"
Roger Winter	...	9	"
Prudence Cruche	...	9	"
—, child of Henry Miller	...	12	"
Walter, son of George Bayligh	...	29	"
—, child of Phillipp Williams	...	29	"
Johane, dau. of Nycholas Kinge	...	2	May
Elyzabeth Merywether, servant of Jon. Danyell	...	17	"
Elyzabeth, wife of Rycharde Ferris	...	19	"
Angris Steevin	...	20	"
Mrs. Angnis Balche	...	31	"
Angris Pettie, of th almes lane	...	8	June
Bartholomewe, son of Bartholomewe Honniwill	...	16	"
James, son of Rycharde Wyott	...	16	"
Willyam, son of Adam Reece	...	21	"
George, son of Mr. John Wichhalls	...	22	"
Catherin Morris, in th almes lane	...	2	July
Peeternell, dau. of William Quicke	...	3	"
Suzan Baylighe	...	27	"
John Honnywill, widower	...	28	"
Ellynor, dau. of Ryc. Marshall	...	28	"
Peter, son of John Holmes	...	6	Aug.
Peter, son of Charells Palimer	...	11	"
Steevin, son of Willam Rude	...	23	"
Rycharde Ellis, with Capt. Hill	...	24	"
Margerye, wife of Harrye Enckelldon	...	9	Sep.
John Harris, by fighte	...	15	"
Mr. George Wyott, counselor	...	17	"
David, son of Rychard Juell, junr.	...	23	"
Garthured, dau. of Christopher Daye	...	4	Oct.
Hugh, son of Rycharde Bass	...	17	"
Chatherin, dau. of Mathewe Bowden	...	24	"
Nycholas, son of Heurye Juell	...	30	"
Judith, dau. of Elyzabeth Andrewe	...	8	Nov.
—, child of — Jackman	...	18	"
Thomas Edwards	...	26	"
Christyan, dau. of John Pudner	...	29	"
John and Adam, twinnes of Thomas Striblin	...	17	Aug.
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Barends	...	11	Dec.
Mrs. Angnis Beaple, widow	...	24	"
Eglin, dau. of Thomas Parker	...	28	"

1594—(continued.)

Willyam, son of John Horowde...	30 Dec.
Margerett, dau. of Thomas Whitweye	10 Jan.
Chrystyan Pouglsye, widow	21 "
John Olyver, servant of Robt. Hill	21 "
Bartholemew Ayer	22 "
Grace, wife of John Hawks	22 "
Eme, wife of John Grove, the elder	22 "
Garthured, dau. of James Byrde	25 "
Latice, dau. of Rycharde Jefferye	28 "
Johane Cole, widow	29 "
Grace, dau. of Henrye Langdon	31 "
—, child of Joan Willam	8 Feb.
Catherin, dau. of Henrye Langdon	9 "
Izaacke, son of John Savedge	10 "
John Heckett, smithe	14 "
Rycharde, son of Hughe Goordin	3 Mar.
John Gardyner	23 "

1595.

Elyzabeth, dau. of George Vrayne	25 Mar.
Catherin, dau. of Fooks Downe	31 "
Willyam, son of Phillipp Palmer	5 Apr.
Mr. Robarte Cade	24 "
John Steevin	24 "
—, child of — Seward...	27 "
—, child of Garett Servis	6 May
John Pawle	11 "
—, child of Harry Miller	11 "
Ursillia, wife of Henrye Miller	15 "
Marye, dau. of John Anthonye	19 "
Angnis, dau. of Angnis Hamonte	26 "
Willyam Beare	27 "
Johane, wife of Phillipp Horrowde	1 June
Johane, wife of Nycholas Bowman	3 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Symons	6 "
John, son of Rycharde Wilkye	6 "
George, son of George Plime	15 "
Else, dau. of Henrye Venner	15 "
John Labett	17 "
—, child of Joan Yealande...	28 "
Johane, wife of Thomas Fryer	3 July
—, child of — Pinckcomb	14 "
Magdalin, dau. of Richard Rogers	16 "
Willyam, son of John Hearson	19 "
Else, dau. of Ellis Pouncharde	24 "
Nycholas, son of Ellis Pouncharde	29 "
—, child of Humfrye Horrowde	14 Aug.
—, child of Edward Shipper	16 "
—, child of John Clifforde	17 "
George, son of Mr. Robarte Martin	28 "
Robart, son of Walter Janson	28 "
Angnis, wife of Walter Graddon, mason	28 "
Nycholas Forlonge, the elder	1 Sep.
Sara Collins	3 "
Catherin Benett, servant of Lewes Knill	17 "
—, child of Joan Holmes	22 "
Mathewe, son of Peter Cole	2 Oct.
John, son of Henrye Juell	6 "
John Gage	23 "
—, child of John Mocke	26 "
Johane, wife of William Ryce	26 "

1595—(continued.)

Sara, wife of Mr. John Trinder, Vicar of Bastable	27 Oct.
Thomas, son of Robarte Bourne...	10 Nov
Salome, dau. of Rycharde Perrye	13 "
Henrye, son of Peter Martin	5 Dec.
Izaacke, son of Edward Plealande	10 "
George, son of Mr. John Towte	15 "
Thamsin, a poor woman of Bucklande	17 "
Rycharde Wyott	18 "
Henrye Grybble	26 "
Johane, wife of Phillipp Bowman	2 Jan.
Johane Gribble, widow	4 "
Marye, dau. of Richard Maye	9 "
Arthur, son of Ellis Whiller	12 "
—, child of John Marke	18 "
Else, dau. of John Tybbs	30 "
Robarte, son of Robt. Heckett	1 Feb.
Nycholas, son of John Pudner	1 "
Thamsin Parnepoole, widow	6 "
James Tooker	7 "
—, child of Thomas Westlake	8 "
Margerett, dau. of Hughe Gybb	9 "
George, son of George Stanburye	9 "
Edward Klogge	10 "
Marye, dau. of Jon. Honnywill	21 "
Rebecka, dau. of Re. Cowlinge...	22 "
Mr. Antonye Pallmer	28 "
Mrs. Johane Smith, widow	14 Mar.
The children of Thomas Boyer...	23 "
—, child of Robarte Barrett	23 "

1596.

Awdrye, dau. of John Cowell	27 Mar.
George, son of Willyam Dawkins	29 "
Marye, wife of John Pudner	30 "
Chatherin, dau. of Willyam Plim	1 Apr.
Francis, dau. of Rycharde Harte	8 "
—, child of Rycharde Honnye	8 "
—, wife of Rycharde Honnye	10 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of John Graddon	10 "
Walter Steevins, <i>alias</i> Holmes	13 "
Ane Morris	14 "
Thamsin Lee	14 "
Thomas, son of Willyam Witheridge	20 "
—, child of Willyam Shaplye	26 "
Walter Hooper	27 "
Sibell, wife of Andrewe Jermon...	30 "
Margerett, dau. of John Dyrricke	30 "
Angnis, dau. of Rycharde Willyams	1 May
Ellynor Pinnor	1 "
Chatherin, dau. of John Graddon	3 "
Wellthian Renolds	3 "
George, son of Willyam Smale...	6 "
Roger Jefferye	12 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Edwards	14 "
Mrs. Beare	15 "
Phillipp Olyver, servant of Mr. Gilbert Harris	19 "
Peter Mingus, negor servant of Mr. Norrishe	22 "
Antonye Gybbins...	22 "
John Heckett, <i>alias</i> Whitthere	22 "

1596—(continued.)

Ellin Pockocke	24 May
Thamsyn, wife of George Plime	26 "
Nycholas Norman	30 "
Thomas Lindgs, son-in-law of Mr. Jon. Trinder	31 "
Edwarde, son of Olyver Pougslye	10 June
Precilla, dau. of Mr. Henrye Cross	12 "
Thomas Davie, laborer	13 "
James Dymon	27 "
Roger, son of John Smith, glover	2 July
James, son of Robarte Beaple	7 "
Angnis, dau. of Henrye Seward	9 "
Rycharde May, at Mayden foord	10 "
Olyver, son of Lenorde Kenocke	14 "
George, son of Willyam Horrowde	19 "
Ellen, dau. of Rycharde Elkocks	31 "
John and ———, twines of Edmonde Harapare	23 "
Willmott Maye	5 Aug.
Angnis, wife of John Rogers	8 "
Alse, dau. of George Leache	12 "
Thamsin, wife of Peter Michael	13 "
Elyzabeth Hammont	14 "
Chatherin Vraine, a Irishe woman	14 "
Willyam Witheredge	31 "
Julyan, wife of Mathewe Sweete	3 Sep.
———, child of James Morgan	3 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Trixe	4 "
Magdalene, wife of Adam Reede	5 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Peter Smale	5 "
Johane, wife of Henrye Perrye	13 "
Johane Pells, widow	15 "
George Esserye	17 "
Thamsin Peires	20 "
John, son of Rycharde Cadd	26 "
John, son of John Willyam, yerer	29 "
Johane Hayne, widow	1 Oct.
Willyam, son of Rycharde Ellocks	6 "
Margerett Horrowde, servant of Steevin Lymeris	11 "
Angnis, dau. of Ryc. Elkocks	11 "
Thomas Gorten	21 "
John Mirthe	23 "
Charitye, dan. of Pawle Vraine	4 Nov.
Lewes Hartnold, of Northam, beinge drownde	13 "
Ellis Whiller	16 "
Alexander Reve, of Northe Tawton	19 "
Ane Juell, widow	25 "
Mr. Robarte Aplye, the elder	28 "
Mr. Symon Hill	29 "
Joane Wolwaye	30 "
Angnis, dau. of John Youans	5 Dec.
Elyzabeth Jermon, widow	6 "
John Courtice, in Bare strete	11 "
Suzanna, dau. of Willyam Pougslye	12 "
Johane, dau. of Mr. Rycharde Doddridge	17 "
Ellynor Willyams, in th almes lane	20 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Olyver Gryffeth	23 "
David Moore	23 "
Nycholas, son of Philipp Pallmer	24 "
Mary, wife of Bryande Fullfurde	26 "
John, son of James Rowcklye	27 "

1596—(continued.)

———, a strange woman out of Mr. Olyver's house	28 Dec.
———, child of John Dymon	29 "
Thamsin, dau. of Humfrye Rychards	30 "
George, son of James Bass	22 "
John, base son of Thomas Lyttell	1 Jan.
Marye, wife of Henrye Juell	2 "
Raphaell, son of Rycharde Hill... ..	4 "
Avis, wife of William Pasmoore	5 "
John, base son of Julyan Courtyce	5 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Laneman	7 "
Edward, son of John Dyer	7 "
Rycharde, son of Robarte Phillipps, a stranger	13 "
Joane, dau. of Phillipp Boman	18 "
John Stonyer, servant of Rychard Cadd	20 "
Elyzabeth Franklin	20 "
Ane, dau. of John Hawks	21 "
———, child of Willyame Plim	22 "
Rycharde, son of George Delbridge	24 "
Alse, wife of John Lanman	24 "
Joane Parkeman, <i>alias</i> Fryer, widow	24 "
———, child of George Juell	28 "
Thamsin, base dau. of Joane Bass	28 "
Alse Slocombe, in th almes lane	29 "
Rycharde, son of John Lanman... ..	1 Feb.
Margerye Tooker, servant of Mr. Gylberte Harris	4 "
Martin Pallmer	6 "
Andrew, son of John Courtice... ..	7 "
John Smith, glover	7 "
Catherin, dau. of Robarte Beaple	7 "
Thomas, son of Willyam Nychole	8 "
Joane, dau. of Thomas Wall	9 "
Nycholas, son of Alse Cole, widow	9 "
George, son of Willyam Vaisye... ..	14 "
Arthur, son of Rycharde Collins	14 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Lansdulake Davie	15 "
———, child of ——— Shipherd	15 "
John Thorne, junr.	19 "
Mablye Tooke, in th almes lane	19 "
Dorathie Sellar	21 "
John, son of Roger Cole	22 "
Willmott, dau. of Antonye Gybbins	23 "
Mr. George Beare	27 "
Elnor Pallmer	28 "
Johane, the wife of Philipp Pallmer	28 "
William Morgan	28 "
Suzanna, dau. of George Bragg... ..	21 "
Ellin, wife of Thomas Gorwill	1 Mar.
Peternell Walkye... ..	4 "
Nycholas, son of Nc. Slolye	4 "
Joane, dau. of John Thorne	5 "
Thomas Hawarde	11 "
Nycholas, son of Mathewe Davye, <i>alias</i> Loundon	13 "
John Mander	13 "
Nycholas, son of Philipp Willyams	13 "
Walter Reede	15 "
Henrye Perrye	15 "
Uryethe Yoe	16 "
Suzanna Sparrowe	16 "

1596—(continued.)

Anagnis, dau. of Rycharde Sallisburye ...	16 Mar.
Oulde Dounstone, in th almes lane ...	18 "
Ellin, dau. of Alse Dyricke ...	18 "
Duens, wife of Ryc. Gorten ...	19 "
Thomas Breatt ...	20 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Gorten ...	20 "

1597.

John, son of John Marsha ...	27 Mar.
Robarte, son of Rycharde Perrye ...	29 "
Bartholomewe, son of John Jefferye, cuttler ...	30 "
Dorathye, wife of John Lyle ...	31 "
Nicholas Forlonge ...	3 Apr.
Rycharde Rowlande ...	3 "
Rafe Currye ...	3 "
Bryan Fulfurde ...	4 "
Phillipp Alin, servant of Jon. Coombe ...	7 "
Hughe, son of David Cade ...	7 "
Elyzabeth Drewe ...	7 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Perrye ...	10 "
Joane Hewe, widow ...	10 "
Robarte, son of Walter Skampe ...	15 "
George, son of John Burges ...	17 "
Grace, dau. of Phillipp Woodman ...	18 "
Rychard, son of John Jefferye ...	19 "
James Collamoore, servant of Robte Kinge ...	20 "
James Rowcklye ...	21 "
Eddith, wife of Thomas Trevere ...	22 "
John Burges ...	23 "
Joane Norman, widow ...	25 "
Elyzabeth Bale, servant of Humfrye Horrow ...	26 "
Joane, dau. of Samuell Wereman ...	26 "
Marye, dau. of Antonye Quicke ...	29 "
Humfrye Symons ...	1 May
Joane Bass ...	3 "
John Smith, laborer ...	4 "
John Peake ...	4 "
Joane Ryce ...	4 "
Marye, wife of John Barrett ...	5 "
George, son of Henrye Venner ...	7 "
Rycharde Perrye ...	8 "
Joane Sallisburye, widow ...	12 "
Willmott, dau. of Phillip Badcock ...	13 "
Avis, wife of John Laneman, sergeante ...	13 "
Alse, dau. of Robarte Thomas ...	15 "
Thamsin, wife of Rychard Marshall ...	16 "
Abraham Lurye ...	22 "
Angnis Martin, widow ...	24 "
Angnis Vraine, alias Darracott ...	25 "
Robarte, son of Henrye Clinche ...	25 "
Thomas Palmer ...	26 "
Magerett Martin ...	26 "
Willmott, wife of Walter Bawldwin ...	28 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Witheredge ...	28 "
Thamsin Sentell ...	29 "
John Woodlande, servant of James Kimpland ...	3 June
Alse, wife of Nicholas Scyence ...	4 "
Margerye Comer, of Bishops Tawton ...	7 "
Elyzabeth Martin, widow ...	11 "
Angnis Rede, alias Martin ...	12 "

1597—(continued.)

Barbara Mantonye ...	12 June
Alse, wife of John Joanes ...	14 "
Margerett, wife of John Rowland ...	18 "
Julyan, wife of Robarte Blackfoorde ...	19 "
——, child of James Voye ...	25 "
John, son of John Wyott, tooker ...	26 "
Angnis, wife of Robarte Forse ...	28 "
Angnis, child of Angnis Martin ...	28 "
John Eastmonde ...	30 "
Willyam Darracott ...	3 July
Joane Downman, widow ...	5 "
Mr. John Barrett ...	6 "
Walter Bawdon ...	6 "
Angnis, wife of Edward Plealand ...	7 "
Henrye Zeward ...	8 "
Rychard, child of John Yeane ...	9 "
John Roe, mariner ...	12 "
Margaret, wife of Thomas Drewe ...	15 "
Peter Davie, apprentice of Peter Bawdon ...	16 "
Elyzabeth, wife of John Yeane ...	19 "
Marye Foster ...	18 "
Marye, wife of John Hooper, serjeant ...	23 "
Marye, wife of John Galsworthie ...	24 "
Rycharde Hartnolde ...	24 "
Joane, wife of Robarte Jefferye ...	25 "
John Eastmond ...	25 "
Angnis, dau. of John Lane ...	28 "
Precilla, child of John Colyer ...	31 "
Thomas Dawlye, a Welsheman ...	31 "
Angnis Cleve ...	31 "
Steevin, son of Thomas Smalle ...	4 Aug.
Willyam, son of John Yeane ...	5 "
Joane, wife of Ric. Griffith, in alms lane ...	6 "
Precilla, dau. of Humfrye Breate ...	8 "
Phillipp Lymberye ...	10 "
Nicholas Bowman, sergeante ...	11 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Ryc. Caunter ...	11 "
Alse Jacobb ...	11 "
Thomas, son of Martin Pallmer ...	12 "
Elyzabeth Bullocke ...	12 "
George, son of Mathewe Bowden ...	13 "
Elyzabeth Andrew ...	15 "
Antonye Ayer ...	15 "
John Kiene ...	18 "
Thamsin Comer ...	18 "
Thomas, son of Nycholas Crimplocke ...	18 "
Nathanyell, son of Robarte Blackfoorde ...	19 "
Walter, son of Nycholas Crimplocke ...	28 "
Katherin Reede, widow ...	23 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of John, Savidge junr. ...	24 "
Thamsin, wife of Willyam Roe ...	29 "
John Lanman, the elder ...	1 Sep.
——, child of Thomas Westlake ...	6 "
Rycharde Marshall ...	6 "
Maute, wife of John Lane ...	8 "
Phillipet Kinge ...	11 "
John Grove, the elder ...	13 "
Elyzabeth Pawell, widow ...	15 "
Mary Yoe ...	15 "
Rycharde Griffye, in th almes lane ...	16 "
Willyam Genawaye ...	18 "
Robarte Mershe ...	20 "

1597—(continued.)

Joane Neale, widow	...	...	23 Sep.
Marion Allin	...	...	23 "
James Upcott, a player stranger	...	...	28 "
John Wilson, colyer	...	...	1 Oct.
Awderye, dau. of John Wilkye	...	...	2 "
Willamy Stanberye, the elder	...	...	21 "
Willamy Trixe	...	...	28 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Ryc. Venner	...	...	28 "
Jacobe, son of George Bedlake	...	...	4 Nov.
Joane, wife of Rycharde Cornishe	...	...	4 "
Elyzabeth, base dau. of John Cowle	...	...	9 "
Suzanna, dau. of Thomas Horrowde	...	...	15 "
Joane Hollande, in th alms lane	...	...	17 "
John, son of John Eastmond	...	...	21 "
Marye, dau. of John Peirse	...	...	23 "
—, child of Gabryell Pallmer	...	...	25 "
The children of John Symons	...	...	26 "
—, dau. of James Surfield	...	...	10 Dec.
Rycharde, son of John Cooke	...	...	12 "
Augustine Wollerye	...	...	14 "
George, son of John Smith, glover	...	...	15 "
John, son of Garrett Servis	...	...	16 "
Willamy, son of John Mander	...	...	22 "
Rychard, base son of — Britton	...	...	23 "
Prudence, dau. of Robarte Davyde	...	...	24 "
Samuell, son of Willyam Kimplande	...	...	29 "
John, a Flemming	...	...	29 "
Elyzabeth, wife of John Wilkye	...	...	31 "
Margerett, wife of Morgan Joans	...	...	6 Jan.
—, child of John Segarde	...	...	6 "
—, child of John Dymon, junr.	...	...	10 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Rycharde Wyott	...	...	11 "
Margerett, wyfe of Mr. Nycholas Wich-	...	...	...
halls, gentillman	...	...	22 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of John Thorne, weaver	...	...	26 "
Joane, dau. of John Shiphearde, cordiner	...	...	5 Feb.
The children (three) of Mathewe Davye,	...	...	...
alias Lonndon	...	...	5 "
Lawrence, son of Henrye Zewarde	...	...	14 "
Joane, dau. of Bartholemewe Sarell	...	...	17 "
Marye, dau. of Mathewe Swete	...	...	18 "
Joane, wife of Antonye Thorne	...	...	21 "
Roger Counger	...	...	2 Mar.
Ane Lewes	...	...	2 "
Olyver Wetheridge	...	...	3 "
Angris, wife of John Shurte	...	...	14 "
Rolin, wife of Symon Mynor	...	...	14 "
John Coundall	...	...	16 "
Phillipp Horrowde	...	...	20 "

1598.

Henrye Plealande	...	...	30 Mar.
Thamsin Linnacombe	...	...	1 Apr.
Roger Hanckocke	...	...	3 "
Catherin, dau. of Nycholas Davie	...	...	3 "
Margerett, dau. of Jon. Carrowe, stranger	...	...	21 "
James Turner	...	...	25 "
James, son of Walter Graddon	...	...	26 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Robarte Cornishe	...	...	27 "
Marye, dau. of John Heath	...	...	27 "
Julyan Hayne	...	...	28 "
Rycharde Chapple	...	...	3 May

1598—(continued.)

John Cowell, of Nuporte	...	...	6 May
Margeret Gybb	...	...	13 "
<i>The authority for the burials of children to whose names the letters b.r. are affixed will be found in the register of baptisms.</i>			
b.r. William, son of William Peninton	...	...	15 Apr.
b.r. John, son of Thomas Trixe	...	...	5 May
Willmott Boatfield	...	...	20 June
Joane, wife of Symon Wilkye	...	...	21 "
Suzanna, dau. of John Munging, alias	...	...	...
Danyell	...	...	24 "
Willmott Pitts, widow	...	...	27 "
—, child of Hughe Cornishe	...	...	28 "
Morgan —, servant of Ryc. Brasyer	...	...	3 July
—, child of Robet Lighe	...	...	3 "
John Waite	...	...	5 "
Josua Quicke, servant of James Maye	...	...	6 "
Henrye, son of Peter Bawden	...	...	19 "
Ellin, wife of Willyam Clifferton	...	...	22 "
Symon Atkins, taylor	...	...	25 "
George, son of George Arbutnott, Skott	...	...	28 "
Nycholas Honnye	...	...	7 Aug.
Thomas, son of Thomas Juell	...	...	22 "
Margerett, child of — Walle	...	...	7 Sep.
Alse Travers	...	...	12 "
Willyam Rose	...	...	18 "
Grace, wife of James Hill	...	...	1 Oct.
John, son of Rycharde Honnye	...	...	4 "
Julyan Keminge	...	...	12 "
Joane Mantonye, servant of Mr. Rycharde	...	...	...
Doddridge	...	...	15 "
Jone, dau. of Margaret Snell	...	...	5 Nov.
Henrye Shapland	...	...	15 "
Marye, dau. of Robert Sanders	...	...	16 "
Wm. Downman	...	...	4 Dec.
Agnes, dau. of Mr. Robert Appley	...	...	15 "
John, son of Edward Dyer	...	...	23 "
Grace, dau. of John Garrett	...	...	23 "
Presylla, dau. of Phyllepe Sparrow	...	...	24 "
Jone Wood	...	...	24 "
Roger, son of John Rawe, tanner	...	...	28 "
Robert Whetyer	...	...	7 Jan.
Marye, wife of Adam Lugge	...	...	12 "
Roger Juell	...	...	14 "
Catheren, dau. of John Passey	...	...	20 "
Thomas Thorne	...	...	21 "
Edward Dyer	...	...	26 "
Thomas Juell	...	...	30 "
Catheren, dau. of Hewghe Lake	...	...	2 Feb.
Edward, son of John Burgis	...	...	5 "
Grace, dau. of Mr. Sydnam, of North	...	...	...
Molton	...	...	8 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Horwood, taylor	...	...	11 "
Jonathan, son of John Savadge	...	...	14 "
Robert, son of John Wylkey	...	...	14 "
Catheren, son of John Wylkey	...	...	17 "
Nycholas, son of Robert Smyth	...	...	20 "
Henrye Bright	...	...	21 "
Margerett, dau. of George Harapare	...	...	3 Mar.
Darothie, dau. of John Androwe	...	...	6 "
Joane, wife of Walter Kingsonne	...	...	9 "

1598—(continued.)

Marye, dau. of Capt. Ryc. Hill ...	9 Mar.
Ellynor, wife of Phillip Delbridge ...	12 "
— children of Henrye Clinche ...	24 "
William Snowe ...	24 "

1599.

Joseph, son of John Webber ...	26 Mar.
Mrs. Dorathie Pallmer ...	30 "
Thomas Kayell ...	1 Apr.
Alse Dawes ...	2 "
Marye, dau. of Christover Call ...	11 "
James, son of George Bayligh ...	21 "
Angnis Bayligh, servant of Roger Comer ...	23 "
Angnis, wife of John Pope ...	23 "
John, base son of Peterneil Hoyel ...	24 "
Ellynor Patrick, a hoore of fame ...	28 "
Julyan, dau. of Hughe Goordin ...	8 May
—, child of — Honnywill ...	10 "
Henrye Pongslye, the elder ...	12 "
Ane, dau. of Phillipp Juell ...	18 "
Joane, wife of Thomas Lake ...	22 "
—, child of John Rychards, laborer ...	28 "
Willmott, dau. of Wilyam Shapligh ...	8 June
—, child of Morgan Joanes... ..	18 "
Joane, wife of Morgan Joanes ...	18 "
Mr. Gylbert Harris ...	26 "
Catherin, wife of Thomas Maunder ...	20 July
Rycharde Honnye ...	2 Aug.
Walter, son of Peter Cole ...	7 "
William Sterye ...	8 "
Angnis, wife of Wilyam Smale... ..	16 "
Mr. Robarte Terrell, gent., a stranger... ..	17 "
Dorathie, dau. of John Roulsonne ...	23 "
—, child of Peter Martin ...	23 "
—, child of Water Joans ...	24 "
Joane Breate, widow ...	27 "
Angnis Arnolde, widow ...	6 Sep.
John Clifferde, junr. ...	12 "
Lawrence Holmes, <i>alias</i> Gorten... ..	21 "
Avis Pitts ...	12 Oct.
John, son of John Mannate ...	19 "
Wilyam Smithsen ...	22 "
Henrye, son of John Huchings, taylor... ..	23 "
Mrs Joane Welshe, widow ...	25 "
Rachell, dau. of Wilyam Mewells ...	25 "
Margarett White, widow ...	5 Nov.
—, base child of Marye Davye ...	5 "
Darothie, dau. of Wilyam Stocke ...	7 "
Precilla, dau. of John Northam... ..	11 "
Darothie, wife of John Clarke ...	30 "
James, son of John Blounte ...	1 Dec.
Yearett, dau. of Rycharde Honnye ...	20 "
Pentycost, son of John Mules ...	21 "
Suzanna Clemente ...	28 "
Thamsin, dau. of Robarte Bande ...	29 "
Joane Kielinton, at Pylton ...	30 "
John, son of John Eveligh ...	2 Jan.
Davide, son of Nycholas Yealande ...	9 "
Wilyam, son of John Huchings, weaver ...	12 "
Phillipp Juell ...	28 "
Margerett Fulfurde ...	28 "
Peter, son of Thomas Huchings ...	29 "

1599—(continued.)

Joane Neale, widow ...	31 Jan.
Phillipp, son of Mr. Bartholemewe Harris ...	7 Feb.
—, child of Wilyam Stanberyne ...	16 "
John Joans ...	18 "
—, child of — Copligh ...	20 "
—, child of Mr. Jon. Delbridge ...	23 "
Bartholemewe Honnywill ...	8 Mar.
Marye, dau. of Wilyam Starlin ...	15 "
Marye, dau. of John Thorne ...	19 "
Joane, dau. of Robarte Beaple ...	24 "

1600.

Awgustine, base son of Catherin Patricke ...	1 Apr.
Nycholas, son of Christofer Thorne ...	14 May
Elyzabeth, dau. of Wilyam Yealand ...	15 "
—, child of Thomas Fraine ...	21 "
Thomas Fryer ...	23 "
Capt. Henrye Ounsloe ...	28 "
Nycholas Kinge ...	28 "
Phillippe, wife of John Rychards ...	29 "
—, child of Lewes Ballyme ...	30 "
Robarte Bourne ...	30 "
Awgustine, base son of Peterneil Hoyle ...	2 June
Alse Miller, widow ...	9 "
Julyan Clemente ...	13 "
Grace, wife of Francis Lane ...	15 "
Marye, wife of Edwarde Warcopp ...	4 July
Luke Sleper ...	7 "
Robarte Woulsonne ...	15 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Wichhals, gent. ...	19 "
Siblighe, wife of John Heathe ...	22 "
Joane, dau. of John Kinge ...	25 "
James Neale ...	1 Aug.
—, child of John Owen ...	2 "
Arthur, son of John Owen ...	3 "
John Grove ...	6 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Evan Bartlett ...	10 "
Walter, son of John Thomas ...	13 "
Marye, wife of Mr. Rycharde Beaple ...	30 "
Judith, dau. of Abraham Charells ...	30 "
John, son of John Burges ...	31 "
James Lee, gentillman ...	9 Sep.
John, son of John Segarde ...	12 "
Rebecka, dau. of Mr. Rychard Smith, preacher ...	16 "
Angnis, dau. of Phillipp Cornishe ...	24 "
Margarett, wife of Robarte Lighe ...	25 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Nycholas Downe ...	4 Oct.
Marye, child of Wilyam Muells... ..	8 "
Willmott, dau. of Phillipp Leare ...	9 "
—, child of — Joane ...	11 "
Margarett, dau. of Rycharde Snowe ...	17 "
Thomas Gyll, corryer ...	1 Nov.
Christian, wife of Robarte Blackfoorde ...	15 "
Avis, wife of James Lewes ...	19 "
Suzanna, wife of John Huchings, taylor ...	21 "
—, child of Peter Quicke, junr. ...	21 "
James, son of Peter Quicke, junr. ...	23 "
Wilyam Mudge ...	25 "
Joane, dau. of Fooks Downe ...	9 Dec.
Angnis Kinge, widow ...	10 "
Martha, dau. of Mr. James Downe ...	18 "

1600—(continued.)

Elyzabeth, dau. of Mr. Rychard Smith, preacher	19 Dec.
Mr. John Sparrow	20 "
*Roger Babacombe	1 Jan.
*Thomas Gribble	29 "
Rycharde Welshe	7 "
Phillippai, dau. of Wilyam Lanyon	8 "
John, son of Joane Gyll	9 "
Pawle Pouncharde	10 "
William Sommer, drowned	15 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Kenocke	27 "
Denis Sweete	12 Feb.
Joane, wife of Adam Reede	14 Mar.
Wilyam, son of Edmond Tregillgis	15 "
James, son of Phillipp Badcock	24 "
—, child of Wilyam Sloye	6 "

* Were drowned ye first daye of December beenge
Mundaye at nighte.

1601.

Marye, dau. of Roger Baren	8 Apr.
—, child of John Yeallonde	13 "
John Martin, of Combe Martin	30 "
John Hawks, which killed himself	17 May
Rycharde Cornishe	22 "
Joane Downe, <i>alias</i> Winter	28 "
Maude, wife of Ellis Pouncharde	30 "
John Cotten, goldsmith	4 June
Robarte Blackfoorde, <i>alias</i> Scoddam	26 "
Anstice Wallter	26 "
Nathanyell, son of John Eastmonde	30 "
Julyan Linton	8 July
Brygett Creede, <i>alias</i> Boman	10 "
Roger, son of Thomas Fraine	15 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Fraine	19 "
Joane, dau. of Thomas Wall, cordiner	23 "
Robarte, son of Robarte Blackfoorde	24 "
Ane, dau. of Rycharde Jope	26 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Olyver Pougligh	3 Aug.
John, son of Hughe Cornishe	4 "
Ulalya, dau. of Wilyam Eaton	7 Sep.
Honor Lytillstone	10 "
Thamsin, dau. of Thomas Trix	12 "
Robarte, son of Wilyam Yealande	16 "
Edwarde, son of George Baylighe	18 "
Julyan Wilyams, widow	1 Oct.
Mrs. Johane Dymon	6 "
Wilyam, son of Robrte Heckett	6 "
Else Cole, widow	11 "
Rycharde, son of Mr. James Downe	12 "
Peternell Leach	24 "
Marye, dau. of John Steevins	31 "
Rycharde Farmer, a souldyer of Summer- settsheer	1 Nov.
Thomas Goule, a souldyer of Summer- settsheer	6 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of John Hawks	9 "
Robt. Jeininge, a souldyer of Summersett	10 "
John Steevins, <i>alias</i> Holmes	11 "
Suzanna, dau. of John Thorne, weaver	12 "
George, son of Henrye Gribble	13 "

1601—(continued.)

John Baller, a souldyer of Wells	14 Nov.
Katherin, dau. of Wilyam Lanman	24 "
Joane Willsonn, <i>alias</i> Collyer	25 "
Mr. John Harris	26 "
Rycharde Juell	26 "
Margaret, dau. of Wilyam Fillmoore	2 Dec.
Marye, wife of Wilyam Harris	9 "
John, son of Robt. Sallisburie	18 "
John, son of John Maye	21 "
Marye Bartholemewe, widow	1 Jan.
Dorcas, dau. of Mathew Davye	1 "
Thomas Clarke	9 "
Robt. Evans	10 "
Marye, dau. of Rycharde Steere	22 "
John Travers, a walking man	23 "
Osmonde, son of George Harapare	23 "
John Thomas, glover	24 "
Elyzabeth Courtyce, widow	24 "
George Hone, in th alms lane	24 "
John, son of Phillip Palmer	24 "
A souldyer out of the ploumpe house	27 "
Rycharde, son of John Burges	30 "
Wilyam, son of Wilyam Sloye	31 "
Thomas Parking	1 Feb.
John Hipwell, a souldyer of Northampton	1 "
Thomas Grimslade, a souldyer	2 "
Thomas Clifton, a souldyer of North- ampton	2 "
Thomas Willis	5 "
Phillipp Crockett, a souldyer of Somersett	6 "
Thamsin Rychards, widow	6 "
Samuell, son of John Sallisburie	9 "
Paskoe, wife of Wilyam Sloye	12 "
Ryc. Role, a souldyer of Somersettshere	14 "
Wilyam, son of Ambros Champions	15 "
Else Dyrricke, <i>alias</i> Wilyams	19 "
John Blunte	21 "
Wilyam Hill, a strange paynter	21 "
John, son of Mr. George Pearde	26 "
Roger, son of Rycharde Steere	1 Mar.
Walter Thorne	5 "
—, child of John Steevins, <i>alias</i> Holmes	6 "
John Payne, bachelor	8 "
John Cawsye, <i>alias</i> Butler, stranger	15 "
Phillipp, son of Mr. Robt. Aplye	20 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Nicholus Davie, cordiner	21 "
Eglin, wife of Mr. Robte Steevins	22 "
Rose, wife of Rycharde Cole	22 "
Walter Graddon, mason	23 "

1602.

Mychaell Plelande, wth Isaacke Downe	25 Mar.
William Sommer, a printer	30 "
Katherin, wife of John, ye miller	31 "
Roger, son of Roger Juell	1 Apr.
George Duke	5 "
Roger Lawrence	12 "
Angnis, wife of Mr. Thomas Skinner	13 "
Emett Ferchilde	15 "
John, — of Lewes Challacombe	16 "
John Thorne, weaver	17 "

1602—(continued).

Mary, wife of ye foresaid John Thorne	21 Apr.
Julyan Bowden	24 "
Able, son of Willyam Vaisye	25 "
Marye, dau. of Willyam Hodge	28 "
Marye, dau. of Rycharde Venner	4 May
Sara Bayligh	4 "
Edmonde Harapare	5 "
Alse Pattricke	7 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Charytie Martin	14 "
Willyam Yoe, widow	15 "
Honour Benon, widow	23 "
Margarett Pearde	28 "
David ye miller	29 "
Thomsin, ——— of Nycholas Wills	30 "
Joane, dau. of Thomas Webb	31 "
Joane Steevens	7 June
Antonye Eastmonde	1 July
Katherin Symons	10 "
Angris Turner, ye elder widow	12 "
Joane Cowle, widow, of Nuporte	14 "
Margarett, wife of Peter Frenche	14 Aug.
Nycholas Aplye	31 "
Elyzabeth Muells	31 "
Robte, son of Henrye Steevens	10 Sep.
Julyan Baker, <i>alias</i> Knill, widow	24 "
George, son of Antonye Roche	26 "
John, son of Roger Juell	13 Oct.
Elyzabeth, dau. of John Horrowde	16 "
Willyam, son of Bartholomew Serell	23 "
Thomas Smale, boucher	23 Nov.
John, son of John Horrowde	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Bawden	28 "
Ellin Maye	31 "
Jonathan, son of Mr. John Delbridge	1 Dec.
Henrye, son of John Gyll	5 "
Margarett, wife of Lenord Kenocke	3 Jan.
Elyzabeth Cornishe	8 "
Katherin, dau. of Willyam Norman	11 "
Marye, dau. of John Honnywill	16 "
Marye, wife of Willyam Brighte	2 Feb.
——, child of Peter Cole	3 "
Elyzabeth, child of Peter Cole	13 "
Alse, wife of Ryc. Barrye	21 "
——, child of Willyam Gamminge	25 "
Ane Harris	27 "
Grace Thorne, <i>alias</i> Ravens	6 Mar.
Thomas Snell	8 "
Anstcey, dau. of Steevin Surfild	9 "
Angris, base child of Elyza Walter	16 "

1603.

Thomas Wale, cordyner	29 Mar.
Suzanna, dau. of Adam Looe	2 Apr.
Peter Doddridge, sleamaker	3 "
James, son of Mr. John Weshe	7 "
Ellynor Dyer	8 "
David Atkinsonne	10 "
Robte, son of James Olyver	12 "
Gyeles, son of James Pawlle	14 "
John, son of Phillipp Strilbine	16 "
Darothie, dau. of Henrye Juell	17 "
Katherin, dau. of Abraham Vator	24 "

1603—(continued).

Ellynor, dau. of Henrye Venner	27 Apr.
Katherin, wife of Edwarde Shiphearde	27 "
Lettis, dau. of Willyam Muells	28 "
Marye, dau. of John Stoate	3 May
Charytie, child of ——— Moore	7 "
Mr. John Dymonde	5 June
Julyan Berrye	9 "
Suzanna, dau. of Rycharde Morgan	9 "
Nycolla, wife of Nycholas Laneman	10 "
Marye, dau. of Phillipp Badcocke	10 "
Joane, dau. of Mr. John Wichhalls	12 "
Henrye Godbeare	19 "
Walter Kingsonne	23 "
Nycholas, son of Mr. John Wichhalls	26 "
Rycharde, ——— of John Graddon	26 "
Francis Lane, harper	11 July
Nycholas, son of Thomas Baron	15 "
Thomas Mudge	15 "
David ———, a welshman	16 "
Thomas Webb, <i>alias</i> Waterman	18 "
John, son of Leanord Kenocke	29 "
James, son of John Cowle	5 Aug.
Marye, dau. of Rycharde Hawkins	5 "
Willmott, wife of James Penitente	6 "
Robte, Loveren, killed ye 5th	6 "
Thomas Wale, blackesmithe	14 "
Roger, son of Thomas Saunder	28 "
Angris, wife of Thomas Lichdon	16 Sep.
Arthur, son of Thomas Wale	26 "
Peternell dau. of Peter Cottell	5 Oct.
Marye, dau. of Nyc. Slolye	19 "
Peter, son of Peter Quicke	3 Nov.
Emmett, dau. of Ambros Hooper	12 "
——, child of Robte. Juell	22 "
John ———, the miller	14 "
Mr. John Nuecourte, gent, dyed in Barnstable and was buried in George Ham	14 "
John Madocke, of Mumbles	10 Dec.
William, son of Hughe Yoe	30 "
Damaris, dau. of Thomas Meide	7 Jan.
George Pouncharde, at Pylton	7 "
Augustine Kimplande	16 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Blackmoore	4 Feb.
Lewes Knyll	10 "
Rycharde, son of Mr. Pentycoste Doddridge	20 "
b.r. John, son of John Darracott	24 "
Elyzabeth Sterrye	25 "
John, son of John Clatwoorthie	29 "
Mr. John Collyber	1 Mar.
John, son of John Galsworthe	6 "
Samuell, son of Mr. John Symons	10 "
Marye Thresher, widow	10 "
Eme, wife of John Hone	12 "
Marye, dau. of Nycholas Flaye	12 "
Walter Venner, sexton	22 "

1604.

Rycharde Harte	26 Mar.
Rycharde Berrye, <i>alias</i> Slocombe	27 "
Margarett, dau. of Capt. Rycharde Hill	28 "

1604—(continued.)

Marye Berry	...	31	Mar.
Ellin, wife of Pawle Bawman	...	2	Apr.
Antonye, son of Willyam Roe	...	14	"
Rycharde Wyott, weaver	...	26	"
Eme, wife of Robte Burche	...	4	May
Antonye Symons	...	7	"
Suzanna, dau. of John Whitewaye	...	7	"
Mr. Roger Beaple, died the 7th	...	9	"
Rycharde, son of John Horrowde	...	9	"
Joane Downe	...	17	"
Julyan Gaye	...	2	June
Mrs. Margaret, wife of Mr. Robte. Doddridge	...	5	"
John Thorne, tooker	...	6	"
Thomas, son of Robte Lyttell	...	8	"
Marye, dau. of John Gribble	...	13	"
Humfrye Breate	...	14	"
Steevin Taylor	...	25	"
Suzanna, dau. of Willyam Vaysaie	...	26	"
Mrs. Joane, wife of Mr. Rycharde Doddridge	...	30	"
Mr. Robte Aplye, junr.	...	19	July
Joane, dau. of Mr. John Dymonde	...	19	"
Florence, dau. of John Hunte	...	24	"
Anstice, wife of Robte Noble	...	21	"
Rycharde, son of Adam Budd	...	18	Aug.
John, son of James Surfelde	...	26	"
Suzanna, dau. of Mr. George Stanburye	...	9	Sep.
Dorathie, wife of Rycharde Willyams	...	13	"
John Harris, with Mr. Bart. Harris	...	15	"
Alexander, son of Alexander Vaysaye	...	22	"
Margerye, dau. of John Andrewe	...	22	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Rycharde Elcocks	...	2	Oct.
Joane Dryicke, widow	...	4	"
Rycharde, son of John Evlighe	...	7	"
Roger Barends, vintner	...	9	"
Rycharde, son of Mr. John Pearde	...	9	"
Joane, wife of Willyam Dawkings	...	11	"
Precilla, dau. of Nycholas Yealand, <i>alias</i> Combe	...	15	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Edward Barrett	...	18	"
Willyam Chope	...	23	"
Ryce David, in Bare street	...	23	"
George Plym, the younger	...	3	Nov.
Angris, wife of John Honnywill	...	3	"
Avis, wife of John Hanger	...	8	"
p Mautte Tooker	...	13	"
p Joane Tooker, widow, of Haunton	...	18	"
Honour, wife of John Symons	...	19	"
Angris Braune, widow	...	25	"
p Ane, wife of Willyam Sweete	...	28	"
p Alse, wife of John Steevens, laborer	...	28	"
p John Steevens	...	29	"
p George, son of Ambrose Larymer	...	30	"
George, son of James Froste	...	30	"
p Maryon Mocke	...	30	"
Arthur, son of Mr. Henry Cross	...	1	Dec.
p Nycholas, son of John Best	...	5	"
p ———, a child out of the pest house	...	6	"
p ———, a child out of the pest house	...	6	"
p Walter, son of Robte. Clemente	...	7	"
Pentycoste, son of John Muells	...	9	"

1604—(continued.)

p Antonye Roche	...	12	Dec.
Henrye Beaple	...	13	"
James Trixe	...	16	"
Mr. George Stanburye	...	18	"
Willyam Griffieth	...	18	"
Thamzin, dau. of Elyzabeth Elsworthie, of Haunton	...	19	"
Rycharde Mills	...	20	"
p Rychorde, dau. of Bawldwin Hughe	...	22	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Willyam Bushton	...	25	"
———, servant of Jope	...	25	"
p Katherin, dau. of Walter Venner	...	26	"
Suzanna, dau. of Rycharde Cole	...	27	"
John, son of John Catch	...	29	"
p Angnis, wife of Bawldwin Hughe	...	30	"
———, servant of John Kinge	...	30	"
Willyam, son of Marke Blackmoore	...	2	Jan.
p John Beste	...	3	"
p John Hone	...	3	"
p John Yeane	...	8	"
p Joane Venner	...	8	"
Willyam, son of Robte Lyttell	...	9	"
Joane, wife of John Willyams, skinner	...	10	"
Joane, wife of Lewes Ballimey	...	10	"
p Joane, wife of John Counger	...	11	"
Bartholomew, son of Lewes Balimee	...	11	"
p ——— child of John Beste	...	14	"
Ellynor, dau. of Mr. John Beare	...	19	"
John, son of Rycharde Locke	...	19	"
p ———, son of Bawldwin Hughe	...	19	"
Evan, son of Benett Reve	...	23	"
p ———, servant of Willyam Poundcharde	...	23	"
John, son of Willam Budd	...	24	"
Mrs. Angnis Peirse	...	25	"
———, child of ——— Berie	...	25	"
Noah Knighte, in alms lane	...	26	"
Grace, dau. of Robte Band	...	26	"
p Jane, wife of Lancedulake Daye	...	27	"
Joane, dau. of Nycholas Davye, a Welshman	...	27	"
p ———, servant of Bauldwin Hughe	...	28	"
p Eme, ——— of George Pryce	...	28	"
Symon Honnywill	...	4	Feb.
p Ane, dau. of Robte Tinckcombe	...	5	"
Phillipp, son of John Coplande	...	8	"
James, son of Awgustine Vicorey	...	9	"
Angris Froste, servant of ——— Blake	...	11	"
Lenorde, son of Phillipp Snowe	...	11	"
John Enckelldon	...	20	"
Elyzabeth, wife of Willyam Starlin	...	21	"
p Alse, wife of Alexander Vaisye	...	21	"
Angris, dau. of John Ryce	...	21	"
p ———, wife of John Lane	...	23	"
p Lovewell, dau. of Thamzin Downe	...	27	"
Antoyne Cowman	...	1	Mar.
Cisligh Segarde	...	2	"
p Robte Tinckcombe	...	10	"
p Alexander Vaysaie	...	13	"
Joane Trixe, widow	...	14	"
Joane Syence, widow	...	19	"
Roger, son of Steevin Clifferde	...	21	"

1605.

—, wife of Ryc. Holmes, <i>alias</i> Gorten	26 Mar.
Francis, dau. of Peter Cole	30 "
Willyam and Angnis, son and dau. of Francis Hamerton	1 Apr.
Joane Paramoore, widow	7 "
Philipp Stryblin	15 "
Willyam, son of Walter Jhonson	23 "
Gertrude, dau. of John Dymon	23 "
Christyan, wife of Robte Casligh	25 "
Rycharde, son of Rycharde Morgan	25 "
Rycharde, son of Robte Cornwall	26 "
Margarett, dau. of Peter Quicke	3 May
William, son of William Muells	11 "
Marye Griffith, servant of Mr. Sherman	1 June
Rycharde Locke	6 "
Angnis, dau. of John Peirse	16 "
Marye Smith	19 "
Joan Baker, widow	21 "
John Thorne, grasyer	29 "
Joane, dau. of George Bragg	2 July
Peter, son of Gabriell Pallmer	8 "
William, son of William Kinsonne	8 "
Mary, base dau. of Elyzabeth —, a negro servant of Mrs. Ayer	8 "
Joane Godbere	8 "
Robte, son of Willyam Horrowde	11 "
Marye, wife of Jenckin Hodge	15 "
Rycharde Rogers	17 "
Rycharde Jueil, <i>alias</i> Bell	20 "
Thomas Sandye	30 "
John Lane	31 "
Willmott Martine	6 Aug.
Grace, dau. of John Huchings	7 "
Lewes Chalacombe	19 "
Phillis Downe, widow	29 "
Allen, child of John Lurethie	31 "
Agnes, dau. of John Kinge	2 Sep.
Katherin, dau. of Robte Beaple	10 "
Henrye Mason	14 "
James, son of James Woodland	14 "
William, son of John Rediciefe	23 "
Marye, dau. of Mr. Penticost Doddridge	27 "
Steevin Swete	29 "
Margarett, wife of Ryc. Honnywill	29 "
Rycharde Wilkye	1 Oct.
Antonye Bayligh	27 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of William Mayne	9 Nov.
William, son of John Clarcke	21 "
Thomas Harris	21 "
Katharin Symons, with John Horrowde	22 "
Angnis, wife of Robte Hill	26 "
Joane, dau. of Mr. Pencycost Doddridge	28 "
Roger, son of John Stubbs	5 Dec.
Joane, wife of Mr. Robte Honnye	10 "
Angnis Jueil, widow	17 "
Mrs. Joane Champens	17 "
William, son of William Voysey	30 "
Joane, wife of Roger Beare	31 "
Mrs. Joane Harris, widow	12 Jan.
William, son of John Andrewe	12 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Nycholas Leche	18 "
Julyan Hayne	19 "

1605—(continued.)

William, son of Rycharde Berye	22 Jan.
John Steevins	25 "
Joane, dau. of William Foxe	5 Feb.
Thomas Harris, with William Norman	15 "
Joane, wife of Rycharde Pougsligh	19 "
John Catche	19 "
Ellinor, wife of Humfrye Wale	20 "
Ellin Passmoore	22 "
George, son of John Graddon	23 "
Joane Davye, widow	26 "
Thamsin Downe, widow	27 "
Dorathie, wife of William Pasmoore	2 Mar.
Willyam Hayne	7 "
Willyam Parkin	9 "
Katherin, wife of Rycharde Hill	13 "
Mrs. Alice Beaple, widow	15 "
Willmott, dau. of John Kimplande	17 "
Nycholas Slocombe	18 "
Robte Woode, a Scott	19 "
Elnor Neale, widow	22 "

1606.

Joane, wife of John Forlonge	7 Apr.
John, son of John Darracott	8 "
Nycholas Yealande, <i>alias</i> Combe	14 "
Katherin, wife of William Woode, surgeon	26 "
Thomas Lake	26 "
Marye, dau. of Rycharde Berye	27 "
Jakett Somerwill	30 "
Hugh Gybb	2 May
Margarett, dau. of — Pallmer	2 "
Joane, wife of Nycholas Steevins	4 "
John, son of Ryc. Holmes, <i>alias</i> Gorten	4 "
Suzanna, wife of Thomas Tryxe	8 "
Thomas, son of John Horrowde	8 "
Elyzabeth Reavens, widow	10 "
Thomas, son of Mr. John Pearde	12 "
Mr. Hughe Brasyer	13 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Lange	19 "
Angnis, dau. of Gyells Garnishe	21 "
Arthur, son of Henrye Mason	22 "
Nycholas, son of Samuell Headon	24 "
Ane, dau. of John Burges	29 "
Willyam, son of Rycharde Berye	2 June
Grace, dau. of Mr. John Pearde	5 "
Willyam, son of Evan Bartlett	11 "
Nycholas Breache	20 "
Elyzabeth, wife of James Froste	21 "
Margarett, dau. of Willyam Woode, surgan	24 "
Marye Ballyme, widow	25 "
George, son of Morgan Joans	3 July
Mr. Rycharde Averye	10 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Parker	10 "
Else, dau. of Edwarde Averye	18 "
Rebecka, dau. of Jacobe Bayligh	26 "
Julyan, wife of Samuell Heddon	26 "
Ursilla, wife of John Horrowde	10 Aug.
—, child of John Horrowde	10 "
Thamsyn Pyne	15 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Lewes Challocombe	16 "

1606—(continued.)

Willmott, base child of Roger Woorthe	19 Aug.
Rycharde Predie	23 "
John Clifferde	25 "
Marye, wife of Mr. John Norris	26 "
Edmond, son of Mathewe Davye, <i>alias</i> Londnon	3 Sep.
Jane, dau. of Thomas Mudd	5 "
Mr. Wyllyam Morcombe	6 "
Wyllyam, son of Wyllyam Hunte	8 "
Ane, wife of Bawldwin Yealande	9 "
Arthur, son of Lewes Eastlake	9 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Rycharde Predie	14 "
John, son of Symon Colskott	7 Oct.
Nychole Horrowde, widow	24 "
John, son of John Rosyer	24 "
Christian, dau. of Mathewe David, <i>alias</i> Londnon	26 "
George, son of Wyllyam Slolighe	30 "
Joane Miller	6 Nov.
Elyzabeth, dau. of Wyllyam Woode	21 "
Ellynor Honnywill, widow	26 "
Angnis Sommer, widow	3 Dec.
Joane Hawkes, widow	13 "
Elyzabeth David, junr.	13 "
Joane Breate, junr.	14 "
Thomas Berrye, widower	26 "
Francis, son of Jerymie Paymente	12 Jan.
George Pryce, widower	19 "
* James Froste, and Sabin and Catherin, daus. of the same	20 "
Mrs. Lattis Wescombe, widow ...	29 "
Margarett, wife of Thomas Mathewe	31 "
Nycholas, son of Robte Saunders	1 Feb.
Nathanieil, son of Robte Saunders	8 "
Wyllyam, son of John Randall, <i>alias</i> Godber	11 "
Luke, son of Walter Blackmoore	13 "
Siblighe, wife of Wyllyam Yoe ...	21 "
Bartholamewe, son of John Bartholamewe	28 "
Abell, son of John Quicke	2 Mar.
Hughe Lake	5 "
Lattis Cobcrafte, widow	6 "
Rycharde, son of Mrs. Lange	9 "
George, son of John Tybbs	10 "
Joane Poucharde, ye elder, widow	15 "

* "Were kilde wth the fale of his house" through a flood.

1607.

Ane, dau. of Wyllyam Harris	25 Mar.
James Lewes	27 "
John, son of James Surfiede	28 "
William, base son of Marye Woode	29 "
Willyam, son of John Keminge ...	5 Apr.
Angnis, dau. of Samuell Werman	12 "
George, son of Ambros Hooper	13 "
Joane, wife of Henrye Marshe ...	17 "
Mr. Antonye Champins	20 "
Edith Downe, of Bundligh	21 "
Margarett Chaple, widow	23 "
Rycharde, son of Robte Lytell ...	27 "
Rycharde, son of John Smith, weaver	28 "
——, child of Abraham Vator	29 "
Angnis, wife of Hughe Gorwill ...	1 May

1607—(continued.)

Sara, dau. of Mr. John Poucharde ...	6 May
Augustin, son of John Redcliffe ...	9 "
Henrye, son of Rycharde Venner ...	10 "
Joane, dau. of Henrye Collande, <i>alias</i> Langdon	11 "
Wyllyam Juell	12 "
Marye, dau. of Walter Fraine	12 "
Evan, son of Rycharde Penitente ...	15 "
Pacyence, dau. of Henrye Marshe ...	16 "
Robte Parkin, servant of Peter Hancock	17 "
John Clatworthie	20 "
John, son of John Roulsonne	25 "
Nycholas, son of Edward Symons ...	25 "
Joane, wife of Robte Langdon, clarcke...	27 "
Else Winge	28 "
Elyzbethe Coutman	31 "
Joane, wife of Thomas Cooper	2 June
Elyzabeth, dau. of Gyells Stryblin ...	8 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Mr. John Garrett ...	16 "
Phillipp Walle, being drownde	20 "
John, son of James Collins	3 July
Marshall Bowden... ..	3 "
Rychorde, base dau. of Henrye Clinch...	18 "
Grace, base dau. of Margaret Snell ...	20 "
Thamsin Dirrick	22 "
Marye, dau. of Wyllyam Smale... ..	22 "
John Grybble	27 "
Henrye, son of Lewes Ballyme... ..	30 "
Margarett, wife of Robte Johns, of Pylton	9 Aug.
John Norris, junr.	13 "
Silvester, son of Christopher David ...	13 "
Mary, dau. of Hugh Yeo	15 "
Robte Drewe	14 "
Thomas, base son of Angnis Comer ...	17 "
Margaret, wife of James Holmes, <i>alias</i> Gorten	27 "
Marye, wife of Abraham Charells ...	27 "
Rebecka, dau. of John Tricker	2 Sep.
Margarett, dau. of Robte Loe, a stranger	10 "
Jonathan, son of Thomas Gribble ...	16 "
Angnis, wife of George Bayligh	30 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Gorwill	7 Oct.
John Derante, young man	19 "
John, son of Thomas Slocombe... ..	24 "
Katherin, dau. of Peter Cole	5 Nov.
Marye, dau. of Charells Pallmer ...	18 "
Siblighe, wife of Walter Peirse	21 "
Joane Goulde	23 "
Grace, dau. of Phillipp Kenocke ...	2 Dec.
Else, dau. of Rycharde Rouse	2 "
John, son of George Plime	6 "
Pacyence, dau. of Bawldwin Burché	8 "
Suzanna, child of a negor	12 "
Emanuel, son of Merick Joanes, minister	13 "
Edwarde Kinge	14 "
Angnis Lichdon, widow	17 "
Mrs. Amie Coundale, widow	22 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Francis Hamerton ...	22 "
Angnis, dau. of James Merywether ...	1 Jan.
Willyam, son of John Downman ...	3 "
Margarett Kerswill	16 "

1607—(continued.)

Andrew, son of Andrew Perrye	... 21 Jan.
Mr. Nycholas Wichhalls, merchant	... 24 "
Suzanna, dau. of Elyzabeth Hooper, widow	... 24 "
Christyan, wife of Rycharde Hill	... 23 Feb.
Margaret, wife of Phillipp Snell	... 25 "
Willyam Buckingham	... 28 "
Roger, son of Mr. Ryc Harris.	... 1 Mar.
John Slocombe	... 6 "
Nycholas, son of James Hill, junr.	... 16 "
Roger Bamefelde, servant of Mr. James Welshe	... 20 "
Marye, dau. of Robte Norman	... 21 "

1608.

Thamsin Taylor, widow	... 25 Mar.
The oulde Teage	... 26 "
Julyan Sweete, widow	... 11 Apr.
Peter, son of Samuel Wareman	... 15 "
Thomas Ashley, of Chantsberry	... 17 "
Nicholas Davie	... 28 "
Elinor Haime	... 30 "
Marian, wife of Peter Smalle	... 9 May
Mary, dau. of Edmond Tregilgis	... 18 "
Agnes, wife of John Beare	... 20 "
James Holmes, alias Gorton	... 4 June
Agnes, dau. of Lawrence Ford	... 4 "
Christean, dau. of John Tybes	... 5 "
Margaret, dau. of John Welshe	... 6 "
Margaret, dau. of Roger Surfeill	... 9 "
Richard Honnywell	... 12 "
John Tricker	... 12 "
John Hearson	... 16 "
Margaret, wife of George Sloly	... 18 "
James, son of Bartholomew Sarle	... 18 "
Nicholas, son of Hugh Cornish	... 19 "
Sara, dau. of Nicholas Barnes	... 4 July
Alice Hollomore	... 6 "
Johan, wife of John Julle	... 16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James Burd	... 16 "
Christean, dau. of Walter Jull	... 16 "
Oliver Heard, the elder	... 17 "
Alice, wife of John Hutch	... 17 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Wall	... 7 Aug.
Francis, wife of Mr. Nicholas Takle	... 8 "
John, son of John Garneis	... 9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edward Abbott	... 12 "
William, base son of Johane Hoare	... 21 "
Mr. John Reed, parson of Beaford	... 24 "
William Starlinge	... 31 "
Henry, son of Mr. Edward Wilson	... 9 Sep.
Johan, dau. of William Yeollan	... 11 "
Edward, son of Humfrie Holmes	... 12 "
William Lewes, a stranger	... 28 "
John, son of Richard Harten	... 8 Oct.
William Bynone, a stranger	... 16 "
Sarah, dau. of Hugh Gribble	... 23 Nov.
Elline, base dau. of Fraunces Julle	... 24 "
John Pugsley, dier	... 30 "
—, child of Justynian Wescombe	... 30 "
Lewes Eastlake	... 23 Dec.
Ane, wife of William Whitehaire	... 26 "
Robert Spareman	... 1 Jan.

1608—(continued.)

Maryan, dau. of Roger Griffeth	... 1 Jan.
Peter Martyn	... 7 "
Richard, son of John Symons	... 4 Feb.
William, son of William Laneman	... 6 Mar.
Launcelott Davie, widowe	... 9 "
Wilmott Wall, widowe	... 23 "

1609.

Agnes Saunders	... 28 Mar.
John Daniell	... 8 Apr.
Richard, son of John Cornoll	... 9 "
Martha, dau. of Thomas Slocombe	... 16 "
John Laneman, senr.	... 17 "
Mr John Porter	... 26 "
Johan, wife of James Loveraigne	... 29 "
William, son of William Ellett	... 6 May
Nathaniell, son of Willyam Harris	... 21 "
John, son of Thomas Moore	... 24 "
Awgustine, son of Thomas Alfoorde	... 1 June
Mr. James Wooddrufe	... 10 "
John Wilkye, baker	... 11 "
Henrye Withecombe	... 24 "
Ane, dau. of John Steevens	... 25 "
Catherin, dau. of Thomas Gribble	... 5 July
Margaret, wife of John Roe, junr.	... 18 "
Mr. Rycharde Olyver	... 20 "
Julyan, dau. of Antonye Bande	... 23 "
Cisligh, wife of Mr. Henrye Downe	... 2 Aug.
Joane, wife of Mr. John Dymonde	... 14 "
Angnis, dau. of Willyam Pougslighe	... 15 "
Else Gybbe, widow	... 19 "
Joane, wife of John Whitwaye	... 3 Sep.
John Tybbs	... 6 "
Joane, dau. of John Lorde	... 15 "
Joane, dau. of Willyam Harris	... 23 "
Elyzabeth, wife of George Coblighe	... 27 "
Luce Baker	... 2 Oct.
Beaten, wife of Roger Barnfelde	... 13 "
Joane Hudnigh	... 23 "
Angnis, wife of Henrye Horwoode	... 5 Nov.
Phillippe Mudge, widow	... 8 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Mr. James Beaple	... 21 "
Angnis, dau. of Mr. Justynian Wescombe	... 26 "
Thomas Rice, servant of Robte Olyver	... 11 Dec.
Mary, wife of Rycharde Baker, of Pylton	... 14 "
James Sparrowe, widower	... 14 "
Willyam, son of Willyam Lanman	... 24 "
Elyzabeth Haris, stranger	... 19 Jan.
Willyam, son of Humfrye Rychards	... 20 "
Joane, dau. of Gyells Lawrence	... 8 Feb.
Andrew Lurthie	... 14 "
Nycholas Syence	... 15 "
Henrye Fenner	... 15 "
Mr. Thomas Skinner	... 16 "
Joane Carwether	... 3 Mar.
Elyzabeth, dau. of Rycharde Berrye	... 5 "
Luce, wife of Phillipp Sallisburie	... 7 "
George, son of Mr. Adam Wyott	... 7 "
James, son of Willyam Quicke	... 8 "
Rycharde Lane	... 15 "
Jonas, son of Phillippe Sallisburie	... 20 "
John Maye	... 22 "

1610.

John, son of Rycharde Steere ...	26 Mar.
Marye Harte ...	2 Apr.
John Crudge ...	9 "
Joane Lymeris, widow ...	8 "
John Eastmonde ...	11 "
Lettice, dau. of John Perrye ...	14 "
Antonye Hooper ...	24 "
Marye, dau. of Willyam Lanman ...	5 May
Antonye, son of John Cornowall ...	6 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Mathewe ...	7 "
Margerett, dau. of Rycharde Martin ...	7 "
Thomas Whitthede, a stranger ...	8 "
Andrew Sheere, servant of Roger Colmer ...	9 "
James, son of Rycharde Steere ...	11 "
Catherin, dau. of Thomas Edwards ...	15 "
Chatherin, dau. of Elizabeth Sandye... ..	16 "
John Peirse, caryar ...	16 "
Symon Mynor ...	17 "
Henrye Warcopp... ..	19 "
Marye, dau. of Peter Quicke, the elder... ..	21 "
Peter Quicke, the elder ...	23 "
Jonas Shephearde... ..	29 "
Degorye Payne, a stranger ...	29 "
John Coplande ...	30 "
Mr. Willyam Collyber, at Fremington... ..	19 "
Marye, dau. of Thomas Mudd ...	31 "
John Barnefield, Nuporte, Shropshire... ..	4 June
Thamsin Breach, widow.	5 "
Ame, dau. of Edwarde Parker ...	9 "
Thamsin Yeane, widow ...	10 "
Chatherin, wife of Robte Witheridge ...	14 "
Alce Pallmer, widow, in th almes lane... ..	16 "
Henrye, son of Willyam Willyams ...	18 "
Mrs. Willmott, wife of Mr. Wylliam Palmer, senr. ...	12 July
Thomas Morcombe ...	17 "
Joane, dau. of John Yeallande ...	18 "
Edwarde, son of Thomas Penitente ...	27 "
Symon, son of Lawrence Foorde ...	1 Aug.
Phillipp, son of John Horwoode ...	1 "
Humfrye, son of John Pouglighe ...	14 "
Marye, dau. of Hughe Gribble ...	20 "
Thomas, son of Hughe Wintenye ...	10 Sep.
Thamsin, wife of Robte Norman ...	27 "
John Davye, in th alms lane ...	27 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Roger Cobligh ...	30 "
Nycholas, son of Willyam Ellett ...	15 Oct.
Ane Gyll, widow ...	17 "
Alce, dau. of William Hill, caryor ...	17 "
Owinge Hullye ...	27 "
Andrew Berye ...	8 Nov.
Henrye Budd ...	10 "
Joane, dau. of Walter Skampe ...	14 "
Joane, dau. of Antonye Bande ...	25 "
Thamsin, dau. of John Willyams ...	1 Dec.
Elyzabeth, dau. of John Hooper ...	2 "
Mrs. Joane, wife of Ryc. Brasyer ...	4 "
Margarett Elyote, widow ...	8 "
Thomas Parker ...	15 "
Anthony, son of Mrs. Willmot Lange... ..	20 "
William Hill, carrier ...	21 "

1610—(continued.)

Mr. John Norrishe ...	31 Dec.
John, son of John Wytheridge ...	2 Jan.
Anne, dau. of William Yoe ...	2 "
Johan Heifer ...	14 "
John Gage, servant of John Horwood ...	26 "
Thomas Band, young man ...	28 "
John Dunstone ...	28 "
Christian, mother of John Trender, Vicar, per me Johnem Trender ...	31 "
Johan, dau. of Mr. John Peard ...	1 Feb.
Alce Griffith, servant of Mr. Henrye Crosse ...	1 "
Mr. Richard Smith, preacher of the word of God in Barnstable ...	5 "
William, son of John Randell ...	9 "
Agnes, dau. of John Freind, weaver ...	15 "
Anthony Lane ...	7 Mar.
Mary Bradwidge, with John Taylor ...	15 "
Old John, father of Robert Light ...	15 "
Johan Gagg ...	15 "
John Giffery ...	18 "
Katherine, wife of John Combe, <i>alias</i> Dan ...	19 "
Ann Winter ...	24 "

1611.

Ellenor Halsy ...	25 Mar.
Lydia, wife of John Symons ...	31 "
William, son of Humfrye Whiller ...	31 "
Marrion, wife of John Hearth ...	2 Apr.
Robte, son of John Fider ...	9 "
George, son of Phillippe Cornishe ...	1 May
Susanna Lewes ...	1 "
Gregorye, son of Rycharde Clarcke ...	6 "
Ame, base dau. of Marye Davie... ..	9 "
Hughe Pitton ...	20 "
Francis, son of James Beaple ...	20 "
Rycharde Barrowe ...	22 "
Joane, dau. of Walter Sherman ...	24 "
Robte, son of Thomas Penitente ...	26 "
Edwarde, son of Edwarde Eastmonde ...	27 "
Ane, dau. of Robte Honnye ...	6 June
Elynor, dau. of Binjamine Skinner ...	7 "
John, son of Rycharde Plime ...	8 "
Angnis, wife of Mr. James Steevens, <i>alias</i> Holms ...	12 "
John, son of John Bowden ...	13 "
John Clarke, weaver ...	17 "
Joane Tapster ...	2 July
Charitye, wife of Willyam Lanman ...	11 "
Mathewe Tooker, <i>alias</i> Bowden... ..	16 "
Rose Bumbye ...	17 "
Willyam Lane ...	24 "
Samuell, son of Mr. Henrye Cross ...	2 Aug.
Willyam, son of John Knyll ...	2 "
John, son of John Tooker, <i>alias</i> Bart ...	7 "
Arthur, son of John Tooker, <i>alias</i> Bart ...	8 "
Joane Lawrence, widow ...	27 "
Brigett, wife of Jefferye Burnerd ...	5 Sep.
Suzanna, dau. of Steevin Lanman ...	11 "

1611—(continued.)

Owinge Daukins, servant of James Hill	26 Sep.
Mr. Adam Wyott, town clarcke...	10 Oct.
James Penitente	10 "
Joane, dau. of Willyam Woode, weaver	11 "
Peter Honnye, gent.	12 "
Marye Lane	5 Nov.
Jacobe, son of Jacobe Baylighe ...	10 "
Willyam Morgan, <i>alias</i> Woode ...	10 "
John, son of John Steevens, <i>alias</i> Holms	10 "
Eme, wife of Abraham Bowden ...	11 "
Joane Sentlighe	1 Dec.
Joane, dau. of John Forlonge ...	14 "
Antonye Thorne	16 "
Thamzin Stanburye, widow ...	17 "
Thamzin, wife of Phillipp Feris ...	24 "
Thomas Mathewe, widow ...	29 "
Nathanaell, son of Nycholas Caldie	2 Jan.
Katherin, dau. of Robte Gloinge ...	11 "
Marye, base dau. of Anguis Plyme	17 "
Phillipp Sallisburye	19 "
Katherin, dau. of John Browninge	23 "
Angnis, dau. of Robte Beaple ...	24 "
Mrs. Elyzabeth Nucorte, widow ...	29 "
Thomas Boinge, servant of Henry Smale	15 Feb.
Alce, wife of John Rediclife ...	21 "
Andrewe Jermond	28 "
Margarete Yeane	28 "
Suzanna, dau. of Richard Feris...	21 Mar.

1612.

Mr. Willyam Pallmer	25 Mar.
Ellin Hill, widow	11 Apr.
Ame Keminge	17 "
Anstice, dau. of Mathewe Tooker, senr.	19 "
Mrs. Darothie Aplye, widow ...	21 "
Thomas, son of Willyam Kingsonne ...	22 "
Willyam Mayne	28 "
James Barens	28 "
Robte, son of Robte Norman ...	28 "
John Rogers	14 May
John Evans	18 "
Alce, wife of John Pougslighe ...	3 June
Alce, wife of Rycharde Cadd ...	17 "
Mathewe Sweete	24 "
John, son of John Hanger ...	2 July
John Bowinge, of Mumbles, in Walles	28 "
George Sloombe... ..	13 Aug.
Joane, dau. of Mathewe Davie, <i>alias</i> London	16 "
Marye, dau. of John Drewe, the elder	19 "
John Gorten	2 Sep.
Nycholas, son of Willyam Martin	4 "
Alce, dau. of John Tooker ...	5 "
Hughe, son of Hughe Fortiscue, gentman	15 "
Hughe, son of Rycharde Atkye... ..	19 "
Joane, wife of Hughe Yoe ...	22 "
John, son of Augustine Vicorye	27 "
Ane, dau. of Arthur Bass ...	14 Oct.
Mr. Willyam Handcocke, preacher of the word of God in the Church of Barnstable	19 "
Willyam, son of Mathewe Sweet	19 "

1612—(continued.)

Willyam, son of John Dobb ...	19 Nov.
Marye, wife of Rycharde Willyams	3 Dec.
Margerye, wife of Willyam Locke	10 "
Ane, dau. of Thomas Moore ...	20 "
Angnis, dau. of Evan Bartlett ...	1 Jan.
Ellynor, dau. of Thomas Gorwill	1 "
Marye, wife of Thomas Tawton	17 "
Walter Bowman	24 "
Joan, wife of Humfrye Hollms ...	24 "
Marye, dau. of Willyam Downman	31 "
Peter, son of Cullpeper Clapham	31 "
Margaret Cearswell	12 Feb.
Thomas Mathewe, junr. ...	14 "
Lettis, wife of John Gytins ...	25 "
Ame, dau. of George Juell ...	26 "
Alexander, son of Peter Cole ...	4 Mar.
Elyzabeth Sutton, widow ...	12 "
Willyam Blake	13 "
Margerye, wife of Nycholas Leche	17 "

1613.

Phillis, wife of Willyam Hill, smith	17 Apr.
Marye, wife of Robte Lighe ...	18 "
Darothie, dau. of John Gittins ...	19 "
John Maye, of the city of Loundon	27 "
Christopher Davie	27 "
Nycholas Gaye	6 May
Julyan, dau. of Mr. John Welshe	13 "
Mr. John Muells, merchant ...	15 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Mathewe Tooker, senr.	19 "
Ellynor Windett, servant of Ric. Harris bruer	21 "
John Venninge, <i>alias</i> Venner, weaver	28 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Edward Symons	31 "
Jane, dau. of Antonye Curtice ...	6 June
Elyzabeth, dau. of Peter Quicke	17 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Thomas Fraine	25 "
Robte Smith	1 July
John Knill	7 Aug.
Darothie, dau. of Nycholas Juell	9 "
Thamsin, dau. of Thomas Gribble	16 "
Phillipp Honnywill	18 "
Junipher, dau. of Willyam Bushton	19 "
John Jude, tanner... ..	22 "
Sislighe, wife of Oliver Pougslighe	23 "
Mr. Phillipp Sparrowe ...	24 "
Marye, dau. of John Perye ...	26 "
Willyam Willyams	31 "
Joane, wife of Abraham Vator ...	4 Sep.
Mr. Willyam Gaye, merchant...	23 "
Bawldwin Strichingham...	25 "
Alce, wife of Phillipp Pallmer ...	4 Oct.
Sislighe, dau. of John Shaplande	7 "
Marye Downman, widow ...	17 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Willyam Darracott...	19 "
Rycharde, son of Mr. Robte Olyver	28 "
Bartholamewe, son of Thomas Lane	13 Nov.
Mr. James Steevens, <i>alias</i> Holmes	23 "
George Bumbaye, <i>alias</i> Hughe ...	23 "
Honor Cross	24 "
Willmott Jackman	24 "

1613—(continued.)

Henrye Hill, at Pyllton	27 Nov.
Robte Stebbs	30 "
Mr. James Downe	30 "
Angris, wife of Robte Nychole, <i>alias</i> Barber	13 Dec.
John, son of John Slocombe	18 "
Rycharde, son of Walter Juell	28 "
Joane, wife of John Lange	1 Jan.
George Leache	3 "
Joane, dau. of John Cornewale	13 "
Margarett, dau. of Steevin Lanman	13 "
Margarett Knill	16 "
Mrs. Thamsin Morcombe, widow	21 "
Mrs. Thamsin Smith, widow	24 "
John, son of John Hill	29 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Alexander Spence	2 Feb.
Phillipp, son of Angnis Davye	3 "
Phillipp, son of Willyam Pougslighe	6 "
Cislighe, dau. of John Andrewe	8 "
Katherine, wife of Thomas Cornishe	20 "
John Kinge	21 "
Joane, wife of Pasko Pougslighe	23 "
Marye, dau. of Willyam Lanman	10 Mar.
Mr. Henrye Downe	13 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Willyam Bickell	14 "
Thomas Turnere	15 "
Thomas Bowinge	18 "
Alce, dau. of Robte Cornishe	23 "

1614.

Symon Merywether	31 Mar.
Symon Wilkye	10 Apr.
Darothie, dau. of James Pasmoore	15 "
Mr. John Ayer, merchant	17 "
Charytye, dau. of John Steevins, smith	18 "
Fooks, son of Rycharde Viguers	18 "
Katherin, dau. of Humfrye Holmes	26 "
Margarett, wife of Henrye Clinth	30 "
Margarett, wife of Willyam Woode	1 May
Joane Symons, widow	4 "
Marye, dau. of Lewes Balyne	4 "
Antonye Hill	22 "
Thamsin Peirse, widow	6 June
Joan Glass, widow	7 "
Peter Willyams, merchant	8 "
John Warde	9 "
Marye, wife of Phillip Mare	14 "
Elyzabeth Boinge, widow	18 "
Francis, dau. of Rycharde Peard	18 "
John Rocklife	26 "
Peternell, wife of Willyam Whither, <i>alias</i> Peter	27 "
Nycholas, son of Nycholas Barrens	28 "
Edwarde, son of Edwarde Frenche	12 July
Marye, dau. of Henry Clinche	19 "
James Barrett	22 "
Rebecka, dau. of Willyam Harris	31 "
Phillippie Dunstone	31 "
Walter, son of John Philipp	1 Aug.
Rycharde Cadd	2 "
Steeven, son of Bryand Lester	17 "
Phillipp, son of Thomas Steevins	17 "

1614—(continued.)

Willyam, son of Robte Benett	24 Aug.
John, son of Culpeper Clpham	27 "
Elyzabeth, wife of John Coumbe	28 "
Margarett, wife of Willyam Buston	2 Sep.
Katherin, dau. of John Martin	8 "
John, son of John Perrye	19 "
Willyam, son of Walter Bowman	20 "
Rycharde, son of Symon Lake	27 "
Joane, dau. of James Bayle	28 "
John, son of Jacob Baylighe	30 "
Robte, son of Rycharde Berrie	4 Oct.
Joane, wife of Phillippe Odom	7 "
Thomas Harris, weaver	10 "
Joane Harris	10 "
Joane Muddle, widow	12 "
Mr. Dockter Wooton, in Pyllton	29 "
Robte, son of Ryc. Clarcke	2 Nov.
Elyzabeth, dau. of Willyam Locke	6 "
James, son of Mr. John Welshe	9 "
Robte, son of John Kemplande	10 "
Marye, dau. of Joan Coumbe	11 "
Thomas, son of Rycharde Wallter	13 "
Rycharde, son of John Lake	13 "
Robte Cornowale	4 Dec.
Willyam, son of Willyam Gamminge	5 "
Willyam, son of Gyels Burges	9 "
Wimott Band, widow	17 "
Joane, dau. of John Rychards	17 "
Nycholas Crimlocke	20 "
Katherin, dau. of Ryc. Gyll	21 "
Thomas Mander	21 "
Ane, dau. of Francis Maye	13 Jan.
Mr. Pawlle Woorth	26 "
Adrurye, wife of John Gyll	29 "
Phillip, son of Robte Olyver	1 Feb.
Henrye Dawes	7 "
Arthur Common	14 "
Allexander Marchie	14 "
Hughe Steevins	16 "
Marye David, servant of Willyam Vaysaye	19 "
Henrye, son of Joen Clarcke	27 "
Marye, dau. of Nycholas Bass	1 Mar.
Marye Peake	3 "
Willyam Lanyon	9 "
Walter Keminge	15 "
Mrs. Elyzabeth Smith	19 "
Thamsin, dau. of Thomas Whiller	19 "
Robte, son of Henrye Symons	19 "

1615.

Mr. Lawrence Symons	26 Mar.
Nathanie, son of John Skinner	2 Apr.
Margarett, dau. of William Puggisley, joyner	9 "
Rychard Baker, baylife	17 "
Elyzabeth Fryer	18 "
Hanna, dau. of Willyam Muells	18 "
Joane, wife of Mr. Nyc. Stevins	30 "
Rebecka Hartnolde, with Mrs. Delbridge	2 May
Joane Honnye, widow	11 "
Hughe, son of John Winpenye	19 "
Peter, son of Willyam Hodge	25 "

1615—(continued.)

Robte, son of John Andrew	26 May
Mrs. Joane, wife of Mr. John Trender, vicar	30 "
Marye, dau. of Nycholas Symons	3 June
Ane, dau. of Robte Trever	21 "
Mrs. Elyzabeth, wife of Mr. John Symons	26 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Wichhalls	6 July
My Lady Chichester	5 "
Precilla, dau. of Samuell Loosmoore	13 "
Agnis, wife of Robte Fill	15 "
Joane, dau. of Willyam Downman	19 "
Joane, wife of John Lake	20 "
Lewes, son of Nycholas Dyemond	20 "
Elyzabeth, wife of Phillipp Cornishe	30 "
John Hockridge	31 "
John Sparrowe, merchant	9 Aug.
Joane, wife of James Hill	12 "
Willyam Yoe, marchante	24 "
Marye, dau. of Rycharde Lake	6 Sep.
Marye, dau. of Willyam Pasmoore	6 "
Charitye Yoe	9 "
Nycholas, son of Joane Philips	12 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Mr. Nycholas Downe	28 "
Robte Ross	28 "
—, child of Mr. Nycholas Dewes	28 "
— Jenkin, a poore man	25 "
Mr. Bartholamue Harris	10 Oct.
Jon, son of Mr. Thomas Steevens	15 "
Sedwill, dau. of James Surfild	14 "
Phillipp, son of Rychard Sallsburye	17 "
Marye Smith	25 "
Mr. John Beare	29 "
Willyam Sommer	29 "
John, son of Antonye Horwoode	5 Nov.
Eme, wife of Rychard Fenner	7 "
Mr. John Symons	7 "
John Peirse, potter	13 "
Grace Blackmoore	21 "
Blanche Blake	25 "
Symon, base child of —	27 "
Katherin Sidnam	30 "
Precilla, dau. of Nycholas Bares	15 Dec.
Willyam, son of Willyam Roe	17 "
Katherin, dau. of John Harris	17 "
Willyam Olyver	25 "
Willyam, son of John Peirse	28 "
Ane Fenner	28 "
John, son of Samuell Lane	28 "
Rebecca, wife of John Hooper	6 Jan.
Thomas, son of John Mathewe	6 "
Debora, dau. of Phillipp Meare	11 "
Willyam Reepe	15 "
Elyzabeth Cowman, widow	15 "
Binjanmen, son of Willyam Locke	16 "
Angnis, wife of John Steevens, taylor	21 "
Josua Canter	30 "
Joane, wife of James Fox	5 Feb.
Angnis, dau. of Henrye Steevens	10 "
Jonathan, son of Mr. Willyam Pallmer	14 "
John, son of Marke Blackmoore	18 "
Mrs Margaret Ayer	20 "
Alce, wife of John Philpe	24 "

1615—(continued.)

Bartholamewe Tricker	1 Mar.
Dewens, wife of Robte Lyttell	7 "
John Skinner	8 "
Robte, son of Symon Amrye	9 "
Robte, son of — Boyton	11 "
James Olyver	13 "
John, son of George Lake	18 "
1616.	
Damaris, dau. of John Symons	31 Mar.
Nycholas Wills, neler	6 Apr.
William Wills	1 May
John Wichehalse, junr.	7 "
Jane, dau. of Humfrey Walle	13 "
John, son of Thomas Moore	18 "
Mr. James Beaple	18 "
Wylliam, son of Arthur Neele	4 June
Cirill, wife of James Washington	22 "
Mary, wife of James Beaple	7 July
Charles Pyne	16 "
Thomasnye Grove, widow	25 "
Peter Hancock	29 "
John, son of John Redyclyffe	13 Aug.
Mary, dau. of —	15 "
Mary, dau. of John Greade	22 "
Alice Williams, widow	26 "
Rechaurde Parkyn, widow	13 Sep.
Angnis, wife of Richard Graddon	15 "
Agnis, wife of John Coale	17 "
Olyver, son of Theodore Martyn	17 "
John Yeo	2 Oct.
Ellyn, wife of Arthur Neele	24 "
Mary, — of Nicholas Symons	27 "
Anne, — of Rychard Stote	30 "
John Temlett	4 Nov.
Christian, dau. of Joell Horwoode	5 "
Johane, wife of John Shepheard	11 "
Hugh Bande	18 "
Roger Delbridge	7 Dec.
Nicholas Laneman	12 "
Edward, son of John Lake	16 "
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Gilbert Paige	12 Jan.
Elizabeth, wife of Augustine Tricker	16 "
Mary Knill, dau.-in-law of William Cliffardon	18 "
Mary, dau. of Augustine Hayne	20 "
Gregorie Symons	4 Feb.
Anne, dau. of Mr. William Palmer	6 "
Rebecca, dau. of Steven Clifford	6 "
Julian, wife of Mr. Nicholas Delbridge	8 "
George Banwell	11 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Pilman	12 "
Mary Pugsley	17 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Horwoode	22 "
Johane Keyle, widow	8 Mar.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Coxo, dier	9 "
Steven, son of John Aishc	14 "
1617.	
James Fox	25 Mar.
Ursilla Manninge	25 "
Mrs. Alce Delbridge, widow	26 "

1617—(continued.)

Angnis, wife of Mr. John Yolande	29 Mar.
Joane, wife of John Smale	4 Apr.
John Cowle	11 "
John Fedier	11 "
Marye, dau. of Wilyam Pasmore	13 "
Christian, wife of Larence Allye	3 May
Owin Blenie	5 "
Francis Maye	12 "
Mr. Nicholas Takle	15 "
Alice, wife of John Ricketts	2 June
John Rudgeway	20 "
Joane, wife of Robte Sellar	28 "
Evane Bartlett	16 July
Mr. Nicholas Stevens	15 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. John Darracott	25 "
Robte Forlonge	20 Aug.
Joane, wife of Thomas Gribble	26 "
Adam Beste	22 Sep.
Elyzabeth, dau. of Joan Repe	12 Oct.
Jonas Locke	17 "
Roger Surfelde	19 "
Wilyam Clifferdon	21 "
Elyzabeth, dau. of Symon Lake	23 "
Darothie, dau. of Symon Colskott	25 "
Thomas Symons	5 Nov.
Darothie, wife of John Bale	8 "
Marye, dau. of Nycholas Juell	14 "
John, son of Nycholas Cottell	19 "
Mr. John Deimond	23 "
Rychard, son of Wilyam Hill	24 "
Awdrye, dau. of Wilyam Smale	29 "
Marye, dau. of Jon. Dyer	6 Dec.
Andrewse, son of John Swayne	1 Jan.
Adam, son of Nicholas Lange	3 "
John Symons	6 "
Alice Pearse	6 "
John, son of Hugh Yoe	15 "
Christopher Pococke	17 "
Mr. John Meager	18 "
William Pasmore	18 "
Anne, dau. of John Perry	20 "
Hughe, son of Hugh Punchard	26 "
Abell, son of John Meager	27 "
Joseph, son of John Garrett	7 Feb.
Richard, son of William Quicke	7 "
William Kemplande	9 "
Mr. Phillip Ferris	10 "
Elizabeth Willis	15 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Harton	17 "
Johane Slocombe, widow	24 "
Agnis, wife of John Bonde	25 "
Richard, son of Hugh Gribble	25 "
Wilyam, son of Robert Pillaven	28 "
Ann, dau. of John Perrie	2 Mar.
Mary, dau. of Marke Reede	16 "
William Gorwill	8 "
Richard Gorton, <i>alias</i> Holmes	18 "
George, son of William Androwe	—
Agnes, dau. of John Moses	—
Johane, wife of Richarde Hill	20 "

1618.

Anne, dau. of Samuell Heale	1 Apr.
Nathaniel, son of Mrs. Meager, widow	11 "
Johane Clatworthie	14 "
Agnes Striblyn, widow	15 "
Paschowe Pugsley	22 "
Julian Thorne, widow	23 "
Mathew, son of Willm. Lane	25 "
Richard Delbridge, capitaine	26 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. George Hakewell,	
D.D.	5 May
George, son of Mr. William Palmer	10 "
Gyles Lawrence	19 "
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Symons	19 "
Rebecca, wife of Symon Colscott	23 "
Johane, wife of Jenkyne Snell	24 "
Elizabeth Hooper, widow	28 June
John Wilkey	30 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Nicholas Downe	4 July
John Cornewall, tailor	4 "
Anne, dau. of Nich. Juell	10 "
Johane, wife of John Horwood	11 "
George Barington, gent	26 "
Margery, dau. of Owyn Bennet	28 "
Allen, son of Allen Deyman	12 Aug.
Katherine, wife of Mr. Hugh Clapham	16 Sep.
Margarett Snell	17 "
Elizabeth, wife of Gyles Garnishe	20 "
Julian, wife of Mr. John Welshe	26 "
Johan, dau. of Richard Pugsley	9 Oct.
Sarah, dau. of Culpeper Clapham	1 Nov.
Theophilus Pearse	26 Dec.
Richard Badcocke	12 Jan.
Mr. Richard Doddridge	25 "
James Stowford	7 Feb.
Marion Pococke, widow	7 "
Robte Gill	25 "
Roger German	3 Mar.
Agnes Sentlowe	3 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Staddon, <i>alias</i>	
Blackford	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of — Bredshowe	7 "

1619.

Darrothie, dau. of David Hammett	31 Mar.
Ellnor, wife of Roger Griffith	3 Apr.
Agnes, dau. of Thomas Skynner	3 "
Anne Wayte, single woman	5 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Androwe	4 "
John, son of Thomas Mudde	4 "
— Surfelde	8 "
—, wife of Edwarde Myller	12 "
Thomas Skinner	17 "
Angnis, wife of John Dune	18 "
John, son of George Becott	21 "
Frances, dau. of John Downe	22 "
Margarett, wife of James Kempland	28 "
Robte Smyth	29 "
Mary, dau. of John Leoworthie	30 "
Edwarde Heale	7 May
Johane, wife of Richard Pearde	9 "
Charitie, wife of John Harris	14 "
Robte Fenner	20 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Wm. Johnsons	3 June

1619—(continued.)

Katherine, wife of William Bodyn	... 3 June
Richard Whitehear	... 3 "
Henry Pugsley	... 9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Paige	... 10 "
Nicholas, son of George Leach	... 17 "
Katherine Tincombe, widow	... 23 "
Mary Martyn, widow	... 25 "
Henry, son of Wm. Hough	... 26 "
Nicholas Boteffelde	... 1 July
Arminell, wife of Symon Holmes	... 6 "
John, son of Edward Hill	... 11 "
Wilmote Fenner, widow	... 20 "
Margarett, dau. of Samuel Warran	... 21 "
Wm., son of Nicholas Kempland	... 23 "
Wm., son of John Gribble	... 8 Aug.
John, son of Humfrey Wall	... 9 "
Mr. John Wichehalse	... 17 "
John Rowe	... 11 Sep.
John Graddon	... 13 "
Wm. Plowman	... 14 "
—, son of Justinian Gill	... 14 "
—, son of Marke Reede	... 19 "
—, child of John Smale	... 25 "
—, son of Augustine Hayne	... — "
—, child of — Fairchild	... — "
Andrew, son of Augustine Hayne	... — "
—, wife of John Eveleigh	... — "
Elizabeth, dau. of Dunes Barnes	... 2 Oct.
Catherine, wife of William Stanbery	... 7 "
Mary, wife of John Short	... 13 "
Thomas, son of John Mathewe	... 14 "
Mary Symons, widow	... 15 "
Bartholomewe, son of Thomas Gribble	... 17 "
Arthur, son of Mr. George Baker	... 21 "
Anne Mathewe, widow	... 28 "
John, son of Wm. Pugsley	... 31 "
Judith, dau. of Thomas Cox	... 31 "
Mary, dau. of Robte Towte	... 1 Nov.
Rawlin, dau. of James Howe	... 21 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Bud	... 4 Dec.
Wm. Warren	... 7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rice	... 19 "
Susanna, wife of Henry Downe	... 23 "
John Northam	... 25 "
Wm., son of Leonard Kynnocke	... 29 "
Johane, wife of John Wayte	... 30 "
Rawlyn, dau. of Thomas Hill	... 2 Jan.
George, son of Mr. Wm. Palmer	... 4 "
Agnes Rice, widow	... 10 "
Zacharias Pugsley	... 14 "
James, son of Wm. Bulworthie	... 14 "
Abell, son of Richard Smythe	... 19 "
John Wills	... 24 "
Mr. Richard Sallisbery	... 27 "
Anne, dau. of Mr. John Sallisbery	... 29 "
Johane Davye, widow	... 30 "
—, of Lewes Yo	... 2 Feb.
—, son of Roger Smyth	... 14 "
—, dau. of Johane Skynner, widow	... 21 "
—, son of Steven Hart	... 21 "
—, son of Robert Beaple	... 24 "
—, son of Robert Ellyott	... 3 Mar.

1619—(continued.)

Joseph, son of John Gorton	... 10 Mar.
Jone, wife of John Harris	... 18 "
Robte, son of John Collibear	... 23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dell	... 23 "
John Androwe, fuller	... 20 "

1620.

Johane, wife of Mr. Francis Isaacke	... 26 Mar.
John, son of John Knyll	... 2 Apr.
Henry Knowell	... 3 "
David Ace	... 5 "
Nicholas Leache	... 10 "
Anthony Quicke	... 10 May
Margarett, dau. of Nathaniell Quicke	... 10 "
Phillip Palmer	... 12 "
Willm. Leonard	... 16 "
Mr. John Colscott	... 16 "
Thomasin, dau. of John Harris	... 18 "
George Plymme	... 22 "
Katherine Deyman, widow	... 22 "
Mrs. Julian Sparrowe	... 23 "
Josias, son of Richard Lugger	... 27 "
Thomas, son of Garrett Scampe	... 4 June
John Graddon	... 8 "
Willm. Cox	... 13 "
Emme Juell, widow	... 14 "
Johan, dau. of Henry Merricke	... 15 "
Katherine, wife of Willm. Pugsley	... 17 "
Ellen, wife of Steven Ayre	... 20 "
—, dau. of John Verchilde	... 3 July
—, — of Willm. Bowden	... — "

1621.

Mr. Robert Marshall	... 1 June
Catherine Davy	... 9 "
Alice Rouckley	... 12 "
Austine, son of Austine Heyne	... 12 "
Joan, dau. of Anthonie Horwood	... 12 "
Julian, dau. of Henrie Smale	... 12 "
Sisley Hursell	... 22 "
William Martyn	... 28 "
Mary, wife of Robert Band	... 29 "
Henry Westlond	... 30 "
Robert Band	... 2 July
John Jule	... 4 "
Leonard Kennicke	... 6 "
Dorothie, dau. of Asuten Vicary	... 6 "
Abdell Cornall	... 7 "
Agnes, dau. of Frances Triggess	... 10 "
Joan Gay	... 10 "
Charles, son of Mr. Charles Woodroffe	... 13 "
Peternerell Kennicke, widow	... 14 "
Thomasin, dau. of Richard Renier	... 18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Weathers	... 18 "
Joan, dau. of Joell Horwood	... 19 "
Richard Baker and Sibley his wife, in one grave	... 26 "
John, son of John Bond	... 29 "
Jackett Hill	... 29 "
Joan, wife of John Dunne	... 30 "
John Redder	... 31 "
Anes Doddridge, widow	... 31 "

1621—(continued.)

Phillippe, dau of John Bond ...	1 Aug.
Christian, wife of Hugh Cornish ...	4 "
Isaacke Sutton, a man which came from the Barnuthoes ...	5 "
Anthonie Leachland ...	12 "
Joan, dau. of Robert Salisbury ...	14 "
Andrew, son of John Wimpenny ...	14 "
John, son of Henry Mason ...	30 "
Joan Burch ...	30 "
Joan, dau. of Abraham Bowden ...	30 "
Samuell, son of Valentyne Parking ...	31 "
Ellinor, wife of Lewes Barrie ...	3 Sep.
Rose, dau. of Roger Barnfield ...	9 "
Nicholas, son of Anthonie Horwood ...	10 "
William Smale ...	10 "
Joan Bowden, widow ...	10 "
Alice, wife of Thomas Alford ...	12 "
Joan, wife of Phillip Way ...	13 "
Susan, dau. of John Laneman ...	16 "
Oliver Symons ...	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Stanbury ...	19 "
Anne, dau. of John Kindome ...	20 "
Thomas Mudde ...	24 "
The Lord is neere Priest ...	27 "
Adam Browne ...	28 "
Grace, dau. of Roger Saige ...	28 "
Agnes Wiott ...	1 Oct.
Joan, wife of John Shurt... ..	1 "
Catherine, dau. of William Lane ...	2 "
Mattha, wife of Stephen Betson ...	5 "
Grace, dau. of George Jule ...	13 "
Mary, dau. of Robte Glown ...	14 "
William Courtes ...	14 "
John, son of Lewes Grow ...	16 "
Thomas Hill ...	18 "
Joan, dau. of Richard Vennice ...	21 "
Dayid Cley Pitt ...	23 "
Honor, wife of Bennett Reeve ...	24 "
Patience, dau. of David Yeo ...	30 "
John, son of Richard Lovering ...	1 Nov.
Thomas, son of John Horwood ...	4 "
Anne, dau. of Ephraim Skinner ...	5 "
Temperance Litchdon ...	6 "
Mrs. Agnes Peard ...	8 "
Joan Bater... ..	8 "
John Honniwell ...	13 "
Joan, dau. of Phillippe Morcombe ...	13 "
John Gammy ...	14 "
Mary, dau. of Hugh Yeo ...	20 "
Richard Mules ...	25 "
George Soley ...	28 "
John Holmes, <i>alias</i> Stephens ...	29 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Hugh Witchalls ...	1 Dec.
Mary, dau. of James Washington ...	1 "
Agnes Rowland ...	1 "
Foulkes Downe ...	6 "
Judith Mason ...	9 "
Catherina, wife of Jonathan Horwood ...	11 "
Thomas, son of William Locke ...	15 "
Mary, dau. of James Bemett ...	17 "
Agnes, dau. of Thomas Whiller ...	17 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Brawne ...	22 "

1621—(continued.)

Damaris, wife of Richard Clement ...	24 Dec.
Sarah, dau. of Hugh Yeo ...	2 Jan.
Crpryan Clement ...	7 "
Richard Beaton ...	7 "
Agnes, dau. of John Shopland ...	10 "
James, son of Robert Glown ...	22 "
Bawldwyn Burch... ..	24 "
Agnes Comer ...	24 "
Arthur, son of Patrick Snow ...	3 Feb.
Alice, wife of Richard Jeffery ...	6 "
Marjery, wife of James Courtes ...	14 "
Roger Row ...	21 "
Jenking Snell ...	27 "
Benjamin, son of John Brawne... ..	27 "
Rebecca, dau. of Mathew Sweete ...	27 "
John, son of John Brawne ...	13 Mar.
Henry, son of Richard Skinner ...	16 "
William Hodge ...	19 "
Edward, son of Hugh Punched ...	19 "
Mrs. Anne, wife of James Welsh, Esq. ...	21 "
Mary Eaton ...	21 "

1622.

Frances, son of Robert Bundy ...	23 Mar.
John Furlong ...	28 "
Agnes, dau. of John Slocombe ...	28 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Causey ...	30 "
Humphry, son of George Horwood ...	31 "
Gregory Walter ...	3 Apr.
Mary, dau. of Charles Woodroofe ...	5 "
Sarah, dau. of Gilbert Paige ...	5 "
Mary, dau. of William Wood ...	5 "
John Drew, junr. ...	6 "
Joan Clement ...	6 "
Mary, dau. of John Whiller ...	9 "
Mary, dau. of Alexander Hawking ...	9 "
Sibley, dau. of William Nicholl ...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Lewes Berry ...	16 "
William Bradbery ...	18 "
Sisley, dau. of Nicolas Kempland ...	19 "
Mary, dau. of Nicolas Voysey ...	20 "
Thomas Horwood ...	21 "
Christian, wife of George Baker ...	23 "
Catherine, dau. of John Heckett ...	24 "
Henry, son of Richard Lovering ...	24 "
John, son of Walter May ...	26 "
Mary, wife of Symon Robyns ...	28 "
John Wilkey ...	1 May
William Racklife ...	1 "
*John and Joseph, sons of Mr. John and Mr. Nicholas Delbridg ...	2 "
William Champions ...	2 "
Thomasyn Piton... ..	4 "
Wilmott, dau. of Alexander Lovering ...	4 "
Peter, son of Culpepper Clapham ...	5 "
Margarett, dau. of Dennis Wood ...	7 "
Christian Garrett... ..	8 "
Tryphena, dau. of Ephraim Skinner ...	12 "
Marian, wife of Thomas Moore ...	12 "
Richard ———, a stranger ...	13 "
Henry, son of William Weale ...	13 "

*Being both buried in one grave.

1622—(continued.)

Alice Laremy	14	May
Susan, dau. of John Kempland ...	14	"
John, son of John Honiwell ...	14	"
Thomas Sweete	16	"
Joan, wife of Edmond Tregilgis ...	16	"
Elizabeth, wife of John May ...	18	"
James Harris	22	"
William Gribble	22	"
Humfry Whiller	23	"
Agnes, wife of William Keslake...	24	"
Gregorie, son of Phillip Way ...	24	"
Joan Combe	25	"
Julian Spurway, widow	25	"
Walter, son of James Nicoll ...	27	"
Catherine, dau. of Robert Ellett ...	30	"
Thomasyn, wife of William Andrew ...	1	June
James, son of Ellinor Sursell, widow	1	"
Phillippe Webber	3	"
Thomasyn Eastmond	3	"
Joan, dau. of Thomas Whiller ...	3	"
Constance, wife of Edward Hill ...	4	"
Agnes, wife of Edward Yeolland ...	6	"
Wilmot, wife of Samuel Lane ...	6	"
Thomasyn, wife of Henry Smale ...	8	"
Lawrence Foord	8	"
Thomasyn Reede	10	"
Henry Jule	11	"
Catherine Whitson	13	"
Dunes, wife of William Row ...	13	"
Peternell, dau. of George Leach ...	14	"
Ellinor King	16	"
Ellinor, dau. of Mary Knell, widow	18	"
Paule, son of Mrs. Joan Worth...	19	"
Robert Beaple	20	"
Nicholas, base son of Anne Lane, widow	21	"
Robert Michael	22	"
Elizabeth Anthonie	22	"
Alice, wife of Edward Sheapheard ...	22	"
Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Jule ...	27	"
William, son of William Puggesley ...	27	"
Richurd, base child of Ellinor Samme ...	26	"
Sibell Baskervill	30	"
Nicholas Wilkey	2	July
Richard Cox	3	"
Richard Ferris	6	"
John Thorne	8	"
Joan, wife of James Langdon ...	7	"
Mary, dau. of Culpepper Clapham ...	8	"
Thomas, son of William Laneman ...	8	"
Johan, wife of John Harris	10	"
Edward Yeolland... ..	13	"
Catherine, wife of Richard Gribble ...	13	"
Marian, wife of John Lake	14	"
Robert, son of Robert Hernaman ...	16	"
Ellinor, wife of Daniell Tricker ...	16	"
George, son of John Lang, rooper ...	17	"
William Row	21	"
Agnes, wife of John Notte	20	"
Grace Willes, widow	21	"
Margarett, wife of Thomas Rose ...	21	"
Agnes, wife of James Pasmore ...	24	"
Joan Warcoppe, widow	25	"

1622—(continued.)

Mary, wife of William Downeman ...	25	July
John Heath	27	"
Joan Cox, widow	29	"
Mrs. Joan, wife of Mr. Joh. Hartley ...	3	Aug.
Phillippe Bennett	4	"
Joan, wife of Robert Sanders	5	"
Sibley, dau. of John Shurt	5	"
Lewes, son of Lewes Yeo	8	"
John Friend	8	"
Joan, dau. of Mr. William Warman ...	8	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Peard, shoemaker	11	"
Thomas Slocombe	12	"
Robert, son of Charles Palmer ...	15	"
John Rooke	14	"
Alice Milles, widow	17	"
Hellen, dau. of William Pennington ...	20	"
Thomas Whiteway	20	"
Mary, wife of William Exoll	20	"
John Row	21	"
Phillippe Smith	21	"
Joan Brett, widow	26	"
Hugh Gourden	3	Sep.
Grace, dau. of John Heard	3	"
Alice Frost	4	"
Agnes Rogers	4	"
Thomas Cornish	5	"
Alice, wife of Henry Yeolland ...	6	"
Honor Coale	6	"
Joan, wife of Robert Jule	8	"
Agnes, dau. of William Kingson ...	10	"
Margaret, dau. of Anes Figer	10	"
Judith, dau. of Mary Wilkey	12	"
Joan Vennen	12	"
Catherine Symons, widow	14	"
Anthonie, son of Nicholas White ...	15	"
Joan Jule, widow	22	"
Agnes, wife of Walter Herder	24	"
Margarett Rolstone, widow	25	"
Christian, wife of William Stanbury ...	29	"
Rebecka, dau. of John Lake	1	Oct.
William Hill	2	"
Richard Peard	3	"
Rebecka, wife of John Hill	10	"
Margarett, wife of Emanuel Gubbe ...	13	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. Martyn Blake, minister	17	"
Margarett, dau. of John Slee	17	"
Margarite, dau. of Ellinor Sursill ...	18	"
Marie, dau. of Rebecca Light	20	"
Mary, wife of John Ackland	20	"
Mary, wife of George Bragg	20	"
Joan, wife of Samuel Lane	4	Nov.
John Heard	5	"
John Hodg... ..	8	"
Thomas Hodge	11	"
John Phillippes, welshman	13	"
Mark Tawton	17	"
Joan, wife of William Sherles	17	"
Anne, dau. of Christopher Skinner ...	17	"
Rose Paine, widow	18	"
John Southwood	20	"
George Bragge	21	"
Abigail, dau. of Thomas Gread... ..	21	"

1622—(continued).

Sebastiana, wife of Christopher Skinner	22 Nov.
John, son of Christopher Skinner, mater et filius in eodem gremio	22 "
William Hill	26 "
Triphena, dau. of Richard Peeke	26 "
Joan, dau. of William Gill	1 Dec.
Lettice Downe	2 "
Robert Hill	3 "
Lewes Jacob	7 "
Amey, wife of William Martyn	15 "
Margarett Parker, widow	18 "
Joan, dau. of Mary Cliffordon	21 "
Peter, son of John Staddon	21 "
Richard Berrie, porter	23 "
John Colliber, vinter	26 "
John Venner	1 Jan
James Lundon	2 "
Adam Budde	2 "
Roger Beere	5 "
Alice, wife of Thomas Davy	5 "
Mr. Adam Lugge, the elder	9 "
William, son of William Sherles	9 "
Robert, son of George Vile	11 "
Frances, dau. of William Andrew	11 "
Mr. John Salisbury, the elder	11 "
Mary, dau. of William Stanbury	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Heyne	18 "
George, son of Alexander Hawkings	23 "
Richard, son of Robert Pelliven	24 "
George Leach	25 "
Arthur Hooper	25 "
Lewes, son of Edward Woodland	25 "
Mary Harrapare	26 "
John Browne	26 "
Alice Rowland	27 "
Gabriell Bedman	31 "
George, son of Georg Dier	2 Feb.
Rebecca, dau. of John Hill	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Mathewes	3 "
Nicholas, son of Ellinor Davy	4 "
Rebecca, dau. of John Pittes	5 "
Anne, wife of Robert Noble	10 "
Mrs Anne, wife of Mr. John Penrose	12 "
Joan, dau. of William Stanbury, senr.	13 "
William Stanbury, junr. at Fremintan, Mersus	13 "
Mr. Rise Merrick	16 "
Peter Hearson	17 "
Elizabeth Bond, widow	19 "
Walter Johnson	23 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Jackman	26 "
Jane, dau. of Richard Pilman	27 "
John, son of Lewes Palmer	2 Mar.
Wilmott Kempland, widow	2 "
John, son of Robert Bond	3 "
William, son of John Hill	3 "
Joan Bale, widow	4 "
Anne Mathewes	6 "
Margarett, wife of Robert Bond	6 "
Elizabeth Sherman, widow	8 "
Mary Gill, widow	9 "
John Yeo	10 "

1622—(continued.)

William, son of Joan Hill	10 Mar.
Thomas Laneman	11 "
Agnes, dau. of Henrie Symons	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Lawdey	13 "
John Combe, lanterne maker	14 "
Alice, dau. of Richard Skinner	14 "
James, son of Anthonie Courtes	15 "
Mary, dau. of Raleigh Clapham	15 "
Mary Burges, widow	19 "
Margery Payne	20 "
Phillippey Sweete, widow	20 "
Robert Andrew	22 "
Grace, dau. of Robert Trever	24 "
Nicholas Chappell	24 "

1623.

Julian Eyre, widow	28 Mar.
Thomas Honnie	1 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of Hugh Punchard	2 "
Roger, son of John Jule	2 "
Margarett, dau. of Richard Plym	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Joan Hill	3 "
—, wife of Robert Willes	4 "
John Drew, the elder	5 "
Mote Perry	5 "
George Lake	7 "
Catherine, wife of William Pasmore	8 "
Edmund, son of Henrie Pope	8 "
Grace, dau. of Robert Tucker	9 "
William Puggesley, the younger	12 "
Susan Hazard, widow	12 "
Mary, wife of John Stephens	13 "
Stephen Thorne	12 "
Alice Webbe	15 "
Honour, wife of George Hearson	16 "
Alice Hearson	16 "
Samuell, son of Roger Smith	20 "
Thomas, son of Richard Venner	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Plymsall	23 "
Mary, wife of George Loder, <i>alias</i> Stephens	26 "
Emme Wise, servant of John Brand	26 "
Edward, son of Oliver Hodge	27 "
Richard, son of John Cooke	28 "
John Cooke	30 "
Mary, wife of the said John Cooke	4 May
William Stone	6 "
Samuell, son of John Perry	6 "
—, son of Hume Clapham	7 "
Grace, wife of John Colscott	8 "
Humphry Bisse	13 "
Alexander Cadde	14 "
Joan Bootefielde	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Horwood, junr.	15 "
John Colscott	16 "
Lovell, dau. of Richard Atkey	18 "
John Thorne, glover	20 "
Walter Wilkey	22 "
David, son of Mr. Alexander Horwood	24 "
Joan, dau. of Edward Hill	24 "
John Harris, <i>alias</i> Fletcher	27 "
Mr. Thomas Westlake	31 "
Thomas Lane	1 June

1623—(continued.)

Robert, base son of Grace Shopland ...	2	June
Arthur Neele ...	2	"
Grace, dau. of Thomas Gorwill...	8	"
—, dau. of Nicholas Hooper ...	10	"
Margarett, wife of Richard Gorton ...	11	"
Nicholas Rosse ...	11	"
Grace, dau. of Richard Plym ...	12	"
Richard Stotate ...	14	"
Anes, wife of Gyles Garnes ...	16	"
Catherine, wife of Lewes Ballomey ...	18	"
John Pope ...	21	"
Anes Skinner, widow ...	23	"
William, son of Mr. William Downe minister ...	24	"
Christian Cornish, <i>alias</i> Atwill, widow ...	25	"
Robert, son of John Browning ...	25	"
Anthonie Rose ...	29	"
John, son of John Gorton ...	3	July
Elizabeth Lundon, widow ...	4	"
John Dunne, <i>alias</i> Combe ...	6	"
Charles, son of John Swyne ...	10	"
Sabyne Bundley, widow ...	12	"
John, son of Edward Poyntz ...	13	"
Amey Essery, widow ...	14	"
Robert Norman ...	18	"
Christian, wife of John Horwood, junr. ...	19	"
John Dier ...	22	"
Peter Smale ...	26	"
Anne, dau. of John Virchild ...	26	"
Joan Laneman, widow ...	30	"
Alice, dau. of John Marles ...	30	"
Joell, son of Richard Trotte ...	1	Aug.
Nicholas, son of Ames Foord ...	4	"
—, dau. of John Rolstone ...	5	"
Mary, dau. of William Perrett ...	6	"
George Jule ...	7	"
Anne Herding ...	28	"
Robert Litell ...	28	"
Anne, dau. of Joan Snell... ...	28	"
George, son of John Randall ...	3	Sep.
Thomas Vrayne ...	2	"
Anne, dau. of Richard Hill ...	2	"
Wilmette, wife of John Combe, scrivener ...	10	"
Grace, dau. of Mr. Richard Medford ...	11	"
Agnes, dau. of Jonas Norton ...	16	"
Richard Woode ...	18	"
George Chilcott ...	21	"
Thomasyn Chilcotte, widow ...	5	Oct.
Honor Meryweather ...	9	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas Jones ...	11	"
Nicholas, son of Phillipp Hartnoll ...	23	"
Joan Hodge, welshwoman ...	25	"
John Hodge ...	27	"
Margarett, wife of William Hodg ...	1	Nov.
Sisse Gibbes ...	2	"
Anne, wife of James Shepcott ...	5	"
Edward Warcoppe ...	10	"
Oliver Hodge ...	11	"
Mary, dau. of Robte Noble ...	14	"
Giles Garnis ...	17	"
Amey, dau. of John Lake ...	18	"
Baldwyn Moore ...	18	"

1623—(continued.)

Mary, wife of Thomas Hatherly ...	20	Nov.
John Puggesley ...	4	Dec.
John Rickett ...	4	"
Thomas Barum ...	7	"
Joan Washington, widow ...	14	"
John, son of Dorothy Gorwill ...	20	"
Frances, son of Abdeel Hodge ...	22	"
Thomas Gorwill, senr. ...	20	"
Mary, wife of Henry Gribble ...	5	Jan.
Rebecca, dau-in-law of David Bayly ...	8	"
Mary, wife of John Hutchinges... ..	8	"
Agnes Martyn ...	8	"
Rose, wife of John Hooper ...	19	"
Robert Heywood, pewterer ...	14	"
John Andrew, the elder ...	27	"
Mr. John Dorrocott ...	1	Feb.
Catherine, dau. of Henrie Stephens ...	1	"
Ellinor Thorne ...	3	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Kemminges ...	5	"
James, son of James Hill... ..	5	"
Symon Sloley ...	12	"
Abigail, dau. of Mr. Benjamyn Cox, minister ...	22	"
Catherine, wife of Phillippe Bowman ...	27	"
John Harris ...	28	"
John, son of Hugh Yeo ...	2	Mar.
Richard Hill, smyth ...	3	"
John, wife of John Marles ...	3	"
Agnes, dau. of James Pasmore ...	3	"
Julian, dau. of Andrew Lugger ...	9	"
Humphry Hockridge ...	12	"
Robert Downeman ...	17	"
Mary, dau. of William Butticombe ...	17	"
Joan, dau. of John Perrie, smith ...	17	"
Nicholas Lang ...	18	"

1624.

Joan White, widow ...	27	Mar.
Mary Davy, widow ...	30	"
Mary, dau. of Joan Bisse ...	4	Apr.
Julian, dau. of John Hutchinges, taylor ...	17	"
—, dau. of Roger Cobley ...	22	"
Elizabeth Gorton, widow ...	23	"
John, son of John Blackford, <i>alias</i> Staddon ...	9	May
John Gill, cordiner ...	5	"
Frances, wife of James Mayn ...	23	"
Edward, son of Edward Hill ...	26	"
Agnes, dau. of John Gribble, carier ...	28	"
Thomas, son of William Laneman ...	2	June
James Hill, senr. ...	10	"
William Rouse, son of Lydy Causey ...	7	"
John Miller ...	10	"
Roger, son of Edward Jule ...	20	"
Margarett Rendall, widow ...	30	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Norris ...	7	July
John Lawdey ...	7	"
David Bayley ...	8	"
Elizabeth Buckingham, widow ...	14	"
Joan, wife of John Basse... ..	25	"
John Gill ...	21	"
James, son of John Ash ...	25	"
Sara, dau. of John Smith ...	29	"

1624—(continued.)

George, son of Dennis Morgan ...	31	July
Thomas Loder, <i>alias</i> Stephens ...	1	Aug.
Margery, dau. of Anne Stote ...	3	"
Hugh, son of Hugh Punchard ...	13	"
Catherine, dau. of Phillippe Hill ...	14	"
George, son of Abraham Bowden ...	15	"
Griffie Evans ...	3	Sep.
Mary Neeld, widow ...	14	"
Baldwyn, son of Frances Sloley ...	25	"
Agnes, dau. of John Gorton ...	27	"
David Richards, welshman ...	28	"
Grace, dau. of William Stanbury ...	15	Oct.
Joan, wife of James Beaple ...	1	Nov.
Sara, dau. of William Budde ...	4	"
Catherine Quicke, widow ...	7	"
Epaimetus Heddon ...	7	"
Nicholas White ...	7	Dec.
Mrs. Joan Worth ...	8	"
Robert Emmett ...	9	"
Mrs. Joane Lugge ...	18	"
Thomas, son of Ambrose Can ...	25	"
Ellinor Withecombe ...	3	Jan.
Elizabeth, wife of John Miller ...	4	"
William, son of Phillippe Edwards ...	12	"
Symon, son of Thomas Puggesley ...	14	"
Jenefer, wife of Nicholas Hooper ...	15	"
Joan Hudney ...	22	"
Joan Northam, widow ...	25	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Hales ...	25	"
*Thomas Haukes... ..	26	"
John Martyn ...	27	"
William, son of Culpepper Clapham ...	27	"
John, son of Robert Breech ...	2	"
Thomasyn Walter ...	2	Feb.
Anthony, son of ——— Johnson ...	2	"
Alice Miner ...	17	"
Joan Thorne, single woman ...	19	"
Richard Heathwood ...	2	Mar.
Thomas Alford ...	5	"
John Poore, an Irishman ...	13	"
Joan, dau. of Robert Breech ...	16	"
Alexander, son of John Perrie ...	17	"
Mary, wife of William Hodge ...	19	"

* Who was a factor in St. Sebastians, died there and was brought home and buried.

1625.

Henry Sanders, a souldier prest for Ireland ...	31	Mar.
John Savage ...	29	"
Joan, dau. of Mabley Gammyn... ..	31	"
Agnes, dau. of Richard Pittes ...	3	Apr.
Elliner, wife of Richard Browning ...	20	"
Daniel, son of Stephen Lemeris ...	21	"
Jenefer, dau. of John Tincomb ...	22	"
Agnes, dau. of George Hearson... ..	24	"
Nicholas Cottle ...	26	"
Mrs. Grace Gay ...	30	"
Margarett, wife of William Lancey, of Fremmington ...	3	May
Sedwell, wife of John Gyffery ...	7	"
Lovewell, dau. of Richard Atkey ...	9	"

1625—(continued.)

Christian, dau. of Robert Noble ...	13	May
Mary, dau. of Peter Lake ...	15	"
Phillippey, dau. of Joan Hill ...	25	"
Roger Sage ...	26	"
Ephraym Skinner... ..	8	June
Nathanniell, son of Walter May ...	11	"
Anne, dau. of John Downe ...	13	"
John Lypscomb ...	15	"
Samuelli, son of Lewes Whiller... ..	15	"
Alexander, son of James Thorn... ..	17	"
John Perrie ...	19	"
Jennet Giffery, welsh woman ...	3	July
Julian Downeman ...	28	June
Robert Langdon, deacon ...	5	July
Anne, wife of Samuelli Warman ...	8	"
Jarves, son of John Gorton ...	12	"
Rawlyn, dau. of Wm. Perry ...	16	"
Frances, dau. of William Moysey ...	20	"
Maryan, wife of William Exoll... ..	20	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Laneman ...	22	"
John, son of Mathew Allyn ...	7	Aug.
Priscilla, wife of Richard Parson ...	13	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Staddon ...	23	"
Thomas, son of John Quicke, blacksmith ...	24	"
William, son of Jacob Bailey ...	25	"
Tryphena, dau. of James Washington... ..	29	"
John Eveleigh ...	29	"
Foulk, son of Charles Palmer ...	7	Sep.
Richard, son of Thomas Gread ...	11	"
Benjamyn, son of Symon Amory ...	21	"
Roger Cobley ...	26	"
Redigon German ...	29	"
Joan Mayne, widow ...	1	Oct.
William, son of Richard Lovering ...	15	"
Prudence, wife of Zachary Palmer ...	18	"
John Wilkey, son of Elizabeth Jule ...	20	"
Elizabeth, wife of William Prince ...	25	"
James, son of John Horwood, junr. ...	26	"
Mary Binkes, widow ...	26	"
Margarett, wife of John Perry ...	9	Nov.
Sarah, dau. of James Gill ...	9	"
Phillippe, son of George Friend ...	9	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Austen Tricker ...	9	"
Thomas Whiteer ...	10	"
Priscilla, wife of Walter Rogers ...	13	"
Giles, son of Giles Burges ...	19	"
Anthony, son of Mary Sparke, widow ...	15	"
Catherine, wife of George Plymme ...	22	"
Gilbert Foord ...	30	"
Mary, wife of Samuel Heale ...	2	Dec.
William Harris, pewterer ...	3	"
William Clement ...	5	"
*Wilmott Edwards, widow ...	8	"
Prudence, dau. of Joan Webber ...	9	"
Mary, wife of Thomas Harris ...	18	"
Emme, wife of Edward Vanter ...	19	"
Edward Jennings, <i>alias</i> French ...	21	"
Mr. George Baker, the elder ...	24	"
Margery, wife of Frances Sloley ...	29	"
James, son of James Fox ...	2	Jan.
Mr. Edward White, mariner ...	4	"

* Aut Novembris ignoro.

1625—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John Heard ...	8 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ellinor Drew ...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Davy ...	14 "
Lattice Traves ...	17 "
Martha, wife of John Tincombe ...	19 "
Thomas Harris ...	25 "
Richard, son of Abraham Sheapheard ...	27 "
Elizabeth Richards, widow ...	1 Feb.
John, son of Robert Gribble ...	1 "
William, son of William Perrie ...	5 "
Tryphena, wife of Henry Mason ...	5 "
John Gregorie ...	7 "
Peter Honnacott ...	13 "
John, son of John Perrie ...	14 "
John, base son of Nell Sams ...	14 "
Robert, base son of Richard Rogers ...	18 "
Anne, wife of John Reed ...	20 "
Hugh Turner, a soldier ...	24 "
John Hooper, carpenter ...	4 Mar.
Walter Herder ...	7 "
Raffe Barnefelde ...	9 "
Anne, dau. of George Penrose ...	15 "
Richard, son of Richard Sweete ...	15 "
Joan Thorne, widow ...	18 "
Margerie Burner ...	21 "
John Kempland ...	1 "
Joan Ellett ...	1 "
Susan Clark ...	1 "

*Hee tria nomina, John, Joan, Susan, deberent antea inscribi.

1626.

Mary, dau. of Ellinor Slocombe ...	2 Apr.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Edward Heywood ...	5 "
Thomas Gribble ...	7 "
Elizabeth Cornish ...	15 "
Catherine, dau. of John Tricke ...	20 "
Joell, son of Eusebius Horwood ...	2 May
Grace, dau. of John Blackeford ...	9 "
William, son of Elizabeth Heddon, widow ...	12 "
Priscilla, dau. of George Noble ...	13 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Gilbert Paige ...	30 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Yeard ...	12 June
Ambrose Champnes ...	23 "
Dunes Wiott ...	10 July
James, son of James Croscombe ...	7 Aug.
James, son of William Exoll ...	10 "
Sibley, wife of Mr. Robert Stephens ...	20 "
John, son of John Peard ...	4 Sep.
Mrs. Mary Salisbury, widow ...	6 "
John Reede ...	18 "
Joan Lang, widow ...	26 "
Peter, son of Nicholas Kempland ...	27 "
William, son of Mr. Lewes Palmer ...	28 "
Humphry Puggesley ...	18 Oct.
Nicolas Freer ...	18 "
Christian, dau. of Mathew Allen ...	19 "
Grace, dau. of John Martyn ...	27 "
Hanna, dau. of Richard Long ...	1 Nov.
Nicholas, son of William Perrie ...	4 "
Edward Miller, the elder ...	15 "
Edith Valentine ...	23 "

1626—(continued.)

James Kempland ...	30 Nov.
Joan, wife of Nicholas Burges ...	6 Dec.
Susan, dau. of Walter Venner ...	6 "
James Nicoll ...	17 "
Jackett, wife of Andrew White ...	17 "
Mary, dau. of James Gill ...	17 "
Hugh Litell ...	29 "
George Friend ...	4 Jan.
Mary, dau. of John Tincombe ...	8 "
Joan, Bennett ...	9 "
George, son of George Leach ...	9 "
Nicholas Johnson ...	13 "
Jane, dau. of George Pyne ...	20 "
Thomas, son of Richard Trever ...	28 "
Edward Shapheard ...	30 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Somer ...	30 "
Georg Mayne ...	10 Feb.
William, son of Thomas German ...	12 "
Nicholas Sloley ...	17 "
Richard, son of John Garnes ...	21 "
John, son of John Gill ...	26 "
John Swyne, cordiner ...	28 "
Joan Ambrose ...	10 Mar.
Joan Harford ...	10 "
Mary Stephens, widow ...	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Yeo ...	18 "

1627.

Elizabeth, dau. of William Exoll ...	25 Mar.
Joan, wife of Richard Kemmings ...	27 "
Rebecca, dau. of Nicolas Perrie ...	29 "
John, son of Robert Vile ...	31 "
Edward, son of Edward Notte ...	2 Apr.
John Hooper ...	3 "
Phillis Jacob ...	5 "
Catherine Reemer ...	10 "
Mary, dau. of William Weale ...	12 "
John, son of John Smith, sayler ...	13 "
George Beare ...	18 "
Gilbert, son of David Morgan ...	28 "
Nathaniell, son of John Whiller ...	30 "
Joan, wife of Nicholas Burges ...	3 May
John, son of Thomas Cox ...	4 "
James Hodge ...	18 "
Edward, son of Peter Leach ...	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Perrie ...	19 "
Thomas Lugges ...	20 "
Bawldwyn Frayne ...	23 "
Ellinor, wife of Nicholas Jule ...	23 "
Thomas, son of Richard Haukes ...	29 "
John Bond ...	4 June
John, son of James Bussacott ...	12 "
Catherine, dau. of John Heckett ...	16 "
Edward, son of Richard Viguers ...	17 "
John, son of Phillippe Hill ...	17 "
Joseph, son of William Jule ...	17 "
Abigall, dau. of John Stocke ...	24 "
Mary, dau. of Daniell Peard ...	26 "
Phillippe, son of John Bennett ...	28 "
Gartrude, dau. of Robert Sparrow ...	2 July
Mrs Elizabeth Palmer ...	10 "
Anne, dau. of John Tooes ...	10 "

1627—(continued.)

Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Ferres	15	July
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Prideux	10	Aug.
Joell Horwood	19	"
William, son of Christian Thorne	29	"
Dorothe, dau. of Peter Stephens	20	Sep.
Joan, dau. of William Rose	21	"
William Duncombe	28	"
Mary, wife of Walter Rogers	1	Oct.
Joan, dau. of Euzebius Horwood	3	"
Catherine, widow of James Comer	4	"
Bawldwyn, son of Christopher Davy	7	"
Mary, wife of John Coale	22	"
Mr. Thomas Davy, town clerk	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Delbridge	28	"
Mr. Richard Davie	4	Nov.
Grace, dau. of John Hill	13	"
Mary, dau. of Frances Sloey	18	"
Agnes Wood	4	Dec.
Jane, dau. of Thomas Gread	6	"
Catherine, wife of Ralfe Davy	23	"
Thomasyn Pasmore	23	"
William, son of William Bulworthie	26	"
Symon Tooker	28	"
Charitie, dau. of Thomas Cox	28	"
—, — of William Bulworthie	28	"
Roger Comer	30	"
Mr. Samuell Morgan	31	"
Justinian, son of John Adams	31	"
Richard Gill	3	Jan.
Richard Witheridge	5	"
Digorie Cradacke, Mr. Bultel's man	9	"
John, base son of Margerie Eales	9	"
John Tooos	10	"
Mr. William Downe, parson of Bittadon	13	"
John Morris	19	"
Susan, wife of Richard Quicke	20	"
Julian, dau. of William Buttcombe	21	"
Christopher Call	23	"
Giles Burges	24	"
Joan Langdon	28	"
John Whiteway	28	"
Joell Trix	2	Feb.
Wilmott Long, widow	6	"
Charles Palmer	9	"
Alice, wife of Thomas Couham	9	"
Joan Skinner, widow	11	"
Alice Marsh, widow	12	"
Joan May, widow	16	"
Mary, dan. of Dorothe Clark	17	"
—, wife of William Turner	17	"
William Turner	24	"
Rose Daniell, widow	25	"
Catherine Gribble, widow	27	"
Robert, son of Samuell Smale, cor	2	Mar.
Richard Peard	5	"
John Skinner, feltmaker	5	"
William Bowden	5	"
Richard Venner, sexton	6	"
Roger, son of Roger Wilson	9	"
George Neele	16	"
Christopher Frost	17	"
Mary, wife of Richard Haukes	18	"

1627—(continued.)

Mary, wife of John Bennett	19	Mar.
William, son of Austen Heyne	22	"
1628.		
Phillippe Bowman	25	"
Frances, wife of Richard Burch	25	"
Alice, wife of John Gorton	25	"
Richard Hill	29	"
Joan, wife of Thomas Trix	31	"
Oliver Puggesley	2	Apr.
Agnes Mules, widow	9	"
Richard, son of Richard Pitton	9	"
Austen Tricker	9	"
John, son of John Thorne	12	"
James, son of Anthonie Rolstone	14	"
John Bond	16	"
Robert, base son of Wilmott Nott	20	"
Thomas, son of Roger Jefferie	21	"
George, son of Thomas Trix	22	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gill	22	"
Marian Wood	26	"
Joan, dau. of Robert Richarides	30	"
Mr. Richard Halles	30	"
Robert Michell	4	May
John Jule	4	"
Elizabeth Hancocke, widow	8	"
Mary, wife of Symon Lake	8	"
John Shurte, glover	10	"
Agnes, wife of John Hutchinges, broker	11	"
—, —, of Thomas Sing	11	"
Marian Saule	17	"
Henry Clyne	21	"
Nicoll, wife of Richard Hugh	21	"
Richard, son of Richard Hugh	21	"
Nicholas Caldey	24	"
John Saudey	25	"
John Ackland	26	"
Lewes Glowen	26	"
Agnes, wife of Thomas Greade	28	"
Phillippe Mare	6	June
Robert Trever	14	"
Richard Trever	18	"
Dorothe, dau. of John Downe, alias		
Griffy	19	"
John, son of John Downe	30	"
David, son of John Liles	30	"
Margarett, dau. of John Downe	3	July
Richard, dau. of James Downe	6	"
Thomasyn, dau. of Marke Blackmoore	7	"
Mary, dau. of William Andrew	25	"
Margarett, dau. of William Weale	28	"
Elizabeth Sweete, widow	29	"
Hugh, son of Morgan Harry	31	"
Phillippe Paule	4	Aug.
John Knell	6	"
Susan, wife of George Frayne	9	"
Nathaniell, son of Nicholas Symons	9	"
Phillippe Cornish	11	"
Nicholas, son of George Rouland	14	"
Margarett, wife of Samuell Zeale	20	"
Mary, wife of William Sparrow	20	"
Mathew London	2	Sep.

1623—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Pearse	...	3 Sep.
Oliver White	...	3 "
Grace, dau. of John Whitefield	...	7 "
Phinees Parker	...	19 "
Mary, dau. of William Gill	...	22 "
Sara, dau. of John Brand	...	25 "
John Lovering	...	25 "
Joan Bisse, widow	...	30 "
Joan Lane, widow	...	10 Oct.
Robert, son of Robert Willes	...	13 "
Amos, son of William Lane, wire drawer	...	17 "
—, son of Antonie Yeo	...	19 "
Mary, dau. of John Heale	...	28 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Horwood	...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. William Haukings	...	30 "
Thomas Huddle	...	1 Nov.
Grace, dau. of Richard Atkey	...	2 "
Thomas, son of George Pyne, taylor	...	4 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Henry Crosse	...	11 "
Nathaniell, son of John Eales	...	11 "
Mr. John Trender, Vicar of Barnstaple	...	17 "
Thomasin, dau. of Elizabeth Davy	...	17 "
—, dau. of Grace Skinner	...	17 "
Thomas Cox, dier	...	20 "
Christian, wife of Robert Gradgerie	...	20 "
Elizabeth Saunders	...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Bowden	...	22 "
Christian, dau. of Ann Swyne, widow	...	23 "
William, son of William Coles	...	23 "
Catherine, dau. of Thomas Partridge	...	24 "
Mary, dau. of Mark Blackmore	...	27 "
John, son of Robert Sanders	...	30 "
Roger, son of Robert Ellett	...	3 Dec.
Emme, dau. of Edward Praunce	...	3 "
Dorothy, dau. of William Norcott	...	5 "
Hanna, dau. of James Smith	...	6 "
Agnes, dau. of John Tooker	...	7 "
Mary, dau. of Syrus Brette	...	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tratt	...	9 "
John Milles	...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Laneman	...	10 "
William, son of Welthian Stanbury, widow	...	11 "
Robert, son of William Heckett	...	12 "
Edward Turner, a souldier which come from Rochell, after the city was yealded up to the French King	...	13 "
Agnes Friend, dau. of Thomasyn Horwood	...	13 "
Robert, son of John Symons, of Sherenas	...	13 "
Edward, son of — Barnes, of Swymbridg	...	13 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Gosse	...	15 "
Sarah, dau. of Robert Sanders	...	16 "
Alice, wife of Peter Kempland	...	16 "
Adam, son of John Thorne, of Marwood	...	18 "
Mary and Tryphena, daus. of Henry Mason	...	18 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Richard Delbridge, and dau. of Mrs Anne Chichester, of Westcotte, Marwood, widow, sister to John Chichester, of Hall	...	19 "

1628—(continued.)

Nicholas, son of John Tyncombe	...	22 Dec.
John Peard	...	24 "
Mary, wife of Henry Mason	...	25 "
Joan, wife of George Wilkey	...	25 "
Robert, son of Thomas Moore	...	26 "
Emme, dau. of Edward Vawter	...	27 "
Joan, wife of Richard Long	...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Sweete	...	29 "
Joan, wife of Richard Lewes	...	31 "
James, son of Wilmott Milles	...	31 "
John, son of Richard Courtes	...	1 Jan.
Mary, dau. of James Bisse	...	2 "
Nathaniell, son of Joan Norman	...	7 "
William, son of William Hill	...	7 "
Margarett Vrayne, widow	...	10 "
Edward, son of John Norman	...	10 "
Margarett Morrish	...	12 "
Phillip, son of Phillipp Morcomb	...	12 "
Margarett, dau. of Richard Martyn	...	13 "
Robert King	...	15 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Crascomb	...	19 "
William Payne	...	24 "
Faith Plym, alias Harris	...	25 "
—, child of John Edger	...	24 "
Giles, son of David Ganes	...	3 Feb.
Richard Burgoine	...	4 "
—, son of Austen Heyne	...	7 "
Elizabeth Wilson, widow	...	7 "
James Woodland	...	13 "
Peter, son of Robert Litell	...	13 "
Mary, dau. of Cyrus Brett	...	14 "
Mr. Thomas Horwood	...	19 "
John, son of Nathaniell Quicke	...	23 "
William Cornish	...	24 "
Jonas Norton	...	27 "
Henry Stocke	...	1 Mar.
Susan, dau. of Phillippe Boyer	...	2 "
William, son of Mary Cox	...	2 "
Thomas, son of Mr. George Wescomb	...	5 "
Joan Browne	...	12 "
James, son of William Perrie	...	19 "
John, son of John Barnes	...	19 "
George, son of George Pyne	...	21 "
William Rowland	...	22 "
Thomas, son of Jonathan Horwood	...	24 "
Bartholomew, son of Walter May	...	24 "

1629.

Agnes, dau. of Mr. Martyn Blake	...	28 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pugsley	...	30 "
Ralfe Davy	...	1 Apr.
John, son of John Lake	...	9 "
Mr. John Hammer	...	9 "
Mary, wife of Giles Stribling	...	12 "
Martha, dau. of Rawleigh Clapham	...	13 "
Agnes, wife of William Bright	...	22 "
Christopher Thorne	...	22 "
John Osborne	...	2 May
Mary Flucellen, Wm. Norman's servant	...	2 "
William, son of Hugh Yeo	...	18 "
Ann, dan. of Richard Plym	...	25 "
Hugh Wypennie	...	27 "

1629—(continued.)

Henry Venner ...	16	June
—, — of — Hooper ...	17	"
Mary, dau. of John Eales ...	23	"
Benjamin, son of John Brand ...	27	"
Anne, dau. of Richard Plym ...	27	"
Grace, dau. of Nicholas Burges... ..	9	July
Joan, dau. of John Courtece ...	15	"
Joan, dau. of Adam Wilkey ...	26	"
Hume Clapham ...	25	"
Mary, wife of Mr. Lewes Downe ...	18	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jule... ..	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Richards ...	28	"
Richard Lewes, aqua vitae man ...	28	"
Robert Collier ...	10	Aug.
Joan, wife of Henry Drew ...	11	"
Catherine, dau. of Alice Cade, widow ...	13	"
—, child of Peter Eastbrooke ...	13	"
Alice, wife of William Kingson ...	23	"
Christian, dau. of William Perrett ...	22	Sep.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Martyn ...	23	"
Elizabeth Ward, widow ...	13	Oct.
Dorothy, dau. of Peter Leach ...	17	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas King ...	17	"
Lovell Heard, widow ...	11	Nov.
Alice, dau. of William Clark ...	11	"
Phillippe Sheapheard ...	3	"
John Ruddlecleife... ..	14	"
Susan, dau. of Mathew Burt ...	29	"
John Tincombe ...	17	Dec.
Mr. Robert Loder, <i>alias</i> Stephens ...	30	"
Samuell Nicolles ...	6	Jan.
Phillippe, son of Thomas Pugsley ...	6	"
Sibley, dau. of William Davy ...	12	"
Agnes Smale, widow ...	15	"
Sybley, wife of Cyrus Brett ...	26	"
Thomas Cooper ...	20	"
Agnes Bayley, widow ...	28	"
Thomas, son of Phillippey Coale ...	2	Feb.
Robert, son of William Downeman ...	7	"
Richard Hill ...	13	"
William Stanbery... ..	17	"
Sara, dau. of Valentine Parking ...	25	"
Daniell Tricker ...	1	Mar.
William Hunt ...	4	"
Austen Vicary ...	20	"
John, son of Lewes Barry ...	24	"

1630.

Mary, dau. of William Clement... ..	29	Mar.
Richard Browning ...	2	Apr.
Mary, dau. of Alexander Loveringe ...	3	"
John, son of Phillippe Thorne ...	5	"
Ellen, dau. of Martha Sweete ...	8	"
Richard, son of Nicholas Bartlett ...	11	"
William, son of Walter May ...	14	"
Grace, dau. of Hugh Guest ...	18	"
David, son of David Yeo ...	20	"
Humphry Horwood ...	7	May
Elizabeth Hill, widow ...	8	"
Thomas Trix ...	9	"
Dorothy, dau. of James Laurence ...	18	"
Christian, dau. of Robert Symons ...	18	"

1630—(continued.)

Thomas Jones ...	19	May
John Salisbury ...	19	"
Phillippe, son of Thomas Barum ...	30	"
Peter, son of Richard Vennis ...	12	June
Hanna, dau. of John Perrie ...	23	"
Charitye, wife of Valentyne Parkinge ...	27	"
Mr. Edward Eastman ...	28	"
Grace, dau. of Mary Burgyn ...	29	"
John, son of John Gribble ...	29	"
Temperance Babacombe, apprentice to Syres Brets ...	5	July
Sara, dau. of James Bisse ...	8	"
Roger Gribble ...	17	"
Mary, dau. of John Leighton ...	24	"
Agnes, dau. of John Lake ...	25	"
Agnes, dau. of Mary Bond, widow ...	28	"
Joell, son of Henry Horwood ...	31	"
Joseph, son of John Peard ...	31	"
Catherine, wife of John Norman ...	1	Aug.
John Horwood, the elder ...	7	"
John Bultell ...	18	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tawton ...	21	"
Mary, dau. of Mary Hill... ..	30	"
Jonas, son of John Whiller ...	8	Sep.
James, son of Roger Jefferie ...	27	"
Thomasyn Budde ...	28	"
Elizabeth Call, widow ...	4	Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Richards ...	7	"
Walter Skamp ...	26	"
Joseph, son of Roger Delbridge... ..	26	"
William Voysey ...	26	"
Joan, dau. of Giles Stribling ...	26	"
Margarett Ferres ...	8	Nov.
Mathew Powell ...	13	Dec.
John Hutchings ...	13	Nov.
Stephen, son of Hugh Purnchard ...	13	"
Alice, wife of Baldwyn Yeolland ...	17	"
Alice, dau. of Joan Johnson ...	17	"
John, son of Roger Pearse ...	19	"
John, son of Edward Southwood ...	19	"
Anne, dau. of Ambrose Garland ...	20	"
Lewes Guest ...	23	Dec.
Julian, wife of Mr. James Bultell ...	6	Jan.
Robert Trewase ...	9	"
Edward Maney ...	9	"
George, son of Richard Pitton ...	16	"
Margerie Knell, widow ...	24	"
Walter Jones ...	29	"
Richard, son of Roger Jefferie ...	30	"
Elizabeth, wife of Samuell Zeale ...	31	"
Ellinor, dau. of Thomas Heyne... ..	1	Feb.
Hanna, dau. of John Gill ...	1	"
Margarett, wife of John Downeman ...	2	"
Anne, dau. of Richard Inkleclon ...	10	"
Mary, dau. of Walter May ...	10	"
Richard Deymont ...	11	"
Joan, wife of Henry Humphry ...	12	"
Jane Harrie ...	19	"
Mathew, son of Frances Jones ...	26	"
George Dier ...	2	Mar.
William, son of Robert Burner ...	3	"
Alice Wilson, widow ...	11	"

1630—(continued.)

Sarah, dau. of John Tooker ... 11 Mar.
 Richard, son of Lewes Barry ... 25 "

1631.

Alice Comer, widow ... 30 Mar.
 Mary, dau. of Austen Heyne ... 5 Apr.
 Elizabeth Johns ... 6 "
 Richard Jefferie, mersus ... 9 "
 Catherine Kisdon... ... 25 "
 Elizabeth Savidge, widow ... 27 "
 Thomas, son of Roger Rowe ... 15 May
 Margaret, wife of Roger Griffy ... 16 "
 Symon Robyns ... 20 "
 Agnes, dau. of John Lobbe ... 21 "
 Alice, wife of Hugh Horsam ... 22 "
 Joseph, son of Hugh Yeo ... 9 June
 Grace, wife of John Moysey ... 12 "
 George Horwood ... 15 "
 Henry Humphry ... 25 "
 Hanna, dau. of John Searles ... 26 "
 Mary, wife of Mr. William Woodroofe ... 29 "
 Richard, son of Richard Walter ... 29 "
 Joan, dau. of Mary Hodge ... 11 July
 Mrs. Phillipey Davy ... 20 "
 John Courtes ... 23 "
 Catherine, dau. of John Nott ... 24 "
 Mary, dau. of Mr. George Baker ... 31 "
 Hugh Cornish ... 13 Aug.
 John, son of John Lurethie ... 16 "
 Thomasyn Pope, widow ... 14 "
 Sybilla Pearse ... 24 "
 Richard, son of Richard Lovering ... 28 "
 Marye, dau. of Thomas Bagglehole ... 22 Sep.
 Susan, dau. of William Exoll ... 24 "
 Joan Jule, widow ... 27 "
 Margaret Venner ... 28 "
 Salomey, dau. of Robte Crocker ... 5 Oct.
 James Thorne ... 6 "
 John Downeman ... 10 "
 Rebecca, dau. of James Downe ... 10 "
 Lewes, son of Mr. Lewes Palmer ... 13 "
 James, base son of Joan Jefferie ... 14 "
 William, son of Mr. Lewes Palmer ... 20 "
 Alice, dau. of Thomas Turkey ... 20 "
 Hanna, dau. of Anthonie Baker, deacon
 and clearke of Barnestaple... ... 27 "
 Jane Pasmore, widow ... 28 "
 George, son of Baldwyn Kennicke ... 3 Nov.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Garland ... 3 "
 Grace, dau. of Robert Jule ... 7 "
 Nicholas, son of Georg Wilkey ... 11 "
 John, son of Tobias Cooper ... 16 "
 Mathewe, son of Richard Sweete ... 17 "
 Phillippe, son of Jacob Blunt ... 20 "
 Wilmette Turner... ... 25 "
 Edward, son of William Davy ... 26 "
 Thomas, son of Thomas King ... 26 "
 Ursula, wife of Amos Foord ... 26 "
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gill... ... 1 Dec.
 Arthur, son of Stephen Clifford... ... 4 "
 Anne, wife of John Harris ... 8 "
 Dorothee Sloye, widow ... 10 "

1631—(continued.)

Jefferie, son of Jefferie Webber... ... 10 Dec.
 Mr. John Peard ... 15 "
 James, son of Edward Southwood ... 18 "
 Joan Luge, widow ... 18 "
 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Jule ... 18 "
 Mary, dau. of Phillippe Coles ... 20 "
 Grace, dau. of Richard Walter ... 26 "
 Oliver, son of Robert Coule ... 26 "
 Elizabeth Furlong, widow ... 28 "
 John, son of Robert Coule ... 1 Jan.
 Fayth Fletcher ... 3 "
 Anthony, son of John Symons ... 9 "
 Henry Drew ... 11 "
 David, son of Robert Heywood... ... 15 "
 Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell Collocott ... 16 "
 Ursula, wife of Benjamen Delbridg ... 18 "
 Mary, dau. of Alexander Haukins ... 21 "
 Mathew, son of John Jule ... 21 "
 Agnes Glown ... 26 "
 John, son of John Palmer ... 1 Feb.
 Agnes Hill, widow ... 1 "
 Hugh, son of William Bater ... 2 "
 Mr. Nathaniell Burton ... 2 "
 Amey, dau. of Richard Inckledon ... 2 "
 Mary, dau. of Edward Hooper ... 7 "
 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Stephens ... 15 "
 Ann Colscott, widow ... 22 "
 John, son of William Landman ... 11 Mar.
 John, base son of Sarah Mill ... 12 "
 Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. William Palmer,
 maior ... 15 "
 John, son of George Bremacombe ... 15 "
 Jane, dau. of John Whiller ... 16 "
 Susan, dau. of Roger Stanbery ... 22 "
 Damaris, dau. of Andrew Lurger ... 22 "
 Grace Surfill, widow ... 24 "
 Mary Hodge, widow ... 24 "

1632.

Mary, wife of Roger Hill ... 25 Mar.
 Abigall, dau. of Robert Summer ... 26 "
 Gregorie, son of Eusebius Horwoode ... 26 "
 John Brothers ... 2 Apr.
 Mary, wife of Mr. George Trevers ... 3 "
 Margaret Lake, widow ... 6 "
 Phillippe, son of John Whiller ... 9 "
 Joan, wife of William Bawden ... 12 "
 John Coales ... 12 "
 Sara, dau. of Gilbert Manley ... 24 "
 Christian, wife of William Dennis ... 29 "
 Mary, dau. of Crispian Valentine ... 7 May
 Elizabeth Davy, widow ... 8 "
 Robert Bushon ... 9 "
 Alice, wife of Richard Pilman ... 14 "
 Grace Jefferie ... 19 "
 Margaret, wife of Frances Sloye ... 24 "
 ———, wife of Mr. Adam Luge ... 26 "
 John Quicke, smith ... 30 "
 Mathew, son of Nicholas Samson ... 2 June
 Joan, wife of John Parsons ... 9 "
 ———, dau. of Willmott Courtece ... 9 "
 Julian, dau. of Mr. Lewes Palmer ... 13 "

1632—(continued.)

Emme, dau. of William Laneman	... 13	June
Margarett, dau. of Mr. Henry Mason	... 16	"
Mary Webbe, widow	... 20	"
George Bragge	... 25	"
Alice Harris, widow	... 11	July
James, son of George Bragge	... 12	"
Joan, dau. of George Boyen	... 13	"
James Coate	... 21	"
Phillis, wife of John Perry	... 22	"
Theophilus, son of Mr. Adam	Lugge ... 29	"
Hugh, son of Richard Pitton	... 6	Aug.
Mary, dau. of Henry Symons	... 10	"
William Davy, bachelor	... 11	"
Thomasyn Salisbery	... 22	"
Elizabeth Furlong, widow	... 1	Sep.
Alice, dau. of Richard Burch	... 1	"
—, dau. of Samuel Lusamore	... 4	"
Susan, dau. of Thomas Jones	... 13	"
—, child of Edward Downing	... 13	"
Nicholas Voysey	... 19	"
Sarah, wife of John Laneman	... 26	"
George, son of Thomas Morris	... 9	Oct.
John Ganes	... 9	"
Julian Barnes	... 9	"
Nathaniell, son of Josias Hill	... 30	"
Samuell, son of Austen Hayne	... 31	"
Elyzabeth, dau. of Richard Sweete	... 6	Nov.
John Jule	... 17	"
Joan Horwood, widow	... 21	"
Agnes Beaton	... 22	"
James Pugsley	... 23	"
Alice Cadde, widow	... 25	"
Margarett Colscott, widow	... 25	"
Grace Jones, widow	... 27	"
John, son of Mathew Jones	... 27	"
Joseph, son of George Bragge	... 27	"
Margaret Trewarse	... 3	Dec.
Joan, dau. of John Lake	... 4	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lake	... 18	"
George, son of George Bayley	... 26	"
Agnes, wife of John Stephens	... 29	"
Grace Worth	... 3	Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Symons	... 4	"
Agnes Quicke, widow	... 7	"
Jacob, son of Amos Foord	... 8	"
Mary, dau. of Oliver Coule	... 8	"
Phillippe, son of William Rosse	... 9	"
Nicholas Pugsley, mersus	... 10	"
Joan, dau. of Lewes Barry	... 13	"
Jonathan, son of Roger Delbridge	... 13	"
Salomey Wood	... 13	"
Rebecca, dau. of John Thorne	... 18	"
William, son of John Samson	... 19	"
Sarah, dau. of John Crule	... 22	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Robte Crocker	... 23	"
Mrs Collier, widow	... 28	"
Mary, dau. of John Williams	... 19	Feb.
Mary Southwoode, widow	... 20	"
Mr. Thomas Stroude	... 25	"
Anthonie Norton	... 26	"
Hanna Keele	... 26	"
Agnes Sweete	... 1	Mar.

1632—(continued.)

Honor, wife of Phillippe Hill	... 2	Mar.
Richard, base child of Mary Jesse	... 3	"
John Gorton	... 10	"

1633.

Margarett Worth	... 26	Mar.
Mary, dau. of John Williams, taylor	... 10	Apr.
Hester Skinner	... 13	"
Christian, wife of John Howell	... 18	"
Frances, son of John Olyver	... 21	"
Joan, dau. of Theodore Martyn	... 22	"
Robert Heckett	... 22	"
James Milles	... 23	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. William Palmer	... 24	"
Alice, dau. of Henry Yeolland	... 24	"
Richard Clatworthie	... 13	"
Samuell, son of Edward Jule	... 8	May
Julyan Bale	... 8	"
Sara, wife of Richard Hodge	... 12	"
Joan Pugsley, widow	... 13	"
Mr. Henry Crosse, the elder	... 14	"
Mary, wife of John Barnes	... 15	"
Nicholas, son of Thomas Moore	... 16	"
Richard Gread	... 18	"
Edmond Mayne	... 22	"
Nicholas, son of Robte Bowman	... 23	"
David Plym, mersus	... 23	"
Christian, wife of John Jule, glover	... 25	"
Catherine Oliver, widow	... 26	"
John, son of Nicholas Hooper	... 26	"
Elizabeth Andrew, single woman	... 3	June
Richard, son of James Smyth	... 13	"
James, son of Thomas Synge	... 13	"
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lake	... 20	"
Elizabeth Hoyle	... 20	"
Susan, dau. of John Lancey	... 6	July
John, son of John Rice	... 10	"
George Bryan	... 15	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Joan Johnson	... 15	"
Mary dau. of John Gould	... 18	"
Thomasin, wife of Thomas King	... 21	"
Joan, dau. of William Perrie	... 25	"
Robert Bond	... 27	"
Thomas Kennick	... 27	"
Ephraym, son of James Combe, <i>alias</i> Yeolland	... 28	"
Thomas Emmett	... 31	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Eales	... 6	Aug.
Thomas, son of William Davy	... 6	"
Richard Jefferie	... 7	"
William, son of John Rowe	... 9	"
John, son of Thomas Pearse	... 16	"
Dorothy, dau. of Francis Jones	... 16	"
John, son of John Symons	... 25	"
Nicholas, son of Robert Herder	... 25	"
John, son of Robte Hutchinges	... 25	"
Humphrey Homes	... 26	"
Sara Stapledon	... 18	Sep.
Gartrude, wife of Thomas Jones	... 22	"
Joan, wife of Richard Dell	... 22	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Tricker	... 24	"
Dorothy, dau. of John Reede	... 26	"

1633—(continued.)

Alice, wife of William Hill	...	27	Sep.
Jonathan, son of John Welsh	...	2	Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henry Mason	...	2	"
John Oliver	...	4	"
William, son of William Rose	...	5	"
Rebecca, dau. of John Winnette	...	12	"
Joell, son of Henry Horwoode	...	16	"
Elizabeth Barnes, widow	...	23	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Paule Horwood	...	27	"
Christian, dau. of John Lurethie	...	1	Nov.
Samuell, son of Richard Collocott	...	2	"
Mary, dau. of John Bagster	...	5	"
Joan, dau. of Walter Gorwoode	...	15	"
Mercy, wife of George Frost	...	21	"
Joan, wife of Abraham Jule	...	21	"
William, son of William Hodge	...	23	"
Dorothe Morgan, widow	...	23	"
Dorothe, wife of Andrew Gybbes	...	24	"
George, son of John Edger	...	24	"
Wilmothe, wife of William Andrewe	...	25	"
Marian Hawkyns, widow	...	26	"
Anne Kemmins	...	26	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Richard Delbridge	...	27	"
Margarett Wyotte, widow	...	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Drewe.	...	27	"
Elizabeth Sparrow	...	7	Dec.
Samuell, son of David Jones	...	8	"
John, son of Thomas King	...	8	"
John, son of John Whiller	...	9	"
Susan, dau. of Anthonie Rolston	...	22	"
Alice Palmer, widow	...	27	"
George Fraine	...	28	"
Anstes Laneman, widow	...	31	"
John, son of John Stonier	...	17	"
Elizabeth Hodge	...	1	Jan.
Joan, wife of Joseph Rowe	...	6	"
George, son of Phillippe Northam	...	6	"
Anthonie Woode, sexton	...	7	"
Catherine Evans, widow	...	7	"
Mary, dau. of Jonathan Norman	...	9	"
John, son of John Palmer	...	10	"
Margerie, dau. of Thomas Cox...	...	18	"
Joan, dau. of Thomas Searles	...	18	"
Agnes Hill, widow	...	19	"
Anne, dau. of John Gorton	...	19	"
Roger Jule	...	21	"
Anthonie Curtece...	...	22	"
William, son of Garret Griffie...	...	23	"
Mathew, son of William Gribble	...	23	"
Gyles Snowe	...	25	"
Dorothy, dau. of John Clifford	...	26	"
Joseph, son of Nicholas Saxon	...	29	"
Peter Leache	...	4	Feb.
Robert Hernaman	...	10	"
Mary, dau. of Oliver Heard	...	10	"
Anne Ham	...	11	"
Anne, dau. of Walter Jule	...	12	"
Christian, dau. of John Lurethie	...	12	"
Ruth, dau. of Morgan Waters	...	13	"
Peternell Morgan, <i>alias</i> Woode	...	16	"
John, base son of Mary Hutchinges	...	19	"
Mary, dau. of William Dowdall	...	23	"

1633—(continued.)

John, son of Nicholas Eales	...	24	Feb.
John, son of Richard Atkey	...	27	"
Alice Alew, widow	...	27	"
John, son of Alice Stoaate...	...	4	Mar.
Gregorie, son of Mary Canne	...	5	"
Ezechiell, son of Andrew Tucker	...	6	"
Joan, dau. of William Kempland	...	8	"
John, son of John Wall, jun.	...	14	"
Josias, son of Syrus Brett	...	15	"
Joan, wife of Joseph Ballamey	...	22	"
Elizabeth, wife of Ezechiell Knowling	...	22	"

1634.

John, son of Mr. Charles Peard...	...	31	Mar.
John Michell	...	2	Apr.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dell	...	5	"
John, son of George Fryer	...	10	"
Damaris, dau. of David Yeo	...	12	"
Margarett Jones, a welsh maid	...	12	"
Mary, wife of Walter Vellacotte	...	18	"
Mathewe Sweete	...	1	May
John Choate	...	10	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Tricker...	...	10	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sweete	...	14	"
Francis Tucker	...	15	"
Bawldwyn, son of David Hill	...	15	"
Phillippe, son of John Peard	...	18	"
Joseph, son of Hugh Yeo	...	27	"
David, son of David Yeo	...	2	June
William ———, a cornishman	...	3	"
Sara, dau. of Agnes Leach, widow	...	6	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Yeolland	...	9	"
Nicholas, son of John Shurte	...	9	"
Thomas Dobbins, brickmaker	...	10	"
Frances, dau. of William Kempland	...	10	"
Margarett, wife of Thomas Allen	...	11	"
William, son of John Stephens	...	14	"
Agnes, dau. of Mr. William Gammyn	...	21	"
Henry Gribble	...	24	"
John, son of John Leighton	...	24	"
Richard, son of Richard Burch...	...	24	"
*Margarett, wife of Thomas Allen	...	11	July
Hugh Sloley	...	1	"
Mary, wife of Richard Burch	...	2	"
John Kempland	...	8	"
Agnes, dau. of Richard Jule	...	10	"
John Wall, the elder	...	13	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Willes	...	22	"
Anthonie, son of Walter May	...	23	"
John Soper	...	30	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Heywood...	...	31	"
Mathewe Tucker	...	5	Aug.
Agnes, wife of Robert Sparrowe	...	5	"
Joan, wife of Richard Steward	...	8	"
George Beckett	...	10	"
Susan, wife of William Weale	...	11	"
Joan, wife of William Gill	...	13	"
Phillippe, son of Mathew Jones	...	13	"
Robert Delbridge...	...	20	"
Mary, dau. of David Yeo	...	20	"
Hugh Gorwill	...	29	"

*See Register of Baptisms.

1634—(continued.)

Giles Cooke, servant to one Lyles	...	30	Aug.
Nathaniell, son of Symon Weekes	...	30	"
Olyver Heard	...	6	Sep.
John, base son of Catherine Hill	...	8	"
Benjamin Delbridge	...	9	"
Joseph, son of William Nash	...	18	"
George Hugh	...	22	"
Thomas Hooper	...	22	"
Joseph, son of Robert Lane	...	25	"
Dorothie, wife of Anthonie Rond	...	26	"
Susan, dau. of Samuell Baker	...	11	Oct.
Marie Webber, base child of Grace	...		
Hearding	...	13	"
Amey Tucker, dau.-in-law of Gabriell	...		
Budde, of Instowe	...	14	"
George, son of Henrie Yeolland...	...	18	"
Robert Norman	...	19	"
Joseph, son of George Hill	...	10	Nov.
John Welsh	...	12	"
Catherine Hill	...	13	"
John, son of Thomas Blunt	...	14	"
Charles Cooke Jutsoine	...	16	"
Mrs. Susan, wife of Mr. Alexander	...		
Horwood, maior	...	13	Dec.
Mrs. Alice Downe	...	13	"
David Finder	...	18	"
John, son of Edward Nottle	...	20	"
Old woeman, Gagge	...	26	"
Welthian Price	...	22	"
Isaack, son of Euzebius Horwood	...	29	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Symon Colscotte	...	29	"
William Ellette	...	1	Jan.
Richard Bond	...	1	"
Jacob, son of Euzebius Horwood	...	1	"
John, son of James Walter	...	5	"
Richard, son of John Knell	...	9	"
Eddie, wife of John Quint	...	12	"
Marie, dau. of Joan Webbe	...	15	"
Marie, dau. of Robert Hutchins	...	19	"
John Clarke	...	21	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Perrie	...	24	"
Catherine, wife of Nicholas Budde	...	28	"
Marie Clark, widow	...	7	Feb.
Anstes, dau. of Anthonie Moore	...	12	"
Emme, dau. of George Hearson	...	12	"
Humphry, son of Joan Mayn	...	12	"
Edmond Tregilgas	...	14	"
Ulaliah, dau. of Richard Inledon	...	14	"
Nicholas, son of Mr. Martyn Blake, vicar	...	17	"
Lydia, wife of Thomas Causey	...	24	"
Mr. Edward Heywoode	...	28	"
Rabbish Tricker	...	2	Mar.
Francis, child of Thomas Pugsley	...	2	"
Anne, wife of Peter Tacle	...	7	"
Mary, wife of Thomas Fry	...	10	"
Barbara Liveton	...	14	"

1635.

John Heale	...	26	Mar.
Ann Stock, widow	...	26	"
Sisley, wife of John Symons, labourer	...	27	"
John, son of John Blackmore	...	27	"

1635—(continued.)

Nathaniell, son of Edward Eaton	...	29	Mar.
Mrs. Bridgett Heywood	...	8	Apr.
Henry, son of Walter Symons	...	11	"
Richard Snow	...	13	"
Mathewe, son of Andrew Gibbes	...	13	"
John, son of John Kingson	...	15	"
George, son of Richard Sweete	...	23	"
John, son of John Symons	...	15	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth Harris	...	25	"
Margarett Neeles...	...	25	"
Priscilla, dau. of Henry Bastyn...	...	25	"
Samuell, son of William Bivions	...	26	"
George Frier	...	2	May
Catherine, dau. of Hugh Punchard	...	5	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Tucker...	...	5	"
William Frier	...	4	"
Wilmette, wife of Henrie Symons	...	7	"
Joan, dau. of Jonathan Deymond	...	7	"
Catherine, wife of Edward Bryan	...	18	"
Anne Locke, widow	...	19	"
Baldwyn Hill	...	20	"
Robert, son of Christopher Davie	...	29	"
Susan, dau. of Nicholas Hooper	...	29	"
John, son of Gilbert Gread	...	27	June
John Thorne	...	27	"
Susan, dau. of Margaret Davie...	...	2	July
John Marles	...	2	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Welsh	...	8	"
George and Bartholomew, sons of William	...		
Baker	...	19	Aug.
Mary, wife of Austen Hayne	...	27	"
Priscilla Scobble	...	27	"
Walter, son of Walter Blackmore	...	29	"
Joseph Rowe	...	3	Sep.
Valentine Parking	...	5	"
Christian, dau. of Thomas Morris	...	5	"
Dorcas Brookins	...	9	"
Mary, wife of John Honniwell	...	17	"
John, son of John Barnes	...	24	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Riddlecliffe...	...	24	"
William, son of Robert Tout	...	29	"
Robert, son of Robert Stanberie	...	29	"
Edward Parker	...	1	Oct.
Agnes, wife of Richard Nicoll	...	1	"
Thomas Hatherley	...	17	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Verchild	...	22	"
Joan Knell, widow	...	29	"
William Plymsal	...	2	Nov.
Richard Nicolles	...	8	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas Gread	...	9	"
Joan Hensley	...	11	"
Margarett, dau. of Richard Courtes	...	22	"
John, son of David Harris	...	23	"
Richard, son of James Barnes	...	2	Dec.
Nicholas, son of Richard Berrie	...	7	"
—, son of William Lane	...	15	"
Clarence, dau. of John Peard	...	15	"
Anne Hensley	...	16	"
Richard, son of Raleigh Clapham	...	17	"
Mary, dau. of William Exon	...	21	"
William, son of John Gammyn...	...	25	"
Anne, dau. of Phillippe Hill	...	25	"

1635—(continued.)

Roger Morris, son-in-law of Christian Morris	29 Dec.
Nathaniell, son of Nicholas Cooke	29 "
Rebecca, dau. of Richard Skinner	4 Jan.
Grace, dau. of Phillippe Wey	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Richard Medfoord	9 "
Susan Norris	10 "
William, son of Gregorie Striblin	14 "
Catherine, wife of Henrie Lord...	14 "
John, son of John Hancock	21 "
John Shurt, the elder	26 "
Joan, wife of Robert Coule	28 "
William, son of William Brooke	29 "
—, child of Robert Grudgerie	29 "
John Burd...	30 "
Alice Burch	30 "
Sara, dau. of John Shurt...	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hanks	31 "
Elizabeth, wife of Morris Rickett	2 Feb.
Thomas Sanders	3 "
Bartholomew, son of Richard Pitton	3 "
Stephen Kingdome, stabbed with a knife	3 "
John, son of Robert King	6 "
Willmotte Whitechurch...	6 "
John, son of Nicholas Whiller	12 "
Priscilla, wife of Mr. Thomas Brankar	11 "
Joan, dau. of John Heard	15 "
John Coule	16 "
Joan, dau. of John Hobbes	16 "
Grace, dau. of John Heard	17 "
Amey, dau. of Thomas Mudde	18 "
Anstes Harris	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Garnis	9 Mar.
Thomas, son of Thomas Stuckey	15 "
Susan Nicholls	19 "
Giles, son of John Heale...	21 "
Mary, dau. of Henrie Tibbes	21 "
James, son of Oliver Coule	22 "
Joan, wife of James Barnes	23 "

1636.

Richard Jacob	27 Mar.
John Hutchinges	27 "
Anne Laurence	3 Apr.
John, son of David Hill	7 "
Susan, dau. of Walter Hutchcocke	11 "
Sara, dau. of Robert Warman	14 "
Frances, wife of Christopher Sanders	16 "
Sara, dau. of John Bagster	16 "
John, son of Mr. Richard Delbridge	10 "
Thomas Morris	16 "
Robert, son of Alexander Hockaday	17 "
Sara, dau. of John Bagster	17 "
William, son of David Hill	19 "
Margerie Pitford	21 "
Phillippe Honniwell	24 "
William Stanberie	10 May
Thomasyn, wife of Marke Reede	14 "
Ezechiell Dawe	17 "
George Richards	20 "
James, son of Adam Blunt	22 "
Phillippey, wife of William Pugsley	23 "

1636—(continued.)

Anne Heyne, widow	24 May
Mr. Nicholas Delbridge	1 June
Thomasyn Tawton	2 "
John, son of John Punchard	3 "
Julian Mudde	6 "
Philip, son of Thomas Pugsley	6 "
Tobias, son of Richard Vennice	6 "
Mellorie, wife of George Thorn...	10 "
William, son of William Bragge	14 "
Roger Jefferie	18 "
Mary, dau. of William Sparrow	29 "
Thomas, son of Anthonie Bawden	3 July
Baldwyn Yeolland	5 "
John, son of James Bisse	5 "
John Wiotte	9 "
George Graddon	10 "
William Norman	10 "
Phillippey, dau. of Nicholas Burges	15 "
Nicholas Palmer	26 "
Elizabeth Heywood	17 "
George, son of George Hill	29 "
Nicholas, son of Lewes Mudde	30 "
Richard, son of Martyn Rooke	7 Aug.
Jonathan, son of Mr. William Crompton	9 "
Anne, wife of Nicholas Wypennie	19 "
Mary, dau. of William Symons	20 "
Joan, wife of Robert Sumner	21 "
Richard Hodge	29 "
Mr. George Wescomb	31 "
Grace, dau. of Grace Skinner	31 "
John Warman	31 "
Pasco, wife of William Kingson	2 Sep.
Raleigh Clapham	3 "
Edward Symons	4 "
Thomasyn Garland, widow	4 "
William, son of George Richards	6 "
Mr. William Gammon	14 "
John, son of John Dorracotts	14 "
William, son of Robert Warman	14 "
Eadie, wife of Samuel Lane	15 "
Nathaniell, son of John Palmer	17 "
Marie, dau. of Francis Jones	18 "
Fulke Sloye	22 "
John Galsworthe...	23 "
Francis, son of James Nicks	4 Oct.
Andrew, son of Peter Kempland	4 "
William, son of William Johnson	5 "
John Wall...	6 "
William, son of David Horwood	7 "
Jane Embling	12 "
William Plym	13 "
Catherine Cunday	20 "
William Pugsley	27 "
Philip Thorne	8 Nov.
Margarett, wife of Gilbert Manley	10 "
Joan, dau. of Joan Richards	19 "
Margarett, dau. of Nicholas Hooper	23 "
John Norman	24 "
John, son of Roger Browne	8 Dec.
John, son of John Sermon	18 "
Joan, dau. of Benjamyn Jackman	21 "
Benjamyn, son of Edward King...	21 "

1636—(continued.)

Philippe, dau. of Francis Facey	...	21	Dec.
Joan, wife of John Remer	...	21	"
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Burges	...	22	"
Isack Downe	...	26	"
Hanna, dau. of Peter Miller	...	1	Jan.
Nathaniell, son of Henrie Pearse	...	2	"
Margaret, dau. of Stephen Clifford	...	6	"
James Surfill	...	7	"
Christian, wife of George Beare	...	9	"
Joan Slee, single woman	...	19	"
Susan, wife of Richard Atkey	...	19	"
Catherine Hunt, widow	...	19	"
James, son of John Hankock	...	19	"
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Drew	...	17	"
John Smith, senr.	...	17	"
Evan Curtes	...	17	"
Richard, son of Thomas Cox, senr.	...	19	"
Joseph, son of John Harris, mason	...	19	"
Jonathan, son of Arthur Punchard	...	3	Feb.
Sarah, dau. of John Moyses	...	8	"
Margarett, wife of William Bickle, <i>alias</i> Hill	...	10	"
James, son of John Williams	...	15	"
Joan, wife of John Bussacotte	...	16	"
Joan, wife of Stephen Hart	...	19	"
John Voysey	...	21	"
Margarett, wife of Alexander Lovering	...	24	"
Anne Sage, dau. of Joan Ward	...	26	Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Remer	...	27	Feb.
John, son of Hugh Merrie	...	3	Mar.
Symon, son of James Witheridge	...	4	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Browne	...	4	"
Elizabeth Smith, widow	...	8	"
Grace, dau. of Philip Morcombe	...	12	"
Mary, dau. of Richard Vennice	...	12	"
Philip, son of John Moule	...	13	"
Mary, dau. of Edward Southwood	...	13	"
Peter, son of Henrye Yeolland	...	17	"
John Ellett, a youth	...	18	"

1637.

Anthonie, son of James Bennett, deceased	3	Apr.
Dorothie, wife of Richard Courtes	3	"
Nicholas, son of Richard Lissett	3	"
John, son of Martyn Rooke	8	"
Thomas Cox, senr.	11	"
John, son of John Horwoode, junr.	11	"
Christian, wife of James Comer	11	"
Thomas Yeard, glasier	19	"
Richard, son of Andrew Gibbes	19	"
Priscilla, wife of Abraham Sheapheard	27	"
John, son of George Britton	27	"
Catherine Barlett, widow	13	May
Mr. Richard Harris	18	"
Richard Southwood	18	"
Joan, wife of George Cobley	29	"
Jane Phillips	14	June
Phillip Baker	15	"
John Lurethie	17	"
Susan, dau. of Austen Hayne	17	"
John Winpennie	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Deymont	4	July

1637—(continued.)

Susan Thorne	...	11	July
Joan, wife of Nicholas Kempland	...	18	"
Honor, wife of William Hill	...	21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Burgoyne, widow	...	22	"
John Davie	...	23	"
Susan, dau. of John Periman	...	23	"
William Hill, junior	...	28	"
George, son of John Darracotte	...	28	"
Alice, wife of Robert Comer	...	29	"
William Budde	...	6	Aug.
Rose, wife of Robert Breech	...	14	"
Anne, wife of William Buttcomb	...	26	"
John, son of John Rice	...	26	"
Henrie Honniwell	...	9	Sep.
Joan Downeman	...	21	"
Mary Wood, widow	...	16	Oct.
Edward Hanger	...	18	"
Samuell Zeale	...	18	"
Judith, wife of John Perriman	...	29	"
Susan, wife of John Lake	...	29	"
William, son of George Bowen	...	30	"
Mary, dau. of Elizabeth Hartnoll	...	4	Nov.
Abraham Vauter	...	5	"
William, son of Nicholas Eales	...	7	"
James, son of Elizabeth Hartnoll	...	7	"
Hanna, dau. of Walter Stephens	...	7	"
Julian, dau. of Robert Sparrow	...	13	"
Sara, dau. of Elizabeth Hartnoll	...	18	"
Peter Takle	...	25	"
John, son of Thomas Pugsley	...	2	Dec.
Henry Inkleodon	...	10	"
Elizabeth Hartnoll, widow	...	11	"
Dorothy, wife of Samuell Warman	...	18	"
Thomas, son of William Cloutman	...	18	"
Robert Mullens	...	19	"
William, son of Richard Salisberie	...	19	"
Marie, dau. of Morgan Walters	...	20	"
Benjamin, son of Philip Coales	...	21	"
Joan, dau. of John Gean	...	22	"
Frances, wife of Jasper Langdon	...	27	"
Mary, wife of William Heddton	...	30	"
John Symons	...	2	Jan.
Joan, dau. of John Winnet	...	3	"
Mary, wife of Thomas Stuckey	...	9	"
Rose Miller, widow	...	13	"
Philip, son of Peter Husband	...	13	"
Anne, wife of Thomas Perrie	...	14	"
Dorothy Frayne, widow	...	16	"
Anne, wife of John Geane	...	16	"
Peternell, dau. of Priscilla Kempland	...	23	"
Thomasyn Cadde	...	20	"
Helen, wife of John Hankcock	...	26	"
Philip Northam	...	30	"
Rebecca, dau. of John Rowe	...	2	Feb.
Jonathan, son of Robert Hill	...	4	"
Robert, son of William Norman	...	7	"
Mary, dau. of Catherine Blaney	...	7	"
Hanna, dau. of Mary Redwood	...	7	"
Anne, dau. of Henry Coales	...	12	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Henrie Gittens	...	12	"
Mary, dau. of Walter Gorwood	...	12	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Hamner	...	15	"

1637—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Jackett Sommer	... 18 Feb.
Jethroe, son of Joseph Norman...	... 27 "
John, son of John Blackmore	... 3 Mar.
Alice, wife of Anthoine Horwood	... 3 "
Christian, wife of Bennet Reeve	... 14 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Penticost Doddridge, mayor...	... 7 "
Roger, son of Abraham Sheapheard	... 7 "
William, son of Mr. William Colliher	... 8 "
William, son of William Yeo	... 12 "
Christian, wife of Bennett Reeve	... 14 "
Mr. Peter Champnes	... 15 "
Margarett, wife of Symon Holmes	... 16 "
Giles, son of William Lane	... 18 "
Alice, dau. of Richard Nicolles...	... 23 "
Walter Lancey	... 24 "

1638.

Wilmutte, dau. of Thomas Evans	... 26 "
Mary, dau. of John Stephens	... 1 Apr.
—, — of Robert Burne	... 2 "
John, son of William Stanberie...	... 5 "
Symon Colscotte	... 3 "
Agnes, wife of William Quick	... 3 "
Katherine, dau. of John Fairechild	... 18 "
John, son of Henrie Gibbes	... 18 "
Philippey, dau. of David Harris	... 19 "
Anne, dau. of William Nash	... 19 "
Anne Willes, widow	... 21 "
Redigon, wife of Philip Cornish...	... 29 "
—, — of Francis Jones	... 5 "
William Andrew	... 3 May
Henrie, son of Henrie Inkledon	... 3 "
Welthian Webbe	... 3 "
Margarett Rowe, widow...	... 5 "
Emmott, wife of John Whiller	... 5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Parsons	... 6 "
George Vile	... 8 "
Anne Delbridge, widow	... 10 "
Thomas Smith	... 10 "
Agness Jule	... 12 "
Richard, son of Walter Blackmore	... 15 "
Ursula Shurt, widow	... 16 "
Mary, dau. of Philip Northam	... 23 "
John, son of Stephen Gibbes	... 27 "
John, son of Robert Metherick	... 4 June
Richard, son of Thomas Moore...	... 9 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Lewes	... 10 "
Mary, dau. of Amey Bussacotte, widow	... 17 "
Judith, dau. of Thomas Moore	... 18 "
John, son of John Lancey	... 22 "
Gartrude, dau. of Adam Lugges...	... 26 "
Sarah, dau. of George Thorne	... 5 July
Anne Plym, widow	... 10 "
Rebecca, dau. of Robert Witheridge	... 10 "
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Collacotte	... 14 "
Richard, son of Richard Downeman	... 15 "
Patrick Snowe	... 17 "
William, son of Frances Sloye...	... 22 "
Roger Hockeridge	... 25 "
Mary, wife of James Bisse	... 2 Aug.
Mathew, son of Gregorie Stribling	... 6 "

1638—(continued.)

Richard, son of Peter Kempland	... 9 Aug.
William son of Mr. William Paige	... 10 "
Philip, son of Philip Isack	... 10 "
Samuel Lane	... 17 "
Margaret Browne, a welsh woman	... 21 "
Richard, son of Richard Plym	... 22 "
Margerie, wife of William Reepe	... 27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Trotte	... 27 "
George, son of Evan Price	... 30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Marke Wilkey	... 30 "
Alexander Spenser, <i>alias</i> Scotte	... 1 Sep.
William, son of William Allen	... 1 "
Richard, son of Richard Berrie...	... 7 "
Caleb Sheapheard...	... 11 "
Mary, dau. of William Laramey	... 12 "
Mary, dau. of Oliver Reede	... 20 "
Robert Ellette	... 26 "
John, son of Robert Witheridge...	... 29 "
Joan, dau. of Nicholas Griffie, <i>alias</i> Downe	... 29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Gibbes	... 29 "
Joan Wilkey, widow	... 1 Oct.
James, son of Robert Hill	... 1 "
Richard Quick	... 9 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gerrett	... 13 "
William Pugsley	... 15 "
Mary, wife of David Garnesse	... 18 "
John Pearse	... 20 "
Susan, dau. of William Exoll	... 28 "
Mary, dau. of John Flea...	... 28 "
Philip, son of Philip Coales	... 29 "
John, son of John Brooke	... 1 Nov.
Anne, wife of John Hill	... 1 "
Mary, wife of Richard Vignures...	... 1 "
Peter, son of Richard Vennice	... 5 "
Jackett Summer, widow	... 8 "
John, son of John Beane...	... 9 "
Mr. George Ferres, mayor	... 15 "
Mary, dau. of William Buttcomb	... 16 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Courtee	... 25 "
Sara, dau. of Robert Warman	... 25 "
Christuan, wife of John Beane	... 28 "
Walter Gorwood	... 1 Dec.
Mary, dau. of James Pitton	... 6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gammon	... 8 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph Delbridge	... 11 "
Mrs. Catherine, wife of Mr. Richard Beaple	... 15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Webber	... 15 "
Dorothy Sloye, widow	... 20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Sheapheard	... 20 "
Elizabeth, wife of George Hill	... 22 "
Susan, dau. of Thomas Pugsley	... 26 "
Nicholas Jule	... 27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas King	... 27 "
Maudlyn, wife of Walter Symons	... 31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Symons	... 31 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Pugsley	... 1 Jan.
John Vincent	... 9 "
Bartholomew Searles	... 10 "
Samuell, son of Nicholas Winpennie	... 21 "
William Nickolls	... 14 Feb.
Lewes, son of James Woodland	... 16 "

1638—(continued.)

Richard Bowman...	...	18 Feb.
John, son of Mary Smith	...	23 "
William Bright	...	24 "
Anne Keale	...	24 "
Brian, son of Thomas Morris	...	1 Mar.
Susan Delbridge	...	11 "
Joan, dau. of Nathaniell Heard	...	12 "
Grace Hansford, widow	...	14 "
Sibley Harris, widow	...	16 "
John, son of Charitie Heard	...	24 "

1639.

Susan Mathewes, widow	...	26 Mar.
Mary, dau. of Edward Bryant	...	26 "
Joan Wellen	...	27 "
Margaret Kennick	...	29 "
Richard, son of Richard Drew	...	30 "
Mary Lurethy, widow	...	2 Apr.
Grace, wife of John Horwood	...	3 "
James, son of James Bisse	...	6 "
Andrew, son of Thomas Clatworthie	...	17 "
Philip, son of Allen Commens	...	19 "
William, son of William Hill	...	23 "
Henrie Marsh	...	24 "
Catherine, wife of Richard Prideux	...	27 "
Hugh, son of Thomas Jerrett	...	2 May
John, son of John Brooke	...	2 "
Catherine, wife of John Owen	...	7 "
Joan Temlett, widow	...	7 "
Thomasyn, wife of John Brooke	...	8 "
Sara, dau. of John Lobbe	...	8 "
Mrs. Agnes, wife of Mr. John Delbridge	...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Jule	...	18 "
Mary Peeke	...	23 "
Mrs. Julian Hobbes, widow	...	26 "
Elizabeth Pearce, widow	...	27 "
Peter, son of William Kempland	...	28 "
Winefride, wife of James Laurence	...	30 "
John Holmes	...	2 June
Mary, dau. of Richard Downeman	...	2 "
Nathaniell, son of Mathew Burt	...	4 "
William Downeman	...	10 "
Roger, son of William Moyssey	...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Lake	...	18 "
Nicholas Collacotte	...	23 "
Mr. John Delbridge	...	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Symon Morris	...	29 "
John, son of Edward Fleming	...	30 "
Rebecca, dau. of Mary Peters	...	1 July
Francis, son of — Wynpennie	...	11 "
Agnes Goorden, widow	...	22 "
Robert Salisberie	...	4 Aug.
Joan, dau. of Samuell Gorwill	...	5 "
Laurence Thorne	...	10 "
John, son of John Leachland	...	20 "
Thomasyn, dau. of John Hill	...	24 "
Margaret Plym, widow	...	1 Sep.
Jane Phrase	...	2 "
Alice, wife of Richard Nicholles	...	8 "
Grace, dau. of James Gill	...	13 "
Anne, dau. of James Delbridge	...	28 "
Hanna, dau. of George Bremacom	...	28 "

1639—(continued.)

Mary, wife of William Foord	...	6 Oct.
Mrs. Elizabeth Scotte	...	9 "
Thomasyn, dau. of Alexander Whiller	...	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Symon Morris	...	29 "
Philip, son of John Frost	...	1 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Hernaman	...	2 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Adams	...	3 "
John, son of Walter Beaple	...	5 "
John, son of Oliver Stephens	...	13 "
Philip, son of Mathew Burt	...	16 "
Petronell, wife of John Shurte	...	16 "
Frances, wife of George Goule	...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Peter Cooper	...	17 "
John, son of George Thorne	...	23 "
Martha, dau. of Anthonie Bisse	...	26 "
Robert Sanders	...	30 "
Jacob, son of Ralfe Cottle	...	2 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Whitefield	...	4 "
Margaret, wife of John Wilsbey	...	5 "
Mathew, son of William Allen	...	7 "
Joan Whiller, widow	...	8 "
Catherine, dau. of Charles Palmer	...	9 "
Richard, son of Michael Pope	...	10 "
Amos Foord	...	17 "
William, son of John Peard	...	20 "
Marie, dau. of John Whitefield	...	23 "
William, son of William Howell	...	29 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Webber	...	3 Jan.
James Munjoy	...	5 "
Mary, wife of Philip Hooper	...	6 "
Ellinor, wife of John Ruffe	...	10 "
James, son of James Pasmore	...	11 "
Mrs. Joan Stephens, widow	...	14 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Ellett	...	14 "
Thomas, son of Anthonie Bisse	...	16 "
Agnes, wife of John Garret	...	16 "
Elizabeth Keale	...	16 "
David, son of David Horwood	...	22 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Mudde	...	25 "
Agnes Paramore	...	30 "
William, son of William Tayler	...	30 "
John Stephens	...	1 Feb.
John Garrett	...	3 "
Philip, son of Arthur Commens	...	3 "
John, son of John Badcocke	...	4 "
Richard and Susan, son and dau. of Richard Courtece	...	8 "
Anne, dau. of John Swayne	...	12 "
Sara, dau. of Walter May	...	15 "
Agnes, dau. of Robte Willes	...	16 "
Catherine, dau. of James Eastmond	...	18 "
Anes, wife of John Reynolds	...	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Snowe	...	25 "
Thomasyn, dau. of Richard Inckledon	...	26 "
Francis Bush	...	27 "
William Popell	...	28 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Bishop	...	1 Mar.
John Garnes	...	5 "
John, son of William Bale	...	5 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Eales	...	7 "
Lewes Kemmings	...	8 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Richard Delbridge	...	9 "

1639—(continued.)

Henrie, son of Henrie Hinson ...	10 Mar.
Susan, wife of Baptist Johnson ...	11 "
Susan, wife of Robert Hooper ...	11 "
John, son of John Wypennie ...	14 "
John, son of Arthur Punchard ...	19 "
Alice Leach ...	20 "

1640.

John Jones ...	26 Mar.
Mary Hensley ...	28 "
John, son of Hugh Yeo ...	30 "
Mary, dau. of John Wypennie...	30 "
John Gifford ...	6 Apr.
Dorothie, wife of William Galsworthie...	7 "
William Galsworthie ...	11 "
John, son of Thomas Witheridge ...	16 "
James Comer ...	19 "
Mrs Hanna, wife of Justinian Wescombe,	
alderman ...	8 "
William son of John Frost ...	8 "
James Comer ...	19 "
Edward, son of William Gribble ...	20 "
—, son of James Barnes ...	25 "
Francis May ...	26 "
Joan Brothers, widow ...	30 "
Amey, wife of Roger Gill ...	4 May
Catherine Wypennie, widow ...	5 "
Richard, son of Richard Haukes ...	5 "
Grace, dau. of Roger Harris ...	10 "
Catherine Ridgeway ...	12 "
Thomas, son of Walter Blackmore ...	12 "
Joan, dau. of Edward Fleming ...	13 "
John Snell ...	14 "
Margarett Caley, widow ...	16 "
Mr. William Paige ...	23 "
Peternell, wife of John Bowden...	23 "
Samuell, son of Nicholas Palmer ...	26 "
John, son of John Grinte ...	28 "
Joan, wife of William Laneman ...	28 "
Edward, son of John Williams ...	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Bagster...	1 June
William, son of Nicholas Estbrooke ...	2 "
Margarett Webber, of Pilton ...	5 "
Sara Budde, widow ...	9 "
Margarett wife of Edward Vauter ...	9 "
Mary, dau. of John Flea ...	14 "
Anne Emmett ...	19 "
John Samson ...	21 "
Richard Thorne ...	23 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas Jerman ...	25 "
Joan, dau. of John Bale ...	29 "
Anne King, widow ...	1 July.
Thomas, son of Thomas Morris...	2 "
Mary Thorne, widow ...	4 "
Rebecca, dau. of George Sloley...	5 "
Grace, dau. of Austen Wilkey ...	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Science ...	7 "
William Dorracott ...	9 "
Susan, dau. of John Thorne ...	9 "
Mary, dau. of Walter Beaple ...	9 "
Elizabeth, dau of John Geane ...	11 "

1640—(continued.)

Hugh, son of John Perrie ...	12 July
George, son of Joseph Norman ...	15 "
Richard Harris ...	19 "
Elizabeth Heywoode ...	29 "
John Hill ...	5 Aug.
John, son of John Grilles ...	5 "
Dunes, dau. of John Thorne ...	5 "
Nathaniell, son of Robert Jones...	10 "
Willotte, dau. of Robert Bundy ...	11 "
Lewes Whiller ...	12 "
John, son of Thomas Gill ...	14 "
Sara, base child of Dorcas Clifford ...	18 "
Bridgett, wife of Robert Martyn ...	23 "
Mathew, son of Mathew Sweete ...	29 "
David, son of David Horwood ...	29 "
Mrs. Catherine Westlake ...	16 Sep.
William Barnes ...	16 "
Richard Jope ...	17 "
John Blackford ...	23 "
Joan Jackman, widow ...	25 "
John, son of Symon Amerie ...	30 "
William, son of John Thorne ...	5 Oct.
Robert Vile ...	7 "
Mary, dau. of John Gruite ...	19 "
Mary Snowe, widow ...	20 "
Joan, wife of Nicholas Burges ...	20 "
Philip Smithson ...	21 Nov.
Laurence, son of William Synons ...	27 "
Agnes, wife of Richard Trotte ...	27 "
William Witheridge ...	2 Dec.
Jefferie, son of George Goule ...	3 "
Agnes, wife of Mr. Adam Lugge ...	13 "
Amey, dau. of John Lusamore ...	13 "
Mary, dau. of John Morgan ...	15 "
Agnes, dau. of Mr. James Gammon ...	19 "
John Rowe ...	24 "
John, son of John Clarke ...	26 "
Thomas Laramey ...	30 "
Benjamyn, son of Adrian Scamme ...	1 Jan.
Joan, dau. of John Gammon ...	9 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gill ...	14 "
Mary, dau. of Edward Brian ...	14 "
James, son of Robert Willes ...	17 "
John May ...	20 "
Alice, wife of John Warman ...	22 "
Robert Hooper ...	26 "
Philip, son of Philip Wey ...	28 "
Mary, dau. of Roger Austen ...	28 "
Susan, dau. of Ralfe Cottle ...	9 Feb.
Elizabeth Foord, widow ...	15 "
Christian Burd, widow ...	28 "
Calebbe, son of Richard Courteece ...	2 Mar.
Margarett, dau. of Alexander Whiller...	7 "
Mary, dau. of Humphry Adams ...	10 "
Mr. George Geidon ...	14 "
Susan, dau. of William Hockings ...	15 "
The Lords neerc, wife of John	
Knell ...	16 "
Nathaniell, son of Henrie Pearse ...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Theodore Nathercott ...	16 "
Susan, dau. of Philip Isack ...	18 "
John Laneman ...	20 "

1641.

Grace, dau. of Thomas Bennett	... 25 Mar.
Mary, dau. of William Kempland	... 29 "
William Pennitent	... 5 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of Margaret Dawe...	... 8 "
Edward, son of Adam Peard	... 14 "
Samson Barrow	... 17 "
Mr. Richard Medford	... 20 "
Thomasyn, wife of John Rosier...	... 21 "
Mr. John Brand	... 27 "
Joseph Ballomey	... 27 "
Priscilla, wife of Miles Chaldon...	... 27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Mudde	... 29 "
William Dowdall	... 5 May
Robert, son of James Beaple	... 5 "
Mary Bonifont	... 5 "
John, son of Anthonic Rolston	... 19 "
Anne Higgins	... 22 "
William, son of William Bragge	... 29 "
Henrie Symons	... 3 June
Agnes, wife of Richard Sarell	... 3 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Dowdall	... 6 "
Robert Honney	... 6 "
Dunes, wife of Richard Ley	... 7 "
Jane, dau. of John Cove...	... 12 "
Christopher Nicks	... 12 "
George, son of John Baller	... 22 "
Catherine, wife of James Pitton...	... 1 July
Mary, dau. of John Samson	... 4 "
Joan, wife of George Clifford	... 5 "
Sara, dau. of Philip Smithson	... 5 "
Rice, son of Rice Burrow	... 12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Samson	... 13 "
Jone, wife of Joseph Norman	... 15 "
Emmett Horwood, widow	... 18 "
Philip, son of John Frost	... 20 "
—, son of Samuel Gorwill *	... 20 "
Culpepper Clapham *	... 28 "
Humphrey, son of John Barnes...	... 4 Aug.
John Richards	... 7 "
Roger, son of John Reede	... 11 "
Mr. Brasier *	... 17 "
Mary, dau. of Walter Venner	... 17 "
Emlyn, dau. of John Gammon	... 19 "
John Saltern	... 19 "
Mary, dau. of Aldern Skam	... 20 "
James Maney	... 21 "
Catherine, dau. of Symon Reede	... 23 "
John, son of Peter Stephens	... 24 "
Robert, son of Robert Burne	... 3 Sep.
Walter Symons	... 4 "
John Shapland	... 5 "
Richard Steward	... 7 "
Salomey, wife of Robert Crocker	... 22 "
John, son of George Chapple	... 22 "
Catherine Neeld	... 22 "
William, son of William Darracotte	... 3 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Gill	... 9 "
John Bartholomw	... 10 "
Catherine, wife of Edward Woodland	... 10 "
Susan, wife of John Ley	... 19 "
Francis, son of John Remer	... 20 "
Martha, dau. of Nicholas Hooper	... 22 "

1641—(continued.)

—, son of James Maney	... 23 Oct.
Stephen Clifford	... 24 "
Joan, dau. of Prudence Gribble...	... 24 "
Mary, dau. of Caleb Hearson	... 24 "
Tobias Cooper	... 29 "
—, son of Richard Lyle	... 31 "
Maudling, wife of Thomas Delbridge	... 13 Nov.
George, son of Peter Paddon	... 13 "
Agnes, dau. of Richard Lake	... 13 "
Henrie, son of Morgan Harris	... 14 "
Christian Thorn, widow	... 16 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Henrie Mason	... 22 "
Hanna, dau. of William Symmons	... 27 "
Richard Gosse	... 7 Dec.
Hanna, dau. of Edward Eaton	... 15 "
Richard Hooke	... 18 "
—, son of John Symons *	... 22 "
—, — of John Averie	... 28 "
George Thorne	... 28 "
Mr. Richard Delbridge	... 3 Jan.
William Bushon	... 3 "
Agnes Graddon	... 3 "
Wilmotte, dau. Robert Curtece...	... 8 "
Nathaniell, son of Richard Lyle	... 13 "
Mary, dau. of James Woodland...	... 14 "
John, son of Peter Stephens	... 15 "
— Curtney *	... 29 "
Andrew Phrase, widowr	... 6 Feb.
James Thomas	... 15 "
Rose, dau. of Richard Lake *	... 19 "
— Bedlake, widow	... 22 "
Philip, son of Philip Rolston	... 22 "
William Lane	... 3 Mar.
—, of Alexander Hockaday *	... 4 "
Nathaniell Bagglehole	... 5 "
James, son of Thomas Rice	... 20 "
Willmet, dau. of John Gribble	... 21 "
Richard, child of Richard Lussett *	... 21 "

1642.

Josias, son of John Brand	... 3 Apr.
John, son of John Harding	... 3 "
Clarence, dau. of Richard Snow	... 4 "
Hugh, son of David Barnes	... 5 "
Agnes Dier, widow	... 6 "
Catherine, dau. of Roger Band	... 6 "
William, son of Richard Plym...	... 7 "
Jane Dabbins, widow	... 9 "
Robert, son of Robert Crocker	... 9 "
Hellinor Dunne	... 11 "
Henri, son of George Goule	... 11 "
Grace, dau. of Robert Bond	... 12 "
Mrs. Grace Suffield	... 13 "
Gabriell, son of Samuel Baker	... 14 "
Richard Bright	... 16 "
Roger, son of Richard Viguere...	... 20 "
Thomas Gorwill	... 23 "
John, son of Mr. Henrie Masson	... 23 "
John, son of Gamaliell Haukins	... 23 "
Joan, dau. of Henrie Yeolland	... 28 "
Joseph, son of John Pittes	... 5 May
Mrs. Julian Peard	... 7 "

1642—(continued.)

William, son William Symons ...	11 May
Nabley, wife of John Lane ...	18 "
Peternell, wife of Nathaniell Merick ...	22 "
Roger, son of Roger Elliott ...	25 "
Agnes Gay ...	26 "
Sara Rice Burrows ...	26 "
Edward Parmeter ...	26 "
Mathew Burt ...	3 June
John Jule ...	5 "
John Sarles ...	6 "
Mary, wife of Charles Woodroofe ...	16 "
Peter Bawdon ...	20 "
Abraham, son of Edward Bale ...	21 "
Hugh Oliver ...	22 "
Richard, son of Edward Jule ...	25 "
Anne, wife of Nathaniell Quick ...	27 "
Robert, son of Alexander Whiller ...	29 "
James, son of Mr. Benjamyn Cox ...	3 July
Anthony Bond ...	6 "
John Ferres ...	7 "
Mrs. Jenepher Wescomb ...	11 "
John, son of John Bale ...	12 "
Rebecca, dau. of William Baker ...	15 "
Mary, dau. of John Cruce ...	16 "
Amos Foord ...	19 "
James, son of James Blackmore ...	20 "
Judith Marles ...	26 "
John, son of Mathew Allen ...	26 "
Mary White ...	30 "
Joan Burch, widow ...	1 Aug.
—, child of Andrew Wypennie * ...	6 "
Mary, dau. of William Walters ...	10 "
Joan Symons, widow ...	11 "
Robert, son of Robert Parmeter ...	11 "
Jonas, son of John Hill ...	15 "
Mary, wife of Nicholas Webber ...	17 "
Mary, wife of Joseph Baker ...	17 "
Marian Stephens ...	23 "
Ellinor, dau. of Mr. John Hobbes ...	23 "
John Lee ...	23 "
Susan, dau. of Ralfe Burrowes ...	28 "
Honor, wife of Michael Pope ...	29 "
Henry, son of Mr. James Gammon * ...	5 Sep.
Walter Maney ...	13 "
William, son of John Sweete ...	13 "
Mary, dau. of Symon Amerie ...	17 "
Deborah, dau. of Abraham Phrase ...	19 "
—, child of Nicholas May ...	23 "
Tobias, son of John Sweete ...	25 "
John, son of John Peard ...	25 "
Thomas, son of Henrie Bayley ...	28 "
Martha, dau. of John Barnfield ...	29 "
—, child of Walter Beaple * ...	2 Oct.
Dorothie, dau. of Francis Sioley ...	6 "
William Nickoles... ...	11 "
Priscilla, dau. of John Beare ...	11 "
Joan Thorne, widow ...	11 "
Susan, wife of John Gread ...	13 "
Andrew Tucker ...	19 "
Clarence, dau. of Richard Snow ...	19 "
Peter Paddon ...	21 "
John, son of John Parker ...	22 "

1642—(continued.)

William Kinson ...	23 Oct.
Anne, dau. of Mathew Williams ...	24 "
Luce, dau. of William Downe ...	25 "
Agnes, dau. of James Barnes * ...	28 "
Joan, wife of William Hoskins ...	28 "
John Owen ...	30 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Cooke ...	5 Nov.
Thomas, son of William Hill ...	5 "
Robert, son of Robert Downman ...	6 "
Richard, son of Philip Whiller ...	8 "
Thomasyn, wife of John Drew ...	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Thorn ...	13 "
Marie, dau. of Philip Vicarie ...	13 "
Gilbert Wilcocks, of Soulden ...	13 "
Edward, son of Edward Swyne ...	14 "
—, child of an Irishman ...	15 "
Mary, dau. of Michael — * ...	20 "
Joan, dau. of Agnes Baker ...	21 "
John, son of Gilbert Gread ...	22 "
William Jones ...	22 "
—, child of Henry Bayley * ...	24 "
Samuell Lusamore ...	25 "
John, son of John Blackwell ...	26 "
—, child of John Copner * ...	26 "
Robert Bowman ...	28 "
William Nash ...	29 "
Elizabeth Gorwell ...	29 "
Thomas Whiller ...	1 Dec.
Philippey, wife of Edward Woodland ...	1 "
—, child of Peter Sanders * ...	1 "
Margarett, dau. of John Lancey ...	8 "
Anne, dau. of Leonard Hodge ...	10 "
Catherine, dau. of Arthur Skobble ...	12 "
James, son of Adam Lugge ...	13 "
Mary, dau. of Lewes Laramey ...	17 "
Richard, son of Adam Lugge ...	18 "
Mary, dau. of Philip Coales ...	20 "
Ellinor, wife of Edward Standish ...	20 "
John, son of Richard Trott ...	20 "
Sara, dau. of John Shurt... ...	21 "
Thomasyn, dau. of Roger Science ...	22 "
Joan Riddlecliffe, widow ...	24 "
George, son of Robert Whitfield ...	25 "
John, son of John Badcock ...	25 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Harris ...	27 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Morris ...	27 "
Petronell, wife of Nathaniell Merick ...	28 "
Richard Horwood ...	29 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Metherick ...	29 "
Walter, son of Walter Lancey ...	29 "
—, Curtece * ...	1 Jan.
Philippey, wife of Robert May ...	5 "
Agnes, wife of Mr. Alexander Horwood ...	7 "
Walter, son of Walter Blackmore ...	7 "
Zenobia Bremacombe ...	9 "
Walter, son of Thomas Mudde ...	10 "
—, child of William Harris * ...	10 "
Joan Bragge ...	12 "
Mary, dau. of John Gay ...	12 "
Sara, dau. of Edward Eaton ...	15 "
William, son of James Richards ...	17 "
Mary, dau. of Rowland Funie ...	18 "

1642—(continued.)

George, son of John Pearce ...	18 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell Heard ...	19 "
David German ...	20 "
John, son of — Jones *	20 "
Humfree, son of James Richards ...	20 "
Humfrie Best, of Milton ...	22 "
Agnes, dau. of Mathew Burt ...	22 "
Jacob, son of Edward Southwood ...	23 "
John, son of John Smith ...	23 "
John, son of John Moule ...	24 "
Mary, dau of John Best ...	26 "
Prothesie, son of Mr. Thomas Downe ...	26 "
Marie, dau. of John Lake ...	26 "
Mary, dau. of Archilles Drummett *	26 "
Thomas Cam, a souldier ...	28 "
John, son of John Winnett ...	30 "
—, child of John Leachland *	28 "
—, child of George Slocombe *	30 "
Elizabeth, child of Mr. Richard Harris *	2 Feb.
— Gorwill *	3 "
—, child of George Thorne *	3 "
Samuell Piper, sauldier ...	5 "
Philip, son of Philip Ley ...	7 "
—, child of Nathaniell Meric *	7 "
Susan, child of James Eastman *	9 "
James, son of James Nethercotte ...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Austen ...	12 "
Dorothe, wife of Walter May ...	13 "
Nicholas, child of Nicholas White *	13 "
Anne, wife of John Ace ...	13 "
—, child of Caleb Hearson *	13 "
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Wilcock ...	16 "
Rebecca, dau. of John Clarke ...	17 "
John Blackmore ...	19 "
Joan Harris ...	19 "
William Band ...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Poyer ...	20 "
—, child of Thomas Gread *	21 "
Henrie Cock ...	22 "
Alice, wife of William Webber ...	23 "
Hanna, dau. of John Lake ...	23 "
Mary, dau. of Joan Brett *	23 "
Anthonie Bond ...	27 "
George, son of Jenking Morgan ...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Poyntz ...	1 Mar.
Mary, dau. of William Bennom ...	1 "
—, child of Peter Husband *	1 "
Anne, wife of John Frost ...	11 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Langford ...	11 "
—, child of Aldern Skam *	13 "
George Moore ...	17 "
Zacharie, son of Mr. Benjamy Cox ...	18 "
Margareth, dau. of Symon Hearingd ...	20 "
Robert, son of James Blackmore ...	20 "
Agnes, wife of James Downe ...	21 "
John, son of John Swyne ...	21 "
—, child of Mr. John Lutterell ...	22 "

1643.

Frances, child of Andrew Tucker ...	26 Mar.
William Quick ...	26 "
—, child of Mr. Bartlett *	29 "

1643—(continued.)

Susan, dau. of Mr. Thomas Downe ...	30 Mar.
—, child of George Webbe ...	1 Apr.
Richard, son of Richard — ...	5 "
Margaret Smaldon *	5 "
—, child of Mr. William Seleigh ...	5 "
Elizabeth Griffith ...	13 "

The first day of July, 1644, this towne was most wonderfully preserved from the Irish and French which came against them for to destroy this towne, which is a day to be remembered of us of this towne for ever.
John Sloy, Clarke.

[Roger filius Johannis Peard,

Monument in Barnstable Church—

T.W.] ... obit 29 Oct.

[No explanation is given why the mark * is placed after 35 names between July 20th, 1641, and 5th April, 1643, but it is probable that the persons whose names are thus marked died of the plague which then prevailed, as the following entries show.—T.W.]

1647.—The register of the Towne and Burrough of Barnstable, by the cause of the troubles and the contagion, was not kept for Bapt. from the year Anno 1642 till the year Anno 1647.

King Charles the second was proclaimed heare in Barnstable the 12th day of May, 1660.

King Charles the second came into London the 29th day of May, 1660.

King Charles the second was crowned king of England the 23rd day of April, 1661, being seant George's day.

1661.—The 18th day of February the wind was so hearde the like was never heard heare with us in England, which did a great deal of hurt.—John Sloy, Clarke.

The Register of the Towne of Barnstable was not kept from the yeare of or Lord, Anno Dom., 1642, untill the yeare Anno 1647.

1647.

Catterian Hughes ...	6 July
Henery Smalle ...	14 "
Anise, wife of Robt. Header ...	21 "
James, son of James Richards ...	21 "
John, son of Richard Vine ...	27 "
Emott Manwood ...	4 Sep.
Elizabeth Guist ...	23 "
Thomas Clitst ...	8 Oct.
John Balle ...	17 "
John Webber ...	19 "
Richard, son of John Seldon ...	27 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Benjamin Cox ...	1 Nov.
Catterian, wife of Arthur Smale ...	2 "
Ellenor, dau. of Fraines Edwards ...	7 "
Nathanell, son of John Jones ...	17 "
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Bartholomew Harris ...	7 Dec.
Phillipp, son of John Symons ...	9 "
Morgain Watters ...	12 "
Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Gibbs ...	12 "
Elizabeth Burtch, widow ...	16 "
Margerry, dau. of William Bragg ...	26 "
Agnis, wife of Mr. Jonas Baker ...	16 Jan.
John, son of Gilbert Harris ...	21 "
Angustian Heane ...	21 "

1647—(continued.)

Phillipp, son of Phillipp Edwards	... 31 Jan.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Roberte Lanne	... 2 Feb.
Agnis, wife of Richard Plim	... 4 "
Peternell, wife of Evan Perry	... 8 "
Agnis, wife of Nicholas Cullan	... 24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Tricker...	... 24 "
Richard Pugsley	... 11 Mar.
Phillipp, son of Mr. Phillipp Shiles	... 12 "
Margreat Walter, widow...	... 14 "
John Luerddy	... 20 "

1648.

Johan, wife of James Walter	... 27 Mar.
John Hearder	... 6 Apr.
Mary Odum	... 10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Walters	... 13 "
Richard Taylor	... 20 "
Peternell, dau. of Robtt. Biss	... 22 "
Mr. James Biss	... 30 "
Franchis, wife of John Friend	... 1 May
Elizabeth Leach	... 4 "
Morgaine Jones	... 6 "
John, son of John Horwood, junr.	... 6 "
Emlyn, dau. of George Cornish	... 6 "
Sabastian Tawton	... 7 "
Thomas Blunt	... 21 "
Mary Pugsly	... 3 June
—, children (2) of John Baller	... 3 "
John, son of John Poyer	... 6 "
John Baldwin, weaver	... 7 "
Johan, dau. of Petter Pugsly	... 26 "
Susan, dau. of John Webber	... 6 July
Jane, wife of John Omphrie	... 10 "
George Hunt	... 11 "
Sabells, wife of John Gread	... 12 "
Richard Pitten	... 23 "
Johan, wife of Mr. Hugh Horsam	... 16 Aug.
John Horwood, taylor	... 24 "
Mary, wife of John Richards	... 24 "
George, son of John Score	... 12 Oct.
Richard, son of John Reed	... 19 "
Susan, wife of George Orseberton	... 26 "
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Delbridge	... 26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Nicholl	... 29 "
Mrs. Rebeka Downe	... 30 "
John, son of John Perkyn	... 2 Nov.
An Campting	... 3 "
Bartholomew Darracott	... 6 "
John, son of James Manee	... 6 "
Ambross, son of Ambross Garland	... 16 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Roe	... 23 "
Abbigall, dau. of John Coale	... 26 "
Richard Hearson	... 30 "
Briggett, dau. of Hennery Whitter	... 16 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Olliver Cottell	... 10 Jan.
Mary, dau. of John Seldon	... 16 "
Johan, wife of Anthony Kingesland	... 22 "
Mary, dau. of John Williams	... 8 Feb.
John, son of Hugh Sing	... 18 "
Hennery Meade	... 18 "
John, son of Hennery Bryant	... 18 "
Nathaniell Husband	... 6 Mar.

1648—(continued.)

John Bossacot	... 12 Mar.
Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Medford	... 14 "
Thomas Baggellhole	... 20 "

1649.

Margreat Vinsonn	... 28 Mar.
Johan Moore	... 6 Apr.
Mr. Robert Olliver	... 7 "
Sarah Chope	... 8 "
Dorcess Lake	... 14 "
Roger, son of Mr. Roger Jefferry	... 18 "
Johan Johnson	... 19 "
Nathanell Hoopcr	... 28 "
William Aze	... 10 May
John, son of John Wyet	... 30 "
George, son of George Thorne	... 30 "
Ann, dau. of William Roe	... 9 June
Joseph, son of Judah Hinckson, widow	... 11 "
Richard, son of Richard Rawles	... 17 "
James Fox, mason	... 10 July
Susan, dau. of Richard Vile	... 23 "
William, son of William Band	... 27 "
Caterian, dau. of Jenkyn Morgain	... 29 "
Luse Bud, widow...	... 2 Aug.
James, son of Calleb Hearson	... 12 "
Nico., son of Edward Delbridge	... 21 "
William, son of William Darracot	... 22 "
Hope Vicorry, wido	... 3 Sep.
Phillapee, dau. of John Gorton, alias Stevans	... 10 "
George Rowland	... 11 "
William, son of Mr. John Downe	... 2 Oct.
Hennery, son of Mr. Godswill	... 8 Nov.
Sabella Cliffort, widow	... 11 "
Elizabeth, wife of Hennery Baker	... 13 "
John Thorne, cooper	... 23 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. John Pugsly	... 26 "
Mr. Richard Ferris, the worshoppl.	... 28 "
Susan Coale, widow	... 3 Dec.
Anne Petton, widow	... 4 "
Johan Graddon	... 8 "
Richard Nicole	... 23 "
George Davy	... 27 "
Mrs. Allis Stonne...	... 29 "
John, son of Andrew Windpenny	... 6 Jan.
Tamzin, wife of John Harris	... 23 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. John Cooke	... 31 "
Grace, dau. of Mr. William Collybeere	... 2 Feb.
Robert Tinkome	... 11 "
Thomas, son of Richard Reese	... 18 "
Richard Lea	... 2 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of the worshopful Mr. Richard Harris	... 7 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Bradford	... 12 "
Richard Banckes	... 9 "

1650.

Ann Goodeeve	... 28 Mar.
Edward, son of Mr. William Collibeere	... 31 "
Rebeca, dau. of William Hamlyn	... 31 "
Mr. John Welsh	... 10 Apr.
Allexander Davyes	... 10 "

1650—(continued.)

Nico. son of Nico. Hill	23 Apr.
Katterian Babb	2 May
Petter, son of Josua Williams	3 "
Henry White, of Stocke River	16 "
Sarah, dau. of John Sloley	17 "
William Northcoat	28 "
Phillipp Isack	9 July
Richard Cowper	15 "
Hana Penrose	15 "
Henery Thorne	16 "
Edward, son of John Evans	21 "
Mrs. Grace Beaple, widow	17 Aug.
Ann, wife of John Symons	23 "
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Sussex	28 "
Mr. John Ferris, m'chant	2 Sep.
Mary, dau. of John Pallmer	4 "
Symon Cowle	7 "
Mary, dau. of John Cornnoll	8 "
James, son of James Maior	9 "
Anthony Tooker... ..	19 "
Antho, son of Mr. John Pallmer, merchant	26 "
Mary, dau. of William Axholl	4 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Richard Hawkes... ..	4 "
Christian, wife of George Norman	9 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Hugh Messor	9 "
Roger and Joseph, sons of Mr. Joseph Delbrige	11 "
Ann, wife of James Joseph	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Phillipp Skraninges... ..	14 "
Wellthin, wife of Phillipp Glowing	19 "
The olde Robert Donn	20 "
Marie, dau. of Humphrie Adams	21 "
Johan, wife of Robbertt Bidder... ..	28 "
Margery Bromham	19 Nov.
Robbert Bidder	25 "
Jone Bowden	27 Dec.
Alis Tucker, widdow	—
Thomas, son of Tho. Warmau	30 "
Johan Lewerthy	9 Jan.
Samuell, son of Youryas Smalcornes	9 "
Isacke, son of Jeremy Horrill	14 "
Thomas, son of Tho. Symones	19 "
*Mary, dau. of Jno. Tooker	3 Feb.
Honner Perry, widow	23 "
William Monday	27 "
Mathew Jones	13 Mar.
Martha, dau. of Tho. Coules	17 "
Mary, wife of Richard Vill	18 "

*Boren, baptised and buryd the 3 day.

1651.

Marye, dau. of Anthony Tucker	27 Mar.
Mr. William Bullworthey	23 Apr.
Johan, wife of Mr. Phillipp Hill	20 May
Phillis, dau. of Nathaniell Symons	26 "
Catherine Luvell, of Tostocke	22 June
Samuell, son of Samuell Leachland	26 "
John, son of Mr. Edward Delbridge	2 July
Edward, son of William Heckes	10 "
Mary, dau. of Anthony Kingsland	10 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Laye, baptised and buried	13 "

1651—(continued.)

Robbertt, son of Robbertt Hill	15 July
Hanna, dau. of John Cobner	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Nicholls	27 "
Richard, son of Thomas Cox	30 "
Robbertt, son of John Gribble	2 Aug.
Johan, dau. of John Sackrey	2 "
Roger, son of John Rooe	4 "
John, son of James Richards	11 "
Johan, dau. of Robbertt Downman	12 "
Faith Merricke, widow	12 "
Mary, dau. of Hugh Frey	14 "
John, son of Edward Swyne	14 "
Sarabe, dau. of Mr. William Nottell	16 "
Susan, dau. of John Hobes	16 "
Johan, dau. of Robbertt Somers	16 "
Catheren, wife of Rice Barros	16 "
Sussan, dau. of Richard Ville	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Beard	23 "
William, son of William Nash	20 "
Alles, dau. of Thomas Ridge	23 "
Chareles, son of John Gay	26 "
Richard, son of Richard Atcey	27 "
Rebecca, dau. of Petter Terrye... ..	27 "
Sarah, dau. of David Garuish	28 "
Margerrye, dau. of Thomas Citte	31 "
Richard Mare	30 "
John Andra	1 Sep.
Hugh, son of Thomas Citte	4 "
William, son of William Frasse	5 "
Johan, dau. of Rice Ginkin	5 "
Mary, dau. of William Stephenes	11 "
Marionne, wife of Phillipp Symons	12 "
Sussana, dau. of Robbertt Rosse	13 "
Gilbertt, son of Mr. William Coliber	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Hollmed	14 "
Johan, dau. of John Fooox	16 "
John, son of Rice George	17 "
Johan, dau. of Mr. Martin Blacke, minester	18 "
James, son of Richard Burch	19 "
George, son of Mr. William Watters	28 "
Sarath, dau. of Mr. Jonathan Hannor, minister	29 "
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Sweet	2 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Norman	8 "
Dorothy, wife of George Herronn	8 Nov.
Margarett, dau. of Mr. Edw. Fleming	10 "
John, son of Anthony Bond	20 "
Mr. Richard Cox, customer	24 "
John, son of John Yeales... ..	26 "
Jacobe Bayly, tanner	1 Dec.
Mr. Robbertt Carpenter	1 "
Mary, wife of Anthony Way	10 "
Catheren Blackmor	13 "
Elinor, wife of Pall Horwood	17 "
Mary, dau. of John Braylie	20 "
William Nicholls	25 "
Johan, dau. of Mr. Edward Delbridge	25 "
Ameye, wife of Christopher Whitte	2 Jan.
Alles, wife of Hugh Edwards	4 "
Agnes Gorton, alias Homes	6 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Palmor	7 "
John, son of Richard Atcey	28 "

1651—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John Plyme ...	29 Jan.
John Smyth, drowned and buried ...	4 Feb.
Susanna, dau. of Mr. Edward Delbridge ...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Plyme ...	9 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Bearnas ...	11 "
Elizabeth, wife of Lewes Hernaman ...	13 "
Margery, wife of Richard Scote... ..	1 Mar.
Janne, wife of Mr. Robbert Lane, the towne clarke	3 "
William Hopinge... ..	3 "
Johan Bond	14 "

1652.

Hanna, dau. of William Bowden ...	30 Mar.
Theoder Nethercoate	31 "
Anne, wife of Nicholas Hopper ...	15 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of Edward Symons... ..	18 "
Martha, dau. of Hugh Punchard ...	26 "
Mr. Paull Horwood	6 May
John Barnfield	16 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph Delbridge ...	18 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Tricketts ...	24 "
Lewes Singe, of Branton	3 June
Mary Cawsye, widow	4 "
Mr. Thomas Southcott	10 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas Forse	10 "
Walter Clifford, widower	12 "
Mr. Alexander Horwood	22 "
William, son of John Bisse	23 "
Bartholomew, son of Ephraim Darrocott ...	28 "
Mary, dau. of Philipp Delbridge	10 July
Dorothy, wife of John Lane, wyer draer	21 "
Johan, dau. of John Philipps	4 Aug.
Petter, son of Petter Rooe, of Tastock... ..	9 "
John Webber, the carrier	12 "
Grace, dau. of Nicholas Sweett... ..	18 "
Luce, wife of Samuell Castell	22 "
Mary, wife of John Andrewe, thong cotter	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ginger ...	30 "
Modelenn Medellweeke, of Molton ...	3 Sep.
John, wife of Anthony Balldon	4 "
Johan, dau. of George Perrine	15 "
John Sweette	21 "
Mrs. Marye Mathewes	22 "
Jonathane Chapell	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Danell Carye ...	26 "
John Katte	28 "
Edward, son of Joseph Baker	6 Oct.
John Horwood	7 "
George, son of Nevill Lansye	7 "
Willmotte Baker, widow... ..	8 "
Martha, dau. of William Broucke ...	8 "
Jeanne Marish	9 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Stemburye ...	9 "
John, son of Thomas Teelar	12 "
Geilles, son of David Garnish	13 "
William, son of Richard Atkye	17 "
Joan, dau. of Nevill Lansay	17 "
Alexander, son of Nevill Lansay	20 "
James, son of Mr. Richard Mervin ...	21 "
Nicholas Munday... ..	23 "
Hannar, dau. of John Trotte	23 "

1652—(continued.)

Susan, dau. of Peter Busse	24 Oct.
John Goule	24 "
John, son of John Andrew	26 "
Danniell Tebes	28 "
John, son of Davyed Best	29 "
Danniell, son of Mr. Danniell Carye ...	30 "
Mathew Leuworthey	1 Nov.
William, son of Mr. John Vaghan ...	3 "
William, son of Phillippe Somers ...	5 "
Addame, son of Mr. Richard Medford...	6 "
Esebeis Martinne	6 "
Marye Moyses, widow	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Larke ...	13 "
John Reddelclifes... ..	13 "
Elizabeth and her sister, daus. of Richard Lilles	16 "
Marye Isacke, widow	16 "
James, son of Ezekiel Telor	17 "
Thomazin, dau. of Alexander Whiller ...	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Kingsland...	18 "
Johan, dau. of Richard Nicholles ...	18 "
Elizabeth Lacke, widow	19 "
Marye, dau. of Nicholas Gribble ...	19 "
John Burges, widow	19 "
Bridggett Beckett	22 "
—, son of Robbertt Cornish	22 "
—, child of James Smith	22 "
Martha, dau. of Nicholas Sweet	23 "
John, son of Thomas Huniwill	24 "
—, child of Phillipp Hopnie, boren, baptised and buried	24 "
William, son of William Hill	27 "
Johan, dau. of Mr. Thomas Cox	28 "
Dorothey, dau. of Ezekiel Tellor ...	29 "
William, son of William Vickerye ...	1 Dec.
Sarah, dau. of Mary Watters	2 "
Charaty, dau. of Thomas Mayne ...	3 "
Robbertt, son of Robbertt Langdon ...	4 "
Ann, dau. of Barnard Mullines	5 "
Nathanell, son of John Elles, the elder	7 "
John, son of Augustine Cimpland	7 "
—, child of John Webb	11 "
Thomas, son of William King	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Hersone ...	12 "
Ellenor, dau. of Mr. Thomas Suthcotte	15 "
Margarett, dau. of John Beste	16 "
John, son of James Mare	19 "
Johan, dau. of Augustine Cimpland ...	21 "
Mary, dau. of John Hernaman	21 "
Martha, dau. of John Grove	23 "
George Earkye, servant of James Horwood	23 "
Robbertt, son of Robbertt Fairchild ...	24 "
William Lanman... ..	26 "
John, son of John Honnacott	26 "
Richard, son of Uriah Smallcorne ...	26 "
Mrs. Agnes Amorye, widow	28 "
Agnes Bond	27 "
Thomazine Slocombe	27 "
Hugh, son of Thomas Citte	28 "
Mary, wife of Anthony Mowre, of Tawton	28 "
Margrett Bennete, widow	29 "
Edward, son of John Swine	29 "

1652—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher White	29 Dec.
John, son of Robertt Langdon	30 "
John, son of John Best	30 "
Saraugh, dau. of Bartholome Bisse	4 Jan.
Nathaniell, son of Richard Berry	4 "
John, son of Hennery Clowellinge	5 "
Susanhaugh, wife of Roger Lewse	6 "
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Serphell	6 "
Lewse Laramy	8 "
Ann Sowthwood widow	16 "
Richard, son of Hugh Trix	16 "
Ellenor, dau. of Mr. Richard Harrise	18 "
Alice Evines	20 "
——, child of Hugh Edwards	29 "
Aurthor Smalle	2 Feb.
Mr. Justenian Wescombe	3 "
Tammasine, dau. of Mr. John Pulser	3 "
Modline, dau. of Rece Bowine	3 "
William Hill	5 "
Richard Johnson	7 "
Thomas, son of Alexander Geaton	16 "
Samuell Lesland	16 "
John Minard	17 "
Jane Geanes	21 "
Grace Batershell	24 "
Gilbord, son of William Toye	27 "
Richard, son of John Seldon	5 Mar.
Robert Withridge	5 "
William, son of John Weekes	7 "
Tamasine Gray	7 "
Elizabeth Lesseitt	9 "
Frances Edwards	13 "
Richard Cottell, kild & buried	19 "
Walter, son of Jonas Hawkewill	21 "
Mr. Charles Pearde	22 "
John Beane, the younger	22 "
Saraugh, dau. of Thomas Tamline	22 "
Hannaugh, dau. of William Ellice	23 "

1653.

Judaugh Bagelhole	26 Mar.
Mary Kingdom	30 "
John Hannaver	11 Apr.
Mr. Robert Lane, town clearke	12 "
Rebecaugh Bowden	14 "
Mr. William Palmer, seanoer	19 "
William, son of Thomas Battershell	19 "
John Rowe	24 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Berry	24 "
Julyine Webbe	30 "
John Winsale	6 May
Thomas, son of John Reede	8 "
John, son of John Dodthrige, Esquier	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Richard Harrise	11 "
Frauncese, wife of Phillip Delbrigg	11 "
Jhone, dau. of John Hunnacott	15 "
John Poweire	22 "
Richard, son of Richard Earle	22 "
Mr. Walter Toker	7 June
Darothy, dau. of John Sloly	8 "
Phillise, wife of Mr. John Forge	19 "
Mary, wife of George Norman	24 "

1653—(continued.)

Hennery, son of Addam Stephines	30 June
Mary, wife of John Hacke	2 July
Thomas, son of Mr. John Pugsley	10 "
Tamasine, dau. of Jonas Ellice	3 Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Hartfoot	3 "
Susanhaugh, dau. of Addam Whitfeild	20 "
Jhone Ammory	1 Sep.
Susanhaugh, dau. of Henery Rowe	10 "
Phillippy Parsons	9 Oct.
Joane, wife, and two children of Phillip Craneinge	10 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Crocker	22 "
Humphry, son of Humphry Norton	1 Nov.
Nathaniell, son of John Periman	1 "
Lidia, wife of Hugh Pritchett	13 "
John Leye	28 "
Richard Drewe	5 Dec.
Johan, dau. of Laurence Hoppkinge	6 "
Joan Lake, widow	25 "
Sussell Simons, widow	26 "
Agnis Lenenton, dau.-in-law of Roger White	26 "
Thomas Warman	3 Jan.
Henry, son of Henry Bryan	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams, junr.	23 "
Margaret, dau. of William Harford	23 "
Mrs. Ellinor Harris, widow	25 "
Mary Peters, widow	26 "
Marian Cottell, widow	4 Feb.
Richard, son of Richard Smale	8 "
Peter, son of Henry Lake	11 "
John, son of John Virchild	13 "
Elizabeth Blackford, widow	15 "
Richard Beaple	18 "
Agnis, dau. of Dorothy Handsome	19 "
Thomas Whitefield	22 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Salisbury	23 "
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Phillip Shepcott	26 "
Katherine Ballamy	16 Mar.
Katherine Sharrell, widow	24 "

1654.

Walter, son of Mr. Gilbert Paige	28 Mar.
Elizabeth, wife of Adam Blunt	30 "
Margarett Williams, widow	1 Apr.
John, son of John Pulsford	4 "
Rebeckah, dau. of John Reamar	7 "
Thomas, son of William Bowden	15 "
Walter, son of Jonas Hawkwill	18 "
George Carye	19 "
John Wood	20 "
Robert Langdon	20 "
James, son of James Nicholl	23 "
Elizabeth Lane, widow	27 "
Joane, dau. of Robt. Whitfield	29 "
Anthony, son of Anthony Wayne	30 "
Mr. Hugh Horsham	2 May
Martha, dau. of George Bowen	4 "
William Litchtonn	11 "
Mary, dau. of David Hill	18 "
James, son of Phillip Smith	21 "

1654—(continued.)

John, son of John Coggin ...	31	May
Richard, son of Nicholas Hockday ...	1	June
Thomas, son of Thomas Craft ...	6	"
Jane, wife of Nicholas Downe, of Tawstock ...	6	"
Joan, wife of Mr. Edward Juell ...	12	"
John, son of Christian Mundaye ...	18	"
Joane, wife of Richard Score ...	28	"
Mr. William Warmyn, lawyer ...	1	July
Agnis Bushon ...	4	"
Mrs. Katherin Carpenter, widow ...	5	"
Agnis Snowe ...	5	"
Elizabeth, wife of Barniby Mullins ...	13	"
Edward Langdon ...	16	"
Jane Jenkin, servant of Mr. Nathaniell Tiderleigh ...	14	"
John, son of Alexander Davie ...	22	"
Henry, son of Richard Norbut ...	23	"
Mrs. Johane Johnson, widow ...	26	"
Julian Trent ...	29	"
William, son of John Galsworthy ...	29	"
Rebecah, wife of Thomas Beard ...	6	Aug.
Agnes May, widow ...	9	"
Amos, son of Nathaniell Simons ...	20	"
Ann, wife of Jeffery Leathren ...	30	"
Frances Willes ...	31	"
Susan, wife of Oliver Jennings ...	1	Sep.
George, son of John Galsworthy ...	3	"
Mary, wife of Mr. John Tucker, junr. ...	7	"
Ephraim Darracott, Register of thistowne ...	10	"
Nicholas, son of Bartholomewe Bissee ...	10	"
Hanah, wife of William French ...	17	"
Abraham Lang ...	17	"
Peeter Taylor ...	20	"
Susana Ase ...	29	"
Rebakah, dau. of John Lake ...	7	"
<i>John Sloy was chosen and sworn register of Barnestapell by Mr. Thomas Horwood, maior, and the rest of his brethren, 2 Oct., 1654.</i>		
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. George Rooke ...	6	Oct.
John, son of Richard Davie ...	7	"
Peathornall, wife of Mr. Edward Poynes ...	12	"
Judath, wife of John Lake, of Tawton Bishippes ...	16	"
Margaritt, wife of Mr. Thomas Horwood, senior alderman ...	17	"
Edward Fry ...	25	"
Edward, son of Edward Swine ...	26	"
Maray, dau. of John Weekes ...	12	Nov.
Hannah Steevings ...	3	Dec.
Joan, wife of John Hackaray ...	6	"
Noah Crips, that had his arm cut off ...	14	"
George, son of Mr. William Wescombe ...	25	"
Agnes Major, widow ...	25	"
Willmet, dau. of Peter Puggslay ...	26	"
Olever, son of Olever Ginings ...	27	"
—, child of James Bundy, dead boren ...	28	"
Richard Skote, widow ...	3	Jan.
Simon, son of Simon Rattenbeary ...	6	"
Agnes, dau. of Edward Parkings ...	7	"
Madling, wife of Nicholas Pitton, of Towton Bishoppes ...	7	"
William, son of Henary Drake ...	7	"

1654—(continued.)

John, son of Rowland Croker ...	8	Jan.
Joane, dau. of Mark Curtes ...	5	"
Mrs. Darothay Clarke, widow ...	15	"
Maray, wife of James Bunday ...	18	"
John Coulston ...	19	"
Mr. Edward Eastmond ...	27	"
Elizabeth, wife of George Willcay, potter ...	29	"
Nickolas Kimpland ...	1	Feb.
—, child of Richard Snow ...	4	"
Judath, dau. of John Beane, junr. ...	11	"
Agnes, dau. of Richard Leach ...	11	"
John Hill, that lived in the almes howses ...	12	"
Margary Nickolles, widow, of Bishops Towton ...	21	"
Mrs. Anne Delbridg, widow ...	24	"
John, son of Richard Pamer ...	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Darracott, widow ...	28	"
Richard Harries, widow ...	2	Mar.
—, son of Matthew Howard ...	2	"
Joan, wife of Robert Whittfill ...	8	"
Addam, son of John Davie ...	10	"
Katharen, wife of John Honicot ...	24	"

1655.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Pugsley ...	25	Mar.
James Yearland ...	3	Apr.
Elizabeth, wife of John Beane, tailor ...	5	"
Darothay, wife of George Britton ...	7	"
William, son of David Garness ...	8	"
Maray, wife of Mr. Richard Hooper ...	12	"
Mrs. Susanna Collabear, widow ...	17	"
Maray Harries, widow ...	18	"
Nathannell, son of Edward Gribbell ...	22	"
Maray, dau. of Samuel Lusmor ...	22	"
—, dau. of Ezekiel Knowling ...	25	"
Margarit, wife of Mr. Roger Jeeffary ...	28	"
Ann Hichcoke, widow ...	1	May
Steeving Leach ...	3	"
Nicholas, son of Jonas Juell ...	6	"
John Gubbl ...	12	"
George Chapell ...	15	"
Arther, son of Arther Neeld ...	16	"
Augusting Willcay, late seaxon of this town ...	21	"
John Thoren ...	24	"
Roger Webbe ...	31	"
Thomas Simands ...	4	June
Mr. William Nottell ...	7	"
Madling Wood, <i>alias</i> Morging, widow ...	16	"
Martha, dau. of John Robings ...	17	"
—, child of Hugh Sing ...	17	"
John, son of Mr. John Beare, Minister of Chittenhantan, and servant of Mr. Josaph Delbridge ...	21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Cooke ...	21	"
Lattes Simons, widow ...	23	"
Bartholome Inkeldon ...	25	"
Elizabeth Luger, widow ...	30	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Rose ...	2	July
Maray, dau. of Mr. Lewes Pallmer ...	10	"
Joane, wife of Timothie Way ...	14	"

1655—(continued.)

Mr. John Roser, the elder and widow ...	18	July
Katharen, wife of Alband Williames ...	24	"
Lattes, wife of William Punchard, and her child, dying in child bearth ...	28	"
Mrs. Constants Wilde, widow ...	4	Aug.
Mr. William Collabeare and Mrs. Hon- ner Collabeare, his wife, both of them were buried in one grave ...	22	"
William, son of Richard Beary ...	25	"
Munsier Peter Pecherane ...	27	"
Nicholas Steevnes, servant to James Drake ...	2	Sep.
—, son of Henary Balche ...	6	"
—, son of Henary Briant ...	12	"
—, dau. of John Swine ...	12	"
Richard, son of Joseph Baker ...	16	"
Amee, wife of John Walch ...	15	"
Cornelius, son of Thomas Halles ...	16	"
Lattes, wife of Captng Samuelli Gerfis ...	26	"
—, son of Richard Score ...	1	Oct.
Lattes Hawkes, widow ...	4	"
Henary, son of Henary Welling ...	7	"
Lattes, dau. of Captng Samuelli Gerfis ...	24	"
Mr. Thomas Baggellholle ...	25	"
George, son of Mr. George Hume ...	30	"
Benjamin, son of Captng Samuelli Gerfis ...	1	Nov.
Maray, dau. of George Osburne ...	1	"
Mr. Richard Lovering, scholemaster ...	6	"
Petternell, dau. of Edward Millard ...	6	"
Dorothy, dau. of Cornelias Skiffe ...	13	"
Henary, son of Robert Rowland ...	14	"
Petternell, dau. of Richard Norcot ...	14	"
Richard Juell ...	15	"
Jacob, son of Henary Drake ...	18	"
Tamasing, wife of Robert Ollever ...	18	"
Maray, dau. of William Kimpland ...	19	"
Rebekah Warmenton ...	20	"
Anne Larmee, widow ...	2	Dec.
—, son of Edward Carpenter ...	6	"
Phillipp Edwards, the elder ...	9	"
Robert Jones, servant of John Beane, junr. ...	10	"
Coplestone, son of Bartholemew Ashwick ...	12	"
Sarah, dau. of William Kimpland ...	15	"
William Pattar ...	20	"
Maray, dau. of William Cox ...	20	"
George, son of Richard Score ...	26	"
Dammars Kinson, widow ...	1	Jan.
—, dau. of John Andrawe ...	3	"
John Kernicke ...	5	"
John Comar ...	9	"
Susan, dau. of William Tibbes, junr. ...	10	"
—, son of Mr. Joseph Delbridg ...	13	"
Susan, dau. of Robert Nickolles ...	13	"
James Horwood ...	19	"
George Beere ...	20	"
Sarah, dau. of William Tibbes, junr. ...	20	"
John, son of Petter Terray ...	23	"
Elizabeth Bulling, widow ...	27	"
Maray Simmons, widow ...	18	Feb.
—, son of William Hamling ...	10	"

1656.

Agnes, dau. of Thomas Craft ...	25	Mar.
Gilbard, son of Mr. Gilbard Paige ...	31	"
Joane, dau. of Samuelli Lusmoore ...	5	Apr.
Alexander Hartnoll ...	27	"
—, son of Matthew Whitfill ...	8	May
Martha, dau. of Mrs. Frances Cox, widow, who died sodonly ...	10	"
Sarah Lake ...	18	"
Henary, son of Thomas Batteshill ...	21	"
Joane Glover ...	24	"
Ann, dau. of Nicholas Hockaday ...	3	June
Roger Peard, drowned ...	9	"
Margery Pickard, servant of John Lewes, junior ...	10	"
Nathannell, son of Oyin Swine ...	16	"
Maray, dau. of George Juell ...	21	"
Amos, son of William Exolle ...	7	July
Jacob, son of Captng Samuelli Gerfis ...	22	"
Maray, wife of George Herson ...	23	"
Elizabeth Done, widow ...	25	"
Samuell, son of Peternell Ratenbery, widow ...	29	"
Phillipp Morcom, servant of Phillipp Morcom ...	5	Aug.
—, son of Mr. Nicholas Dinnes ...	10	"
Thomasin Heartnoll, servant of Margarit Heckit ...	19	"
Agnes, wife of George Plime ...	7	Sep.
Jann, dau. of Griffyee Davie, of Land- ealthee in Walles ...	24	"
—, son of Roger Lusit ...	24	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Elickston, bap. and bur. ...	24	"
Hugh Bartlett, servant of Edward Parking ...	27	"
Richard, son of Mr. John Palmer ...	7	Oct.
Nathannell, son of John Priadaux ...	7	"
—, child of Robert Rowland ...	7	"
Mr. Lewes Pallmer ...	12	"
—, child of James Beaple ...	14	"
Mr. Samuelli Yowe, minnister of West Downe ...	18	"
Samuell, son of John Meryweather ...	12	"
Agnes, wife of George Yellenton ...	21	"
Joane, wife of Anthony Pugsleight ...	25	"
Joane, wife of Anthony Way ...	27	"
William, son of Humphary Isaac ...	28	"
John Walsh, servant of John Andrew ...	29	"
Nicholas Fley, widow ...	11	Nov.
Lewes, son of Mr. John Palmer, born 4th, bap. 10th. ...	11	"
Margarit, dau. of Richard Leach ...	16	"
John Masters, servant of Thomas Ginger ...	20	"
William French ...	26	"
Johan, dau. of John Sloly, clarke ...	9	Dec.
Amee, wife of John Tooker, customer ...	10	"
John Seager ...	11	"
Maray, dau. of Mr. Richard Harres, marchant ...	13	"
Maray, dau. of John Hooper ...	13	"
—, son of John Lake ...	18	"
Walter Venner ...	7	Jan.
Elizabeth Nutt, widow ...	8	"

1656—(continued.)

Rebekah, wife of Mr. Richard Harris, marchant	12 Jan.
Mr. James Beaple	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Jonathan Hamner, preacher of God's word.	24 "
Joane, wife of Agusting Kimpland, and her child	29 "
Joane, dau. of Jonas Ellis	9 Feb.
Alce, wife of John Galsworthy	12 "
Margarit, wife of John Whillard	24 "
Jone Frie, servant of Mr. John Greade	25 "
Dorothy Hansom, widow	28 "
Sibly, wife of Henry Mason	3 Mar.
George Yollinton, widower	4 "
Luce, wife of John Bowin	21 "
Margaritt, dau. of Henry Parnacott	21 "

1657.

Mrs. Mary Noris, widow	28 Mar.
Thomas Tuckfield, servant of James Kimpland	5 Apr.
John, son of Nicholas Sweet	7 "
—, son of Nathannell Hooper	9 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Paige, widow	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Grut	28 "
John Darracott	3 May
William Dinnes	6 "
Theoder Marting	4 June
Mary, dau. of John Herson	17 "
Thomas Beard	18 "
Mrs. Alce Sweet	24 "
Margerit, wife of John Richards	27 "
Katharn, dau. of Abraham Frace	30 "
John Browning	9 July
George, son of John Tucker	15 "
Lettis, dau. of Mark Courtes	8 "
Margarit Wood, widow	18 "
—, dau. of Jonas Juell	19 "
—, dau. of John Bwoden	20 "
Mr. John Johnson, a skotes minnister	22 "
Margarit, dau. of Thomas Webber	25 "
Mary Small, widow	29 "
Prudence, dau. of John Parkinge	1 Aug.
Presillah, dau. of Robert Whitfille	16 "
Edward, son of Edward Parking	16 "
Petronell, dau. of Richard Philippes	17 "
Nicholas, son of Roger Harris	22 "
Alexander, son of Richard Score	24 "
Ann, dau. of Sarah Caray	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Sarah Cary	26 "
Christian, wife of John Brooke	29 "
Anthony, son of Alexander Woodman	30 "
Christian, wife of Robert Whittfill	31 "
Phillipp Symons	12 Sep.
John Downe, alias Griffith	13 "
Hugh, son of John Reed	20 "
Mary, dau. of John Conte	21 "
William Taylor, the sexon	22 "
Jane Hooper, widow	29 "
Thomas Crauft	3 Oct.
Phillipp, son of William Chapling	8 "
James Harland, servant of John Barends	13 "

1657—(continued.)

Roger, son of Peter Parmenter, of Ilford-combe	16 Oct.
Henry, son of Mr. Richard Salsbury	19 "
James, son of James Major	19 "
Mrs. Ann Stavenes	20 "
Agnes Snell	23 "
—, son of Nicholas Serfsill	28 "
Kathern, dau. of Mr. Anthony Palmer	30 "
—, son of John Shortt	31 "
—, son of John Hooper, weaver	2 Nov.
Presillah, dau. of Henry Budd	2 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Hooper	7 "
Willmott Milles, widow	10 "
Thomasing, daughter of Richard Harris	11 "
David Simons	12 "
Christan, wife of Nicholas May	12 "
Agnes, dau. of Roger Hesitt	16 "
John, son of John Hawkes	17 "
—, son of William Nickoles	25 "
Henry, son of Lauerance Hopcking	26 "
John, son of Robert Pugsleight	27 "
Joane, dau. of William Nickolls	30 "
John Williams, the younger	5 Dec.
William, son of William Toye	10 "
Rebecca, dau. of Sarah Harres, widow	16 "
Agness Ellett	17 "
Dorothy Gorwell, widow	19 "
Joseph, son of Mr. Thomas Cox	21 "
Robert, son of Nathannell Symons	27 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Drake	29 "
John Tricker	2 Jan.
Thomasing, dau. of James Nickoles	6 "
Mr. George Pine	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Miswood	9 "
Jann Prickard	11 "
Jann, dau. of Peter Dinnes	12 "
Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Bale	16 "
—, son of Pillipp Edwards	16 "
Joane, wife of James Smith	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Singe	25 "
Anthony, son of John Tout	26 "
Christan, wife of Robert Lallue	30 "
Elizabeth Pugsleight, widow	26 "
Joane Garnish	1 Feb.
Edward, son of Edward Swine	7 "
Richard, son of Richard Berry	16 "
Susanna, dau. of James Coke	26 "
Joane Rowe	1 Mar.
Richard Harris	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Hancock	6 "
Mrs. Katharn Accland, widow	17 "
Joane, wife of Morgin Harry	18 "
William Pasmore	22 "
Ede, wife of Richard Rogers	23 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hawkes	25 "

1658.

Mr. William Pollut	7 Apr.
Thomas, son of Thomas Herson	13 "
May, dau. of Robert Tinkcombe	14 "
Katharn Huslands, widow	19 "
Margaritt Brayly, servant of Alce Bailey	21 "

1658—(continued.)

Margaritt, dau. of Mr. Henry Mason ...	26 Apr.
Margaritt Roberts, servant of John Sakerlee ...	28 "
—, son, and —, dau. of Jonas Juell ...	29 "
John Baren, durler ...	30 "
Faith, dau. of Agnes Lewes, widow ...	1 May
Kathren, dau. of Petter Row ...	4 "
John, son of Mr. John Palmer ...	5 "
Richard, son of Robert Whitfill ...	5 "
Robert Bundy ...	7 "
Mary Webb, widow ...	8 "
Agnes, wife of Mr. Thomas Dinnes ...	18 "
Susan, wife of John Pridioux ...	18 "
William Prichard, the lastmaker ...	22 "
Nicholes, son of Nicholas Hockaday ...	24 "
Edward, son of Jonathan Fox ...	27 "
Mary Bager, servant of Mr. William Wescombe ...	29 "
James, son of Alexander Woodman ...	1 June
Margarit Loveitt ...	3 "
Robert Kinge ...	7 "
Mr. Thomas Horwood ...	8 "
Miles, son of Mils Grible ...	8 "
Agnes, wife of Peter Jackson ...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Juell ...	9 "
John Coule, servant of Thomas Cowles ...	9 "
Susan, wife of Joseph Williames ...	10 "
John, son of John Beane ...	10 "
Richard Horwood, which dyed in prison ...	12 "
William Harford ...	15 "
John, son of William King ...	22 "
Jone, wife of Christopher Kimpland ...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Boden ...	1 July
Alee Prist, servant of John Farchild, of Pilton ...	11 "
—, dau. of Mr. Jonathan Hanmer ...	15 "
Jann, wife of John Beane ...	18 "
Margaritt, wife of William Hill ...	21 "
John, son of Humphary Mould ...	24 "
Mr. Phillipp Shills ...	28 "
Ame, dau. of John Bowing ...	4 Aug.
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Panter ...	10 "
Agnes, wife of Henry Hobbes ...	19 "
Andrew Whitt ...	31 "
Mary, wife of William Leworthy ...	6 Sep.
—, dau. of Edward Coulskot ...	20 "
Christan, wife of Christopher Headdon ...	22 "
John, son of John Randall ...	23 "
Henry Graves ...	23 "
—, son of John Graddon ...	4 Oct.
Walter Juell ...	8 "
Matthew, son of Nicholas Sweet ...	12 "
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Sleeper ...	13 "
Samuell, son of Ezekiel Knowing ...	16 "
Sarah Tooker, widow ...	19 "
Elloner, dau. of Evan Bowing ...	20 "
Joane Thorne, widow ...	23 "
Temperance Pasmor, widow ...	23 "
Katharn Southard ...	30 "
Mary, wife of Lewes Richards ...	23 Dec.
—, dau. of Mr. John Beary, minister ...	25 "
Ellonar Warde, widow ...	31 Dec.

1658—(continued.)

Mr. John Rosier, town clerk, buried in Swimbridge ...	4 Jan.
Joane Vener, widow ...	4 "
Joane, dau. of Mr. Matthew Alling ...	27 "
Roger Lord ...	31 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Edward Palmer ...	6 Feb.
Edward Coulskot ...	14 "
Bridgit, wife of Robert Whitftld ...	25 "
Christian Ley, widow ...	26 "
Arthur, son of Venes Hamit ...	4 Mar.
Sarah, dau. of Addam Whitftld ...	5 "
Joane, wife of John Lobb ...	8 "
Nathanel, son of John Robings ...	10 "
Patiance Dulling, widow ...	17 "
Elizabeth, child that lived with Roger Broun ...	19 "
1659.	
Richard, son of Mary Banfld ...	29 Mar.
Mary Pope, widow ...	31 "
Uriah, son of William Hamling ...	2 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of William Nickoll ...	2 "
Mary, wife of Walter Ridcleave ...	5 "
Francis, son of Jonas Hackwell ...	9 "
Anne, dau. of Matthew Peard ...	13 "
—, dau. of Richard Cove ...	17 "
Joane Nickoll, widow, the midwife ...	18 "
Mrs. Julian Bulworthy ...	18 "
Abraham, son of Abraham Hooper ...	9 May
William Lee, the elder ...	10 "
John, son of John Rogers ...	13 "
Phillipp Vickary ...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Crocker ...	28 "
Elloner, dau. of John Herson ...	4 June
Susan, wife, and —, child of John Cornole ...	14 "
John, son of John Fogge ...	15 "
—, a child that was not baptd. ...	15 "
Nathannell, son of John Lake ...	15 "
Joane, wife of Baldwin Heale ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Triges ...	18 "
Roger Stanbeary ...	22 "
John, son of Joseph Delbridge, mayor ...	4 July
Joane, wife of Hugh Headden ...	11 "
John, son of Hugh Edwards ...	17 "
Katharen Hankwill, widow ...	30 "
Alee, dau. of Richard Coule ...	3 Aug.
—, son of John Beane ...	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Traves ...	7 "
Frances, dau. of Robert Pugsley ...	10 "
Christan, dau. of William Cooper ...	11 "
Anne, dau. of George Small ...	17 "
John Teary ...	25 "
John Coulskot, potter ...	31 "
Eathelthread, wife of Jonas Elles ...	1 Sep.
Mrs. Hannah Clarke ...	12 "
Thomas Knowlman, alias Sherbrooke ...	15 "
Nicholas Gribble ...	19 "
George, son of George Furdung ...	19 "
—, child of John Smith ...	14 "
Susanna Gorwill ...	1 Oct.
William Fleweling ...	7 "
Frances, dau. of Bennet Trinke ...	11 "

1659—(continued.)

Nathannell, son of Nicholas Hockaday	20 Oct.
Martha, dau. of Henry Smalle	27 "
Joane, wife of David Grifeth	29 "
William Locke, servant of John Cove...	2 Nov.
Kathern, wife of Richard Millden	8 "
John, son of John Prist	9 "
Katharen, dau. of Jonas Hackwell	23 "
Richard Cooper, shoemaker	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Cox	1 Dec.
Janne, dau. of Mr. Richard Salsbury	1 "
Mary Fleweling, widow	2 "
Mr. Joseph Bonifent	6 "
Mr. Robert Oliver	6 "
Agnes, wife of Gilbert Harris, and Dorathy Bond, widow, being both sisters and both buried in one grave	6 "
Mary, dau. of David Reed	8 "
Mr. Edward Juell	17 "
William Powell	17 "
William Davie, pauer	31 "
Katharen, wife of John Bennit	3 Jan.
William Norris	12 "
Robert Hill	16 "
George Osburen	19 "
—, child of William Oliver	21 "
Mrs Elloner, wife of Mr. Roger Jeffery	23 "
Lattes Northam, widow	25 "
—, child of Mr. Bartholemew Biss	30 "
Sarah, dau. of William Jonson	21 "
—, child of Addam Reed	1 Feb.
Thomas Ginger	2 "
William Benam	6 "
—, child of Mr. Charles Peard	8 "
Margarit Simons	9 "
Rebeckah Biss, widow	11 "
Sarah, dau. of William Lilly	11 "
Jane Munday	13 "
Prudence Cad	14 "
David son of Jonathen Yow	18 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Charles Peard	20 "
Mary, wife of John Tooker, <i>alias</i> Ware	20 "
Mary, dau. of James Beaple	27 "
—, child of John Stanbury	28 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Right Worshfull William Westcombe, mayor	1 Mar.
Mary Osburne, widow	11 "
Nathannell, son of Mr. Nathannell Mather	15 "
Margarit, wife of Phillipp Ley	22 "

1660.

Joane, dau. of William Geale, of Molland	26 Mar.
—, child of Nathannell Hooper	25 "
Addam Meadford	31 "
Susan, dau. of Rowland Croker	1 Apr.
Jeniver Leach, widow	2 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Juell, junior	7 "
Anne Juell, widow	10 "
Robert, son of Ezeakell Taylder	10 "
Mary, wife of John Lake	12 "
Humphary Mould	14 "
Hugh Frie	18 "
Grace Majore, widow	2 "

1660—(continued.)

—, dau. of Mr. Lauerance Gay	19 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of Thomasing Harris, widow	19 "
Janne Teary, servant of Mrs. Hannah Wescomb	20 "
Jonathen, son of Jonathen Fox, died 20th	23 "
Richard Horwood, of Pillton	28 "
Grace Palmer	28 "
Mrs. Joane Pine, widow	2 May
Mrs. Thomasin, wife of Mr. Lauerance Gay	3 "
—, dau. of Mr. Jonathan Hanmer	3 "
Robert Leman	10 "
<i>King Charles the second was proclaimed heare in Barnestaple the 12th day of May, 1660.</i>	
Mrs. Katheren, wife of Mr. Jonathan Hanmer	19 "
John Cowles	30 "
—, child of John Fogge	30 "
Mrs. Mary Feris, widow	2 June
Hannah, dau. of Right Worshippfull William Wescombe, mayor	2 "
Joane, wife of Abraham Shippeard	3 "
Thomasin Taylder, widow	7 "
Joane, dau. of Even Bowen	7 "
Alice Simons, widow	12 "
Mary, wife of Roger Harris	17 "
—, child of Samuel Lusomooore	3 "
William, son of Right Worshopfull William Wescombe, mayor	11 July
—, child of Reece Thomas	22 "
Elizabeth Jerman	27 "
Mary Hooper, widow	1 Aug.
Mary French, widow	15 "
Margarit, dau. of William Cox	15 "
Nicholas May, widower	22 "
Agnes Honywill	25 "
Mary Littell	30 "
Margarit Marten, widow	9 Sep.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Salsbury	11 "
Mr. Charles Peard, widower	12 "
—, son of Mr. John Seldon	12 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Munjoy	17 "
Benjamin Skinner	27 "
William Celleck	3 Oct.
Mary Wenpeny, widdow	10 "
Ezekell Knowling	10 "
Mr. Nathannell Richards, minnister	17 "
Mrs. Joane Penrowse, widow	1 Nov.
Joseph, son of John Humphary	5 "
Joane, wife of Peter Kimings	12 "
Charles, son of John Hollomor	21 "
Mrs. Janne Culam, widow	27 "
Richard Actie	28 "
—, son of Mr. John Palmer	17 Dec.
Mr. John Pulsford	19 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph Williames	19 "
Richard, wife of Edward Lille	27 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Gay, widdow	29 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Edward Fleming	3 Jan.
David, son of David Joanes	21 "
Frances, wife of Addam Reed	22 "
Reece Bowyn	30 "

1660—(continued.)

Joane, dau. of Lunard Harison ...	30	Jan.
John, son of William Warring ...	26	"
William, son of Hugh Edwards ...	2	Feb.
John, son of Henry Mason ...	7	"
Elling Simons, widow ...	11	"
John, son of Mr. Gilbard Paige ...	14	"
Mary, dau. of Hopkin Griffith ...	23	"
Anne, dau. of William Hill ...	6	Mar.
Morging Harrie, widower ...	10	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Lugge ...	12	"
Mr. John Peard, widower, of Georgeham ...	17	"
John Phillippes ...	16	"

1661.

Richard Bowman ...	25	Mar.
George Cornish ...	28	"
William Jonson ...	30	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Teary ...	11	Apr.
—, dau. of John Humphary ...	11	"
Mr. William Hawkings ...	17	"
Hannah, dau. of Christian Ginger ...	17	"
Thomas, son of Christopher Kimpland ...	22	"
<i>King Charles the Second was crowned King of England the 23rd day of Aprill, 1661, being Seant George's day.</i>		
Elizabeth, dau. of John Marten, of Bristoll ...	30	Apr.
Alice Washinton, widow ...	1	May
Elizabeth Coulskot, widow ...	7	"
Joane, wife of John Evens ...	7	"
Mary Cornish, servant of Mr. Jonathan Hamner ...	7	"
Tomasin Bickell, widow ...	11	"
Samuell, son of William Walters ...	19	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Pearin ...	22	"
Richard, son of William Yolland ...	27	"
Edward, son of Edward Carpenter ...	10	June
Mary, dau. of Mr. Arthur Accland ...	19	"
Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Punchard ...	20	"
John Thomas, that was drowned ...	21	"
Dorathay, dau. of Mr. Richard Harris, marchant ...	25	"
Alice, wife of John Hobbes ...	29	"
Hannah, dau. of William Walters ...	11	July
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphary Mould ...	16	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. Henry Downe, dockter ...	17	"
Arthur Punchard ...	18	"
Margarit, dau. of John Hooper ...	30	"
John Bowden, <i>alias</i> Tooker ...	5	Aug.
Joana, dau. of Archalus Cruse ...	6	"
Willmot, dau. of Humphary Gribble ...	6	"
Seutl, son of Squier Handcooke, of Combmaurtene ...	9	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas Tayldor... ..	11	"
Edward Eddie ...	12	Sep.
Dorathay Salsbury, servant to Mr. Richard Medford ...	19	"
Mary, dau. of John Milles ...	19	"
John Cruse ...	30	"
William, son of William Lille ...	30	"
Hugh Punchard, widower ...	5	Oct.
Mrs. Susan Roser, widow, buried in Swimbridge ...	8	"

1661—(continued.)

Sarah, dau. of William Hamling ...	9	Oct.
David Williams ...	9	"
Henry, son of Ralfe Pearna, of West Downe ...	10	"
James, son of Mr. Thomas Cox ...	12	"
Roger Willkay, of Yearncombe, that was hurted at Tawstock Park ...	14	"
—, child of John Row ...	20	"
Robert, son of Robert Croker ...	21	"
William Yelland ...	22	"
Mr. Edward Palmer ...	24	"
Mrs. Mary Brand, widow ...	30	"
Hannah, wife of Thomas Herson ...	5	Nov.
Katheren Stanbry, widow ...	6	"
Agnes, wife of William Brooke ...	19	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Elioffe ...	28	"
Robert, son of James Man ...	28	"
Thomas Whomes, widower ...	28	"
Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Bonde ...	1	Dec.
Joane Chinge, widow, of Northam ...	4	"
Joane Garrit, widow ...	9	"
William Butacomb ...	21	"
Grace Juell, widow ...	29	"
Alband Williams ...	31	"
Mrs. Alice Grilles, widow ...	11	Jan.
John Landman, the elder ...	13	"
James, son of John Tucker ...	16	"
Mary Harris, widow ...	25	"
Baldwing, son of Baldwing Heale ...	25	"
Joane Hodge, widow ...	8	Feb.
Susan, wife of William Bater ...	17	"
Alice Harris ...	18	"
Elloner Lord, widow ...	24	"
William, son of Henry Pearse ...	24	"
—, child of Hugh Marshall ...	26	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Phillipp Edwards ...	9	Mar.
—, child of Ezekell Tayler ...	9	"
John Grove, sargent ...	16	"
Mary, wife of Phillipp Morkcombe ...	17	"

1662.

Katharen, wife of John Lewes ...	28	Mar
William Bater, widower ...	28	"
—, child of William Kimpland ...	29	"
Elizabeth, wife of James Lugge ...	1	Apr.
James Cooke ...	10	"
Julian Stanbury, widow ...	23	"
Nicholas, son of Roger Warde ...	23	"
Thomas, son of Mr. John Palmer ...	17	May
Grace, wife of William Kimpland ...	25	"
Thomas Rice, widower ...	4	June
Mr. James Cornish ...	5	"
George, son of Sarah Jonson, widow ...	14	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Cornell... ..	21	"
Nicholas Hockaday ...	28	"
Mary, wife of William Barram ...	1	July
Mary Cox, widow ...	8	"
Oliver, son of Pensepe Acte ...	9	"
William Hodge ...	15	"
Margarit Bagger, servant of Mrs. Nottell ...	24	"
Mary Baller, widow ...	26	"
Martha Maine, widow ...	2	Aug.

1662—(continued).

—, son of William Cooke ...	2 Aug.
John Withacombe, a stranger who was a weedman ...	5 "
Anne, wife of Richard Norbut ...	14 "
William, son of Jonathan Yow ...	19 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Steven Oorchard, of Bishop Tawton ...	21 "
Joane, dau. of John Every ...	28 "
Humphary Mould, the younger... ..	28 "
George Herson ...	31 "
John Leachland ...	1 Sep.
Armanell Eastman, widow ...	3 "
William, son of James Gould ...	22 "
Dorathay, wife of Peter Kinpland ...	25 "
Gilles Stribling ...	29 "
John, son of Thomas Halles ...	12 Oct.
John, base son of Jane Sisex ...	12 "
Edward Frace ...	19 "
William, son of William Bowden ...	19 "
Robert Smith, widower ...	29 "
Mrs. Jane Groves... ..	30 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Gurney, widow... ..	1 Nov.
Richard Phillippes ...	3 "
Christopher Hill ...	9 "
William Brooke, widower ...	12 "
Mary, wife of Simon Balle ...	23 "
Emanuell Hickit ...	28 "
Simon, son of Mrs. Alce Peard ...	29 "
George, son of William Thoren ...	30 "
George Gould ...	1 Dec.
—, child of Joseph Bowden ...	2 "
John Ealles, the elder ...	10 "
Richard, son of Henry Downe, dockter ...	10 "
—, child of Humphary Gribble ...	16 "
Ruth, dau. of John Baker ...	20 "
Richard Gould ...	25 "
Anne, wife of Richard Pearce ...	30 "
Mary, wife of Humphary Gribble ...	1 Jan.
Susan, wife of Jonathan Hooper ...	13 "
Henry Ravening, the elder ...	18 "
Anne Tincombe ...	19 "
Joane Bowden, widow ...	29 "
Mr. William Wood, widower ...	5 Feb.
John Braund ...	7 "
Richard, son of Richard Phillippes ...	17 "
Joane Kimpland, widow ...	19 "
John Baller ...	24 "
William Hawkes ...	19 Mar.
John Swine ...	21 "

1662, N.S.—The 18th day of February the
wind was so hearde the like was never heard here
with us in England which did a great deal of hurt.

JOHN STOLY, Clarke

1663

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ginnings ...	25 Mar.
—, child of William Cooke ...	29 "
Elloner, dau. of Samuell Peard ...	2 Apr.
—, child of John Lake ...	2 "
Elizabeth Hulland, widow ...	4 "
Sarah, dau. of William Thorne ...	7 "
Mary, wife of William Walch ...	11 "

1663—(continued.)

Hannah, dau. of Charles Kingson ...	11 Apr.
Agnes, dau. of John Rowe ...	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Jenkin Williams ...	14 "
Margarit, wife of Mr. John Rosier, schoolmaster ...	15 "
Alce Bayly, widow ...	16 "
Mr. George Bayly, widower ...	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mathuselah Vahan ...	19 "
John Lewes, widower ...	21 "
Margarit, dau. of Mr. John Seldon ...	22 "
Alce Heartnoll, widow ...	25 "
Mary Hawkins ...	2 May
Grace, dau. of Georg Clifford ...	7 "
Arthur, son of William Bellue ...	7 "
Dorathay, wife of John Webber ...	12 "
Robert Glanfid ...	13 "
John, son of Mr. John Seldon ...	15 "
John Hobbe, widower ...	19 "
Hannah, wife of Robert Ley ...	23 "
Lawrance Parsons ...	24 "
Agnes Cottell ...	4 June
David Hill, the elder ...	13 "
Lewes, son of Mr. Lewes Rosier ...	16 "
John, son of Robert Small ...	21 "
Charitie Couliscott, widow ...	30 "
Susan, wife of John Hackings ...	5 July
Joane, wife of Edward Lancay ...	13 "
William Bowden ...	13 "
Eellonor, wife of John Lake ...	16 "
Joseph, son of John Rice ...	17 "
Oliver, son of George White, of Instow ...	23 "
John, son of Richard Parmenter ...	29 "
Judah, dau. of Richard Lake ...	1 Aug.
William, son of Mr. Lewes Rosier ...	5 "
Susan, dau. of Joane Cowles, widow ...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Rosier ...	13 "
William Kinge, fuller ...	16 "
John, son of Alband Williames ...	23 "
Frances, wife of Richard Clarke ...	9 Sep.
Richard Millden, widower ...	14 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Davie ...	7 Oct.
Jonathan, son of Mr. Jonathan Hanmar ...	10 "
William, son of Richard Davie ...	10 "
Mary Richards, lived with father Cotes, of Marwood ...	23 "
Michall, son of Charles Nickolas ...	22 "
Walter, son of Mr. Gillbard Paige ...	22 "
Mary, dau. of Jonas Hockwell ...	26 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Jonathan Hanmer ...	3 Nov.
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Kimpland ...	3 "
Lauerance, son of Lauerance Hoping ...	3 "
William Barume ...	12 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Kite ...	17 "
Katheren, dau. of Mary Kinge, widow... ..	18 "
Mary Clemet, dau.-in-law of Roger Harris ...	22 "
Edie Barrowe ...	23 "
Mary, dau. of John Hawkes ...	25 "
Benjimine, son of William Kimpland ...	26 "
Mary, dau. of John Tooker alias Ware... ..	28 "
Anthony, son of William Vener ...	8 Dec.
Hannah, dau. of Grace Leman ...	8 "
Samuell, son of John Stanbury ...	19 "

1663—(continued.)

Katharen, dau. of Edward Carpenter ...	24	Dec.
Sapians, wife of Robert Beaple ...	25	"
Samuell, son of Samuell Davie ...	26	"
Bartholemew, son of Bartholemew Biss	29	"
Joane Davie, servant of Mr. John		
Steevens	22	"
John, son of Nicholas Pitten ...	19	"
Richard, son of Nicholas Pitten ...	26	"
Sarah, wife of Thomas Mudd ...	4	Jan.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan Yeo ...	4	"
Joseph, son of Ralfe Perring ...	5	"
Christopher, son of Christopher Putner	5	"
Nathannell, son of John Weekes ...	2	"
Rebekah, wife of Edward Bale ...	8	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Frost ...	9	"
Nathannell, son of John Steevens ...	10	"
Sarah Jones, servant of Mr. George		
Humes	12	"
Roger, son of Gilles Moore ...	13	"
John, son of John Fox ...	14	"
Barbra, dau. of Thomas Vile ...	15	"
Edward, son of Thomas Hawkes ...	17	"
John Lake, widower ...	18	"
Mr. William Rickson, died at Mr.		
Willim Row's	20	"
Charles, son of Walter Stribling ...	20	"
Jane, wife of John Cove ...	21	"
Elizabeth Joce, servant of Richard Jeffery	22	"
Henry, son of Richard Phippes... ..	22	"
Robert, son of John Harding ...	23	"
Peter, son of William Kimpland ...	23	"
Peternell, wife of Phillipp Edwards ...	24	"
Susan Honiwill	24	"
Mary, dau. of Edward Stanly ...	26	"
Joane, dau. of Oyen Swine ...	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cove ...	29	"
Hannah, dau. of Mr. Anthony Pallmer	30	"
Mary Winnpeny, dau.-in-law of John		
Richards	30	"
Mary, base dau. of Mary May ...	30	"
Peternell, dau. of Thomas Price ...	31	"
Richard, son of William Punchard ...	1	Feb
Nicholas, son of James Cooke ...	1	"
Edward Taylor	1	"
Grace, wife of William Serman ...	2	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Sweet ...	3	"
Jenaver, dau. of Jenaver Turbut ...	3	"
John, son of Richard Coule ...	5	"
Chiritie, dau. of Alce Cornish, widdow	5	"
George, son of Arther Needle ...	10	"
Samuell, son of John Eeales ...	10	"
Mary, dau. of William Tibes ...	11	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphary Frake ...	11	"
Agnes, dau. of Alexander Davie ...	14	"
Nicholas, son of Thomas Webb ...	15	"
Nicholas, son of Mr. George Rooke ...	17	"
Dannell, son of Samuell Peard ...	18	"
Sissly, dau. of Thomas Hawkes ...	18	"
William Hill, widower	20	"
Thomasin, dau. of Nicholas Ley ...	24	"
Mr. John, son of Mr. Edmond Founten	26	"
John, son of John Holdmeade ...	27	"

1663—(continued.)

Edward, son of Peter Orchard ...	28	Feb.
Katharen, dau. of Albant Willimes ...	2	Mar.
Nicholas, son of Robert Parmenter ...	6	"
Susan, dau. of Edward Parker ...	7	"
Nevell Lancay, the elder ...	8	"
John, son of William Nickoles ...	8	"
John, son of Robert Freane ...	10	"
Christan, dau. of Edward Swine ...	10	"
John Peraman	12	"
Anne, dau. of Arthur Accland, right		
worshipfulle mayor... ..	12	"
Hannah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Colles ...	17	"
John, son of Thomas Burch ...	23	"
John Knill... ..	25	"
Marmeducke, son of James Tappay ...	25	"

1664.

John, son of John Robings ...	27	Mar.
Presillah, dau. of Milles Chaldon ...	28	"
Elizabeth Frie, widow ...	29	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Sakerlee ...	31	"
Peternell Cardicke, widow ...	1	Apr.
Phillipp Delbridge, widower ...	5	"
Joane, dau. of Hugh Ball, bapt. 9th ...	11	"
Mary, dau. of David Reed ...	10	"
Joane, dau. of John Priddoex ...	1	May
Jane Murgin, widow ...	2	"
Elizabeth Stocke, widow ...	5	"
John May	12	"
Nicholas, son of Thomas Halles ...	22	"
George, son of Thomas Pearde... ..	24	"
Mary Bartlet	25	"
Agnes Cooper, widow ...	20	"
Grace, dau. of Frances Gould, widow ...	25	"
William, son of Richard Sanders ...	29	"
Samuell Baker	30	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Halles ...	30	"
Agnes Eastebrooke, widow ...	31	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Annanias Thicker ...	2	June
Thomas Jenkins... ..	7	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sanders ...	7	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Downe, alderman	8	"
Robert Willes	18	"
John, son of John Husbands ...	20	"
Joane, wife of William Cooke ...	23	"
John, son of Frances Ace ...	25	"
Susan, dau. of William Hamling ...	28	"
John, son of John Perriman ...	30	"
Anne, dau. of John Gay ...	27	"
Susan, dau. of Hugh Howell ...	26	"
Henry Mason, glasier ...	4	July
Agnes, wife of John Honicot ...	4	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Emit, widow ...	6	"
Peternell, dau. of Humphary Gribble ...	6	"
John Houldmead	6	"
Joan, dau. of Simon Moore ...	7	"
Elloner, wife of William Kinge... ..	14	"
John, son of Richard Hearson ...	15	"
Preselah wife of Frances Azes ...	22	"
Oderay, wife of Robert Willames ...	5	Aug.
John, son of John Davie... ..	8	"
Pacians Gill, widow	16	"

1664—(continued.)

Joane, dau. of Robart Somers ...	16 Aug.
Stevane, son of Jonas Hockwill ...	25 "
Joane, wife of Mr. Thomas Lugge ...	7 Sep.
Anne Tricker, widow ...	8 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Gay, widow ...	12 "
Joane Addams widow ...	25 "
Susan, dau. of Elizabeth Whitfield ...	25 "
Margarit, dau. of Richard Rice ...	25 "
Flurance, dau. of Joseph Williames ...	3 Oct.
Elizabeth Upcot, servant of Christian Cooper ...	8 "
Thomas Halles ...	15 "
John, son of Tristram Lee ...	15 "
Mrs. Sarah Tooker, widow ...	18 "
Frances Gould, widow ...	22 "
Margarit Heaket, widow ...	5 Nov.
Robert, son of Nicholas Bartlett ...	6 "
Rebecah, dau. of John Shipard ...	13 "
Susan, wife of Mark Downman ...	15 "
Jonathan Fox ...	17 "
William, son of Hugh Baller ...	20 "
Elizabeth Jeffary, widow ...	21 "
Joane, wife of Archelus Cruse ...	3 Dec.
Thomas Pugsleight ...	5 "
Mary, dau. of John Bwoden, <i>alias</i> Toker ...	8 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Christopher Hunt ...	12 "
John, son of John Hooper, baptised 15th ...	16 "
Mr. Thomas Wattling ...	17 "
Samuell Gorwell, the elder ...	20 "
Anne Gaming, widow ...	26 "
George, son of John Predoxe ...	1 Jan.
John Williames, the elder ...	4 "
Sislie Stribling, widow ...	6 "
Richard, son of John Petell ...	6 "
Thomas Baker ...	8 "
George, son of George Downe ...	12 "
John, son of Hopking Griffith ...	20 "
Hopking Griffith ...	22 "
Katharen and John, wife and son of John Rowe ...	23 "
Anne, dau. of Frances Azes ...	25 "
Thomasing Slocombe ...	27 "
John Ley ...	28 "
John Weekes ...	29 "
Ame Daracote, widow ...	29 "
Mr. Richard Harres, marchant ...	1 Feb.
Anne Plime, widow ...	7 "
Henary Bayly ...	7 "
John, son of William Punchard ...	11 "
Capting Thomas Dinnes ...	14 "
Joane, wife of John Thorne ...	15 "
Grace, dau. of William Hesson ...	15 "
William, son of William Wakeman ...	19 "
James, son of Robert Nicholles ...	2 Mar.
Thomas Ponyerd, a stranger ...	3 "
James Beaple ...	5 "
James Tricker ...	10 "
Judah, dau. of Thomas Parker ...	13 "
Susan, wife of David Best ...	14 "
Elizabeth Pugsley, widow ...	18 "
Joane Witharidge, widow ...	18 "

1664—(continued.)

James, son of John Remer ...	18 Mar.
Dorathay, dau. of James Maiore ...	19 "

1665.

William, son of David Wodam ...	27 Mar.
Addam Wood ...	27 "
Richard Sanburay ...	31 "
Edward Parker and Thomas his son ...	2 Apr.
Frances Heard, widow ...	6 "
Mary, dau. of John Roberts ...	9 "
Margarit Hudday, widow ...	11 "
Ame, dau. of Mr. Richard Harris, marchant ...	13 "
William Thorne ...	16 "
Thomas Hooper, servant of Luard Harison ...	17 "
Margarit Williames, widow ...	26 "
Richard Plime, widower ...	28 "
Anne, dau. of Alexander Geadon ...	30 "
William, son of John Shipear ...	2 May
John, son of John Poynze ...	3 "
Martha, dau. of Richard Drue ...	7 "
Joseph Frankling, servant of John Reed ...	8 "
Ruth Andrah ...	10 "
Henry Downe, the worshippingfull Docker ...	18 "
William Lee ...	18 "
Susan, wife of James Reed ...	22 "
Pillapay, dau. of Thomas Vile ...	22 "
Even Bowing ...	27 "
Presillah Leachland, widow ...	4 June
Izakah Downe ...	4 "
Susan, dau. of George Downe ...	5 "
Charles, son of John Poynzes ...	6 "
Agnes, dau. of Gammallill Brooke ...	6 "
Margarit, dau. of Hugh Headden ...	7 "
Sarah, dau. of John Kemmer ...	8 "
John, son of John Prist, <i>alias</i> Bulling ...	9 "
James Delbridg, widower ...	11 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph Cause ...	13 "
Joane, wife of John Poynzes ...	18 "
Dorathay, dau. of Anthony Bonde ...	20 "
Edward, son of John Poynzes ...	22 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Marting, widow ...	28 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Ellyston ...	2 July
William Cornish ...	5 "
Muden, son of Mudon Hill ...	16 "
Rebecah, wife of John Remer ...	19 "
Richard Snowe ...	31 "
Thomasing Baker, widow ...	10 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Harris, marchant ...	15 "
John Juell ...	16 "
Simon Balle ...	17 "
Robert Headden ...	20 "
Jeffary, son of Richard Webber ...	20 "
Walter, son of George Beer ...	30 "
Emling, wife of Robert Webber, of Pillton ...	2 Sep.
Joane, dau. of Alexander Geadon ...	4 "
William Vickary ...	4 "
Mrs. Susanna Pallmer, widow ...	7 "
Samuell Lousamer ...	9 "

1665—(continued.)

Mrs. Prudence Beaple, widow ...	14 Sep.
Margarit, dau. of Thomas Bowing ...	24 "
Mary, wife of John Gribble ...	7 Oct.
Elizabeth Burde ...	7 "
Grace Thomas ...	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Elofe ...	24 "
Arthur Cawsay ...	25 "
Mr. Edward Reece ...	6 Nov.
Anthony and Richard, son and dan. of John Nutt ...	9 "
Ealloner Collacot... ...	19 "
Christan Skame ...	20 "
Mary, dau. of John Ellyston ...	25 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Nicholas Cooke ...	29 "
Mary Rowe ...	30 "
Walter Bund, that was drowned ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Samuall Gorwill ...	11 Dec.
John Beane, the elder ...	24 "
Richard Luggar ...	1 Jan.
Joane, wife of Addam Steavings ...	1 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Bowing ...	3 "
John, son of John Tucker ...	6 "
Dannell, son of Samuall Davie ...	6 "
Agnes, wife of Samuall Davie ...	9 "
Mrs. Jenaver Salsbury, widow ...	13 "
Garthtered, dau. of John Cornnall ...	21 "
John, son of Jonas Hackwell ...	23 "
Mrs. Sarah Paige, widow ...	25 "
Mrs. Alce Peard, widow... ...	26 "
Thomas, son of John Hawkes ...	27 "
William Downe ...	31 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Benitt ...	1 Feb.
Honner Landman, widow ...	7 "
John Parker ...	12 "
Mary, wife of Jacob Saviag ...	14 "
Henary, son of John Peatell ...	14 "
Mary, dau. of William Wollcot ...	19 "
Edmand Thomas... ...	22 "
Robert, son of Richard Yolland ...	25 "
Edward, son of William Bellew, bap. 4th ...	7 Mar.
Pasiance, wife of Matthew Pearce ...	9 "
Rose, dau. of Phillipp Somers ...	11 "
Mrs. Mary Nottell, widow ...	17 "
Robert Comar, widower ...	18 "
Mary Small, widow ...	19 "
Mary Daracote, widow ...	22 "
Garthared Joanes, widow ...	24 "

1666.

John, son of James Maiore ...	25 Mar.
Elizabeth Fredericke, widow ...	27 "
Grace, wife of John Vahan ...	2 Apr.
Alce Helliari, servant of Peter Hooper... ..	5 "
Elizabeth Small, widow ...	6 "
Eme, wife of Samuall Hockridge ...	10 "
Comfort, dau. of John Farchild ...	12 "
Mary, dau. of Izak Moore, of Tawton... ..	14 "
Christopher Headon ...	16 "
Thomasin, wife of James Moore ...	18 "
Grace, wife of Edward Harris ...	22 "
Griffeth Bennit, servant of William Kimpland ...	29 "

1666—(continued.)

John, son of Henary Maine ...	6 May
Elizabeth Gall, singell woman ...	7 "
Robert, son of Lunard Harrison ...	8 "
Mary, dau. of Gilles Honywill ...	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Dinnes ...	14 "
George Plime ...	17 "
Mr. Edward Hunt ...	28 "
Darkus, wife of Richard Hearson ...	2 June
Thomas Kinge ...	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James Barnes ...	13 "
James, son of James Mugoye ...	18 "
Mr. John Horwood ...	21 "
John, son of Samuall Handcoke ...	24 "
William Punchard ...	28 "
Mary, wife of Henry Balch ...	12 July
Mary Ginings, dau.-in-law of James Hawkings ...	19 "
Frances Hingson ...	25 "
John Peary, the younger ...	2 Aug.
Samuall, son of John Short ...	8 "
Anne, wife of John Rice... ..	10 "
Joane, wife of Robert Heward ...	11 "
Robert Chapling, that was drowned ...	16 "
Mary Hill, widow ...	17 "
James, son of Mr. Lewes Dart... ..	23 "
Grace, dau. of Christopher Kimpland ...	28 "
Christophar Tay ...	30 "
Roger Lewes, widower ...	1 Sep.
Mary Thorne, widow ...	2 "
Elizabeth Morish, widow ...	6 "
Michall Gobbe, widow ...	20 "
Susan Griffith, servant of Mark Downman ...	26 "
Mary, wife of Matthew Joanes ...	30 "
Henry Pearce ...	4 Oct.
Susan, wife of Humphary Northam ...	7 "
Elloner, dau. of Christopher Kimpland ...	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Oliver ...	18 "
Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Braund ...	23 "
John Poynzes ...	25 "
Mary, dau. of William Rumsom ...	4 Nov.
Hannah, dau. of John Short ...	5 "
Eme, dau. of James Jessup ...	7 "
Elizabeth, wife of Calepp Hearson ...	11 "
John Stanbury ...	14 "
Mrs Dorothy, wife of Mr. John Loveren ...	17 "
Katharen Sanders, widow ...	20 "
William Punchard, that was drowned ...	1 Dec.
Joseph Baker ...	5 "
John Chapell, of Chitenhamton... ..	17 "
Agnes Baall, widow ...	18 "
Mellorthy Vickary, widow ...	31 "
Jenever, wife of Richard Sixs ...	4 Jan.
Thomas Honywill, widower ...	7 "
John, son of James Reed, alias Blackmoore ...	12 "
Christopher Lauerance, servant of Petter Steevens ...	15 "
Mary, dau. of John Husbands ...	16 "
Julian, wife of James Cocke ...	19 "
Thomas, son of Roger Greene ...	21 "
Alexander, son of John Webber ...	22 "
Mr. Christopher Wichalls ...	26 "

1666—(continued.)

Mary, wife of George Perring ...	30	Jan.
John Hobbes, the elder ...	4	Feb.
Mr. Richard Sweet, widower ...	5	"
Samuell Hockridg, widower ...	8	"
Mary Clemett, widow ...	15	"
Agnes Smith, widow ...	26	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper, widow ...	2	Mar.
Agnes Swine, widow ...	2	"
Roger Browne ...	2	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Frost ...	2	"
Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Casway ...	7	"
Grace, dau. of Nicholas Bartlett ...	12	"
Elizabeth, wife of Peter Row ...	16	"
Richard Lake ...	19	"
Mary, dau. of Richard Lake ...	22	"
Roger Harris ...	24	"

1667.

Mr. Nicholas Cooke, widower ...	25	Mar.
John Honicot, widower ...	27	"
Thomasin Marritten, widow ...	28	"
John, son of John Punched ...	28	"
George Cobner ...	5	Apr.
Peternell, wife of Robart Gread ...	6	"
Mary, wife of Nicholas Olevier ...	6	"
Ulally, wife of Thomas Fosse ...	11	"
John, son of Rice Thomas ...	12	"
Mary, wife of Rice Thomas ...	16	"
Judath Gitten, widow ...	17	"
Mary Pope, widow ...	17	"
Mary, dau. of George Perren ...	18	"
Akillis Roberts, son of Mrs. Margrit Izake, widow ...	1	May.
Mary, dau. of Martha Pearce ...	4	"
Mary, wife of Christopher Exter ...	7	"
Richard, son of John Williams... ..	9	"
Gascoigne, son of Lunard Harison ...	31	"
Alce, dau. of Thomas Joep ...	7	June
Joane, dau. of Richard Yolland... ..	17	"
Mary Blackwell, widow ...	22	"
Margarit Williams, servant of Widow Jeffary ...	23	"
Joane Leworthy, widow ...	3	July
Francis Tacharman, servant of Mr. John Gread... ..	4	"
John Drue... ..	23	"
Robert Rogers, widower ...	23	"
Mary, dau. of Richard Norcote ...	24	"
Mrs. Margarit Warman, widow ...	27	"
Christopher White, widower ...	31	"
Henry Balche ...	2	Aug.
John Yeo ...	7	"
Nicholas Hooper, carrier ...	21	"
Robert Howard, widower ...	22	"
Joane, dau. of John Beane ...	24	"
Sarah, dau. of Arthuer Neald ...	26	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Tristrom Lee ...	31	"
Elizabeth Lee, widow ...	4	Sep.
Mary Whiller, widow ...	10	"
John Hollomore ...	13	"
George Juell ...	21	"
Thomasin, wife of Hugh Headdan ...	11	Oct.

1667—(continued.)

Thomasin Nickes, widow ...	13	Oct.
Thomas Stribling ...	16	"
Martha, dau. of Thomas Hawkes ...	23	"
Mary Simons, widow ...	26	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Biss, widow ...	28	"
Margarit Burne ...	29	"
Mary Batarshill, singell woman... ..	3	Nov.
John, son of John Evens... ..	6	"
Willmot, wife of Thomas Phillippis ...	13	"
William, son of William Millton ...	17	"
Anne, dau. of John Roberts ...	19	"
Susan Lusamore, widow... ..	26	"
Robert Whitfield, widower ...	9	Dec.
Margrit Poyell, widow ...	10	"
John Simons ...	18	"
Siddwill, wife of William Tibbs ...	25	"
Mary, wife of John Cove... ..	28	"
Sarah, dau. of Richard Coule ...	30	"
John Floude ...	31	"
Margrit Warman, singel woman ...	3	Jan.
William Reep ...	6	"
Mary Heart, singell woman ...	13	"
Edward Harres, widower ...	20	"
Katharn, dau. of John Herson ...	5	Feb.
Jane, dau. of Joseph Cause ...	1	"
Martha Grove, widow ...	7	"
Alce, wife of John Tannar ...	9	"
John Demond, singell man ...	9	"
Mary, dau. of Wallter Howard ...	12	"
John, son of John Floud ...	14	"
William, son of Thomas Halles... ..	16	"
Joane Pugsley, widow ...	26	"
Agnes Heartten, widow ...	27	"
Mrs. Martha Bennat, singell woman ...	5	Mar.
Elizabeth, wife of George Plime ...	7	"
Dannell, son of Dannell Caray ...	7	"
Elizabeth Bwoden, widow ...	14	"
William, son of Hugh Darraicot ...	15	"
Nicholas Serfill ...	17	"
Petronell Edwards, widow ...	24	"
Ellonar, dau. of John Sacarlee ...	24	"

1668.

Elizabeth Richards, single woman ...	27	Mar.
George, son of Thomas Beacket ...	30	"
Gascoigne, son of Mr. John Peard ...	2	Apr.
John Cokhill, that drowned himself ...	2	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Milles ...	3	"
Charles Bass ...	5	"
Margarit, dau. of Robert Dier ...	30	"
John Perrie ...	7	May
Penelipay, dau. of John Kimpland ...	14	"
Rebekah, wife of Peter Teary ...	31	"
Peter, husband of Rebekah Teary ...	10	June
Edward Millard, the elder ...	12	"
Mr. Matthew Alling ...	13	"
Isit, wife of William Harris ...	16	"
Edward, son of Edward Juell ...	29	"
Mary, dau. of Robert Greade ...	30	"
William Rogers, of Landganath, Wales ...	1	July
Briant Smith, a stranger ...	6	"
Susan, dau. of Robert Chichester ...	9	"

1668—(continued.)

Peter, son of Peter Teary, deceased	... 14	July
Grace, dau. of Phillipp Somers...	... 18	"
Tobias, son of Michol Holl	... 22	"
Sarah, wife of John Bouston	... 28	"
John, son of John Pridocxe	... 28	"
Thomas Bevenes	... 30	"
Mrs. Mary Lancay, widow	... 5	Aug.
James, son of Thomas Bowen	... 5	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Bivon	... 6	"
Lattes, dau. of Nathannell Hawkes	... 23	"
Edward, son of Alexander Avary	... 26	"
Henary Lake	... 7	Sep.
Joane Combe, <i>alias</i> Yolland, widow	... 9	"
Peter Steavenes	... 8	"
Ephram, son of William Wakeman	... 13	"
Agnes, wife of Robert Rice	... 15	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Griffitheth	... 20	"
Mary, dau. of Richard Herson	... 20	"
Mr. John Seldon	... 21	"
Presillah Kimpland, widow	... 23	"
Frances, wife of John Dobell	... 25	"
Peter Pugsley	... 30	"
Jenaver Harres, singell woman	... 6	Oct.
Mary, dau. of Marke Curtis	... 8	"
Margarit, wife of George Bowen	... 15	"
Mary, dau. of Davied Wodam	... 16	"
John, son of George Richards, bap.	18th 19	"
Phillapay, dau. of Henary Maine	... 19	"
Joane Simons, widow	... 20	"
Ellanor, dau. of Ephram Logge	... 25	"
Susan, dau. of Phinehas Parker	... 31	"
John Humphray, bookebinder	... 1	Nov.
Christian Terry, widow	... 11	"
Susan, dau. of William Herson	... 11	"
Robert, son of George Richards	... 15	"
George, son of John Poynzes	... 17	"
Joane, wife of John Grute	... 21	"
Penelepay, dau. of Hugh Edwards	... 21	"
Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Hooper	... 1	Dec.
William, son of Paule Lavercombe	... 5	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Gilles Randall	... 8	"
Thomas Gread, the elder	... 12	"
John, son of Robert Davie	... 15	"
Anne, dau. of Joseph Dell	... 15	"
Richard, son of William Wakman	... 17	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Webb...	... 17	"
Margarit, wife of James Roberts	... 18	"
William, son of Timothy Waymouth	... 19	"
John, son of John Hobbs	... 26	"
Martha, dau. of John Drue	... 26	"
Joane, dau. of Joseph Colles	... 29	"
William, son of William Barrat	... 30	"
Mary, dau of William Wakman	... 1	Jan.
Joane, wife of Richard Rawles	... 7	"
Margarit Morres	... 9	"
Mrs. Anne Horwood, widow	... 11	"
Joane, dau. of William Waring	... 27	"
Joane, wife of Richard May	... 8	Feb.
John, son of John Geton...	... 8	"
Mary Flouyed, widow	... 9	"
Cornelius, son of William Exoll	... 21	"
Alexander Bwoden, <i>alias</i> Tucker	... 23	"

1668—(continued.)

Lidiae Amee, singell woman	... 23	Feb.
John Warman	... 24	"
Edward, son of Mr. John Poynzes	... 29	"
Peter Kimpland, widower	... 3	Mar.
Elizabeth Thomas, servant of Edward Lancay	... 10	"
Margaritt, wife of Mr Barolemew Biss	... 16	"
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Whitfield	... 16	"
John, son of Mr. Gillbard Paige	... 22	"

1669.

Jane Ranfening, widow	... 27	Mar.
Deborah, wife of John Jones	... 4	Apr.
Mr. Addam Lugg	... 5	"
Henry Paine, of Bitheford	... 6	"
John, son of John Vahan	... 8	"
Christopher Traves	... 22	"
Joane Pole, widow	... 25	"
Honner, dau. of Matthew Williams	... 26	"
Presillah, dau. of Presillah Beare	... 27	"
Roger Nuton	... 28	"
Alce, wife of Agusting Vickry	... 2	May
Paule, son of Paule Lavercombe	... 8	"
William, son of Rice Thomas	... 10	"
Mrs. Ann Lugg, widow	... 15	"
Hugh Edwards	... 17	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Bennet	... 21	"
Sarah, dau. of Richard Blackwill	... 24	"
Mary Martting, widow	... 31	"
Alce, dau. of Nicholas Lee	... 2	June
Anne Laday, singell woman	... 16	"
Steven, son of Jonas Hockwell	... 21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathannell Macks-wifana	... 21	"
<i>Mr. John Tickell came to be minnister of Barnstable the 20th day of June, 1669; Mr. Thomas Cox, maiore of the towne.</i>		
John Davie	... 23	June
Rebeckah, dau. of John Elles	... 23	"
Phillappy, dau. of William Powling	... 25	"
Joane Horwood, widow	... 28	"
Mary, dau. of Richard Davie	... 30	"
Mary Braund, singell woman	... 2	July
Katharen and James, wife and son of John Woodd	... 7	"
Mary Whichalls	... 25	"
Phillip Tooker	... 27	"
William, son of Robert Rose	... 30	"
Mary, wife of Mr. John Palmer	... 5	Aug.
John, son of Rowland Crocker	... 7	"
Ellonar, wife of John Cholsard	... 11	"
Mark, son of Mark Downmand	... 29	"
Mary, dau. of Uriah Smallcorne	... 7	Sep.
Richard Rawles, widower	... 10	"
Thomas, son of Addam Marting	... 19	"
Anne, wife of David Jones	... 21	"
Paule, son of Paule Horwood	... 28	"
John, son of Mr. Lewes Rosiger	... 29	"
Elizabeth Skampe	... 1	Oct.
Pillipp, son of George Pincombe	... 10	"
Mr. John Roshier, scoulmaster	... 13	"
Sarah, dau. of John Robbins	... 17	"

1669—(continued.)

Elizabeth, wife of Paule Horwood	... 18 Oct.
Matthew Joanes, widower	... 27 "
Araham Balle	... 26 "
Mary, wife of Edward Slee, junior	... 28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribble, junior,	1 Nov.
Mary, wife of Edward Slee, senior	... 5 "
Chirity, dau. of Richard Drue	... 6 "
Susan Pugsly, widow	... 17 "
Julian, wife of Richard Pine, of Sherwill	18 "
John, son of Mr. William Ley, cholemaster	27 "
Mr. Richard Knightly, esquier, singell man	29 "
Katharen Pillhaven, widow	... 30 "
Edward Vather	... 30 "
Sarah, dau. of William Cox	... 1 Dec.
Mr. John Every	... 2 "
Dannell, son of Christopher Kimpland...	4 "
Joane Baker, widow	... 11 "
Margarit Dobb, widow	... 11 "
Joane Peary, widow	... 18 "
Elizabeth Pitten, widow	... 23 "
Grace, dau. of Hugh Prickard	... 27 Jan.
Mrs. Phebey Loveren, widow	... 20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Cooke	... 21 "
Margarit White, widow	... 21 "
John Whiller, widower	... 22 "
Walter Stribling	... 23 "
Grace, dau. of John Nut...	2 Feb.
Culpeper, son of Peter Teary	... 3 "
Mary, dau. of John Geene	... 8 "
Humphary Northam, widower	... 9 "
Rebekah, dau. of James Drake	... 12 "
Thomasing, wife of Richard Coule	... 19 "
Trefena Perrin, widow	... 22 "
Mrs. Mary Beary, widow	... 1 Mar.
Richard Beary	... 2 "
John, son of John Hamling	... 3 "
Peter Kimminges, widower	... 10 "
Charles Nickolles...	... 12 "
Anthony Bound	... 12 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Edward Poynzes	... 19 "
Richard Glube	... 23 "

1670.

Enling, wife of Richard Gribble	... 26 Mar.
Mary, wife of Phillipp Chester	... 29 "
Mr. Gilbard Paige, marchant	... 30 "
Richard, son of John Pettell	... 31 "
Margarit, dau. of Thomas Peard	... 31 "
Dansarey, wife of Samuell Peard	4 Apr.
Margery, dau. of Capteng Pearce Maning-	
ton	... 7 "
Margarit, wife of Joseph Cause	... 10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Phillipp Somers	... 18 "
Grace, dau. of John Beary	... 24 "
Susanna, dau. of Henry Pearce	... 26 "
John Serman	... 29 "
Mr. John Gread	... 4 May
John, son of Mr. William Ley, bap. 6th	8 "
William, son of William Keep	... 16 "
Presillah, dau. of Richard Rice	6 June
Thomas Skampe	... 14 "
Edward, son of Phillipp Lilles	... 15 "

1670—(continued.)

Mary, wife of Georg Thorne	... 25 June
Jane, dau. of Nicholas Dinnes, Esquier	2 July
William Rumson	... 2 "
Richard, son of Mr. Gillbard Paige	6 "
Thomas, son of Robert Pearce	... 11 "
John Williames	... 16 "
Jane, wife of Richard Jose	... 19 "
Hugh Reed	... 20 "
Richard, son of Thomas Kitt	... 21 "
Robert Crocker	... 23 "
Grace, dau. of John Poynzes	... 25 "
Thomas, son of Paul Horwood	... 27 "
Sarah, wife of Mr. Edward Allanson	
schollmaster	... 28 "
Mary, wife of Phillipp Morkam	... 28 "
Sarah, dau. of John Hill...	... 29 "
Henry, base child of Mary Phillipps	... 28 "
Joane, dau. of Nathannell Miriack	1 Aug.
Ruth, dau. of Jerimiah Parsons	... 1 "
John, son of John Perriman	... 2 "
Garthered, dau. of William Harres	... 6 "
Izaak Downe, widdow	... 17 "
Jonathan, son of Roger Demond	... 20 "
Thomas Boyes, a stranger that died at	
Elizabeth Biss house	... 20 "
Alice, dau. of James Nicholes	... 23 "
Susan, dau. of John Short	... 24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Bartholomew Biss	3 Sep.
Susan, dau. of William Bevings, bap. 3rd	5 "
Robert, son of Edward Ellet	... 17 "
Davied, son of Davied Grifeth...	... 20 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Gilles	... 22 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Somers	4 Oct.
Robert Somers	... 5 "
Robert Pearse	... 6 "
Susan, dau. of Nathannell Reed	... 10 "
Timothy Waymoth	... 11 "
Francis Skidmore	... 16 "
Mr. Lewes Dart...	... 22 "
Joane, wife of William Tredue	1 Nov.
John, son of Cornelias Skifte	... 3 "
Margaray Davie, singell woman	... 5 "
Presillah, dau. of John Joanes	... 11 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Tappy	... 21 "
Edward Slee, the elder	... 27 "
John, son of Richard Drue	9 Dec.
Joseph, son of Mr. John Watton	... 14 "
William Cruse	... 15 "
Mary Bartlet, widow	... 15 "
Mary, dau. of John Mountsay	... 16 "
Henry, son of Henry Lake	... 16 "
John, son of Ganmalild Brooke	... 17 "
Jeffry, son of John Elles	... 17 "
Henry Baker, widower	... 27 "
Mr. Joseph Delbridg	... 28 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Row	... 29 "
John ———, servant of John Abing, of	
Boston, Nue England	... 29 "
Mary Horwood, <i>alias</i> Herber, servant of	
Thomas Tamling	... 31 "
Elloner, dau. of John Poynzes	11 Jan.
Rebekah Bowman, widow	... 12 "

1670—(continued.)

Henry and Elizabeth, son and dau. of	
Henry Horwood	18 Jan.
Hannah, dau. of Henry Horwood	19 "
Katharen Griffeth	23 "
Joane, wife of James Barens ...	2 Feb.
Edward Osburen	8 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Lewes ...	8 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Bonifount, widow	19 "
Mary, wife of Matthew Williams	20 "
Gilles, son of Robert Ley	24 "
William, son of Addam Steevings	27 "
Mr. John Bragg	2 Mar.
Edward, son of Ezekiel Small ...	9 "
Nathannell, son of Matthew Pearce	14 "
Christan, wife of John Barnes ...	15 "
Margarit, dau. of Mr. Thomas Pittes	16 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Bowen ...	19 "
Gillbard Harris, widower	20 "
Hannah, dau. of John Barnes ...	20 "
John Milles, widower	21 "
William Williams	23 "

1671.

Mr. Petter Hooper	28 Mar.
Agnes, dau. of Benjimine Smith ...	30 "
Dorathy, dau. of John Frost	11 Apr.
Eme, wife of James Lee... ..	12 "
Mary and Presilla, daus. of George	
Cobner	12 "
Frances Wallsh, widow	12 "
Robert Williams, killed by the fall of a	
wall	19 "
Martha, dau. of Mr. Thomas Cole ...	20 "
John Dinnes, servant of Mr. Joseph	
Freane	21 "
Tomasings Willmotes, widow	23 "
Rebekah, wife of Mr. Richard Parmenter	25 "
Henry, son of Mr. Thomas Pittes ...	27 "
Thomas, son of George Craddicke ...	27 "
William, son of William Woullcot ...	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bennat ...	28 "
John, son of Jacobe Rawles	29 "
Grace, dau. of Mr. Thomas Pittes ...	4 May
Thomas, son of John Fogg	4 "
Anne, dau. of Joseph Dell	5 "
John, son of John Kinson	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Bartlett ...	11 "
Mary Houldmead, widow	13 "
Frances, dau. of Hugh Prickard	18 "
Edward Smith, singell man	25 "
Abdolominos Coplestone, servant of John	
Webber	30 "
John Barnes, tanner	1 June
Jonas Parrit	1 "
Anne, dau. of John Beare	1 "
Dannell, son of Dannell Houldmead	2 "
Joane, dau. of Nathannell Heward ...	3 "
Edward, son of Edward Davie	10 "
Grace, wife of Mr. Thomas Pittes ...	10 "
Phillipp, son of Phillipp Lilles	13 "
Mary, dau. of Wallter Ridelclefe ...	15 "
Raulph Cottell	17 "

1671—(continued.)

Dorathy, dau. of Jeremiah Parsons ...	20 June
Sarah, wife of John Thorne	23 "
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Norbut ...	23 "
Sarah, dau. of Jonas Juell	24 "
Katharen, dau. of John Punchard ...	25 "
Charles and Sarah, son and dau. of	
Alexander Avery	30 "
Presillah, dau. of William Downe ...	3 July
Mary, dau. of John Gribble, junior ...	4 "
Judah, dau. of Oying Swine	7 "
Thomas, son of Roger Greene	8 "
Richard May	9 "
John, son of Thomas Webb	13 "
William, son of William Venner	15 "
Mary, dau. of William Venner	17 "
William, son of Walter Bowden	18 "
Gascoigne Smith	21 "
Jane Joanes, servant of George Thorne	21 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Pearce	25 "
Margarit, dau. of John Briant	25 "
William Thomas, servant of John Webber	26 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard Burch	1 Aug.
William Hawkes, singell man	6 "
Joseph, son of Thomas Webb	7 "
Mary, dau. of John Webber	10 "
Lewes Torinton, widow	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribble, senior	24 "
Steeven Nickes	27 "
Milles, son of Milles Hugh	31 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Millard ...	1 Sep.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Colles	4 "
John, son of John Beary	5 "
Sarah, wife of Addam Whitfilld	10 "
Nicholas Hill	19 "
Henry, son of Henry Barnacot... ..	21 "
Richard Coule, widower	23 "
John, son of Walter Hayward	25 "
Addam Blunt	30 "
John Short, corier... ..	3 Oct.
John, son of Mr. Edward Carpenter ...	5 "
Joane, wife of John Kimpland	7 "
Martha, dau. of John Barnes	8 "
Richard, son of William Venner	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ellett	13 "
Agnes, dau. of Tristram Lee	17 "
Richard Drue	24 "
Sarah, dau. of John Clarke	3 Nov.
Elizabeth Tricker, widow	6 "
Elizabeth Hodge, widow	8 "
John, son of George Norris	8 "
Mr. Henry Mason, widower	16 "
Edward Lancay	18 "
John, son of Mr. John Peard	4 Dec.
Mrs. Grace Bellue, widow	9 "
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Parmenter	14 "
Mary, dau. of William Claypit	18 "
Agnes Could, singall woman	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Farthing ...	23 "
Anne, wife of Nathannell Parking ...	28 "
Christopher, son of Mr. Edward Carpenter	31 "
Mary, dau. of David Odam	1 Jan.
Alexander, son of Alexander Davie ...	2 "

1671—(continued.)

Susan Small, widow	...	...	4 Jan.
Richard, son of Richard Drue	...	...	6 "
William Hearson	...	...	8 "
Richard Norcot	...	...	9 "
Mary, dau. of Hugh Baller	...	...	11 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Gilbard Paige	...	...	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James Harris	...	...	14 "
John, son of Hugh Baller	...	...	16 "
Richard Sanders	...	...	17 "
Tristram Lee	...	...	23 "
James Nickolas	...	...	31 "
Mary, dau. of John Conybeare	...	...	8 Feb.
Elizabeth, wife of John Biss	...	...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Lake	...	...	9 Mar.
Agnis Inkelidon, widow	...	...	11 "

1672.

Joane, dau. of Charles Grute	...	...	25 Mar.
William, son of William Waring	...	...	28 "
Arthur, son of Mr. William Wakman	...	...	30 "
Blanch, dau. of Richard Glube	...	...	2 Apr.
George Pincombe	...	...	14 "
Agustous, son of Agustous Vickary	...	...	16 "
Tabbitha, dau. of William Wollcot	...	...	21 "
—, son of Mr. John Vaghan	...	...	23 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Marting Blake, vicar	...	...	25 "
Nicholas Hill, singell man	...	...	29 "
Joane Harris, widow	...	...	30 "
Mary, wife of Phillipp Edwards	...	...	3 May
Richard Juell	...	...	8 "
Nicholas Thorn	...	...	11 "
John Drue, singell man	...	...	11 "
Joane, wife of Peter Buse	...	...	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribble	...	...	18 "
Elizabeth, wife of Davied Mirricke	...	...	22 "
Abraham, son of John Harford	...	...	27 "
Ellonar Brothers, widow	...	...	5 June
Joane, dau. of Timothy Waymouth	...	...	8 "
Phillippe Shipearde, singell man	...	...	9 "
Phillippe Morkcombe, widower	...	...	11 "
Ursillah, wife of John Conilbeare	...	...	12 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. John Downe	...	...	13 "
Samson Burch	...	...	18 "
Mary Breate, singell woman	...	...	19 "
Katharen, dau. of Jonas Hockwill	...	...	18 "
Mary, wife of Matthew Hayward	...	...	25 "
Mary Coule, widow	...	...	27 "
Honner, wife of John Stevens, <i>alias</i> Homes	...	...	20 July
Walter Ridelcleave, widower	...	...	20 "
Edward Ball, widower	...	...	22 "
Margaret Jutsone, widow	...	...	22 "
Lattes, dau. of John Hawkes	...	...	23 "
Grace Reed, singell woman	...	...	25 "
Joane, dau. of Richard Cungum	...	...	13 Aug.
Mary, dau. of John Hill	...	...	26 "
Lewes Hearnman	...	...	30 "
Rose, dau. of Thomas Randall	...	...	8 Sep.
George, son of John Tibbes	...	...	10 "
Richard Larke	...	...	11 "
Presillab, dau. of Henry Barnacot	...	...	15 "
Grace Nickes, widow	...	...	13 Oct.

1672—(continued.)

Elizabeth, wife of Lewes Richards	...	...	18 Oct.
Joane, wife of Amos Fox	...	...	19 "
Peter Marting	...	...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Smalcorne	...	...	25 "
Elizabeth Taylder, widow	...	...	29 "
Anne Nethercote, widow	...	...	5 Nov.
Oying Davie, widower	...	...	5 "
Mr. Robert Combe	...	...	14 "
Mellerthy, wife of Hugh Prickard	...	...	27 "
Mary Pincombe, widow	...	...	27 "
Moddy Wood, widow	...	...	1 Dec.
Jane, dau. of Abraham Thoms	...	...	1 "
Nathannell, son of Nathannell Macks- wifany	...	...	4 "
Henry Gibbes	...	...	19 "
Susan, wife of John Carder, of Frem- ton	...	...	24 "
Charles Dart, gentleman	...	...	1 Jan.
William, son of John Rice	...	...	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Amos Fox	...	...	7 "
Joane Sweet, singell woman	...	...	15 "
Cicelli Beane, widow	...	...	21 "
Henry Pinkombe	...	...	22 "
Mary, dau. of John Baker	...	...	25 "
Rose Lake, widow	...	...	30 "
James Munjoye	...	...	1 Feb.
Phillapay, dau. of John Harris	...	...	1 "
William Harris, dier	...	...	5 "
Jane, dau. of Mary Popell, widow	...	...	4 "
John, son of Thomas Cave [? Cane]	...	...	5 "
John, son of Robert Small	...	...	9 "
Honner wife of Robert Rose	...	...	10 "
Mr. John Downe	...	...	13 "
John Fox	...	...	10 "
William, son of James Standbury	...	...	16 "
Joane, dau. of Edward Gribbell	...	...	16 "
Alce, wife of Humphary Langdan, <i>alias</i> Collender	...	...	17 "
James Blackmoore, <i>alias</i> Reed, widower	...	...	19 "
Mr. John Pugsleight, minnester of God's Word	...	...	20 "
Sarah Boone, singel woman	...	...	20 "
Richard Rice	...	...	23 "
Archelus Cruese	...	...	26 "
Mary, dau. of William Nickollas	...	...	9 Mar.
Mrs. Thomasing Pulsford, widow	...	...	12 "
Edward Snow, servant of Widow Steevings	...	...	13 "
Margary Boarned, widow	...	...	16 "
Robert Jeffry, the dombe boy	...	...	23 "
Susan, wife of John Hobbes, senr.	...	...	24 "

1673.

Roger, son of Mr. John Peard	...	...	28 Mar.
Lauerance Hoping	...	...	1 Apr.
Charles, son of John Frost	...	...	3 "
Frances, wife of William Powyell	...	...	8 "
Trefenah Weekes, widow	...	...	9 "
John Moses, widower	...	...	1 May
Barnardiston, son of Mr. William Elyof	...	...	3 "
Mr. George Rooke	...	...	5 "
Mary, dau. of Peter Row	...	...	10 "

1673—(continued.)

Francis, dau. of Mr. John Vahan	... 12 May
Elizabeth, dau. of Jenking Williames	... 12 "
Joane, dau. of Hugh Edwards	... 14 "
Clase Snowe, widower	... 14 "
Elizabeth Rawles, single woman	... 16 "
Mr. John Colebear, singell man, and minister of God's worde	... 21 "
Mr. Robert Norden	... 21 "
Sibbly Juell, widow	... 21 "
Willmote, wife of Nicholas Whiller	... 29 "
Anthony Rowlstone, widower	... 4 June
Agnes, wife of John Davie	... 8 "
Sarah, wife of Oliver Elles, of Bishops Tawton	... 11 "
Anne, dau. of William Towye	... 15 "
Pethronell, dau. of Henry Lake	... 29 "
John Ealles	... 3 July
Sarah, dau. of Alexander Avery	... 3 "
Katharen Vater, widow	... 7 "
Margarit, dau. of Nathannell Hawkes	... 10 "
Agnes, wife of Benjamin Smith	... 19 "
Joane Predyox, widow	... 24 "
John, son of Thomas Binon	... 26 "
James, son of Thomas Webb	... 31 "
Mary Popell, widow	... 5 Aug.
James Blackmor, <i>alias</i> Reed	... 17 "
Mrs. Poliner Stuckly, widow	... 19 "
Joane, dau. of Robert Row	... 20 "
Agnes Harris, singell woman	... 21 "
Hugh, son of Henry Lake	... 3 Sep.
Hanna, dau. of George Parmenter	... 8 "
Mr. Marting Blake, Vicker of Barnstaple	... 13 "
John Parking	... 13 "
William, son of James Blackmor, <i>alias</i> Reed	... 27 "
William, son of James Nickolas	... 27 "
Davied, son of James Tappy	... 30 "
Hannah, dau. of John Horwood	... 1 Oct.
Davied Mirricke, widower	... 7 "
Joane, wife of John Perriaman	... 12 "
Gartred Zinnocke, widow	... 12 "
Tabitha, wife of William Woulcott	... 16 "
John, son of Cherbning Millett	... 22 "
John Remer, widower	... 26 "
Frances, son of Rice Vahan	... 28 "
Rebekah, dau. of Thomas Webb	... 1 Nov.
Robert, son of John Humphery, that was burnt in the lime kill	... 12 "
Thomas, son of Henry Fraine	... 19 "
Joane Sweet, widow	... 23 "
George, son of Thomas Fry	... 8 Dec.
James Jones	... 14 "
Presillah, wife of Mr. John Farchild	... 5 Jan.
Robert Parmenter	... 6 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Cooke	... 22 "
George Cottell	... 22 "

Mr. Michael Ogilby was inducted Vicker of Barnstaple the 28th day of January, 1673.

Christopher Hunt, Maory of this towne.

1673—(continued.)

Pasco, wife of Phinees Parker	... 25 Jan.
John, son of Nathannell Mirricke	... 25 "
John Richards	... 30 "
Richard Core, jnior	... 12 Feb.
William King, the pariter	... 18 "
John Hawkes	... 19 "
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Braund	... 24 "
Sarah, wife of Richard Earell	... 3 Mar.
Mary Steevens, widow	... 7 "
Susan Casay, widow	... 8 "
Mary Gribble, widow	... 10 "
John Heardden	... 18 "
James Stanbury	... 24 "

1674.

Robert Heman, singell man	... 4 Apr.
Margary, wife of Samuell Galsworthy	... 6 "
Elizabeth, wife of Edmound Edcombe	... 9 "
Willmote Kinge, widow	... 9 "
Joane, wife of Robert Selly	... 15 "
Mary, wife of William Velacot	... 19 "
Mary Bushen, widow	... 20 "
Robert Davie	... 23 "
Christopher, son of Mr. Christopher Hunte, junr.	... 4 May
Richard Clarke, singell man	... 7 "
Mrs. Mary Paige, widow	... 11 "
Jacob Savigge, widower	... 12 "
Edward, son of Mr. Christopher Hunte, junr.	... 16 "
Mary, wife of Davied Odam	... 23 "
George, son of George Cradicke	... 29 "
Mrs. Jane, wife of Nicholas Dinnes, Esquier	... 1 July
Margery, wife of Anthony Yoe	... 12 "
Henry, son of Mr. Alexander Gaydon	... 14 "
Anne Cruse, widow	... 14 "
Elizabeth, wife of Peter Dinnies	... 15 "
Mrs. Jane Blake, widow	... 16 "
Willmote, wife of Frances Lancay	... 25 "
George Davie	... 28 "
William Cooper	... 29 "
Mrs. Agnes Harper, singell woman	... 29 "
Alce Cornish, widow	... 7 Aug.
Rebekah Rouse, servant of Mr. John Farchild, singell woman	... 14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Langdon	... 14 "
Mary, wife of Richard Percy	... 27 "
Anne, wife of James Jesupp	... 8 Sep.
Nicholas Acte	... 11 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Parminter, of Ilfordcombe, servant of Nicholas Acte	... 15 "
George Willkay	... 3 Oct.
Sarah, wife of Alexander Avry	... 8 "
John Rice	... 8 "
Mary, wife of Richard Burch	... 17 "
Francis, wife of John Euelings	... 21 "
William Brocke	... 24 "
Robert Smalle	... 24 "

1674—(continued.)

Mr. George Peard, singell man ...	3 Nov.
Margarit, dau. of Frances Azes...	7 "
Mary, dau. of John Wood, bap. 31 Oct.	10 "
Mr. John Wattson ...	11 "
Lewes Richard, widower ...	15 "
Anne, wife of Rice Williams ...	19 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Dinnes, Esquier	10 Dec.
Julian, wife of Edward Croscombe ...	14 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Delbridge, widow ...	15 "
Katharen, dau. of Robert Shears ...	24 "
Mr. George Medford, singell man ...	29 "
John Harris, dier ...	31 "
Yedady Grove, widow ...	1 Jan.
Ellinor, dau. of Edward Rice ...	7 "
Edward, son of John Hill ...	9 "
Rebecake, dau. of William Heath ...	25 "
William, son of Nycholas Gill ...	4 Feb.
Deborah, dau. of Arthur Eastabrooke ...	4 "
Susan Forland, widow ...	11 "
Willmot, wife of Robert Caslicke ...	16 "
Mr. John Lovering, ware marchant ...	3 Mar.
Mrs. Jane Watson, widow ...	10 "
Rose, wife of John Hamling ...	20 "
Richard Burch, widower ...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Parminter ...	23 "
Mrs. Mary Alling, widow, died in Irland	24 "
Tomasing Juell, widow ...	24 "

1675.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bowen ...	25 Mar.
Rose Coulscoct, widow ...	30 "
Susan Beard, widow ...	30 "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Dinnes ...	7 Apr.
Mary Larcke, widow ...	10 "
Presillah Beer, widow ...	20 "
Mary, wife of John Bowen ...	21 "
Sarah Cungum, widow ...	26 "
Margaritt, wife of Edward Juell ...	29 "
Robert Lalward ...	30 "
Mr. William Collibear, singel man ...	3 May
Robert Gribble ...	3 "
Edward Ellet ...	8 "
Hopking, son of Thomas Richards, of Landelthy, Wales ...	11 "
Mary Ginings, widow ...	11 "
Anne, dau. of Phillip Horden, of Braunton	20 "
John Bowen, widower ...	20 "
John, son of Samuell Innkellden ...	24 "
Anne, wife of William Heath ...	26 "
Sarah, dau. of John Wood ...	27 "
Roger Ellet ...	30 "
William, son of William Cox ...	30 "
Nathannell Symons, the elder ...	19 June
Agnes, wife of John Codbeare ...	27 "
John Hobbes, the elder ...	29 "
John Prist, <i>alias</i> Bulling ...	2 July
Hannah, wife of Jonthen Braund ...	3 "
Mary, dau. of William Pugsly ...	4 "
John, son of Daniell Michell ...	11 "
Hannah, dau. of Hugh Darracot ...	22 "
Joshua, son of George Cradicke... ..	3 Aug.
Chichester, son of John Roshier ...	14 "

1675—(continued.)

Mrs. Elizabeth Steevenes, singell woman	17 Aug.
John, son of Henry Gittings, junior ...	17 "
John Briant ...	17 "
William Claypitt ...	19 "
Edmound, son of Edmound Maine ...	19 "
Mary, dau. of Benjamin Smith ...	22 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Coulscoct ...	24 "
Henry Gittings, the elder ...	25 "
Dorathy, wife of John Henslay ...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Langden ...	29 "
Robert, son of Robert Row ...	1 Sep.
Richard, son of Richard Percy ...	6 "
Walter Barrow ...	7 "
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lear... ..	15 "
Suzan, wife of Richard Stribbling ...	15 "
Agnes, wife of John Bowden ...	17 "
Joane, wife of Arthur Commons... ..	19 "
Mary Heman ...	19 "
Samuell, son of John Tibbs ...	28 "
John Bennet, the elder ...	30 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Joseph Fraine ...	2 Oct.
Georg, son of Mr. John Peard ...	6 "
Elizabeth Benam, widow ...	7 "
Christopher, base son of Susan Fosse ...	14 "
Elizabeth Hensley, widow ...	15 "
Addam Whitfield ...	24 "
John, son of John Gill ...	28 "
Joane, dau. of Jestinian Langden ...	31 "

Mr. John Boyse was inducted Vicker of Barnestaple, the 18th, day of September 1675. (Baptisms Register.)

Samuell Cassell ...	7 Nov.
Phillip Chister, drowned ...	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Williams, widow	13 "
John, son of Nicholas Cooke ...	26 "
Joane Gribble, widow ...	2 Dec.
Arthur Comones, widow... ..	5 "
Rebekath, wife of John Periman ...	6 "
Elizabeth Ellet, widow ...	7 "
Mr. Marting Houldman ...	8 "
Anthony Larder ...	8 "
Phillipe Whicholas ...	9 "
Tomasing Kingbor, servant of Mrs. Alce Horwood ...	9 "
Mary, dau. of Wallter Balle ...	11 "
Phillis Phillips, widow ...	14 "
Thomas, son of Mr. John Boyes, Vickar	15 "
Alce Whicholas ...	17 "
Oyen Williams, and Willmot, his wife, buried in one grave ...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Claypitt ...	20 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Whoer, widow ...	24 "
John Davie, the paver, widoe ...	1 Jan.
John, son of John Horwood ...	8 "
Mary, dau. of John Fox... ..	14 "
Hugh, son of Susan Gibbes, widow ...	21 "
Mr. John Webber ...	22 "
Anne Pugsly, widow ...	23 "
Walter, son of Nevill Lancy ...	24 "
Mr. John Steevens, singell man... ..	27 "
Mary Hill, widow... ..	29 "
Mary Davie, widow ...	8 Feb.
Joane, wife of John Mogaridg ...	24 "

1675—(continued.)

Susan, dau. of John Petell	... 29 Feb.
Alce, wife of John Wood, the elder	... 13 Mar.
John, son of Henry Gittings	... 19 "
Margaritt, wife of Edward Manay	... 22 "

*Old style of reckoning date.

1676.

Elizabeth Parking, widow	... 30 Mar.
Anne Blunte, widow	... 3 Apr.
Arthur, son of John Baker	... 3 "
Mary Heale, widow	... 4 "
Robert, son of Robert Oliver	... 5 "
Mrs. Alce Horwood, widow	... 6 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Coulscoot	... 7 "
Robert, son of Richard Leach	... 13 "
Ellis Pearse, widow	... 15 "
Richard Downman, senior	... 25 "
William, son of Robert Witheridge	... 25 "
Peter, son of John Prediox	... 27 "
William, son of Richard Benet	... 19 "
Mary, wife of James Bunday	... 2 May
Jane, wife of Peter Millard	... 18 "
Martha, dau. of Richard Nicholes	... 23 "
Joane Phillipps, widow	... 24 "
Margarit Milles	... 25 "
Bartholemue, son of William Kimgé, drowned	... 24 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Edward Seldon	... 27 "
Joane Drue, widow	... 28 "
Sarah Heardden, widow	... 28 "
Mr. Symon Collabeare, singell man	... 8 June
John, son of Robert Rice	... 10 "
James, son of Thomas Price	... 17 "
Matthew Williams, widower	... 18 "
Richard, son of Jacob Rawles	... 18 "
Mr. Jonathon Braund, widower	... 24 "
Aquillah, son of Edward Phillipps	... 24 "
John Zachary	... 26 "
William Cox	... 28 "
Matthew Heward, widower	... 1 July
Joane Barrow, widow	... 10 "
Elizabeth Harres, widow	... 15 "
Elizabeth Waymouth, widow	... 20 "
Grace, dau. of George Hille	... 22 "
Thomas Binom	... 3 Aug.
Mary Symons, widow	... 7 "
Betten, wife of William Symons	... 9 "
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Croke	... 12 "
Mr. John Gay, singell man	... 16 "
Anthony Boden	... 16 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Rooke, widow	... 23 "
Mr. Raleigh Clapham, singell man	... 24 "
William Harries	... 31 "
Thomas, son of Richard Ley	... 23 "
Susan, dau. of Robert Elles	... 3 Sep.
Robert, son of Nathannell Croker	... 5 "
Mrs. Christian Zegers, widow	... 21 "
Joshua Boden	... 24 "
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Varson	... 25 "
Matthew Hall	... 26 "
John, son of John Goss	... 26 "
Georg Perring, senior, widow	... 28 "

1676—(continued.)

Mary Remer, singel woman	... 1 Oct.
Margarit, dau. of Matthew Pearce	... 4 "
John Geene	... 5 "
Salamy, wife of Christopher Pearce, of Bytheford	... 24 "
Joane Hawkings, widow	... 28 "
William Davie, singel man	... 31 "
Yedy, dau. of John Evenings	... 11 Nov.
Abraham Frazee	... 12 "
Joane Selle, servant of Martha Harres, widow	... 22 "
William Woolcote	... 29 "
Mr. Thomas Cox	... 4 Dec.
John, son of Joseph Williams	... 5 "
Mrs. Mary Thoren, widow	... 16 "
Abigall Walter, widow	... 17 "
Susan Brocke, widow	... 25 "
Susan, dau. of Emanuell Whordden	... 26 "
Paul, son of Thomas Tricket	... 31 "

In December, 1676, the frost was so great that the oldest man then living then did never know the like, for it was so hard frozen that many were faine for to rost there meate fir to eat it because the could not gitt watter far to boyle the pot.

JOHN SLOLY, Clarke of Barnestaple.

Davied Reed	... 2 Jan.
William Valacote, widower	... 3 "
John, son of Henry Maine	... 8 "
Henry Heardder	... 15 "
Edmond Eadcombe, that cut his throuth	... 15 "
Garritt Griffith	... 28 "
Mr. John Cooke	... 5 Feb.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Webber	... 10 "
Mrs. Joane Cox, widow	... 26 "
Joseph Salsburay, singell man	... 27 "
Dorathy, dau. of James Millard	... 3 Mar.
Agnes, wife of James Locke	... 5 "
Joana, dau. of Mathuselah Vahan	... 19 "
Alce, wife of Oliver Colibear	... 20 "

1677.

Joane Hedden, widow	... 29 Mar.
Alce Bowden, widow	... 31 "
Robert Pugsley	... 4 Apr.
Martha, wife of David Griffith	... 7 "
William, son of William Chertten	... 11 "
Edward, son of Mathuselah Vahan	... 24 "
Phillipp Lilles	... 2 May
William, son of John Robings	... 8 "
Hugh Rogers, widower, servant of Martha Harries	... 9 "
Mrs. Presillah, wife of Mr. John Boyse, Vicker of Barnestaple	... 12 "
Margaritt, wife of John Stadden	... 12 "
Anne Row, widow	... 15 "
Sarah Brummam, singell woman, servant of Mrs. Mary Braund, widow	... 20 "
Mrs. Mary Braund, widow	... 25 "
Thomas Mudd	... 29 "
John, son of Joseph Penhorwood	... 30 "
Mary, wife of William Bale	... 6 June

1677—(continued.)

John, son of John Cole	11	June
Mary, wife of John Hobbes	15	"
Henry Small, senior	16	"
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. William Wallters	17	"
Peter Jenking	27	"
Margarit, wife of Mr. Richard Mabanke	2	July
Humphary, son of Matthew Langden...	2	"
George Hill	3	"
John, son of Richard Pallmer	5	"
John Rowstone	9	"
Anne, dau. of John Beare	9	"
Andrew Winpenany, senior	10	"
Katharen, wife of Mr. Bartholamew		
Biss	16	"
Moses, son of John Bowaring, of Chimly	17	"
John Cove	21	"
Phillippay, wife of John Shiphard	25	"
Nevell, son of Nevell Lancy	31	"
Rebekah Teary, singell woman...	21	Aug.
Elizabeth, wife of John Mountsay ...	26	"
Richard, son of Richard Downman ...	29	"
Jane, wife of Mr. Richard Parminter	30	"
Mary Rowland	5	Sep.
Mary, wife of James May	6	"
Mrs. Grace Pugsley	8	"
Hannah, wife of John Singe	20	"
Margarit Hooper, servant of Nicholas		
Sweete	24	"
Edward Juell, widower	16	"
Mr. Jeffary Webber	24	"
Oliver White, singell man	3	Oct.
Humphary Gribbell	8	"
Elizabeth Norrcot, widow	9	"
Mary, dau. of Jonathen Yoe, glashier	11	"
John, son of Dinnis Wood	15	"
Hannah, wife of Anthony Bass...	8	Nov.
David Jones	21	"
Elloner, dau. of Addam Reed, <i>alias</i>		
Blackmore	21	"
John, son of Thomas Kane	25	"
Christan, wife of John Knight	30	"
William, son of William Gorwill ...	8	Dec.
John Hensly, widower	9	"
James, son of John Petell	15	"
Agnes Lews, widow	20	Jan.
Mary, wife of William Saers	24	"
Sarah, wife of Mr. Henry Hobbes ...	26	"
William Millard	30	"
Alce, wife of George Small	31	"
William, base son of Mary Heman ...	7	Feb.
Gartrude, wife of Mr. Anthony Pallmar	11	"
Mrs. Richard Roshier, widow	19	"

And she gaue me 20 shillings upon her will for a legacy and I have receaved it. And I would wish that all good Christians that are to be buried in Barnestaple that the would doe the like to mee as this woman did if the be abell. JOHN SLOLY, Clarke of the parish.

James Pope	21	Feb.
Sarah, wife of Arthur Austing	2	Mar.
Joane Baker, widow	4	"
Mary Price, widow	4	"

1677—(continued.)

Roger Baker, singell man that lived with		
Widow Short	7	Mar.
John Lancy	8	"
Ester Wilkay, widow	10	"
Mary, wife of Joseph Juell	12	"
Mrs. Honner Smith, singell woman ...	14	"
Christan Ford, widow	17	"
Kathern, dau. of John Sloy, junr. ...	25	"
James May, widower	27	"

1678.

John, son of Christopher Balle	30	Mar.
Mary, dau. of John Cole... ..	3	Apr.
Hannah, dau. of John Elistone... ..	6	"
Robert Somers, the elder	11	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Nicholas	11	"
Edward, son of Matthew Hall	22	"
Mary Nicholas, widow	4	May
George, son of Mr. Edward Rice	5	"
John Toute, senior	9	"
Garthared, dau. of Mr. Thomas Lugg...	15	"
Joane Phrazes, widow	19	"
Lewes Grove, singell man	18	"
Calep, son of Amos Herson	26	"
Thomas Taylder	3	June
William, son of Addam Marting	9	"
Sarah, dau. of David Hill	11	"
Ruth, wife of Jerimiah Parsons	11	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribbell, senior	15	"
Mary, wife of William Toye	16	"
Mary, dau. of John Thorne	17	"
Julian Sherbrooke, widow	22	"
Anne, dau. of Nicholas Reepe	23	"
Katharen, dau. of John Gribbell, senior	1	July
Robert, son of Edward Gribbell	14	"
Mary, dau. of Samuel Smith	17	"
John, son of Richard Gilles	22	"
John, son of Robert Crocker	1	Aug.
George, son of Robert Dier	7	"
Sarah, wife of William Lilli	10	"
*W, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Atkey ...	13	"
Joathen Yoe, glasier	14	"
John, son of Edward Gribble	20	"
William, son of John Gill	20	"
William, son of Edward Griffith	20	"
Joane, dau. of John Eveans	21	"
Rose, dau. of John Row	21	"
Mr. John Burges	27	"
Alce, wife of ——— Toute	28	"
Joane, wife of Thomas Lews	2	Sep.
Thomas, son of Richard Bennat	3	"
Robert, son of Christopher Ball	6	"
Richard, son of Richard Horwood ...	7	"
Grace, dau. of Daniell Michel	10	"
Tomasing, wife of Richard Sisex	8	"
Robert Selly, widower	13	"
Margarit, dau. of John Geen	14	"
Sarah, wife of William Nichols	18	"
Mary, dau. of David Griffith	18	"
George, son of Anthony Nichols	20	"
John Cornnall	21	"

* W, buried in Woallen, 30 Car. 2, cap. 3.

1678—(continued.)

*W, Mary, dau. of Robert Gread	30 Sep.
„ Christopher, son of Christopher Cooper	30 „
„ James, son of James Price	6 Oct.
„ Elizabeth, wife of Epharam Hodge	13 „
„ Elizabeth Kinge, widow	15 „
„ Thomas Webb, baker	16 „
„ Edward Briant, widower	16 „
„ Joane Headden, widow	20 „
„ Sibly, wife of Richard Davie	21 „
„ Elizabeth Lilles, widow	25 „
„ Sarah, wife of John Peace	27 „
„ Joane, wife of Henry Striblen	31 „
„ Thomas, son of Milles Gribble	31 „
„ Mr. Thomas Matthew	2 Nov.
„ Anne Biss, widow	7 „
„ Margarit, wife of James Moore	7 „
„ Edward, son of William Harris	7 „
„ Joane, dau. of William Nichols	7 „
„ Mrs. Elizabeth Horwood, widow	27 „

And she made her will and gave me £5. I wish that all good peopell that are buried in Barnestaple would doe the like if the bee abell. JOHN SLOLEY, Clarke.

„ Samuell, son of William Woolcot	30 Nov.
„ Rebekah, dau. of Thomas Price	30 „
„ Ann, dau. of William Heath	3 Dec.
„ Elizabeth Browning widow	9 „
„ Margartt, dau. of Robert Clemant	14 „
„ Mr. Thomas Pittes, widower	15 „
„ Emling, dau. of William Waring	15 „
„ Mr. William Palmer, singel man	17 „
„ George, son of Thomas Joep	22 „
„ Jacob, son of Mr. Thomas Harris	25 „
„ George, son of William Harris	28 „
„ Mr. Nicholas Dinnies	30 „
„ Andrew Winpenye, singel man	31 „
„ Nicholas Hernaman	2 Jan.
„ Humphary Izhak	3 „
„ William Blackmoore, singell man, servant of Mr. Joseph Frayne	7 „
„ Ruth, wife of William Bonde	8 „
„ Thomas Sommers, widower	9 „
„ Elizabeth, wife of Lewes Mudd	14 „
„ Susan Yoe, widow	18 „
„ Agnes, dau. of Alexander Viant	19 „
„ Mary Mallary, servant of Mrs. Mary Wattson	21 „
„ William, son of Samuell Gorwill	23 „
„ Mary, dau. of Edward Davie	25 „
„ Anne, wife of James Drake	29 „
„ Mrs. Mary Founting, singell woman	31 „
„ Elizabeth, dau. of John Horwood	3 Feb.
„ Dorothy, dau. of William Sweet	8 „
„ William Foss, servant of John Swyne	10 „
„ Beatten Hamatt, widow	11 „
„ Lattes Cowle, widow	16 „
„ Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Gill	18 „
„ William Steevens	20 „
„ Penlepay, dau. of Nathannell Snow	21 „
„ Richard, son of John Kingson	21 „

*W, buried in Woallen, 30 Car, 2 cap. 3.

1678—(continued.)

*W, Davied Odam	22 Feb.
„ Mr. Edward Seldon	24 „
„ Anthony Roulston, singell man	26 „
„ John Cooper, singell man	28 „
„ Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gill, junr.	2 Mar.
„ Bartholemew, son of Bartholemew Glass	4 „
„ Christen Ginger, widow	5 „
„ Elizabeth Forster, singell woman	11 „
„ Mary Casell, widow	18 „

1679.

„ Margaritt, dau. of Mr. Alexander Gaydon	26 Mar.
„ Joane, wife of Andrew Randell	5 Apr.
„ Agnes, dau. of Edward Croscombe	7 „
„ Joshua, son of Robert Beare	7 „
„ Mrs. Rebekah Webber, widow	17 „
„ Judath, dau. of James Nicholas	22 „
„ Mr. William Casell, exsiseman	25 „
„ Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Beare	24 „
„ Elizabeth, dau. of Agnes Norrcott	2 May
„ Presillah Nicholas, widow	18 „
„ James Gill	22 „
„ John Williames, tooker	24 „
„ James Nichols, singel man	30 „
„ Agnes Norcoote	31 „
„ Elizabeth, dau. of John Shipard	31 „
„ John, son of John Shipard	2 June
„ Sibly Singe, widow	9 „
„ John Gribble	10 „
„ William Bond, widower	17 „
„ Nicholas Pitten	22 „
„ Elloner, dau. of Nicholas Bayly	22 „
„ Mary Darracot, widow	26 „
„ Mary, wife of Thomas Halle	28 „
„ Alce, dau. of Henry Laramy	30 „
„ Susan, dau. of John Gread	3 July
„ Mary, wife of Samuell Smith	13 „
„ Mary, dau. of Thomas Whittway	14 „
„ Phillipp Crowning, widower	15 „
„ Anne, dau. of Edward Slee	16 „
„ Anne, wife of John Conibeaere	17 „
„ Martha, dau. of Thomas Kinge	24 „
„ Sarah, wife of Mr. Charles Savedage	28 „
„ Joshua, son of Robert Coulsher	3 Aug.
„ Mary, dau. of Emanuell Worden	8 „
„ Sarah, dau. of Mr. William Nottell	19 „
„ Roger, son of Richard Pamer	24 „
„ Anne, wife of Richard Lare	26 „
„ Mr. James Oliver, the elder	28 „
„ Hannah, dau. of Jerimiah Parsons	28 „
„ Mr. Christopher Hunt, the elder	1 Sep.
„ Joane, wife of Mr. Alexander Gaydon	9 „
„ Mary, dau. of Dinnis Woode	13 „
„ Jeffary, son of Benjamin Colscott	23 „
„ Richard, son of Richard Yeo	29 „
„ Mary Rowlstone, widow	2 Oct.

*W, buried in Woallen, 30 Car, 2 cap. 3.

1679—(continued.)

*W, John, son of John Joanes ...	5 Oct.
„ Anne, dau. of John Berray...	6 „
„ Anne Tote, widow ...	14 „
„ Mrs. Honner Colibeare, singell woman	16 „
„ Susan Cocke, widow ...	28 „
„ George Nickols ...	10 Nov.
„ Mary Wallters, widow ...	4 „
„ Henry, son of Richard Langdeen...	7 „
„ Joane Towye, widow ...	7 „
„ Mrs Hannah Wescombe, singell woman ...	11 „
„ William, son of Francis Aze ...	13 „
„ Richard, son of Richard Bennet ...	15 „
„ Davied, son of Samuell Joenes ...	15 „
„ Robert Whitfild ...	25 „
„ Mary, dau. of Henry Herder ...	10 Dec.
„ Joane Gittens, widow ...	11 „
„ Mary Hill, widow ...	17 „
„ Elizabeth, dau. of James Symons...	17 „
„ Thomas, son of Christopher Hunt	18 „
„ Benjamin Cholscot ...	22 „
„ George, son of Edward Slee ...	22 „
„ Mr. Richard Hooper, widower ...	23 „
„ Anne Hill, widow ...	23 „
„ Mr. Edward Alison, widower, chollmaster of the Hi choll ...	24 „
„ Elizabeth Gread, widow ...	25 „
„ John, son of Jonathan Herson ...	26 „
„ Susan Serman, widow ...	28 „
„ Robert Witharidge... ..	30 „
„ Baldwin Hugh ...	2 Jan.
„ Margaritt Willes, widow ...	5 „
„ Richard Pamer ...	6 „
„ Efodias, wife of Richard Vile ...	15 „
„ Mrs. Mary Avary, widow ...	4 Feb.
„ James Drake, widower ...	7 „
„ Aanstes Griffeth, widow ...	7 „
„ Marke Hamate ...	14 „
„ Margary Lallware, widow... ..	15 „
„ Nicholas Bennett, singell man, died in the prison ...	17 „
„ Mary, dau. of Epharam Heard ...	29 „
„ Mrs. Margaritt Pittes, singell woman	18 Mar.
„ Joane Whittfeald, widow ...	21 „
„ Judeth, wife of John Beane ...	23 „
„ Agnes Grigary, widow ...	23 „

1680.

*W, Susan, wife of Thomas Thring ...	28 Mar.
„ Richard Beaple, singell man ...	13 Apr.
„ Margritt Price, singell woman ...	17 „
„ Mary Barttlet ...	20 „
„ Joane, wife of John Cane ...	21 „
„ Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bowden	23 „
„ Mr. Thomas Cole ...	24 „
„ Nicholas, son of John Soley, junr.	24 „
„ John, son of Samuell Phizake ...	25 „
„ Mr. James Harvay ...	27 „
„ Hugh Trix ...	27 „
„ Mrs. Frances dau. of Mr. William Barber, Dockter ...	1 May

*W, buried in Woallen, 30 Car, 2 cap. 3.

1680—(continued.)

*W, Thomas Thring, widower ...	4 May
„ Dorathy, wife of Richard Willkay	6 „
„ Joane Hugh, widow ...	9 „
„ Alexander, son of Rowland Thomas	9 „
„ Rebeckake, dau. of Edward Davie...	9 „
„ Davied Hill ...	13 „
„ James, son of Richard Barens ...	15 „
„ Richard, son of Phillipp Heard ...	17 „
„ Elizabeth, wife of Mr. William Wakman ...	25 „
„ Grace, wife of Gilles Randell ...	26 „
„ Edward Millard, the elder ...	30 „
„ Edward, son of Edward Millard, the younger ...	30 „
„ Mr. William Rowles, marchant, singell man ...	31 „
„ John Tibbes ...	8 June
„ Rebekah, dau. of John Tibbs ...	13 „
„ William, son of Jeremiah Hensley	16 „
„ Joane Punchard, widow ...	19 „
„ Joseph, son of Mr. William Bellwe	21 „
„ Ame, wife of John Humphary ...	22 „
„ Jane, wife of Uriah Smallcorne ...	22 „
„ Rose, wife of John Parritt ...	2 July
„ Mary, wife of Edmund Barrow ...	10 „
„ Robrt, son of Robrt Crocker ...	10 „
„ Anne, wife of Edmund Bow ...	12 „
„ Hugh, son of Thomas Trickes ...	16 „
„ William Waring ...	17 „
„ Ellener, dau. of Henry Lake ...	17 „
„ Addam Blackmoore ...	22 „
„ Joseph, son of Edward Croscombe	23 „
„ Elizabeth, wife of John Commans	25 „
„ Gilles, son of Gilles Moore ...	26 „
„ Rice Willames, singell man, died in the bridwell ...	26 „
„ Addam Marting ...	27 „
„ Humphary, son of Justinian Langdon	30 „
„ Joane, wife of William Rood ...	1 Aug.
„ Phillapay, dau. of John Homes ...	14 „
„ Mary Euxoll, widow ...	16 „
„ Thomas Bowen, widower ...	22 „
„ Alee, wife of John Morish ...	1 Sep.
„ Richard, son of Nathannl Hawkes ...	7 „
„ Presillah Brayley, singell woman ...	9 „
„ Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Horwood	14 „
„ Elizabeth Eals, widow ...	16 „
„ Mrs. Melorthy Holdman, widow ...	18 „
„ Susan, wife of Alexander Whiller...	19 „
„ James, son of James Jesop... ..	19 „
„ Armenll, dau. of William Woden...	22 „
„ Lwes Mudd, widower ...	22 „
„ Hannah, dau. of John Parrit ...	26 „
„ Paul, son of Paule Lavercombe ...	27 „
„ Hannah, dau. of Thomas Bass ...	27 „
„ John Wood, widower ...	28 „
„ Mary Thomas, widow ...	29 „
„ Abel, son of Calep Herson ...	29 „
„ William, son of Izak Thomas ...	29 „
„ Mr. Nathan Viner, chole m' of the Hige chole ...	2 Oct.

*W, buried in Woallen, 30 Car, 2 cap. 3.

1680—(continued.)

*W, Hannah, wife of William Cherton...	6 Oct.
" William Rood	10 "
" Joane, dau. of James Robarts ...	10 "
" Honner Bodden, widow ...	12 "
" Rebecca, dau. of John Honnywill...	14 "
" Elizabeth, dau. of William Reep ...	12 "
" Agnes, dau. of Mr. Robert Jonson...	23 "
" Mary, wife of William Kingson...	23 "
" Edward, son of Alexander Whiller	24 "
" Mary, dau. of John Clarke...	26 "
" Elizabeth, dau. of William Parking	27 "
" Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Cooke	1 Nov.
" Thomas Lewes, widower ...	4 "
" Mary, dau. of Mr. George Musgrove	6 "
" Grace, dau. of Oliver Collaber ...	7 "
" Mary, dau. of Thomas Knill ...	7 "
" Mr. John Peard, Gouldsmith ...	15 "
" Richard, son of Amos Herson ...	24 "
" Elizabeth Bwoden, widow ...	29 "
" Margarit, dau. of Nicholas Symons	30 "
" George, son of Robert Shears ...	4 Dec.
" Philipp Acte, singell man ...	6 "
" Richard Tue, singell man ...	11 "
" William, base son of Ruth Davie...	11 "
" Joane, wife of Phinees Parker ...	14 "
" Elizabeth, wife of Steeven Whinat	15 "
" Elizabeth Hill, widow ...	16 "
" Honner, dau. of Robert Rose ...	18 "
" Richard Davie, singell man, servant	
of Sarah Warman ...	21 "
" Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lare ...	22 "
" Edward Frazee ...	22 "
" Edmond, son of Edmond Bow ...	25 "
" Sarah, dau. of Abraham Thoms ...	29 "
" Martha, wife of Paul Lavercombe	30 "
" Hugh, son of John Eevens ...	1 Jan.
" Mrs. Grace Cooke, widow...	5 "
" Steven Whinnit, widower ...	7 "
" Thomas Barens ...	8 "
" Robert Nicholes, singell man ...	10 "
" Katharen, wife of Nathannell	
Heward ...	15 "
" Nathan, son of Mr. Nathan Viner	16 "
" Thomas Price ...	17 "
" John, son of William Gorwill ...	16 "
" Mary, dau. of John Rooke...	18 "
" William Hill ...	21 "
" Elizabeth, wife of John Joanes ...	21 "
" Grace Lake, widow...	22 "
" Samuell, base son of Mary Kelley	21 "
" Matthew, son of Justhinian Langden	23 "
" Henry, son of Nathannll Crocker...	24 "
" Susan, dau. of Christopher Cooper	26 "
" Anthony Yoe, widower ...	30 "
" William Hamling, senr. ...	7 Feb.
" Joane Frazes, singell woman ...	11 "
" Elizabeth, dau. of Wallter Bowden	13 "
" Elizabeth Norries, widow ...	16 "
" Mary Leackland, singell woman ...	19 "
" John, son of John Millward ...	20 "
" William, son of William Pugsley...	20 "

*W, buried in Woallen, 30 Car, 2 cap. 3.

1680—(continued.)

*W, John Bagelholle	22 Feb.
" William Cooke	26 "
" Elizabeth, dau. of William Pope...	26 "
" Grace, wife of Richard Webber ...	27 "
" Frances Jose, widow woman ...	10 Mar.
" John Smith	16 "
" Richard, son of Mr. John Blake ...	17 "
" Rose, dau. of John Row ...	17 "
" Jane, dau. of Thomas Roberts ...	20 "
" Sarah, wife of George Delbridge ...	22 "
1681.	
" Joane Parrat, widow	28 Mar.
" Alexander, son of George Hill ...	30 "
" Elizabeth, dau. of William Dinnis	4 Apr.
" Elliner, dau. of John Skmpe ...	13 "
" Tomasing, wife of Mr. Nicholas Ley	19 "
" James, son of Richard Yolland ...	29 "
" Susan, wife of Zaccuens Lee ...	1 May
" Prudence, dau. of William Millton	8 "
" Susan Hooper, widow ...	8 "
" William Mugg, singell man ...	10 "
" George Downe	10 "
" Charity, wife of George Elles ...	11 "
" Agnes, wife of John Rice ...	11 "
" Joane Bowen, widow ...	13 "
" Joane, wife of Nicholas Harris ...	13 "
" Susan, wife of John Hooper ...	16 "
" Elloner Crocker, widow ...	17 "
" Edward, son of Mr. John Hill, bap.	
17th	19 "
" Mary Row, widow	18 "
" Joane, dau. of Benjamin Baller ...	23 "
" Elizabeth, dau. of James Gould ...	26 "
" Izack, son of Thomas Knill ...	26 "
" Christan, dau. of Mr. Robert Oliver	29 "
" Sarah, wife of John Morish ...	30 "
" Mrs. Anne Chichester, singell woman	1 June
" Jacob, son of Thomas Knill ...	5 "
" Frances, dau. of Oliver Collabere ...	5 "
" Willmote, wife of Thomas Tamling	8 "
" Willmote Hartnall, singell woman	9 "
" Joseph Cooper, singell man ...	9 "
" Mr. John Phillips	13 "
" George Bowen, widower ...	14 "
" Robert Hedden	14 "
" Katharen, dau. of Jonas Hockwill	14 "
" Elizabeth Ford, widow ...	17 "
" Presillah, dau. of Gilbard Greade	25 "
" Edward Grifley	28 "
" Katharen, wife of Dannill Gagg ...	1 July
" Joane, dau. of William Thorne ...	1 "
" Katharen, wife of George Clifford	3 "
" James, son of George Cadicke ...	5 "
" Mrs. Mary Cole, widow ...	19 "
" Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Vine	24 "
" Rose, dau. of Thomas Gread ...	31 "
" Henry, son of Henry Laramée ...	8 Aug.
" Henry Barnacot	10 "
" Agnes Robarts, widow ...	12 "
" Katharen, dau. of Edward Frazes	15 "

*W, buried in Woallen, 30 Car, 2 cap. 3.

1681—(continued.)

*W, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ley ...	27 Aug.
" Abigail, dau. of Hopking Geen ...	27 "
" Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pamer ...	27 "
" John Growe, servant of George Delbridge ...	20 Sep.
" Anne, dau. of Thomas Zackry ...	4 Oct.
" Susan, wife of Richard Small ...	6 "
" Mary Treveces, widow ...	7 "
" James, son of Emanuel Wordden ...	7 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Henry Drake ...	15 "
*W, Margary, wife of Thomas Herson ...	26 "
" Anne, dau. of William Welling ...	29 "
Anne, wife of Mr. Francis Lee ...	2 Nov.
Presillah, dau. of John Farechild ...	7 "
Daniell Gage, widower ...	25 "
Alexander, son of Alexander Vine ...	27 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Jeffary Baggelhole ...	28 "
Richard Witharidge ...	29 "
Mr. John Grulls, singel man ...	30 "
Martha, wife of Daniell Dier ...	3 Dec.
Francis Vickary, singl man ...	6 "
Edward Croscombe ...	8 "
Elizabeth Cooke, widow ...	11 "
Salomew Torinton ...	11 "
Mary Azes, singell woman ...	13 "
Mary, wife of Mark Downman ...	21 "
John Roshier ...	25 "
Uriah Smallcorne ...	27 "
Abigail, wife of Amos Herson ...	29 "
Joane, base child of Mary Toye ...	30 "

Richard Sleeper was then [appointed] Clarke of this town and parish, Jan. 18th.

Joane Blackmoor ...	7 Jan.
Ame Cole, widow ...	8 "
Elizabeth Gibbons, widow ...	11 "
Margarit Oliver ...	11 "
Catherine Prideaux ...	12 "
John Soley, senr., clerke of this parish ...	14 "
Honor Bowden ...	15 "
John Evens, the younger ...	19 "
William, son of William Bowden ...	20 "
Mrs. Mary Cristmas ...	21 "
Hugh Cary, a soulger ...	21 "
Dorcas Clifford ...	22 "
Joane, wife of Samuel Perking ...	31 "
Michall Alling, osler to the Angel ...	31 "
Susanah, wife of John Barens ...	5 Feb.
Agnis Kingsland, widow ...	12 "
William, son of Gilbert Gread ...	13 "
Grace Morgan, singel woman ...	15 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Hill ...	20 "
Mrs. Mary Delbridg, widow ...	23 "
George Thorne ...	25 "
Dameras Jackman, widow ...	9 Mar.
David, son of Mr. John Hill ...	18 "
Catteren, wife of Mr. Edward Rosier ...	24 "

1682.

Gunett, wife of Thomas Winpany ...	26 Mar.
Danell Dyer ...	27 "
Mary Grible ...	28 "

*W, buried in Woallen, 30 Car. 2, cap. 3.

1682—(continued.)

Joan Downe, widow ...	29 Mar.
John, son of John Reed ...	8 Apr.
Grace, wife of Samuel Pearse ...	14 "
Rabecka Freind ...	16 "
Gilbert Marting, wound and bured ...	17 "
John Hearson ...	25 "
John Harper ...	29 "
Blanch, wife of Mr. Richard Meadford ...	6 May
Anthony, son of James Basse ...	13 "
Jacob Howell ...	26 "
John Wolkly ...	1 June
Jaquett Rice ...	12 "
William, son of Cherubing Milott ...	20 "
Mary Wood ...	24 "
Mr. Edward Stanly ...	24 "
Mary Hooper ...	25 "
Thomas Cock ...	4 July
Grace, wife of Joseph Case ...	23 "
John, son of John Thorne ...	25 "
Archilus Uphill ...	30 "
Joane, wife of Yourias Smallcorne ...	31 "
Mary, wife of Christopher Bale ...	2 Aug.
Joseph Mosey ...	2 "
Mr. John Hill ...	3 "
Yourias Smalcorne ...	4 "
Joseph Case ...	14 "
Matha Horwood ...	18 "
Grace, wife of Richard Yeo ...	20 "
William Bowden ...	25 "
Elixander Davy ...	29 "
Thomas Vose ...	1 Sep.
Mr. Richard Harris ...	6 "
William Drew ...	9 "
Nicholas Swine ...	10 "
Mrs. Phillipy Greade, widow ...	14 "
John Hopking, youn man ...	15 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Olliver Peard ...	19 "
Ann Newwork, widow ...	20 "
Mrs. Grace Winpany, widow ...	27 "
Richard Landon ...	5 Oct.
Elnor, wife of Joseph Coales ...	7 "
Grace Frase, widow ...	9 "
Edward, son of Nicholas Swine ...	16 "
John Swine ...	23 "
Mary Hopting ...	27 "
John, son of John Tossell ...	27 "
—, child of James Gould ...	29 "
Mary Headon, widow ...	11 "
Edward Lyles ...	22 "
William Symons ...	4 Nov.
Edward Hudd, the excise man ...	12 "
Elizabeth, wife of — Sleeper, the clarks ...	16 "
Thomasing Carro ...	23 "
Daniell Hearson ...	26 "
Henry Lake ...	21 Dec.
William Wall ...	25 "
—, wife of William Beevens ...	2 Jan.
Rebeckah Isaac ...	14 "
Margarit Row, widow ...	15 "
Joane, child of Thomas Halls ...	18 "
Joane, wife of Robert Row ...	18 "

1682—(continued.)

William, child of ——— Drew ...	19 Jan.
James, son of James Pickerd ...	20 "
John, son of Samuel Peard ...	27 "
Mr. Richard Meadford ...	29 "
Susan, wife of Symon Reed ...	31 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Headdon ...	2 Feb.
Henry Basting ...	3 "
Sabina and Jeremiah Williams, both buried in one grave ...	11 "
Margarit, dau. of John Lesland ...	12 "
Phillippy, dau. of Richard Leare ...	13 "
Joane Pugsly, widow ...	20 "
Susan, child of Mark Blackmoor ...	21 "
———, child of Jose Case ...	27 "
Mary, dau. of Phillip Gribble ...	7 Mar.
John Hawkes ...	10 "
Symon Hurden ...	12 "
Kattern Hart ...	13 "
Richard Jose ...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hugh Marshall ...	17 "
Hannah, child of Richard Horwood ...	19 "
Mathusalaw, child of Simon Comers ...	19 "

1683.

William, son of John Wilky ...	25 Mar.
Charells, son of John Hollamoore ...	31 "
Robert, son of Robert Nicholls... ..	6 Apr.
Joseph, base son of Elizabeth Short ...	7 "
Mrs. Jemine Wood ...	9 "
John, son of Shem Somers ...	16 "
Mr. Thomas Lug... ..	16 "
Michael Hole ...	28 "
Margaritt Thomas ...	2 May
Als Cottle ...	8 "
Sarah, child of Richard Gibyes ...	10 "
John, son of John Fox ...	24 "
Phillip, son of Nicholas Harris ...	24 "
Richard Byland ...	26 "
Julian Basting ...	26 "
———, wife of Thomas Sackery ...	27 "
Amus, son of Amus Hearson ...	13 June
Alce, dau. of Symon Lang ...	14 "
Authur, son of Thomas Zachery ...	15 "
John, son of John Phillips ...	16 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Cornish, sargent ...	17 "
Susan Smyth ...	28 "
Mary, dau. of Wallter Mathis ...	2 July
Charells, son of Jullian Humphry ...	6 "
William Quick ...	15 "
Eme Heckett ...	20 "
Elizabeth Reep ...	21 "
John, son of John Swine... ..	8 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin Pridis... ..	11 "
David Best ...	12 "
Joane, wife of Edward Gribble ...	18 "
Alse, wife of Abraham Shipyard ...	23 "
Jane, wife of Thomas Roberts ...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Ralfe Hill ...	2 Sep.
Giniford, wife of Morgan Sanders ...	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Peatle ...	9 "
Nicholas Gorwill... ..	10 "
John, son of Cherubing Milott ...	17 "

1683—(continued.)

Mary Carpenter ...	19 Sep.
John Meriwether ...	21 "
Elizabeth, dan. of Edward Gribble ...	3 Oct.
Thamsing Horden ...	4 "
John Vickery ...	20 "
Richard Hearson... ..	1 Nov.
———, wife of Rice George ...	4 "
Francis Williams... ..	13 "
Sarah Washinton... ..	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Craddock ...	5 Dec.
Elnor Whinett ...	15 "
Gilbert Gread ...	20 "
James Roberts ...	26 "
Abell, son of Walter Pine ...	1 Jan.
William Nicholls ...	7 "
———, Prist, widow ...	13 "
Miles Gribble ...	14 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Collings ...	16 "
William Lilly ...	20 "
Mrs. Ann Garrett ...	23 "
William, son of Mr. Parmiter ...	26 "
Abraham Shepyerd ...	30 "
Elizabeth Hernaman ...	1 Feb.
George, son of Henry Gittings ...	6 "
Rebeckah, dau of Mathew Inledon ...	9 "
Agnis Richards ...	13 "
Danell Butten ...	18 "
Christopher, son of Christopher Cooper ...	3 Mar.
Mary, dau. of William Seldon ...	24 "
Thomas Cox ...	24 "

1684.

Grace, wife of John Husband ...	27 Mar.
Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Harris ...	27 "
William Powell ...	28 "
John Ellis ...	31 "
Susan, wife of Marke Blackmoor ...	8 Apr.
John Taner ...	18 "
Authur Asting ...	20 "
Christopher Velly ...	21 "
Patience, dau. of Nicholas Barnes ...	22 "
Mary, dau. of William Pugsly ...	27 "
Wilmote, wife of Thomas Evens ...	27 "
Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of Jacob Palmer ...	28 "
Barbery, dau. of John Kinson ...	29 "
Joane Symons ...	30 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robert Beare ...	30 "
John Pearse ...	1 May
Thomas, son of Henry Stribling ...	4 "
Alexander Davy ...	4 "
John, son of Mr. John Boyse, Vicker ...	5 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph Mosey ...	6 "
Mary Williams, widow ...	8 "
William, son of Samuel Gallsworthy ...	11 "
Joane, wife of Will Moris, junr... ..	11 "
Joane, dau. of Marke Hooper ...	14 "
Agnis Pearse ...	14 "
John, son of John Carnick ...	16 "
Elnor Stephens ...	17 "
John Reed, senr. ...	18 "
Mrs. Elnor Rice ...	25 "

1684—(continued.)

James Moore	...	5	June
Elizabeth Hill	...	8	"
Mr. Richard Benett	...	16	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanel Maksweeney	...	15	"
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Hearson	...	16	"
Ruth, dau. of Nathanel Snow	...	29	"
John, son of Walter Barnes	...	2	July
Sarah, dau. of John Row	...	5	"
William, son of Thomas Davy	...	6	"
Hannah, dau. of James Price	...	8	"
Samuell, son of William Thorne	...	13	"
Judith Moore	...	19	"
John Holloway	...	20	"
Samuell, son of Robert Clemett	...	22	"
Joane, dau. of William Morish	...	7	Aug.
Nicholas, son of John Curtis	...	7	"
Jacob, son of Edward Slee	...	10	"
James, son of Mr. Charels Standish	...	20	"
Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Hanford	...	23	"
Katteren, dau. of William Seldon	...	24	"
Thomas Morish	...	28	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Job Jenkins...	...	31	"
James Hombs	...	7	Sep.
John, son of Edward Slee	...	11	"
Ann, dau. of Thomas Halls	...	14	"
Mary, wife of Mr. John Lancy	...	18	"
Gartrude, dau. of Mr. George Muzgrove	...	18	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Bragg	...	23	"
Sarah, dau. of John Thomas	...	23	"
Mary, wife of Johe Phillips	...	27	"
Hannah, wife of Richard Berry	...	10	Oct.
Thamasng, wife of Mr. Edwar Carpenter	...	18	"
Mary, wife of William Tibbs	...	20	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mark Hooper	...	26	"
Jane Coales	...	29	"
James, son of Richard Coome	...	1	Nov.
Mr. Roger Jeffery	...	6	"
Mr. Arnoll Beare	...	8	"
Margerett Price	...	9	"
John Leigh	...	16	"
Elizabeth Williams	...	19	"
Mary, dau. of Samuell Smith	...	26	"
George Ralls	...	4	Dec.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Salisbury	...	6	"
Jonathan, son of Mr. John Hamner	...	8	"
Petternell Bass, of Chimly	...	17	"
John Blakmoore	...	19	"
Elabeth, wife of James Gould	...	29	"
Margery, wife of Nathanell Parkings	...	30	"
Sarah, dau. of Richard Hawkes	...	30	"
William Tibbs	...	1	Jan.
Sidwill, wife of Mr. James Kimpland,	...		
sen.	...	5	"
Dousabell, dau. of Mr. John Pridiaux...	...	5	"
Thomas Evens	...	5	"
Mrs. Cisely Seldon, widow	...	14	"
Katteren, dau. of Richard Blacwill	...	18	"
Joyce, wife of James Mare	...	19	"
Katteren Quint	...	19	"
Nicholas, son of Shem Somers	...	26	"
Margeritt, wife of Henry Welling	...	8	Feb.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Gill...	...	8	"

1684—(continued.)

Thomas, son of George Cradock	...	10	Feb.
Mathia, dau. of Thamasin Short	...	26	"
Henry Pasmooore	...	1	Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bass	...	1	"
Mary Coulscoett, dau. of Mrs. Mary Lancy	...	11	"
Joane, wife of William Thorne...	...	13	"
Ann Gread, widow	...	15	"
Andrew Randle	...	15	"
Hannah, dau. of Thamasng Short	...	19	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Palmer	...	19	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Thamasng Short	...	24	"

1685.

Jane Barnes, widow	...	26	Mar.
Peeternell Sheperd	...	26	"
John Bowden	...	27	"
John, son of Mr. John Lancy	...	26	"
Pencapy, wife of Mr. John Hunt	...	30	"
William, son of Mr. Robert Beare	...	2	Apr.
Thamasng, dau. of Thamasng Short	...	15	"
Richard, son of Thomas Wellinton	...	21	"
Elizabeth, wife of William Tredew	...	27	"
Thamasng Short	...	27	"
Prissilla Symons, widow...	...	21	May
Alis Horder	...	21	"
Mr. Thomas Nicholls	...	26	"
John Cooke	...	29	"
Joane Scamp	...	29	"
George Davy	...	31	"
Hannah, dau. of Zacaues Lee	...	3	June
Elizabeth Smalcorne	...	7	"
John Lock	...	11	"
Daniell Morish	...	15	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Petters	...	20	"
Sarah, dau. of Henry Small	...	21	"
Joane Shirbrooke...	...	29	"
John Grutte	...	30	"
Thomasng, dau. of Roger Green	...	22	July
Mathew Vaghan	...	22	"
Joseph, son of James Hearson	...	23	"
Anthony Beevings	...	27	"
Robert, son of Robert Junson	...	2	Aug.
Thomas, son of Richard Coome	...	14	"
Mary, dau. of Gamaliell Brook	...	16	"
John, son of John Scamp	...	29	"
John Cruse	...	3	Sep.
Katteren Sloly, widow	...	5	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Justinian Landon	...	6	"
Mary, dau. of John Reed	...	4	"
Josiah, son of Mr. Nathaniell Cox	...	13	"
Richard Coome	...	16	"
Nicholas, son of Jonathan Hearson	...	21	"
Matha Harris, widow	...	23	"
Mr. John Jenkins, minister	...	25	"
Grace, dau. of Bartholamew Glas	...	27	"
Mary Churton, widow	...	28	"
Henry, son of Mr. Henry Drake	...	29	"
Henry, son of John Rooke	...	26	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. Edward Rice	...	3	Oct.
Humphry, son of Humphry Landon	...	4	"
William Heard	...	4	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William Ferris	...	5	"

1685—(continued).

Arthur and Pollard, sons of Mr. James Kimpland	1 Oct.
John Snell	1 "
Dameras, dau. of Amos Ford	11 "
Bridgett, wife of Mathew Incledon	12 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Edwards	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Gay	16 "
Phillip, son of Phillip Grible	17 "
Mary, dau. of Humphry London	18 "
Henry, son of John Jewell	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gittings	19 "
Mary, dau. of John Joanes	24 "
Margeritt Kidmoore	25 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Leare	25 "
Katteren, dau. of Denis Wood	26 "
William, son of Nathanel Merick	26 "
Sarah Burch	28 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Carter	29 "
William, son of William Reepe	1 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Hugh Edwards	2 "
John, son of John Cogging	2 "
Jane, dau. of Amos Fox... ..	6 "
Mary, wife of James Leare	10 "
Richard, son of Edward Brooke	10 "
—, dau. of John Cogging	10 "
Paul, son of Paul Horwood	12 "
Phillip, son of Humphry Grible	14 "
Richard, son of Richard Nicholls	15 "
Edward, son of Raffe Hill	17 "
Edmond, son of John Thomas	19 "
John, son of John Reamer	20 "
Elinor, dau. of John Webber, junior	21 "
Hannah, dau. of Edward French	21 "
Nivell Lancy	23 "
John, son of John Peane	24 "
John, son of John Hensly	25 "
Mary, dau. of John Moggeridg	26 "
Elinor, dau. of Mr. Edward Rice	27 "
[And then the surplus was stolen by John Freane of Toten.]	
John, son of Raffe Hill	28 Nov.
Charells, son of John Reed	28 "
—, dau. of Edward French... ..	28 "
John, son of Richard Cox	29 "
John, son of Abraham Thoms	2 Dec.
George, son of Efram Heard	2 "
John, son of John Drew	10 "
John, son of Mr. John Firchild, junior... ..	12 "
Joseph Bowden	22 "
Lewis, wife of Henry Smith	23 "
Mary, dau. of Nathanel Robbins	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henry Joanes	8 "
Mrs. Elinor Dart, widow	9 "
Mr. Richard Sallisbury, junr.	18 "
Mr. William Tredew	20 "
Mary, dau. of William Thorne	24 "
Mr. Nicholas Ley, junr.	31 "
Thomas, son of George Webb	6 Feb.
Joane Hollamoore, widow	8 "
Christian, wife of Mr. Robert Oliver	13 "
John Harrison	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Webb	21 "

1685—(continued.)

Christopher Exter	24 Feb.
Joane, dau. of Barthollmew Glasse	4 Mar.
Roger, son of Richard Wilky	11 "
1686.	
Delbridg, son of Mr. William Wakman	28 Mar.
John Can	30 "
Mrs. Mary Stanly	5 Apr.
William, son of Will Vickery	11 "
William, son of William Leachland	14 "
Mary, dau. of Mark Reed	14 "
Richard, son of Francis Lancy	20 "
Mr. John Loveren, merchant, died the 19th	29 "
Andrew Penicooke	2 May
George Cradock	5 "
Susannah, dau. of Lunerd Harison	6 "
Richard, son of Mr. William Neadford	7 "
Joane Thorne	8 "
Jonathan, son of Roger Daimond	9 "
Edward, son of Mr. Christopher Hunt	10 "
Joane, wife of William Morish	19 "
Katteren, dau. of Francis Newton	20 "
Peeter, son of John Cocky	23 "
William, son of William Enor	23 "
Sarah, wife of Rice Jenkins	23 "
Katteren, dau. of Richard Greade	26 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Edward Rice	28 "
John, son of Anthony Juliott	29 "
Abraham Hooper... ..	2 June
Margaritt Dimond	6 "
Elizabeth Richards	7 "
—, dau. of Mr. Charrell Standish	9 "
Mary, dau. of Amos Ford	13 "
William Tibbs	14 "
Susannah, dau. of Robert Penrose	14 "
Richard, son of Richard Davy	14 "
Margritt Butterway	20 "
Elnor Cornell	30 "
Mr. John Battersbee	4 July
John, son of Richard Ley	12 "
Braiont Travers	15 "
Mary, wife of Richard Symons	20 "
James, son of Christopher Carter	21 "
Jane, dau. of Roger Green	25 "
Margeritt, dau. of Henry Pasmore	25 "
Mr. Richard Gay... ..	29 "
Richard Small	1 Aug.
George, son of John Hartnoll	4 "
—, son of Nathanel Cox	5 "
Heaster Huniwell	11 "
Mary, dau. of Mathew Vickery	13 "
Mr. John Colshare	15 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Benett	17 "
John, son of Richard Davy	18 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Nathanel Cox	19 "
William, son of Mr. John Williams	24 "
Thomas Rumson, murdered at Bickinton	30 "
Mary Sanders	4 Sep.
Thomas Jeffery	6 "
Mattha Small, widow	26 "
Edward, son of Edward Symons	26 "

1686—(continued.)

Sarah Burch	...	...	2 Oct.
Mary Richards	...	...	2 "
Giles Bass	...	...	6 "
Michall Leventon	...	...	10 "
Mrs. Joane Baller	...	...	12 "
Mary Lancy	...	...	16 "
Hugh Tricker	...	...	17 "
Grace, dau. of Bartholomew Glass	...	...	17 "
Gartrud Goole, Moulten	...	...	17 "
Mary Marting	...	...	24 "
Jenking Reece	...	...	24 "
Mrs. Elnor Symons	...	...	25 "
Mr. John Boyse, Vicker	...	...	28 "
Sarah Short	...	...	7 Nov.
Sarah, dau. of Amus Fox	...	...	15 "
Christian Cooper	...	...	23 "
Agnis Fox	...	...	24 "
Elnor Hearson	...	...	25 "
Margeritt Smith	...	...	29 "
Mary Edwards, widow	...	...	2 Dec.
Mary Hitchcock	...	...	19 "
Hanah Jewell	...	...	31 "
Symon, son of Mr. Jeffery Baggilholl	...	...	1 Jan.
Nathaniell Makswiveny	...	...	4 "
Robert Rowland	...	...	5 "
Sisly Meane	...	...	16 "
Mary, wife of Anthony Bass	...	...	2 Feb.
Sarah Kimpland	...	...	8 "
Joane Baker	...	...	8 "
John Sarells	...	...	11 "
William, son of John Smyth	...	...	13 "
Margeritt Way	...	...	22 "
William Kimpland	...	...	22 "
Mary Tibbs	...	...	26 "
James Bundy	...	...	6 "
Martha Holle	...	...	10 Mar.
Nicholas Gill, senr.	...	...	10 "
John Cocky, junr.	...	...	11 "
John Barber	...	...	12 "
Elizabeth Saft	...	...	24 "

1687.

John Tibbs	...	...	26 Mar.
Mary Hill	...	...	27 "
William Tibbs	...	...	1 Apr.
Mrs. Grace Fogg	...	...	2 "
Thamasing Barrett	...	...	5 "
Thomasing Hocking	...	...	3 "
James Jesupe	...	...	25 "
Grace, wife of Phillip Sommers	...	...	5 May
John Lyne	...	...	19 "
Judith, dau. of Richard Watkins	...	...	19 "
Julion, wife of William Gill	...	...	21 "
Elizabeth Sharland	...	...	23 "
Grace, dau. of Robert Frase	...	...	4 June
Susannah Downman, widow	...	...	7 "
Joane, wife of Nathanel Howerd	...	...	9 "
Hanah Thorne	...	...	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Phillips	...	...	11 "
Mary, wife of John Rosier	...	...	13 "
George Pering	...	...	19 "

1687—(continued.)

Nathanel, son of George Davy	...	22 June
Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Nickolls	...	6 July
Robert Penrose	...	10 "
Marke, son of Mark Reed	...	21 "
Mary, dau. of John Reed	...	28 "
Katteren, dau. of Mr. George Hamnor	...	29 "
Richard, son of Lansdale Stanbury	...	5 Aug.
William, son of John Parrott	...	7 "
Elizabeth Price	...	7 "
Joane Drew, widow	...	13 "
Richard, son of William Bate	...	15 "

Mr. George Browning, M.A., Student of Christ Church in Oxon, was inducted into y^e Vicarage of Barnestaple, June y^e 4th, 1687, by Mr. Ol. Naylor, Canon of St. Peter's, Exon.

Joane, wife of George Clarke	...	22 Sep.
Joane, wife of William Pope	...	15 Oct.
Agnis, wife of Samuall Galsworthy	...	20 "
Susanah Pering	...	22 "
Mary, dau. of Mrs Fogge	...	2 Nov.
Sarah, wife of Athur Neeld	...	24 "
Samuell, son of Samuall Hollamoore	...	29 "
Mr. Jonathan Hamner, minister	...	21 Dec.
James, son of William Nichols	...	26 "
John Shipyard	...	2 Jan.
Easter Bowden, of Pilton	...	19 "
Mary, wife of John Webber, junr.	...	23 "
George, son of Nicholas Luf	...	1 Feb.
Rebeckah, dau. of Lansdal Stanbury	...	2 "
Sarah, wife of Edward Brooke	...	4 "
William Hamling	...	11 "
Elizabeth, wife of Symon Lang	...	13 "
Alexander Hartnoll	...	14 "
Mary, wife of Edward Swine	...	13 "
Henry Small	...	20 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Galsworthy	...	27 "
Margeritt, dau. of Robert Gribble	...	7 Mar.
Richard Rice	...	12 "
Phillippy Cox	...	14 "
Ann, wife of John Courtis	...	18 "
Mary, dau. of James Cornish	...	18 "
Henry Lewelling	...	19 "
Sarah, dau. of Edward Brook	...	20 "
John Gread	...	24 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Symons	...	24 "

1688.

Mary, dau. of Richard Lissett	...	25 Mar.
Mary Davy	...	27 "
Phillip Chister	...	30 "
Humphry, son of Humphry Langdon	...	1 Apr.
Hugh Headon	...	2 "
John Thorne	...	8 "
Mary Triggs	...	11 "
Mrs Mary Hamnor, single woman	...	11 "
Mark Downman	...	14 "
Robert Caslick	...	16 "
John Curtney	...	17 "
Efraham Heard	...	23 "
Amus Wigginton	...	26 "

1688—(continued.)

Denis, son of Denis Wood	...	26 Apr.
John Pudney	...	30 "
John Cane...	...	30 "
Mrs. Sarah Hill	...	1 May
Eathelthred Lancy, widow	...	1 "
Joane Gill	...	2 "
Sarah Phillips	...	2 "
John, son of William Glass	...	6 "
Richard, son of Richard Reece	...	9 "
Mr. Charells Christmas	...	10 "
Andrew Linch (Ascension Day)	...	24 "
Sarah Clarke, widow	...	24 "
William, son of Lawrence Hookeridge	...	29 "
Grace, dau. of Mr. John Cuttlif	...	2 June
Phillipp, dau. of Richard Cox	...	16 "
Amee Frase, widow	...	23 "
Mary, dau. of Edward Symons	...	24 "
Prissilla, dau. of Mr. Lipincott	...	13 "
Alis, dau. of Robert Coulshare	...	5 July
James, son of John Coales	...	14 "
Hanah, wife of George Parmiter	...	3 Aug.
Allixander Avery	...	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Isaac	...	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Shipyard	...	15 "
Joane, wife of Authur Harford	...	17 "
Agnis Millird	...	25 "
John, son of Anthony Bass	...	1 Sep.
Alis Joans	...	21 "
Robert, son of Robert Gread	...	25 "
Arnoll, son of John Phillips	...	30 "
Mr. Michell Sarell	...	6 Oct.
Mathew Hole	...	7 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Edward Rosier	...	9 "
Anthony, son of Thomas Bass	...	12 "
Mr. Henry Drake	...	15 "
Mr. William Medford	...	25 "
Margeritt Bright	...	28 "
George, son of Thomas Roberts	...	6 Nov.
Joseph Jewill	...	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Striblin	...	8 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Beare, widow	...	15 "
Walter, son of Anthony Ridlecleave	...	5 Dec.
Jane Sessix	...	7 "
John Ford	...	15 "
Mary, wife of Augusting Vickery	...	16 "
William, son of John Goss	...	18 "
Joane Downe, widow	...	20 "
Joane Sarell, widow	...	20 "
Richard Cox	...	23 "
Margeritt, wife of Thomas Tamling	...	23 "
Mary, wife of William Hooper	...	27 "
Mr. Edward Rice	...	4 Jan.
John Caslick	...	5 "
Symon Pering	...	5 "
Efron, son of Efron Heard	...	10 "
Samuell Incledon	...	11 "
Joseph, son of Oliver Harris	...	22 "
John Coggan	...	27 "
Robert Jonson	...	28 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Pasmoore	...	13 Feb.
Melion, dau. of Mr. Samson Twogood, of Irland	...	16 "

1688—(continued.)

John, son of William Knight	...	20 Feb.
Agnis, dau. of John Bowden	...	21 "
Katteren, dau. of John Smyth	...	21 "
Elizabeth, wife of Will Arnoll	...	26 "
John, son of Richard Horwood	...	26 "
Richard Gribble	...	16 "
Mr. Joseph Fraine	...	6 Mar.
Elmor, wife of Peeter Pugsley	...	17 "
Ann, wife of Joseph Stanbury	...	19 "
Richard, son of John Peane	...	24 "

1689.

Rebeck Sanders	...	26 Mar.
James, son of William Enor	...	1 Apr.
John, son of Thomas Harrison	...	14 "
Mr. William Bellew	...	23 "
Ann, wife of Thomas Scoare	...	30 "
Thomasing, wife of James Hobbs	...	7 May
Edward Pearce	...	11 "
Elizabeth Burch	...	14 "
Devorix, dau. of William Seldon	...	14 "
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Hearson	...	17 "
Catteren Beevens	...	18 "
Cornelious Scift, senr.	...	20 "
Sarah Warman, widow	...	24 "
Mary, wife of Marthew Essery	...	28 "
Mary, wife of John Gribble	...	28 "
Mrs. Grace Wescott	...	29 "
Dameras Joanes, widow	...	31 "
Joane, wife of William Sing	...	2 June
Margeritt Cornish, widow	...	5 "
Charells, son of John Padden	...	9 "
Ann, dau. of Calleb Herson	...	9 "
John Gorwill	...	11 "
Mrs. Fillis Oliver, widow	...	13 "
Susannah, dau. of Richard Ley	...	20 "
Margeritt, wife of John Whitfield	...	25 "
Culpeper, son of Mr. Nicholas Cooke	...	25 "
Alis, dau. of Denis Woode	...	26 "
Mary Bery, widow	...	30 "
Mrs. Mary Rice, widow	...	2 July
John, son of Edward Gribble	...	4 "
James Nickols	...	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Penrose	...	7 "
Nivell, son of William Toy	...	10 "
Amee Darracott	...	13 "
Martha, dau. of John Coales, potter	...	14 "
Phillip Smitham	...	15 "
Margeritt, wife of William Oliver	...	16 "
Richard, son of Richard Leare	...	16 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Bass	...	16 "
Giles Harris, exsise-man	...	20 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Hartree	...	21 "
John Facy	...	4 Aug.
Richard Coulscott	...	6 "
Agnis George	...	7 "
Katteren, dau. of Samuel Smyth	...	7 "
Mary, wife of Anthony Bass, and his dau. Mary, baptised	...	10 "
Efron Hodg	...	11 "
Elizabeth Bagglehole	...	13 "
Rebeckah, dau. of Mr. John Cutcliffe	...	20 "

1689—(continued.)

Sarah, dau. of John Clarke	...	25	"
Thomas Winpany	...	28	"
James Pasmoore, widoe	...	4	Sep.
Pollard, son of Mr. James Kimpland	...	9	"
Mary Nicholls, widow	...	11	"
Mary, wife of Mr. Jeffery Fraine	...	14	"
Thomas Roberts	...	9	Oct.
Mary Baller, single woman	...	9	"
John, son of John Tricker	...	9	"
Joseph, son of John Rooke	...	13	"
Sarah Cove, widow	...	13	"
Richard, son of John Coles, potter	...	16	"
Chruchly, son of Mr. Edmond Joanes, of Ireland	...	16	"
Margery, wife of Thomas Phillips	...	18	"
Azaell, son of Azaell Coplestone	...	18	"
John Jesop	...	25	"
Katteren and Mary, daus. of John Coales, glover	...	29	"
Hanah, wife of James Price	...	31	"
Elizabeth Whiller, widow	...	21	Nov.
Ann, dau. of Christopher Hunt, Right	...		
Worshipful Mayor	...	21	"
Judith, dau. of Mr. Anthony Paull, of South Moulton	...	1	Dec.
Mary, wife of Mr. William Wakman	...	4	"
Mr. Alexander Gaydon	...	5	"
Richard Griffiee	...	6	"
Joane, dau. of John Parrott	...	6	"
Mary, dau. of Joseph Dell	...	8	"
Joane, wife of Roger Syance	...	22	"
John, son of John Phillips, pauer	...	25	"
William, son of Nicholas Reep	...	1	Jan.
Elizabeth Best, widow	...	8	"
John Weeks, of Exon	...	24	"
Katteren Pugsly	...	26	"
Joshua, son of Cornelious Scift, junior	...	30	"
George, son of Peeter Pincom	...	30	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Steephens	...	6	Feb.
John Sharland	...	9	"
Mr. Henry Ravening	...	12	"
William, son of Mr. Jacob Palmer	...	13	"
Grace, wife of John Andraw	...	24	"
James, son of James Warde	...	26	"
George, son of John Thorne	...	28	"
Mr. John Williams	...	2	Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hearson	...	2	"
Mary, wife of John Curtis	...	6	"
Hanah, wife of Georg Parrott	...	7	"
John Conibeare	...	8	"
Elinor, dau. of Richard Hauks	...	9	"
Susanah, dau. of John Husbands	...	11	"
Charells, son of Henry Gittens	...	13	"
Julion, wife of Richard Benett	...	19	"
Francis, son of Mr. Francis Escott	...	20	"

1690.

Mrs. Dorothy, wife of Mr. George Tomson	25	Mar.
Grace Simons, servant of Mr. Joseph Baller	...	29
Robert, son of Robert Rose	...	2
William, son of Mr. William Michell	...	3

1690—(continued.)

John Vickery	...	4	Apr.
Joane, wife of Richard Nicholls	...	6	"
Jane, dau. of John Pengilly	...	7	"
James Millerd	...	8	"
William, son of Richard Ley	...	8	"
Barborah Forde	...	9	"
John, son of Edward French	...	10	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Freeman	...	10	"
Phillippy Ellis	...	14	"
Thomas, son of William Seldon	...	15	"
Ann, dau. of John Fox	...	20	"
John Snow, a soulger, of Hartland	...	21	"
Richard, son of Mark Reed	...	27	"
Lonerd, son of Lonerd Harison	...	27	"
Elinor Gorwill, widow	...	2	May
Ann, wife of Authur Causey	...	3	"
Mr. Bartholamee Bisse, widower	...	8	"
Susanah, wife of John Peraman	...	8	"
Katteren Edwards, widow	...	10	"
Sarah, wife of Edward Pike	...	13	"
Alexander Vion, junr.	...	14	"
John Peraman, widower	...	14	"
Joane, wife of Nicholas Leachland	...	16	"
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Nichols	...	18	"
Nathanell, son of Jonathan Hearson	...	27	"
Mrs. Francis Ravening, widow	...	24	"
Joane, dau. of Nathanell Reed	...	28	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Shem Somers	...	1	June
Lonerd Harison	...	1	"
John Cure, senior	...	4	"
William, son of John Cocky	...	5	"
Richard Heading	...	12	"
Mr. John Palmer	...	18	"
Thomas Phillips	...	24	"
Grace Parker	...	25	"
Richard Nichols, widoe	...	27	"
John Bowden	...	29	"
George Dier, that was drowned	...	1	July
William, son of Hugh Reed	...	4	"
John Morgan	...	5	"
Walter, son of John Hooper, tailor	...	5	"
John, son of John Commins	...	6	"
Anna, dau. of Mr. John Somers Rector of Marwood	...	7	"
Amus Weeks	...	7	"
William Halls	...	8	"
Susanah, wife of John Clarke	...	8	"
John Clarke, widower	...	11	"
Hanah, dau. of Mr. Richard Cole	...	12	"
Mary, dau. of Henry Stribling	...	16	"
Jeramiah Persons	...	24	"
Susanah Sharland	...	24	"
William Thorne	...	27	"
Mary Yeoland	...	27	"
John Harford	...	7	Aug.
John Brook, senior	...	22	"
Paull and John, sons of John Coles, glover	...	23	"
Gilling, wife of John Carder, junr.	...	26	"
Margeritt Wilky	...	27	"
Jane, wife of John Robings	...	27	"
James Symons, widower	...	1	Sep.
Bowden Heale	...	13	"

1690—(continued.)

Morgan Davy	...	...	16 Sep.
Joane, dau. of Lawrence Hockeridge	...	...	16 "
Martha, dau. of Mark Curtis	...	...	18 "
Mary, dau. of John Reed	...	...	18 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Ackland	...	...	20 "
Nicholas	...	...	27 "
Rose Facy, widow	...	...	28 "
Nicholas Trigs	...	...	1 Oct.
Charity, wife of William Vickery	...	...	2 "
William, son of John Gaydon	...	...	12 "
Hugh Edwards, single man	...	...	14 "
Mr. Frances Cooke, of Biddeford	...	...	17 "
Arthur Baker	...	...	18 "
Margerett, wife of John Carder	...	...	18 "
George, son of Samuel Gorwill	...	...	20 "
John, son of Christopher Bowden	...	...	23 "
Ginee Walter	...	...	26 "
Marther Vickery, widow	...	...	27 "
Elinor Powill, widow	...	...	28 "
Robert, son of Robert Shares	...	...	30 "
Augusting Vickery	...	...	3 Nov.
George Clarke, sexon	...	...	10 "
Thomas, son of Robert Coulshare	...	...	13 "
Sarah, dau. of Bartholamee Glass	...	...	16 "
Margery Davy	...	...	16 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Phillips, paver	...	...	18 "
Phillis Edwards, widow	...	...	18 "
Mary, wife of William Pugsly	...	...	23 "
Heaster May	...	...	28 "
John Griffith	...	...	30 "
John, son of John Beane	...	...	7 Dec.
John Carnick	...	...	17 "
Richard Stribling	...	...	29 "
— Gloyne	...	...	2 Jan.
Mary Frase	...	...	2 "
Mary, wife of Symon Sloy	...	...	3 "
William, son of Ralf Hill	...	...	13 "
Mr. John Beare, widower	...	...	19 "
Gillion, wife of Walter Davy	...	...	20 "
Mr. Auther Acland, widower	...	...	21 "
—, dau. of — Scamp	...	...	26 "
Mr. John Coulscoot, single man	...	...	26 "
Samuell Ley, single man	...	...	15 Feb.
Mr. George Fairchild	...	...	17 "
Mrs. Rebeckah Pike	...	...	19 "
— Lee, widow	...	...	22 "
Em Morgan, widow	...	...	3 Mar.
Usillaw, dau. of William Rumson	...	...	5 "
Thamasing Asting, widow	...	...	7 "
Mr. Alexander Marshall, single man	...	...	11 "
John Hooper, cordwinder and widower	...	...	11 "

1691.

Alice, wife of Thomas Chope	...	...	2 Apr.
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Reepe	...	...	6 "
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Dell	...	...	14 "
Thamasing Gread, widow	...	...	5 May
Petter Millward	...	...	7 "
John Jewell, servant of John Andrew	...	...	21 "
Thamasing Townsend	...	...	21 "
William Feris	...	...	1 June

1691—(continued.)

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Nathaniell Griffeth	...	...	4 June
William, son of James Baily	...	...	4 "
Prisilla Gaydon	...	...	6 "
Sarah, wife of Justinian Langdon	...	...	27 "
Mary Hearson, widow	...	...	2 July
Ann, dau. of John Joanes	...	...	19 "
Symon Tucker, widower	...	...	21 "
Amus Fox	...	...	27 "
Mr. John Muzgrove	...	...	29 "
Rebecka, wife of John Galsworthy, junr.	...	...	31 "
Richard, son of Mr. Thomas Harris	...	...	31 "
Humphry Langdon, senr.	...	...	9 Aug.
William Arnoll	...	...	20 "
Mary Lange, widow	...	...	20 "
Mrs. Joyce Inman	...	...	26 "
Katteren Inledon, widow	...	...	30 "
Richard, son of Richard Hauks	...	...	1 Sep.
Mary, wife of Samuel Smyth	...	...	9 "
John, son of John Phillips	...	...	11 "
Robert Rice, widower	...	...	30 "
William, son of Mr. Jeffery Fraine	...	...	10 Oct.
John, son of John Drew	...	...	11 "
Mary Coome, widow	...	...	11 "
John, son of John Smyth	...	...	18 "
Mark, son of Mark Coule	...	...	18 "
Francis, dau. of Nathaniell Hawks	...	...	19 "
Mary Hooper, widow	...	...	29 "
William, son of Mathew Pearse	...	...	7 Nov.
Elnor Rooke, single maide	...	...	7 "
Ann, wife of John Phillips, paver	...	...	9 "
Ann, dau. of John Phillips, paver	...	...	16 "
Pascha, wife of Richard Lissitt	...	...	22 "
Lattis Basly	...	...	12 Dec.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Jacob Palmar	...	...	15 "
Walter Davy, widow	...	...	26 "
Richard, son of Nathanel Robbins	...	...	27 "
Judith Cruse, widow	...	...	31 "
John Lewis	...	...	10 Jan.
Paul Lavercome	...	...	16 "
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Kitt	...	...	18 "
John Leachland, potter	...	...	19 "
Mrs. Mary Rosser	...	...	23 "
Jonas Hanwill, the elder	...	...	26 "
Rabekah, dau. of Mr. John Christmas	...	...	27 "
John Towton	...	...	—
Ann, dau. of Mr. James Ward	...	...	31 "
Mary Meane	...	...	2 Feb.
Agnis Vile	...	...	4 "
Mary, wife of Robert Nicholls, senr.	...	...	6 "
James, son of Richard Prout	...	...	14 "
Margaritt Ley, widow	...	...	15 "
William, son of William Welling	...	...	22 "
William Wilky	...	...	1 Mar.
Mary, dau. of Lanslad Stanbury	...	...	9 "
William, son of Grify Joanes	...	...	18 "

1692.

William, son of John Davy	...	...	7 Apr.
Margeritt, dau. of John Lake	...	...	8 "
Mr. Henry Hobbs	...	...	9 "
Joane Geaton, drowned	...	...	25 "

1692—(continued).

Richard Norbutt, widower	...	28	Apr.
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Lee	...	29	"
Rabecka, dau. of John Husbands	...	2	May
Robert Dyer	...	4	"
William, son of William Pugsly	...	5	"
Mary, dau. of Amos Forde	...	5	"
John, son of John Scampt	...	31	"
Hannah, dau. of Paul Horwood	...	16	"
John, son of John Scampt	...	31	"
Anna, dau. of David Burch	...	13	June
Yedath, dau. of John Cocky	...	19	"
Thomas Rock	...	20	"
Mary, wife of Amos Forde	...	21	"
John Rice	...	22	"
James, son of Thomas Whittway	...	1	July
Sarah, dau. of Steephing Warman	...	1	"
Thamasing, dau. of Richard Watkings	...	3	"
John, son of John Harris, dier	...	2	"
Margaritt Witheridg, widow	...	8	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas Richards	...	10	"
Elizabeth, wife of Walter Howard	...	17	"
Mary, dau. of Robert Ley	...	27	"
Mr. John Peard	...	9	Aug.
George Delbridg	...	10	"
John, son of John Badcocke	...	24	"
Gartrude, dau. of Paul Lavercome	...	31	"
Joane Harden	...	31	"
Susannah, dau. of John Hooper, tailor	...	13	Sep.
Susannah Steephens, widow	...	14	"
Walter Bowden	...	14	"
John, son of Anthony Bowden	...	22	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Kimpland	...	2	Oct.
Elizabeth, wife of John Wilky	...	2	"
Richard Hooper	...	7	"
Zachery, son of Mr. Zachery Chaple	...	12	"
William, son of John Davy	...	16	"
Mrs. Mary Gamin	...	17	"
Abigail, wife of Hugh Evans	...	24	"
Joan, dau. of Nicholas Harris	...	9	Nov.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Chrisnas	...	19	"
Mr. James Kimpland, senr.	...	28	"
Augter Neeld, widower	...	1	Dec.
Thomas Jope, widower	...	20	"
Mary Somers, widow	...	29	"
—, son of Richard Watkings	...	29	"
Dorothy, wife of John Richards	...	7	Jan.
William, son of Henry Stribling	...	15	"
Richard Tucke	...	24	"
Henry Barrett	...	31	"
Elizabeth, wife of Denis Wood	...	23	Feb.
John Hamling, widower	...	5	Mar.
Mary Sharland, widow	...	7	"
Henry, son of Humphry Langdon	...	15	"
Thomas Halls	...	16	"
Jeremiah Hensly, senr.	...	19	"
Joane Pugsly	...	21	"
George Clifford, widower	...	22	"

1693.

Joane, wife of James Fox	...	28	Mar.
John, son of William Bale	...	23	Apr.
Sarah Priddis	...	23	"

1693—(continued.)

George Farthing	...	26	Apr.
Richard Beane	...	2	May
Edward, son of Lewis Davy	...	2	"
Margeritt, wife of Richard Collibeare	...	2	"
Jane, wife of Richard Watkings	...	8	"
John, son of Walter Barnes	...	26	"
John Joanes	...	30	"
Mrs. Katteren Pine, widow	...	3	June
Henry Gittings, senr.	...	27	"
Katteren, wife of Samuel Peard	...	5	July
Mary, dau. of Churabim Mylott	...	8	"
Joshua, son of Mr. Joshua Williams	...	10	"
Martha, wife of Jacobb Rawls	...	11	"
William, son of Nathaneill Snow	...	12	"
Elizabeth, wife of Henry Laramee	...	16	"
George Case	...	29	"
Mary, dau. of Charells Wills	...	30	"
Mary, dau. of Humphry Langdon	...	2	Aug.
Mary, wife of James Williams	...	9	"
Richard, son of Phillip Joanes	...	14	"
Phillip Stoill	...	27	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Phillipps	...	10	Sep.
Mr. Anthony Palmer	...	12	"
Christian, dau. of Mr. Christopher Penrose	...	13	"
James Dell	...	16	"
David Hearson	...	17	"
James Nichols	...	26	"
Joseph Penhorwood	...	28	"
Mary Pugsly	...	3	Oct.
Marke, son of Henry Smale	...	5	"
Margeritt Bisse, single woman	...	26	"
— Rolstone	...	11	Nov.
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Baller	...	11	"
Katteren Paulling, widow	...	14	"
Mary, dau. of Marke Coule	...	16	"
Owing Swine	...	22	"
Jonathan Heason	...	23	"
Margeritt, dau. of John Lesland	...	3	Dec.
Mary, wife of Lanslade Stanbury	...	5	"
Sarah, wife of Thomas Tamling, senr.	...	9	"
Joane, dau. of Griffy Joanes	...	9	"
Samuell Pearse	...	10	"
Mary, dau. of Robert Juell	...	13	"
Mrs. Mary Peard, single woman	...	18	"
Ellinor, dau. of Lanslad Stanbury	...	20	"
Marly, dau. of William Parking	...	25	"
Hanah Casell	...	28	"
Christopher Cooper	...	7	Jan.
Mrs. Elizabeth Peardon, widow	...	11	"
Martha, wife of Steephing Warman	...	14	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. Marting Johns	...	16	"
Mrs. Judith, wife of Mr. George Thomson	...	18	"
Thomas Hawkes, sergeant	...	27	"
George Parott	...	28	"
Edward Gribble, junr.	...	4	Feb.
Robert, son of William Nicholls	...	4	"
Edward Parkings, widower	...	6	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Gribble, junr.	...	8	"
Susannah, wife of Richard Westacott	...	17	"
Roger Green	...	15	"
Phillip, son of Phillip Gribble	...	7	Mar.

1693—(continued.)

Mrs. Patience Richards, widow... 11 Mar.
Joane, wife of Oliver Collibeare... 15 "

1694.

" Easter day the 8."

Joane Biss ... 29 Mar.
Mrs. Honer, wife of Docter Barber ... 9 Apr.
Nathanel Merick, single man ... 11 "
Frances, dau. of Charells Gloines ... 23 "
John Nesica, a mollata or a tany ... 29 "
Ellinor, wife of Richard Harris ... 17 May
John Remer ... 21 "
Mrs. Catteren, wife of Mr. William Gay ... 2 June
Ann, dau. of Francis Hines ... 13 "
Mrs. Rabeckah Lancy, widow ... 22 "
Daniell, son of Henry Smyth ... 23 "
John Galsworthy, senr., widower ... 4 July
Sarah Cooke, widow ... 5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Grible ... 11 "
Shadrach, son of Mr. Jeffry Bagglehole ... 12 "
Richard, son of Richard Harris... 17 "
John Benett, widower ... 17 "
Dorothy Parmiter, single woman ... 9 Aug.
Mrs. Ellinor Poyntz, widow ... 15 "
Marting, son of Mr. John Blake... 25 "
Madling Nix, widow ... 3 "
Sarah, wife of William Radly ... 7 Sep.
Mrs. Tabitha Hunt, widow ... 12 "
—, a soldier ... 15 "
Richard, son of William Knight ... 20 "
George Eastawai ... 27 "
Ann, dau. of Edward Grible ... 29 "
Jane Barnes, widow ... 3 Oct.
Richard Symons ... 9 "
Margeritt, wife of Mr. Richard Cornish ... 21 "
Mary, wife of Hugh Davy ... 28 "
John, son of John Andrew ... 29 "
Mr. Thomas Coulbee ... 4 Nov.
John, son of John Phillips, paver ... 7 "
Mrs. Mary Parmiter, junr. ... 12 "
Thomas Moorman ... 18 "
Robert Irish ... 21 "
Oliver Collibeare, widower ... 25 "
Mary, dau. of Christopher Boaden ... 25 "
Mary, dau. of William Nichols ... 25 "
Sarah, dau. of John Heard ... 2 Dec.
Margeritt, wife of ——— Reece... 2 "
Matthew Incledon ... 3 "
Margeritt Yeo, widow ... 18 "
Mr. Henry Joanes ... 27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James Pope ... 1 Jan.
Thomas Webb ... 2 "
John Gibbs ... 6 "
James, son of Edmund Dell ... 9 "
Rabecka, wife of Christopher Putener... 10 "
John Carder, widower ... 20 "
Joane, wife of John Harris ... 25 "
Samuell, son of Thomas Hearson ... 27 "
Mr. Nicholas Cooke, senr. ... 27 "
Samuell Hancock... 28 "
Mr. Richard Cole... 31 "
John, son of John Odame... 31 "

1694—(continued.)

Roger Ley... 3 Feb.
Henry, son of Henry Stribling ... 3 "
Phillip Wooler ... 14 "
William Nichols ... 14 "
Joane Rosier, single woman ... 14 "
Mrs. Penellippy, wife of Mr. Marting Johns ... 14 "
Mrs. Margeritt Sanders, of Tapshame ... 17 "
Edward Parking, widower ... 17 "
Mr. Henry Fraine ... 20 "
Agnis and Edward, children of James Davy ... 20 "
John Harrison, single man, of Clovelly ... 22 "
Thomas Vile, senr. ... 24 "
John, son of John Bowden ... 24 "
William Denis ... 25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Bowden ... 28 "
Stephen, son of John Dennis ... 5 Mar.
Nicolas Harvey, servant of Coll. Basset ... 11 "
John, son of John Harford ... 12 "
Eleanor, dau. of John Hunniwell ... 23 "
Joan Kimpland ... 24 "
George Davy chosen Parish Clark the 5th March.

1695.

Mrs. Penelope Cure, widow ... 2 Apr.
Rebecca Rogers ... 4 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Frost ... 8 "
Phinehas Parker ... 10 "
Jane, dau. of William Dennis ... 10 "
William Teye ... 12 "
Mark Coule ... 14 "
Anne, dau. of William Davy ... 14 "
Robert, son of Robert Irish ... 16 "
Susannah, dau. of John and Susannah Gibbs ... 18 "
George, son of William Davy ... 21 "
Joseph, son of Richard Moses ... 21 "
Mary, dau. of John Ley ... 28 "
John, son of Joseph Kimpland ... 28 "
Edward Swayne ... 28 "
Mr. George Hanmer ... 28 "

*The commencement of the King's duty upon
burials far 5 years.*

Martha Bond, widow ... 2 May
Rebecca, base child of Mary Hill ... 3 "
Mr. Nicholas Ley ... 5 "
Grace, dau. of William and Jane Britton ... 5 "
Arthur Brook, son of Mr. John and
Rebecca Philips ... 7 "
Samuel, son of David Griffith ... 7 "
Nicolas Bayley ... 8 "
Francis, son of John and Susannah Lord ... 15 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Evans ... 19 "
Mr. William Westcombe, widower ... 22 "
Mary, dau. of William and Rose Morrice ... 23 "
Catherine, wife of Mr. Peter Contee,
chirurgn. ... 29 "
Joan, dau. of Giles Randal ... 1 June
Temperance, dau. of Miles and Mary
Gribble ... 4 "
Edmund Dell ... 7 "
James, son of John & Catherin Welch ... 18 "
Thomas Uday ... 23 "
Mr. William Gay... 30 "

1695—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gayton	30	June
Sarah, wife of Mark Blackmore, <i>alias</i> Reed	4	July
Adam Stephens	5	"
Elizabeth Reamer, widow	14	"
Rose, wife of Richard Moses	20	"
Mr. Samuel Cadmore	28	"
Susannah, dau. of Amos Fox	28	"
Richard, son of Richard Gloyne	28	"
George, son of George Score	30	"
Christopher Bawden	31	"
Mark Blackmore, <i>alias</i> Reed	31	"
Richard Jerom, <i>alias</i> Lear, senior	3	Aug.
Mary, dau. of William Pugsley	8	"
Hannah, dau. of John Pudner	15	"
Grace, wife of Mr. John Hooper	17	"
Alice, wife of William Adcock	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nix	30	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Peard, widow	8	Sep.
Phillippe, dau. of Mr. Francis and Philippa		
Escot	11	"
Joan wife of Richard Ley	15	"
Mark Courtice	24	"
James Fox	26	"
Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Brook	29	"
James Joce	10	Oct.
Richard, son of Mathew Downman	23	"
Jane Pritchard, widow	23	"
Catherine, dau. of John and Julian Row	31	"
Elizabeth Symons	3	Nov.
Willmot Rost	3	"
Elizabeth Lancey, widow	9	"
Anne, dau. of Nath Robins	9	"
Thomas, son of Hugh Lee	18	"
— Vile, widow	30	"
James, son of Henry Pitten	3	Dec.
Grace Coggan	13	"
Thomas, son of George Rundal	18	"
Edward Brooks	23	"
Thomas Tamlyn, senr.	30	"
Nathaniel, son of John Whitson	30	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Nathaniel Cox	31	"
John, son of Richard Grible	10	Jan.
Hannah, dau. of John Short	10	"
Agnis Rude	11	"
Joan Bale	12	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Walter	13	"
Sarah, dau. of John Morrice	15	"
John, son of Charles Walter	16	"
Susannah, wife of George Reep	16	"
Agnis, dau. of Richard Gloyne	18	"
Ursula, dau. of Anthony Taylor	19	"
— Bean, widow	20	"
James, son of Hugh Hoyle	23	"
Sarah Mason, widow	28	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Lee	29	"
Mary, dau. of John Light	1	Feb.
Thomas, son of Thomas Score	1	"
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Clark	8	"
Mr. Joseph Fraine	10	"
John, son of William Hearson	11	"
Mary Lyne	15	"
Mary Lane	15	"

1695—(continued.)

Richard Sleeper, once Clark	23	Feb.
Anne Gibbs	7	Mar.
William Dallyn	14	"
Frances Elliot	17	"
John, son of Henry Brayley	18	"
Dennis, son of Dennis Wood	19	"
Susanna, dau. of John Cole, potter	22	"
Alice Morrice, widow	24	"
1696.		
Katherine Reed, widow	31	Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Margaret Christmas	31	"
Mrs Elizabeth Searle, widow	1	Apr.
Priscilla, dau. of Mr. Joseph and Mary Fraine	5	"
hine has, son of Richard Davy, sexton	8	"
Mrs Mary Keagle	14	"
Thomas Hudson, a soldier	16	"
Thomas, son of John Galsworthy	19	"
Blanch, wife of Benjamin Smith	29	"
Wm., son of George Plym	30	"
Joan Budd, widow	5	May
Richard Chollocomb	9	"
Charity Chope	15	"
Mary, wife of Simon Reed	19	"
Mr. Christopher Hunt	20	"
Wm., son of Richd. Gloyne	20	"
John Drew	24	"
Anne, dau. of John Leachland	30	"
Mary, dau. of Richard and Anne Penhorwood	31	"
Pollard, son of Pollard Watts	3	June
Richard, son of Francis Newton	8	"
Margaret Thorn, widow	11	"
Zachery, son of Mr. Zachary Chappel	12	"
Mr. John Blake	13	"
John, son of John Davy	14	"
Mary, dau. of Hugh Hoyle	17	"
Ann, wife of Thomas Scampe	18	"
Hannah, dau. of Samuel Teacle	19	"
Wm., son of Wm. Nicolls	19	"
Mrs. Mary Westcot	21	"
Anne, dau. of Isaack Rottenbury	21	"
Richd., base child of Grace Peard	21	"
Agnis, dau. of John Drew	21	"
William, son of John Rooke	22	"
Joan Gubb	24	"
Phillis Ferris, widow	24	"
Richd., son of Richard Hill	24	"
Mr. John German	27	"
Grace, dau. of John Rook	28	"
Phillip, son of Henry Brailey	28	"
Mary, dau. of Adam Martyn	5	July
Job, son of William Cole, of London	9	"
Phellip Hopkin	10	"
Mathew, son of Mathew Incledon	12	"
Annie Hatch, widow	18	"
Francis, son of John Awse	24	"
Mary Gubb	1	Aug.
Elizabeth Hearing	3	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Pope, widow	4	"

1696—(continued.)

Mary Lavercombe	9 Aug.
Mary Millward	9 "
William Bevins	12 "
Elenor, dau. of John Hensley	19 "
Abraham, son of John Shepherd, senr.	20 "
Mr. Oliver Peard, Non. Con.	12 Sep.
Sarah, wife of James Gibbs	12 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Bawden	26 "
Roger, son of Humphry Rumpson	27 "
Judith and Damaris, daus. of Stephen Jones	10 Oct.
Margaret Grible, widow	15 "
Grace, dau. of Giles Randal, junr.	20 "
Thomazin Hanger, widow	26 "
William, son of Wm. Sweet	30 "
Philippa, dau. of John Badcock	31 "
Mr. John Seldon	8 Nov.
Dorcas, wife of John Best	12 "
Margaret Hockeridge	16 "
Rachel, wife of Thomas Wellington	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sommers	24 "
Grace Beaple, widow	1 Dec.
Eleanor Peirce, widow	2 "
Mr. Thomas Webber	8 "
Elizabeth Levington, widow	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Lemon Dickenson	12 "
Elizabeth Manley	13 "
Rebecca Hamlyn, widow	16 "
— Swiveny, widow	20 "
Mr. William Hooper	21 "
William, son of John Scampe	1 Jan.
James Quint	3 "
Joan, dau. of John Smith	7 "
— Lisle, widow	9 "
William, son of Jonas Hawkwell	10 "
Richard, son of Richd. Watkins	15 "
Agnis Peirce	16 "
Joan, wife of John Odam	17 "
Mary Swayne, widow	17 "
Mathew Langdon	30 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Redicleave	19 Feb.
Mrs. Joan, wife of Mr. Hugh Marshal	20 "
Mrs. Joyce Chaple, widow	1 Mar.
John, son of Mathew Downman	3 "
Anne Taylor, widow	16 "
John, base son of Joan Grove	19 "

1697.

William Oliver, ye potter	25 Mar.
Benjamin Braund	31 "
Anne Ward	1 Apr.
Richard Kingsland	— "
Caleb Hearson	14 "
James Ash	28 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Greenslade	6 May
Catherine Symmons, widow	9 "
Frances, dau. of Thomas Milton	19 "
Joan, wife of Robt. Gread	22 "
Elizabeth Hecker	21 "
Mary, dau. of Caleb Hearson	4 June
Susanna, wife of Mr. John Reeder	7 "
Henry, son of Henry Ley	13 "
Elizabeth Bevins, widow	16 "

1697—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Mr. James Sloley	22 June
— Davy, widow	27 "
John, son of John Welch	9 July
George, son of George Potter	11 "
Rose, wife of Gilbert Lancey	24 "
Hannah Washington, widow	1 Aug.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Awse	17 "
Richard Collibeer	18 "
Peter Pugsley	3 Sep.
John Dyer	13 "
Mary, wife of John Scamme	19 "
Robert, son of Robert Ley	24 "
Mary Lewis	25 "
Eleanor, wife of John Davy	26 "
Thomasin, wife of Robert Brown	12 Oct.
Mary, wife of Mr. John Webber, senr.	13 "
Mary, wife of William Pugsley	18 "
Catherine, wife of Robt. Jones	24 "
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Kimpland	28 "
Susanna, dau. of John Triggs	31 "
Jane, wife of John Gill	5 Nov.
Mary Palmer	16 "
Catherine Hooper, widow	30 "
Joan Millward, widow	1 Dec.
Joan, wife of Joseph Kimpland	2 "
Martha, dau. of John Roch	7 "
Samuel Smyth	8 "
Elizabeth, wife of Edward French	11 "
Sarah Stevens	25 "
Anne, wife of Christopher Lane	26 "
Catherine, wife of John Perrot	27 "
Honor, dau. of Mr. John Newell	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Rottenbury	29 "
Mrs. Frances Day, widow	11 Jan.
Judith Webb, widow	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Sam. Walker	19 "
Mary, wife of John Swayne	22 "
Giles, son of Giles Randal	24 "
Margret, wife of Charles Grute	28 "
Mrs. Catherine Bennet, widow	29 "
John, son of John More	12 Feb.
Mary, wife of Richard Downman	16 "
Mr. Mathias Thwayts	17 "
Caleb Elliot	17 "
Elizabeth Uday, widow	18 "
Jane, wife of John Jones	25 "
Nicolas Cock	9 Mar.
Susanna Carter	9 "
John Roch	11 "
William Pugsley	16 "
John Perret	18 "
William, son of Richard Tibbs	20 "
George Row	22 "

1698

Mr. Thomas Beaple	26 Mar.
Catherin, dau. of Mr. John Hanmer	26 "
Susanna Cole	27 "
Robert Clement	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Beer	30 "
Justinian, son of Justinian Langdon	2 Apr.
Mary, wife of William Perkin	8 "

1698—(continued.)

John Punchard	...	10 Apr.
John Kimpland	...	11 "
Elizabeth, base child of Sarah Lancey	...	19 "
Miles, son of Peter Pincombe	...	21 "
John Harris	...	26 "
Ann, dau. of Philip Stoye	...	27 "
Joan Stanbury	...	27 "
Mark Hooper	...	3 May
Joan Barns	...	3 "
William, son of Walter Bawden	...	3 "
Susanna, wife of Jonas Shepherd	...	5 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Horwood	...	7 "
Mary Oliver, widow	...	11 "
Richard Ley	...	15 "
Mary Hockin, widow	...	15 "
Mrs. Catherin Gread	...	16 "
Robert Hartnoll	...	16 "
Nathaniel, son of Benjamin Reed	...	23 "
George, son of Alexander Hodge	...	24 "
Matthey Pudner, widow	...	30 "
Thomas, son of Anthony Bawden	...	31 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Ley	...	5 June
Caleb, son of Caleb Hearson	...	6 "
Thomas Rosser	...	16 "
John, son of Richard Peard	...	19 "
Mrs. Johanna Ley	...	7 July
John Philips, senr.	...	20 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Ley	...	8 Aug.
Anthony, son of Mr. Robert Carpenter, clerk	...	21 "
John Lord	...	22 "
Mrs. Honoria Rayner	...	27 "
Mary, dau. of Mathew Pearse	...	27 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Sommers	...	28 "
Mary Cock, widow	...	2 Sep.
Martha, wife of Job Jenkins	...	6 "
Elizabeth Stephens, widow	...	8 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Stewkeley Goodwin	...	10 "
Bartholomew, son of Nicholas Byse	...	15 "
Thomasin, wife of Edward Richards	...	15 "
Mary, wife of John Reed, senr.	...	25 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, widow	...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Job Jenkins	...	16 Oct.
Richard, son of Richard Basset	...	24 "
Thomas Kitt, senr.	...	2 Nov.
Mary, dau. of John Welch	...	7 "
Thomas, son of James Davy	...	9 "
Mr. Nathaniel Cox, maj. [mayor]	...	5 Dec.
Philip Sommers	...	13 "
Susanna, dau. of Robert Philips	...	14 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, widow	...	15 "
Thomas, son of Richard Melhuish, apothecary	...	21 "
Ann, wife of Isaak Castle	...	1 Jan.
Richard Watkins	...	2 "
Ann Hearson, widow	...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Taylor	...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stone	...	25 "
George Beer, potter	...	26 "
William Morgan	...	30 "
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Nic. Gingar,	...	7 Feb.
Ursula and Ann, daus. of Mr. John Newell	...	11 "

1698—(continued.)

Mrs. Mary Frain	...	13 Feb.
John, son of Richard Wilkins	...	19 "
John, son of Walter Barns, junr.	...	28 "
Giles More	...	1 Mar.
John, son of Walter Clement	...	21 "

1699.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Shepherd	...	30 Mar.
Mary Jessop, widow	...	31 "
Richard, son of Mr Nicholas Gingar	...	5 Apr.
John Taylor	...	5 "
David Jones	...	6 "
Joan, wife of Philip Davy	...	10 "
Robert, son of John Scamp	...	10 "
Joan, wife of Giles Hunniwell	...	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Slee	...	18 "
Anthony Byse	...	26 "
Mary Tibbs, widow	...	28 "
Thomas Tidball	...	1 May
Mary, wife of William Yeo	...	3 "
Frances, wife of Robert Jones	...	10 "
Edmund Barrow	...	19 "
Elizabeth Rowland	...	20 "
John Vaughan	...	22 "
Thomas King	...	26 "
John, son of James Gibbs	...	6 June
Lawrence, son of Samuel Gorwell	...	11 "
Wilmot Brasier, widow	...	19 "
Mr. Henry Rolle	...	21 "
Richard Davy, sexton	...	24 "
John, son of John Scam	...	2 July
Walter, son of Anthony Bawden	...	6 "
Agnes Jones, widow	...	10 "
Anne, dau. of William Redlecleave	...	14 "
Samuel Smalcorn	...	15 "
Margaret Pasmore, widow	...	22 "
Judith, dau. of Alexander Wheeler, junr.	...	22 "
Joan Webb, widow	...	2 Aug.
John, son of Joseph Frase	...	19 "
William, son of William Reed	...	17 Sep.
Grace, dau. of John Philips	...	18 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Uday	...	28 "
Mary Barry, alias Torrington	...	5 Oct.
Margaret Taylor, widow	...	6 "
John Rice, widower	...	15 "
Elizabeth, wife of Henry Hearson	...	17 "
Peternell, dau. of Dr. William Barber	...	28 "
Samuel, son of William Gorwell	...	29 "
Henry Facy	...	5 Nov.
Phillis, wife of Mr. Richard Barns	...	8 "
Fortune, wife of James Mare	...	25 "
Mary Gribble, widow	...	27 "
John Elextone	...	27 "
Mary Watkins	...	28 "
James, son of John Cockey	...	29 "
Eleanor, wife of Jonas Jewell	...	30 "
Elizabeth Bragg	...	11 Dec.
Michel, son of Philip Hamlyn	...	11 "
Thomas, son of Henry Gayton	...	19 "
Richard Tope	...	25 "
Alexander, son of Benjamin Prideaux	...	2 Jan.
Honor, wife of John Harris	...	8 "

1699—(continued.)

Richard, son of Mr. Francis Escot	... 9 Jan.
Elizabeth, wife of Philip Heard	... 21 "
Dorothy, dau. of Francis Morrise	... 7 Feb.
Mrs. Mary Blake, widow	... 14 "
Elizabeth Pasmore	... 17 "
Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Harris	... 22 "
Joan Leworthy	... 28 "
John Beare, potter	... 2 Mar.
Henry Maine	... 6 "
Grace Bowden	... 14 "
David Griffith	... 16 "

1700.

Sarah Penhorwood, widow	... 29 Mar.
Charity Lloyd	... 30 "
Martha, dau. of John Heard	... 31 "
Elizabeth, wife of Bartholomew Ward	... 3 Apr.
Jonas Jewell	... 7 "
Fortune Knot, of South Molton	... 13 "
William Stone	... 16 "
William Yeo	... 20 "
Thomasin, wife of John Nutt	... 1 May
Joan Halse, widow	... 5 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Evans	... 10 "
James Mare	... 22 "
Anthony Basse	... 4 June
Richard, son of Mr. John Lee	... 6 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Sommers	... 13 "
Mary, wife of William Hawtry	... 20 "
James Tappey	... 8 July
Jane, wife of Evan Griffith	... 12 "
John Thorn	... 15 "
John Tricks	... 17 "
Joan Gold, widow	... 18 "
William, son of William Benoke	... 2 Aug.
Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver	... 3 "
Elizabeth Tanner, widow	... 8 "
Rose, dau. of John Facy	... 11 "
Agnes Webber, widow	... 27 "
Henry Hooper	... 27 "
William, son of William Nicolls	... 11 Sep.
Nicolas Bartlet	... 19 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Nath. Cox	... 24 "
Humphry, son of Humphry Rumpson	... 29 "
Mr. Robert Carpenter, rector of Stoke Rivers	... 14 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Busse	... 19 "
Margaret Susans, widow	... 5 Nov.
Mary, wife of Thomas Hooper	... 14 "
Gertrude Cradock, widow	... 22 "
Mary Exter, widow	... 24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Lancey	... 24 "
Mary, wife of Joseph Hellier	... 25 "
Agnes, wife of Edward Maney	... 26 "
Christopher, son of Robt. Carpenter, clerk	... 27 "
Humphry Hollomore	... 2 Dec.
Pasco, dau. of John Connibeer	... 8 "
Robt., son of Robt. Davy	... 12 "
Ann Millard	... 13 "
Mary, dau. of George Clark	... 25 "
Frances, dau. of Peter Contee	... 5 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hooper	... 7 "

1700—(continued.)

Richard, son of John Hooper	... 23 Jan.
Rowland Crocker, cooper	... 12 Feb.
Honor Bow, poor widow	... 16 "
Joseph, son of Joseph Hellier, weaver	... 18 "
John, son of Thomas Berry, cutler	... 20 "
Catherine, dau. of Mathew Downman, clothier	... 23 "
Mrs. Ann Cox, widow	... 26 "
Edward Maney	... 2 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Davey, weaver	... 3 "
Sarah, dau. of Christopher Bawden	... 6 "
Mr. John Burgess	... 17 "
Martha, dau. of Tho. Lavercomb, glovr.	... 21 "

1701.

Eleanor, dau. of Christopher Lane	... 30 Mar.
Mr. Richard Salisbury	... 9 Apr.
Ruth, wife of John Pearse	... 15 "
Margaret, wife of William Hartnoll, yeoman, of Fremington	... 15 "
Ann Baxter, widow	... 17 "
Mr. Hugh Marshall	... 22 "
Hugh, son of John Reed, weaver	... 21 "
Elizabeth, wife of Luke Langdon, butcher	... 26 "
Joan, dau. of John Shepherd, junr, plumber	... 28 "
Elizabeth Pynham, widow	... 28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Ridley, mariner	... 3 May
Grace, dau. of Justinian Langdon, butcher	... 4 "
Mathew, son of Mathew Downman, cloth	... 11 "
Agnis, dau. of John Jewell	... 20 "
John Bawden, weaver	... 24 "
Richd. Ley	... 7 June
Catherine Scamp	... 15 "
John, son of James Ward	... 19 "
Humphry Gagg, junr.	... 22 "
William, son of Adam Martyn	... 29 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Redlecleave	... 1 July
Rice Thomas, pavier	... 7 "
Agnes Hawks, widow	... 12 "
Hannah Saywell, widow	... 14 "
Joseph Smyth	... 14 "
Richard Clark	... 20 "
Martha, son of Thomas Lavercomb	... 27 "
William, son of John Hartnoll	... 28 "
John Facy, barber	... 5 Aug.
Anthony Manly	... 14 "
Grace, daughter of Thomas Davy	... 17 "
Mary Philips	... 24 "
Samuel, son of John Jones	... 2 Sep.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicolas Hensley, comer	... 4 "
Ann Thorn	... 4 "
Mary Halse	... 5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Milton	... 18 "
William Knight	... 29 "
Mrs. Grace Bellew	... 30 "
Mary, wife of John Scampe	... 30 "
Sarah Inledon	... 4 Oct.
Mary, wife of Charles Jeffery	... 5 "
Joseph, son of Richard Melhuish, apoth.	... 7 "
Robt., son of Robt. Philips	... 11 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph Winstanly	... 16 "
Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Hensley	... 18 "

1701—(continued.)

Martha, dau. of Augustin Vicary	...	19 Oct.
Robt., son of Joseph Nicolls	...	19 "
Peter, son of John Milward	...	30 "
Hugh, son of Hugh Davy, mariner	...	1 Nov.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Facy	...	5 "
Nicolas Reep	...	13 "
Samuel Horndon, comber	...	30 "
Richard, son of Richard Lyssot, car.	...	9 Dec.
Margaret Harris, widow	...	30 "
Grace, dau. of Robt. Tricks	...	6 Jan.
Grace, wife of Zacheus Fountain	...	15 "
William, son of John Fairchild, joyner	...	17 "
John Nutt	...	21 "
William Hopkin, smith	...	28 "
Hannah, dau. of Jacob Monier	...	31 "
Susanna, dau. of John Cockey	...	— Feb.
Joan Annis	...	2 Mar.
Margaret Heard, widow	...	10 "

1702.

John Mills, taylor	...	29 Mar.
Elnor, wife of Richard Hawks	...	2 Apr.
George, son of John Morrice	...	5 "
Alice Ley, widow	...	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of David Birch, smith	...	13 "
Bridget, wife of William Heath, cohr.	...	16 "
Grace Smith	...	21 "
Walter, son of Walter Bawden	...	24 "
Margaret, wife of late Richard Sleeper	...	25 "
Mrs. Joan, wife of Mr. Tho. Harris, aldmn.	...	27 "
Catherine, dau. of Mr. David Coultre, French minr.	...	29 "
Richard Prowte, mason	...	29 "
Susan, wife of Henry Davy	...	6 May
Francis, son of Mr. Fran. Escot, attorney	...	9 "
Edward Richards	...	9 "
Catherine Hopham	...	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Philips	...	20 "
George Randal	...	21 "
Sarah, dau. of Christopher Ewin	...	21 "
Frances, dau. of Mr. John Christmas	...	22 "
Robt. son of Griffith Jones	...	24 "
Jonathan, son of John Sleeper	...	26 "
Nath. Crocker	...	29 "
Mary Zachary	...	30 "
Philip Coles	...	30 "
John Kimpland	...	31 "
John, son of John Sleeper	...	1 June
Evan Griffy	...	6 "
John, son of John Awse	...	7 "
John Morrice	...	11 "
Ann, wife of William Halse	...	13 "
John, base son of Patience Kidwell	...	15 "
Mary Leachland, widow	...	16 "
Dorothy Clark, widow	...	20 "
Richard, son of Richard Pugsley	...	28 "
Margaret, wife of Diaphantus Awse	...	8 July
Mary, base child of Mary Downman	...	17 "
John Brook	...	18 "
William, son of Benjamin Reed	...	21 "
Adam, son of Adam Martyn	...	25 "

1702—(continued.)

Agnis, wife of John Carder	...	5 Aug.
Elizabeth Williams, widow	...	8 "
Joan, wife of Richard Bennet	...	9 "
Margaret Quint	...	16 "
Priscilla, wife of Joseph Staggs	...	18 "
Judith, wife of Robt. Pincomb	...	19 "
Richard Bennet	...	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Giles Randal	...	29 "
Joan, dau. of Peter Cooper	...	30 "
Margeret, dau. of William Ley	...	3 Sep.
Richard Leach	...	6 "
Mary, dau. of Luke Dymond	...	20 "
Sarah, wife of John Pearse	...	22 "
Dorothy Main	...	30 "
Ezekiell, son of Joseph Nicolls	...	14 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Richard Blackmore	...	15 "
Ann, wife of Francis Awse	...	17 "
Eliz., dau. of Mr. Richard Ackland	...	19 "
Eliz., dau. of Thomas Robts	...	22 "
Wm. Leachland	...	1 Nov.
Eliz., wife of Mr. Ric. Wickey	...	2 "
Ann Henslow, widow	...	3 "
Rich. Lissett	...	5 "
Nich. White	...	9 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph Stag	...	12 "
Mr. George Browning, vicar of Barnstable	...	16 "
Susanna, dau. of Rich. Ley	...	22 "
Mr. Richard Barnes	...	23 "
Eliz. Ley, widow	...	24 "
Tho., son of John Cockey	...	29 "
Susanna, dau. of John Bundy	...	30 "
Mrs Mary Hunt, widow	...	2 Jan.
Francis Heyn	...	4 "
Eliz., dau. of James Ward	...	13 "
Eliz. Norman	...	24 "
Abigal Facy, widow	...	31 "
Mary Parrett, widow	...	1 Feb.
Hannah, wife of Richard Horwood	...	4 "
Humphrey, son of John Pike	...	13 "
Samuel Nix, alias Davie	...	16 "
Lidda Withrige	...	16 "
Wm., son of Aurthur Ley	...	26 "
Ann Cugin	...	3 Mar.
John, son of John Scamp	...	9 "
Phillip Heard	...	10 "
Giles Randle, senr.	...	11 "
Martha Kimpland	...	15 "
Sarah, wife of Ezekel Smale	...	22 "
Grace, dau. of Giles Randle	...	22 "

1703.

Matthew Pearce	...	29 Mar.
Calep Heason	...	4 Apr.
John Heard	...	10 "
John Peatle	...	24 "
Eliz., wife of John Randle	...	24 "
John, son of Charles Baler	...	4 May
Agnes Ley, widow	...	11 "
Mary Connibeer	...	13 "
Rose, wife of Thomas Bawden	...	28 "
Mary, dau. of Gilbert Lancy	...	11 June
Elizabeth Humphry	...	13 "

1703—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Gribble	14	June
William, son of Simon Reade	17	"
John, son of Mr. John Hunt	22	"
Catherine, dau. of Matthew Calloway	26	"
Elizabeth, Blackmore, <i>alias</i> Reade	8	July
Elizabeth Commin	14	"
John Hunt	19	"
William Roe	24	"
William, son of Matthew Downman	28	"
George, son of Thomas Davy	7	Aug.
John Webber, senr.	10	"
Edward Slee	10	"
Gilbert, son of Gilbert Hutchinson	18	"
James Hobbs	19	"
Joan Hugh, widow	20	"
George, son of John Davy	22	"
Mary, dau. of Peter Gibbet	23	"
George, son of George Slee	26	"
James, son of John Cronow	27	"
Philip Courtenay	31	"
Julian, wife of John Tucker	2	Sep.
Margaret, dau. of Joseph Winstanly	4	"
Ruth Rumsum, widow	5	"
Mr. Richard Ackland	6	"
Nicholas Sweet	10	"
William Harris	11	"
Elizabeth Turner	11	"
Joseph, son of William Back	12	"
John, son of Gilbert Lancy	15	"
Mary, dau. of Matthew Downman	22	"
John Smith	23	"
James Cornish, senr.	30	"
Mary Ellys, widow	3	Oct.
Grace, wife of George Davy	9	"
Nicholas, son of Zaccheus Lee	10	"
Anna, wife of David Birch	11	"
Samuel, son of Samuel Heard	12	"
Susanna, wife of Richard Kimmins	23	"
John Pearce	24	"
William Pope	26	"
Sarah Bennet	6	Nov.
Alice Dyer	27	"
Mrs. Alice Sweet	9	Dec.
Paul Horwood	16	"
Richard Downing	21	"
Susanna Preist	21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. George Fairchild, clerk	29	"
Thomas Tamlin, sexon	18	Jan.
Joan, wife of George Hill	19	"
Mr. John Tucker	29	"
George, son of Griffie Jones	9	Feb.
Jno. Reed, cordwinder	12	"
George, son of Alexander Hodge	17	"
Agnise, dau. of Bartho Glass	5	Mar.
Mary Bear, widow	6	"
Jno., son of Wm. Ley	13	"
Wm. Maurish	20	"

1704.

Tho. Triggs	25	Mar.
Tho., son of Alexander Hodge	27	"

1704—(continued.)

Joseph, son of Joseph Wms.	31	Mar.
Ester Palmer	31	"
Mary, dau. of James Jenkins	4	Apr.
Mr. Jno. Hunt, magistrate	12	"
Judith Edwds, widow	13	"
Eliz., wife of Benj. Weely	23	"
Mr. John Read, Vicar of Barnestaple	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Barnes, junr.	14	May
John Gill, of Westdown	17	"
Ezekiell Smale, senr.	6	June
Sarah Punchard, widow	6	"
Mary, wife of Charles Willis	11	"
Mr. Edward Carpenter, buried at midnight	15	"
Ann Rosier, widow	17	"
Mary, wife of William Congdom, of bishops tawton	18	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Reed, at the 3 pidgeons	1	July
Nathaniel Reed	5	"
Thomazin, wife of George Richards	7	"
Izaak Michal	12	"
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Cutlife	12	"
Mr. John Hooper	15	"
Mr. Phillip Grinslad, Mayor	22	"
Jane, wife of John Gread	23	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas Riddlecleve	23	"
Agnis Randel, widow	1	Aug.
Walter, son of Phillip Gribble	6	"
Richard Mills	8	"
Sarah Pearce, midwife	11	"
Robert Pepper	19	"
John Gread	25	"
William Reed	27	"
Mr. James Christmas	30	"
Phillip Davie, mason	24	Sep.
Robert, son of Robert Nicholls, junr.	26	"
Richard, son of Richard Shopton	3	Oct.
Phillipa, dau. of Mr. John Lippincott	10	"
George Ford	22	"
Elizabeth Smith, widow	23	"
Susanah Kinson, widow	26	"
Mrs. Mary Shoply	27	"
John, son of John Morish	29	"
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Acland	31	"
John Landman	12	Nov.
Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Deble	1	Dec.
William Heath	3	"
Mary Lake	5	"
Mr. John Berry, minister	10	"
Mary Moore, widow	18	"
George Hill	19	"
Avice, wife of William Collecott	20	"
John, son of Mr. James Sloly, shute and buried	22	"
Sarah Griffey, widow	24	"
John Harrison	24	"
Mary, dau. of Sammuell Griffey	25	"
Joan, wife of Thomas Jeferrey	28	"
Elizabeth, wife of Amos Carder	29	"
Josias, son of Anthony Deble	31	"
Ann, dau. of Anthony Harford	4	Jan.
Mary Odam, widow	17	"

1704—(continued.)

Robert Fraise	...	...	17 Jan.
Richard Warrin	...	...	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Phillips, paver	...	...	19 "
Blance May, widow	...	...	19 "
John, son of Thomas Molton	...	...	30 "
Mr. John Lee	...	...	1 Feb.
John, son of Charles King	...	...	8 "
James Cruse	...	...	12 "
Tryphena Sheppard	...	...	16 "
Mr. Richard Barnes	...	...	19 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Pearse	...	...	21 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. Jno. Newell	...	...	9 Mar.
Foulk, son of Daniel Adams	...	...	15 "
Gennet, wife of William Rudd	...	...	20 "
Rebecca Pearse	...	...	23 "
Susanna, wife of John Harrison	...	...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicho. Ley	...	...	24 "

1705.

Thomas, son of Thomas Aze	...	...	26 Mar.
Pasqua Hartnoll, widow	...	...	8 Apr.
Thomas, son of Joseph Winstanly	...	...	10 "
Mrs. Grace Baker, widow	...	...	12 "
Richard Westacott	...	...	13 "
Jane Helliard	...	...	19 "
Mary Nix	...	...	22 "
William, son of Wm. Clark	...	...	23 "
Bartholomew, son of Bartholomew Glass	...	...	5 May
Katherine, dau. of John Halls	...	...	6 "
Mr. Richard Smith	...	...	7 "
John Rooke, junr.	...	...	9 "
William Venner	...	...	15 "
Bartholomew, son of Thomas Berry	...	...	17 "
William, son of John Davy	...	...	19 "
George, son of Thomas Riddlecleave	...	...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Eliza Hunt	...	...	21 "
Agnes, dau. of Peter Cooper	...	...	28 "
John, son of Roger Geene	...	...	31 "
James Knill	...	...	15 June
Mr. Charles Standish, magistrate	...	...	19 "
Elizabeth Kingsland	...	...	21 "
Roger, son of Elizabeth Lisset, widow	...	...	22 "
Rabeca, dau. of Richard Gloyne	...	...	25 "
John Beane, cryer of the town	...	...	30 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Peard	...	...	13 July
Prudence Hearn, widow	...	...	22 "
Sarah Hoane	...	...	25 "
Ann, dau. of John Randall	...	...	26 "
Thomas, son of Tho. Lavercomb	...	...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Carpenter	...	...	1 Aug.
Samuell, son of Samuel Nicks	...	...	2 "
Joan Bawden, widow	...	...	9 "
Richard Bundy	...	...	9 "
George, son of Wm. Haltree	...	...	14 "
William, son of Humphry Gribble	...	...	18 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Aze	...	...	18 "
Mary, dau. of Justinian Langdon	...	...	26 "
William, son of Mr. Wm. Roberts	...	...	29 "
Jenkin Williams	...	...	31 "
Mary, dau. of Christopher Erwin	...	...	1 Sep.
Rabeca, wife of John Randall	...	...	2 "

1705—(continued.)

Joan, wife of Humphry Gribble	...	...	3 Sep.
Samuel, son of Isaac Castle	...	...	5 "
John Badcocke	...	...	11 "
Margaret, dau. of Jacob Hoyle	...	...	23 "
John, son of John Reader	...	...	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Dyer	...	...	26 "
Thomas Lavercombe	...	...	26 "
Christopher, son of Tho. Ruddcleave	...	...	26 "
Mrs. Bridgett Pine	...	...	2 Oct.
Mr. Anthony Carpenter	...	...	6 "
Joseph ———, a stranger	...	...	9 "
Josias, son of Robert Nix	...	...	10 "
James, son of Nicholas Biss	...	...	11 "
Robert, son of William King	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Clarke	...	...	17 "
Thomasin Lissett	...	...	19 "
Jacob, son of Jacob Monnear	...	...	23 "
Ann, dau. of Richard Curtise	...	...	25 "
Michael, son of Rev. Mr. David Coulter	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nath. Symmonds	...	...	28 "
Mary Dear	...	...	1 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Seth Williams	...	...	6 "
Bartholomew, son of Robt. Newcomb	...	...	11 "
Frances Hackwell	...	...	14 "
Mary Sleeper	...	...	17 "
Martha, wife of Tho. Lord	...	...	22 "
Anthony Harford	...	...	24 "
Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Harford	...	...	1 Dec.
Jane Carnick	...	...	4 "
Jonathan, son of William Burge	...	...	4 "
Samuel Yeo	...	...	10 "
Mary Milton, widow	...	...	11 "
Dorcas, wife of Mr. Tho. Seldon, alderman	...	...	13 "
Richard, son of Mr. Charles Standish	...	...	15 "
Susanna, dau. of Hugh Preist	...	...	19 "
Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Gill	...	...	3 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Lear	...	...	10 "
Alexander Hooper, junr.	...	...	14 "
Wilmot Cann	...	...	12 "
John Joans	...	...	19 "
John, son of John Diamond	...	...	20 "
Edward, son of Mr. Thomas Lake	...	...	22 "
William Bond	...	...	22 "
Grace, dau. of Mr. Giles Randle	...	...	30 "
Benjamin, son of Walter Boyne	...	...	10 Feb.
Catherine, wife of John Walsh	...	...	13 "
Rev. Mr. David Coulter, French minister of this town	...	...	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Graham	...	...	14 "
Mary, wife of Wm. Mudd	...	...	16 "
Catherine, wife of Samuel Isaac	...	...	20 "
John, son of John Bridgman	...	...	28 "
Catherine Smith, widow	...	...	2 Mar.
Samuel, son of Samuel Yeo	...	...	9 "
Ann Roberts	...	...	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Walsh	...	...	14 "
Phillis, wife of Stephen Clifford	...	...	16 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams	...	...	16 "
Grace Sweet, widow	...	...	20 "
Charles Comb	...	...	21 "

1706.

Cecilia Grute	...	...	26 Mar.
Richard, son of Richard Barrow	...	30 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of John Bridgman	...	1 Apr.	
Elizabeth Nicholls, widow	...	2 "	
Alice, dau. of Thomas Jeffery	...	6 "	
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Webber	...	8 "	
William Collacot	...	19 "	
Elizabeth, wife of John Salisbury	...	27 "	
Richard Downman	...	27 "	
Joan, dau. of John Samms	...	30 "	
Esther Darracot	...	2 May	
Elizabeth, wife of Nathl. White	...	2 "	
Charity, wife of Thomas Honniwell	...	6 "	
Abigail Stroud	...	16 "	
Elizabeth, wife of John Prideaux	...	18 "	
Ann Parsly	...	23 "	
Thomas Scamp	...	24 "	
Mary Stevens	...	30 "	
Joan Parsly	...	30 "	
Thomas, son of Anthony Bawden	...	31 "	
Catherine, wife of William Slowly	...	1 June	
Abigail Ward	...	1 "	
William, son of Mr. Richard Wickey	...	4 "	
Dorothy, dau. of John Parrott	...	10 "	
John Gayton	...	15 "	
Mary, dau. of Hugh Read	...	21 "	
Mrs. Susannah Christmas, widow	...	26 "	
Sarah, wife of Thomas Hearson	...	1 July	
Rabecca, dau. of Phillip Hamlyn	...	1 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of James Pasmore	...	4 "	
Ann, wife of John Coles	...	10 "	
David Hill	...	11 "	
Mary, wife of John Aze	...	19 "	
William Bragg	...	27 "	
Mary, dau. of John Triggs	...	28 "	
Sage Williams	...	2 Aug.	
William Jewell	...	5 "	
John, son of Hugh Preist	...	5 "	
John Jewell	...	6 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Jacob Monnear	...	9 "	
Thomas Hartnoll	...	14 "	
John Evans	...	15 "	
Ann, wife of Methuselah Vaughan	...	26 "	
Benjamin Smith	...	30 "	
Isaac Thomas	...	31 "	
Richard, son of Richard Horwood, junr.	...	2 Sep.	
Susanna, dau. of Joseph Nichols	...	12 "	
William, son of John Payne	...	12 "	
Margaret, dau. of John Row, junr.	...	12 "	
Richard Venner, drowned	...	15 "	
John, son of John Palmer, drowned	...	15 "	
Henry, son of Wm. Nichols, drowned	...	16 "	
Catherine, dau. of George Colscot, drowned	...	16 "	
Elizabeth, dau. of William Bale, drowned	...	16 "	
John Willis, drowned	...	20 "	
Benjamin Wollen, drowned	...	20 "	
Mr. Phillip Dennis	...	25 "	
Deborah, dau. of William Bale, drowned	...	29 "	
Christian Read, widow	...	30 "	
William, base son of Mary White	...	29 Oct.	
Mrs. Deborah Tamling, sister of Mr. Danl. Hyde, vicar	...	30 "	

1706—(continued.)

Prudence, wife of Richard Hawks, junr.	...	31 Oct.
Nathaniel Crocker	...	2 Nov.
Thomas Ruddleeave, senr.	...	6 "
Mary, wife of John Sheppard, junr.	...	6 "
Agnes, wife of John Davy	...	6 "
Grace Boyne, widow	...	9 "
Catherine, wife of Tho. Randol, senr.	...	25 "
Dennis Wood	...	2 Dec.
Patience, dau. of Mr. Richard Melhuish	...	17 "
William, son of Wm. Cox	...	19 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Beckett	...	20 "
John, son of Ralph Hill	...	21 "
Hugh Prickard	...	26 "
Mr. Thomas Gay	...	28 "
Amos Ford	...	2 Jan.
Mary, dau. of Robert Swine	...	4 "
Margaret, dau. of Richard Shopham	...	8 "
James, son of Robert Swine	...	9 "
Bridget, dau. of Nicholas Biss	...	11 "
Richard Berry	...	15 "
John Read, senr.	...	15 "
Judith, wife of Pentecost Henslow	...	30 "
Abigail, wife of Richard Horwood	...	6 Feb.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Seldon	...	14 "
Alexander, son of Peter Gibbet	...	15 "
Mrs. Dorothy, mother of Daniel Hyde, vicar	...	20 "
Priscilla, dau. of George Coulscoth, junr.	...	26 "
John, son of John Bundy	...	3 Mar.
Jane Lewes	...	4 "
George, son of John Thorn	...	13 "
Henry Stribling	...	18 "
Catherine, dau. of John Smith, goldsmith	...	22 "

1707.

Thomas, son of Thomas Jeffery	...	25 Mar.
Henry Davy	...	1 Apr.
Samuel Crocker	...	3 "
Margaret, wife of Matthew Downman	...	14 "
William, base son of Grace Pidlar	...	15 "
Elizabeth Vile	...	17 "
Francis Lancey	...	23 "
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Rosser, alias Short	...	23 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Jeffery	...	7 May
John, son of Simon Vile	...	10 "
James Oliver	...	12 "
Ann Peatle	...	15 "
Mary Earle	...	22 "
Edward Butler	...	23 "
Mr. John Prideaux	...	7 June
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ley	...	8 "
John, son of William Blake	...	9 "
Mary Wilkey	...	19 "
Grace Berry, widow	...	3 July
Mr. John Hammer	...	23 "
Sarah Palmer	...	27 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Laramy	...	6 Aug.
Susanna, dau. of Alexander Wheeler	...	7 "
John Andrew	...	14 "
Grace, wife of Wm. Penrose	...	18 "
Mrs. Eliza Clifferdon	...	20 "

1707—(continued.)

Margarett Wilkey, widow	...	31 Aug.
Elizabeth Williams, widow	...	8 Sep.
Thomas, son of Thomas Morgan	...	16 "
Elizabeth Collacott	...	17 "
Mary, wife of Mr. John Rowley	...	29 "
John Dummer	...	8 Oct.
Wilnot, dau. of Roger Harris	...	8 "
Thomas Whitway	...	12 "
Hannah, wife of John Butt	...	27 "
Thomas, son of Tho. Erwin	...	27 "
Joan Ley	...	1 Nov.
Thomas, son of Edward Gribble	...	6 "
John Hooper	...	13 "
John, son of John Britton	...	26 "
John, son of Peter Cooper	...	18 Dec.
Grace Hayman, widow	...	20 "
James, son of James Pasmore	...	23 "
Honoria, dau. of Edward Agland	...	24 "
Richard, son of Nathl. White	...	10 Jan.
Grace, dau. of Daniel Adams	...	12 "
Frances, wife of Henry Richards	...	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gaydon	...	20 "
Mary, dau. of John Row	...	30 "
Richard Wilkey	...	2 Feb.
Rebecca, wife of John Bowden	...	3 "
John Sing	...	5 "
Mary Harris, widow	...	11 "
Elizabeth Brawn, widow	...	14 "
Richard, son of John Ley	...	22 "
Elizabeth Hooper, widow	...	25 "
Margery Millard, widow	...	3 Mar.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Wilkey	...	9 "
Edward, son of Richard Thorne	...	9 "
Mr. James Kimpland, senr.	...	13 "
John Salisbury, sergt.	...	13 "
Daniel, son of Thomas Bowden	...	16 "
Mary, dau. of John Slocumb	...	16 "
Elizabeth Cann, widow	...	17 "
Jane Davy	...	20 "
Jane Pasmore, widow	...	22 "

1708.

John, son of John Fishley	...	25 Mar.
Unas, wife of Thomas Triggs	...	6 Apr.
John, son of John Ley	...	7 "
Susanna, wife of Tho. Randall, junr.	...	10 "
John, son of David Harris	...	10 "
Sydwel, dau. of Richard Gribble	...	12 "
Mr. John Smith	...	13 "
Wm. Gorrell	...	14 "
Ann, dau. of John Phillips	...	14 "
Hannah, dau. of Richard Gribble	...	17 "
John, son of John Ley	...	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard T aylour	...	17 "
Benjamin, son of Edward Walker	...	21 "
George Davy, clerk of this town	...	26 "
Richard Shopham	...	28 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Giles Randle	...	28 "
<i>William Bawden chosen clerk, 2nd May</i>		
William, son of Wm. Halls	...	6 May
Mary, dau. Mr. Henry Wickey	...	8 "
Rebecca Webb	...	11 "

1708—(continued.)

Mary, wife of Hugh Fry	...	13 "
James Pugsley	...	16 "
John Stroud	...	17 "
Mary, wife of Richard Goss	...	22 "
Margaret Spiller	...	23 "
Wm. Williams	...	23 "
Isaac Thomas	...	2 June
Joan, dau. of John Rawle	...	9 "
John Triggs	...	13 "
Thomasin, wife of John Pearse	...	22 "
Mary, dau. of Anthony Bowden	...	25 "
Ann, wife of Richard Penhorwood	...	30 "
Rebecca, wife of Thomas Becket, senr.	...	1 July
Mary Andrew, widow	...	14 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Nichols	...	15 "
William Case	...	17 "
Sarah Smith	...	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Tucker	...	2 Aug.
Sarah Sweet	...	5 "
Wm., son of Thomas Berry	...	17 "
Thomas, son of Christopher Erwin	...	21 "
Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Atkey	...	31 "
Joan, dau. of Adam Martyn	...	22 Sep.
Mrs. Prudence Cudmore	...	23 "
Unity, wife of Thomas Cane	...	27 "
William, son of Alexander Bear	...	28 "
Margaret Norman, widow	...	1 Oct.
Christopher Bale	...	3 "
Martha, dau. of Richard Hawks	...	3 "
Thomas Cane	...	5 "
Alice Ford	...	10 "
Richard Luckham	...	16 "
William Mudd	...	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Howard	...	24 "
Richard, son of Richard Thorne	...	29 "
Richard Webber	...	30 "
Mary Thorne, widow	...	31 "
Samuel Leachland	...	3 Nov.
Margaret Gwin	...	9 "
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Dennis	...	9 "
Eleanor, dau. of John Gibbs	...	11 "
Walter Howard	...	12 "
Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Clement	...	16 "
Christopher Pewtnr	...	17 "
Robert Nichols, senr.	...	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Lewis	...	25 "
John, son of Mr. Lewis Gregory	...	30 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. John Drake	...	2 Dec.
Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Bowden	...	8 "
Joan, dau. of John Coles	...	13 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. Lewis Gregory	...	17 "
Abraham, son of Abraham Kimpland	...	18 "
William Halls	...	22 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. James Harvey	...	23 "
John Joans	...	6 Jan.
Emm Gibbett	...	7 "
John, son of John Rider	...	10 "
Mary Courtney	...	12 "
Eliano, wife of Mr. Harris Davy	...	12 "
John Narroway	...	13 "
John Pearse	...	26 "
Elizabeth, wife of George Vallacott	...	28 "

1708—(continued.)

Richard, son of Richard Taylor...	...	2 Feb.
George Triggs ...	...	2 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Luff	...	4 "
Richard Whitechurch ...	...	5 "
John Stanbury ...	...	20 "
Ann, wife of Robert Davy ...	...	21 "
Thomas Randall, senr. ...	...	26 "
Mary Downing ...	...	27 "
Mary, wife of Anthony Nichols...	...	28 "
John, son of John Row ...	...	5 Mar.
Ann, dau. of John Davy ...	...	14 "
James Gold, senr. ...	...	15 "
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Leachland	...	15 "
Agnes, dau. of John Dyer ...	...	22 "

1709.

John Kimpland ...	...	4 Apr.
Isabella, wife of Robert King ...	...	16 "
John Vile ...	...	21 "
Agnes Patrick ...	...	21 "
Joseph Kimpland ...	...	26 "
Elizabeth Peake ...	...	20 May
William, son of Thomas Comer...	...	22 "
John Parrett ...	...	6 June
Joan Hopkins ...	...	3 July
Margarett Sommers, widow ...	...	14 "
Alice, wife of John Parminter ...	...	30 "
Susanna, wife of John Bridgman	...	1 Aug.
Thomas Honniwell, drowned ...	...	3 "
Phillip Edwards ...	...	3 "
William Penrose ...	...	5 "
Jane Knight ...	...	12 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Shares...	...	22 "
Gregory, son of Nicholas Gill ...	...	27 "
Robert, son of Thomas Shares ...	...	29 "
Edward Bass ...	...	4 Sep
Samuel, son of William Dart ...	...	5 "
Elizabeth Cowle ...	...	15 "
Gamaliel Brooke ...	...	17 "
—, wife of Robert Oliver ...	...	22 "
Mark Williams ...	...	26 "
Margaritt Hawkes ...	...	27 "
Ann Edwards ...	...	29 "
Rebecca Blackmore, <i>alias</i> Reed ...	...	1 Oct.
Ann, wife of Mr. Richard Wickey	...	3 "
Mary, wife of Hugh Chester ...	...	3 "
Katherine, wife of Mr. Thomas Lake...	...	3 "
John Rider ...	...	5 "
George, son of Wm. Davie ...	...	5 "
William Ridly, drowned ...	...	6 "
Henry Barnacott ...	...	8 "
Hugh, son of Thomas Fry ...	...	22 "
Katherine Hackwill, widow ...	...	31 "
John, son of Phillip Hamlin ...	...	1 Nov.
Saige Williams ...	...	12 "
Phillip Hartnoll ...	...	14 "
George, son of John Gayton ...	...	15 "
Mr. Richard Cornish ...	...	26 "
Thomas Beckett, senr. ...	...	26 "
Mr. John Fairechild, senr. ...	...	5 Dec.
Jane, dau. of Samuel Griffy ...	...	10 "
Dorothy Gibbs ...	...	12 "

1709—(continued.)

Margarett, wife of Walter Bowen ...	...	15 Dec.
Joan, dau. of Thomas Becket ...	...	19 "
John, son of Richard Courtis ...	...	24 "
Rev. Mr. Daniell Hyde, Vicar of Barum, died 24th ...	...	29 "
Jane Bartlet ...	...	31 "
Richard, son of Mr. Francis Escott ...	...	12 Jan.
Charity Stribling, widow ...	...	12 "
Julian Kimpland ...	...	19 "
Elizabeth Leach, widow...	...	1 Feb.
George Willis ...	...	5 "
Mary Gloyns, widow ...	...	11 "
Mary, dau. of Wm. Edwards, sadler ...	...	14 "
Amos Hearson ...	...	15 "
Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Brand ...	...	15 "
Joan Thomas, widow ...	...	15 "
John, son of John Grono...	...	16 "
Jacob, son of Mr. Richard Wickey	...	17 "
Mr. Nicholas Ginger ...	...	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Pincombe	...	23 "
Emet Foster, widow ...	...	25 "
Sarah Rosser, widow ...	...	1 Mar.
Samuel Galsworthy ...	...	2 "
John Toute ...	...	7 "
Mary Merrik ...	...	7 "
Richard Bennet ...	...	11 "
Mary, dau. of Edward Gribble ...	...	15 "
Isaac, son of Mr. Richard Wickey	...	20 "
Francis, dau. of Matthew Downeman ...	...	21 "

1710.

Eliza, wife of Shem Sommers ...	...	25 Mar.
Wm. Sommers ...	...	7 Apr.
Mary Ferris, widow ...	...	12 "
Mary, dau. of George Reep ...	...	15 "
Richard Giles ...	...	16 "
Elizabeth Dennis, widow ...	...	19 "
John Heckett ...	...	25 "
Mrs. Susanna Peryan ...	...	27 "
Richard, son of Thomas George	...	27 "
Ann, dau. of Christopher Stacy...	...	1 May
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Mitchell ...	...	2 "
Mary Perriment ...	...	7 "
Katharine, dau. of Humphry Gagg	...	9 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hooper	...	10 "
George Squire, senr. ...	...	14 "
Pricilla, wife of William Ley ...	...	18 "
George Squire, junr. ...	...	18 "
John Holms ...	...	25 "
Joanna, dau. of Mr. Henry Wickey	...	29 "
Margaritt Jordan...	...	30 "
Mary, wife of John Hollamore, senr.	...	2 June
Mary Sams, widow ...	...	5 "
Robert Pincombe...	...	7 "
James Ward, senr. ...	...	8 "
Mary, wife of Hugh Howell ...	...	10 "
Mary, dau. of Nathaniell Hawks	...	14 "
Susanna, wife of Thomas Davie	...	21 "
Ann, dau. of Daniell Passons ...	...	29 "
William, son of Wm. Clark ...	...	3 July
John, son of John Wood...	...	10 "
Jane Kimpland, widow ...	...	15 "

1710—(continued.)

Magdalen Surus, french woman	15	July
Christopher, son of Thomas Ridelleave	16	"
Elizabeth, wife of Martin Westacot	17	"
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniel White	20	"
Mary, dau. of John Parrett	21	"
Cecilia, dau. of Mr. Richard Melhuish	21	"
George Richards, widower	22	"
Thomas Zachry, widower	24	"
Joseph, son of William Back	1	Aug.
Sarah, dau. of William Clark	14	"
Robert Rowly	17	"
Hugh Fry, widower	19	"
Lawrence Hockridge	22	"
John, son of Mark Edwards	26	"
John, son of Luke Daimond	28	"
Joan, wife of Richard Taylor	31	"
James, son of Richard Gribble	2	2 Sep.
Mary, dau. of Robert Claypitt	5	"
Martha, dau. of George Slee	5	"
Mr. William Wakeman	10	"
Elizabeth Webber, widow	18	"
Ann Harper, widow	20	"
Alice Hill, widow	22	"
Grace, dau. of Thomas Bawden	27	"
Thomas, son of Walter Tucker	28	"
John Terrill, sailor	28	"
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Baller, junr.	29	"
<i>The Reverend Mr. Samuel Thompson was inducted into the Vicaridge of Barnstable Oct. 5.</i>		
John, son of Nathaniell Leachland	9	Oct.
John Galyett, a french boy	10	"
John, son of John Matthews	13	"
Christian Ford	14	"
Cecilia Bartlett, widow	14	"
George, son of Thomas Bawden	16	"
Anne, wife of Joseph Frase	16	"
Wm. Lea	19	"
Sam, son of Roger Geen	19	"
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Joseph Baller	28	"
Mary, dau. of Joseph Pike	28	"
George Lea	28	"
Jane Williams	5	Nov.
Elizab., dau. of Mr. John Cole	7	"
Wm., son of Richard Mervin, Esq.	10	"
Margaret Merrick	18	"
Christian, wife of Hugh Rontly	22	"
Mary Wiat	26	"
John, son of Jn. Parrot	30	"
Eleanor Crocker	30	"
Anne, dau. of Jn. Drew	2	Dec.
Wm., son of Josiah Bowden	3	"
John, son of Jn. Lewis	4	"
Frances Biss	8	"
Christian, wife of Jn. Lea	9	"
Catherine, dau. of Mark Hawkes	9	"
Edward, son of Hugh Mudd	16	"
Mary	21	"
Prudence Balster	21	"
Mary, dau. of John Ford	22	"
Catherine, wife of Mattw. Calway	24	"
Margaret, wife of Jeremiah Allen	26	"
Nicholas Luff	27	"

1710—(continued.)

John Hollamore, junr.	1	Jan.
David, son of Jn. Jones	4	"
Mary, wife of Jn. Fry	18	"
Hugh Carrow	22	"
John Morrish	25	"
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Stevens	27	"
Wilmot Hollamore	31	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Rook	7	Feb.
Joanna, dau. of Mr. James Kimpland	15	"
Henrietta Greenslade	17	"
Mr. Jeffery Bagilholle	19	"
William Facy	21	"
Elizabeth Hill	22	"
John Husbands	28	"
Jonas Shepherd, senr.	28	"
Mary, wife of John Rodd	2	Mar.
Wm., son of Mr. John Kimpland	3	"
Zacheus Lee	4	"
John Edwards	7	"
Dorothy, wife of Thomas Evens	13	"
Saml., son of Robert Davie	13	"
Catherine Pursell	15	"
Eliza, dau. of Josias Bowden	20	"

1711.

Edward Rouse	25	Mar.
Jonas Shepherd, junr.	27	"
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. James Harvey	29	"
Robert Shares	30	"
Anne, dau. of John Randall	31	"
Wilmot Davie	31	"
Dorothy Kimpland	31	"
Eusebius Howard	1	Apr.
Mary Howard, widow	5	"
Elizabeth Bond, widow	10	"
John, son of John Basset	28	"
Sarah, wife of Philip Leach	12	May
James, son of James Phillips	14	"
John Brace	17	"
Juliana, dau. of Wm. Britton	25	"
Phillis, dau. of Robert Oliver	26	"
Susanna, dau. of Richard Ackland, Esq.	27	"
John Bawden	28	"
James, son of James Pope	29	"
George, son of John Gaydon	2	June
Hannah, dau. of Jacob Mounier	5	"
Mary, wife of Abraham Toms	13	"
Mary Drew	30	"
Nathaniel, son of Richard Gribble	8	July
Catherine, dau. of Daniel Peard	15	"
Joseph, son of John Row	16	"
Nathaniel Leachland	23	"
Thomzin Becket	2	Aug.
Dennis, son of John Wood	6	"
Frances Dean	7	"
George, son of John Parminter	9	"
Eleanor Smalcorn	12	"
John, son of John Filkins	19	"
Thomas Peard	23	"
Catherine, dau. of Stephen Clifford	6	Sep.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Beck	14	"
Agnes, wife of John Wickey	16	"

1711—(continued.)

Richard, son of Richd. Blackmore	... 19 Sep.
Martha Hearson	... .. 20 "
Mary Cock, widow	... .. 22 "
James, son of James Gibbs	... .. 24 "
Cecilia, wife of Mr. Richd. Melhuishe	... .. 29 "
Mary, dau. of Wm. Nichols	... .. 14 Oct.
George Gill	... .. 14 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Mules	... .. 18 "
John, son of John Pearce	... .. 19 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Fountain	... .. 1 Nov.
John Lake	... .. 2 "
John, son of Samuel Cross	... .. 4 "
Elias Suire, a Frenchman	... .. 4 "
Mary, dau. of John Slocumb	... .. 11 "
Agness Hancock	... .. 18 "
Elizabeth Cann	... .. 20 "
Thomas Daire	... .. 28 "
Peter, son of David Dinea	... .. 19 Dec.
John, son of John Rawles	... .. 22 "
Philip, son of Philip Vicary	... .. 23 "
Margaret, wife of Stephen Clifford	... .. 25 "
Joan, dau. of Edwd. Walker	... .. 5 Jan.
Collet, wife of Thomas Davy	... .. 6 "
Thomas, son of Wm. Davy	... .. 6 "
Mr. Thomas Seldon	... .. 11 "
Thomas, son of Jn. Cawsey	... .. 12 "
John Larawel	... .. 16 "
Grace, wife of Roger Diamond	... .. 21 "
Stephen, son of Stephen Clifford	... .. 23 "
John, son of George Reep	... .. 27 "
Mr. Richard Melhuishe, apothecary	... .. 8 Feb.
Ursula Roberts	... .. 9 "
Mr. Jacob Westcombe	... .. 12 "
Elizabeth and Mary, daus. of Daniel Peard	... .. 12 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Aze	... .. 13 "
Mr. Thomas Lake	... .. 15 "
Abigail, dau. of John Jones	... .. 23 "
Elizabeth Holman	... .. 24 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Plumm	... .. 27 "
Anne, wife of Jeremiah Gill	... .. 28 "
Elizabeth Kimpland	... .. 29 "
Juliana, dau. of Walter Tucker	... .. 15 Mar.
Elizabeth, wife of James Price	... .. 18 "
Hannah, dau. of Charles King	... .. 18 "
Charles, son of Mr. John Blackmore, clerk	... .. 18 "

1712.

James Bayley	... .. 26 Mar.
Honorla, dau. of Mr. Richd Melhuishe	... .. 2 Apr.
John Jones	... .. 2 "
Margaret, dau. of Wm. Payne	... .. 8 "
Sarah Bawden	... .. 15 "
Elizabeth Gittins	... .. 19 "
Cecilia Vile, widow	... .. 22 "
Mr. Joseph Baller, apothecary	... .. 23 "
John, son of Anthony Taylor	... .. 25 "
Elizabeth Riddlecleave	... .. 25 "
Thomas Stone	... .. 26 "
Susanna, dau. of Hugh Priest	... .. 29 "
William, son of Mr. John Parminster	... .. 1 May
Dorothea, dau. of Richd. Ackland, Esq.	... .. 3 "

1712—(continued.)

Jacket, wife of Robert Chidister	... .. 4 May
Philip, son of Joseph Somers	... .. 10 "
Robert Roser	... .. 13 "
Mary	... .. 13 "
Charles Valet	... .. 25 "
Rachel Welington	... .. 28 "
John Terril	... .. 31 "
Honorla, wife of Richd. Nichols	... .. 4 June
Sarah, dau. of George Exter	... .. 8 "
Thomas, son of John Welington	... .. 9 "
Wm. Cox	... .. 14 "
Susanna Adams	... .. 14 "
Peter, son of Benjamin King	... .. 14 "
Sarah, dau. of Abraha Kimpland	... .. 14 "
James, son of Walter Barnes, senr.	... .. 20 "
Eleanor Creuse, widow	... .. 26 "
Susanna, wife of Wm. Benoak	... .. 7 July
Mary, dau. of John Bridgman	... .. 11 "
Elizabeth Stoyle, widow	... .. 13 "
Alexander Coates, drowned ye 12	... .. 15 "
Hannah, wife of Thomas George	... .. 24 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Millard	... .. 31 "
Mr. Edward Rosier, town clerk	... .. 6 Aug.
Robert, son of George Williams	... .. 17 "
Barnabas Summers	... .. 23 "
Rachel, dau. of Jn. Reed	... .. 24 "
Justinian Langdon	... .. 25 "
Zacheus Fountain	... .. 29 "
Joan Nicks	... .. 29 "
Mrs. Jane Medford, widow	... .. 1 Sep.
Dorothy Wilky, widow	... .. 7 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Clement	... .. 7 "
Elizabeth Neal, of Branton	... .. 10 "
Richard, son of Alexander Hodge	... .. 13 "
John, son of Simon Williams	... .. 13 "
John Blackmore	... .. 14 "
John Colscot	... .. 20 "
Mr. Thomas Harris, a member of ye Corporation	... .. 20 "
Mr. John Bury	... .. 22 "
Charles, son of Charles Rug	... .. 25 "
Joseph, son of Wm. Gribble, junr.	... .. 28 "
Edward Bagilhole	... .. 29 "
Catherine Christopher	... .. 30 "
Mary, wife of Humphrey Langdon	... .. 2 Oct.
Mary, wife of Philip Gribble	... .. 6 "
William, son of John Scam	... .. 7 "
John Reece	... .. 9 "
Thomas Clement	... .. 20 "
Catherine, dau. of Henry Bestly	... .. 25 "
Hannah, wife of Thomas Westacot	... .. 27 "
Eleanor, dau. of Richd. Cutley	... .. 27 "
Richard Horwood, senr.	... .. 2 Nov.
Mary Terril, widow	... .. 6 "
James Furlong, junr.	... .. 8 "
Anne, dau. of Daniel Parsons	... .. 11 "
Anne, dau. of Jabez Hooper	... .. 12 "
Jane wife of Nicholas Glass	... .. 13 "
Jeremiah Gill	... .. 19 "
Mary, dau. of James Gibbs	... .. 21 "
Dorothy, wife of Thomas Williams	... .. 22 "
John Robbins	... .. 23 "

1712—(continued.)

Jane, dau. of Mr. John Teage, collector of the Excise	...	24 Nov.
Joan, wife of David Jones	...	25 "
John, son of John Hammet	...	25 "
John Bartlet	...	26 "
Sarah Rolston	...	27 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Frances Tucker, clericus	...	1 Dec.
Christopher, son of Christopher Hockings	...	4 "
Frances, dau. of Alexander Bear	...	7 "
Mrs. Mary Ebourne	...	9 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Gribble	...	10 "
James Price	...	12 "
Jane Tucker	...	17 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Blackmore	...	18 "
Mr. Robert Oliver	...	21 "
Michal, wife of William Heath	...	27 "
Nicholas, son of Josiah Bawden	...	28 "
Mrs. Susannah Coles, widow	...	30 "
—, dau. of Arthur Nichols	...	30 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Jacob Palmer, one of the magistrates	...	2 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Gibbett	...	3 "
Anne, dau. of Nicholas Punchard	...	3 "
Sarah, dau. of Seth Williams	...	3 "
—, son of Arthur Nichols	...	6 "
John Davies	...	8 "
Agnes Gilbert, widow	...	12 "
Mrs. Mary Cook, widow	...	13 "
Anthony Norris	...	17 "
Walter Barnes	...	18 "
Sarah Ross	...	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. James Furlong	...	24 "
Mr. John Drake	...	26 "
Anne, dau. of John Randal	...	28 "
—, wife of Simon Sloley	...	30 "
Margaret, wife of Mr. Henry Wickey	...	4 Feb.
Nathanael Howard	...	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Benjamin Baller, junr.	...	15 "
Jeremiah Gill, junr.	...	22 "
Nicholas, son of Mr. Nicholas Cooke	...	5 Mar.
Mary, dau. of Mr. George Boucher	...	5 "
Susanna, dau. of William Incledon	...	8 "
Amos Carder	...	9 "
Patience Punchard	...	9 "
John Taylor, a stranger	...	13 "
William, son of John Heasley	...	14 "
John, son of Christopher Erwin	...	17 "
Rice Jones	...	23 "

1713.

Mary Davey, widow	...	25 Mar.
Samuel Isaac	...	30 "
Luke Diamond	...	1 Apr.
John Stevens	...	2 "
—, dau. of Thomas Sparman	...	5 "
Sarah Ford, widow	...	6 "
Susanna Langdon	...	11 "
Charles King	...	15 "
Sidwell, dau. of Roger Newton	...	15 "
Anne Holmead	...	25 "

1713—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Thomas Shares	...	1 May
Edward, son of Richard Gibbs	...	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Downman	...	6 "
Rebecca Parret	...	11 "
Lattice Palmer	...	19 "
Thomas, son of John Fishley	...	20 "
Joan Baker	...	29 "
Rebeckah, dau. of George Score	...	2 June
Maudlin Griffet	...	13 "
Henry, son of Joseph Hancock	...	21 "
John Kingson	...	23 "
John Goss	...	6 July
Grace Bawden	...	7 "
Richard Toel	...	12 "
John, son of Thomas Jones	...	12 "
Dorothy May	...	17 "
Gartrude Perriman	...	17 "
George Wilkey	...	19 "
William Gribble, senr.	...	22 "
Anne, dau. of Willm. Baker	...	22 "
Agnes, wife of John Mare	...	9 Aug.
Agnes Vile, widow	...	16 "
Richard Tucker	...	23 "
John Stribling	...	24 "
Hugh Cooke	...	22 Sep.
John Carrow, senr.	...	3 Oct.
William, son of Samuel Thomson, vicar	...	8 "
Agnes, base child of Joan Score	...	8 "
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Thomson, vicar	...	13 "
Margaret Hobbs, widow	...	14 "
Alice Bundy, widow	...	24 "
Damaris, wife of William Hill	...	4 Nov.
Elizabeth and Sarah, wife and dau. of Mr. John Parminter	...	19 "
James March	...	24 "
Richard Hawkes, serjnt. to ye Mayor	...	28 "
Margaret, wife of Thomas Peard	...	30 "
Joseph Hellier	...	2 Dec.
Elizabeth, wife of Richd. Barrow	...	8 "
Edmond, son of Richd. Barrow	...	12 "
Arthur Nichols	...	13 "
Robert Gread	...	28 "
William, son of Mr. John Wood	...	14 Jan.
Andrew Davie	...	14 "
Eleanor, wife of Richd. Lear	...	19 "
Joan Davie, widow	...	26 "
John, son of John Cawsey	...	27 "
Mrs. Anne Every, widow, of Bidiford	...	28 "
Bartholomew Strobridge	...	1 Feb.
Frances Ley	...	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. James Cornish	...	13 "
John, son of John Seldon	...	14 "
Nathanael Snow, junr.	...	17 "
Anne, dau. of Jabez Hooper	...	18 "
Joane, dau. of Christopher Erwin	...	18 "
Juliana Humphrey, widow	...	22 "
Edith, wife of John Cockey	...	23 "
Lattice, wife of Mr. Charles Standish	...	25 "
Mrs. Rebecca, Fairchild, widow	...	25 "
Mr. Peter Conte, chirurgion	...	1 Mar.
Elizabeth Conl, widow	...	5 "

1713—(continued.)

Thomas George, widower ... 11 Mar.
Mr. Andrew Carder, marchant ... 22 "

1714.

Thomas Triggs ... 4 Apr.
Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan ... 6 "
William Allin ... 7 "
Hope Stribbling, widow ... 9 "
John, son of Willm. Thorn ... 12 "
Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Rogers ... 13 "
Alice, wife of Thomas Carter ... 15 "
Joane, wife of Robert Pierce ... 16 "
Henry Scamp ... 16 "
John Lewis, junr. ... 17 "
Mary Header ... 19 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Bartholomew Wakeman, town clerk ... 20 "
Jonathan Brand ... 20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Alburn Willis ... 25 "
Isabella Peny, cook ... 13 May
Elizabeth Briant ... 16 "
Anne Swine, widow ... 18 "
Joane, wife of George Parminter ... 18 "
Mary Rudd ... 19 "
Elizabeth, wife of Richd. Gibbs ... 28 "
John, son of Richd. Curtice ... 29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Rowe, collector of customs ... 6 June
Catherine Manly, widow... ... 12 "
Giles Honywell, senr. ... 18 "
Mary Wilkey ... 22 "
John Bowden ... 23 "
Thomas Hearson... ... 25 "
John, son of Robert Linch ... 30 "
Isaac, son of Isaac Castle ... 30 "
Jane Bayley, widow ... 1 July
Alice, wife of Samuel Drake ... 3 "
William Thorn ... 5 "
Sarah, dau. of Anthony Davy ... 12 "
Sarah, dau. of Robert Treble ... 12 "
Margaret, wife of John Halls ... 15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Fairchild, junr. ... 24 "
Trefenia, wife of Willm. Cornish, baker ... 2 Aug.
John, son of Humphry Collins ... 7 "
Agnes, wife of John Cawsey ... 13 "
Mary Williams ... 15 "
Richard, son of Willm. Giddy ... 20 "
Joan, wife of Jonathan Punchard ... 20 "
Elizabeth Carnick, widow ... 20 "
Anthony, son of Humphrey Whitefield ... 22 "
Katherine, wife of Philip Hill ... 3 Sep.
John Jones, of Wales ... 3 "
Anne, wife of Cherubim Milet ... 4 "
Christian, wife of Thomas Bawden ... 9 "
Martha, wife of James Best ... 13 "
Mr. John Christmas, merchant ... 16 "
Richard Cornish... ... 20 "
Mary, dau. of Hugh Edwards ... 27 "
Giles, son of John Honiwell ... 4 Oct.
Mary, wife of John Poleshire ... 5 "

1714—(continued.)

John Webber, of Beaford ... 21 Oct.
John, son of John Squire ... 27 "
Frances Thomas ... 30 "
Mary, wife of Richard Langdon ... 2 Nov.
Thomas Thorning ... 3 "
Grace, wife of Stephen Warman ... 9 "
Humphrey Berry, drowned Oct. 31 ... 11 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Hooper ... 12 "
Margaret, wife of Hugh Daracott ... 13 "
Agnes, dau. of James Blackwell ... 17 "
Jane, base child of Mary Arnold ... 22 "
John, son of Mr. Robert Andrews ... 1 Dec.
Thomas Score, junr. ... 3 "
John Penrose ... 8 "
John Sloley ... 9 "
Thomas, son of Edwd. Harris ... 15 "
Jane, dau. of John Kingson ... 16 "
Philippa, dau. of John Shepherd ... 19 "
Margaret Pewtner, widow ... 29 "
Christopher, son of John Gaydon ... 2 Jan.
Grace Mitchel ... 3 "
Richard, son of Jn. Horwood ... 4 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Abraham Jennings, surgeon ... 6 "
John and Sarah, son and dau. of Samuel Plym ... 8 "
Francis Prout ... 9 "
Sarah, dau. of William Tappy ... 15 "
Mr. Samuel Gregory ... 18 "
Joane, dau. of Richard Stanbury ... 21 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Fishly ... 24 "
James, son of Mr. Edward Hill ... 24 "
Edward, son of Willm. Millard ... 30 "
Hannah Brand ... 30 "
John, son of Nicholas Thomas ... 30 "
William Davy ... 31 "
James, son of James Turner ... 1 Feb.
William Ceslick ... 4 "
Thomas Kitt ... 6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Taylor ... 7 "
William, son of Philip Reed ... 8 "
George, son of George Hodge ... 10 "
John, son of John Wood ... 15 "
Margaret, wife of Nicholas Gill ... 15 "
Sarah, wife of Nathanael Simmons ... 17 "
Hugh, son of John Mold ... 19 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Knill ... 19 "
John, son of John Parkin ... 21 "
John, son of George Howard ... 23 "
Mary, base child of Joan Trigs ... 27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Plim ... 28 "
Agnes, dau. of Matthew Hall ... 8 Mar.
Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Summers ... 9 "
Philip, son of Nicholas Hensly ... 10 "
Hannah dau. of John Tabutt ... 14 "
Edward, son of Joseph Fairchild ... 14 "
William, son of Willm. Giddy ... 15 "
Peter, son of Benjamin King ... 15 "
John, son of John Slocum ... 16 "
James, son of James Philips ... 20 "
Joane, wife of Neriah Thorn, of Pilton ... 20 "
William Cox, junr. ... 21 "

1715.

Robert, son of Willm. Graham ...	27 Mar.
Joseph Jewel ...	31 "
William, son of Stephen Jones ...	31 "
John Beer ...	2 Apr.
Rose, dau. of William Clark ...	3 "
John, son of John Plym ...	6 "
Mr. John Marshal, senr. ...	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Paine ...	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Rolston ...	9 "
Josiah, son of Josiah Bowden ...	12 "
Charles, son of Amos Fox ...	15 "
Francis Drake ...	16 "
Anne, wife of Roger Scions ...	16 "
Joane, wife of George Score ...	17 "
Catherine, dau. of Edward Metherel ...	18 "
Richard Brooke ...	20 "
William Evans ...	4 May
Sarah Heard ...	7 "
Grace Bicknold ...	3 June
Nathaneel, son of Nathaneel Frost ...	3 "
Edith, dau. of Nathaneel Blackwell ...	4 "
Rebecca, dau. of Richard Thorn ...	9 "
Cherubim Milet ...	10 "
Joane Leare, widow ...	15 "
Margaret, dau. of Willm Palmer ...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas ...	16 "
Sarah Langdon ...	26 "
Catherine C——l ...	28 "
John Edney ...	18 July
John, son of John Cockey ...	28 "
William King ...	29 "
Edward Hill ...	4 Aug.
John Wood ...	6 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard Wilkins ...	8 "
Catherine, wife of John Pudner ...	1 Sep.
John Jewel ...	3 "
Richard Pardon ...	7 "
Margaret Fox, widow ...	11 "
Oliver Halls ...	16 "
Bridget, wife of John Scam ...	22 "
John Billis... ...	25 "
Thomas Pittard ...	1 Oct.
Margaret, wife of Mr. John Gaydon ...	1 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. William Peard... ..	7 "
Mary, wife of John Odam ...	9 "
Eliza, wife of Benjamin Smale ...	12 "
William Sloly ...	22 "
Penelope, wife of Thomas Fry... ..	27 "
Sarah Lee ...	28 "
Mrs. Pernel Ley ...	8 Nov.
William, son of Renatus Atcheson ...	29 "
Isaac Castle ...	10 Dec.
Mary Leach ...	13 "
Hannah, dau. of John Wood ...	21 "
Joan, dau. of Richard Gribble ...	26 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Watson ...	26 "
William, son of Amos Ford ...	29 "
Richard Nichols ...	31 "
Mary Jewel ...	9 Jan.
Margaret Harper ...	14 "
Mary Hanger ...	21 "
Thomas Dew ..	24 "

1715—(continued.)

Humphry Gagg ...	24 Jan.
Robert Brown ...	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Randle ...	31 "
Margaret Reed ...	31 "
Nathaniel Frost ...	7 Mar.
Jonathan Daiment ...	7 "
Mary Cann ...	8 "
Nicholas Parkin ...	10 "
Wilmet Wilkey ...	11 "
Joseph Hearson ...	11 "
Mary Carro ...	14 "
William Bale ...	14 "
Elizabeth Hodge ...	21 "
John, son of Robert Davie ...	24 "

1716.

George Potter ...	28 Mar.
Susanna, dau. of John Thomas ...	31 "
Margaret Slee, widow ...	17 Apr.
Joan, dau. of Samuel Drake ...	29 "
Elizabeth Blindman ...	5 May
Mary, wife of John Sleeper ...	10 "
Honour, wife of John Rawle ...	11 "
Frances Bass ...	12 "
Richard Wickcy, junr. ...	21 "
Mr. Nathanael Baller ...	22 "
John Crabb, junr. ...	24 "
Joan Gill ...	24 "
Henry Dier ...	26 "
Mary, dau. of George Plym ...	2 June
Elizabeth Triggs ...	4 "
James Blackwill ...	14 "
Arthur Ley ...	16 "
Mr. William Peard ...	16 "
Edward Bevens ...	16 "
Mary Crocker ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Lawrence Summers ...	22 "
Samuel Parkin ...	23 "
Mary Crocker, widow ...	28 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. John Marshal, of Exon ...	28 "
George, son of Mr. Benjamin Baller, junr. ...	9 July
Catherine, dau. of John Bridgeman ...	12 "
Nathanael Hooper ...	27 "
Henry Smale, senr. ...	4 Aug.
John, son of John Cockey ...	5 "
Peter Baltyn ...	15 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard Gibbs ...	16 "
Edward, son of Edward Hill ...	19 "
John, son of Nathl. Hawks ...	20 "
William Hill ...	22 "
Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Pearce ...	26 "
Catherine, dau. of Anthony Davie ...	30 "
Edward, son of Edward Andrews ...	3 Sep.
Robert Swayne ...	16 "
James Gammon, a soldier ...	18 "
John Drake ...	19 "
Mary, dau. of George Drew ...	23 "
Thomas Chope ...	25 "
Susanna Harrison ...	30 "
James Williams ...	13 Nov.
Dorothy, dau. of Joseph Skuse ...	17 "
Frances, dau. of Thomas Lee ...	27 "

1716—(continued.)

Jeremiah, son of John Williams...	...	3	Dec.
Theophila Castle ...	...	6	"
Joan, wife of George Hodge ...	...	15	"
Mary, dau. of Richard Barrow ...	...	22	"
Catherine, wife of Henry Bestly ...	...	23	"
Thomas Whitefield ...	...	7	Jan.
Pasco, wife of John Honniwill ...	...	13	"
Elizabeth Whitefield ...	...	20	"
Catherine Goss ...	...	21	"
George, son of Mr. George Boucher ...	...	23	"
John, son of Luke James ...	...	25	"
Robert Davie ...	...	30	"
Anne, dau. of Richard Courtice ...	...	7	Feb.
Hannah Brown ...	...	12	"
Mrs. Mary Berry ...	...	14	"
Richard Hancock ...	...	16	"
Mary, dau. of John Crascomb ...	...	20	"
Henry, son of John Gibbs ...	...	24	"
William Pudner ...	...	25	"
Joan, wife of Humphry Gribble ...	...	26	"
Walter Clement ...	...	28	"
Alexander Wheeler ...	...	2	Mar.
Edward French, senr. ...	...	11	"

1717.

John Slocombe ...	...	30	Mar.
Richard, son of James Philips ...	...	2	Apr.
Mary, dau. of John Gill ...	...	7	"
George Reep ...	...	9	"
—, son of Robert Tribble ...	...	11	"
Frances, wife of Nathl. Hawks ...	...	21	"
Elizabeth Ross ...	...	22	"
Mr. Robert Row ...	...	29	"
Anne, dau. of Richard Ackland, Esq. ...	...	12	May
Mary Williams ...	...	12	"
Dorothy, dau. of William Inledon ...	...	14	"
Hannah Jewel ...	...	14	"
Joan Allen ...	...	18	"
John Thorn ...	...	20	"
John Hollomore ...	...	23	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. Robert Andrews ...	...	1	June
Walter Barns, senr. ...	...	2	"
William, son of Nicholas Barns ...	...	2	"
Susanna, dau. of John Williams ...	...	5	"
Mrs. Urcilla, wife of Mr. John Newil ...	...	6	"
Anthony Nichols ...	...	12	"
George Colescot, senior ...	...	12	"
George, son of John Scam ...	...	15	"
Samuel Gorwell ...	...	15	"
John Bridgman ...	...	20	"
John Hartnoll ...	...	23	"
Mary wife of Edward Davie ...	...	24	"
William, son of John Halls ...	...	25	"
Joan, wife of Thomas Hearson ...	...	30	"
Richard Barrow ...	...	4	July
John, base child of Joan Davie ...	...	4	"
Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Downman ...	...	8	"
Patience Hollomore ...	...	15	"
Grace, dau. of Joseph Weslacke ...	...	16	"
William, son of Walter Steward ...	...	18	"
Martha, dau. of John Coles ...	...	20	"
Jane, dau. of Samuel Cross ...	...	2	Aug.

1717—(continued.)

Elizabeth, wife of Alixander Hodge ...	...	12	Aug.
John, son of Thomas Milton ...	...	25	"
George Gorton ...	...	27	"
Mary, wife of Nicholas Biss ...	...	12	Sep.
Robert Bear ...	...	13	"
Mr. George Larkin ...	...	20	"
Hannah Millard ...	...	26	"
Mr. Richard Gread ...	...	2	Oct.
James Pope ...	...	5	"
Thomas Penry ...	...	21	"
Margaret Crocker, widow ...	...	31	"
Madam Inledon ...	...	1	Nov.
John Horwood, senr. ...	...	6	"
William Bale ...	...	7	"
Martha Comb ...	...	7	"
Martha, wife of Lawrence Sommers ...	...	18	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas Enner ...	...	19	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Williams ...	...	21	"
Joan, wife of Mr. Oliver Harris ...	...	23	"
Katherine Williams ...	...	24	"
Mrs. Anne Gay, widow ...	...	26	"
Anne Score ...	...	30	"
Hugh, son of Thomas Kenedy ...	...	3	Dec.
Thomas Cook ...	...	3	"
George Tomson, Esq. ...	...	4	"
Benjn., son of Benjn. Baller, junr. ...	...	10	"
Elizabeth, wife of William Burge ...	...	16	"
Grace, dau. of John Hamet ...	...	19	"
Mr. William Cox ...	...	28	"
John, son of John Pinny ...	...	28	"
Anne, wife of William Lee ...	...	6	Jan.
Margaret Carro ...	...	7	"
Anne Whinnet ...	...	12	"
Elizabeth Jones ...	...	18	"
Susanna, dau. of Richard Knight ...	...	19	"
James Cornish ...	...	21	"
Jacob, son of William Wilkey ...	...	27	"
Mary Cockill ...	...	30	"
John Greno ...	...	4	Feb.
Mary, dau. of James Ward ...	...	6	"
Martin Westacot ...	...	13	"
Elizabeth Glass ...	...	16	"
Joan, dau. of Humphry Gribble ...	...	17	"
Rice Vaughan ...	...	19	"
Thomas Bass ...	...	20	"
Elizabeth Vaughan ...	...	23	"
William, son of John Reep ...	...	23	"
John Palmer, cutler ...	...	1	Mar.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Thomas ...	...	2	"
Joseph Harris ...	...	6	"
Ruth Snow ...	...	12	"
George, son of Thomas Kimpland ...	...	14	"
Judith, wife of George Webb ...	...	16	"
Anne Nichols ...	...	16	"
William, base child of Hannah Hockins ...	...	21	"
Richard Hearson ...	...	22	"

1718.

Joan Nichols ...	...	29	Mar.
Elianoor Nichols ...	...	8	Apr.
Sarah, dau. of Edward Snow ...	...	8	"
Mary, wife of James Hearson ...	...	11	"

1718—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of John Cockey...	11 Apr.
Mary, dau. of John Webber	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Webber	19 "
Margaret Brook	22 "
Robert Britton	23 "
Anne Hearson	25 "
Robert Nichols	26 "
Elizabeth Scamp	5 May
William Barbor, doctor	11 "
Nicholas Clement	15 "
Job Jenkins	21 "
Henry Hearson	25 "
Richard Leare	26 "
Simon Sloly	31 "
Lydia, wife of John Conibear	7 June
Jane Dier	9 "
Pentecost Henclow	18 "
Catherine Cooper	25 "
Sarah, wife of Ralph Hill	25 "
John, son of John Filkins	29 "
Mary Gribble	9 July
John, son of Thomas Boyn	13 "
Sarah, wife of Edward Millard	15 "
John Gill	27 "
John, son of Richard Gribble	29 "
William Remington	30 "
David, son of Walter Bawden	26 Aug.
George Fraine	6 Sep.
Joseph Frazee	12 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Larkin	14 "
Nicholas Gill	15 "
Susanna, wife of Mr. James Sloly	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Coles	27 "
William, son of George Slee	30 Oct.
Mrs. Elizabeth Wats, widow	13 Nov.
Mrs. Mary Gammon	15 "
John Blacklock	25 "
Mary, dau. of George Plym	30 "
Benjn., son of John Harris	4 Dec.
Jacob, son of John Harris	13 "
William, son of Robert Brook	20 "
William Pitton	20 "
Bartholomew, son of Wm. Fairchild	24 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Simons	24 "
Luce, wife of Thomas Griffy	27 "
Jonathan Punched	5 Jan.
Grace Robbins	26 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph Fairechild	31 "
—, son of Daniel Passons	3 Feb.
Jane, dau. of Nicholas Gill	5 "
Peter, son of Peter Arno	5 "
Christopher Farmer	17 "
Suesanna, wife of Francis Mewton	3 Mar.
Suesanna, base child of Thomsin Ley	12 "
Nathaniel Snow	14 "
James Grayhams	14 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Robert Luck	17 "
Sarah, wife of Mr. Bartholomew Wakeman	23 "

1719.

Jane, dau. of Henry Shobrook	2 Apr.
Tiffany Crews	4 "

1719—(continued.)

Eliza, dau. of Robert Linch	6 Apr.
Anne, wife of John Richards	12 "
Grace, wife of James Richards	12 "
Edward Snow	13 "
Renatus, son of Renatus Greenslade	18 "
Elizabeth Husbans	20 "
Mr. John Stevins	2 May
Margret, wife of Edward Gribble	17 "
Thomas Ley	27 "
Robert, son of George Howard	27 "
Mary, dau. of Daniel Hopkins	28 "
John Chilcot	5 June
William, son of Josias Bowden	9 "
Anne, wife of Isaac Rowe	18 "
Anne Reed	20 "
George Hodge	1 July
Elizabeth Ley	3 "
Dorothy, dau. of Richard Ackland, Esq.	20 "
Anthony Bass	24 "
Mrs. Sarah Goodwin	25 "
Margret Cook	5 Aug.
Methuseleh Vaughan	11 "
Rachel, wife of Mr. John Swaine	12 "
Mary, dau. of Adam Smith	13 "
Elizabeth Davie	15 "
Humphry Langdon	19 "
Jane, wife of Thomas Enner	29 "
Elizabeth Hammet	3 Sep.
Nicholas Biss	15 "
John Hooper	19 "
Anne, dau. of George Webber	22 "
Hugh Priest	3 Oct.
Sarah, wife of Christopher Erwin	10 "
Mrs. Anne Drake	26 "
John Rooke	10 Nov.
Jane Morrish	15 "
Mary, wife of Simon Warman	20 "
John, son of Barthow. Philips	24 "
Margaret, wife of John Britton	29 "
Rebecca Norrish, widow	3 Dec.
John Thorn	5 "
Simon, son of Simon Warman	7 "
Martha, wife of Nicholas Thomas	10 "
Richard Kimmins	13 "
Richard Potter	19 "
Sarah Coomb	19 "
Mary Bowdon	20 "
Christian, dau. of John Randle	23 "
Hannah, dau. of John Odam	6 Jan.
John, base child of Dorothy Enon	12 "
Elizabeth Harper	14 "
Mary, wife of John Fishley	20 "
Simon Lang	24 "
Mary, wife of William Britton	8 Feb.
Dorcas Stoyle	11 "
—, a strange woman	14 "
Richard Thorn	15 "
Sarah Punched	24 "
Mary Striblin	29 "
Mary Swaine	6 Mar.
Joan, wife of Christopher Hawken	10 "

* Old style of reckoning date.

1719—(continued.)

John, son of Samuel Pine ...	13	Mar.
Obadiah, son of Philip Fairchild ...	13	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Madge ...	14	"
Elizabeth Hollomore ...	15	"
Mr. Edmund Burk ...	19	"
William, son of John Ley ...	20	"
Charles, son of Amos Fox ...	21	"
Mathew, son of William Gibbett ...	22	"
Martha, dau. of Christopher Hawken ...	23	"

1720.

Grace, dau. of William Fairchild ...	27	Mar.
William Britton, mariner ...	28	"
Richard, son of Richard Tayler... ..	28	"
——, dau. of John Ley, mason ...	2	Apr.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Coles ...	3	"
Richard, son of Richard Gubb ...	5	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Sparman ...	5	"
Samuel, son of Aaron Wiston ...	6	"
Jane, dau. of Thomas Roberts ...	7	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Stote ...	11	"
John Row, tayler ...	12	"
George Slocombe ...	12	"
George, son of Benjamin Whily ...	12	"
Wm., son of Wm. Palmer ...	15	"
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Barnes ...	16	"
Ralph Hill... ..	19	"
William White ...	19	"
Julian, dau. of Jabiz Hooper ...	19	"
Suesanna, dau. of Joseph Palmer ...	20	"
Suesanna, dau. of Nicholas Babb ...	21	"
Wm., son of Christor, Erwin ...	21	"
Mary, wife of Alexander Hooper ...	21	"
Wilmet, base child of Mary Hill ...	23	"
Christian, wife of Jonathan Best ...	23	"
Roger Rice ...	23	"
Robert White ...	23	"
Grace, dau. of John Short ...	28	"
Eliza, dau. of Simon Grayhams ...	28	"
Thomas, son of John Hammet ...	28	"
Mary Vener ...	2	May
Mary, dau. of Thomas George ...	2	"
✓ Thomas, son of Renatus Greenslade ...	7	"
John, son of William Palmer ...	7	"
John, son of John Paddon ...	9	"
Eliza, dau. of William Gribble ...	10	"
Jane, dau. of Doctor Mauzy ...	11	"
Catherine, dau. of John Davie ...	11	"
Joan, wife of Ranatus Greenslade ...	14	"
John, son of John Best ...	17	"
Agness, dau. of Mathew Hall ...	19	"
Eliza, dau. of William Paine ...	19	"
Thomas, son of Thomas King ...	19	"
Sarah, dau. of John Scam ...	21	"
Anthony, base child of Eliza Nott ...	22	"
Eliza, dau. of John Wellinton ...	23	"
Eliza, dau. of James Hill ...	23	"
Grace, base child of Joan Huxtable ...	24	"
Alice, base child of ——— Breach ...	27	"
Rebecca, dau. of John Roleston... ..	28	"
Wilmet, wife of Richard Gloyns ...	29	"
Robert, son of John Ley, weaver ...	30	"

1720—(continued.)

Eliza, dau. of Richard Thomas... ..	30	May
Richard, son of John Ley, pewtner ...	31	"
Eliza, dau. of Peter Arno ...	1	June
Mary, dau. of James Philips ...	1	"
Anna, dau. of John Randle ...	2	"
Anne Aze ...	7	"
Eliza, dau. of Christopher Ham ...	8	"
George, son of Thomas Harris... ..	15	"
John, son of John Reed, apothecary ...	16	"
Jeremiah, son of Nicholas Gill ...	21	"
Grace, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Cook ...	29	"
William, son of Wm. Heatfield ...	20	July
Mr. John Swaine ...	22	"
Thomas, son of Richard Gibbet ...	26	"
Margaret, wife of John Pinny ...	30	"
Robert Davie, junr. ...	1	Aug.
Izet Nichols ...	11	"
Mary, wife of John Hearson ...	11	"
Hugh Davie ...	13	"
Mary Screech ...	17	"
Suesanna, dau. of William Blake ...	19	"
John Reminton ...	25	"
Mary Ford ...	27	"
Robert, son of Wm. Grayham ...	11	Sep.
William, son of Henry Grant ...	16	"
John, son of Hugh Loosemore ...	17	"
Mr. Barthomew Wakeman, town clerk ...	27	"
Mr. Richard Parminster, senr. ...	29	"
Mrs. Hannah Hanmar ...	30	"
Mary, wife of Henry Hole ...	1	Oct.
Simon Reed, senr. ...	22	"
Richard, son of Mark Heard ...	1	Nov.
Martha Whitechurch ...	5	"
Jane, dau. of Wm. Snow ...	11	"
Mr. John Fairechild ...	27	"
Mrs. Joan Lugg ...	1	Dec.
Hugh Darracott ...	2	"
Amy Stinson ...	19	"
Joan French ...	29	"
Mrs. Anne Kimpland, widow ...	2	Jan.
William Tucker ...	7	"
Abraham Toms ...	14	"
Francis, son of John Wood ...	15	"
Richard Hawks ...	15	"
Mary Headon ...	19	"
Nicholas Harris ...	21	"
Eliza, wife of John Plym ...	1	Feb.
Anthony Bawden... ..	2	"
Martha Bale ...	3	"
John Crascombe ...	4	"
Mrs. Phillis Barns ...	18	"
John Cockey, junr. ...	27	"
Arthur, son of Richard Ackland, Esq....	27	"
Judith Hopkins ...	5	Mar.
Shem Summers ...	7	"
Edward Methril ...	12	"
Charles Heathfield ...	24	"

1721.

John Scam ...	5	Apr.
Mary Woodrough ...	9	"
Mrs. Grace Garland ...	11	"

1721—(continued.)

Richard Hawks, senr.	13	Apr.
Thomas Knill, senr.	13	"
Margaret, dau. of Arthur Striblin	15	"
—, wife of Henry Besly	22	"
Philipa Terry	28	"
Agness, dau. of Richard Courtice	1	May
Eliator Tope	4	"
Mary Giles, junr.	4	"
Philip Jones	5	"
Joan Benham	6	"
Honour, wife of Charles Gloyne	14	"
Mr. John Symons, merchant ...	20	"
Margaret Triggs	28	"
Richard, son of John Parminter	1	June
John, son of Simon Warman ...	3	"
Dorothy, wife of Lewis Coeman	5	"
Thomas Davie	18	"
Joan Bear	21	"
Anne Blackwill	22	"
Anne, wife of Francis Aze, junr.	24	"
Joanna, dau. of John Hollomore	1	July
John Hockridge, widow	3	"
Anne, wife of Joseph Hancock ...	6	"
Elizabeth Skinner	7	"
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Basset	14	"
Frances Moore	19	"
Eliator, wife of John Scamp ...	8	Aug.
Jane Frazee	14	"
William Alford	26	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas Harris ...	10	Sept.
Welthin Barnacott	21	"
William Blackmore, <i>alias</i> Reed ...	2	Oct.
Joane Knill	5	"
David Burch, senr.	7	"
Mary, dau. of Abraham Kimpland	24	"
Catharine Manly, widow	28	"
Hannah, dau. of Richard Gribble, taylor	7	Nov.
Frances, wife of Benjamin Williams	8	"
Anne, dau. of Mr. George Boucher	14	"
Paul Clockinburge	18	"
James, son of Thomas Harris, potter	19	"
John Hooper, comber	22	"
Nathanael Hawks, senr.	4	Dec.
James Gibbs, senr.	13	"
John Shepherd, senr.	2	Jan.
Mr. John Powel	10	"
John, son of William Bevins ...	22	"
James, son of John Ley	22	"
Dorothy Lake, widow	23	"
Robert Davie	26	"
Arthur, son of John Commins ...	28	"
Sarah Jewil	11	Feb.
Uriah Smalcorn	12	"
Joan Clement, widow	12	"
Honour Holemead	24	"
Margaret, dau. of Richard Gribble, taylor	14	Mar.
John Coles, potter	17	"
Richard, son of Richard Pugsley	20	"

1722

Butler, son of John Hensely	26	Mar.
Mary Whitway	27	"

1722—(continued.)

William, son of George Slee	28	Mar.
Jeffery Bagihole	28	"
Josiah, son of Josiah Bowden ...	29	"
Thomizin, wife of Hugh Edwards	30	"
Robert Moses	1	Apr.
William, son of John Squire	3	"
David Best	6	"
Eliator, wife of Richard Glass ...	11	"
Elizabeth Ley	12	"
Catherine, dau. of James Sloy, chanler	19	"
William Lee	22	"
Mary, dau. of William Lilly	22	"
Edward Gribble, senr.	25	"
Anne, dau. of John Paddon, junr.	15	May
William Hartree, senr.	18	"
Dorothy, wife of Philip Skinner	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of David Setter	29	"
Elizabeth, wife of Marmaduke Jest	31	"
William, son of Lewis Langdon	31	"
Mary, dau. of George Drew	1	June
Mary Sloy, widow	3	"
Mark, son of Henry Smale	5	"
Philipa, wife of Mr. Francis Escott	7	"
Mr. John Rowly	10	"
John Davie	14	"
Joan Morrish, widow	19	"
Rebecca Lancy	21	"
Elizabeth Hearson	22	"
Thomasin Ley	27	"
Ezekiel, son of Mark Heard	30	"
Elizabeth Grayhams	4	July
Samuel, son of Daniel Peard	5	"
William, son of Philip Fairchild	8	"
Mary, wife of Joseph Bowden ...	10	"
Sarah, dau. of Richard Bowden	11	"
Eliator Duckham, of Tiverton ...	13	"
John, son of John Stradlin	16	"
Mark Heard	17	"
Catherine, dau. of Robert Pugsly	29	"
Mary, wife of James Philips	4	Aug.
Joan, dau. of Thomas Harris, butcher	6	"
Ruth, wife of Mr. Thomas Hooper	14	"
Susanna Williams	21	"
Sarah, wife of Richard Gribble ...	1	Sept.
Lewis Couch, senr.	2	"
Mary, wife of Wm. Vicary, senr.	3	"
Elizabeth Hearson, widow	9	"
Mr. Benjamin Fairchild, senr. ...	19	"
George Harris	22	"
Richard Davie	23	"
Mr. William Roberts	25	"
Catherine Baker, widow	7	Oct.
John, son of John Bean	24	"
Thomas, son of William Davie ...	28	"
Mrs Anne Carpenter	30	"
Abraham, son of John Stanbury	4	Nov.
John Paine	9	Dec.
Thomas Vile, senr.	22	"
Mary, dau. of William Richards	25	"
Mark, son of Mr. Thomas Hooper	28	"
John Light, senr.	29	"
Martha Evans	6	Jan.

1722—(continued.)

Jane, dau. of Thomas Enner ...	12 Jan.
Christian Pyne ...	15 "
John, son of John Williams ...	15 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Robert Nichols ...	16 "
Grace Reed ...	2 Feb.
—, son of George Helyer ...	2 "
Griffith Jones ...	7 "
Peter, son of Peter Arno... ..	12 "
John Warman, senr. ...	13 "
John Hencly, cooper ...	16 "
Grace Courtice ...	20 "
Joan Lock, widow ...	23 "
William, son of John Brook, comber ...	28 "
Jonathan Best, senr. ...	6 Mar.
Mary Frase, widow ...	8 "
Sarah Fogg ...	9 "
Francis Newton ...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Shobbrook... ..	20 "
Anne, dau. of Thomas Headon ...	20 "
Marmaduke Jest ...	21 "
Pricillia, dau. of Benjamin King ...	21 "
Alice Adams ...	22 "
Mary Wood, widow ...	23 "

1723.

Mary Pine... ..	26 Mar.
— Lee ...	3 Apr.
Mrs. Rebecca Stokes ...	7 "
Alice, wife of William Reep ...	21 "
Susanna Lewis ...	29 "
Elihan, wife of John Southwood ...	11 May
John Sommers, smith ...	9 June
James Passons, of Ware Jefford ...	9 "
Sarah, dau. of Samuel Plym ...	9 "
Mrs. Dorothy Peard, widow ...	18 "
—, base child of Susanna Stacy ...	27 "
Alice, wife of Thomas Widby ...	7 July
Anne Howard ...	18 "
Rebecca, wife of William Rumsum ...	22 "
Mounier, son of Matthew Roach ...	23 "
John, son of George Hartnoll ...	29 "
John, son of Rev. Mr. Philip Bowden ...	8 Aug.
—, dau. of William Blake ...	20 "
Agness Johnson ...	21 "
Eliza, dau. of — Giles ...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Davie ...	23 "
John Ley, senr. ...	27 "
Pasco Cornish, widow ...	1 Sep.
Susanna, dau. of Richard Gibbet ...	1 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Barns ...	3 "
Stephen Clifford ...	4 "
John Zachry, senr. ...	15 "
Mary Mean, widow ...	16 "
Abigail, wife of Edward Carro ...	25 "
Eliza, wife of George Plym, senior ...	30 "
Philip Gribble ...	8 Oct.
Mary, wife of Mr. Christopher Lantrow ...	11 "
Margret Nichols ...	15 "
Anne, dau. of Arthur Tucker, comber ...	26 "
William Churton, senr. ...	1 Nov.
John, son of James Horwood ...	1 "
Philip, son of James Hill ...	3 "

1723—(continued.)

John Frost, senr. ...	4 Nov.
John, son of David Setter ...	4 "
John, son of Henry Grant ...	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gendle ...	20 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Morgan ...	21 "
Mary Crabb ...	22 "
Nathl. and Hannah, children of John Drew ...	23 "
Thomas Hearson, weaver ...	28 "
Elizabeth Reep ...	7 Dec.
Emet Lakeman ...	11 "
Mary Giles, drowned 13th ...	16 "
Mary, base child of Mary Boyles ...	16 "
Mrs. Margret Mervin ...	17 "
Elizabeth Glandillin ...	19 "
Sarah, dau. of Amos Ford ...	19 "
Mary, dau. of George Babb ...	27 "
Elizabeth Hall, widow ...	30 "
Stephen Warman, senr. ...	30 "
John, son of John Gribble ...	4 Jan.
George Plym, senr. ...	6 "
Alixander Hooper ...	12 "
William Tallin ...	18 "
Henry Pittards, senr. ...	22 "
Christopher Erwin ...	27 "
John Daimond ...	4 Feb.
Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Musgrave ...	11 "
Thomas, base child of Martha Herifer... ..	11 "
William, son of George Drew ...	11 "
Rose, wife of Richard Horwood ...	13 "
Joan Hooper ...	14 "
— wife of Mr. Richard Parminter... ..	15 "
Mr. Thomas Hooper ...	16 "
David, son of Nathaniel Simons ...	22 "
Edward May ...	29 "
Catherine Shares ...	17 Mar.
Mary, wife of George Drew ...	20 "
Margret Cooper, widow ...	23 "

1724.

Eliza, dau. of Mr. Daniel Davis, of Torrington ...	25 Mar.
Anne Harford ...	3 Apr.
Margery Short ...	6 "
John Welsh ...	13 "
Martha, wife of George Howard ...	14 "
Nicholas Rogers ...	22 "
Joan, wife of Mr. James Kimpland ...	24 "
Anice King ...	25 "
Justinian, son of John Heard ...	5 May
John, son of Robert Penrose ...	5 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Blackmore... ..	13 June
Philip Hill... ..	15 "
Elizabeth Cornish ...	5 July
—, son of Nathl. Reed ...	5 "
Mary Cook ...	25 "
Mr. Giles Randle ...	2 Aug.
Andrew, son of Andrew Carder... ..	3 "
Mary, wife of John Ley, pewtner ...	20 "
Richard Gribble, senr. ...	6 Sep.
Grace Griffy ...	10 "
Susanna, wife of Mr. Benjamin Fairchild ...	11 "

1724—(continued.)

Eliza, wife of Mr. John Fraine ...	12 Sep.
Rachel, wife of William Jarman ...	19 "
William Gill, senr. ...	19 "
Rowland Thomas ...	22 "
Thomas and Edward, sons of Edward Crascomb ...	27 "
Henry Budd ...	27 "
William Jennings, chirurn. ...	4 Oct.
Judith Wheeler ...	6 "
Eliza, wife of Robert Huxtable ...	10 "
Henry Hearder ...	24 "
Richard Hill ...	27 "
Elizabeth Warman, widow ...	28 "
Elizabeth Pope ...	1 Nov.
James Lee... ...	1 "
Joan Kitt ...	1 "
Margret, dau. of John Ley ...	7 "
Anne Clement ...	9 "
Elizabeth Wheeler ...	10 "
Richard Pugsley ...	15 "
George, base child of Martha Stanbury ...	17 "
Hugh Edwards, senr. ...	26 "
Eliapor, wife of Anthony Shobrook ...	1 Dec.
William, son of Benjamin King... ..	5 "
Eliapor Hollomore ...	10 "
Anne, dau. of Francis Aze ...	12 "
Hannah Coomb ...	16 "
Edward Hunt ...	17 "
William Vickry, senr. ...	18 "
Anne Sussex ...	19 "
John Milward ...	26 "
Mary, wife of Samuel Peake ...	31 "
Hugh Howel ...	1 Jan.
Anne Frost, junr... ..	7 "
Mrs. Federata Row ...	10 "
Catherine, wife of Mr. Aurthur Tucker ...	12 "
Mr. John Stevins, maltster ...	17 "
Anne Prout ...	20 "
Elizabeth Gibbs, widow ...	25 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker ...	26 "
Phineas, son of James Horwood ...	1 Feb.
Esther, dau. of William Gibbet ...	2 "
George Plym, senr. ...	3 "
John Pearce ...	6 "
Joseph Bowden, tanner ...	9 "
James Martin ...	9 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Smith... ..	10 "
Margret Jewil ...	18 "
William, son of William Harry ...	18 "
Priscilla, dau. of Mathew Roach ...	21 "
Anne Line, welshwoman ...	25 "
John, son of Edward Dummer ...	28 "
—, son of James Hill ...	3 Mar.
Margaret, wife of Mr. Jonathan Ivy ...	10 "
Anne Plym ...	14 "
Richard, base child of Mary Paine ...	15 "
Mr. Oliver Peard... ..	17 "
William Hearson ...	21 "
Joan, dau. of Thomas Perry ...	24 "

1725.

Mary Gread, widow ... 26 Mar.

1725—(continued.)

John, son of Mathew Morrish ...	9 Apr.
William Richards, of Neath ...	18 "
—, son of John Seldon ...	22 "
Thomas, son of Benjamin King... ..	28 "
Richard, son of Richard Peard ...	6 May
John, son of Lewis Couch ...	8 "
James, son of James Smith ...	9 "
John, son of Elias Laroach ...	18 "
James, son of Mr. James Kimpland ...	21 "
Mrs. Grace Thorn ...	22 "
Priscilla, dau. of Benjamin King ...	1 June
Mr. Nathaniel Cox ...	2 "
—, base child of Mary Carder ...	8 "
Roger Siance ...	9 "
Hope Bartlet ...	15 "
Magdalene, dau. of Peter Arno ...	17 "
John Cockey ...	21 "
Philippa Martyn ...	21 "
Dorathy Whitechurch ...	13 July
Mrs. Francis Escott, senr. ...	14 "
Thomas Kennady ...	16 "
Mary Boon ...	5 Aug.
Rose, wife of Mr. George Boucher ...	9 "
Edward Davie, cooper ...	22 "
Sarah, dau. of Lewis Cowman ...	22 "
John Collibear ...	29 "
Richard Rosser ...	30 "
Mrs. Mary Bartlet ...	31 "
Mary Smale ...	6 Sep.
Margret Williams ...	19 "
Caleb Shepherd, junr. ...	28 "
Philip Baker ...	30 "
Honour Snow ...	3 Oct.
Mrs. Margret Christmas ...	8 "
Judith, wife of Daniel Snow ...	14 "
John Cook ...	17 "
Thomas Carter ...	25 "
Christian Rook ...	28 "
Robert, son of Robert Trebble ...	1 Nov.
William Gittens ...	5 "
Anne Kingsland ...	5 "
Roger Daimond ...	5 "
Elizabeth Frase ...	10 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Grayham ...	13 "
Hannah Neeld ...	16 "
Eliapor, wife of William Britton ...	17 "
Thomas Fountaine, junr. ...	5 Dec.
John Richards, senr. ...	23 "
Harris Davis ...	8 Jan.
Mary Vaughan ...	11 "
John Pearce, tanner ...	15 "
Andrew, son of Richard Vaughan ...	20 "
John Gorwell ...	21 "
Mr. Robert Nichols, majestrate... ..	26 "
John Moses ...	26 "
John, son of Bartholomew Davie ...	31 "
Thomas Palmer ...	9 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Simons ...	17 "
John, son of Richard Nicholls ...	18 "
William Gribble, comber ...	20 "
Joane, wife of Hugh Horwood ...	26 "
Priscilla, wife of Mr. Joshua Davy ...	1 Mar.

1725—(continued.)

Mrs. Joan Courtney, widow, of Pilton ...	2 Mar.
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Benjamin Baller, junr. ...	6 "
Humphrey Gribble ...	12 "
John, son of John Wood ...	13 "
Elizabeth Rowe ...	13 "
Sarah Kennedy ...	14 "
Jonathan Wright ...	15 "
Henry Laramer ...	19 "
John Filkins ...	19 "
Robert King ...	19 "

1726.

Mary Cradock ...	29 Mar.
Joan Jones ...	3 Apr.
Frances Thorn ...	4 "
Margaret Taylor ...	5 "
Matthew Morris ...	10 "
—— Cliffordon, a stranger ...	13 "
William, son of William Snow ...	18 "
Henry, son of Lewis Langdon ...	19 "
Honour, wife of Mr. Edward Agland ...	20 "
Susannah Lea, widow ...	21 "
William, son of Mr. John Brooke ...	24 "
Mrs. Sarah Pittard, widow ...	27 "
John, son of Mr. John Reed, apothecary ...	2 May
Robert, son of Simon Graham ...	3 "
George, son of John Hammet ...	5 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Jefeery ...	7 "
Elizabeth Tucker ...	8 "
Thomas Fountaine, senr. ...	9 "
John Coles, junr., potter ...	11 "
Edward, son of John Stroud ...	12 "
Gilbert Lancey ...	19 "
Nathaniel Reed ...	24 "
Dorothy, daughter of Mr. John Reed, apothecary ...	25 "
Mr. Matthew Downman ...	26 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jeffery ...	29 "
Lewis, son of John Wellington ...	2 June
Mary Kingson, widow ...	8 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Stoneman ...	9 "
Sarah Churton, widow ...	9 "
Robert, son of John Rice ...	9 "
Walter, son of William Baker ...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Stoneman ...	13 "
John, son of Thomas Kennedy ...	15 "
John, son of Benjamin Wiley ...	17 "
Richard, son of Margaret Shopland ...	18 "
Eleanor Davy, widow ...	23 "
Mary White ...	24 "
James, son of James Fox ...	23 "
William Bawden, late clerk of this parish ...	26 "
Thomas, son of Robert Morgan ...	27 "
Thomas, son of John Hawkins ...	28 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Kennedy ...	29 "
Jane, dau. of John Miller ...	29 "
Grace Enner, widow ...	7 July
Samuel, son of Thomas Morgan ...	7 "
Richard, son of Richard Gibbet ...	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gribble ...	14 "
Margaret, dau. of Henry Dier ...	17 "
Joan, dau. of David Joanes ...	18 "

1726—(continued.)

Penelope, dau. of Jabez Hooper ...	20 July
Mary, dau. of George Hartnoll ...	1 Aug.
Anne, dau. of William Incedon ...	2 "
George, son of Joseph Davy ...	6 "
Mary, dau. of John Triggs ...	6 "
John, son of George Howard ...	7 "
John, son of William Incedon ...	7 "
John, son of John Hutchins, of Pilton ...	9 "
Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Lilly ...	9 "
Jane, dau. of Nicholas Gill ...	10 "
Mary, dau. of John Davy, junr. ...	11 "
George, son of George Howard ...	13 "
Anne, dau. of John Rice ...	13 "
John, son of Richard Gribble ...	14 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Harris ...	15 "
Joane, dau. of John Hutchins, of Pilton ...	16 "
John, son of Richard Staddon ...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Samuel Peak ...	18 "
James, son of Thomas Boyne ...	19 "
John, son of John Bidder ...	19 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Joanes ...	20 "
Henry, son of Robert Hutchins, of Landkey ...	20 "
Joseph, son of Benjamin King ...	22 "
Joan, wife of Abraham Toms ...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Gittings ...	23 "
Isaac, son of Abraham Toms ...	25 "
Anne, dau. of ——— Taylor ...	27 "
Alice Davy, widow ...	28 "
John, son of William Blackmore, serjeant ...	29 "
Mary, dau. of John Gribble ...	29 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Hartnoll ...	30 "
Abraham, son of Abraham Toms ...	30 "
Anthony, son of Anthony Comer ...	2 Sep.
John, son of Benjamin King ...	2 "
John, son of Humfrey Collins ...	2 "
Elizabeth Ridley	2 "
Richard, son of Richard Aze ...	3 "
Mrs. Susanna, wife of Mr. Edwd. Carpenter... ..	4 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Geo. Slee ...	4 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hearson ...	4 "
Philip, son of Wm. Incedon ...	9 "
Anne, dau. of Robert Brooke ...	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Gill ...	11 "
Mary, dau. of Jabez Hooper ...	14 "
Jane, dau. of Humfrey Collins ...	16 "
Hannah Kimpland, widow ...	17 "
John, son of John Parrot ...	17 "
John, son of John Short ...	18 "
Mrs. Catherine, wife of Mr. Mark Slee ...	18 "
Catherine, dau. of Robert Penrose ...	18 "
Charles, son of Mr. Thomas Harris ...	23 "
Cecilia, wife of John Seldon ...	28 "
Anne, dau. of Jonathan Frazee ...	28 "
Sarah, dau. of Richard Jones ...	5 Oct.
Prudence, dau. of Thomas Enner ...	7 "
Martha, wife of Robert Trigs ...	7 "
Mrs. Rouse, widow and relict of Rev. Mr. John Rouse, vicar of Hatherly ...	8 "
Richard Reed ...	12 "
Phillis, dau. of Mr. John Stevens ...	13 "
Thomas Webber ...	17 "

1726—(continued.)

Joane, dau. of William Harry ...	19 Oct.
Mrs. Margaret, wife of Mr. Moore, collector ...	20 "
Mrs. Mary Carder, widow ...	20 "
Joane, dau. of John Best ...	20 "
John Ford ...	20 "
George Jennings ...	22 "
Sarah, dau. of John Peters ...	22 "
Mrs. Joane, widow and relict of Rev. Mr. Hancock, rector of Combmartin	25 "
Mr. George Stanbury ...	27 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Brooke ...	29 "
Abraham Kimpland ...	31 "
Joseph, son of Nathaniel Simmons ...	31 "
Susanna Thomas, widow ...	3 Nov.
Zaccheus, son of James Lee ...	7 "
Alice, dau. of Thomas Scaddin ...	7 "
John Pore ...	16 "
Mary Trickard ...	16 "
Michael, son of Michael Smale ...	30 "
Rebecca, dau. of Robert Gribble ...	30 "
Mary, wife of Richard Nichols ...	3 Dec.
Margaret Edwards, widow ...	14 "
Mary, dau. of Matthew Roch ...	14 "
Martha, dau. of William Dart ...	19 "
John, son of Samuel Vile ...	21 "
Catherine Lesland, widow ...	23 "
Rebecca Tucker ...	7 Jan.
Mary Toy ...	12 "
Grace, wife of Robert Gribble ...	18 "
Phillis, dau. of William Baker ...	12 Feb.
Joseph Winstanley ...	15 "
Margaret Wise ...	27 "
Walter Bale ...	27 "
Elizabeth Goril ...	5 Mar.
Elizabeth, wife of George Wickey ...	6 "

1727

Mrs. Margaret Lancey ...	25 Mar.
Philip, son of Philip Smalcorn ...	25 "
William Parkin ...	1 Apr.
Joane, dau. of Mr. William Brooke ...	1 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Melhuishe, Esq. ...	3 "
Sarah Rowe, widow ...	13 "
Anne, dau. of James Ward ...	13 "
Mr. Venner Lovering, son of Samuel Rolle, Esq., of Heskett ...	19 "
Rebecca Blackmore ...	27 "
Judith White, widow ...	29 "
William, son of William Jermin ...	5 May
Joane Gag, widow ...	13 "
Mary Peters ...	13 "
George, son of James May ...	22 "
Martha, dau. of Mr. John Wheatley ...	25 "
Joanna, dau. of John Gribble ...	27 "
Margaret, wife of William Palmer ...	29 "
Peter Luzar ...	20 June
Diophantus Aze ...	21 "
Anne Peatle ...	26 "
John, son of John Paddon ...	6 July
Elizabeth Bawden, widow ...	8 "
Edward Agland ...	12 "

1727—(continued.)

William Hollyday, drowned ...	18 July
Sarah Evans ...	2 Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of George Morris ...	2 "
William Shepherd ...	6 "
Mary Curtis ...	6 "
James Thomas ...	15 "
Thomas, son of John Williams ...	22 "
Anne, dau. of Robert and Anne Moses ...	27 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt, widow ...	2 Sep.
Grace, dau. of Mr. John Hockins ...	10 "
John Hollamore ...	12 "
Pascha Juel ...	16 "
Margaret Baker ...	21 "
Robert Chichester ...	25 "
Mary Roberts ...	3 Oct.
John Philips ...	10 "
Sarah Joce ...	12 "
Susannah, wife of Joseph Nicholls ...	12 "
Joseph Nicholls ...	15 "
Thomas Score ...	16 "
Mary Pile, widow ...	25 "
William Blackmore ...	1 Nov.
Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Jones ...	4 "
Grace Coulscoth ...	18 "
Anne, dau. of William Edwards ...	28 "
James Best ...	6 Dec.
Mr. Henry Wickey ...	13 "
Mrs. Catherine Oliver, widow ...	14 "
Alexander Mabin, son of Mr. Wm. Bayley ...	5 Jan.
Mr. William Taylor, magistrate ...	13 "
Agnes Penrose, widow ...	20 "
Nicholas Babb ...	28 "
Philip Leach ...	6 Feb.
John Scam ...	7 "
—, son of Robert Ball ...	7 "
John, son of James Colwell ...	10 "
Jane, wife of George Williams ...	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Hodge ...	17 "
Martha, dau. of Mr. Benjamin Fairchild ...	6 Mar.
John Stanbury ...	11 "
Margaret, wife of Joseph Sumers ...	12 "
Agnes, wife of Richard Curtis ...	14 "
Stephen Warman ...	14 "
Mary, dau. of John Rice ...	16 "
John Palmer ...	17 "
Peter, son of Elias De la Roche ...	20 "

1728.

Nathanael Robins ...	28 Mar.
John Paddon, senr. ...	4 Apr.
Mary Shepherd, widow ...	6 "
Mary Berry, of Kentisbury ...	10 "
Grace Haltrey, widow ...	13 "
Rebecca Evans ...	13 "
Christian Parrot, widow ...	16 "
Rose, wife of Thomas Gread, senr. ...	17 "
Matthew, son of Mr. Matthew Roche ...	20 "
Joseph Gribble ...	21 "
William, son of George Clark ...	21 "
Agnes, wife of John Gibbs ...	27 "
Francis Aze, senr. ...	29 "
Catherine Beevins, widow ...	30 "

1728—(continued).

Susannah Juel	...	...	9	May
William Schreech	...	...	17	"
Sarah, dau. of John Seldon	...	...	18	"
Henry Laramer	...	...	23	"
Elizabeth Pierce, widow	...	...	24	"
Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Eliza Shepherd	...	...	27	"
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Wheatly	...	...	30	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Wheatly	...	...	15	June
Mrs. Margaret Randle, widow	...	...	21	"
John, son of John Diera, a stranger	...	...	23	"
Adam Smith	...	...	26	"
Morgan Evans, a stranger	...	...	27	"
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Randle	...	...	11	July
Philip Tallin	...	...	13	"
Mrs. Grace Painter, widow	...	...	14	"
Robert Benham	...	...	26	"
Elizabeth Priest	...	...	29	"
Thomas Lee	...	...	29	"
Mr. George Moore, late collector of ye customs	...	...	1	Aug.
Robert, son of Paul Colshere	...	...	2	"
Hugh Edwards	...	...	6	"
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Edward Walker	...	...	8	"
Humphry Rumsum	...	...	11	"
Elizabeth, wife of William Clark	...	...	15	"
John Harris, senr.	...	...	18	"
Robert Mayne	...	...	26	"
Petronel Jones, widow	...	...	27	"
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Gribble	...	...	28	"
William, son of Thomas Bowden	...	...	31	"
Susanna, dau. of Arthur Stribling	...	...	31	"
Richard Curtis	...	...	2	Sep.
James, ye 2 ^d base child of Hannah Back	...	...	3	"
Anthony Taylor	...	...	10	"
Samuel Drake	...	...	23	"
Mary, wife of Joseph Penhorwood	...	...	26	"
Henry Brayley	...	...	6	Oct.
James Downe	...	...	9	"
James Ward	...	...	10	"
Jane, wife of John Shatlin	...	...	15	"
Mr. William Winstanley	...	...	30	"
Catharine, dau. of Robert Clement	...	...	31	"
Mr. Christopher Lantrow, magistrate	...	...	3	Nov.
Mr. Edward Carpenter	...	...	7	"
George, son of Mr. James Harvey	...	...	8	"
Grace Clement, widow	...	...	13	"
Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Larkin	...	...	13	"
Thomas, son of William Northcote	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Webber, porter	...	...	24	"
Mary Brooke, widow	...	...	1	Dec.
Robert Brooke	...	...	3	"
Margaret Rice, widow	...	...	6	"
Jane Score	...	...	15	"
Richard Hill	...	...	21	"
Richard Blackwell	...	...	22	"
Zacheus, son of James Lee	...	...	26	"
John, son of John Best	...	...	8	Jan.
Eleanor Hensley	...	...	11	"
Mrs. Lucy Harris	...	...	12	"
Samuel, son of Mr. Peter Arno	...	...	17	"
Rebecca, wife of Mr. John Philips, magistrate	...	...	22	"

1728—(continued.)

William Nichols	...	...	27	Jan.
Mary Tucker, widow	...	...	30	"
Agnes, wife of John Coats	...	...	2	Feb.
Margaret, dau. of Thomas Griffith	...	...	17	"
Mr. John Fishley	...	...	19	"
Richard, son of Richard Melford	...	...	19	"
Elizabeth Tucker	...	...	22	"
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Oram	...	...	26	"
John Juel	...	...	3	Mar.
Thomas Roberts, an old Welshman, aged 100 and upward	...	...	4	"
Elizabeth Kimpland, widow	...	...	5	"
Mary Lock, widow, of Sherwill	...	...	7	"
Daniel Peard	...	...	7	"
Mary, dau. of William and Honour Schreech	...	...	9	"
Mary Hill, widow	...	...	9	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Commins	...	...	9	"
Alice Blackwell, widow	...	...	17	"
Giles Hodge	...	...	17	"
James, son of William Graham	...	...	20	"
Peter Gibbet	...	...	22	"
Hugh Terry	...	...	23	"

1729.

Isaac Rowe	...	...	25	Mar.
William, son of John Odam	...	...	25	"
Richard Peard	...	...	26	"
Mary Carey	...	...	26	"
Edward Sheers	...	...	29	"
John, son of William Jerman	...	...	30	"
Hugh Chichester	...	...	30	"
Grace Reed, widow	...	...	1	Apr.
Eleanor Hernaman	...	...	4	"
Mary, the 2 ^d base child of Mary Bowden	...	...	6	"
Anne, wife of Thomas Aze	...	...	12	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Holloway	...	...	14	"
Mary Riddlecleave	...	...	14	"
John Commins	...	...	15	"
Thomas, son of Nicholas Davy	...	...	15	"
Grace, wife of John Hensley	...	...	18	"
Peter Pincome	...	...	18	"
Ralf Robins, a stranger	...	...	21	"
John, base child of Hannah Back	...	...	27	"
Elizabeth Pincombe	...	...	8	May
George, son of James Chapple	...	...	9	"
Anne Kingsland, widow	...	...	9	"
Mr. Thomas Sumers	...	...	16	"
Sarah, dau. of Mr. J ⁿ Webber, maltster	...	...	20	"
Charles Groot	...	...	21	"
Elizabeth Collibear, widow	...	...	27	"
Eliza Mariah, dau. of Thomas Lee	...	...	7	June
Mr. Benjamin Baller, senr., magistrate	...	...	9	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Fairchild, widow	...	...	19	"
William, son of William Hethfield	...	...	12	July
Margaret, base child of Margaret Pasmore, alias Jones	...	...	14	"
Agnes, wife of Benjamin King	...	...	17	"
Renatus Atchison, senr.	...	...	19	"
William, base child of Joane Gread	...	...	30	"
Martha Coles, widow	...	...	13	Aug.
Mary, wife of Mr. Benjamin Fairchild	...	...	14	"

1729—(continued.)

Anne, dau. of John Hockin	... ..	21 Aug.
Mary, wife of Henry Gaydon	... ..	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Langdon	... ..	8 Sep.
Elizabeth Lakeman, widow	... ..	9 "
Mary, wife of Edward Philips	... ..	18 "
John, son of Thomas Berry	... ..	21 "
Adam, son of John Adgley	... ..	21 "
Rebecca Thomas	... ..	21 "
John Bidder	... ..	22 "
Philippa Aze	... ..	23 "
Susannah Lake	... ..	25 "
James, son of John Adgley	... ..	29 "
John Lewis	... ..	5 Oct.
Susannah, wife of Isaac Rattenbury	... ..	9 "
Richard Ackland, Esq.	... ..	16 "
Anne, dau. of Paul Colshier	... ..	25 "
Mary Hamlin	... ..	1 Nov.
Hannah Lewis, widow	... ..	1 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. George Score	... ..	7 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Car	... ..	11 "
Joane Clark	... ..	19 "
Mr. Benedict Jenkins	... ..	24 "
Thomas Horedon	... ..	30 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Benjamin Fairchild	... ..	1 Dec.
Jane, wife of William Blake	... ..	2 "
Mary, wife of Lemuel Kenn	... ..	16 "
Joseph Davy	... ..	17 "
Elizabeth Thomas, widow	... ..	17 "
Roger Harris	... ..	18 "
Richard Staley	... ..	18 "
John Brand	... ..	20 "
Mr. William Brooke, attourney	... ..	20 "
John Butt	... ..	23 "
Mary Plimm, widow	... ..	26 "
Anne Richards	... ..	4 Jan.
Martha Pope	... ..	22 "
Mr. Arthur Tucker	... ..	24 "
Nathaniel Gibbet	... ..	29 "
Susannah Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Manning	... ..	8 Feb.
Mary Laramy	... ..	11 "
Susannah Badcock, widow	... ..	25 "
Dorothy, dau. of William Davy	... ..	1 Mar.
Richard, son of Mr. John Brook	... ..	6 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Joseph Hancock	... ..	6 "
Charles Toms	... ..	12 "
John Seldon	... ..	18 "
Samuel, son of John Seldon	... ..	23 "

1730.

Mr. James Horwood	... ..	27 Mar.
William, son of Mr. William Rowe	... ..	27 "
Philip, son of Mr. John Ley	... ..	27 "
Edward, son of William Summers	... ..	28 "
Sarah, wife of Ezekiel Smale	... ..	31 "
Rebecca Alvord, widow	... ..	2 Apr.
Joanna, dau. of John Plimm	... ..	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Tappy	... ..	14 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Knightly Handley	... ..	18 "
Mr. James Soley, magistrate	... ..	18 "
Humphrey, son of William Richards	... ..	21 "
Fay, son of Edward Dummer	... ..	26 "

1730—(continued.)

Thomas, son of Walter Bowen	... ..	26 Apr.
Mr. Elizabeth Baller, widow	... ..	30 "
James, son of George Bass	... ..	2 May
Anne Manley	... ..	3 "
Sarah, dau. of Lewis Cowman	... ..	3 "
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Benjamin Baller	... ..	4 "
Rebecca Paddon, widow	... ..	5 "
Jane Stone, widow	... ..	9 "
Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Lilly	... ..	9 "
Abigail Maine	... ..	15 "
Mary Bainam	... ..	19 "
Jacob, son of John Dennis	... ..	26 "
Elizabeth Gibbet, widow	... ..	28 "
Elizabeth Philips, widow	... ..	2 June
Susannah Gill	... ..	4 "
Sarah, wife of John Rumsum	... ..	16 "
John Hooper	... ..	22 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry Wickey	... ..	26 "
John, son of Richard Simmons	... ..	3 July
Elizabeth Bale	... ..	20 "
Susannah, wife of Thomas Lord	... ..	3 Aug.
Joane, wife of Francis Aze	... ..	3 "
Thomas, son of Abraham Hamlyn	... ..	3 "
Susannah, dau. of Charles Vile	... ..	12 "
Anne Plym	... ..	30 "
Joane Reed	... ..	30 "
Jacob, son of Robert Clement	... ..	8 Sep.
William Reep	... ..	13 "
Pascha Conibear	... ..	15 "
Mary Reed	... ..	15 "
Lucretia, wife of Jn. Peirce	... ..	16 "
Richard Taylor	... ..	19 "
Mary Wright	... ..	29 "
Richard, son of Richard Hearson	... ..	5 Oct.
Mary Putener	... ..	17 "
Thomazin Coulsco	... ..	18 "
John Paddon	... ..	31 "
Grace, wife of John Coates	... ..	8 Nov.
Thomas Tucker	... ..	10 "
Margaret Halls	... ..	15 "
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Lea	... ..	24 "
Grace, dau. of Edward Dark	... ..	3 Dec.
Anne Hawkes	... ..	9 "
Elizabeth Reed	... ..	14 "
John, son of John Rumson	... ..	15 "
Walter Steward	... ..	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Britton	... ..	21 "
Benjamin, son of John Ball	... ..	23 "
Mr. Zachariah Chapple	... ..	28 "
Elizabeth Hooper, widow	... ..	3 Jan.
John Cooper	... ..	10 "
Wilmot Badcock, widow	... ..	11 "
Elizabeth Shut	... ..	21 "
Edward Philips	... ..	4 Feb.
Joane, wife of Bartholomew Glass	... ..	4 "
Mary Peard, widow	... ..	10 "
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Symmons	... ..	20 "
Elizabeth, wife of Sr. Nicholas Hooper,	... ..	serjeant at law
John Rolston	... ..	21 "
Richard Horwood	... ..	28 "
	... ..	8 Mar.

1730—(continued.)

Mr. John Brook, magistrate ...	8 Mar.
William, son of Ethelred Jennings ...	9 "
Joane, wife of Samuel Hollomore ...	13 "

1731.

Henry, son of Mr. Gregory Anthony ...	28 Mar.
John Plymm ...	30 "
Elizabeth Aze ...	1 Apr.
John, son of Daniel Peard ...	5 "
George Parminter ...	21 "
John Britton ...	26 "
Sarah, dau. of Anthony Williams ...	26 "
John, son of John Kimpland ...	27 "
Thomas Milton ...	29 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Welsh ...	3 May
Mary, dau. of Mr. Nathaniel Moore, collector ...	6 "
Robert Leach ...	16 "
Sr. Nicholas Hooper, serjeant at law ...	19 "
Robert Clement ...	20 "
Mary Tucker ...	26 "
Richard Vigurs ...	30 "
Joane, wife of Joseph Williams... ..	13 June
Henry Horwood ...	20 "
Thomas Griffy ...	24 "
Mary Chope ...	24 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Baker ...	25 "
John, son of Edwd. Andrews ...	30 "
Jane, wife of Mr. Samuel Shapton ...	4 July
Thomas Horwood ...	4 "
Mr. Richard Melhuishe ...	8 "
Dorothy, dau. of John Dennis ...	10 "
John Aze ...	15 "
Henry Gaydon ...	8 "
Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Williams ...	3 Aug.
Sidwell, wife of Nicholas Thomas ...	4 "
Thomazin, wife of Nicholas Knight ...	10 "
Christian, wife of Walter Bawden ...	21 "
William, son of Richard Vaughan ...	23 "
Mr. Edward Fairchild, magistrate ...	23 "
Mrs. Cornish, widow ...	27 "
Grizzel Rient ...	28 "
William, son of Mr. Marshal Swayne ...	29 "
Mary, dau. of John Taylor ...	2 Sep.
Mary Hensely ...	9 "
Margaret Mayne, widow ...	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Taylor... ..	17 "
William, son of Mr. Henry Giffard ...	1 Oct.
Mr. William Blackmore, serjeant at mace ...	2 "
Jane, dau. of John Stroud ...	2 "
William Morris ...	6 "
Caleb, son of Jonas Shepherd ...	13 "
Lancelot Stanbury, of Northam ...	17 "
Jonas, son of Jonas Shepherd ...	22 "
Susannah Harris, widow ...	27 "
Grace Peard ...	1 Nov.
Catherine, wife of Thomas Hall ...	11 "
William, son of John Dennis ...	14 "
John, son of Jeremiah Taylor ...	14 "
Mary, wife of Bartholomew Davy ...	16 "
Thomas King ...	18 "
John Poyntz ...	20 "

1731—(continued.)

Thomas and Anne, son and wife of Thomas Milton ...	2 Dec.
David Parsel, a stranger... ..	9 "
Sarah, wife of Thomas Pollard ...	12 "
Joseph Summers ...	23 "
Elizabeth Reed, widow ...	28 "
Frances Groot, widow ...	29 "
Mrs. Joane Brooke, widow ...	8 Jan.
John, son of John Pierce... ..	18 "
Mr. John Hargrave, a dinner ...	26 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Pollard ...	27 "
Martha, dau. of Mr. Charles Velly ...	29 "
Catherine, dau. of John Light ...	29 "
Robert, son of John Williams ...	2 Feb.
Mr. Nicholas Lesland ...	3 "
Mr. Walter Tucker ...	16 "
Adam Smith ...	21 "
Rebecca Simmons, widow ...	26 "
Elizabeth Barnes, widow ...	26 "
Rebecca Paddon ...	5 Mar.
Francis Yendol ...	5 "
Mary, dau. of John Gribble ...	6 "
Elizabeth King ...	14 "
James Lear ...	15 "
Edward, son of Nicholas Barnes ...	16 "
Mr. Jacob Irish ...	18 "
Nicholas Davy ...	21 "

1732.

John Thomas, sexton ...	25 Mar.
Rachel, dau. of John Williams ...	4 Apr.
Mr. John Coles, magistrate ...	9 "
Mary, wife of Mr. John Hockin... ..	11 "
Ephraim Daymant ...	13 "
Christian, wife of John Reed ...	19 "
Joane Punched ...	25 "
Elizabeth Pollard, widow ...	1 May
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Mitchel ...	2 "
Agnes Couch, widow ...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Edward Dummer ...	18 "
Catherine Smith ...	25 "
Mary Swaine ...	25 "
Mr. Edward Carrow ...	23 June
Joane Coles, widow ...	25 "
Nicholas Punched ...	26 "
Alice Punched, widow ...	10 July
Catherine, dau. of John Gribble ...	12 "
John Wilkey ...	13 "
Mr. Henry Grant, magistrate ...	17 "
Mary, dau. of John Rice... ..	27 "
Mr. John Marshal, magistrate ...	29 "
Richard Saunders ...	29 "
Sarah, dau. of William Couch ...	31 "
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Oram ...	3 Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Gibbs ...	8 "
Thomas, son of Walter Bowen ...	9 "
Mr. William Lambard ...	12 "
Mr. Stukely Goodwin ...	19 "
Nicholas Thomas ...	22 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Lane ...	23 "
Mary, wife of William Burge ...	2 Sep.
George Clement ...	16 "

1732—(continued.)

Elizabeth, wife of William Lear	...	2 Oct.
Peter, son of William and Elizabeth Colmer	...	5 "
Mary Blackmore, widow	...	16 "
Abraham Hamlyn	...	17 "
Ruth Brown	...	17 "
Mary, dau. of James Smith	...	23 "
Humphrey, son of Thomas Bidder	...	26 "
Mary Davy, of Pilton	...	30 "
William, son of John Davy	...	30 "
Sarah, dau. of Alexander Stringer	...	31 "
John, son of John Peak	...	3 Nov.
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Hannah Gribble	...	8 "
Mr. Benjamin Fairchild, of Pilton	...	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Berry	...	9 "
Mr. Robert Tristram, merchant	...	10 "
Richard, son of William Davy	...	11 "
Hugh Randle, butcher	...	12 "
Richard, son of Rev. Mr. Richard Mervin, vicar of Buckland Brewer	...	12 "
Elizabeth Christian, dau. of William Stringer	...	15 "
Martha, wife of Caleb Shepherd, senr.	...	15 "
Jane, base child of Jane May	...	15 "
Arthur Tucker, woolcomber	...	18 "
Margaret, base child of Elizabeth Wellacot	...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Heathyel	...	21 "
Sarah, dau. of Samuel Plimm	...	23 "
William, son of Thomas Bowen, hatter	...	23 "
Mrs. Mary Halls, widow	...	24 "
William, son of Mr. Thomas Bishop	...	26 "
Nicholas Thomas, barber	...	27 "
Mr. Francis Escott, attourney-at-law	...	2 Dec.
Mr. Matthew Halls, senr.	...	6 "
Hannah Milton, widow	...	10 "
John, son of Walter Goman	...	10 "
Anne, dau. of John and Abigail Jones	...	12 "
Mr. John Gaydon, senr.	...	14 "
James, son of John Rudd	...	16 "
Phillis Harding, widow	...	24 "
Jane, dau. of John Matthews	...	10 Jan.
Mrs. Grace, wife of Rev. Mr. Philip Bowdon, vicar of Yarnscombe	...	12 "
John Pinny	...	13 "
Joane Smith, widow	...	14 "
Anne, dau. of William Sumers	...	14 "
Adam Martin	...	18 "
Justinian, son of Charles and Sarah Langdon	...	20 "
Charles Gloynes	...	30 "
Joane, wife of Lancelot Stanbury	...	5 Feb.
John, son of John Webber, porter	...	11 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Jones	...	14 "
Joane, wife of Richard Wilkins, mason	...	18 "
Mrs. Mary Furlong, widow	...	19 "
Dorothy Halls, widow	...	20 "
Mrs. Mary Reed, widow	...	21 "
Wilmot Zachary, widow	...	23 "
Elizabeth Morgan, widow	...	23 "
Mary, wife of Mr. William Cornish, baker	...	24 "

1732—(continued.)

Thomas Crascomb	...	24 Feb.
Mrs. Priscilla Escott	...	25 "
Thomas Brown	...	26 "
Richard Bawden	...	26 "
Pascha, wife of Peter Scions, butcher	...	27 "
Catherine Stanbury	...	28 "
Mr. John Parminter, cooper	...	2 Mar.
Sarah Vaughan, widow	...	3 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Davy	...	3 "
Richard Pugsley	...	4 "
Mary Shepherd	...	5 "
Nathaniel Aze	...	6 "
Mary Crascomb, widow	...	10 "
Margaret Pain, widow	...	15 "
William Lear	...	16 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Wickey	...	18 "
Catherin, dau. of John and Honour Light	...	18 "
Elizabeth, wife of Roger Bradford	...	19 "
Nicholas Barnes	...	23 "
John, son of John and Susannah Shepherd	...	23 "

1733.

John Reed, senior	...	26 Mar.
George, son of Philip and Philippa Lerwell	...	28 "
Catherine, wife of Thomas Fry	...	29 "
Mary, wife of Nicholas Cooke, in Litchdon Almshouses	...	31 "
Joane Evans, widow	...	11 Apr.
Elizabeth Lewardy, widow	...	12 "
James Shepherd, glazier	...	12 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. William and Sarah Spencer	...	15 "
John, son of Abraham and Esther Hamlyn	...	15 "
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowen	...	17 "
Mr. John Langdon	...	19 "
John, son of Richard Gibbs	...	22 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Riddlecleave	...	22 "
Sarah, wife of George Blackmore	...	2 May
Mary, dau. of James and Mary Steward	...	3 "
Mary, dau. of Abraham and Esther Hamlyn	...	4 "
Mark, son of Mr. Thomas and Joane Harris	...	6 "
John Honiwell	...	7 "
Rose Morrish	...	14 "
Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Lilly	...	14 "
William, son of Mr. William and Sarah Spencer	...	14 "
Anne Hernaman, widow	...	17 "
Esther Lancey, widow	...	23 "
Anne, wife of William Parker	...	29 "
Lucy, dau. of Mr. Samuel Bird, supervisor, and Elizabeth, his wife	...	31 "
Stephen Jones	...	1 June
Mary, dau. of John and Joane Best	...	14 "
John Langdon, butcher	...	17 "
Elizabeth Cottle, widow	...	20 "
Mary, wife of George Hellier	...	21 "
Daniel Rumsom	...	24 "
Eleanor, wife of Richard Aze	...	26 "
John Gaydon, weaver	...	26 "

1733—(continued.)

Mary Ongler, widow	...	...	27 June
Alice, wife of Mr. John Dier	...	...	28 "
Mr. Lewis Gregory, attorney and town clerk	...	...	29 "
Mr. John Ley, puter	...	...	30 "
John Riddlecleave, marriner	...	...	17 July
Mr. Robert Tristram	...	...	19 "
Walter Bawden	...	...	26 "
Robert, son of John and Elizabeth Williams	...	...	23 Aug.
Peter, son of Mr. Nicholas Cook, apothecary, and Mary his wife	...	...	29 "
Mrs. Eleanor Wood	...	...	6 Sep.
Margaret Pierce, widow	...	...	11 "
Philip, son of George and Margaret Jones	...	...	12 "
Mr. James Kimpland, magistrate	...	...	28 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Cure	...	...	1 Oct.
Alice Hamlyn, widow	...	...	3 "
Margaret Shepherd, widow	...	...	4 "
Elizabeth, wife of George Hancock	...	...	6 "
Mrs. Joane Greenslade, widow	...	...	15 "
William, son of William and Catherine Coles	...	...	24 "
Mr. John Harris, butcher	...	...	26 "
Morgan Thomas, a welshman	...	...	26 "
George, son of Mr. Nathaniel and Mary Moore, collector	...	...	9 Nov.
Elizabeth, dau. of George and Amy Wood	...	...	18 "
Mr. John Peard	...	...	20 "
Catherine Reep, widow	...	...	21 "
Mr. John Newel, gent.	...	...	24 "
Mrs. Jane Smith	...	...	3 Dec.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Catherine Bragg	...	...	16 "
Mary Clement	...	...	18 "
George, son of John and Honor Light	...	...	19 "
Catherine, wife of Edward Bragg	...	...	27 "
Mr. William Cornish	...	...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Gaydon, junr. and Eliza his wife	...	...	2 Jan.
Robert Phillips	...	...	3 "
James Palmer	...	...	10 "
Roger Bradford	...	...	14 "
Mr. Daniel Parsons	...	...	17 "
John, son of John and Joane Behn	...	...	19 "
Mrs. Mary Westcomb	...	...	29 "
Catherine Britton, widow	...	...	31 "
Margaret, wife of John Ball	...	...	4 Feb.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Stroude	...	...	6 "
Susannah, dau. of Mr. Matthew and Mary Roach	...	...	7 "
Catherine, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Plim	...	...	10 "
Mr. John Askecomb	...	...	17 "
Catherine Britton	...	...	17 "
Morrice, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Thorne	...	...	17 "
Matthew Halse	...	...	28 "
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Griffy	...	...	6 Mar.
John, son of Mr. William and Mary Spencer	...	...	8 "

1733—(continued.)

Mary, wife of Philip Lear	...	...	12 Mar.
Alice, wife of Robert Edwards	...	...	12 "
Benjamin, son of Mr. Charles and Elizabeth Velly	...	...	13 "
Anthony Shopbrooke	...	...	13 "
Joseph, son of Jonathan and Hannah Frazee	...	...	15 "
Bridget Baker	...	...	16 "
Frances, dau. of Anthony and Eliza Williams	...	...	18 "

1734.

Jane, wife of Thomas Carnick	...	...	26 Mar.
George, son of Rich and Margaret Bawdon	...	...	26 "
Theophilus, son of Edwd. and Catherine Dummer	...	...	26 "
George, son of Martha Babb, widow	...	...	26 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Roger and Anne Chapple	...	...	29 "
Mary, dau. of John and Frances Clark	...	...	30 "
John Sally	...	...	2 Apr.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Harris	...	...	2 "
Richd., son of Henry and Mary Leworthy	...	...	7 "
Jonas Sheperd	...	...	9 "
Mary, wife of William Miller	...	...	9 "
Justinian, son of John and Rachael Langdon	...	...	9 "
Mr. Edward Thomson, barrister at law	...	...	11 "
William, son of Henry and Mary Leworthy	...	...	13 "
William, son of William and Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	13 "
Thomas Rury	...	...	15 "
Sarah Ellis	...	...	16 "
Sarah, dau. of George and Sarah Babb	...	...	18 "
Susanna Jewel, widow	...	...	20 "
Margaret, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth Bowen	...	...	23 "
Jonathan, son of John and Joane Best	...	...	23 "
George, son of William and Margaret Davy	...	...	23 "
Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Mary Gribble	...	...	23 "
William, son of William and Martha Summers	...	...	26 "
The Rev. Mr. Samuel Thomson, vicar	...	...	28 "
John, son of Philip and Frances Coles	...	...	29 "
Edward Poynes	...	...	2 May
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Rowe	...	...	4 "
John, son of Francis and Elizabeth Sims	...	...	5 "
Jane, dau. of John and Anne Philips	...	...	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Manning	...	...	8 "
Richard, son of Walter and Dorothy Gribble	...	...	8 "
John Brom	...	...	8 "
William, son of Thomas and Grace Knot	...	...	13 "
Prudence, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Enner	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Taylour	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Charles and Elizabeth Velley	...	...	17 "

1734—(continued.)

Dorothy, dau. of John and Elizabeth Williams	18 May
Anne, base child of Elizabeth Hooper	18 "
Mary, dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth Lamberd, widow	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Simmons	21 "
John, son of John and Jane Prater	22 "
Susanna Clement... ..	22 "
Mary, dau. of Robert and Catherine Dennis	23 "
George, son of Henry and Margaret Dyer Elizabeth, dau. of Dennis and Mary Whaly	23 "
John, son of Richard and Catherine Hill	25 "
Robert Mitchell	29 "
Richard, son of John and Mary Peters ..	29 "
Horwood, son of William and Catherine Coles	29 "
Joan Best	30 "
Mary Cooper	30 "
Elizabeth Winstanly, widow	31 "
Dorothy, dau. of Samuel and Grace Pine James, son of James and Joan Sloley	1 June
Hannah Kempland	2 "
William, son of John Rumpson	2 "
John, son of William and Joan Harry ...	6 "
Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Tucker	6 "
Nicholas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Claypitt	6 "
William, son of James and Mary Lee ...	8 "
Mrs. Mary Stanbury	9 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Margaret Bowden	10 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Parminster Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Page	12 "
William, son of John and Elizabeth Hockridge, of Pilton	12 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Ralah ...	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Ridley, widow Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Grace Stadden	14 "
John, son of John Cure	15 "
John, son of Paul and Rebecca Horwood Charity Score	18 "
Elizabeth Gilbert... ..	19 "
Mary, wife of Joseph Mitchel	20 "
Lewis, son of Mrs Mary Moor	24 "
John, son of Henry Love	27 "
John, base child of Catherine Claypitt ...	30 "
Mary Simmons	30 "
Elizabeth Nutt	6 July
Anne, dau. of William and Patience Druett John Hawkin	6 "
Benjamin, son of Nicholas Knight	7 "
John, son of John and Anne Taylor	7 "
Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Vicary John, son of Thomas and Dorothy Halls Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Croscomb	12 "
	14 "
	14 "
	15 "

1734—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Morgan Nathaniel Hill	17 July
Roger Newton	17 "
Joan, wife of Alboron Willis	30 "
John Jones	31 "
Mary, wife of Justinian Hancock	7 Aug.
Daniel, son of Mr. Daniel Merrick Elizabeth Coulscott, widow	7 "
Simon Reed	13 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Daniel Merriott	15 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Willm. and Mary Bayly	16 "
Margaret, dau. of Simon and Frances Rowdon	22 "
Richard Gloin	23 "
William King	24 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Luck	29 "
Anne, wife of Mr. Charles Wright Griffy Davy	30 "
Richard, son of Willm. and Anne Blackmore	14 Sep.
Honour, wife of William Backer	18 "
Agnes, dau. of John Kingson	24 "
Mary, wife of John Coles	2 Oct.
Mary Ley, widow	4 "
Mary Punchard	15 "
Jane, wife of Henry Joll	15 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Williams Mrs. Frances County, widow	17 "
Paul, son of Stephen and Eleanor Misho ...	23 "
Agnes, wife of Simon Williams... ..	24 "
John Very	28 "
Lancelot Stanbury	31 "
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Nicholls	2 Nov.
Mr. Oliver Harris, magistrate	13 "
William, son of William and Grace German	15 "
Elizabeth Mudd	19 "
Martha, wife of George Slee	20 "
Ezekiel Smale	24 "
Edward, son of John and Sarah Stroud Elizabeth Taylour, widow	30 "
Mrs. Mary Score	4 Dec.
Alexander, son of Alexander and Mary Stringar	4 "
Rebecca, wife of Lewis Langdon	7 "
Samuel Plim	11 "
Mrs. Jane Escot	18 "
Thomasin, wife of Thomas Comer	20 "
Anne Coles, widow	22 "
Susanna, wife of Thomas Willis	28 "
Grace, wife of Samuel Pine	1 Jan.
William Rudd	2 "
Joan Hearson, widow	9 "
Catherine Tucker... ..	9 "
John, son of Paul and Anne Colshire ...	9 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thos. and Mary Bishop	21 "
Mary Punchard	22 "
Richard, son of John Ball	29 "
Susanna Morrice	30 "
	5 Feb.

1734—(continued.)

Abigail Jones, widow	13 Feb.
Christian Jones, widow	20 "
Henry Richards	22 "
Anne Moses, widow	25 "
Margaret, wife of Mr. Gregory Anthony	5 Mar.
Mr. John Philips, magistrate	12 "
Mr. John Seldon	12 "
Agnes Hewett	15 "
Edward Ley	15 "
Elizabeth Penury... ..	18 "
Hugh, son of Mr. Marshall and Joan Swine... ..	21 "

Tho. Steed, clerk, A.M., was inducted Vicar of Barnstable by Mr. John Boyse, Rector of Horwood.

1735.

Catherine Penury, widow	27 Mar.
Julian Ruke	29 "
Mary Very, widow	4 Apr.
Joanna, dau. of Mr. Gregory Anthony	16 "
Elizabeth Hellier, widow	17 "
Samuel Holymore	22 "
Frances Rundle, widow	22 "
Anne, wife of Jabez Hooper	23 "
Hannah Brown, widow	3 May
Grace, wife of John Short	9 "
John Tucker	10 "
Richard, son of John and Dorothy Dennis	13 "
Mary, wife of Philip Vicary	18 "
Lewis Sarah	10 June
Joan Harvey	14 "
William Back	15 "
Mrs. Susanna Sloley	23 "
Margarett Watts, widow	30 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Bowen	1 July
Joseph Kimpland	5 "
Hannah Barnes	16 "
John Kimpland	21 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Hearsh	29 "
Sarah Hooper, widow	5 Aug.
Mr. John Webber, magistrate	7 "
Mrs. Mary Stanbury, widow	7 "
Elizabeth Vile	12 "
Edward, son of Edward and Anne Ley	21 "
Susanna, dau. of Richard Collmore ...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Agnes Robins	30 "
Edward, son of Hugh and Sarah Payn	1 Sep.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Morgan	2 "
Mary, dau. of William and Anne Dart	6 "
Gamaliel, son of William and Anne Blackmore	8 "
Henry, son of Thomas and Mary Huxtable	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Esther Hamblin	13 "
Margery Tappy	13 "
Anne, wife of Mr. Roger Chappel	15 "
George, son of Philip and Philippa Larywell	16 "
Elizabeth Punched	18 "
Mary, dau. of Humphrey and Anne Harris	18 "

1735—(continued.)

William, son of John and Mary Davy ...	19 Sep.
Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	20 "
Margaret, wife of George Coldscot ...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Crosscomb	21 "
John, son of Seth and Rebecca Williams	24 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Anne Larkin	25 "
Catherine May, widow	30 "
James, son of James and Mary Steward	3 Oct.
John, son of Mr. Alexander and Elizabeth Webber	5 "
Grace, dau. of William and Anne May... ..	6 "
Mary Whitefield	11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Hancock ...	15 "
John, son of Mr. Daniel Merriott	18 "
John, son of Mr. Charles Marshall	19 "
Sabella Gaydon, widow	21 "
Richard Snow	22 "
John, base child of Margaret Price	23 "
John Pudner	24 "
Mrs. Joan Standish, widow	31 "
John, son of Paul and Anne Colshere ...	5 Nov.
Joan Cooper, widow	11 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Score	15 "
John, base child of Arminal Mullens ...	15 "
Rebecca, wife of Robert Priere	16 "
Anne, wife of George Plim	19 "
Joan Sherram	12 Dec.
Martha, wife of Lancelot Diamond	18 "
Edward Brag	25 "
William, son of Abraham and Sarah Kennick	27 "
Griffeth, son of George and Margaret Jones	27 "
Margaret, dau. of Hugh and Catherine Stephens	27 "
John, son of James and Mary Cross ...	3 Jan.
Mr. Thomas Larkin	7 "
Frances Bartlet	11 "
Rev. Mr. Alexander Roman	12 "
Anthony Taylour	13 "
Catherine Agistone, widow	20 "
Mary Fairchild	25 "
Mr. William Tolve, collector of excise ...	30 "
Elizabeth Summers, widow	30 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Grant	8 Feb.
David Birch	14 "
Thos. Carnick	26 "
John Harris	28 "
William Incledon... ..	28 "
John Langdon	28 "
Grace, dau. of Thos. and Mary Lord ...	6 Mar.
Mrs. Mary Grant, widow	9 "
Thos. Davy	11 "
Sarah, wife of Philip Edwards	15 "
Lucy German, widow	16 "
Hannah, wife of Jonathan Frazee	20 "
Thomas Davy	20 "
Alexander, son of Alexander and Margaret Hooper	24 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Skiff	25 "

1736.

Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Margaret	
Gill	27 Mar.
Henry Hole	31 "
Daniel Graham	8 Apr.
Bartholomew Davy	10 "
Mary Harris, widow	14 "
Jane Drewett	19 "
Margaret Score	27 "
Seth Williams	1 May
Robert Russell	7 "
Margaret Mud	7 "
Margaret Robins	9 "
Elizabeth Morrice	9 "
Jonathan Best	10 "
Elizabeth, wife of Thos. Claypit	10 "
Joan Crosscomb, widow	16 "
Jane Hearson, widow	23 "
Zachariah Philips	24 "
Christian Brook, widow	28 "
Mrs. Fairchild, widow	30 "
Sarah Hearson	6 June
William Britton	7 "
Elenor Best, widow	7 "
Dorothy Smale, widow	13 "
Susannah, wife of William Gribble	22 "
James Colwell	1 July
Mary, wife of John Frye... ..	3 "
Richd. Tucker	4 "
Agnes Peak	10 "
Eleanor May	12 "
John, son of John and Elizabeth Perry... ..	14 "
Margaret Ridley	26 "
Joan Harris	29 "
— Warde, widow	10 Aug.
Richard, son of Rebecca Lee	14 "
Mrs. Jane Hanmore, widow	16 "
James, son of Samuel Rottenbury	30 "
William Drewett	3 Sep.
Elizabeth, dau. of Doctor William Barbor	8 "
Mary Robins, widow	22 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Hannah Swain	28 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholls, widow	7 Oct.
Mr. Richard Wickey	23 "
Richard Collmore	24 "
Christian, dau. of John and Mary Harty	26 "
Mr. Nicholas Cook	13 Nov.
Nicholas Atky	15 "
Mr. George Slee	21 "
Benjamin Whaley	21 "
Mr. Robert Drew... ..	21 "
Martha Irish	30 "
Cecilia, wife of John Carrow	6 Dec.
Benjamin King	6 "
Mr. William Parminter	10 "
Mary Blackmore	11 "
Martha, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Halse... ..	16 "
John, son of Mr. George and Margaret Wickey	25 "
George Cooper	27 "

1736—(continued.)

Mrs. Margaret Chritmas... ..	28 Dec.
Henry Pitten	12 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Reed	16 "
Philip, son of Abraham and Esther Hamblin	22 "
Joan Rude, widow	22 "
Elizabeth Hearson	1 Feb.
Eliza, dau. of Richard and Martha Blackwell	1 "
Mary Punched	2 "
Jane Lilly	5 "
William, base child of Mary Penny	10 "
James Hearson	12 "
Margaret Summers, widow	13 "
Mary Hooper, widow	14 "
Mary Harvey	16 "
Bridget Pike, widow	19 "
Mr. John Baker	21 "
Mary, wife of ——— Turner	10 Mar.
Susanna Jenkins, widow	12 "
Margaret, dau. of Paul Coulsher	12 "
Friderworth, wife of John Carder	14 "
Nicholas Gill	17 "
George, son of Anthony Metherel	20 "
George, son of George Bass	24 "

1737.

Amy, wife of Thomas Gore	26 Mar.
John, son of John and Sarah Punched	26 "
Catherine Lang, widow	31 "
Dorothy Rosier, widow	1 Apr.
Frances Huxtable, widow	6 "
Mary Holman, widow	8 "
William Lane	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bowerman	13 "
Germaine, wife of Mr. Daniel Duncan	18 "
Philippa, wife of Thomas Griffiths	20 "
William Soley	23 "
Mr. Edward French	27 "
Sarah Crosscomb, widow	30 "
Joan, wife of William Halse	16 May
Elizabeth Richards, widow	21 "
Ann, wife of Jephtha Fare	22 "
Thomas Gendal	6 June
Sarah, dau. of Mary Smale	21 "
Mr. John Christmas	29 "
John, son of Thomas and Mary Bidder	6 July
Thomas Bawdon	7 "
John, son of Robert and Hannah Penrose	10 "
Mrs. Rebecca Knight, widow	19 "
John Short	19 "
Mary, dau. of George Blackmore	21 "
Christian, dau. of John Ley	23 "
Peter Scions	1 Aug.
John, son of William and Margaret Parker	2 "
John Treverton	9 "
Sarah Thomas, widow	14 "
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bowen	24 "
Susanna, dau. of Simon Mole	7 Sep.
Hopkin Jones	18 "

1737—(continued.)

Margaret Parkin, widow	...	20 Sep.
Agnes Seldon, widow	...	21 "
Mary, wife of Nathaniel Hawks	...	22 "
Joan Kimpland, widow	...	12 Oct.
Christian, dau. of John Reed	...	22 "
John Hensley	...	24 "
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Henry and Sarah Bevis	...	26 "
Grace, wife of William Germain	...	27 "
Mary Bayley	...	30 "
James, son of Richard and Martha Blackmore	...	2 Nov.
George, son of John and Mary Webber	...	3 "
Anne, base child of Mary Frayne	...	8 "
William Benedict, son of Mr. William and Mary French	...	11 "
Mr. George Score	...	16 "
Sarah, dau. of George Bass	...	16 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Alexander Webber, Mayor	...	17 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Roger Chappell	...	19 "
Margaret, dan. of Thomas Wellstead	...	1 Dec.
Elizabeth Edwards	...	4 "
Mary, dau. of William and Anna Start	...	10 "
John, son of Seth and Rebecca Williams	...	10 "
Mrs. Mary Taylour	...	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Anna Start	...	17 "
John, son of John and Mary Comer	...	19 "
Lettice Liscomb, widow	...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Eliz. Harris	...	28 "
Mary Bagelhole	...	30 "
Mary Miller	...	3 Jan.
Mary Blake	...	4 "
James Collwell	...	5 "
Lemuel Can	...	17 "
Grace, dau. of Lewis Langdon	...	25 "
Catherine Peard, widow	...	24 "
William Parker	...	29 "
Susanna Palmer, widow	...	5 Feb.
Alice, dau. of William Page	...	19 "
Joan Harvey	...	21 "
Catherine Field	...	13 Mar.
George Howard	...	15 "
Nathaniel Putener	...	18 "

1738.

Mary, dau. of Peter and Joan Matthews	...	17 Apr.
Mary Baker, widow	...	20 "
Anne, wife of Edward Tuck	...	13 May
Catherine, wife of Mark Hawks	...	19 "
Jane, wife of William Seldon	...	24 "
Susanna, dau. of Mr. Charles and Susanna Scott	...	24 "
Thomas Birch	...	25 "
Christopher Darby	...	31 "
George Baker	...	4 June
Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Catherine Loosmore	...	8 "
Robert Gribble	...	9 "
Elizabeth Trevor	...	13 "
William Baker	...	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Davys	...	14 "
Alexander Hodge	...	18 "

1738—(continued.)

Mary, base child of Mary Popham	...	19 June
Beata, dau. of Mr. William and Sarah Spencer	...	20 "
Mr. Thomas Bishop, dissenting teacher	...	20 "
William Bevans	...	25 "
Sarah Hill	...	30 "
Anne, dau. of William Blackmore	...	12 July
Grizzel, wife of Samuel Esen	...	13 "
Joseph Matthias, son of John Treverton	...	22 "
Alice Stote, widow	...	28 "
Richard Gribble	...	29 "
George Slee	...	5 Aug.
Nicholas Cook	...	6 "
George Babb	...	7 "
William Benoake	...	11 "
Anne Fountaine, widow	...	15 "
William Burge	...	17 "
Jane Bryant	...	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Philipa Lerwell	...	19 "
Benjamin, son of Walter and Mary Bowen	...	7 Sep.
Susanna, dau. of Simeon and Susanna Mould	...	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William and Francis Scoble	...	14 "
Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Cutcliffe	...	17 "
Gartrude Bass, widow	...	25 "
Elizabeth Laplu	...	4 Oct.
Mr. Henry Servant	...	31 "
Grace, wife of Benjamin Boucher	...	31 "
John Carrow	...	2 Nov.
Julian Crol	...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henry and Anne Wickey	...	11 "
Robert Claypit	...	13 "
Richard Nicholls	...	21 "
Mr. John Lee	...	23 "
George Drew	...	23 "
Joan Tucker	...	23 "
William Sommers	...	26 "
William Pounstock	...	26 "
Ann, dau. of Anthony and Bridget Paige	...	26 "
John Jones	...	2 Dec.
Mr. John Stanbury	...	5 "
Jane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Carrow	...	6 "
Thomas Randle	...	9 "
Thomas, son of John and Catherine Davies	...	9 "
Margaret, dau. of Mr. George and Margaret Wickey	...	10 "
Frances, dau. of Mr. Richard and Sarah Hewish	...	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Williams	...	30 "
Elizabeth Bass, widow	...	31 "
John Pearse	...	3 Jan.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Jeffery and Mary Kimpland	...	4 "
Mrs. Catherine Harris, widow	...	8 "
Anne, dau. of William and Margaret Bevans	...	10 "

1738—(continued.)

William, son of William and Mary Hill	15 Jan.
Mr. Obediah Pittard	16 "
Brook, son of John and Margaret Simmons	16 "
Mary, dau. of William and Sarah Goss	25 "
George, son of George and Thomasin Clarke	27 "
Catherine, dau. of John and Jane Clement	30 "
Peter Ireland	1 Feb.
Margaret Ridley, widow	1 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Susanna Manning	1 "
George, son of Samuel and Catherine Plymb	4 "
William, son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Berry	7 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Carrow ...	15 "
Robert, base son of Joan Frain	21 "
Sarah, wife of John Kingstone	26 "
Dennis Sommers	3 Mar.
Priscilla, wife of Mr. Jacob Mounier ...	8 "
Rose, dau. of Mr. John and Rose Bestly	11 "
Caleb Sheperd	11 "
Mary, dau. of George and Mary Hayward	11 "
Elizabeth Tucker, widow	14 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Philip and Joan Sydenham	18 "
David Peake	20 "
Elizabeth Docken	21 "
George, son of George and Grace Philips	24 "

1739.

Mary, dau. of Abraham and Mary Triggs	25 Mar.
Damaris, wife of Mr. John Webber ...	30 "
James Turner	1 Apr.
Hannah Curtis, widow	3 "
Mary Cornell	4 "
William Hartnoll	6 "
James Weland	13 "
John, son of Nathaniel and Frances White	15 "
Dorothy, wife of James Delatore ...	24 "
George Hartnoll	5 May
Susanna, dau. of Richard and Martha Blackwill	10 "
Mrs. Petronel Barbor, widow	11 "
Lawrence Hawkrige	13 "
Mr. Christopher Callion	15 "
Edward, son of Anthony and Bridget Paige	26 "
Thomas Westacot	6 June
Anne, wife of George Coopersy	6 "
Joanna, wife of James Halls	8 "
William, son of John and Mary Bailey	9 "
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Peter Servant ...	25 "
Bartholomew Berry	27 "
Anne Seward, widow	13 "
William Pollard	3 July
Richard, son of George King	8 "
Catherine Peard	17 "
James Hodge	20 "
William, base son of Mary Williams ...	27 "
Richard Gribble	30 "

1739—(continued.)

Anne Brook, widow	31 July
Mary Cockey, widow	9 Aug.
Elizabeth, wife of William Hunt	16 "
John Headen	25 "
Jane, wife of James Gibbs	31 "
Joan, wife of Joseph Handcock	6 Sep.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts	10 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Tucker	11 "
Agnes Curtis	13 "
Susanna, dau. of Thomas Bidder	15 "
Mary Merells, widow	19 "
James Gread	20 "
Mr. Alexander Webber	21 "
Mr. Richard Musgrove	6 Oct.
John Scamp	7 "
Sarah, wife of Mr. Nicholas Glass	8 "
Grace, dau. of John Talling	13 "
Sarah Claypit, widow	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Hewett ...	23 "
Sarah Wickey, widow	24 "
Elizabeth Wilkams	28 "
John Ley	1 Nov.
Roger Gean	5 "
William, son of Peter Mathewes	5 "
Honour, wife of Simon Vile	11 "
Mallet Hales, son of Richard Jones ...	1 Dec.
Alberon Willis	4 "
Christian, wife of James Briant	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Whitchurch	7 "
Agnes Millard, widow	18 "
Mary, wife of James Ford	20 "
Richard, son of John and Grace Talling	26 "
William Graham	31 "
Simon Vile	26 "
Thomas Fry	4 Jan.
George Colscott	5 "
John Thomas	5 "
Mary, wife of Dennis Waly	7 "
Robert Owens	18 "
William, son of Thomas Bowen	19 "
Hannah Gribble	17 "
John, son of George Bass	19 "
Grace, wife of John May	27 "
John, son of Mr. Henry Beavis	28 "
—, son of Thomas Welstead	31 "
Nathaniel Blackwill	31 "
Mary, dau. of John Gribble	14 Feb.
Emma Burgess	24 "
Thomas, son of George Hayward	28 "
Elenor, dau. of Henry Tucker	1 Mar.
Jane Light, widow	4 "
Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Kemp-	
land	16 "
Elenor, dau. of Edward Dark	21 "
John Shepherd	23 "
John May	6 "

1740.

Susanna, base child of Jane Diamond ...	29 Mar.
John Harry	31 "
Elizabeth Summers	1 Apr.

1740—(continued.)

William, son of John Reap	...	...	3 Apr.
Mary, wife of John Thorn	...	...	2 "
John Triggs	...	...	4 "
Richard, son of John Prater	...	...	4 "
Thomas Lord	...	...	10 "
Joan Gorwell, widow	...	...	20 "
Thomas Bale	...	...	21 "
William, son of George Clarke	...	...	23 "
Mary Aze	...	...	26 "
Joan Philips	...	...	26 "
Isaac, son of William Williams	...	...	27 "
Henry, son of Mr. Richard Musgrove	...	...	2 May
John, son of Thomas and Margaret Welstead	...	...	2 "
Grace, wife of Mr. Anthony Palmer	...	...	3 "
John Rowe	...	...	19 "
Mary, dau. of Seth Williams	...	...	20 "
Nicholas Simmons	...	...	22 "
John, son of William Peard	...	...	26 "
John, son of Walter Bowen	...	...	26 "
Henry, son of Mr. Oliver Bessley	...	...	27 "
Thomas Gread	...	...	30 "
Thomas Bawden	...	...	31 "
Robert Hill	...	...	11 June
Mary, dau. of William Blake	...	...	23 "
John, son of John Cutley	...	...	23 "
John Canow	...	...	7 July
Richard Glass	...	...	8 "
Dorothy, wife of Robert May	...	...	8 "
Mary Lane, widow	...	...	8 "
Jane Hawks, widow	...	...	13 "
William, son of William Somers	...	...	13 "
Francis, son of John Holman	...	...	15 "
Sarah, wife of William Collibere	...	...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Harris	...	...	23 "
William Miller, senr.	...	...	27 "
Mary Hollymore	...	...	30 "
Isaac Rottenbury	...	...	5 Aug.
Alice, wife of Simon Warman	...	...	8 "
Agnis Drew	...	...	9 "
Agnis, wife of David Jones	...	...	9 "
Elenor, dau. of Nicholas Parminster	...	...	9 "
Rebecca Nichols, widow	...	...	—
Joan Howard	...	...	—
Richard, son of Richard Moses	...	...	7 Sep.
George, son of George King	...	...	15 "
William Cann	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth Davis, widow	...	...	25 "
Elenor Gibbs	...	...	26 "
Mary, dau. of John Cure	...	...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gullet	...	...	29 "
Thomas Redcleave	...	...	10 Oct.
Margaret Hellier	...	...	12 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin King	...	...	1 Nov.
Mr. Charles Scot, apothecary	...	...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Millford	...	...	5 "
Elizabeth Penrose	...	...	10 "
Joan Parkin	...	...	10 "
Elizabeth Jones	...	...	16 "
Joan, wife of Mr. Nicholas Dennis	...	...	18 "
John, son of John Robins	...	...	26 "
Susanna, dau. of John Ley	...	...	27 "

1740—(continued.)

Margaret, dau. of Mr. George Wickey	...	...	28 Nov.
Mr. Joseph Short	...	...	1 Dec.
Mary Turbett	...	...	2 "
Mary Ridley	...	...	2 "
John Reed, senr.	...	...	9 "
John, son of Thomas Steed, vicar, and Zenobia his wife	...	...	11 "
Grace, wife of John Short	...	...	13 "
Mary, wife of Richard Whitchurch	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Colmore	...	...	20 "
Henry, son of Mr. Peter Servant	...	...	30 "
William, son of William Williams	...	...	3 Jan.
Elizabeth Trebuda	...	...	4 "
Susanna, dau. of James Trevor	...	...	12 "
David, son of David Jones	...	...	16 "
David Jones, senr.	...	...	22 "
Mrs. Bailey, widow	...	...	1 Feb.
Christopher Bawden	...	...	1 "
Anne Hooper	...	...	7 "
James May	...	...	15 "
William Pincomb	...	...	18 "
Richard Wilkins, senr.	...	...	22 "
Margaret Vellacot	...	...	27 "
Robert May	...	...	28 "
Mr. Searle, druggist	...	...	12 Mar.
Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Williams	...	...	12 "
Joan, wife of William Milton	...	...	12 "
Elizabeth Parsons, widow	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth, wife of Peter Delatour	...	...	20 "
William Blake	...	...	21 "

Sunday, the 22nd day of June, 1741, John T aylour was appointed Parish Clerke by me, Thos. Slead, Vicar of Barnm.

1741.

Richard, son of William and Catherine Coles	...	...	26 Mar.
Catherine Punchard	...	...	28 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Passmore	...	...	29 "
Mr. Richard Mervin, clerk	...	...	1 Apr.
Honour Gold	...	...	1 "
Mr. George Score	...	...	2 "
Anne, dau. of William and Anne Hensley	...	...	6 "
George Williams	...	...	12 "
John, son of Mr. Richard Knight	...	...	15 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Davie	...	...	19 "
Edward, son of Mr. Edward Houndle	...	...	26 "
Catherine Pollard	...	...	30 "
William Halls, under sexton	...	...	3 May
Grace, wife of Thomas Roberts	...	...	4 "
Ursula, wife of George Webb	...	...	6 "
Joan Bale	...	...	10 "
Hannah Vile	...	...	16 "
Sarah, wife of Josias Bowden	...	...	20 "
Gregory Gold	...	...	21 "
Mrs. Mary Cook	...	...	27 "
Mary Mitchel	...	...	27 "
Henry Remmick	...	...	28 "
John Birch	...	...	29 "
Sarah King	...	...	31 "
William Hill	...	...	7 June
John Dyer	...	...	11 "

1741—(continued.)

John Lock...	...	12	June
Olympia Reed ...	...	17	"
Rebecca Robins ...	...	18	"
Elenor Gorrel ...	...	19	"
Joan Becket ...	...	27	"
Joan Wheeler ...	...	8	July
Susanna Bawden ...	...	8	"
Prudence Ransom ...	...	8	"
Anthony Williams ...	...	12	"
Nathaniel Lilly ...	...	13	"
Mary Wantner ...	...	15	"
Elizabeth Windsor ...	...	15	"
Prudence Ransom, junr. ...	...	16	"
Elizabeth Rolstone ...	...	19	"
Henry Owen ...	...	21	"
Deborah Peard ...	...	25	"
John Somers ...	...	26	"
Elizabeth Colmer ...	...	27	"
Edward Reed ...	...	29	"
Anne Toll ...	...	2	Aug.
Mary Sims ...	...	5	"
Elenor Griffith ...	...	6	"
William Clarke ...	...	9	"
Grace Gribble ...	...	11	"
Grace, wife of Rev. Mr. Thomson	...	13	"
Joan Lee ...	...	13	"
Mary Snow ...	...	15	"
Edward Perry ...	...	16	"
Mary Hensley ...	...	16	"
Benjamin Mayne ...	...	16	"
Catherine Coles ...	...	18	"
Mary Edwards ...	...	25	"
Hannah Gribble ...	...	30	"
Thomas Becket ...	...	1	Sep.
Hannah Penrose ...	...	1	"
Mary Cure ...	...	2	"
Robert Morrice ...	...	5	"
John Cure ...	...	6	"
Hannah Hawkin ...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Harris ...	...	10	"
Martha Blackwil ...	...	13	"
Grace Somers ...	...	16	"
Charles Toms ...	...	17	"
Elizabeth Tallin ...	...	17	"
Joan Willis ...	...	18	"
Ethel Jennings ...	...	23	"
Elizabeth Pitton ...	...	23	"
William Chirton ...	...	24	"
William Payne ...	...	25	"
Mary Hill ...	...	26	"
John Chave ...	...	27	"
William Miller ...	...	27	"
Mrs. Martha Roberts ...	...	27	"
William Coles ...	...	29	"
Mary Thomas ...	...	29	"
Honour Light ...	...	2	Oct.
Elizabeth Tallin, base ...	...	3	"
John Parminter ...	...	10	"
Catherine Hill ...	...	11	"
James Edwards ...	...	19	"
George Webb ...	...	21	"
Samuel Easton ...	...	22	"

1741—(continued.)

Mary King ...	...	24	Oct.
Thomas Gribble ...	...	25	"
Mary Cann ...	...	25	"
Grace Couch ...	...	25	"
Charles Vile ...	...	28	"
Mr. Thomas Morrice ...	...	31	"
Richard Breach ...	...	31	"
Susanna Clark ...	...	1	Nov.
Amos Fox ...	...	2	"
Mary Couch ...	...	2	"
Anne Blackmore ...	...	3	"
Susanna Davie ...	...	6	"
Martha Rumsom ...	...	12	"
Alice Jones ...	...	13	"
Hannah Benham ...	...	14	"
Catherine Gibbs ...	...	21	"
Samuel Rottenbury ...	...	23	"
Thomas Williams ...	...	26	"
Honour Peters ...	...	27	"
Elizabeth Back ...	...	29	"
Thomas Honeywell ...	...	1	Dec.
Joan Brook ...	...	1	"
Anne Filkins ...	...	3	"
Richard Gribble ...	...	4	"
Martha Simmons ...	...	5	"
Richard Gibbs ...	...	8	"
Richard Gibbet ...	...	10	"
Catherine Plym ...	...	10	"
George Bowden ...	...	14	"
Agnes Drew ...	...	18	"
John Carder ...	...	19	"
Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bowen	...	19	"
James Chapple ...	...	20	"
Jane Potter, widow	...	22	"
Mary Hawkin ...	...	22	"
Mary Parker ...	...	24	"
Joan Brook ...	...	30	"
Margaret Philips ...	...	2	Jan.
John Davie ...	...	3	"
Joan Honeywell ...	...	3	"
William Coles ...	...	7	"
Rebecca Please ...	...	12	"
Jane Thomas ...	...	14	"
Mary Coles ...	...	17	"
Anne Score ...	...	19	"
Robert Hutchins ...	...	19	"
Joseph Seville ...	...	20	"
Elizabeth Hutchins ...	...	24	"
Joanna May ...	...	25	"
Elizabeth Vicary ...	...	27	"
Elizabeth Philips ...	...	26	"
Charles Kingston ...	...	29	"
Alexander Graham ...	...	29	"
Anthony Manly ...	...	30	"
George How, drowned	...	31	"
Margaret Williams ...	...	31	"
Mary Tomms ...	...	31	"
Alexander Voisey ...	...	1	Feb.
Sarah Brook ...	...	1	"
Margaret Ransom ...	...	3	"
Richard Horwood ...	...	5	"
Joan Vater ...	...	6	"

1741—(continued.)

John Tucker	...	...	...	8 Feb.
Esther Ireland	...	...	...	12 "
Elizabeth Robins...	...	...	...	13 "
Elizabeth Gusscot	...	...	...	17 "
Penelope Headon	...	...	...	18 "
Nicholas Punchard	...	...	...	19 "
Margaret Reading	...	...	...	21 "
John Harry	...	...	...	21 "
Frances Gibbet	...	...	...	21 "
John Start	...	...	...	21 "
Rose Howard	...	...	...	21 "
Philip Coles	...	...	...	24 "
George Smith	...	...	...	24 "
Bartholomew Glass	...	...	...	25 "
Mark Hawks	...	...	...	26 "
Lawrence Summers	...	...	...	27 "
John Brook	...	...	...	27 "
Rebecca Blackwill	...	...	...	28 "
Anne Clarke	...	...	...	2 Mar.
Catherine Lock	...	...	...	2 "
Elizabeth Jennings	...	...	...	2 "
John Jones	...	...	...	2 "
Elizabeth Randle...	...	...	...	3 "
Thomas Guscott	...	...	...	4 "
James Tappy	...	...	...	7 "
George Rice	...	...	...	9 "
Elizabeth Tucker...	...	...	...	9 "
Hannah Hawkin	...	...	...	10 "
Elizabeth Mitchell	...	...	...	12 "
Daniel Mugford	...	...	...	13 "
Richard Barrow	...	...	...	14 "
Richard Gribble	...	...	...	14 "
Rachel Reading	...	...	...	15 "
Anne Steward	...	...	...	16 "
John Jennings	...	...	...	16 "
Margaret Penhorwood	...	...	...	16 "
William Harry	...	...	...	16 "
Thomas King	...	...	...	17 "
Margaret Toms	...	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth Davie	...	...	...	20 "
Thomas Owen	...	...	...	21 "
Mary Lord	...	...	...	22 "
Mary Curtis	...	...	...	22 "
Richard Vile	...	...	...	22 "
John, son of Mr. George Wickey	...	...	...	22 "
Richard Mills	...	...	...	24 "
George May	...	...	...	25 "
Charles Hooper	...	...	...	25 "
Isaac Peake	...	...	...	25 "
Joan Thorn	...	...	...	25 "

1742.

Joseph Penhorwood	...	...	...	27 Mar.
Sarah Wall	...	...	...	28 "
Catherine Martin	...	...	...	29 "
— Stephens	...	...	...	30 "
John Loosemore	...	...	...	30 "
Petronel Row	...	...	...	30 "
Benjamin Light	...	...	...	31 "
Joseph Baller	...	...	...	31 "
Samuel Simmons	...	...	...	31 "
Elizabeth Ley	...	...	...	31 "

1742—(continued.)

Willmot Bradford...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
John Johns...	...	...	...	1 Apr.
William Cutlie	...	...	...	3 "
Grace Philips	...	...	...	4 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Gaydon	...	...	...	5 "
Henrietta Light	...	...	...	6 "
Dorothy Cocksley...	...	...	...	7 "
John Coles...	...	...	...	7 "
Margaret Harvey	...	...	...	7 "
James Day...	...	...	...	8 "
Anne Gean...	...	...	...	8 "
George Dyer	...	...	...	10 "
George Philips	...	...	...	11 "
Sarah Jenkins	...	...	...	11 "
Anne Philips	...	...	...	12 "
William Coles	...	...	...	13 "
Christian Davy	...	...	...	13 "
Mary Gibbs	...	...	...	13 "
Thomas Mare	...	...	...	13 "
Joseph Gribble	...	...	...	13 "
Joyce Robins	...	...	...	14 "
Peter Shinoe	...	...	...	15 "
John Coopery	...	...	...	15 "
Jane Philips	...	...	...	16 "
Elizabeth Philips	...	...	...	16 "
Phillis, dau. of Rev. Mr. Boyse...	...	...	...	16 "
Rebecca Brawn	...	...	...	17 "
Thomasen Litson	...	...	...	19 "
John Parminter	...	...	...	19 "
John Hensley	...	...	...	22 "
Elizabeth Basset	...	...	...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mrs. Carpenter	...	...	...	24 "
William Lerwill	...	...	...	25 "
Mary Morrice	...	...	...	25 "
John Gean...	...	...	...	26 "
Mary Frost	...	...	...	28 "
Mr. William Lantrow	...	...	...	30 "
Agnis Ley	...	...	...	3 May
Elizabeth Thorn	...	...	...	3 "
Sarah Drew	...	...	...	5 "
Mary Reed	...	...	...	9 "
Mrs. Catherine Baller	...	...	...	14 "
Ephraim Blake	...	...	...	15 "
Mary Somers	...	...	...	16 "
Grace Hammond	...	...	...	19 "
Mary Ridley	...	...	...	21 "
Justinian Langdon	...	...	...	22 "
John Oram	...	...	...	27 "
Elizabeth Clement	...	...	...	31 "
Charles Smith	...	...	...	2 June
William Vile	...	...	...	2 "
Thomas Rowland...	...	...	...	4 "
John Parrot	...	...	...	4 "
Mary Knill	...	...	...	6 "
Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	...	16 "
George Jones	...	...	...	17 "
Nicholas Hensley	...	...	...	23 "
Richard Colmore	...	...	...	5 July
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Gaydon	...	...	...	4 "
Anne Leworthy	...	...	...	20 "
Edward Gribble	...	...	...	21 "
John Parminter	...	...	...	31 "

1742—(continued.)

Edward, son of Mr. Edward Houndel	19 Aug.
Jeremiah Thoru	19 "
Hannah King	24 "
Anne, wife of Mr. William Hiern	27 "
Grace Smallcorn	29 "
Elizabeth Birch	31 "
Mary King	3 Sep.
Matthew Reader	5 "
Catherine Bowden	7 "
Sarah Griffiths	13 "
John Kimpland	15 "
Rebecca Webb	15 "
Hannah Palmer	18 "
Mary Score	24 "
Thomas Williams	24 "
Anne Williams	1 Oct.
John Kingson	4 "
Susanna Payne	18 "
Sarah Davy	23 "
George Paul	25 "
Mary Jewell	7 Nov.
James Lee	8 "
Mary Bryant	8 "
James Bryant	24 "
Mary Simmons	28 "
William Seldon	30 "
Willmot Leach	30 "
Elizabeth Moses	7 Dec.
Elizabeth Harwood	16 "
Nicholas Hooper, Esq.	30 "
John Wellington	20 Jan.
Mary Leworthy	20 "
John Bowman	23 "
Francis Randle	24 "
Thomas Griffith	28 "
Elizabeth Shopbrook	30 "
Susanna Drew	14 Feb.
Richard Moses	15 "
Susanna Davies	17 "
Joan Davie	17 "
Elizabeth Tucker	20 "
Margaret Barnes	24 "
Chararity Tawton	24 "
Grace Nutt	4 Mar.
James Philips	4 "
Elizabeth Strilbling, base... ..	6 "
Elizabeth Taylour	8 "
John Heard, base... ..	13 "
Mary Westaway	14 "
Mary Stalay	17 "
William Heath	18 "
John Parmlinter	20 "

1743.

Grace Nutt	26 Mar.
Rose Howard	28 "
George Jones	29 "
John Davy	3 Apr.
Joan Parkin	3 "
Susanna Servant	6 "
William Bessley	8 "
Elizabeth Parmlinter	9 "

1743—(continued.)

Humphry Howard	16 Apr.
John Dyer	17 "
Margaret Williams	22 "
Elizabeth Davie	27 "
Isaac Starke [? Start]	28 "
Mary Ireland, of Loxhore	5 May
William Incledon	6 "
William Gibbet	6 "
Elenor Colsher	7 "
Robert Edwards	12 "
Mary Toute	14 "
Mrs. Grace Baller	20 "
Elizabeth Wilkey	20 "
Benedict Parmlinter	21 "
John Drake, son of Mr. John Gregory	23 "
Rebecca Manly	23 "
Thomases Sanders	24 "
Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Mr. Duncan	28 "
Mary Stoneman	28 "
Susanna Gill	31 "
Mrs. Rebecca Westcomb	3 June
Elizabeth Nichols	3 "
Simon Williams	4 "
Elizabeth Hearson	8 "
Mary Reed	11 "
Mary Love	18 "
Susanna Lake	19 July
Mr. Jacob Mounier	21 "
Margaret Cornish	23 "
Elizabeth Bawden	28 "
John Simmons	29 "
Margaret George	30 "
Dorothy Dennis	4 Aug.
John Thorn	7 "
William Pollard	10 "
Stephen Mitchel	11 "
Mary Williams	17 "
Dorothy Gribble	18 "
Thomas Bagillhole	25 "
Thomas Fairchild	27 "
Joseph Congram	1 Sep.
Mary Ackland	3 "
Deborah Heard	6 "
Susanna Bawden	10 "
Elizabeth Rumson	12 "
James Lee	30 "
John Smith	6 Oct.
Joan Colmore	8 "
Joan Jones... ..	9 "
Thomazen Perry	22 "
Mary Smale	25 "
Mary Harris	29 "
Mrs. Agnes Stanbury	6 Nov.
William Martin	6 "
William Edwards... ..	14 "
Mr. William French	21 "
Mary Howard	5 Dec.
Mrs. Elizabeth Baker	17 "
Mr. John Stephens	19 "
Joan Smith	5 Jan.
John Tucker	22 "
Joan Sloly	7 Feb.

1743—(continued.)

Mary Gibbet	...	...	20 Feb.
John Blake	...	...	25 "
Peter Stringer	...	...	28 "
Grace Davy	...	...	6 Mar.
Elizabeth Green	...	...	7 "
Mrs. Anne Gardiner	...	...	14 "
Elizabeth Harward	...	...	21 "

1744-

Sarah Stanbury	...	...	25 Mar.
Joanna Wiley	...	...	31 "
Anne Tout	...	...	2 Apr.
Susanna Good	...	...	5 "
Judith Foreshee	...	...	11 "
William Rowland	...	...	13 "
Mr. William Moor	...	...	18 "
Judith Shino	...	...	19 "
Elizabeth Ley	...	...	21 "
Sarah Giles	...	...	30 "
John King...	...	...	1 May
Richard Giles	...	...	18 "
John Sloly...	...	...	19 "
John Gibbs	...	...	23 "
Joan Parkin	...	...	26 "
Benjamin Hancock	...	...	27 "
Nicolas Brook	...	...	8 June
Elizabeth Birch	...	...	10 "
Frances Tappy	...	...	16 "
Elizabeth Fair	...	...	23 "
Mary Reed	...	...	3 July
Richard Giles	...	...	8 "
Humphry Gold	...	...	21 "
Elizabeth Cowman	...	...	30 "
Samuel Drewet	...	...	9 Aug.
Joan King...	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	19 "
Elizabeth Downman	...	...	19 "
John Cowlin	...	...	22 "
Catherine Barrow	...	...	23 "
Susanna Passmore	...	...	9 Sep.
Anne Nichols	...	...	10 "
Elenor Micheau	...	...	19 "
William Birch	...	...	30 "
Mrs. Joan Gregory, widow	...	...	18 Oct.
Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, widow	...	...	4 Nov.
Adam Smith	...	...	6 "
Mary Southwood	...	...	7 "
Elizabeth Cobbledick	...	...	10 "
William Moule	...	...	17 "
Mary Tawton	...	...	22 "
Samuel Micheau	...	...	28 "
Sarah King	...	...	28 "
Simeon Moule	...	...	1 Dec.
Elizabeth Owen	...	...	1 "
Robert Bidder	...	...	11 "
Nathaniel White	...	...	12 "
Francis Cage	...	...	19 "
Henry Cornelius	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth Brd	...	...	31 "
Elizabeth Gill	...	...	11 Jan.
Richard Hearson	...	...	13 "
Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	20 "

1744—(continued.)

Thomas Aze	...	...	24 Jan.
Elizabeth Kimpland	...	...	27 "
Mary Williams	...	...	31 "
Robert	...	...	1 Feb.
Mary Morrice	...	...	2 "
Hannah Penrose	...	...	4 "
George Howard	...	...	13 "
Thomassen Morrice	...	...	17 "
Nicolas Glass	...	...	23 "
Elizabeth French	...	...	24 "
Isaac Geare	...	...	26 "
Mrs. Mary Mervin, widow	...	...	1 Mar.
Anne Russel	...	...	1 "
Anne Russel	...	...	2 "
Anne Aze	...	...	2 "
Anne Diamond	...	...	2 "
William Bawden	...	...	3 "
Simon Williams	...	...	13 "
Anne King	...	...	13 "
Sarah Short	...	...	15 "
Anne Hoare	...	...	18 "
Anne King	...	...	21 "

1745-

Sarah Thomas	...	...	25 Mar.
Thomas King	...	...	25 "
Mary Roach	...	...	3 Apr.
Anne Hensley	...	...	4 "
Joan Ley	...	...	8 "
Elizabeth Reap	...	...	18 "
Elizabeth Stanbury	...	...	20 "
Elizabeth Britton	...	...	21 "
Mary Bawden	...	...	24 "
Lydia Smale	...	...	27 "
Elizabeth Bessley	...	...	28 "
Anne Drake	...	...	29 "
Mary Giles...	...	...	29 "
Thomas Rowland	...	...	2 May
Mary Vigurs	...	...	3 "
Edward Simmons	...	...	4 "
Catherine Jones	...	...	8 "
Mary French	...	...	10 "
Martha Irish, widow	...	...	17 "
Humphry Collins	...	...	22 "
Humphry Stanbury	...	...	5 June
George Davie	...	...	16 "
William Colshere	...	...	16 "
William Gread	...	...	17 "
Mrs. Joan Dennis	...	...	17 "
Edward Crosscomb	...	...	29 "
Grace King	...	...	2 July
Mary Smith	...	...	13 "
William Bessley	...	...	25 "
Elizabeth Houndle	...	...	29 "
William Wilkey	...	...	5 Aug.
John Smith	...	...	15 "
Alice Fry	...	...	19 "
Elizabeth Carrow	...	...	4 Sep.
Catherine Houndle	...	...	5 "
Elizabeth Williams	...	...	28 "
Jane Servant	...	...	29 "
Thomas Enner	...	...	8 Oct.

1745—(continued).

Catherine Harris	9 Oct.
Esther Wiley	13 "
George Hooper	24 "
Mary Frazee	25 "
Anne Roach	31 "
John Loudon	8 Nov.
Elizabeth Hill	10 "
Elizabeth Servant... ..	14 "
Julian Scam	21 "
Sarah Davie	24 "
Mary Nichols	30 "
Sarah Hutchins	1 Dec.
Philippe Randle	7 "
John Heard	12 "
Elenor Matthews	17 "
Martha Cooke	3 Jan.
Thomas Thorn	12 "
Richard Galliot	12 "
Mary Taylour	22 "
Richard Basset	25 "
Samuel Smallcorn	26 "
John Coles... ..	28 "
Priscilla Lear	2 Feb.
John Williams	3 "
John Birch	5 "
Catherine Langford	6 "
Catherine Coles	7 "
Catherine Rainbow	15 "
Mary Oram	16 "
Mary Leworthy	17 "
William Berry	20 "
John Moule	23 "
Elizabeth Gread	23 "
Sarah Parminter	5 Mar.
Grace Newton	5 "
Sarah Rawl	9 "
Elizabeth Incedon	16 "
Susanna Budd	23 "

1746.

John Williams	3 Apr.
Martha Sommers	7 "
Margaret Hoare	7 "
Rachel May	7 "
Elizabeth Simmons	8 "
Mary Pointz	9 "
Mary Philips	3 May
Gideon Bowen	9 "
Mary Moule	13 "
George Brook	15 "
Mary Pearce	20 "
Honour Webber	7 June
Mrs. Dorothy Marshal, widow	20 "
Isaac Stoneman	21 "
Philippa, dan. of Mr. John Gregory	22 "
Samuel Plym	4 July
Mary Skinner	10 "
John Collins	10 "
Frances, wife of Mr. Nichs. Glass	21 "
Jane Hill	21 "
Peter Halls	25 "
Mrs. Margaret Christmas, widow	26 "

1746—(continued.)

Anne Carter	15 Aug.
William Palmer	19 "
Jabez Hooper	20 "
Anne Reed	23 "
Margaret Simmons	5 Sep.
Joseph Thomas	7 "
Mary Chappel, widow	10 "
Mary Davie	10 "
Martha Carnick, widow	14 "
Mrs. Mary Nichols	18 "
Grace Wheatfill	30 "
Richard Stoneman	4 Oct.
John Gore	15 "
Elizabeth Terril	23 "
Joan Smale	25 "
Thomas Hanger	27 "
Margery Thomas... ..	28 "
Frances Heard	2 Nov.
John Joll	3 "
Elizabeth Gold	4 "
John Hensley	8 "
Ezekiel Smale	9 "
Matthew Lord	29 "
Joseph Short	2 Dec.
Anne Williams	5 "
Sarah Troute	10 "
John Harris	12 "
Thomas Bawden	14 "
Edith Palmer	17 "
Amy Stanbury	4 Jan.
Elizabeth Ford	17 "
Elizabeth Mountjoy	21 "
Mary Light	26 "
Jane Headon	28 "
John Bale	2 Feb.
Sarah Halls	5 "
Sarah Harris	7 "
Joan Harris	28 "
Elizabeth Palmer... ..	11 Mar.
Nicholas King	11 "
Elizabeth Cornelius	12 "
Christopher Chappel	16 "

1747.

James Hill... ..	29 Mar.
Elizabeth Bawden	6 Apr.
Rose Hall	9 "
Grace Trevor	11 "
Mary Treble	14 "
Elizabeth Peak, widow	15 "
John Thomas	30 "
Hugh Reed	2 May
John Morgan	6 "
Ephraim Blake	9 "
Elizabeth Kimpland	16 "
Elizabeth Cockwel	25 "
William Purchase	31 "
Mrs. Susanna Ackland, widow	2 June
James Smith	2 "
Susanna Glass	4 "
Cecilia Hartnoll	11 "
Jane Wilkey	18 "

1747—(continued.)

Dorothy Davy	22	June
John Howard	30	"
John Bignal	17	July
Daniel Spettigue	19	"
William Vicary	25	"
Mr. Gregory Anthony, town clerk	28	"
Mary Darracot	5	Aug.
William Wheatfield	11	"
Elizabeth Wood	18	"
Emma Reed	18	"
Elizabeth Deacon	24	"
Joan Harris	27	"
Martha Charly	23	"
Thomas Gore	3	Sep.
Elizabeth Howard	3	"
Joan Gread	10	"
Amy Worthyfil	13	"
Elizabeth Tucker... ..	13	"
Joan Cann... ..	19	"
Samuel Jones	21	"
Charles Langdon... ..	25	"
Margaret Braun	2	Oct.
Rachel Langdon	2	"
Nathaniel Cox	3	"
Magdalen Visange	3	"
William May	5	"
Mrs. Anne Drake... ..	8	"
Mary Griffiths	8	"
Culpepper Griffith	13	"
Martha Rice	13	"
Anne Aze	13	"
Mary Couch	21	"
Elizabeth Loaden	1	Nov.
Deborah Langdon	7	"
William Fairchild	12	"
John Diamond	15	"
Christopher Irwin	16	"
John Wilkey	18	"
Anne Joll	22	"
John Wood	28	"
John Rumsom	30	"
Elizabeth Edwards	3	Dec.
Deborah Heard	4	"
William Graham... ..	6	"
Martha Purchase... ..	10	"
Catherine Clement	12	"
Agnes Screech, widow	13	"
Alberon Willis	19	"
Dinnis Hooper	25	"
Agnes Spark	3	Jan.
Anne Wood	12	"
Mrs. Mary Yeo	15	"
John Northam	16	"
Rev. Mr. Robert Luck, vicar of W.		
Downl... ..	17	"
Mary Combe	22	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Rayner, widow... ..	26	"
Jane Wood	30	"
James Richards	31	"
John Stroud	2	Feb.
Grace Skinner	6	"
Elizabeth Stringer	10	"

1747—(continued.)

Jane Page	12	Feb.
John Fair	22	"
Philip Edward	22	"
Nicolas Thomas	22	"
Elizabeth Patrick... ..	27	"
Mark Downman	12	Mar.
Thomas Phillips	17	"

1748.

Jane Wilky	27	Mar.
Frances Reed	28	"
Joanna Peard	1	Apr.
Rebecca Knight	3	"
Judith Reed	4	"
Richard Tallin	8	"
Mary Morgan	10	"
William Birch	10	"
Mary Edwards	12	"
Sarah Couling	15	"
Henry Stoneman	16	"
Joseph Baller	20	"
Catherine Servant	23	"
Esther Judith Delatoure... ..	23	"
Mary Morgan	23	"
Elizabeth Parkin	24	"
Abraham Baily	24	"
William Philips	24	"
Sarah May	30	"
Elizabeth Boils	30	"
Thomas Slee	7	May
George Davey	8	"
Peter Horden	14	"
Richard Horwood	14	"
Thomasen Chappel	17	"
Mary Rogers	19	"
Elizabeth Lee	21	"
Charles, son of Mr. Charles Velley	22	"
John, son of Rev. Mr. Boyse	25	"
Alice Stringar	26	"
Catherine Whitechurch	28	"
William Wilky	31	"
Thomasina Edgely	3	June
Mary Philips	7	"
James Bidder	8	"
William Reed	18	"
Ann Wily	20	"
Rebecca Langdon	2	July
Frances Gibbet	2	"
Mary Luck, widow	7	"
Mary Ley	7	"
Margaret Shopman	9	"
Catherine Dennis... ..	15	"
Elizabeth Mills	27	"
Mary Hawkridge... ..	31	"
Sophia King	23	Aug.
Elizabeth Lee	23	"
Elenor Slee, widow	25	"
Mary, dau. of Mr. Roger Chappel	1	Sep.
Esther Aze	2	"
Alexander Stringer	3	"
Elizabeth Tucker... ..	4	"
Thomas Bowen	8	"

1748—(continued.)

Joan Cornelius	...	...	8 Sep.
Robert Johnson	...	...	11 "
Thomas Gean	...	...	18 "
Samuel Plym	...	...	4 Oct.
Anne Ireland	...	...	5 "
Edward Andrews	...	...	7 "
Mary Peak	...	...	13 "
Richard Thomas	...	...	25 "
Jane King	...	...	26 "
Mary Mare	...	...	26 "
Thomas Randle	...	...	30 "
William Chave	...	...	6 Nov.
Margaret Rouse	...	...	12 "
Charles Terril	...	...	22 "
John Davie	...	...	23 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Taylour	...	...	25 "
Margaret Dyer	...	...	13 Dec.
Grace Lee	...	...	20 "
William May	...	...	21 "
Philippa Lerwill	...	...	22 "
John Crook, soldier's child	...	...	24 "
Alice Row...	...	...	3 Jan.
Mary Hunt	...	...	4 "
Mary Morgan	...	...	10 "
John Edwards	...	...	18 "
John Hammond	...	...	22 "
Mary Davie	...	...	28 "
Catherine Tomson, widow	...	...	28 "
Elizabeth Toy	...	...	14 Feb.
Mary Drew	...	...	20 "
Thomas Davy	...	...	25 "
Philip Lerwill	...	...	26 "
William Williams	...	...	2 Mar.
Anne Gibbet	...	...	7 "
David Aze...	...	...	8 "
Nathaniel Simmons	...	...	8 "
Elizabeth Whilie	...	...	8 "
Frances Lilly	...	...	12 "

1749.

Elizabeth Treble	...	...	25 Mar.
Elizabeth Vicary	...	...	28 "
Sarah Gribble	...	...	29 "
Benjamin Whilie	...	...	1 Apr.
Thomas Bowen	...	...	5 "
John Short	...	...	9 "
James Treble	...	...	9 "
John Langdon	...	...	12 "
Elizabeth Andrews	...	...	14 "
John Brooke	...	...	15 "
Sarah Rowe	...	...	22 "
Mary Dusetter	...	...	23 "
David Gould	...	...	25 "
Mary Cole...	...	...	26 "
Mary Williams	...	...	3 May
Abel Wantner	...	...	5 "
Thomas Cawsey	...	...	6 "
Samuel Plym	...	...	7 "
Elizabeth Langdon	...	...	14 "
Mary Bawden	...	...	14 "
Mrs. Mary Roche	...	...	22 "
John Best	...	...	25 "

1749—(continued.)

Mary Long	...	...	6 June
Catherine Paddon	...	...	22 "
William Lillie	...	...	1 July
Catherine Stribuling	...	...	1 "
Benjamin Berry	...	...	7 "
Catherine Blany	...	...	10 "
Mary French	...	...	17 "
John Reap	...	...	30 "
Sarah Gribble	...	...	2 Aug.
Mr. Peter Servant	...	...	22 "
Rebecca Horwood	...	...	24 "
Anne Reed	...	...	26 "
Abraham Triggs	...	...	29 "
Hugh Mills	...	...	30 "
Lucretia Ley	...	...	11 Sep.
William Payne	...	...	17 "
Peggy Chave	...	...	17 "
Thomas Briant	...	...	19 "
James Passmore	...	...	28 "
John Blackmore	...	...	4 Oct.
Elizabeth Loozemore	...	...	5 "
Mary Coulter, senr.	...	...	6 "
John Gregory	...	...	8 "
Ezekiel Heard	...	...	14 "
William Wilkey	...	...	21 "
Robert Nald	...	...	23 "
Sarah Wald	...	...	8 Nov.
Martha Hooper	...	...	3 "
Sarah Babb	...	...	4 "
Grace Barrow	...	...	8 "
Christian Best	...	...	9 "
Henry Bowen	...	...	9 "
Thomas, son of Mr. George Wickey	...	...	11 "
Mary Dyer	...	...	13 "
Rose Howard	...	...	15 "
James Randle	...	...	18 "
Sarah Stoneman	...	...	19 "
Jane Demia	...	...	27 "
Margaret Edwards	...	...	29 "
John Vile, senr.	...	...	2 Dec.
Anne Hill	...	...	6 "
Matthew Langdon	...	...	9 "
Mr. James Bowden, apothecary	...	...	10 "
George Thorne	...	...	10 "
Thomas Roberts	...	...	12 "
Mr. George Wickey	...	...	16 "
Anne Dennis	...	...	17 "
Samuel Ley	...	...	19 "
William Brooke	...	...	19 "
John Hollomore	...	...	20 "
Betty Edwards	...	...	21 "
Mary Davie	...	...	23 "
Anne Thorn	...	...	24 "
Abraham Pyke	...	...	25 "
Mr. Charles Jennings, Collector of the Excise	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth Baker	...	...	27 "
Joan Purchase	...	...	28 "
Elizabeth Purchase	...	...	1 Jan.
Elizabeth Ridd	...	...	2 "
John Wickey	...	...	7 "
Mary Wartner	...	...	8 "

1749—(continued.)

Frances Jones	...	...	13 Jan.
Edward Bird	...	...	15 "
Mary Parrott	...	...	19 "
Elizabeth Rowe	...	...	22 "
Susanna Gibbs	...	...	22 "
Mary Gribble	...	...	27 "
William Richards	...	...	30 "
Elizabeth Lewry	...	...	31 "
Richard Peake	...	...	3 Feb.
Alice Hall	...	...	8 "
Eleanor Hollamore	...	...	13 "
Deborah Hales	...	...	18 "
Alice Penbetty	...	...	23 "
Thomas Williams	...	...	26 "
James Lee	...	...	15 Mar.
Elizabeth Mitcheau	...	...	22 "

1750.

William Gean	...	...	26 Mar.
William Dowdle	...	...	31 "
Robert Eastaway	...	...	9 Apr.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hayter, widow	...	...	11 "
Elizabeth Tappy	...	...	13 "
Nathaniel Pewtner	...	...	21 "
John Tucker	...	...	2 May
Mary Bowen	...	...	8 "
Mrs. Mary Servant	...	...	11 "
Mary Masse	...	...	20 "
Mary Reap	...	...	23 "
Sarah Plym	...	...	24 "
Edward Tuck	...	...	28 "
Mary Bidder	...	...	3 June
Ann Jenkins	...	...	4 "
Thomas Brailly	...	...	11 "
Mary Gill	...	...	11 "
John Popham	...	...	13 "
Mary Lerwill	...	...	22 "
Joanna Smale	...	...	22 "
Elizabeth Kimpland	...	...	30 "
Edward Andrews	...	...	4 July
Christian Score	...	...	4 "
John Coats	...	...	5 "
Hannah Deane	...	...	14 "
Peter Davies	...	...	17 "
Mary Vener	...	...	17 "
William Webber	...	...	5 Aug.
Paul Tucker, senr.	...	...	9 "
Elizabeth Velley	...	...	25 "
Elizabeth Larken	...	...	30 "
John Kimpland	...	...	11 Sep.
Elizabeth Bawden	...	...	11 "
Mary Badcock	...	...	23 "
Agness Hawkes	...	...	26 "
Anne Trim	...	...	2 Oct.
Margaret Davies	...	...	3 "
Thomas Roberts	...	...	11 "
David Demia	...	...	11 "
Catherine Sciance	...	...	15 "
Paul Horwood	...	...	17 "
Priscilla Thomas	...	...	21 "
Thomas Nutt	...	...	30 "
Mary Whilie	...	...	4 Nov.

1750—(continued.)

Jeffery Baglehole	...	...	9 Nov.
Margaret Drew	...	...	16 "
Arnoie Guscott	...	...	21 "
Margaret George	...	...	24 "
John Williams	...	...	27 "
Frances Shares	...	...	6 Dec.
John Reed	...	...	9 "
Joan Bowen	...	...	22 "
Mary Lucas	...	...	24 "
Mary Conybere	...	...	2 Jan
Editha Bowen	...	...	6 "
Hugh Loosemore	...	...	6 "
Beatrix Pommery	...	...	13 "
Grace Penney	...	...	20 "
Sarah Reed	...	...	22 "
John Beadon	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth Cox	...	...	27 "
Nathaniel Hawkes	...	...	29 "
Mary Oram	...	...	29 "
Jane Newton	...	...	9 Feb.
Dorothy Facey	...	...	12 "
William Dart	...	...	19 "
Joseph Michell	...	...	26 "
Mary Frost	...	...	1 Mar.
John Edwards	...	...	4 "
Elizabeth Hensley	...	...	7 "
Dorothy Mottley	...	...	13 "
George Perry	...	...	14 "
Susanna Servant	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth Tappy	...	...	19 "
Frances Cole	...	...	19 "

1751.

Betty Whitchurch	...	...	25 Mar.
Richard Moses	...	...	30 "
Thomas Parrott	...	...	30 "
John Shatlin, senr.	...	...	3 Apr.
Anne Tout	...	...	3 "
Catherine Slolee	...	...	6 "
Henry Cornelius	...	...	7 "
Susanna Shephard	...	...	7 "
Elizabeth Perry	...	...	10 "
Anne Crosscomb	...	...	22 "
Joan Treble	...	...	23 "
John Coles	...	...	24 "
Anne Coles	...	...	24 "
Catherine Williams	...	...	24 "
Mary Scott	...	...	5 May
Mary Brown	...	...	14 "
Thomas Kimpland	...	...	18 "
Alice Scody	...	...	18 "
Richard Curtis	...	...	20 "
Anne Chapple	...	...	21 "
Richard Wilkins	...	...	23 "
William Peard	...	...	25 "
Sarah Pentecost	...	...	26 "
John Peters, senr.	...	...	28 "
Anne Jones	...	...	28 "
Anne Kimpland	...	...	7 June
Susanna and Anne Gibbs (twins)	...	...	10 "
Rebecca Moses	...	...	11 "
William Reed	...	...	12 "

1751—(continued.)

William Coles	...	...	16 June
Elizabeth Stanbury	...	...	19 "
Ann Wickey	...	...	23 "
Dorothy Tallin	...	...	29 "
Stephen Micheau	...	...	2 July
Elizabeth Short	...	...	18 "
Eleanor Slee	...	...	19 "
Anne Davie	...	...	4 Aug.
Hannah Symons	...	...	7 "
Thomas Crosscome	...	...	10 "
Susanna Abbott	...	...	11 "
Joseph Hollamore	...	...	12 "
Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	15 "
Jane Chapple	...	...	18 "
Anne Geen	...	...	29 "
Mary Drinkwater	...	...	1 Sep.
Mary Bennum	...	...	8 "
John Tirrill	...	...	12 "
Phillippa Irish	...	...	17 "
Richard Sumers	...	...	18 "
Mary Edwards	...	...	25 "
Hannah Wood	...	...	4 Oct.
Elizabeth Plym	...	...	8 "
John Jordan	...	...	8 "
Elizabeth Page	...	...	8 "
James Slolee	...	...	17 "
John Kimpland	...	...	20 "
Elizabeth Gidlie	...	...	25 "
Catherine Popham	...	...	5 Nov.
Elizabeth Easton	...	...	9 "
William Cole	...	...	11 "
Sarah Score	...	...	24 "
Samuel Bird	...	...	28 "
Ann Hooper	...	...	3 Dec.
Hannah Carder	...	...	8 "
Alice Jenkins	...	...	18 "
Mary Owen	...	...	24 "
Elizabeth Best	...	...	28 "
Elizabeth Shepherd	...	...	30 "

1752.

Martha Shepherd...	...	...	9 Jan.
Ann Williams	...	...	12 "
Charles Light	...	...	16 "
Susanna Downman	...	...	17 "
William Davie	...	...	18 "
Grace Swayne	...	...	24 "
Ann Scam	...	...	29 "
John Cousins	...	...	12 Feb.
Mary Parrott	...	...	15 "
James Roue	...	...	17 "
Catherine Norman	...	...	2 Mar.
Sarah Page	...	...	3 "
William Harry	...	...	7 "
Elizabeth Science	...	...	10 "
Elizabeth Perry	...	...	10 "
William Noraway	...	...	17 "
Jane Isaac...	...	...	27 "
George Rawle	...	...	2 Apr.
Elizabeth Vile	...	...	5 "
John Gould	...	...	7 "
Thomas Randle	...	...	8 "

1752—(continued.)

Elizabeth Hawkes	...	...	24 Apr.
Mary Mayne	...	...	3 May
John Hearson	...	...	7 "
Ann Brown	...	...	10 "
Thomas Tucker	...	...	26 "
Frances Jenkins	...	...	27 "
Elizabeth Gore	...	...	30 "
Penelope Hill	...	...	30 "
Elizabeth Birch	...	...	1 June
Margaret Evans	...	...	2 "
Francis Simms	...	...	7 "
Elizabeth Dier	...	...	7 "
William Tucker	...	...	9 "
Alice Kempland	...	...	16 "
Elizabeth Stote	...	...	17 "
Catherine Gould	...	...	25 "
Hannah Dyer	...	...	27 "
Thomas Good	...	...	5 July
Joan Harris	...	...	14 "
Thomas Hiern	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth Lillie	...	...	26 "
William Cutlip, sailor	...	...	31 "
Dorothy Moulle	...	...	4 Aug.
Anna Maria Lee	...	...	19 "
Catherine Milford...	...	...	23 "
Frances Stephens	...	...	24 "
John Cotiese	...	...	1 Sep.
James Edwards	...	...	14 "
John Fry	...	...	20 "
Elizabeth Gribble	...	...	1 Oct.
Ann Trim	...	...	1 "
Mary Worth	...	...	8 "
William Ley	...	...	10 "
Humphry Huxtable	...	...	15 "
Mr. Samuel Berry, senr.	...	...	20 "
Elizabeth Gregory	...	...	30 "
Robert Townsend, Esq.	...	...	1 Nov.
Samuel Rottenbury	...	...	1 "
Thomas Webber	...	...	9 "
John Blake	...	...	9 "
John Wald	...	...	13 "
Henry Warland	...	...	19 "
Henry Shobrooke...	...	...	19 "
Penelope Loosemore	...	...	26 "
Rebecca Hill	...	...	29 "
John Harris	...	...	5 Dec.
Temperance Martin	...	...	12 "
William Brooke	...	...	19 "
Jane Drake	...	...	30 "
Henry Smale	...	...	31 "

1753.

James Delatoure	...	...	3 Jan.
Samuel Andrews	...	...	4 "
Elizabeth Randle...	...	...	9 "
Ann Horwood	...	...	11 "
Mary Palmer	...	...	14 "
Susanna Dyer	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth Mills	...	...	25 "
Thomas Gread	...	...	3 Feb.
William Jewell	...	...	3 "
George Marsh	...	...	3 "

1753—(continued.)

Jane Knill	...	...	6 Feb.
Mary Tracy	...	...	10 "
John Horwood	...	...	13 "
Rebecca Churton	...	...	14 "
Mary Ley	...	...	16 "
Mary Rowe	...	...	19 "
Betty Taylour	...	...	20 "
Grace Vaughan	...	...	21 "
Martha Fox	...	...	22 "
Elizabeth Cole	...	...	22 "
Grace Berry	...	...	23 "
Joseph Hancock	...	...	25 "
Mrs. Ursilla Berry	...	...	25 "
John Purchase	...	...	25 "
Justinian Hancock	...	...	4 Mar.
Mrs. Grace Knight	...	...	7 "
Mary Parkin	...	...	13 "
Mary Chappell	...	...	20 "
Richard Stephen	...	...	5 Apr.
Mrs. Anne Paule	...	...	5 "
James Hensley	...	...	16 "
Mary Bowen, infant	...	...	19 "
Mary Lilly	...	...	21 May
Elizabeth Whitehead	...	...	2 June
Elizabeth Rouse	...	...	9 "
Robert Pearse	...	...	12 "
Agnes Brook	...	...	19 "
Mr. John Reed, apothecary	...	...	20 "
Frances Nichols	...	...	24 "
Grace Beavins	...	...	25 "
Jeffery Purchase	...	...	27 "
William Jordan	...	...	3 July
Susanna Tod	...	...	7 "
William Vile	...	...	7 "
Sarah Payn	...	...	10 "
John Gaydon	...	...	12 "
Anne Drake, infant	...	...	25 "
Anne Lynch, widow	...	...	25 "
John Thorn	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth Chave	...	...	1 Aug.
Mary Jenkins, widow	...	...	3 "
Catherine Kimpland	...	...	26 "
Edward Stoa	...	...	29 "
John Swain, apothecary	...	...	30 "
Thomas Gribble	...	...	3 Sep.
Honour Wickey	...	...	4 "
Grace Hill	...	...	13 "
George Gregory, infant	...	...	17 "
Isaac Roberts	...	...	21 "
Elizabeth Penny	...	...	27 "
Elizabeth Tucker	...	...	7 Oct.
John Drew	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth Atky	...	...	27 "
Mr. Mark Slee, magistrate	...	...	4 Nov.
Joan Prideaux	...	...	7 "
William Dart	...	...	24 "
Susanna Mare	...	...	26 "
William German	...	...	27 "
Sarah Langdon	...	...	27 "
Mrs. Rolle	...	...	30 "
Peggy Chave	...	...	30 "
John Williams	...	...	12 Dec.

1753—(continued.)

Elizabeth Toms	...	...	18 Dec.
William Leachland	...	...	18 "
Henry Bundy	...	...	18 "
1754.			
Daniel Cutly	...	...	4 Jan.
William Saunders	...	...	10 "
Frances Langdon	...	...	10 "
Isaac Clark	...	...	11 "
Mary Lilly	...	...	12 "
Jane Peters	...	...	15 "
Grace Drake, infant	...	...	19 "
Humphry Peard	...	...	22 "
Elizabeth Stoa	...	...	23 "
Richard Bawden	...	...	27 "
Catherine Davy	...	...	29 "
Margaret Gaydon	...	...	29 "
Rose Reed	...	...	31 "
John Lilly	...	...	2 Feb.
Anthony Shobroke	...	...	3 "
Elizabeth Williams	...	...	22 "
Penelope Cox, widow	...	...	26 "
Anthony Williams	...	...	28 "
Catherine Johnson	...	...	28 "
Jane Secarry	...	...	3 Mar.
Mary Wise, infant	...	...	5 "
John Kellew	...	...	12 "
Thomas Berry	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth Toms	...	...	21 "
Elenor Clements	...	...	26 "
Mary Reed	...	...	27 "
Rebecca Williams	...	...	— "
Elizabeth Hearson	...	...	9 Apr.
Anne Collier	...	...	12 "
William Row	...	...	17 "
Walter Bowen	...	...	18 "
Anne Bud	...	...	21 "
Elizabeth Birch	...	...	21 "
Elizabeth Hearson	...	...	7 May
Mrs. Mary Gregory	...	...	26 "
Anne Stark	...	...	12 June
Grace Langdon	...	...	13 "
Rebecca Symons	...	...	17 "
Walter Gribble	...	...	18 "
Dorothy Shepherd	...	...	22 "
James Cross	...	...	11 July
Thomas Gribble	...	...	13 "
William Phillips, sexton	...	...	17 "
Margaret Gribble	...	...	19 "
Thomas Hearson	...	...	25 "
Agnes Atchison	...	...	30 "
Susanna Coats	...	...	6 Aug
John Blany	...	...	13 "
John Badcock	...	...	18 "
John Bake	...	...	21 "
Joan Colmer	...	...	29 "
Ann Lott	...	...	22 "
Joan Boyne	...	...	27 "
George Slee, surgeon	...	...	28 "
John Gibbs	...	...	1 Sep.
Mary Hearson, widow	...	...	4 "
Sarah Johnson	...	...	4 "

1754—(continued.)

Mr. Symons Horden	...	...	13 Sep.
Susanna Tucker	...	...	24 "
John Cole	...	...	28 "
Hugh Stephens	...	...	4 Oct.
Martha Jeffery	...	...	9 "
John Hawks	...	...	10 "
Phillippa Ford	...	...	21 "
Hugh Paine	...	...	31 "
Grace Headon	...	...	3 Nov.
Thomas Channon	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth Leare	...	...	17 "
Deborah Bale	...	...	23 "
Walter Bowen	...	...	24 "
Catherine Tucker	...	...	27 "
Margaret Vicary	...	...	29 "
John Coleshire	...	...	1 Dec.
William Biddar	...	...	4 "
Sapphira Conty	...	...	13 "
Elizabeth Kimpland	...	...	14 "
Damaris Hartnole	...	...	22 "
Jane Drake	...	...	24 "
George Bowen	...	...	25 "
Humphry Sydenham	...	...	27 "
Mary Hodge	...	...	27 "

1755.

Mary Edwards	...	...	12 Jan.
Thomasin Reeder	...	...	21 "
Mary Atkey	...	...	23 "
Susanna Toms	...	...	30 "
Mr. George Bouchier, dissenting teacher	...	...	1 Feb.
Mary Davie	...	...	5 "
Sarah Trevor	...	...	13 "
Elizabeth Sparman	...	...	17 "
Thomas Biddar	...	...	17 "
Grace Holmes	...	...	24 "
Sarah Nichols	...	...	3 Mar.
Elizabeth Metherell	...	...	3 "
Agness Leachland	...	...	12 "
Margaret Reece	...	...	13 "
John Budd	...	...	18 "
Deborah Heard	...	...	10 "
William Taylor	...	...	22 "
Margaret Metherell	...	...	22 "
Catherine Bennett	...	...	23 "
Richard Moses	...	...	28 "
Elizabeth Drake	...	...	8 Apr.
Martha Babb	...	...	10 "
Joanna Slee	...	...	14 "
Elizabeth Symons	...	...	18 "
Elizabeth Trevor	...	...	18 "
William Penney	...	...	19 "
Grace Elliott	...	...	20 "
Betty Colmer	...	...	26 "
Grace Hodge	...	...	30 "
Mr. Nicholas Glass, Magistrate	...	...	8 May
George Dyer	...	...	13 "
Margaret Harris	...	...	17 "
Sarah Lugg	...	...	18 "
John Reep	...	...	19 "
Mary Gould	...	...	20 "
Sarah Stroude, widow	...	...	26 "

1755—(continued.)

Martha Babb, widow	...	...	27 May
John Harris	...	...	1 June
Elizabeth Shobrooke	...	...	5 "
Elizabeth Moses	...	...	8 "
Rebecca Thomson	...	...	9 "
John Reed	...	...	16 "
Mr. John Gaydon, Magistrate	...	...	17 "
Elias De la Roche	...	...	25 "
Margaret Phillips	...	...	25 "
Thomas Milton	...	...	17 "
John Ford Boyne	...	...	12 July
Joan Honeywell	...	...	12 "
John Griffith	...	...	22 "
John Andrews	...	...	24 "
William Edwards	...	...	7 Aug.
Mr. Martin Lantrow	...	...	14 "
Priscilla Beevins	...	...	10 "
Joan Willis	...	...	14 "
Eleanor Gendle	...	...	22 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thos. Earle, Apothecary	...	...	25 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Daniel Marriott	...	...	8 Sep.
Mary Penny	...	...	16 "
Peter Bird, senr., alias Loiseau	...	...	17 "
John Vicary, junr.	...	...	25 "
Elizabeth Vellacott	...	...	5 Oct.
Elizabeth Lee	...	...	7 "
James Best	...	...	23 "
Priscilla Cole	...	...	25 "
Joan Colibear	...	...	29 "
Mary Gibbs	...	...	31 "
Anne George, widow	...	...	2 Nov.
Joan Thorne	...	...	3 "
John Colmer	...	...	5 "
Phillip Lerwell	...	...	11 "
Hugh Edwards	...	...	12 "
William Snow	...	...	13 "
Mary Gibbs	...	...	13 "
John Hancock	...	...	20 "
Robert Gribble, senr.	...	...	27 "
Elizabeth Isaac	...	...	29 "
John Martin, Officer in the Excise	...	...	30 "
Anthony Davie	...	...	4 Dec.
Mary Parsons	...	...	5 "
Mary Davie	...	...	5 "
John Gould	...	...	6 "
Agnes Lakeman	...	...	20 "
Elizabeth Brooke	...	...	21 "
James Hill	...	...	23 "
William Blake	...	...	24 "
Ann Hollamore	...	...	27 "
Sarah Phillips	...	...	31 "

1756.

Honour, dau. of Peter Bird	...	...	7 Jan.
Mary Hammond	...	...	13 "
Joseph Cole	...	...	14 "
Thomas Lillie	...	...	15 "
Thomas Babb	...	...	18 "
John Hunt	...	...	20 "
Humphry Huxtable	...	...	20 "
Mr. Peter Cooke, notary public	...	...	22 "

1756—(continued.)

Elizabeth, wife of George Bass ...	25 Jan.
Francis Arze ...	31 "
Thomas King ...	31 "
Mr. Edward Reed, apothecary ...	4 Feb.
Joan Rolestone ...	6 "
Susanna Scilly ...	15 "
Phillip Ridley ...	15 "
Ann, dau. of Mr. Samuel Roberts, druggist ...	17 "
Joseph Stone ...	22 "
Thomas Leworthy ...	22 "
Elizabeth Clarke ...	22 "
Elizabeth Headon ...	22 "
William Paige ...	24 "
Samuel Bird ...	25 "
Thomas Hammond ...	28 "
William Hammond ...	28 "
Sarah Blackmore ...	28 "
Mary Graham ...	29 "
William Inledon ...	4 Mar.
William Davie ...	5 "
William Reece ...	13 "
John Stoot ...	16 "
John Down ...	17 "
Charity Bale ...	18 "
Candace Channon ...	23 "
Sarah Gammon ...	24 "
William Hammond ...	24 "
Joan Stanbury ...	24 "
Elizabeth Williams ...	25 "
Elizabeth Taylor ...	28 "
Alice Hancock ...	28 "
Frances Colmer ...	28 "
Mary Huxtable ...	1 Apr.
Margaret Paige ...	2 "
Joanna Jewell ...	3 "
James Slolee ...	3 "
John Score ...	4 "
David Bale ...	5 "
Richard Symons ...	7 "
Thomas Blackmore ...	9 "
Prudence Vile ...	10 "
Catherine Edwards ...	10 "
William Birch ...	13 "
William Gammon ...	14 "
Sarah Blake ...	14 "
Thomasin Joce, of Stoke Rivers ...	16 "
Richard Passmore ...	16 "
William Treble ...	17 "
Simeon Warman ...	19 "
Joseph Hollamore ...	20 "
John Dymond ...	20 "
William Davis ...	21 "
Ann Kimpland ...	28 "
Mary Peters ...	29 "
William Wilkey ...	29 "
Ephraim Blake ...	29 "
Ann Wald ...	2 May
Thomas Randle ...	3 "
Ursula Kimpland ...	6 "
Mr. Robert King, magistrate ...	6 "
James, son of James Kimpland ...	8 "
Amy Richards ...	9 "

1756—(continued.)

William Kimpland ...	9 May
James Whimple ...	13 "
Elizabeth Ley ...	14 "
Mary Biddar ...	16 "
Elizabeth Craze ...	16 "
William, son of Mr. Wm. Higginson, merchant ...	17 "
Elizabeth Atkey ...	17 "
Mary Parrott ...	24 "
Richard Jones ...	25 "
Ursula Bowden ...	30 "
John Light ...	2 June
Elizabeth Gill ...	6 "
William Bale ...	6 "
Ann Stuart ...	8 "
John Oram ...	11 "
Dorcas Hearson ...	17 "
Elizabeth Tucker ...	17 "
Mr. Joshua Lantrow ...	18 "
Thomas Channon ...	20 "
John Geen ...	29 "
Elizabeth Edgley ...	3 July
Walter Gorwell, leathern last maker ...	4 "
Jane Clement ...	11 "
Mary Nichols ...	12 "
John Bawden ...	20 "
Margaret Rudd ...	22 "
John Score ...	29 "
Agnes Norman ...	1 Aug.
James Phillips ...	2 "
John Tallin, senr. ...	3 "
Joan Hill ...	3 "
Thomas Jones ...	4 "
Thomas Crispin ...	8 "
Anthony Langdon ...	11 "
George Dyer ...	14 "
Catherine Hawkwell ...	28 "
John, son of John Payne ...	9 Sep.
Grace Tallin, widow ...	13 "
Elizabeth Giles ...	13 "
William Edwards ...	18 "
Phillis Edwards ...	21 "
George Oram ...	21 "
Thomasin Hodge ...	27 "
Henry Tucker ...	27 "
Mary Burge, widow ...	30 "
Eleanor Bawden ...	30 "
Stephen Mitchau ...	10 Oct.
Elizabeth Delatour ...	11 "
Grace Thorne ...	13 "
Mary Gread ...	17 "
Elizabeth Ford ...	29 "
Mary Triggs ...	29 "
John Parkin ...	30 "
Grace Nutt ...	30 "
Grace Lock ...	10 Nov.
Margaret Bowen ...	10 "
Thomas Owen, junr. ...	4 Dec.
Elizabeth Vile ...	21 "
Samuel Mitchau ...	25 "
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Richard Rooke ...	26 "
Mary Clifford ...	30 "

1757-

John Handcock	5 Jan.
John Cole, clockmaker	11 "
Stephen Mitchau	11 "
Ann Gribble	12 "
George Ley, painter	20 "
Benjamin Shobroke	25 "
Mary Fortescue	27 "
Mary Boyne	30 "
Thomas Jones	30 "
Agnes Coats	31 "
Margaret Ley	2 Feb.
Jane Bear... ..	6 "
Ann Lilly	10 "
Mr. Lewis Wise, magistrate	11 "
Margaret Fraise	19 "
Phillip Vicary	2 Mar.
Phillip Reed	10 "
Thomas Wickey	15 "
John Cowman	16 "
Phillip Stanbury, senr.	20 "
William Webber	28 "
Lewis Wise	3 Apr.
Hannah Oram, widow	6 "
John Palmer	23 "
Charles Morrice, saddler	29 "
Nicholas Taylor	8 May
Dennys Whealy	8 "
Susanna, wife of Mr. John Wheatly	12 "
Mary Rowe	15 "
Catherine Collins	19 "
George Grater	29 "
Ann, dau. of John Rudd... ..	29 "
William Hattton	31 "
Mary Baller	9 June
Mark Dymond	11 "
David Birch	13 "
Joan Tucker	16 "
Thomas Scading	19 "
Mary Bowen	21 "
Mary Warman	21 "
Simon Graham	21 "
William Hearing	24 "
Joan, wife of John Best	30 "
Ann Fairchild	16 July
Elizabeth Lakeman	17 "
John Rice	20 "
Elias Bale... ..	27 "
Rachel Knight	24 Aug.
William Jewell	25 "
Elizabeth Cookesley	30 "
Elizabeth Newton	6 Sep.
Richard Blackmore	8 "
Mary Cole... ..	8 "
Charles Langdon	11 "
Phillippa Wakeman	16 "
Henry Beavis, Esq., magistrate... ..	18 "
Betty Wald	23 "
Grace Jones	2 Oct.
Walter Gribble	4 "
Mrs. Rebecca Tristram, widow	12 "
Phillippa Rawle	13 "
Mordecai Jones	17 "

1757—(continued.)

Henry Ley	22 Oct.
Elizabeth Carter	15 Nov.
Elizabeth Hughes	27 "
Mr. James Symons, magistrate	27 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Marriott	1 Dec.
Joan Davie	14 "
Arthur Stribling	15 "
Sarah King	25 "
Joan, wife of John Freestone	29 "

1758.

David Harris	5 Jan.
Solomon Perunean	20 "
Thomas, base child of Mary Lillie	26 "
Josias Bawden	4 Feb.
Mrs. Elizabeth Strange	12 "
Ann Colwell	15 "
Thomas Comer	16 "
William Gill	18 "
Elizabeth Pitt, widow	19 "
Gamaliel Symons... ..	21 "
Ann Simpson	25 "
Agnes Vicary	12 Mar.
Elizabeth Knight... ..	16 "
Elizabeth Gread	21 "
Elizabeth Hearson	22 "
Peggy Vicary	26 "
Peter Sciance, senr.	29 "
William Bowden	30 "
Sarah Holman	4 Apr.
John Merchant	5 "
Edward Andrews... ..	13 "
Edward Haines, of General Duroure's Regmt.	20 "
Hannah Cole	20 "
John Hooper	29 "
Grace Hill	1 May
Elizabeth King	3 "
Elizabeth Drake	18 "
Catherine Channon	24 "
Thomas Hall, hatter	31 "
William Oram	6 June —
Richard Sloly	15 "
Edward Ley, cooper	18 "
James Gill	18 "
John Turner	20 "
John Cotier	21 "
Mary Light	3 July
Mary Vaughn	10 "
Elizabeth Vicary	24 "
John Day, innholder	30 "
Sarah Linton	30 "
Mary Baker	5 Aug.
Mary Rice	10 "
Thomas Elliott	10 "
Catherine Stephens	16 "
Mr. John Atchison, senr., Proctor & Notary Publick	21 "
Ann Elliott	21 "
John Parsons	22 "
Mary Isaac	25 "
George Howard	26 "

1758—(continued.)

Sarah Symons	...	...	31	Aug.
John Harris	...	...	...	5 Sep.
Margaret Willis	...	...	28	"
Sarah Hall	...	...	28	"
Thomas Jewell	...	...	2	Oct.
Henry John	...	...	5	"
John Williams	...	...	7	"
Joseph Giffard	...	...	22	"
Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	30	"
Elizabeth Webber	...	...	12	Nov.
Joan Hollamore	...	...	29	"
John Peake	...	...	2	Dec.
Ann Cole	...	...	4	"
Elizabeth Gribble	...	...	16	"
Lewis Couch	...	...	16	"
Thomas Britton	...	...	24	"
Mary Hancock	...	...	31	"

1759.

Alice Geen	...	...	14	Jan.
Bridget Sutton	...	...	16	"
Dennis Saunders	...	...	30	"
Mary Ley	...	...	31	"
Hannah, wife of Francis Dowton	...	...	3	Feb.
Mr. William Hiern, senr., Attorney at law	...	...	15	"
Martha Avery	...	...	20	"
George Hellier	...	...	21	"
Elizabeth Cockwell	...	...	24	"
Mary Cocksley	...	...	10	Mar.
Mary Colmer	...	...	11	"
Jane Reed	...	...	15	"
William Phillips	...	...	25	"
George Nott, of South Molton	...	...	28	"
Julian Cockley	...	...	28	"
Priscilla Dymond	...	...	1	Apr.
Elizabeth Vile	...	...	5	"
William Chappell	...	...	14	"
Bridget Nutt, widow	...	...	15	"
Rachael Wellington	...	...	19	"
William Calbury	...	...	20	"
George Hancock	...	...	26	"
Catherine Chappell	...	...	1	May
Sarah Hancock	...	...	9	"
Charity Rice	...	...	11	"
Mr. Matthew Roch, magistrate	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth Pugsley	...	...	26	"
Nathaniel Howard, junr., drowned	...	...	31	"
Elizabeth Pittard	...	...	10	June
Thos. Phillips, senr.	...	...	16	"
Margaret, wife of John Tallin	...	...	17	"
Edward Fairchild	...	...	22	"
John Tucker	...	...	30	"
Mr. Charles Standish	...	...	2	July
Mary Pearce	...	...	9	"
Sarah Prance	...	...	19	"
Mary, wife of John Short	...	...	21	"
Margaret, dau. of Joseph Vicary	...	...	22	"
Mary Cooke	...	...	28	"
Catherine, wife of Richard Hill	...	...	30	"
Mary Slolee	...	...	9	Aug.
Ann Cross	...	...	15	"

1759—(continued.)

Ann Lillie	...	...	17	Aug.
Penelope Lease	...	...	20	"
John Parminter	...	...	1	Sep.
John Warman	...	...	9	"
Peter Delatour	...	...	19	"
John Moulle	...	...	23	"
William Coles	...	...	23	Oct.
Frances Sussex	...	...	26	"
John Best, butcher	...	...	29	"
Lydia Stringer	...	...	30	"
Thomas Pollard, of Bishops Tawton	...	...	10	Nov.
John Holmes, base	...	...	12	"
William Leachland, base	...	...	12	"
John Badcock	...	...	14	"
Anthony Shobrook, sexton	...	...	15	"
John, son of Mr. John Drake, Town Clerk	...	...	22	"
Robert Hartnol	...	...	26	"
Diana Cottee	...	...	28	"
Robert Edwards	...	...	12	Dec.
Frederick, son of James Kimpland	...	...	16	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Stanbury	...	...	20	"
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Charles Velley, Alderman	...	...	26	"
Rebecca, wife of Mr. Henry Minchinton	...	...	27	"

1760.

Benjamin, son of Anthony Page	...	...	9	Jan.
John Morgan	...	...	20	"
William Summers	...	...	23	"
Sarah Shobrooke	...	...	6	Feb.
Oliver Collier	...	...	12	"
Susanna Moule	...	...	16	"
Nicholas Dennys, gent.	...	...	17	"
Catherine Loosemore	...	...	24	"
Jane Blany, widow	...	...	28	"
Esther Hamlyn	...	...	28	"
Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	2	Mar.
Mr. Martin, son of the Rev. George Gregory, Rector of Combmarten	...	...	3	"
Mary Calloway	...	...	8	"
Thomas Lord	...	...	9	"
Sybella Peard	...	...	12	"
Mary May	...	...	9	Apr
Ann Lillie	...	...	9	"
Mrs Mary, dau. of Reverend Mr. Coulter	...	...	12	"
Richard Comer	...	...	25	"
Thomas May, victualler	...	...	29	"
John King	...	...	30	"
Joan, wife of William Norraway, tanner	...	...	22	"
Robert Morgan, victualler	...	...	1	May
Mrs. Mary Askham, widow	...	...	2	"
Mary Norraway, widow	...	...	22	"
William Pink, of the Hampshire militia	...	...	30	"
John Hunt	...	...	1	June
John Rowe	...	...	1	"
Grace Hopkins	...	...	4	"
John Hill	...	...	5	"
Mary Cann	...	...	6	"
Mary Tucker	...	...	11	"
William Martin, of the Hampshire militia	...	...	12	"

1760—(continued.)

John Syms	...	...	14	June
Ann Hooper	...	...	15	"
Sarah Treble	...	...	15	"
George Bond, of the Hampshire militia	...	...	17	"
John Paine	...	...	22	"
William Parminter	...	...	25	"
Jane Light	...	...	1	July
Margaret Locke	...	...	3	"
Elizabeth Bawden	...	...	8	"
Philippa Hollamore	...	...	8	"
John Jordon	...	...	15	"
Charles Triggs	...	...	20	"
Mary Gittings	...	...	31	"
Judith Mitchau	...	...	3	Aug.
John Fairchild	...	...	5	"
Henry Cornish	...	...	6	"
Mary Nichols	...	...	7	"
Alice, wife of Richard Slolee	...	...	8	"
Jonas Shepherd	...	...	11	"
Elizabeth Reed	...	...	18	"
John Cann	...	...	23	"
Mary Shepherd	...	...	23	"
William Williams	...	...	24	"
Joanna Parminter	...	...	28	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Earle, Mayr.	...	...	30	"
John Galliot	...	...	4	Sep.
Betty Lee	...	...	4	"
Jonathan Baller	...	...	6	"
Grace Williams	...	...	10	"
Joan Hancock	...	...	10	"
Timothy Bale	...	...	10	"
William Collins	...	...	15	"
Thomas, son of Mr. John Dean	...	...	15	"
Margaret Guillard	...	...	16	"
Elizabeth Vicary, widow	...	...	17	"
Robert, son of Mr. John Dean	...	...	23	"
Mary Hales	...	...	22	"
William Squire	...	...	27	"
Frederick, son of Mr. John Deane	...	...	29	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henry Servant	...	...	5	Oct.
John, son of Mr. John Dean	...	...	5	"
Anne Birch	...	...	13	"
Jane, dau. of George Striblin	...	...	15	"
John Britton	...	...	18	"
John Taylor, clerk of the parish	...	...	17	"
Susanna, wife of Roger Whitechurch	...	...	26	"
James Chapman	...	...	26	"
Martha, dau. of John Coles	...	...	27	"
Joanna, dau. of Mr. John Scott	...	...	28	"
Grace, dau. of Charles Darke	...	...	1	Nov.
Henry Harris	...	...	2	"
Eleanor Richards, widow	...	...	3	"
Samuel, son of Thomas Davie	...	...	12	"
Ann, dau. of Christopher Stephens	...	...	13	"
Jemima, dau. of Mr. Paul Tucker	...	...	14	"
Margaret, wife of James Rowe	...	...	15	"
John, son of Hugh Stephens	...	...	16	"
Ann Edwards, widow	...	...	16	"
Catherine Scam	...	...	16	"
John Colmer, senr.	...	...	17	"
Elizabeth Lewis	...	...	19	"

1760—(continued.)

Elizabeth Norraway	...	...	19	Nov.
Hannah Irwin	...	...	23	"
William Badcock	...	...	24	"
Ann Geen	...	...	26	"
Sarah Gardiner	...	...	27	"
Ann, dau. of Philip Cole	...	...	28	"
Grace, dau. of Thomas Jones	...	...	1	Dec.
Catherine, wife of George King	...	...	1	"
Miriam, dau. of John Edwards	...	...	4	"
Francis Wood, son of Mr. John Deane	...	...	8	"
Mary Howard	...	...	10	"
Winifred, dau. of Peter Bird	...	...	11	"
William Davie	...	...	11	"
Lucy, wife of Christopher Marden	...	...	13	"
John Britton, mason	...	...	16	"
Mrs. Susanna, wife of William Barbor, Esq.	...	...	16	"
Mr. Wakeman Velley, magistrate	...	...	17	"
Joshua, son of Joshua Rowden	...	...	17	"
Mr. Marshall Swayne, magistrate	...	...	19	"
Frances, dau. of Richard Hawkes	...	...	20	"
James, son of James Scott	...	...	20	"
Jane, dau. of Thomas Davie	...	...	21	"
Eleanor, dau. of John Hill	...	...	24	"
John, son of John Thorne	...	...	28	"
William, son of Elizabeth Moulle	...	...	29	"
John, son of John Hill	...	...	31	"
Jane, dau. of Edward Hudson	...	...	31	"

1761.

James Baxter, sadler	...	...	2	Jan.
Samuel Cross, son of Thomas Leworthy	...	...	4	"
Mary, dau. of Henry and Grace Harris	...	...	8	"
Mary Gribble	...	...	14	"
Joanna Gradon	...	...	14	"
Catherine, wife of John Davis	...	...	15	"
Mary, wife of Mr. Henry Colley	...	...	21	"
Edward Williams	...	...	22	"
Mary Pincomb	...	...	31	"
Sarah, wife of John Frazee	...	...	1	Feb.
Edward, son of John Fairchild	...	...	1	"
Elizabeth, dau. of James Horwood	...	...	2	"
Mr. Richard Parminter	...	...	5	"
Mrs. Susanna Marriott	...	...	5	"
John, son of Roger Gribble	...	...	12	"
David Young	...	...	18	"
Sacheverell Newton	...	...	21	"
John Whitefield, victualler	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth Hill	...	...	4	Mar.
Rose, wife of Mr. John Besly	...	...	5	"
John Bowden	...	...	11	"
John Baller	...	...	12	"
Grace, dau. of Robert Penrose	...	...	14	"
Sarah Croscomb	...	...	30	"
Peter Sciance	...	...	10	Apr.
Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Cotty	...	...	12	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Lancy	...	...	16	"
Mary Hill	...	...	1	"
Roger, base son of Sarah Williams	...	...	8	"
George Boyne	...	...	26	"
Simon Rowden, cordwainer	...	...	28	"

1761—(continued.)

James, son of John Purchase	28 Apr.
Joan How	30 "
John Gribble	30 "
Edward Dummer	2 May
George, son of Richard Wickey	4 "
George, son of George Howard	10 "
Margaret Jones	16 "
John, son of John May	20 "
Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Stephens	21 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mark Courtice	21 "
Ann, dau. of John Shobrooke	25 "
Margaret, dau. of Peter Bird	27 "
William, son of William Bowden	27 "
John Gibbett, kitchen-smith	30 "
Richard Lear	4 June
Rev. Dr. Daniel Duncan	10 "
Morgan Evans	18 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Bowden	19 "
Ann, wife of Thomas Jones	19 "
William, son of William Williams	10 July
Richard, son of Richard Wickey	12 "
Richard Vicary	15 "
William, son of James Trebble	18 "
Anne, dau. of Nicholas Thomas	19 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Philip Frazee	19 "
Thomas Huxtable	7 Aug.
Nancy, dau. of John Edwards	17 "
Joseph, son of Judith Lapan	23 "
Margaret, wife of William Parkin	4 Sep.
Ann Gill	6 "
Mary, wife of Hugh Loosemore	10 "
Mary Stoot, widow	12 "
Lancelot Diamond	29 "
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Richards	3 Oct.
Sally, dau. of Mr. Benjamin Knott	14 "
John Ridd	14 "
John, son of Nicholas Thomas	15 "
William Gread	31 "
Joan, dau. of Elizabeth Bale	31 "
John Gould	5 Nov.
Rachel, wife of John Ley	6 "
James Bryant	16 "
Catherine Dummer, widow	25 "
Elizabeth and Priscilla, daughters of Thomas and Priscilla Tucker	26 "
Thomas Sheeres, senr.	2 Dec.
George, son of George Striblin	2 "
Elizabeth Passmore, widow	6 "
Mrs. Ann Steed	19 "
Jane, dau. of Jane Harris	19 "
Joanna, dau. of Richard Honychurch	28 "

1762.

Sarah, wife of Robert Griffith	3 Jan.
Ann, wife of John Drew	5 "
George Plym	9 "
Elizabeth, wife of Philip Smallcorn	11 "
Mary, wife of William Stephens	11 "
George Thompson, son of Samuel May	26 "
William Gribble	27 "
Margaret Jordan	30 "
John Southerwood	7 Feb.

1762—(continued.)

John, son of Daniel Hooper	8 Feb.
Joseph Gribble	10 "
Mary, wife of Richard Cutliffe	17 "
Ann, dau. of Henry Trapnell	22 "
Hannah, wife of John Light	24 "
Mary Servant	27 "
John Locker	4 Mar.
Margaret Paul	6 "
Mary Hearson	7 "
Joan, wife of John Purchase	10 "
Elizabeth Jeffery	11 "
Jane Pine	16 "
George, son of William Locke	17 "
Robert Thornbury, of the Surry Militia	19 "
Mary Gorwell, widow	20 "
John Penford, of the Surry Militia	21 "
John, son of John Gould	25 "
Bartholomew Berry	26 "
Elizabeth Morrish	31 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Catherine Loosemore	31 "
—, son of William and Priscilla Davie	11 Apr.
Elizabeth Summers	13 "
John Ley, mason	17 "
Edward Collins, of the Surry militia	17 "
Daniel Marshall, of the Surry militia	17 "
Richard Calloway	18 "
Humphry Brooke	19 "
Mary Gould	21 "
Benjamin Light, son of Walter Bowen, junr.	29 "
Susanna Burch	1 May
Mary Howard	1 "
Ann, dau. of Lawrence Higgins	4 "
William, son of William Williams	10 "
Renatus Greenslade	17 "
John Parkin	16 "
John, son of Jane Bowden	22 "
Phillippa, dau. of Samuel Hollamore	25 "
Abigail Gribble, widow	4 June
Margaret Stanbury	6 "
John Lewis	10 "
Thomas Goose, of the Surry militia	10 "
Daniel Larkin, of the Surry militia	15 "
Charles Venn, Esq., Mayor	17 "
Daniel Holmead	23 "
Agnes, wife of John Holloway	30 "
Rebecca Gregory	1 July
Martha, dau. of Martha Heard	1 "
George Graham, of the Monmouth militia	2 "
Ann, dau. of Philip Wood	3 "
Judith Thorn	4 "
John, son of Mr. Henry Drake	8 "
William Davie	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Blake	12 "
Philip Lerwell	13 "
John Rowden, cordwainer	14 "
Hannah Fry, widow	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Sloly	16 "
Hannah, dau. of Thomasin Lake	20 "
William Reece, of the Monmouthshire militia	24 "

1762—(continued.)

John Webber	...	...	29	July
Mary Bale, widow	...	...	1	Aug.
Ann, dau. of William Brooke	...	...	1	"
Mary, dau. of Abraham Rowden	...	...	4	"
Margaret, dau. of Thomas Berry	...	...	5	"
Mary Lord	...	...	7	"
John Hensley	...	...	11	"
Margaret, dau. of George Whealy	...	...	14	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Harris	...	...	17	"
Mr. William Hiern, Attorney at law	...	...	18	"
Ann, dau. of John Gardiner	...	...	21	"
Mr. Henry Besly, surgeon	...	...	24	"
Ephra Symons, widow	...	...	25	"
Charles, son of Alexander Collmer	...	...	1	Sept.
Mary, dau. of John Dennis	...	...	2	"
Joanna Jewell	...	...	4	"
William, son of John Hill	...	...	11	"
Mary, dau. of Sarah Nichols	...	...	11	"
Jane Prater	...	...	12	"
Alice Holman	...	...	23	"
James, son of Simon Whimple	...	...	26	"
Mary Jones	...	...	28	"
John Wood	...	...	29	"
Catherine Pope	...	...	29	"
Hannah, wife of Mr. Daniel Marriott	...	...	5	Oct.
Fanny, dau. of Thomas Brownsdale	...	...	14	"
John, son of John Fairchild	...	...	16	"
Eleanor, wife of John Comer	...	...	17	"
Margaret, dau. of James Hill	...	...	25	"
Richard, son of James Hill	...	...	28	"
Mary Taylor	...	...	28	"
Ann, dau. of Edward Cross	...	...	5	Nov.
William Knight	...	...	23	"
Frances Edens	...	...	23	"
William Stoyke	...	...	29	"
James May	...	...	2	Dec.
Roger Gribble	...	...	8	"
John Gorwell	...	...	9	"
Thomas Holby	...	...	12	"
Grace, wife of Richard Staddon	...	...	14	"
Margaret, wife of Thomas Jones	...	...	16	"
Peter Bailly	...	...	19	"
Eleanor Gribble, junr.	...	...	22	"
William How	...	...	22	"
Thomas Roch, son of Henry Lilly	...	...	24	"
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan King	...	...	28	"
Peter Matthews	...	...	29	"

1763.

Frances Holman, widow...	...	...	6	Jan.
Mary Harvey	...	...	6	"
Susanna, wife of John Hill	...	...	6	"
John Vere, officer of excise	...	...	16	"
Thomas Harris, magistrate	...	...	20	"
William, son of Robert Withycomb	...	...	24	"
John Hollamore	...	...	30	"
Nancy, dau. of Joshua Peel	...	...	6	Feb.
Elizabeth Cheriton	...	...	11	"
Thomas Vile	...	...	20	"
Joan Morrice	...	...	20	"
Matthew Langdon	...	...	21	"

1763—(continued.)

John Andrews	...	...	27	Feb.
George, son of William Lock	...	...	27	"
Margaret Dyer	...	...	15	Mar.
John Jones	...	...	16	"
Richard Billington, soldier	...	...	16	"
Thomas Stehelin...	...	...	25	"
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Baller	...	...	26	"
Joan Thorn	...	...	26	"
Elizabeth Howell...	...	...	28	"
John Peters, son of John Leworthy	...	...	1	Apr.
William, son of John Thorn	...	...	3	"
Rev. Mr. Daniel Duncan	...	...	5	"
Mary Hooper	...	...	5	"
Susanna Metherell	...	...	11	"
Priscilla, dau. of William Davy	...	...	16	"
William Peard	...	...	24	"
Ann Cross	...	...	24	"
Neriah Thorn	...	...	26	"
Charles Lile	...	...	26	"
George Coats	...	...	28	"
William Spencer	...	...	24	May
William, son of William Peak	...	...	25	"
Joan Symons	...	...	26	"
Margaret Scan	...	...	1	June
Elizabeth, dau. of John Triggs	...	...	10	"
Catherine, dau. of Lewis Pollard	...	...	13	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Henry Colley	...	...	16	"
Susanna Day, widow	...	...	18	"
Robert Philipps	...	...	23	"
Elizabeth Lashbrook	...	...	6	July
Peggy, dau. of John Williams	...	...	10	"
Prudence Enner	...	...	12	"
Thomas, son of Thomas and Zenobia Steed, Vicar of this parish	...	...	13	"
Frederick Jones	...	...	18	"
Nath, son of Nath May	...	...	19	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Judith Lapan	...	...	20	Aug.
Henrietta Maria Bowen	...	...	6	Sept.
Mary Stanbury Williams	...	...	7	"
Mary Hutchins	...	...	10	"
Catherine Dawton	...	...	11	"
Rebecca Popham	...	...	12	"
Anne May	...	...	18	"
Mr. Charles Velley, twice Mayor	...	...	25	"
Lemuel, son of Rev. Mr. Lemuel Griffiths, Vicar of Bishops Nymet	...	...	1	Oct.
Ann Peard	...	...	1	"
Sarah May	...	...	9	"
Thomas Lord	...	...	10	"
John Penny	...	...	16	"
Mary, dau. of Abraham Bryant	...	...	6	Nov.
Sarah Becket	...	...	15	"
Elizabeth Rice	...	...	16	"
Mary Gould	...	...	5	Dec.
Sarah Howard	...	...	6	"
Thomas Gifford	...	...	10	"
Henry and John Trewin	...	...	14	"
William King	...	...	18	"
Ann Clement	...	...	24	"
John Ley	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth Blake	...	...	27	"

1764.

Edward Davy ...	3 Jan.
Elizabeth Langdon ...	10 "
Agnes Harris ...	10 "
Mary Badcock ...	24 "
Elizabeth Diamond ...	2 Feb.
Joan Hellier ...	7 "
John Hooper ...	8 "
Sarah Drew ...	10 "
John Cranfield ...	11 "
Grace Berry ...	15 "
James Parker ...	20 "
Ann Blackmore ...	24 "
Henry Dyer ...	26 "
Margaret Hill, an infant ...	28 "
Elizabeth Barker, an infant ...	6 Mar.
Esther Gibbet ...	19 "
Rebecca Lynch ...	28 "
John Lucas ...	30 "
Thomas Smith ...	1 Apr.
Ann Loosmoor ...	3 "
Margaret Squire ...	9 "
Mary Rice ...	12 "
William Landman ...	12 "
Hannah Williams ...	15 "
Charity Hartnoll ...	15 "
Mrs. Catherine Nawberry ...	17 "
Ann Elliot ...	25 "
James Chave ...	27 "
John Matthews ...	19 May
Mary Lane, an infant ...	21 "
William Hunt ...	23 "
Richard Shattock... ..	14 June
Elizabeth Bradford ...	23 "
Elizabeth Vicary ...	26 "
George Lock, an infant ...	28 "
John Lock, an infant ...	28 "
Wilnot Carder ...	7 July
Sarah, dau. of Mark Blackmoor ...	23 "
William Pardon, an infant ...	3 Aug.
George Loosmore, an infant ...	3 "
Elizabeth Colmer... ..	11 "
Hannah, dau. of Thos. Oram ...	18 "
Catherine Geen ...	23 "
William Stroud ...	28 "
Ann Pardon, an infant ...	5 Sep.
Ann Webber ...	12 "
Henry Bessly ...	15 "
Elizabeth Ridley ...	16 "
Thomas Welsted ...	29 "
Thomas Fry ...	1 Oct.
Joseph Colwill ...	7 "
Mary Micheau ...	7 "
Susanna, dau. of Jo. King ...	7 "
Priscilla Ridd ...	22 "
Thomas French ...	10 Nov.
Ann Bessly ...	12 "
John Pidlar ...	16 "
Frances Moon, an infant... ..	23 "
The Rev. Mr. Thomas Steed, late Vicar ...	28 "
Ann Ward... ..	5 Dec.
Mr. John Dean ...	9 "
Arminel Smale ...	9 "

1764—(continued.)

Jane Radford ...	9 Dec.
Mr. Henry Drake, magistrate ...	15 "
William Lock ...	17 "
Ann Bale... ..	20 "
Frances White ...	29 "
Samuel Stevens, an infant ...	29 "

1765.

Capt. George Hardy ...	3 Jan.
Richard Herson ...	5 "
Mary Williams ...	8 "
Mr. Wickey, magistrate ...	17 "
Matthew Reeder ...	20 "
John Mullings ...	27 "
Grace Hill ...	30 "
John Leverton, an infant ...	2 Feb.
Mary Shipcot, an infant ...	2 "
John Ley ...	7 "
William Blatchford ...	7 "
Henry Westacot ...	8 "
Hannah Smith ...	10 "
Jenny Ley, an infant ...	11 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Lethbridge ...	16 "
Ann Cross... ..	18 "
Elizabeth De la Roche ...	24 "
George Hill ...	28 "
Joan Whitechurch ...	28 "
Benjamin Light Bowen ...	3 Mar.
Elizabeth Blackmore ...	7 "
William Hewitt ...	10 "
Peter Jenkins ...	14 "
Elizabeth Purchase ...	19 "
John Short ...	23 "
Thomas Kimpland ...	24 "
Mary Garnish Williams... ..	24 "
John Richards ...	8 Apr.
Henry Bryant, an infant ...	10 "
Grace Langdon ...	12 "
George Bass ...	29 "
Mary Stuart ...	9 May
John Jones... ..	12 "
William Heathell... ..	22 "
Ann Dimon ...	27 "
Mary Randle, an infant ...	28 "
John, son of Grace Tallin ...	28 "
Jane Lancy, an infant ...	1 June
Thomas Edwards... ..	14 "
Charles, son of Charles Cook ...	21 "
Eleanor Ley ...	21 "
Elizabeth Lang ...	23 "
Mary Harris ...	24 "
John, son of David Jones ...	24 "
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Colwell ...	27 "
Mary Edwards ...	28 "
Sarah, dau. of George Barker ...	30 "
Peggy, dau. of Saml. Lang ...	5 July
Philippa, dau. of Mr. Bellew ...	6 "
Mary Pitt ...	11 "
John Hollamore ...	11 "
Walter Bowen ...	19 "
Grace Andrews ...	2 Aug.
William Bidder ...	6 "

1765—(continued.)

William Tucker	13 Aug.
Mr. Richard Knight, late a magistrate...	13 "
Christopher Irwin, infant	21 "
Prudence Mules	26 "
Ann Ley	28 "
Mrs. Margaret Wickey	24 Sep.
Nancy Loosmore, infant...	8 Oct.
William Slocomb... ..	9 "
Andrew Marlow	14 "
Catherine Prout	16 "
Sarah, dau. of Thos. Hutchins	18 "
Joan Hollamore	20 "
Elizabeth Hancock, infant	20 "
Elizabeth Trewin... ..	26 "
Elizabeth Parkman	3 Nov.
John Edwards, infant	12 "
Mr. John Scott	10 "
Roger Whitechurch	20 "
Elizabeth Williams	21 "
John Light	1 Dec.
John Gendle	2 "
Agness Summers... ..	4 "
Charles, son of Mr. Charles Adams	9 "

1766.

William May	4 Jan.
John Halls... ..	5 "
Agness, dau. of George Yeldon	5 "
Mary, dau. of William Cooper	8 "
John, base son of Margaret Jones	9 "
Frances Rowdon	11 "
Elizabeth Shobbrook	13 "
Jane, dau. of Henry Shobbrook	16 "
Mr. John Bessly, surgeon	19 "
Richard James	19 "
John, son of Sarah Metier	28 "
James, son of Henry Shobbrook... ..	29 "
Grace, dau. of Henry Harris	1 Feb.
John Hammond	2 "
Elizabeth Wilkey	4 "
George King, junr.	6 "
Andrew Downman	9 "
Charles, son of John Payne	15 "
Rebecca Ley	16 "
Rebecca Hewett	6 Mar.
Christopher, son of Charles Dark	10 "
Hannah Hogg	30 "
Mary dau. of John Hancock	6 Apr.
Mary Phillips	7 "
Joan King	7 "
Dorothy Vaughan	13 "
Alice Peard	15 "
Thomas Whitefield	17 "
Thomas Glandfield	27 "
John Symons	27 "
Mrs. Mary Score	2 May
Margaret May	4 "
Nicholas Gribble	5 "
Jane Harris	12 "
Philip Bowden	17 "
Robert Penrose	17 "
Susannah Gibbet	18 "
Richard Bawden	19 "

1766—(continued.)

Elizabeth Carr	25 May
Elizabeth Lilly	25 "
Joan Symons	30 "
John Bale	31 "
John Sparks	1 June
Agnes Lewis	2 "
Samuel Best	3 "
Elizabeth Bale	8 "
William Baker	10 "
Susanna, dau. of Jane Tucker	11 "
Robert Gomer	14 "
Elizabeth Staddon	17 "
Matthew Dymon, an infant	21 "
Mrs. Eleanor Towel	21 "
Jane Dymon	23 "
James Chappel	25 "
James Back	27 "
Mary Best... ..	27 "
Elizabeth Headon, infant	6 July
Honour Rowland	8 "
John Leverton	8 "
John Drew	12 "
William Bawdon	12 "
George May	16 "
Mary Rowe	17 "
Phillip Cutliff	17 "
Florence Leachland	17 "
Elizabeth Horwood	22 "
Ann Philipps	22 "
Joseph Coles	23 "
Grace Jenkins	23 "
Thomas Heydon	2 Aug.
Sarah Babb	2 "
Richard Stevens, infant	4 "
Thomas Sheers	6 "
Joseph Philipps	7 "
Dorothy Northover	8 "
Joan Hill	8 "
Mary Hawkeridge	9 "
Mary Smallcorn	10 "
John Andrews	12 "
Mary Vicary	13 "
Mary Yeldon	13 "
Mary Folly	13 "
William Stringar	19 "
Sarah Gribble	24 "
Amy Vile	25 "
Edward Squire	25 "
Mary Loosmore	27 "
Samson Birch	1 Sep.
Charles Stuart	2 "
Susann Blake	8 "
Joan Harris	9 "
Rachael May	16 "
Richard Washer	18 "
Elizabeth Searls	20 "
John Phraze	24 "
Eleanor Cross	25 "
Samuel Cross Leworthy... ..	29 "
Samuel Ewart	30 "
Henry Selly	4 Oct.
Susanna Garnish	6 "

1766—(continued.)

Mrs. Jemima Tucker	...	...	8 Oct.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Heddon...	11	"	"
Mary Hayman	...	...	16 "
John Anstis	...	...	19 "
Mark Anthony Baller	...	...	22 "
Mary Kingston	...	...	23 "
Mary Willis	...	...	25 "
Joan Owen	...	...	27 "
Mrs. Thomazin Robbins...	...	...	28 "
Edward, son of William Marshall, Vicar of this parish, and Elizabeth his wife	29	"	"
Robert Symmons, marine	...	...	29 "
Thomas Saunders	...	...	29 "
Margaret Washer	...	...	30 "
John Kidwel	...	...	9 Nov.
Margaret Davey	...	...	10 "
William Lilly	...	...	13 "
Mrs. Hannah Laskey	...	...	15 "
George Larkin	...	...	15 "
Sarah Thomas	...	...	16 "
Elizabeth Reed	...	...	24 "
Mr. John Frain, magistrate	...	...	26 "
Mr. Edward Gribble	...	...	28 "
Jonathan Tibbs	...	...	29 "
Ann De la Roche...	...	...	1 Dec.
John Watts	...	...	2 "
John Phillips	...	...	3 "
William Davey	...	...	9 "
Susanna Hill	...	...	10 "
Thomas Richards	...	...	10 "
Alice Ley	...	...	11 "
William Lake	...	...	16 "
Joan Popham	...	...	17 "
William Dockin	...	...	17 "
Mary Hill	...	...	22 "

1767.

Elizabeth Colmer...	...	...	19 Jan.
Sarah Thomas	...	...	20 "
Mary Harris	...	...	20 "
James Prout	...	...	25 "
Ann Morgan	...	...	26 "
Henry Dyer	...	...	26 "
Ruth Snow	...	...	5 Feb.
Catherine Hales, infant	...	...	9 "
Nicholas Thomas...	...	...	13 "
Mary Shobrook	...	...	17 "
Ann Jenkins	...	...	18 "
Jane Lane, infant...	...	...	22 "
John Slade	...	...	5 Mar.
Margaret Jenkins	...	...	16 "
Thomas Jones	...	...	19 "
Alice Taylor	...	...	19 "
Jane Shanoe	...	...	19 "
William Honeywel	...	...	24 "
John Williams, infant	...	...	7 Apr.
William Barrow	...	...	9 "
Mr. Thomas Earle, magistrate	...	...	9 "
John Birch	...	...	12 "
Miss Maria Drake	...	...	17 "
Mary Knill	...	...	23 "
John Reed	...	...	23 "

1767—(continued.)

Mr. Henry Gardner, surgeon	...	...	27 Apr.
John Ackland, Esq.	...	...	30 "
Mary Brook	...	...	5 May
Elizabeth Blackmore	...	...	9 "
Mary Hancock	...	...	12 "
Sarah Blackwel	...	...	14 "
Amy Kimpland	...	...	14 "
— Dark	...	...	17 "
Margaret Gould	...	...	21 "
Elizabeth Anthony	...	...	24 "
Mary Rouse	...	...	24 "
Thomas Edwards	...	...	31 "
John Gread	...	...	2 June
Thomas Greenslade	...	...	3 "
Elizabeth Davy	...	...	4 "
Margaret Welsted	...	...	5 "
Joan Fairchild	...	...	10 "
Pentecost Simmons	...	...	24 "
Elizabeth Peters	...	...	25 "
John Bicknal	...	...	4 July
Dorothy Stevens	...	...	6 "
Penelope Lear	...	...	6 "
Richard Brook	...	...	7 "
Nanny Hancock	...	...	11 "
Philip Stanbury	...	...	13 "
Thomas Handford	...	...	14 "
Peter Dawton Gomer	...	...	15 "
Henry Loosemore	...	...	16 "
Mary Gibbons	...	...	17 "
Ann Birch	...	...	18 "
Molly Rowe Metherel	...	...	19 "
James Lake	...	...	19 "
William Gomer	...	...	19 "
Margery Nutt	...	...	21 "
Susanna Blackmore	...	...	22 "
Ann Hutson	...	...	27 "
William Birch	...	...	30 "
William Handford	...	...	31 "
Henry Owen	...	...	31 "
George Snow	...	...	31 "
John Vicary	...	...	31 "
Sarah Kimpland	...	...	2 Aug.
Judith Thorn	...	...	2 "
William Baxter	...	...	3 "
Jenny Thomas	...	...	6 "
Thomas Knill	...	...	6 "
Mary May...	...	...	6 "
William Lowman	...	...	6 "
Hammond Stevens	...	...	7 "
George Parminster	...	...	7 "
Thomas Barns	...	...	8 "
John Carder, infant	...	...	8 "
Thomas Cording	...	...	— "
John Brook	...	...	— "
Mary Ridd	...	...	— "
John Lightfoot	...	...	— "
Elizabeth Griffith	...	...	— "
William Hartnoll	...	...	— "
Peggy Stevens	...	...	— "
Nancy Colmer	...	...	— "
Betty, wife of Thomas Rich	...	...	11 "
Robert Webber	...	...	13 "

1767—(continued.)

William Hollamore	...	...	15 Aug.
John Coles	...	...	17 "
William Wooley...	...	...	20 "
Susanna Saunders, an infant	...	...	21 "
Grace Dark	...	...	22 "
Francis Triggs	...	...	22 "
Samuel Hollamore	...	...	23 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Rich	...	...	23 "
Mary Trapnell	...	...	24 "
Mary Murch	...	...	25 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Hutchinson	...	...	26 "
Mary Lapan	...	...	26 "
Joanna, dau. of Alexander Colner	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth and Charlotte, wife and dau. of William Marshall, Vicar	...	...	29 "
George Popham	...	...	31 "
Phineas Philipps...	...	...	31 "
Miriam Edwards	...	...	1 Sep.
Mary Boyne	...	...	2 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. James Kimpland	...	...	2 "
Mary Landman	...	...	3 "
John, son of Mr. Thomas Hutchinson	...	...	4 "
Elizabeth Setters...	...	...	4 "
Elizabeth Cooper...	...	...	4 "
Sarah Clement	...	...	5 "
Mary Jones	...	...	6 "
Susanna Shannoe...	...	...	8 "
Sarah Cross Leworthy	...	...	8 "
Dorothy Parminter	...	...	8 "
Mary Shemmil	...	...	8 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Langdon	...	...	9 "
Mary Edwards	...	...	9 "
Mrs. Ann Wise	...	...	13 "
William Saunders	...	...	15 "
Samuel Kivell	...	...	15 "
Sarah Bessly	...	...	16 "
Sarah Edwards	...	...	16 "
Mary Cooper	...	...	17 "
Ann Mason	...	...	17 "
Benjamin King	...	...	18 "
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Shepherd	...	...	19 "
Mary Knill	...	...	20 "
Nicholas Thomas	...	...	22 "
Mary Laramy	...	...	24 "
Catherine Randle...	...	...	27 "
Joan Staddon	...	...	27 "
William Howard	...	...	29 "
Thomas Mason	...	...	29 "
John Cooper	...	...	29 "
Richard Ridd	...	...	1 Oct.
Sarah Knill	...	...	9 "
Philip Coles	...	...	10 "
William Brook	...	...	10 "
Elizabeth Harris	...	...	11 "
Samuel Rottenbury	...	...	12 "
Sarah Dyer	...	...	12 "
William, son of William Parkman	...	...	15 "
Mary Philipps	...	...	19 "
Judith Philipps	...	...	23 "
George, son of William Parkman	...	...	25 "
William, son of John Stribling	...	...	27 "
Joan Herson	...	...	27 "

1767—(continued.)

Catherine Gribble	...	...	28 Oct.
Jane Lang Delatour	...	...	31 "
George Snow Triblet	...	...	4 Nov.
Susanna Ley	...	...	7 "
Samuel Drake Bryant	...	...	7 "
William, son of John Peardon	...	...	7 "
Joan Dyer	...	...	8 "
Francis Hooper	...	...	13 "
Lucy Hartnol	...	...	17 "
William Barbor, Esq.	...	...	21 "
John Dimon Blake, infant	...	...	21 "
Sarah Burnet	...	...	2 Dec.
John Ridd...	...	...	6 "
Ann Pollard	...	...	13 "
Grace, dau. of Richard Nutt	...	...	13 "
Dorothy Gilbert	...	...	17 "
Jeremiah Downing	...	...	21 "
Richard Nichols	...	...	25 "
James Babb	...	...	26 "
John Gould	...	...	28 "
Elizabeth Geach	...	...	29 "

1768.

Thomas Rowland...	...	...	4 Jan.
Grace Shattock	...	...	7 "
John Craddock	...	...	12 "
William Brook	...	...	14 "
Sarah Rice...	...	...	22 "
Gregory Anthony...	...	...	24 "
Mary Coles	...	...	30 "
Richard Hill	...	...	1 Feb.
Dorothy Bawdon	...	...	29 "
Susanna Gribble	...	...	29 "
Joan Peard	...	...	10 Mar.
William Blake	...	...	12 "
Thomas Heddon	...	...	17 "
William Jewel	...	...	19 "
Elizabeth Howitt...	...	...	20 "
George Thorn	...	...	21 "
Elizabeth Perry	...	...	3 Apr.
Elizabeth Davice	...	...	3 "
Ann Bartholomew	...	...	4 "
William Maddox	...	...	9 "
Mr. Henry Servant	...	...	22 "
Grace Morgan	...	...	28 "
Mary, dau. of Anthony Langdon	...	...	28 "
Charles Vile	...	...	28 "
Joanna Babb	...	...	1 May
Grace Fairchild	...	...	3 "
John Phillipps	...	...	7 "
Philip Hodge	...	...	9 "
Eleanor Haynes	...	...	9 "
Susanna Gubb	...	...	10 "
John Edwards	...	...	11 "
John Punchard, son of Mr. Shrapnel	...	...	19 "
William Davice	...	...	22 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thomas Berry	...	...	24 "
John son of Henry Gammon	...	...	15 "
Peggy, dau. of Philip Coles	...	...	1 June
Mary, wife of John Hill...	...	...	5 "
Margaret, dau. of Mary Jefford...	...	...	7 "
Susanna, dau. of Mr. George Greek	...	...	16 "

1768—(continued.)

Mary Sloy	...	...	22	June
Joan Thomas	...	...	15	July
Mr. Samuel Roberts	...	...	7	Aug.
Sophia Sloy	...	...	18	"
John Lock	...	...	18	"
Mrs. Mary Roberts	...	...	21	"
Thomas Sheirs, son of Thomas Hutchins	...	...	22	"
Edmund Thomas...	...	...	27	"
Mary Riddlecleave	...	...	13	Sep.
Christian Farmer	...	...	13	"
Mr. Robert Tippetts	...	...	1	Oct.
Joseph Vicary	...	...	4	"
John, son of Mr. Richard Honeychurch	...	...	9	"
Mary Mudd	...	...	26	"
Samuel Cotes	...	...	5	Nov.
Ann, dau. of John Jones	...	...	6	"
Joan, wife of Edward Perry	...	...	22	"
Joseph King	...	...	24	"
Edward Hill	...	...	24	"
Mary Odam	...	...	30	"
Catherine Loosmore	...	...	3	Dec.
Margery Hammond	...	...	9	"
Lewis Langdon	...	...	18	"
John Davy	...	...	18	"
Hannah Gibbs	...	...	31	"

1769.

Deborah Payn	...	...	8	Jan.
William, son of Nicholas Gribble	...	...	11	"
Thomas, son of William Williams	...	...	12	"
Mary, dau. of William Morgan...	...	...	12	"
Elizabeth, wife of William Williams	...	...	17	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Darke	...	...	19	"
Miss Elizabeth Syms	...	...	21	"
William, son of James Storr	...	...	23	"
Sarah, wife of George Burch	...	...	2	Feb.
Prudence Nichols	...	...	3	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Agnes Davy	...	...	7	"
Mary French	...	...	21	"
Catherine King	...	...	5	Mar.
Margaret, wife of William Tucker	...	...	9	"
Mary Downman	...	...	12	"
Henry Hearing	...	...	12	"
John, son of George Bowen	...	...	19	"
Mr. John Waldron, Dissenting Teacher	...	...	24	"
Philip Gribble	...	...	26	"
John Rolston	...	...	29	"
Richard, son of Mr Richard Croker	...	...	29	Apr.
Margery Boyne	...	...	20	"
Mary, dau. of Mary Jordan	...	...	24	"
Sarah Harris	...	...	25	"
William, son of Richard Barrow	...	...	26	"
John, son of Margaret Clark	...	...	27	"
Humphry, son of Mr. Philip Sydenham, junr.	...	...	2	May
John, son of John Payne	...	...	6	"
Elizabeth Rudd	...	...	6	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Blake	...	...	11	"
Mr. Nicholas Dyer	...	...	12	"
Elizabeth Coles	...	...	16	"
Robert, son of James Morgan	...	...	18	"
George Parminter	...	...	21	"

1769—(continued.)

Richard, son of Richard Ridd	...	...	28	May
William, son of William Robbins	...	...	14	June
John Light	...	...	15	"
Eleanor Griffith	...	...	15	"
Mary, wife of Mr. Roger Chappel, senr.	...	...	16	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Lucretia Badcock	...	...	21	"
Susanna Saunders	...	...	22	"
Walter Barns	...	...	26	"
Mary, dau. of Joseph Jefford	...	...	1	July
Elizabeth, wife of John Hill	...	...	2	"
John William, son of Mr. John William Griffith	...	...	4	"
Grace Sims	...	...	13	"
Catherine, dau. of Mr. William Gribble	...	...	17	"
Ann, wife of John Handcock	...	...	19	"
John, son of John Stribling	...	...	24	"
Grace Jones	...	...	1	Aug.
Sarah Plim	...	...	7	"
George Phillips, son of Humphrey Bowen	...	...	11	"
Mr. James Roscoe, a stranger	...	...	16	"
Henry, son of Henry Trapnel	...	...	19	"
Grace Thorn	...	...	24	"
Mary, dau. of Richard Paddon	...	...	30	"
Mary, wife of Samuel Hollamore	...	...	8	Sep.
Thomas, son of John Blake	...	...	9	"
Elizabeth, wife of William Lee	...	...	25	"
Robert, son of Robert Simmons	...	...	11	Oct.
Mr. Richard Honeychurch, mayor	...	...	15	"
Peter Bird	...	...	22	"
Mrs. Mary Scott	...	...	23	"
George Maddox, a militia man	...	...	24	"
Robert Pitt	...	...	24	"
William, son of John Dennis, senr.	...	...	31	"
William, son of James Stuart	...	...	31	"
Humphry Drew Bowen	...	...	11	Nov.
George Sage	...	...	23	"
Thomas Owen, son of Josias Larkin	...	...	23	"
Sabastian Hodge	...	...	26	"
Margaret Bawden	...	...	28	"
William Mullin	...	...	28	"
Eleanor, widow of Thomas Heddon	...	...	21	Dec.
George Plim, son of George Rice	...	...	28	"
William, son of Richard Vaughan	...	...	28	"
Joseph, son of Philip Coles	...	...	30	"

1770.

Mr. John Drake, Register and Town Clerk	...	...	2	Jan.
Joan Sloy	...	...	15	"
Joan Best	...	...	21	"
John, son of George Rice	...	...	10	Feb.
William Lang	...	...	10	"
Mrs. Mary Berry	...	...	11	"
John, son of William Lightfoot	...	...	20	"
John, son of Sarah Parkin	...	...	22	"
Mary Williams	...	...	26	"
Thomas, son of James Treble	...	...	27	"
Mary Lee	...	...	28	"
Sarah, wife of Thos. Oram	...	...	28	"
William, son of Mr. John Bellow	...	...	3	Mar.
David, son of John Galliot	...	...	3	"
Polly, dau. of William Squire	...	...	4	"

1770—(continued.)

Mary, base dau. of Mary Toms	...	9 Mar.
Samuel, son of Samuel Lee	...	11 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Rich	...	12 "
Mrs. Mary Bagilhole	...	17 "
Grace, wife of Thomas George	...	21 "
Elizabeth Blake	...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Martin	...	29 "
George, son of Joseph Phillips	...	1 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of James Kimpland	...	1 "
George, son of John Westacot	...	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Langdon	...	6 "
Elizabeth Jennings	...	9 "
Catherine, wife of Lewis Pollard	...	9 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Wood Oram	...	17 "
Richard Gold	...	23 "
Joan Coles, widow	...	28 "
Margaret Dymon	...	28 "
Rachel, dau. of Dennis Whyley	...	8 May
Priscilla, wife of Thomas Tucker	...	10 "
William Coles	...	13 "
John, son of Richd. Ridd	...	13 "
Esther Wickey	...	14 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Walter Bowen	...	17 "
Christopher, son of Charles Dark	...	22 "
Joan Halls	...	28 "
Susanna, dau. of Willm. Parkman	...	6 June
George Peters	...	10 "
Henry Muggeridge	...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Bowen	...	3 July
Dorothy, wife of Walter Sloly	...	7 "
Wells Metherel	...	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tucker	...	22 "
George, son of Jonathan King	...	29 "
Edward Pine	...	7 Aug.
Martha, dau. of Jonathan King	...	11 "
William Williams	...	21 "
William, son of John Stribling	...	22 "
Richard Milford	...	28 "
John Greenslade	...	5 Sep.
Mary Treble	...	13 "
Jonathan Phraze	...	14 "
William, son of Thomas Handford	...	25 "
Elizabeth Gibbs	...	26 "
Grace, wife of John Taylor	...	7 Oct.
Susanna Cowling	...	7 "
Ann Tout	...	7 "
Elizabeth, wife of Roger Stoneman	...	11 "
Mary Rice	...	16 "
Mr. Dennis Tucker	...	20 "
Thomas Oram	...	25 "
John Williams	...	28 "
Mary, wife of Edward Davy	...	31 "
Joan Vicary	...	3 Nov.
Mary Maddox	...	4 "
William Handcock	...	9 "
George, son of George Clark	...	9 "
Joseph, son of John Rowe	...	17 "
John, son of John Spark	...	18 "
James Gibbs	...	20 "
Thomas, son of William Lilly	...	20 "
Prudence, dau. of John Toms	...	22 "

1770—(continued.)

William Collmer	...	...	2 Dec.
Sarah Pussino	...	...	4 "

1771.

Thomas, son of Richard Wickey	...	1 Jan.
Judith, wife of Mr. William Tucker	...	4 "
Susanna, dau. of Philip Guard	...	6 "
James, son of James Stuart	...	12 "
Mark Blackmore	...	16 "
John Galliad	...	20 "
Ann, dau. of Philip Guard	...	20 "
Mary Gribble	...	21 "
Thomazin, wife of George Clark	...	23 "
Richard Aze	...	28 "
Mary Chance	...	29 "
Thomas, son of Richard Drew	...	7 Feb.
William Grimshire	...	12 "
James, son of William Grimshire	...	17 "
Susanna, dau. of John Toms	...	24 "
Richard Anstis	...	26 "
John, son of John Dark	...	4 Mar.
Ann, dau. of Richard Howard	...	6 "
Agnes, dau. of Mr. George Greek	...	18 "
Walter Sloly	...	23 "
Edward, son of Henry Ley	...	24 "
Margaret Matthews	...	26 "
Ann, dau. of Humphry Carder	...	29 "
Catherine, dau. of George Rice	...	31 "
Mary Peters	...	1 Apr.
Sarah, dau. of Henry Thomas	...	7 "
William Start	...	11 "
Sally, dau. of John Horedon	...	15 "
Grace Warman	...	18 "
George Knight, son of Mr. George Greek	...	22 "
John Taylor	...	22 "
Mary Bowen	...	25 "
Ann, dau. of Lucretia Badcock	...	26 "
Margaret, wife of James Ford	...	28 "
John Phillips, son of Robt. Edwards	...	3 May
Anna Maria, dau. of Robert Gribble	...	14 "
Mary, dau. of John Baker	...	15 "
Francis Tapper	...	15 "
Thomas Owen	...	20 "
John Freestone	...	24 "
Elizabeth Jones	...	25 "
Henry Lee	...	17 June
Dorothy Rowse	...	18 "
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Oram	...	22 "
Mrs. Sarah, widow of Henry Beavis, gent.	...	27 "
Honour, dau. of Richard Hawks	...	6 July
Alice Milford	...	10 "
William, son of Willm. Parkin	...	17 "
Elizabeth Gibbet	...	19 "
Penelope, dau. of William Barrow	...	21 "
Honour, relict of Peter Bird	...	1 Aug.
Mrs. Elizabeth Servant	...	18 "
Edward Davy	...	22 "
Sarah Glass	...	3 Sep.
John Babb	...	10 "
Susanna Rowse	...	24 "
William, son of John Cokesly, of Exon	...	27 "
Hannah Vigors	...	30 "

1771—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Holms	... 12 Oct.
William, son of George Whayly	... 24 "
John Taylor, son of John Baker	... 27 "
Margaret, dau. of George Whayly	... 1 Nov.
Elizabeth Burton...	... 3 "
Mary Farthing	... 9 "
Mary Taylor	... 21 "
Richard Bear	... 28 "
Ann Davey	... 1 Dec.
Mr. Thomas West	... 2 "
Peter Roberts	... 12 "
Grace Williams	... 15 "
Elizabeth Larkin	... 18 "
Susanna, dau. of John Blake	... 24 "
Amy Davey	... 26 "
Catherine Cooper	... 26 "
Susanna Benoke	... 28 "

1772.

Ann, dau. of Lewis Langdon	... 3 Jan.
Alexander, son of Thomas Shipcot	... 5 "
William, son of Peter Halls	... 10 "
Thomas Oram, senr.	... 11 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James Bullock	... 18 "
Elizabeth Thorn	... 16 "
Sally, dau. of Mr. Benjamin Knott	... 20 "
John Cording	... 25 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas Neat	... 26 "
Robert, son of Robert Synmonds	... 2 Feb.
Henry, son of James Knight	... 2 "
Mary, dau. of Oliver Bessly	... 5 "
William Galsworthy	... 6 "
Sarah Baxter	... 8 "
Thomas Gribble	... 17 "
Thomazin Stroud	... 20 "
John Edgley	... 23 "
William, son of Thomas Rich	... 24 "
John Dymond	... 24 "
Nathaniel Howard	... 1 Mar.
Thomas, son of Thomas Kimpland	... 2 "
Mary, wife of Robert Stanbury	... 2 "
George, son of Peter Bailey	... 22 "
Sarah, dau. of William Goss	... 23 "
Mrs. Margaret Eglad	... 30 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Blake, junr.	... 31 "
Mary, wife of Rd. Hewett	... 1 Apr.
Ambrose Ridd	... 4 "
William, son of John Trebble	... 6 "
Agnes Symmonds	... 8 "
John, son of John Greening	... 9 "
Mary Williams	... 12 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Hutchings	... 19 "
Thomas, son of William Miller	... 20 "
John, son of James Baxter	... 21 "
Elizabeth Hensly	... 25 "
Rebecca, wife of John Peters	... 26 "
Robert Dunn	... 26 "
James Edgley	... 27 "
Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Gribble	... 28 "
Margaret, dau. of John Hawkin	... 28 "
John, son of William Burden	... 5 May
Mrs. Mary Dunning	... 6 "

1772—(continued.)

Dorothy Callaway	... 7 May
Mary, wife of Amos Fox	... 7 "
Mary, wife of Barzillai Williams	... 7 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Trevivick	... 18 "
John, son of John Baker	... 21 "
Ann, dau. of James Rottenbury	... 24 "
Sarah, dau. of Abraham Hamlyn	... 26 "
Ann, dau. of Richard Blackmore	... 26 "
Thomazin Edgley	... 30 "
Jane Francis	... 1 June
Jonathan Baller	... 3 "
Abraham Eaton, M.D.	... 6 "
Peggy, dau. of Phillip Stanbury	... 8 "
Abraham Hamblin	... 11 "
Thomazin, dau. of George Brailey	... 14 "
Daniel Bartlet	... 14 "
William, son of William Hollamore	... 19 "
Susanna, dau. of Samuel Saunders	... 20 "
Mary, wife of John Chappel	... 21 "
Thomas Davie	... 23 "
Honor, wife of Henry Ley	... 1 July
Nancy, dau. of William Burden	... 5 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Oram	... 11 "
John, son of Humphry Carder	... 14 "
Grace, dau. of Emanuel Joll	... 20 "
John Chappel	... 24 "
Sarah, dau. of William Pollard	... 24 "
Burnet Welsford	... 25 "
William Burden	... 26 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Martin	... 27 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Tucker	... 3 Aug.
Betty, dau. of Lewis Randle	... 5 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Pyne	... 7 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Newell	... 21 "
John Purchase	... 21 "
George Clark	... 22 "
Mary, dau. of John Medland	... 22 "
Mary King	... 23 "
Abby Peters, dau. of Mr John Oram	... 23 "
Robert, son of John Halls	... 24 "
John, son of Bryan Salmon	... 25 "
Betty, dau. of Richard Ridd	... 31 "
Margaret Lock	... 3 Sep.
Henry Smith	... 5 "
Richard, son of John Cording	... 7 "
Simon Whimple	... 11 "
Thomas George	... 15 "
Sarah, dau. of Arthur Davice	... 19 "
Francis Dawton	... 20 "
Nancy, dau. of Thomas Saunders	... 22 "
Joseph Irwin, son of Richard Hewett	... 27 "
Mrs. Sarah Hewish	... 4 Oct.
Henry, son of Mr. Henry Drake	... 8 "
Mrs. Margaret Roch	... 9 "
Benjamin Davie	... 10 "
Eleanor Coopery	... 15 "
Peggy, dau. of John Cording	... 18 "
Joan May	... 18 "
Elizabeth Ford	... 22 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas Rich	... 3 Nov.
Robert Daniel	... 2 Dec.
Grace, wife of Thomas Rich	... 3 "

1772—(continued.)

Anthony Metherel	23	Dec.
Margaret Jones	28	"
James, base son of Mary Lilly	29	"

1773.

Mrs. Rebecca Taylor	3	Jan.
Henry Ley	8	"
Sarah, dau. of Sarah Thorn	12	"
William Milton	17	"
John Dennis	21	"
Sarah Norman	22	"
William, son of George Halls	28	"
Susanna, dau. of Philip Cutliff	9	Feb.
William Barbor, Esq.	17	"
Margaret, wife of Crispin Reed... ..	18	"
James Ford	23	"
William, son of Nathaniel Reed	23	"
William, son of William Bowden	24	"
Francis Welch	19	Mar
Martha Sage	20	"
Richard Thomas	21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John White	23	"
Arthur, son of Mr. James Kimpland	24	"
Agnes Bailey	30	"
William Howl	30	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Dark	3	Apr.
Jane, wife of Mark Holdmaid	3	"
Thomas Morgan	3	"
Humphry Halls	14	"
Mary, dau. of Mary Miller	2	May
John Pincomb	4	"
John Colmer	9	"
Elizabeth, wife of William Richards	13	"
Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Bale... ..	16	"
William, son of John Dark	18	"
Hannah Norman	10	June
Mary Holman	11	"
Mrs. Hannah Dean, widow	18	"
Jane Tawton	22	"
Thomas Cornwal... ..	24	"
Margaret Galsworthy	24	"
Mary, wife of Adam Thorne	26	"
Mary, wife of Nathaniel Howard	27	"
William, son of Mr. Roger Chappell	4	July
William, son of Mr. William Houndle... ..	6	"
Elizabeth Turner... ..	8	"
David Setters	10	"
Sarah, dau. of Philip Giles	11	"
Sarah, wife of John Punched	13	"
Mary, dau. of Samuel Lang	23	"
Ann, dau. of John Drake	27	"
Fanny, dau. of Samuel Peardon	28	"
Henry Smale	1	Aug.
Catharine, dau. of Willm. Blackmore	18	"
Ann, wife of Willm. Horden	5	Sep.
Philadelphia, relict of Mr. Thomas Earle	14	"
Thomas Tucker	15	"
John, son of Edward Squire	19	"
Mary Cross, widow	27	"
Hannah Back	29	"
Elizabeth Teague	5	Oct.
John, son of George Clark	11	"

1773—(continued.)

Thomas Parminster	14	Oct.
William, son of John Shorland... ..	25	"
George King	31	"
Susanna Ley, widow	5	Nov.
John Webber	7	"
Rebecca Kidwell	10	"
George Ford	10	"
Richard Bearsley... ..	12	"
Elizabeth Aze, widow	14	"
Thomas Rich	21	"
Robert Wall	2	Dec.
Thomas, son of Jonathan King	2	"
Charles, son of Charles Dark	7	"
Mrs. Mary Gregory, widow	8	"
Mr. Henry Servant	12	"
Mary, dau. of Daniel Bennet	14	"
Thomas Lowman... ..	20	"
Mary May... ..	23	"
Catherine Reed	23	"
William Nutt	27	"

1774.

Margaret, wife of Alexander Hooper	5	Jan.
Mary, relict of James Chappel	10	"
Joseph Williams, son of William Budd	23	"
Thomas Ridley	25	"
Mary Fox	27	"
John Scam... ..	30	"
Mary Lee, widow... ..	4	Feb.
John Hooper	12	"
Dorothy Sommers	13	"
Catherine, wife of Thomas Martin	15	"
William, son of William Thomas	15	"
Mary Webber, widow	17	"
Ann Frazee... ..	20	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Ley	23	"
Mr. Benjamin Knott	26	"
George, dau. of Elizabeth Squire	2	Mar.
James, son of Mr. John Bellew... ..	2	"
Hannah Galliad	8	"
Ann, dau. of Jane Coopery	12	"
Catherine Oram, widow	16	"
Daniel, son of Mary Burden	20	"
Thomas Rodd	22	"
Ann, dau. of Wells Metherel	27	"
Mary Blackmore widow	30	"
Mary Mullins, widow	3	Apr.
Sarah, dau. of Grace Tallin	4	"
Frances, wife of Rev. Mr. Fortescue	17	"
Mrs. Mary Parminster, widow	21	"
Catherine, wife of Robert Jewel	8	May
Hannah Gribble	9	"
Henry Brook	10	"
Susanna, wife of James Trever	27	"
Rebecca, dau. of Richard Hewett	4	June
Walter, son of Mr. Walter Bowen	5	"
Ann, dau. of William Heal	8	"
Zenobia, relict of Rev. Mr. Steed	12	"
Martin, son of Charles Hollaway	19	"
Adam Thorn	25	"
Joanna, wife of Alexander Colmer	28	"
Bella, dau. of William Marks	4	July

1774—(continued.)

Philadelphia, wife of Thomas Ridgan		
Maunsel	7	July
William, son of William Stote	9	"
William, son of John Blackwill	17	"
Edward Perry	25	"
William Northover	26	"
Jane, dau. of William Rice	1	Aug.
Elizabeth, wife of John Lordy	8	"
Samuel Hollamore	10	"
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Oliver Harris	10	"
Margaret, wife of John Shorland	18	"
Mrs. Dorothy Reed	22	"
Jane, wife of Charles Jewel	29	"
Richard Staddon	21	Sep.
Mr. John Wheatly	28	"
Ann Kimpland	14	Oct.
Jeremiah Thorn	19	"
James Stuart	23	"
John Holloway	29	"
Lettice, wife of Robert Whimble	2	Nov.
Catherine, dau. of Thomasin Kimpland	3	"
John, son of William May	4	"
John, son of Thomas Billinger	6	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Roberts	8	"
James, son of Barzillai Williams	10	"
Sarah, dau. of George Whaily	16	"
John Whitchurch	20	"
Mary, wife of Mr. George Greek	24	"
John, son of John Ford	29	"
William Rice	3	Dec.
Elizabeth Heard	4	"
Judith Day	7	"
Mr. John Taylor	8	"
Thomas, son of John Westacott	10	"
Anthony Page, junr.	11	"
Martha Clement	17	"

1775.

Mary, wife of Matthew Jones	10	Jan.
Mrs. Sarah Spencer	11	Feb.
Mary, wife of William May	12	"
Nathaniel Howard	14	"
Thomas, son of Mr. Abel Wantner	16	"
Jane, dau. of John Saunders	17	"
Ann, dau. of John Payne	24	"
Mr. William Roch	28	"
William Drew	28	"
George, son of George Phillips	7	Mar.
Joanna, dau. of Elizabeth Larkin	12	"
Elizabeth Reed	19	"
John Thorn	19	"
Maria, dau. of Mr. John Wood Oram	20	"
William, son of Samuel Parminster	21	"
Grace, dau. of Philip Gard	26	"
Thomas, son of John Thorn	28	"
Mary, wife of John Ford	28	"
Mary Washer	2	Apr.
Samuel Rumson	2	"
Ann, wife of Abraham Trapnell	9	"
Mr. Benjamin Rowe	14	"
Mrs. Martha Thompson	17	"
Elizabeth, wife of William Doble	19	"

1775—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Peter Bird	19	Apr.
John, son of Samuel Hollamore	23	"
Samuel Pardon	25	"
John Herson	30	"
Mary, dau. of Amos Fox	7	May
Thomas, son of Mr. Walter Bowen	10	"
John, son of William Marks	10	"
Thomas, son of John Lewis	15	"
Mary, wife of William Taylor	21	"
John, son of Henry Gammon	23	"
Grace Cowling	26	"
Harold, son of John Rouse	29	"
James Storr	31	"
James, son of Thomas Edwards	6	June
Richard, son of William Brook... ..	7	"
Margaret Halls	7	"
Catherine Stephens	8	"
Richard, son of Richard Edwards	9	"
William Aldridge... ..	11	"
William, son of Sampson Haddy	11	"
Mary, dau. of William Burden	14	"
Catherine Gomer... ..	15	"
Mary, dau. of Robert Pullin	17	"
Samuel Trim	21	"
Edward, son of Edward Hockin	21	"
Richard and Margaret, son and dau. of Richard Wilmots	22	"
William, son of Richard Barrow	22	"
Catherine, dau. of Oliver Bessly	27	"
Mrs. Mary West	5	July
William Patterson	5	"
Mary, dau. of George Crow	8	"
Joseph, son of Mary Snow	8	"
Mary, dau. of John Westacott	15	"
Ann, dau. of John Roue	20	"
George, son of George Hammond	23	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Tibbs... ..	25	"
Mary, dau. of John Webber	25	"
Mary, dau. of Sarah Dyer	25	"
Ann, dau. of Philip Tibbs	3	Aug.
Catherine, dau. of Emanuel Joll	3	"
Henry Leworthy	6	"
Ann, dau. of Robert Withycomb	6	"
Molly, dau. of William Squire	8	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William Prout	8	"
Mary dau. of Robert Withycomb	11	"
Elizabeth dau. of Simon Harris	11	"
William, son of John Mansel	12	"
Mary Tuke	16	"
Martha Simons, widow	17	"
Kitty, dau. of Roger Manly	20	"
Mary, dau. of Thomas Clark	21	"
George, son of John Westacot	21	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Turner	22	"
Mary Huxtable	26	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Vile	2	Sep.
Edward, son of Nathaniel Blackwill	21	"
John, son of Thomas Shapcott	22	"
Mr. Nicholas Shepherd	27	"
Thomas, son of Peter Bird	27	"
William Blackmore	1	Oct.
Susanna, dau. of Robert Blake	2	"

1775—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of William Gittens ...	8 Oct.
Philip, son of Philip Coles ...	8 "
Ann Slee, widow ...	11 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel Lang ...	15 "
William, son of William Gliddon ...	18 "
James, son of John Trebble ...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Oatway ...	22 "
Henry Leworthy, son of Catherine Pincomb ...	24 "
William Huxtable ...	28 "
Mary Drew, widow ...	31 "
John, son of John Handford ...	2 Nov.
Mary, dau. of John Trebble ...	4 "
John, son of Elizabeth Down ...	5 "
Sarah, wife of Charles Hollaway ...	9 "
John, son of John Popham ...	12 "
John George ...	14 "
Priscilla, dau. of Mr. James Colley ...	20 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Street ...	26 "
Alice, wife of Walter Bawden ...	2 Dec.
Mrs. Joan Stanbury ...	8 "
John, son of Adam Martin ...	10 "
George, son of Thomas Neat ...	19 "

1776.

Grace Aze, widow ...	8 Jan.
Grace, dau. of William Budd ...	15 "
Simon Harris ...	16 "
Mrs. Hannah Peard ...	20 "
Mary Rudd, widow ...	21 "
Joan Triggs, or Tricks, widow ...	21 "
Sarah Phillips, widow ...	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Jordan ...	23 "
John Peters ...	25 "
John, son of Nicholas Purchase ...	25 "
Barnard Whitrow ...	30 "
Ann Mullins ...	31 "
Robert Whimple... ..	31 "
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Purchase ...	31 "
Mary Smith, widow ...	1 Feb.
Ann Hern ...	3 "
John Coles ...	6 "
Honour Blake, widow ...	7 "
George, son of Mary Bond ...	7 "
Susanna Lemon ...	10 "
Mary, dau. of Lucretia Badcock ...	10 "
Henry Charley ...	11 "
Francis Madge ...	11 "
Hannah Stoneman ...	12 "
Samuel Whalley ...	14 "
John Luxton ...	19 "
Mr. John Swayne... ..	20 "
Abigail Lightfoot... ..	6 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Heddon ...	6 "
Sarah, wife of Henry Gammon ...	11 "
William, son of John Saunders ...	30 "
James Coffin ...	2 Apr.
Mary, wife of William Jones ...	16 "
Andrew, son of John Downman ...	21 "
William Milford ...	21 "
Jeremiah Taylor ...	28 "
Simon Hughs ...	30 "

1776—(continued.)

Margaret, wife of John Terril ...	2 May
John Freestone Ley ...	8 "
Judith, dau. of James Heddon ...	8 "
Mary Howard, widow ...	23 "
Margaret, wife of John Jones ...	23 "
John Graham ...	28 "
Mrs. Jane Parminter ...	1 June
Thomas Jones ...	2 "
John, son of John Gibbet ...	13 "
Isabella Thomas ...	3 July
Robert De la roche ...	4 "
Henry, son of Mr. Henry Drake ...	26 "
Mary Vicary, widow ...	27 "
Elizabeth, wife of Roger Guscott ...	29 "
Joseph Burge ...	6 Aug.
Grace, wife of Thomas Shapcott ...	7 "
Jane Jenkins, widow ...	9 "
James, son of Mr. William Houndle ...	22 "
Elizabeth Todd ...	7 Sep.
Samuel, son of Eleanor Moule ...	11 "
Catherine, wife of Mr. William Gribble ...	18 "
Elizabeth, wife of George Martin Randle ...	22 "
Thomas Dean, son of William Morgan ...	25 "
Ann Richards ...	26 "
Thomas Joice ...	27 "
Jane, wife of John Blake ...	28 "
John Stoneman ...	11 Oct.
John Reed ...	25 Nov.
Joan Burge, widow ...	27 "
Sarah Popham ...	30 "
John Gibbs ...	13 Dec.
Bridget, wife of Anthony Page... ..	17 "
James Phillips ...	28 "

1777.

Susanna, wife of James Stuart ...	7 Jan.
Sarah Reed, widow ...	8 "
Ann, dau. of Henry Wilkinson Holms... ..	11 "
Eleanor Tucker ...	11 "
Catherine Jermain ...	12 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. Decardeaux ...	12 "
Susanna, wife of Abraham Rowdon ...	12 "
Catherine Windsor ...	12 "
George Burch ...	14 "
Mark Curtice ...	18 "
Elizabeth Hewett... ..	20 "
Robert Symmons... ..	25 "
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Vile ...	1 Feb.
John Harris ...	1 "
Jane, wife of Nicholas Parret ...	2 "
William, son of Abraham Rowdon ...	6 "
Thomas Davice ...	20 "
John Larkin ...	23 "
Thomas, son of Robert Parsons ...	25 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Shatlin ...	1 Mar.
Mary Davey, widow ...	2 "
Phinehas, son of John Hardin ...	10 "
John Collins ...	11 "
John, son of John Mansel ...	12 "
William, son of William Paterson ...	23 "
George Blaney ...	28 "
John Drake ...	30 "

1777—(continued.)

Ann, dau. of William Turner ...	2 Apr.
William Blaney ...	7 "
Edward Hudson ...	21 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Williams ...	5 May
George Parminter ...	6 "
Mary, wife of Mr. John Short ...	13 "
Joyce, wife of John Robbins ...	13 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Chudley... ..	13 "
William, son of John Gibbs ...	14 "
Mary, wife of George Jenkins ...	16 "
Thomas Jenkins ...	18 "
Mary, wife of Rev. Mr. John Boyse ...	27 "
John Smith ...	2 June
William Tucker ...	3 "
Charles, son of Elizabeth Dyer... ..	10 "
John Ewins ...	22 "
Humphry Bruton... ..	28 "
Jane, wife of Richard Blackwel... ..	2 July
Joseph Reynolds, of London ...	13 "
Mary Downing ...	17 "
Joseph Williams, son of William Budd	24 "
Dennis, son of Jeremiah Doneghue ...	4 Aug.
Sarah, dau. of William Purchase ...	9 "
John Hawks ...	13 "
Dorothy, wife of Samuel Parminter ...	19 "
George Slee ...	26 "
Mr. Oliver Bessly ...	4 Sep.
William Rowdon... ..	4 "
John Terril ...	13 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Billenger ...	15 "
Elizabeth, wife of William Kelly ...	25 "
Mary, wife of Amos Fox ...	29 "
Ann, dau. of Richard Blackmore ...	3 Oct.
John Stocker ...	11 "
John, son of Epaphroditus Rood ...	21 "
Patience Landman ...	21 "
Benjamin, son of John Reynolds ...	27 "
John Parsons ...	1 Nov.
Dorothy, dau. of John Dennis ...	6 "
Peter Bennet ...	8 "
Elizabeth Uttber ...	12 "
Mr. James Reed ...	13 "
Mr. William Tristram ...	15 "
Mrs. Philippa Genteel ...	1 Dec.
John Babb ...	6 "
Grace Langdon, widow ...	11 "
Richard Hawks ...	15 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas Saunders... ..	21 "
Elizabeth Upcott, widow ...	28 "

1778.

Thomas Marten ...	6 Jan.
Anthony Page ...	7 "
Grace Aldridge, widow ...	11 "
Edward Dark ...	13 "
William Edwards... ..	1 Feb.
William, son of William Ley ...	8 "
Catherine Lock ...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Bennet ...	10 "
Elizabeth Gribble ...	16 "
Eleanor Reed ...	2 Mar.
Grace May ...	19 "

1778—(continued.)

Jane Giorion ...	29 Mar.
Elizabeth Davey, widow ...	30 "
Catherine Rice ...	2 Apr.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Randle... ..	3 "
Eleanor Bowerman ...	5 "
Ann, dau. of Ann Bailey ...	8 "
John, son of Mr. John Nelson ...	13 "
Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Cotty ...	21 "
Francis Ellis ...	6 May
John Day ...	6 "
Margaret Pawl ...	10 "
John Burch ...	21 "
Mary, dau. of Amos Fox ...	23 "
Thomas Parker ...	10 June
Mary, wife of George Smith ...	20 "
Mark Dymond ...	23 "
George Hutchinson ...	5 July
Grace Thorn ...	17 "
Joseph Harris, gent. ...	23 "
John, son of Roger Manly ...	30 "
John Parminter ...	1 Aug.
Charles Jewell ...	7 "
Elizabeth Skinner ...	8 "
Susanna, dau. of John Moony ...	11 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Tekel ...	15 "
Christopher Irwin ...	17 "
George, son of George Tonkin ...	1 Sep.
Thomas, son of William Bawden ...	3 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Purchase ...	19 "
Sarah Parkin ...	20 "
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Hiern ...	22 "
John, son of Roger Guscott ...	23 "
John, son of James Owen ...	23 "
Richard, son of Richard Moule... ..	4 Oct.
Elizabeth Brailey... ..	8 "
Jenny, dau. of John Westacott ...	17 "
Mary Bowden ...	22 "
Mary, wife of Mr. Henry Colley ...	24 "
Grace, wife of Robert Scriggins ...	26 "
Margaret Stephens, widow ...	27 "
Mary, wife of George Gread ...	13 Nov.
Thomazin, dau. of Thomazin Paddon ...	14 "
Mary Stote ...	15 "
Thomas Herson ...	22 "
Mrs. Grace Nichols ...	24 "
Hannah Saunders ...	7 Dec.
Joseph Williams ...	9 "
John, son of John Greenslade ...	20 "
Margaret, dau. of William Hensly ...	24 "
Mary, dau. of Mary Fisher ...	30 "

1779.

Peter Brett ...	5 Jan.
William Kimpland ...	14 "
John, son of Richard Cooper ...	19 "
Mary, wife of John Leathern ...	20 "
Grace, dau. of William Stote ...	21 "
Thomas, son of John Hayman ...	24 "
Mary, wife of John Dennis ...	27 "
Eleanor, wife of Roger Manly ...	1 Feb.
Henry, son of Thomas Moon ...	10 Mar.
Ann, wife of Mr. Stukely Stephens ...	21 "

1779—(continued.)

Ann, dau. of Joseph Cox	...	4 Apr.
Ann Lisset...	...	7 "
Jane, dau. of William Thomas...	...	8 "
William, son of William Poyer	...	10 "
Thomas Tucker	...	14 "
Catherine, dau. of Thomas Davie	...	17 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cowper	...	2 May
Henry Hancock	...	11 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Stoneman	...	13 "
Margaret Herson...	...	16 "
Sarah, wife of John Brook	...	18 "
William, son of Mr. James Hiern	...	22 "
Honour Lang, widow	...	24 "
Mary Rumsom, widow	...	25 "
William Davey	...	26 "
Dorothy, dau. of Mary Chapman	...	26 "
Jonathan King	...	29 "
Rev. Mr. Christopher Lethbridge	...	31 "
Sarah Lear	...	6 June
Sarah, dau. of Mr. John Nelson	...	17 "
William Colwill	...	1 July
Sarah, dau. of Charles Wills	...	3 "
Joan, wife of Absalom Greenslade	...	27 "
Susanna Payne	...	1 Aug.
Mary Evelyn	...	4 "
William Seaton, a negro...	...	11 "
Miss Bridget Pine	...	22 "
Hannah, dau. of Samuel Lang...	...	30 "
James, son of John Blake	...	31 "
Christopher Stephens	...	5 Sep.
William, son of William Holloway	...	12 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Robert Terril	...	16 "
James Treble	...	17 "
John, son of William Lock	...	19 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Jordan	...	28 "
Sarah, wife of William Vanstone	...	1 Nov.
Mary, wife of Henry Carder	...	6 "
Thomas Fraine	...	15 "
William, son of Mr. Roger Chappel	...	19 "
Elizabeth Taylor, widow	...	21 "
Richard, son of James Radly	...	23 "
Robert, son of John Halls	...	23 "
John, son of Martha Parminter	...	8 Dec.
Susanna Dyer, widow	...	16 "
John, son of John Whitchurch	...	16 "
John Drew	...	17 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Taylor	...	23 "
Elizabeth Fraise	...	27 "
William Palmer	...	30 "

1780.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Gibbet	...	6 Jan.
Joseph Smith	...	7 "
Thomas, son of Richard Barrow	...	10 "
Miss Mary Parminter	...	11 "
Elizabeth Nichols	...	13 "
Esther, wife of Joseph Phillips...	...	16 "
Susanna, wife of Mr. Simeon Moule	...	20 "
William Vanstone	...	20 "
Susanna, dau. of Dorothy Downe	...	20 "
Sarah Colwill	...	22 "
Betty, dau. of John Handcock	...	23 "

1780—(continued.)

Mary Pinkham, widow	...	30 Jan.
George Corrin, M.D.	...	2 Feb.
Mary, dau. of John Reed	...	4 "
Mrs. Jane Tucker	...	5 "
Grace, wife of Adam Martin	...	8 "
Sarah, wife of William Drewet	...	8 "
Michael Gold	...	10 "
Mr. George Newel	...	10 "
Grace, wife of Henry Trapnell	...	13 "
Jane Clark.	...	13 "
Richard Cooper	...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Richard Bartlomy	...	16 "
Ann Dart, widow...	...	20 "
Margaret, dau. of Richard Flemming	...	20 "
Elizabeth Reed	...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James Marden	...	21 "
Caleb Shepherd	...	21 "
John, son of William Tucker	...	24 "
Mary Jones, widow	...	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Ley	...	27 "
Abraham Bryant	...	29 "
Charles, son of Edward Thomas	...	29 "
John, son of John Knett...	...	5 Mar.
Charlotte, dau. of John Payne	...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Stocker	...	12 "
Mary, wife of Edward Croscombe	...	12 "
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Anstis	...	18 "
Ann Smith	...	19 "
William, son of James Heddon	...	19 "
William, son of John Crocker	...	22 "
Jane, wife of Samuel Dibby	...	23 "
Mr. John Baker	...	25 "
Ann, wife of Richard Abbot	...	26 "
John Leatheren	...	2 Apr.
Richard May	...	6 "
Richard Whitchurch	...	9 "
Philip Smallcorn	...	11 "
Mr. William Rowe	...	11 "
Andrew Andrews...	...	25 "
Samuel, son of Edward Cross	...	27 "
Alice Coles, widow	...	8 May
Henry, son of Henry Wilkinson	...	8 "
Alexander Hooper	...	9 "
William, son of John Blake	...	12 "
William, son of John Heddon	...	16 "
William, son of William Parkin	...	18 "
Rebecca Bouchier	...	24 "
Christian, wife of Richard Blackwill	...	25 "
John Burch	...	25 "
Thomas Jewel	...	29 "
Emmanuel Joll	...	7 June
Ann, wife of John Todd	...	8 "
Susanna, wife of John Hunt	...	11 "
Elizabeth Smallcorn, widow	...	14 "
Mr. Abel Wantner	...	22 "
John Hunt	...	22 "
William, son of Mr. William Hiern	...	13 July
William Hensley	...	15 "
William Bale	...	23 "
Elizabeth Hooper	...	23 "
Mr. William Houndle	...	25 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Payn	...	7 Aug.

1780—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Jane Leworthy ...	12 Aug.
Theophila, dau. of John Halls ...	13 "
John, son of Edward Thomas ...	15 "
Susanna Tucker ...	20 "
Mary Irwin, widow ...	31 "
Ann, dau. of James Blackwil ...	8 Sep.
Mrs. Agnes, relict of Mr. Rd. Thorn ...	17 "
John Jones ...	18 "
Susanna Hancock, widow ...	26 "
William, son of William Barnhouse ...	4 Oct.
Elizabeth, wife of Lewis Rendle ...	12 "
Hugh Stephens ...	14 "
William Moorman ...	16 "
Nathaniel Reeder ...	21 "
Thomazin, wife of William May ...	1 Nov.
Ann Essary, widow ...	2 "
James Trevor ...	10 "
Mary, dau. of John Peters ...	22 "
Sally, dau. of Lewis Rendle ...	23 "
John, son of Jane Simmons ...	25 "
Joan Hill, widow ...	29 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Triggs ...	1 Dec.
Mrs. Elizabeth Barbor, widow ...	2 "
Samuel Turner ...	5 "
Mrs. Catherine May ...	7 "
John Hervey, a militia man ...	9 "
Jane Tawton ...	11 "
William Hayman ...	13 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Purchase ...	15 "
Avice, wife of James Wicks ...	18 "
John, son of William Bennet ...	24 "
Ann Hensley, widow ...	26 "
Joan Matthews, widow ...	27 "
John Blake, junr....	28 "

1781.

William May ...	1 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard King ...	2 "
Mary, dau. of Charles Holloway ...	16 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Peard, widow ...	17 "
Crispin Reed ...	18 "
Mr. Stukely Stephens ...	19 "
Jane, wife of Thomas Blackwill... ..	19 "
Margaret, wife of Mr. John Baker ...	11 Feb.
Mary Reep ...	11 "
Frances Scoble ...	18 "
Jane Mason ...	18 "
John Blaney ...	9 Mar.
Ann, dau. of Ann Norman ...	11 "
Admonition, wife of William Bessly ...	22 "
Margaret Davie, widow ...	22 "
Mary Herson ...	23 "
Alexander, son of Ann Ewart ...	24 "
Philip Bambury ...	28 "
Edward, son of Thomas Bird ...	1 Apr.
Elizabeth Shepherd ...	1 "
John, son of Henry Westacot ...	6 "
Richard, son of Richard Giles ...	7 "
Samuel, son of Henry Oataway... ..	9 "
Ann, dau. of John Stanbury ...	10 "
Christian Terril ...	11 "
Thomas, son of Nathaniel Lillie ...	13 "

1781—(continued.)

John, son of Thomas Billenger ...	17 Apr.
Henry Leworthy, senr. ...	24 "
Richard, son of John Harding ...	24 "
Robert, son of Robert Abbot ...	29 "
John, son of John Harding ...	29 "
William, son of John Inch ...	1 May
Justinian Hancock ...	3 "
John Thomas ...	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Treble ...	17 "
John Dyer ...	27 "
John, son of Thomas Bird ...	21 June
Ann, wife of John Halls ...	21 "
Mary Hancock ...	21 "
Jonathan Kingsland ...	24 "
Joseph Waldron ...	25 July
Esther Parminter ...	27 "
Esau, son of Joseph Houlton ...	27 "
Thomazin Staddon, widow ...	9 Aug.
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Cutliff ...	10 "
Mary Saunders ...	13 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas Shapcote ...	14 "
John Triggs ...	19 "
Elizabeth Summers, widow ...	20 "
James, son of John Cross ...	25 "
Frances Gardiner ...	26 "
Hannah, wife of Thomas Shapcote ...	26 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Gribble ...	28 "
Mr. William Bessly ...	30 "
Susanna, dau. of John Wailey ...	30 "
Mary, wife of Mr. John Short ...	2 Sep.
John, son of William Babb ...	8 "
Benjamin Stringer ...	9 "
William, son of Richard Barrow ...	10 "
Joseph, son of William Bennet ...	10 "
Joanna Hawkin ...	12 "
Mary, wife of John Gibbs ...	14 "
William, son of John Gibbs ...	14 "
Jane, dau. of John Fairchild ...	15 "
Ann, wife of William Jerman ...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams ...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Fairchild ...	21 "
Ann, dau. of Samuel Dart ...	2 Oct.
Susanna, dau. of Grace Docket ...	2 "
Jonathan Lowdy ...	3 "
Ann, dau. of Simon Vile... ..	6 "
George, son of James Wicks ...	10 "
John Phillips ...	11 "
Samuel, son of Henry Oataway ...	11 "
Ann, dau. of Hugh Jones ...	11 "
Theophila, dau. of Robert Edwards ...	12 "
Ann Lowdy ...	13 "
Grace, dau. of Jonathan and Ann Lowdy ...	13 "
Andrew Williamson ...	14 "
Henry, son of William Miller ...	14 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Gribble ...	14 "
Ann Lock ...	18 "
John, son of John Crocker ...	23 "
Mary, dau. of Jane Hancock ...	23 "
James Bird ...	26 "
William, son of Sarah Biggs ...	30 "
Isaac, son of Thomas Peak ...	30 "
Dorothy, wife of James Owen ...	4 Nov.

1781—(continued.)

Ann, wife of James King ...	4	Nov.
Frances, dau. of John Parret ...	11	"
Ann, wife of Mr. John Harris ...	11	"
Catherine, wife of Mr. Richard Rook ...	13	"
Betty, dau. of Alban Morgan ...	13	"
John, son of William Ley ...	17	"
Julian, wife of Mr. James Hiern ...	25	"
Captn. George Lewis, of ye Carmarthen militia... ..	30	"
Daniel Holmaid ...	1	Dec.
Amos Fox... ..	2	"
Lucretia Badoock ...	4	"
Henry, son of Henry Gammon... ..	5	"
John, son of George Dillam ...	8	"
Richard Loyd ...	15	"
Jane, dau. of Hugh Marley ...	15	"
Frances, dau. of Mr. John Roberts ...	16	"
James, son of Mary Chave ...	29	"
Joan Incledon ...	31	"

1782.

Mary Hawkes, widow ...	5	Jan.
Jane, dau. of James Bryant ...	5	"
John Easton ...	11	"
William, son of William Greenwood ...	17	"
Philip, son of Richard Giles ...	25	"
Mrs. Mary Parminter, widow ...	3	Feb.
William May ...	6	"
Mrs. Thomazina Gregory ...	9	"
John Clark... ..	13	"
John Heddon ...	19	"
Elizabeth Gregory ...	4	Mar.
Mary, dau. of Hugh Jones ...	4	"
Robert, son of John Davie ...	5	"
Mr. Paul Tucker ...	7	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William Hollamore... ..	10	"
Nicholas Parret ...	12	"
Ann Delatour ...	20	"
John, son of George Eastaway ...	4	Apr.
Robert Williams ...	8	"
Peter, son of Hugh Jones ...	13	"
Elizabeth Baker, widow... ..	27	"
Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Bale... ..	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of George Dillham ...	30	"
Mrs. Susanna Scot, widow ...	4	May
David William ...	7	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Berry, widow ...	12	"
Catherine, wife of William Oram ...	13	"
Charles Evans ...	14	"
Margaret Ewart ...	26	"
Joseph Phillips ...	30	"
Sarah Davie, widow ...	2	June
Ursula, dau. of Richard Blackmore ...	6	"
Mary, dau. of John Blake ...	10	"
John, son of John Heal ...	12	"
Henry Harris ...	21	"
Henry Owen ...	25	"
Thomas, son of John Parret ...	25	"
Mary, wife of William Hollamore ...	25	"
Elizabeth, wife of John Loosmore ...	27	"
Joan Kimpland, widow ...	9	July
James Reece ...	9	"

1782—(continued.)

William, son of Elizabeth Thorn ...	21	July
John, son of Mr. John Cutliff ...	28	"
William, son of Anthony Langdon ...	8	Aug.
Susanna Westacot ...	23	"
William Pollard ...	26	"
Henry Shobrook ...	12	Sep.
Paul Coulshire ...	15	"
Mr. Charles Marshall, magistrate ...	21	"
Mary Slocombe ...	26	"
Mrs. Hannah Sloy ...	3	Oct.
Joseph, son of Thomas Ford ...	10	"
Jane Back, widow ...	20	"
Margaret, wife of Philip Coles ...	26	"
George Randle ...	27	"
John, son of Epaphroditus Rood ...	29	"
John Reeves ...	15	Nov.
Eliza, dau. of George Lane ...	18	"
Rev. Mr. George Thompson ...	19	"
Frances, dau. of Lewis Langdon ...	6	Dec.
Robert Gribble ...	8	"
Christopher Stephens, junr. ...	10	"
Mary, dau. of William Hollaway ...	15	"
William, son of John Inch ...	19	"
Mr. Walter Bowen ...	30	"

1783.

Absalom Greenslade ...	5	Jan.
Elizabeth Bray ...	17	"
Mary Kimpland ...	23	"
Mrs. Ann, wife of Jonathan Ivy, Esq. ...	25	"
Elizabeth Babb ...	1	Feb.
Ann, dau. of Emanuel Joll ...	2	"
William Morgan ...	10	"
Thomas Grant ...	11	"
Mary Williams ...	11	"
Mrs. Margaret Servant, widow ...	13	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William Jones ...	18	"
Catherine Whimple ...	19	"
Susanna Ley, widow ...	28	"
Susanna Burch ...	9	Mar.
Mary Whitchurch ...	12	"
Margaret Jones ...	19	"
John Tucker, son of Mary Thomas ...	22	"
Ancilla, wife of Robert Gribble... ..	23	"
Mary, wife of George Dilham ...	23	"
Sarah, wife of John Bate ...	23	"
Sarah Davie, widow ...	24	"
Grace, wife of William Rosier ...	25	"
William, son of John Ward ...	6	Apr.
Robert, son of John Baker ...	13	"
Edward Cross ...	14	"
Sarah, wife of Robert Upham ...	17	"
Josias Larkin ...	22	"
Mrs. Jane Toel ...	24	"
James Rouse ...	29	"
James Smith ...	8	May
Philip Coles ...	8	"
Frances, wife of Philip Coles ...	12	"
Frances, dau. of Philip Coles ...	12	"
Philip Coles ...	13	"
Mr. James Colley ...	29	"
Ralph Bowdon ...	21	June

1783—(continued.)

Prudence, wife of John Ward ...	23	June
Miss Elizabeth Parminter ...	24	"
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Knight ...	24	"
Hugh, son of Richard Blackmore ...	6	July
Mr. Daniel Marriot, magistrate ...	10	"
Elizabeth Whitrow ...	12	"
Mary, dau. of James Dyer ...	12	"
Mary Kimpland ...	13	"
Catherine, dau. of William Gittens ...	15	"
Thomas Richards ...	16	"
James, son of James Tozer ...	19	"
John, son of John Pasmore ...	17	Aug.
Mr. Roger Chappel, magistrate... ..	21	"
Elizabeth Arscot ...	21	"
James Owen ...	28	"
William Chantrell, son of Thomas Davie ...	4	Sep.
Mary Moorman, widow ...	7	"
Margaret Hooper... ..	16	"
John Branton ...	20	"
Susanna, dau. of John Dennis, junr. ...	21	"
Elizabeth Tappy ...	23	"
Mr. John Hartnol, surgeon ...	24	"
George, son of James Bryant ...	25	"
Mary Larkin, widow ...	1	Oct.
Ann, wife of David Jones ...	1	"
Robert, son of Mr. John Cutcliffe ...	9	"
John Gardener ...	9	"
Mary, dau. of William Hollaway ...	15	"
William, son of George Wilkey, junr. ...	4	Nov.
Mary Anthony, widow ...	9	"
Mary, wife of Nathaniel Aze ...	17	"
Samuel, son of Henry Moule, of Instow ...	18	"
James Hunt ...	24	"
Hannah Bale ...	25	"
Edward Williams... ..	2	Dec.
Henry, son of Henry Triggs ...	4	"
Robert Jewel ...	18	"
Miriam, wife of Thomas Prowse ...	18	"
Ann, dau. of Alexander Young ...	27	"
Mary Baller, widow ...	27	"
Mary, wife of James Sciance ...	30	"
Dorothy, wife of William Nutt ...	31	"

1784.

Elizabeth, dau. of George Dillam ...	3	Jan.
Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Lee... ..	3	"
Grace, wife of John Comer ...	11	"
Richard Hewish ...	15	"
Catherine, wife of William Cannon ...	27	"
Thomas, son of Hugh Jones ...	29	"
William Wilkey ...	8	Feb.
William Hill ...	8	"
Mary Stringer, widow ...	13	"
Catherine, wife of Joseph Cox ...	17	"
Mary, wife of Henry Colshire ...	23	"
Dinah, dau. of Moses Hatcher ...	25	"
Jane, wife of George Seage ...	28	"
John, son of Thomas Terril ...	3	Mar.
Jane, dau. of Joseph Cox ...	5	"
Catherine Banbury ...	7	"
William Blackwell ...	9	"
Moses Hatcher ...	10	"

1784—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Richard Randle ...	12	Mar.
Nathaniel Lilly ...	17	"
Frederick Augustus, son of Frederick Augustus Wetherel ...	20	"
Mrs. Ann Tucker ...	27	"
Elizabeth Baker ...	15	Apr.
David Jones ...	25	"
John Budd ...	25	"
Richard and Peggy, base children of Elizabeth Lock ...	27	"
Ann Ley ...	28	"
Henry Joll... ..	9	May
Samuel Parminter ...	19	"
Robert Smith ...	24	"
Richard Hole ...	25	"
Robert Voysey ...	5	June
Grace Tucker ...	22	"
John, son of John Bather ...	25	"
Thomas, son of William Watts ...	25	"
Mary Leach ...	27	"
George, son of Thomas Peake ...	12	July
Joseph Hollamore ...	25	"
John Westacott ...	31	"
Elizabeth, wife of Edward Thomas ...	5	Aug.
George Phillips ...	10	"
Samuel, son of John Davie ...	10	"
Elizabeth Berry, widow ...	12	"
Thomazin Sparke... ..	15	"
John, son of John Knett... ..	15	"
Richard Clinch ...	19	"
Mary Dennis, widow ...	30	"
William, son of Richard Nutt ...	2	Sep.
Frances Rice ...	5	"
James Coats ...	12	"
Thomas, son of John Dennis ...	28	"
William, son of Benjamin Baller ...	29	"
Simon Ley ...	25	Oct.
Peter Cuttler ...	2	Nov.
William, son of Sebastian Hodge ...	2	"
Ann Colshire ...	3	"
Zenobia, dau. of Edward Gribble ...	3	"
Prudence, wife of John Nix ...	11	"
Thomas Snow ...	14	"
John Robbins ...	21	"
Joan, wife of Griffith Jones ...	28	"
Benjamin, son of John Rennols... ..	1	Dec.
John, son of Robert Flemming... ..	5	"
Mary Tuckfield ...	7	"
Sarah, wife of Peter Knill ...	7	"
Mary Coles, widow ...	10	"
Alice Rolston ...	11	"
John, son of Mr. John Cutliff ...	15	"
Joan Gould ...	18	"
Grace Whitefield ...	19	"
John Hill ...	20	"
Sarah, dau. of William Avery ...	22	"
John Brook ...	26	"
John Edney ...	28	"

1785.

Henry, son of John Todd ...	7	Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Davie ...	10	"

1785—(continued.)

Mary Mildon	...	16 Jan.
Ann, wife of Thomas Dean	...	19 "
George Jenkins	...	26 "
Sarah, dau. of John Knett	...	23 "
Mary Baller, widow	...	1 Feb.
Thomas Prouse	...	8 "
Mary Penrose	...	9 "
John, base child of Sidwel Nutt	...	10 "
Sally, dau. of John Dimond	...	12 "
Ann, base child of Ann Drew	...	13 "
John Lancey	...	17 "
Frances Palmer, widow	...	23 "
James Fowler	...	27 "
Sacheverell Horwood	...	27 "
John Hill	...	28 "
Edward, son of Edward Vaughan	...	5 Mar.
John, son of Mr. William Wood	Dean	11 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wilkey	...	13 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Fairchild	...	15 "
George Jenkins, senr.	...	26 "
Daniel, base child of Mary Eason	...	29 "
Elizabeth Williams, widow	...	31 "
Ann, dau. of Humphry Carder	...	1 Apr.
William, son of John Blackwill	...	5 "
Ann, wife of Mr. John Dennis	...	7 "
William Jones	...	9 "
Richard Studly	...	12 "
Jenny Thomas	...	13 "
Mrs. Mary Reed	...	23 "
James, son of Robert Corcott	...	2 May
John Payne	...	4 "
Thomas Hellen	...	8 "
Mary Shambrook	...	11 "
Grace Barrow	...	18 "
Mary, dau. of William Babb	...	28 "
Alice, wife of Philip Giles	...	2 June
Mr. Thomas Hiern	...	8 "
Francis, son of Joseph Mettingham	...	14 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Thomas Clubly	...	20 "
William Reed	...	23 "
Richard, son of Thomas Hawks	...	28 "
Priscilla Drew	...	30 "
Mary Westacott	...	6 July
Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Clement	...	11 "
Grace Hodge, widow	...	24 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Richard Randle	...	5 Aug.
Frances, wife of Anthony Langdon	...	13 "
Mary Bidder, widow	...	18 "
Mrs. Rebecca Parminter	...	15 Sep.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Jennings	...	17 "
Nicholas Glass, son of Mr. William Greenslade	...	18 "
William May	...	18 "
Mary, wife of Richard Cutliffe	...	18 "
Peter Shanno	...	19 "
Edward, son of Edward Cowling	...	23 "
Betsy, dau. of Thomas Parker	...	26 "
William, son of Robert Simmons	...	2 Oct.
Anthony Reed	...	4 "
Mary, wife of Thomas Gribble	...	10 "
James, son of Mr. John Pasmore	...	11 "
Henry Coleshire	...	31 "

1785—(continued.)

Jane Tricks	...	2 Nov.
Elizabeth Britton	...	3 "
Richard and Henry, sons of James Dyer	...	7 "
Thomas Davie	...	27 "
Sarah Cockram	...	27 "
Joseph Edwards	...	6 Dec.
Mary Coles	...	9 "
Sarah, dau. of Cuthbert Beakes	...	16 "
Susanna Lord, widow	...	17 "

1786.

Joan, wife of Edmund Lock	...	9 Jan.
James Chanter	...	11 "
Elizabeth, base dau. of Jane Brook	...	11 "
John Ramsay	...	16 "
Thomas Fisher	...	17 "
Joan, base dau. of Margaret Winter	...	18 "
Mary, wife of Henry Trim	...	19 "
John, son of John Southwood	...	23 "
John Comer, parish clerk	...	26 "
Susanna, dau. of John Falkener	...	26 "
John, son of William Greenwood	...	2 Feb.
Mrs. Maria Ackland	...	3 "
Mary Knill	...	4 "
Sarah Burnet	...	12 "
Mary Shambrook	...	14 "
John Webb, of London	...	18 "
Elizabeth Clement	...	6 Mar.
Samuel Searle, base child of Catherine Prideaux	...	13 "
Grace Williams	...	19 "
Mary May, widow	...	26 "
Mary, dau. of James Chamberlin	...	1 Apr.
William, son of Jenny Tucker	...	5 "
Mary Fare	...	8 "
Elizabeth Skinner	...	9 "
Mr. Pine Reed	...	12 "
Ann Larkin	...	15 "
Jane Hudson	...	20 "
Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Davie	...	20 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Betty	...	23 "
Charlotte, dau. of William Gribble	...	8 May
Elizabeth Tucker	...	10 "
Christian Webber	...	23 "
Rachel Blackwill	...	1 June
John Hancock, Clerk	...	8 "
Ann Sams, widow	...	8 "
Moses, son of John Good	...	12 "
James, son of James Chamberlin	...	15 "
Elizabeth Hobbs	...	22 "
Christopher Matthews	...	25 "
Mr. Christopher Pawle	...	26 "
Joanna, wife of Elias D'la Roch	...	30 "
Ann, wife of Richard Paddon	...	1 July
William, son of George Moule	...	5 "
Anthony Langdon	...	9 "
Martha, wife of William Bennet	...	9 "
Catherine, wife of John Blackwell	...	15 "
Robert, base son of Elizabeth Berry	...	24 "
Mr. Richard Rowe	...	25 "
Joseph Gibbs	...	3 Aug.
Mr. Samuel Chappel, mayor	...	13 "

1786—(continued.)

Ann and Elizabeth, daus. of John Ward	17 Aug.
William, son of Thomas Hutchin	20 "
John Shepherd, son of Mr. William Law	22 "
Henry Vicary	31 "
Ann, dau. of William Guscott	9 Sep.
Ann Taylor	10 "
Mary Holmead	10 "
Mary Lilly	19 "
Mr. James Hiern, the younger	21 "
Catherine Fisher, widow	21 "
Jenny, dau. of William Lake	11 Oct.
Mr. John Stephens, clerk	2 Nov.
James, son of Mr. John Pasmore	8 "
Joanna, wife of George Moule	21 "
Elizabeth Brook, widow	26 "
Mrs. Ann Kimpland	29 "
William, son of William Lightfoot	3 Dec.
James Steward	14 "
Sarah Tucker	14 "
Mrs. Susanna Servant	24 "
Grace Andrews	27 "
John, son of James Chamberlin	31 "

1787.

James, son of John Southwood	1 Jan.
Mary Easton	3 "
Francis, son of James Rendle	21 "
John Dennis	23 "
Thomas Crocker	28 "
Elizabeth Lee	30 "
Grace Philips	31 "
Mary Leworthy	31 "
Elizabeth Reed	4 Feb.
Mrs. Honour Thompson	15 "
Bartholomew Cottey	16 "
Mary Bear	20 "
Rev. William Score, rector of Whitstone	21 "
Elizabeth Parsons	4 Mar.
Daniel Hooper	11 "
Nicholas, son of John May	17 "
William, son of Edward Dicker	18 "
Christian, dau. of William Bennet	18 "
Henry, son of George Parkman	1 Apr.
Richard son of Richard Dennis	4 "
Richard Nutt	8 "
Mary May	13 "
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Webber	19 "
William Wood	22 "
John, son of John Payne	22 "
Christian Brook	13 May
Robert Nelson	29 "
Peter, base child of Sidwel Nutt	13 June
Elizabeth Bawdon	14 "
Nathaniel Blackwel	20 "
John, son of John Boyne	28 "
Jane, dau. of Thomas Harris	10 July
Jane, dau. of John Gough	7 "
John Davy	13 "
Edward Gribble	20 "
Elizabeth Howard	22 "
Susanna Snow	2 Aug.

1787—(continued.)

Mary Ann, dau. of Wm. Bessly	3 Aug.
Elizabeth Peak	3 "
Ann Drewet	16 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Triggs	28 "
Maria, dau. of George Bowen	29 "
Charles Jordan	14 Sep.
Morrice Katon	15 "
William, son of William Ley	20 "
Hannah Swayne	25 "
John Lee	29 "
Ann, dau. of Robert Pascay	4 Oct.
John, son of William Purchase	5 "
Richard, son of John Inch	6 "
Elizabeth Gregory, base child of Alice Hockin	10 "
William, son of John Mansel	18 "
John Peter	27 "
Dorothy Zeal	30 "
Charles, son of John Wiley	5 Nov.
John, son of John King	13 "
George Bowen	15 "
Samuel, son of Samuel Dart	19 "
Mary Simons	21 "
Elizabeth Gendle	22 "
Susanna, dau. of William Ley	23 "
Elizabeth Bale	1 Dec.
Richard Paddon	5 "
William Stephens, base child of Ann Holland	6 "
Jane, dau. of James Snow	9 "
Jane, wife of Thomas Harris	11 "
Thomas, son of John Brown	13 "
Catherine Popham	16 "
John Hill	21 "
John Hollocombe	24 "
John Shobrook	29 "
William Handcock	29 "
Grace, dau. of John Falkener	31 "

1788.

John Lava	1 Jan.
Sarah Shobrook, widow	2 "
Mary Gloynes	4 "
Elizabeth Gorrel	21 "
Prudence Hartree	26 "
Sarah, base child of Emmelin Hockin	5 Feb.
Sarah Irwin	9 "
John Welshford	15 "
Christian, dau. of John Kimpland	15 "
Elizabeth Stoneman	17 "
James, son of John Dennis	17 "
John Handford	21 "
Mary Stoneman	23 "
John, son of Joseph Frazee	26 "
John Peak	19 Mar.
Mrs. Judith Pawle	25 "
George Snow	26 "
George Barbor, Esq.	29 "
Hannah Tucker	2 Apr.
Catherine Ley	12 "
Hugh Loosemore	13 "
William Halls	24 "

1788—(continued.)

Ann Williams	...	...	9 May
John Leworthy	...	...	14 "
Mary Fisher	...	...	15 "
James Halls	...	...	22 "
John, son of Joseph Cox	...	...	13 June
Robert Lemon	...	...	15 "
Ann Elliott	...	...	19 "
Richard Bartlomy	...	...	19 "
John Blake	...	...	20 "
Mary Randle, widow	...	...	26 "
John Sparman	...	...	29 "
George Wilkey	...	...	1 July
William, son of Richard Parker	...	...	16 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. William Cottell	...	...	26 "
Henry Dyer	...	...	11 Aug.
Eleanor, dau. of Josias Larkin	...	...	1 Sep.
Mary Gribble	...	...	16 "
Theophila Edwards	...	...	29 "
Dorothy Langdon	...	...	30 "
Mary Hill	...	...	4 Oct.
Elizabeth Hutchings	...	...	9 "
Richard Hawks	...	...	12 "
Mr. Simeon Moule	...	...	13 "
Joan Aze	...	...	24 "
Mary, dau. of John Balch	...	...	30 "
Elizabeth Coles	...	...	5 Nov.
Mr. Peter Decourdeaux	...	...	10 "
Sarah Fitch	...	...	12 "
Mr. James Fox	...	...	16 "
Grace Docket	...	...	3 Dec.
Elias De la roche	...	...	4 "
Mary Jones, widow	...	...	15 "
Thomas, son of John Pasmore	...	...	16 "
William	...	...	—
Mary, dau. of George Thorn	...	...	20 "
Susanna Peak	...	...	29 "

1789.

Thomas Roberts	...	...	3 Jan.
William, son of William Bessly	...	...	4 "
Tammy, dau. of Robert Bater	...	...	4 "
Samuel Saunders	...	...	8 "
Jennet Helena Banks	...	...	15 "
Abraham Laddon	...	...	15 "
George Hill	...	...	19 "
Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	24 "
Emmelin Ashelford	...	...	25 "
Thomas, son of Thomas Terril	...	...	26 "
Nancy, dau. of John Smalldridge	...	...	28 "
Mrs. Margaret Anthony	...	...	30 "
John, base child of Joan Witcocks	...	...	2 Feb.
Grace, dau. of William Prout	...	...	3 "
Mary, dau. of John French	...	...	6 "
Ann, dau. of William Clark	...	...	7 "
Miriam, dau. of Epaphroditus Rood	...	...	9 "
Samuel, son of John Halls	...	...	17 "
Frances and John Gibbs, dau. and son of John Hawkes	...	...	24 "
Ann, dau. of Isaac Churchill	...	...	25 "
Thomas, son of John Blackwil	...	...	27 "
Richard, son of James Rendle	...	...	1 Mar.
John, son of John Lewis	...	...	3 "

1789—(continued.)

Frances, dau. of William Edwards	...	...	4 Mar.
Elizabeth, wife of William Parker	...	...	5 "
Peter, son of Hugh Jones	...	...	10 "
Philip Wood, from the workhouse	...	...	10 "
Walter Bowden	...	...	12 "
Hannah Watkins	...	...	12 "
Mary Badcock	...	...	17 "
Grace Boyne	...	...	20 "
Fanny, dau. of George Howard	...	...	26 "
Mr. William Cottel	...	...	29 "
Sarah, dau. of John Berry	...	...	29 "
Mary, dau. of Mrs. Sarah Pawle	...	...	31 "
Sarah Vere, dau. of Mr. William Law	...	...	14 Apr.
Charles Burgess	...	...	18 "
Elizabeth Jones, widow	...	...	14 May
Grace Wallen	...	...	21 "
Mary Bawdon	...	...	22 "
Mary Roberts	...	...	24 "
Margaret Horwood	...	...	4 June
Rachel Elizabeth Selous	...	...	7 "
Joan, wife of Mr. Philip Sydenham	...	...	19 "
Mary, dau. of Nicholas James	...	...	25 "
Henry Trim	...	...	4 July
John Dalling	...	...	6 "
William, son of William Purchase	...	...	22 "
Richard, son of Mr. William Greenslade	...	...	23 "
Ruth Stephens	...	...	23 "
Richard Moule	...	...	24 "
Ann Davey, widow	...	...	11 Aug.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Wiley	...	...	12 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Reeder, widow	...	...	2 Sep.
Mary, dau. of John Faulkner	...	...	3 "
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Rogers	...	...	7 "
Robert Nichols	...	...	8 "
Mrs. Esther Vere, widow	...	...	9 "
Mr. Oliver Harris	...	...	10 "
Martha, wife of John Walters	...	...	13 "
Mary Welshford	...	...	29 "
Mrs. Euphemia Corryn	...	...	19 Oct.
Ann, wife of Thomas Lock	...	...	22 "
William Lee	...	...	15 Nov.
John Southall	...	...	15 "
James Gibbs	...	...	22 "
William, son of Isaac Churchill	...	...	1 Dec.
Mrs. Sarah Hartnoll, widow	...	...	10 "
John, son of John Ford	...	...	16 "
John Jenkins	...	...	17 "
Mrs. Grace Baller	...	...	30 "
Elizabeth Coles	...	...	30 "

1790.

Thomas Chidley	...	...	2 Jan.
Samuel, base child of Mary Ewart	...	...	2 "
Mary, base child of Mary Halls	...	...	4 "
Matthew Stoneman	...	...	15 "
Nancy, dau. of John Smalldridge	...	...	17 "
Betsy and Maria, daus. of Thomas Cornish	...	...	18 "
John Heddon	...	...	19 "
Margaret, wife of James Hill	...	...	21 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Edward Vaughan	...	...	25 "
Sarah Wall, widow	...	...	11 Feb.
Sarah Nelson	...	...	14 "

1790—(continued.)

John Ley	15 Feb.
Mary, wife of William Trim	15 "
George Vigus	24 "
William, son of Nicholas James	26 "
William Manning, of Exeter	10 Mar.
Mary, wife of John Kimpland	11 "
Sarah, wife of Benjamin Collard	18 "
Margaret Bater	18 "
George Stribling	25 "
Elizabeth Triggs	27 "
Ruth Fare	28 "
William Peak	2 Apr.
John, son of Thomas Taylor	2 "
Edward Hopkins	15 "
Elizabeth Burgess	16 "
Mary, wife of Peter Eastman	21 "
Thomas, son of John Kemp	4 May
Judith, dau. of James Cornish	5 "
Thomas Comer	16 "
Jenny, wife of Edward Dicker	23 "
Margaret Penny	23 "
Joseph Thomas	30 "
Grace Harris, widow	30 "
Ruth Vigus	2 June
Elizabeth Swayne	5 "
Mary Morgan	10 "
Mrs. Mary Rowe	17 "
Catherine Prout, widow	4 July
Issett, wife of William Marsh	5 "
Emma, base child of Mary Mumford	8 "
Grace, wife of William Prout	8 "
John Saunders	11 "
Sally, dau. of John Nutt	14 "
George, son of John Marles	18 "
Thomas, son of William Davey	27 "
Jane, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Glass	1 Aug.
Susanna, wife of Henry Triggs	8 "
Betsy, dau. of John Thomas	8 "
Sarah, dau. of Edward Davie	11 "
Susanna Handford, widow	18 "
Elizabeth, base child of Catherine Prideaux	19 "
George Seage	29 "
Catherine, dau. of William Gittings	29 "
Mary, dau. of William Triggs	1 Sep.
Dinah, dau. of Thomas Terrill	1 "
Margaret Turner	5 "
Joan Budd	5 "
James, son of William Sinimons	5 "
Sarah, dau. of John Harding	5 "
Charles, son of Mr. Henry Drake	8 "
Catherine Bartlomy	12 "
Sarah, dau. of William Payne	12 "
William, son of John Withycombe	12 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Britton	12 "
Sarah, base child of Agness Holland	13 "
Ann Davis, widow	14 "
Jenny, dau. of Edward Rennols	16 "
Francis, son of Mr. John Cutcliffe	19 "
William Lewman	19 "
Susanna, dau. of James Rendell	19 "
Samuel, son of Samuel Dart	21 "

1790—(continued.)

Joseph, son of Joseph Perryman	30 Sep.
Mary, dau. of John Todd	30 "
Thomas Howard	3 Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Turner	3 "
William, son of William Watts... ..	4 "
Hannah, dau. of James Rendle	7 "
Mark Blackmore	10 "
Samuel Drew	13 "
Mary, wife of John Gough	14 "
Thomas Larkin	17 "
John, son of William Fisher	17 "
Susannah, wife of William Ley	18 "
William Smale	23 "
Mrs. Mary Yeo	28 "
Catherine, dau. of Joseph Thomas	30 "
Robert Hill	2 Nov.
Thomas, son of John Davey	12 "
William Larkin	14 "
Mr. Joseph Baller, dissenting minister... ..	11 Dec.
David Toms	17 "
Mr. Philip Sydenham	27 "
Ann Kimpland	29 "

1791.

Mary and Ann, daughters of James Drake... ..	3 Jan.
Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas Bliss	29 "
Betsy, dau. of William Lock	2 Feb.
Margaret Britton	6 "
Catherine Barrow	6 "
Sebastian Harrison	15 "
John Tromp	19 "
Ann, wife of Edward Elstone	24 "
John Stribling	27 "
William, son of Edward Jones	28 "
Martha Heard, widow	9 Mar.
Grace, dau. of John Dennis	19 "
John Shatlin	20 "
Mark Holmaid	20 "
George, son of Mr. John Servante	1 Apr.
John, son of William Harris	10 "
Mary, wife of William Williams	13 "
Emma Slade, widow	14 "
Mary Britton	28 "
Elizabeth Stringer	30 May
William Squire	31 "
Mary, dau. of Thomas Taylor	8 June
Mrs. Elizabeth Wyatt	12 "
Susanna, dau. of William Lake... ..	21 "
Sarah Vere, dau. of Mr. William Law... ..	28 "
Mary Rodd	5 July
Thomas, son of William Blake	5 "
Susanna, wife of William Lake... ..	17 "
Elizabeth Churchill	18 "
Ancilla, dau. of Mr. Nic. Glass... ..	19 "
Thomas Bessly	21 "
Elizabeth Oatway	31 "
Mary, dau. of John Thomas	31 "
Henry Bowen	11 Aug.
Roger Manly	25 "
Thomas Bowdon	27 "
Samuel West	11 Sep.

1791—(continued.)

Ann Smith	...	...	12 Sep.
George Dowdall	...	...	13 "
Mary Webber	...	...	13 "
Jane, wife of Richard Hooper	...	...	20 "
William, son of Samuel Boyne	...	...	22 "
Anthony Crispin	...	...	2 Oct.
Mary, wife of Rd. Blackwill	...	...	2 "
Elizabeth Blackwill, widow	...	...	3 "
John Harris	...	...	18 "
Henry Lilly	...	...	23 "
Ann Hill, widow	...	...	26 "
John Cross	...	...	29 "
Fortune Geen	...	...	31 "
Joseph, son of Thomas Greedy	...	...	13 Nov.
Sarah, wife of John Gribble	...	...	21 "
Ann Kingsland	...	...	24 "
Mr. William Toole or Towel	...	...	25 "
Thomas Neate	...	...	26 "
George Smith	...	...	29 "
Philippa Phillips, widow	...	...	4 Dec.
Sidwell Nutt	...	...	11 "
Thomas Leachland	...	...	25 "
John, son of Matthew Cotes	...	...	31 "

1792.

Simon, son of Humphry Carder	...	...	4 Jan.
Joanna, wife of George Breach	...	...	11 "
John May	...	...	11 "
William Langdon	...	...	11 "
Frances, dau. of John Burgess	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth Tucker	...	...	15 "
Elizabeth Vile	...	...	20 "
Sarah, wife of Richard Hearson	...	...	21 "
Ann, base child of Ann Drew	...	...	6 Feb.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Shapcote	...	...	10 "
Grace Hammond	...	...	15 "
Rebecca Gendle	...	...	15 "
Susanna Burch	...	...	19 "
Grace May	...	...	23 "
John Rowe	...	...	24 "
Ann Wey, widow	...	...	25 "
Thomas, son of Richard Edwards	...	...	26 "
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Wiley	...	...	27 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Skinner	...	...	1 Mar.
Henry Gibbs	...	...	4 "
William Davey	...	...	7 "
Ann Wilkey, widow	...	...	8 "
Sarah Langdon	...	...	8 "
Dennis Wiley	...	...	11 "
John Horedon	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth Headon	...	...	26 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas Baker	...	...	31 "
Elizabeth Inon or Eynon	...	...	1 Apr.
Thomas Handford	...	...	15 "
Edward Simmons	...	...	15 "
Anthony Pawle	...	...	3 May
William Colmer	...	...	5 "
Elizabeth, wife of Rev. William Cooke	...	...	9 "
Jenny, base child of Jenny Mountjoy	...	...	15 "
Susanna, wife of John Marles	...	...	17 "
Mary Galliford	...	...	17 "
Sarah Birch	...	...	19 "

1792—(continued.)

Sarah Pope	...	...	23 May
Agness Lessland	...	...	26 "
William Hunt	...	...	29 "
John Nix	...	...	29 "
Richard Blackwill	...	...	30 "
Elizabeth Bowen	...	...	5 June
John, son of John May	...	...	5 "
James, son of James Cornish	...	...	12 "
Elizabeth Davey	...	...	19 "
Mary Williams	...	...	20 "
Mary Snow	...	...	25 "
Thomas Ford	...	...	5 July
Mary, wife of Mr. Henry Gardiner Tippetts	...	...	7 "
Mary Hopkin, widow	...	...	8 "
Mr. John Vowler Parminter, of Bideford	...	...	12 "
Rev. William Cooke	...	...	26 "
Sarah Shambrook	...	...	1 Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hellier	...	...	4 "
Nathaniel Reed	...	...	14 "
John Stocker	...	...	18 "
Grace Parker	...	...	24 "
Samuel, son of James Rendle	...	...	6 Sep.
Grace Reed	...	...	12 "
Maria, dau. of Philip Holioway	...	...	18 "
Hannah, dau. of John Langbridge	...	...	30 "
Esther, wife of Mr. John Pasmore	...	...	10 Oct.
Thomas Moon	...	...	15 "
Peter De la Tour	...	...	18 "
Thomas Follan	...	...	20 "
John, son of William Pawle	...	...	23 "
Mary, dau. of Henry Westacott	...	...	26 "
Thomas Gould	...	...	30 "
Mary, dau. of William Honey	...	...	30 "
John, son of John Blackmore	...	...	31 "
Mary Jordon	...	...	14 Nov.
William Gittings	...	...	25 "
Mary Wilkey	...	...	9 Dec.
Margaret Harris	...	...	17 "
John, son of George Breach	...	...	29 "
William Williams	...	...	30 "

1793.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin Crisp	...	...	12 Jan.
Richard, son of James Smith	...	...	13 "
Jane Roue	...	...	20 "
Moses, son of Thomas Rogers	...	...	11 Feb.
Mary Dyer	...	...	12 "
Charlotte, dau. of Richard Skinner	...	...	20 "
James, son of Samuel Trebble	...	...	24 "
John, son of John Thomas	...	...	24 "
Eleanor Wickey	...	...	26 "
Mary Goodall	...	...	8 Mar.
Jane, wife of Philip Coles	...	...	10 "
Elizabeth Routley	...	...	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Sloly	...	...	14 "
Sarah Drew	...	...	18 "
John Todd	...	...	21 "
Catherine Dalling	...	...	24 "
Mary Ann, base child of Elizabeth Miller	...	...	30 "
Mary, dau. of John William Pike	...	...	31 "
John Crocker	...	...	4 Apr.
Rev. Thomas Sydenham	...	...	6 "

1793—(continued.)

Mary, wife of Richard Moule	...	25	Apr.
James Coles	...	30	"
Evan Rice	...	1	May
Mary May	...	2	"
George, son of Thomas Blake	...	2	"
Joseph, son of Joseph Fraise	...	4	"
Richard, base child of Grace Blake	...	7	"
Thomazin, wife of William Lock	...	8	"
Philip Stanbury	...	19	"
Thomas, son of Thomas Baker	...	19	"
Joseph, son of Joseph Vicary	...	20	"
William, son of John Bristow	...	25	"
Sarah, wife of Benjamin Wiley	...	28	"
Ann, base child of Captain Powel	...	1	June
Thomas Blackwill	...	6	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Baker	...	9	"
Thomas Jones	...	11	"
Mary Ann, wife of John Reeder	...	14	"
George, son of Mr. Henry Drake	...	15	"
Sarah Trueman	...	26	"
Elizabeth, dau. of John Slader	...	30	"
Honour, dau. of Thomas Hawkes	...	30	"
William, son of Walter James	...	5	July
Frances Edwards, widow	...	10	"
Mr. William Peard	...	15	"
Mary, wife of John Skinner	...	18	"
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Hugh Adams	...	18	"
Ann Owen	...	25	"
Jane Leyman, widow	...	26	"
Charles, son of William Harris	...	11	Aug.
Richard Rudd	...	18	"
William, son of William Reed	...	21	"
Sarah, dau. of Mrs. Pawle	...	22	"
Ann, dau. of Isaac Churchill	...	1	Sep.
Sarah, wife of George Howard	...	19	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William Hudson	...	21	"
John, son of Philip Stanbury	...	23	"
Mary, wife of Henry Carder	...	29	"
John, son of Nicholas Horden	...	7	Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Babb	...	14	"
Ann Brook, widow	...	31	"
Ann Richards	...	26	Nov.
Mary, dau. of John James	...	2	Dec.
Honour Smale	...	8	"
Judith Hensley	...	18	"
William Richards	...	21	"
Ann Gardener	...	29	"

1794.

Grace Gribble	...	8	Jan.
Mary, dau. of William Lock	...	9	"
Jane, wife of Richard King	...	21	"
Edward Elston	...	29	"
John, son of William Jane	...	29	"
Thomas Mutt	...	7	Feb.
Elizabeth Lewis	...	20	"
John Edwards, son of Epaphroditus Rood	...	23	"
Elizabeth Bryant	...	2	Mar.
William Hammond	...	6	"
Richard, son of Richard Skinner	...	11	"
Jonathan, son of Samuel King	...	19	"
Mary, base child of Elizabeth Mountjoy	...	23	"

1794—(continued.)

Fanny, dau. of Anthony Langdon	...	30	Mar.
Jane Pugsly	...	3	Apr.
Mrs. Mary Greenslade	...	6	"
Martha Morgan	...	6	"
Charles Westacott	...	13	"
Sarah, wife of John Burgess	...	16	"
Mr. Fidelio Murch	...	19	"
Mary, dau. of John Marles	...	27	"
Richard Giddy	...	30	"
John, son of William Watts	...	2	May
Ann, wife of Jos. Lake	...	11	"
Elizabeth Ridd	...	18	"
John, son of William Davey	...	18	"
Philip Lavercombe	...	25	"
Thomas Michell	...	28	"
Thomas, son of Joseph Cox	...	9	June
John Bale	...	9	"
Grace, wife of Thomas Heath	...	12	"
Agness Hawkes	...	14	"
John, son of John Nodes	...	15	"
Elizabeth Cure	...	17	"
Elizabeth Shapcote	...	17	"
William, base child of Ann Trapnel	...	18	"
Mary, wife of Hugh Oram	...	18	"
John, son of John Smale Stote	...	7	July
James, son of John May	...	8	"
John, son of Mr. George Kingston	...	13	"
John, son of Ann Howard	...	13	"
Philip Coles	...	15	"
Richard Mattrim	...	17	"
Lewis Williams	...	27	"
John Slader	...	3	Aug.
Honour, dau. of Thomas Bird	...	13	"
Sarah Edwards, widow	...	14	"
John Comer	...	18	"

The total number of persons interred during the years 1783 to 1794 was 793, and of these 230 are stated to have "received parish relief" and 9 to have "come out of the workhouse."

Mary, wife of Henry Davy	...	3	Sep.
Martha, wife of William Drewett	...	12	"
John Shapland	...	18	"
Elizabeth May	...	21	"
Mrs. Catherine Slee	...	22	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Baker	...	7	Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Narraway	...	8	"
Caroline, dau. of Mr. Nicholet	...	29	"
Robert Stanbury	...	2	Nov.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Huxtable	...	2	"
John Davey	...	15	"
Dorothy, wife of Thomas Jeffery	...	18	"
John Tucker	...	2	Dec.
Grace Andrews	...	18	"
Mary Sloly	...	24	"
Priscilla Davey	...	24	"
William, son of Thomas Shapcote	...	29	"

1795.

Mr. William Sydenham	...	3	Jan.
John Stribling	...	3	"
Sarah Light, widow	...	10	"

1795—(continued.)

Elizabeth Richards	...	23 Jan.
Elizabeth King	...	25 "
Mrs. Susanna Colley	...	28 "
Mrs. Amelia Pine...	...	31 "
William Jones	...	2 Feb.
William, son of William Bradbury	...	2 "
Margaret Gould	...	4 "
Priscilla Chave	...	4 "
William ———, an Irish soldier	...	6 "
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Nutt	...	16 "
———, an Irish soldier	...	17 "
Grace Murch, widow	...	19 "
———, an Irish soldier	...	19 "
Robert, son of Robert Heal	...	1 Mar.
Elizabeth Lake	...	1 "
———, a soldier	...	1 "
Stephen Servante...	...	5 "
William Davis	...	8 "
Mary, wife of William Brook	...	8 "
Humphry Carder	...	15 "
William, son of William Thorne	...	15 "
Jane, wife of Hugh Marley	...	18 "
Ann Gribble	...	21 "
John Howard	...	25 "
Susanna, dau. of William Chapple	...	25 "
Rebecca Langdon	...	26 "
Eleanor Bowdon	...	29 "
Samuel Drake	...	2 Apr.
Richard, son of Richard Hellier	...	4 "
Susanna, wife of Nathl. Lilly	...	11 "
Thomas Heath	...	23 "
John Davey	...	2 May
Susanna, dau. of Mr. James Chamberlin	...	4 "
Joseph, son of Benjamin Gillard	...	4 "
Thomas Ireland, supervisor	...	9 "
William Courtenay	...	11 "
Sarah, wife of Mr. James Rendle	...	17 "
Mary Tossel	...	17 "
Mary Shapland, widow	...	18 "
George Ford	...	19 "
Elizabeth Parkin, widow	...	23 "
Mary, wife of Robert Pullen	...	31 "
Thomas Lilly	...	2 June
William, son of William Harris	...	2 "
Ann Slocombe	...	9 "
William Heale	...	10 "
John, son of Richard Skinner	...	12 "
Mr. William Gribble	...	13 "
Ann, wife of Robert Blake	...	16 "
Miss Elizabeth Harris	...	21 "
James, son of Samuel Treble	...	22 "
John Shapcote, officiating clerk...	...	24 "
Bridget, wife of John Southwood	...	25 "
Mary, wife of John Langbridge...	...	9 July
Sarah Simmons, widow	...	10 "
William Inledon...	...	17 "
Mr. James Hiern	...	19 "
John, base child of Elizabeth Evelyn	...	26 "
John Wise...	...	26 "
William Williams	...	22 Aug.
Mary, wife of Philip Jug...	...	4 Sep.
Margaret, wife of John Cridge	...	20 "

1795—(continued.)

Elizabeth Burch	...	21 Sep.
Jane, wife of John Lewis	...	21 "
William, son of John Thomas	...	25 "
Mary Hammond	...	13 Oct.
John Hammond	...	18 "
Elizabeth Metherel, widow	...	3 Nov
John Clifford	...	8 "
John Radford	...	10 "
Gabriel Bale	...	18 "
Mary, dau. of Maurice and Margaret Lewis...	...	22 "
Ann Joll	...	24 "
Charles, son of John Geen	...	29 "
John Langbridge	...	30 "
Susanna, wife of Benjamin Gillard	...	1 Dec.
John Westacot	...	2 "
William Morgan	...	8 "
William Mountjoy	...	8 "
Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Bennet	...	15 "
Esther Drake	...	15 "
Sarah Crispin	...	17 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Bowen	...	21 "
Henry Budd	...	22 "
Jane Mountjoy	...	22 "
Elizabeth Halls	...	24 "
Mary Hooper	...	29 "
William Bennet	...	29 "

1796.

Elizabeth Stribling	...	1 Jan.
Margaret Paul	...	2 "
Mr. Edward Vaughan	...	3 "
Evan Thomas, a soldier	...	6 "
William Collibeer	...	12 "
Mary, wife of William Todd	...	14 "
Betsy, dau. of John Kimpland	...	16 "
Elizabeth May	...	16 "
Elizabeth Curtice...	...	23 "
John, son of Mr. Samuel Bremridge	...	25 "
William, son of William Jones	...	31 "
Joanna Perring	...	7 Feb.
William Parsons	...	11 "
Mrs. Susanna Deceurdeaux	...	21 "
John, son of John Hockin or Hawkin	...	25 "
Samuel Drewe	...	28 "
Elizabeth, dau. of George Webber	...	6 Mar
James, son of Richard Barrow	...	13 "
James Heddon	...	13 "
James, son of John Southwood...	...	13 "
Elizabeth Frances, dau. of John Hockin	...	14 "
Mr. Hugh Adams, attorney at law	...	14 "
Alice, dau. of James Rottenbury	...	15 "
Gilbert Nicholas, Esq.	...	17 "
James Power, base child of Mary Williams	...	19 "
Caroline, dau. of Elizabeth Gribble	...	20 "
John Smith	...	20 "
Elizabeth Reed	...	21 "
Richard Rottenbury	...	26 "
Elizabeth Miller	...	26 "
Susanna Clarke	...	26 "
Mary, dau. of Edward Jones	...	26 "

1796—(continued.)

Mary, dau. of Richard Barrow ...	28 Mar.
Charlotte, dau. of William Jordan ...	29 "
Nicholas, son of Ephraim Harris ...	30 "
Ann, dau. of William Avery ...	2 Apr.
William, son of John Pyne ...	3 "
John, son of John Edwards ...	5 "
James, son of John Lloyd ...	6 "
James Blackwell ...	9 "
Mary, dau. of Richard King ...	9 "
Charles, son of John Wise ...	14 "
Richard, base child of Mary Edwards ...	16 "
Nathaniel, son of Thomas Terril ...	16 "
William, son of William Clarke ...	20 "
Sarah, dau. of William Clarke ...	21 "
David Jenkins, a militia man ...	22 "
John Burgess ...	24 "
Abraham Skerry ...	24 "
Hannah Hancock ...	28 "
Thomas, son of James and Sarah Drake ...	29 "
Philip, son of Thomas and Jane Taylor ...	5 May
Mary Tucker ...	7 "
John Clark ...	7 "
Sally Tink ...	10 "
Jenny, dau. of Abraham Bright ...	11 "
Anna Maria Stribling ...	12 "
Elizabeth Horedon ...	13 "
Jane King ...	14 "
Richard Boulton ...	14 "
James, son of Griffith Jones ...	21 "
Richard, son of Richard Hellier ...	21 "
Thomas, son of John Hayman ...	21 "
William Saunders ...	22 "
Elizabeth Blackwill ...	22 "
Margaret Edwards ...	29 "
Christopher, son of Hammond Stephens ...	29 "
Mary, dau. of Martha Gambeer ...	5 June
Ann, dau. of Edward Rennels ...	13 "
Jemima Ewing ...	19 "
Ann Martin ...	22 "
John Parret ...	26 "
Sarah McTear ...	1 July
Elizabeth, dau. of William Hudson ...	8 "
Henry, son of Ann Trapnell ...	10 "
John Chapple ...	10 "
Mr. William Wood Dean ...	12 "
Mr. John Nelson ...	21 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Boyne ...	24 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Steed ...	25 "
William, son of John Kingston ...	26 "
John, son of Richard Oram ...	26 "
Harriot, dau. of Epaphroditus Rood ...	28 "
Mr. Henry Gardiner Tippets ...	31 "
Jane, wife of William Kelly ...	10 Aug.
James Bird ...	13 "
Edward Thomas ...	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of John Baker ...	21 "
Robert Webber ...	9 Sep.
Eliza, dau. of Anthony Langdon ...	11 "
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Pitt ...	12 "
Elizabeth Winch ...	13 "
William, son of Richard Ewings ...	25 "
Susanna Crocker ...	25 "

1796—(continued.)

Elizabeth Robbins ...	15 Oct.
Ann, daughter of William Harding ...	16 "
William, base child of Elizabeth Norman ...	21 "
Jacob Penbetty ...	23 "
Mr. William Edwards ...	26 "
Edward Knight ...	30 "
Mary, dau. of John Heal ...	9 Nov.
Elizabeth Mountjoy ...	22 "
Ann, dau. of Thomas Hawkes ...	10 Dec.
William, son of William Shapcote ...	11 "
Mary Gifford ...	12 "
John, son of Samuel King ...	13 "
Alban Parsons ...	18 "
John, son of Dennis Wiley ...	22 "
Mary, dau. of Abraham Bright ...	31 "

1797.

Richard, Edger, or Hatcher ...	1 Jan.
Mrs. Mary Metherell ...	2 "
Prudence Lerwell ...	4 "
Mary, wife of Richard Reeves ...	5 "
Ann, dau. of Samuel King ...	22 "
Samuel Gaskin ...	23 "
John Cutcliff ...	23 "
John, son of John Clifford ...	5 Feb.
Mary, dau. of John Courtenay ...	11 "
Ann Peters ...	15 "
Elizabeth Passmore ...	22 "
Roger Guscott ...	27 "
Thomas, son of Richard Edwards ...	1 Mar.
Ann Brook ...	5 "
Elizabeth Parsons ...	6 "
William Curtice ...	6 "
Maria, dau. of William Edwards ...	12 "
Mr. Henry Colley, magistrate ...	18 "
Mary Peake ...	26 "
Richard, son of James Heard ...	27 "
Sarah Willmason ...	30 "
John Perring ...	1 Apr.
Ezekiel Smale ...	2 "
Thomas Walker, son of Mr. Thomas Tanner ...	5 "
Susanna Down ...	9 "
John, son of John Thomas ...	15 "
Mary Payne ...	19 "
Prudence Badcock ...	20 "
Mrs. Mary Reed ...	25 "
Thomas, son of Samuel Arskings ...	29 "
John, son of James Hugh Bailey ...	29 "
Sukey Neat ...	7 May
William Lilly ...	10 "
Elizabeth Clifford ...	5 June
Mary, dau. of William Westcott ...	18 "
Sarah Hollamore ...	21 "
Mary, dau. of William Purchase ...	25 "
Elizabeth Moon ...	26 "
Elizabeth Symons, dau. of Richard Gardener ...	2 July
Thomas, base child of Sarah Rood ...	13 "
Semanthe Blaney ...	16 "
Thomas, son of Mr. William Law ...	18 "
Mrs. Hannah Cottle ...	20 "

1797—(continued.)

Grace, dau. of John Davols	...	30	July
Grace, wife of John Dennis	...	5	Aug.
Sarah Larkin	...	5	"
William Dowdel	...	19	"
Thomas Jarvis	...	29	"
Ann Rixer	...	31	"
Lucy Ivy	...	10	Sep.
Isaac Start, or Steward	...	16	"
William, son of James Parminter	...	23	"
James, son of James Avery	...	8	Oct.
John Baker, base child of Ann Dennis	...	15	"
Mrs. Ann Brenridge	...	16	"
Richard Clarke	...	19	"
Richard Handling	...	20	"
Mr. John Reeder	...	25	"
Ann, dau. of Philip Burch	...	30	"
John Blackmore	...	5	Nov.
William Lock	...	19	"
Isabella, dau. of John Halse	...	20	"
William Berry	...	29	"
Harriot, dau. of James Balley	...	16	Dec.
Hannah Milford	...	17	"
Mr. William Tucker	...	21	"

1798.

Sarah, dau. of George Parkman	...	7	Jan.
Mary Larkin	...	11	"
George Williams	...	20	"
Sarah Reed	...	25	"
Frances Edwards	...	11	Feb.
Mrs. Joanna Leworthy	...	13	"
Samuel, son of William and Jane Reed	...	22	"
Henry Trapnel	...	27	"
Margaret Bryant	...	8	Mar.
Hannah Granfield	...	13	"
Edward, son of John Hopkin	...	14	"
Edward Rolle, son of E. Rolle Darke	...	22	"
William Oram	...	25	"
Swinyon James	...	6	Apr.
Rebecca Shino or Shanno	...	7	"
Mary, dau. of Samuel Berry	...	11	"
Joseph Sheldon	...	15	"
John Lewis	...	21	"
Thomas Hutton	...	22	"
Charles Burrows	...	25	"
Frances, dau. of John Beal	...	25	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Rowe	...	2	May
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gribble	...	6	"
Elizabeth, dau. of William Stribling	...	6	"
William Butler	...	8	"
James, son of James Weeks	...	13	"
Thomas, son of John Trick	...	15	"
William, son of Wm. Haynock	...	15	"
Charles Palmer, a soldier	...	20	"
William, son of Richard Baker	...	24	"
Mary, dau. of George Brook	...	27	"
Charles Thompson	...	28	"
Elizabeth Drew	...	31	"
Ann Friendship	...	1	June
Anthony, son of William Heard	...	16	"
John, son of John Bowden	...	17	"
Amos, son of James Hill	...	24	"

1798—(continued.)

Catherine, wife of Wm. Gittings	...	30	June
Mr. Roger Darke	...	6	July
John Popham	...	18	"
Mr. John McFarquar	...	24	"
Grace, wife of Thomas Bird	...	26	"
Robert Seage	...	28	"
Grace Blake	...	9	Aug.
Thomas Arter	...	16	"
George Marland	...	16	"
Mary Richardson	...	19	"
Emma Carder	...	26	"
Mary Gould	...	2	Sep.
Hannah Holloway	...	9	"
Eliza Hearson	...	17	"
Rev. Benjamin Seaward	...	20	"
Catherine, wife of Mr. James Chappel	...	20	"
Betsy, dau. of William Heal	...	5	Oct.
Mr. Robert Gribble	...	11	"
James Hatcher	...	18	"
Sally, dau. of James Rottenbury	...	24	"
William Fairchild Leworthy	...	7	Nov.
Sarah Edwards	...	15	"
Joseph Kimpland	...	15	"
Henry, son of William Thorne	...	21	"
James Heard	...	25	"
Joan Babb	...	25	"
Mary Giddy	...	27	"
Elizabeth, dau. of Ann Rowe	...	9	Dec.
Catherine Roberts	...	11	"
Mary Bawden	...	13	"
Honour Delatour	...	16	"
William Pasmore	...	19	"
William, son of Job Poole	...	25	"

1799.

Anthony, son of John Rutter	...	4	Jan.
John, son of Richard Helier	...	6	"
Margaret Hill	...	10	"
Ann, wife of Henry Gribble	...	21	"
James Barn, Y.F.	...	23	"
Mrs. Grace Gribble	...	24	"
Joseph Steal, Y.F.	...	26	"
Joseph Gribble	...	27	"
Charlotte Kimp	...	27	"
Maria Evil	...	29	"
John Marshall	...	3	Feb.
Eleanor Fewin	...	3	"
Sally, dau. of William Edwards	...	5	"
John Steal, Y.F.	...	10	"
Bridget Gaskin	...	19	"
Nathaniel Richardson	...	20	"
John Goff	...	21	"
John Williams	...	23	"
James Hallans, Y.F.	...	25	"
Mary, dau. of Elizabeth Vaughan	...	26	"
Nicholas Byers, Y.F.	...	27	"
Mr. Samuel Roberts	...	28	"
Mary Arter	...	4	Mar.
Edmund Maroney, Y.F.	...	10	"
James Hill	...	16	"
Michael Sullivan, Y.F.	...	16	"
Mary Ann, dau. of Ann Thomas, widow	...	18	"

Y.F.—Of the Duke of York's Fencibles.

1799—(continued.)

James Cammell, D.	19 Mar.
Betty Fergusson	19 "
James Irvin, D.	22 "
Alice, wife of Lieut. Wm. Davie	23 "
Matthew Higgins, D.	24 "
Elizabeth Symons	4 Apr.
Thomas, son of Eliz. Heard, widow	7 "
Charles, son of Thomas Geen	7 "
Hannah, dau. of John Davis, of 88th Regiment	10 "
Elizabeth, dau. of James Rue	11 "
Ann, dau. of Adam Britton	11 "
John Greening, D.	12 "
George Burzacott... ..	14 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker	15 "
Mr. Thomas Dean	16 "
Elizabeth Tucker	2 May
Daniel, son of Daniel Hooper	5 "
Philip Coles	7 "
Alexander Colmer	9 "
Philip Tetherley	11 "
James Ainsley, D.	19 "
Robert Baker	19 "
Richard Abbot	19 "
Margaret Stote	26 "
John Gibbs Hawks	5 June
Joshua Brandreth	21 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Honour Odle	28 "
Robert Knill	18 July
Mr. John Robbins	19 "
Betty Bater	23 "
Elizabeth Hawks... ..	28 "
Mary, dau. of Jeffery Purchase... ..	30 "
John Ramster	3 Aug.
Susanna, wife of Benjamin Baller	4 "
Mrs. Mary Drake	16 "
John Fisher	17 "
Jacob Clement	25 "
Mary Oliver	27 "
Mary Southall	29 "
Mary Ayles	6 Sep.
Ann, wife of John Elliott	11 "
Joan Harten	17 "
Mary, wife of John Thorn	18 "
Elizabeth Huxtable	13 Oct.
James Drake	15 "
William Davis	24 "
Elizabeth Rendle... ..	24 "
Simeon Laffort	26 "
Mary Smith	30 "
Catherine Bowden	31 "
Mr. James Scyance	4 Nov.
Simon Tucker, private 4th Devon	4 "
Mr. John Hopkins	5 "
William Dennison	9 "
Elizabeth Rice	10 "
Mary Scriggins	16 "
William Brooke	20 "
Martha, dau. of Mary Scriggins	20 "
William Smith	27 "
Frances, dau. of Mr. William Law	30 "

D.—Of the Duke of York's Fencibles.

1799—(continued.)

Mrs. Martha Chanter	3 Dec.
Mary Skinner	26 "
James Holland	26 "
Beaton Davie	28 "
George Parkman	29 "
1800.	
Charles Andrew	1 Jan.
William Kelley	2 "
Jacob Gerry	4 "
Mr. William Tucker	9 "
Mary Ann Gardener	10 "
Barzillai Williams	13 "
Mary Rowe	2 Feb.
Richard Blackmore	13 "
Joseph Lake	17 "
Edwin Pitt	23 "
Mary Airs	25 "
Mary Bolt	28 "
Ann Kimpland	5 Mar.
Mrs. Judith R. Houndle	5 "
Ann Leachland	20 "
Virtue Bridgman	22 "
John Hooper	23 "
Elizabeth Patten	29 "
William, son of William Chappel Pawle	6 Apr.
Ann Billenger	6 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Taylor	13 "
Margaret Chave	4 May
Grace, dau. of William Snow	7 "
Jane Bawden	18 "
Hugh Jones	19 "
Thomas Edmunds, of ye 20th Regiment of Foot, of the parish of Stocking-ham, Devon	27 "
Richard Popham	8 June
Joan Fairchild	15 "
Amy Parkin	18 "
Mary Rendle	8 July
Ann Billinger	14 "
Sarah Hutton	20 "
Henry Scott, of the 2nd Dragoons	30 "
William, son of Elizabeth Vaughan	17 Aug.
Benjamin, son of William Jones	24 "
Richard Rodgman	27 "
Anthony Narraway	7 Sep.
Sally Mudd	8 Oct.
Rosamond Blaney	9 "
Richard Hooper	19 "
Edward Welsh	27 "
Grace Saunders	24 Nov.
Grace Bristow	1 Dec.
Jenny Sprent	10 "
Mary Ashdown	10 "
Joanna Tucker	11 "
Mary, dau. of Robert Saunders	15 "
1801.	
John Dunkley	1 Jan.
John Gibbs	10 "
Mary Baker	14 "
Mrs. Mary Baller	15 "

1801—(continued.)

John Wellbelove	15 Jan.
George Davie	18 "
Thomas Reed	20 "
Henry Davie	31 "
Elizabeth Peters	1 Feb.
Elizabeth Whimble	2 "
Jane Handford	8 "
Elizabeth Dommer	11 "
William Scobell	13 "
Mary Kimpland	15 "
Catherine Rouse	15 "
Charity Stribling	17 "
Grace Gillard, Oram	22 "
Mary Tucker	24 "
Amy Comer	25 "
Elizabeth Bartlet	14 Mar.
Philip Mules	25 "
Sarah Blackmore	29 "
Robert Simmons	29 "
Richard Rowden	29 "
James Hunt	31 "
John Hearing	31 "
Thomas Peak	31 "
George Stattan	7 Apr.
Mary Bond	7 "
Charles Sammey	7 "
Margaret Joice	8 "
Mrs. Mary Simpson	9 "
John Stoguy	13 "
Miss Ann Horwood	1 May
Mary Edwards	17 "
Elizabeth Jones	20 "
Ann Knott Briant	20 "
William Henry Boley	22 "
Nicholas Bennett	31 "
Elizabeth Hopkins	7 June
Justinian Hancock	8 "
Samuel Gibbs	8 "
Dorothy Randell	12 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Honeychurch	23 "
Elizabeth Hill	23 "
Richard Edwards	30 "
George Brook	15 July
Honour Kimp	31 "
John Leach	1 Aug.
Frances Robbins	5 "
Mary Oatway	5 "
Gideon Rendle	13 "
Lydia Edwards	16 "
Nicholas Hand	25 "
James Nutt	28 "
Robert and Sarah, son and dau. of Robert	
Heal	29 "
John Thorne	30 "
Elizabeth Guscott	31 "
Matthew Fisher	31 "
Mary Rodd	24 Sep.
Rev. John Short	26 "
Mary Beaty	27 "
John Elliott	6 Oct.
William Hiern	15 "
Thomas Hill	16 "

1801—(continued.)

Henry Flexman	19 Oct.
William Moon	30 "
William Brooke Kite	1 Nov.
Jeffery Purchase	1 "
William Scrine	4 "
Ann Davie	10 "
Elizabeth Berry	19 "
Elizabeth Hill	20 "
Frances Colmer	21 "
John May	25 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Samuel Bremridge	3 Dec.
Ann Bowden	20 "
Ann Atcher	20 "
Joanna Peard	23 "
Mary Griffiths	31 "
Margaret, dau. of James Incedon	31 "

1802.

Emanuel Giffard	10 Jan.
Rev. Thomas Bliss	18 "
Sarah Gubb	18 "
Jane Tribble	19 "
John McMurphy	27 "
Mrs. Susannah Wright	28 "
Hannah Bastable	31 "
Elizabeth Rogers	1 Feb.
Susannah B. Herring	3 "
Mary Giffard	4 "
Nancy Westacott	5 "
Mary Reed	7 "
Elizabeth Tink	10 "
Mrs. Mary Marshall	12 "
Samuel, son of Mr. John Roberts	12 "
Rosamond Tanner	15 "
Michael Hewett Herapath	15 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jones	18 "
Martha Hancock	21 "
Catherine Thomas	23 "
Mary Brook	23 "
Mrs. Abigail Gribble	28 "
Mary Lilly	5 Mar.
William Skerry	9 "
James Rue	16 "
Henry Tridgs	16 "
Alexander Thomson	19 "
Ann Geen	24 "
William Jones	25 "
Thomasin Burgess	27 "
Elizabeth Hooper	4 Apr.
Joan Pollard	6 "
Mrs. Mary Davey	8 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Sloly	14 "
Edward Parminter	5 May
Samuel Featherstone	15 "
Nancy Berry	16 "
Mary Williams	16 "
James Boyle Herring	19 "
Ann Hill	20 "
Mrs. Mary F. Clarke	22 "
Elizabeth Rogers	23 "
William Bowen	27 "
Mrs. Katherine Houndle	5 June

1802—(continued.)

Honour Rowlen	7 June
Margarett Mare	16 "
Mr. Robert Chanter	19 "
Mary Fisher	19 "
Mrs. Ann Morgan	25 "
Honour Ogle	27 "
Samuel Gale	27 "
Mary Catherine Lock	6 July
John Smalldridge	16 "
Elizabeth Randell	15 Aug.
Sally Gillard	17 "
Sarah Moules	25 "
Richard Cocker	29 "
Grace Verney	20 Sep.
William Stoa	21 "
Samuel Dyer	23 "
John May	5 Oct.
John, son of Thomas Shapcott	10 "
Thomas, son of Samuel Berry	13 "
Mary, dau. of William Harding	13 "
Ann Colmer	14 "
John, son of Mr. John Toller	24 "
Grace, dau. of Elizabeth Blake... ..	24 "
John Bridgman	27 "
Jane Tucker	28 "
John, son of Mary Wiley	31 "
John, son of George Breach	31 "
Biddy Gibbs	9 Nov.
Lewis, son of John Thomas	14 "
Elizabeth Simmons	15 "
Philip, son of Wm. Reed	8 Dec.
Samuel, son of James George	19 "
John, son of Saml. Gibbs	23 "
Elizabeth Smale	27 "

1803.

Sally, dau. of Wm. Philipps	9 Jan.
Ann, dau. of James Nutt	11 "
Elizabeth Gribble	16 "
William, son of Wm. Watts	20 "
Margarett Bowden	25 "
Richard Shaddick	26 "
Grace Hewett	26 "
Joanna Heal	27 "
Mrs. Emily Gribble	30 "
John Langdon	6 Feb.
Mrs. Tabitha Wickey	18 "
Mr. Abraham Stanbury	20 "
Eliza, dau. of Mr. John Dennis... ..	23 "
Mrs. Sarah Ford	5 Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Arthur... ..	7 "
Mr. Wm. Marsh	8 "
Jane Jewell	9 "
John Gould	17 "
John Beer	26 "
Thomas Billenger	5 Apr.
Richard Blackwill	6 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thos. Hogg	19 "
Mr. George Reed	24 "
William Seatherd... ..	24 "
Ann Jole	26 "
Ann Maria James... ..	1 May

1803—(continued.)

Joyce Stribling	1 May
Rev. Samuel May	2 "
Ann Jones	5 "
Miss Martha Peard	7 "
Mary, dau. of William Adams	8 "
Elizabeth Page	11 "
Ann Bolte	21 "
Joanna Simmons	28 "
Abraham Stanbury	29 "
Mr. Edward Davie	19 June
Susan Shaw	22 "
Ann Webber	26 "
Rebecca Oram	27 "
Mary Berry	7 July
John, son of Samuel Berry	12 "
John Elton	1 Aug.
John, son of Mary Abbot	2 "
Mr. William Roberts	9 "
Charity, dau. of John Reed	9 "
James Owen	9 "
Elizabeth Oram	23 "
Mrs. Rachael Lewis	29 "
Ann, dau. of Abraham Wotten	30 "
John Rennels Halls	3 Sep.
Richard George, son of William Stephens	18 "
John Walker, son of Mr. Thos. Tanner	5 Oct.
John, son of Mr. John Gribble	7 "
Mary Burch	9 "
Henry, son of Mr. John Gribble	13 "
Elizabeth Cornelius	24 "
Mary Jones	31 "
John Reed... ..	13 Nov.
Samuel Carder	15 "
Mary Honeywill	16 "
Mary, dau. of Edward Rennels... ..	19 "
Elizabeth Harris	22 "
Miss Elizabeth Cooke	2 Dec.
Grace Jones	10 "
Jane Hanford, widow	14 "
Robert Hearn	18 "
Ann, dau. of William Elliott	23 "

1804.

Richard, son of William Weeks	7 Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Carder	11 "
Sarah Harris	11 "
Miss Julian Tucker	14 "
Mary Gibbs	14 "
Dorothy Williams	14 "
Grace Letherby	19 "
Jane Cooper	24 "
Laura, dau. of Mr. Richd. Vicary	26 "
Wreyford	29 "
Kitty, dau. of Abraham Wotten	29 "
Elizabeth Philipps	29 "
Sarah Knett	1 Feb.
William, son of Mary Gittings	12 "
Ann Wiley	22 "
Thomas Oram	22 "
Ann Chapman	24 "
Edward, son of William Stribling	27 "
Mr. Thomas Knott	6 Mar.

1804 (continued.)

William, son of Richard Thomas	11 Mar.
Mary Gittings	21 "
Philip Conebear	24 "
James Rattenbury	17 Apr.
Ann Collard	18 "
Susanna Couchier	22 "
Mrs. Jane Drake	1 May
Joseph Rice	5 "
John Rogers	5 "
Elizabeth Harman	8 "
William Marks	17 "
Sally, dau. of Sam King	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Bate	25 June
Emaline, dau. of Wm. Shapcott	7 July
Susannah Stoa	15 "
Benjamin Willmetts	16 "
James Pugsley	16 "
Honour, wife of Mr. S. Bremridge	19 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. S. Bremridge	21 "
Joseph Perriman	21 "
Isabel, dau. of John Thomas	1 Aug.
Mr. William Hiern	9 "
Honor Chapple, dau. of John Irvin	13 "
Mary, wife of William Jones	30 "
Mrs. Martha Jones, widow	4 Sep.
Mary, dau. of Benjn. Willmetts	15 "
Margarett Parrott	4 Oct.
Ann, dau. of Wm. Westcott	14 Nov.
Ann Thorne	15 "
John Paine	17 "
John May	14 Dec.
John, son of Mr. H. Bellew	14 "
Mary Jones	16 "
Mary Colebear	16 "
Elizabeth Moss	18 "
Mary Wiley	23 "
Mr. John Gaydon	31 "

1805.

Mr. William Gore	10 Jan.
Jane Williams	25 "
Mary, wife of William Holloway	27 "
John Watts, late of Trowbridge, Wilts	3 Feb.
William, son of William Ford	7 "
Elizabeth, wife of James Parker	12 "
Mary Holmore	18 "
Priscilla Dymond	27 "
Jane Hiern, widow	27 "
Grace Rendell	10 Mar.
Judith Oldmaid	17 "
Frances, dau. of Thomas Baker	20 "
Mary, dau. of Benj. Horden	24 "
Mary, dau. of Eliz. Gittings	26 "
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Bremridge	29 "
Mary, dau. of William Weeks	31 "
Philip Halls	31 "
Benjamin Collard	1 Apr.
Mrs. Margaret Insh	4 "
Sarah Crow	9 "
Thomazin Hitt	11 "
Mrs. Margaret Sydenham	12 "
Thomas, son of John Langbridge	12 "

1805—(continued.)

Sally, dau. of John Dalling	12 Apr.
William, son of Thos. Baker	17 "
Elizabeth Davie	21 "
William Turner	23 "
Ann, dau. of Grace Heal	27 "
John, son of Mr. John Toller	5 May
Mary Ann, dau. of Ann Webber	6 "
Susannah, dau. of Thomas Ayers	12 "
William Dalling	13 "
Miss Elizabeth Jefferys	14 "
James Morrish	23 "
William, son of Adam Britton	27 "
John Rendell	4 June
Mr. Thomas Moon	16 "
Ann, dau. of Mary Vickary	18 "
William Bonney	22 "
William Gould	23 "
Elizabeth Penny	12 July
Sarah Wiley	17 "
Ann Ramster	28 "
Philip, son of William Ley	4 Aug.
George, son of George Stribling	18 "
Mr. Sampson Crane	29 "
George, son of John Brooke	9 Sep.
Robert Pullen	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henry Bellew	8 Oct.
Mary Whitefield	17 "
James Rue	31 "
Richard Nutt, sexton	2 Nov.
William, son of Fanny Hill	23 "
Mary Geen	26 "
Mary, dau. of John Hopkins	27 "
Jane Reed	1 Dec.

1806.

Anthony Langdon	19 Jan.
Elizabeth Harris, dau. of William Hamblin	4 Feb.
Eleanor Gribble	6 "
John Stroude	11 "
Mr. Henry Bellew, Mayor	12 "
Mr. Henry Drake, late Town Clerk	19 "
Martha Parminter	20 "
Thomas Jennings	23 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Wills	26 "
William Smith	1 Mar.
John Lobb Skinner	5 "
John Jones	5 "
John Parminter	12 "
Betsy, dau. of John Westacott	12 "
Mrs. Alice Stanbury, widow	16 "
Catherine Curle	16 "
Richard Baker	23 "
Hannah Dart	23 "
Hannah Dymond	26 "
Jane Youngs	27 "
Richard Philip, son of Honour Bale	28 "
Edmund Thomas	30 "
William Hollomere	30 "
Jane, dau. of Robert Heal	1 Apr.
Mary Ann, dau. of William Bicknell	4 "
George Rue	8 "

1806—(continued.)

George Howard	...	...	10	Apr.
George George	...	...	13	"
Mrs. Mary Harrop	...	...	30	"
Elizabeth Wiley	...	...	4	May
Mary, dau. of William Lock	...	...	4	"
Jeremiah Stribling	...	...	7	"
Michael Eares	...	...	14	"
Mary, dau. of John Narraway	...	...	18	"
John Travish, of Liverpool	...	...	24	"
Jane Fry, widow	...	...	7	June
Elizabeth Burgess	...	...	26	"
John Vickary	...	...	9	July
Elizabeth Knill	...	...	13	"
John Pine	...	...	31	"
Mr. Nicholas Shephard	...	...	4	Aug.
Mary George	...	...	5	"
Margaret Simmons	...	...	21	"
Eliza, dau. of John Dalling	...	...	27	"
Sarah Servante	...	...	2	Sep.
Margaret Parkin	...	...	3	"
Mary Matthews	...	...	7	"
John Kemp	...	...	23	"
William, son of Mr. Wm. Scott	...	...	25	"
Richard Oram	...	...	27	"
Henry Moule	...	...	5	Oct.
Elizabeth Gread	...	...	6	"
Sarah, dau. of Philippa Hollomore	...	...	12	"
Meriah, dau. of James Gale	...	...	23	"
Mary Rendell	...	...	23	"
Grace Pearce	...	...	29	"
Mrs. Eleonora Chapple, widow	...	...	31	"
Prudence Squire	...	...	6	Nov.
Adam Martin	...	...	23	"
Margaret Leworthy	...	...	7	Dec.
Ann Thorne	...	...	7	"
Ann, dau. of Mr. William Law...	...	...	11	"
John, son of George Westacott	...	...	14	"
John Jones...	...	...	14	"
Charity White	...	...

1807.

Mary Nicholas	...	...	5	Jan.
Richard Fry	...	...	10	"
Richard Fewings	...	...	14	"
Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	21	"
Charity Neate	...	...	29	"
George Gread	...	...	3	Feb.
Elizabeth Bawden	...	...	22	"
Grace Blake	...	...	12	Mar.
Hannah Barrett	...	...	15	"
Catherine Harding	...	...	15	"
Philippa, dau. of Mr. Henry Bellew	...	...	21	"
Alice Taylor	...	...	22	"
Ann Hooper	...	...	27	"
Joanna Cooper	...	...	27	"
Frederick, son of Fred Blackwill	...	...	5	Apr.
Elizabeth Gliddon	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Rice	...	...	9	"
Mary, wife of Mr. John Cutcliffe	...	...	11	"
Mrs. Sarah Besley	...	...	12	"
Mary Jones	...	...	12	"
Mary Hatherly	...	...	12	"

1807—(continued.)

William Martin	...	...	12	Apr.
Joanna Smith	...	...	12	"
Mr. Anthony Tolver	...	...	14	"
Susannah Peake	...	...	22	"
Mary Shobrook	...	...	23	"
William Collibear	...	...	26	"
Hannah Gibbs	...	...	3	May
Mary Jane, dau. of Mr. Chas. Cutcliffe	...	...	5	"
William Deseat, of Tiverton	...	...	7	"
John Nutt	...	...	17	"
James Parker	...	...	23	June
Elizabeth Jones	...	...	28	"
Mary Ramsey, widow	...	...	2	July
Charlotte Tayler, dau. of Thomas Geen	...	...	5	"
John Webber Burcher	...	...	14	"
Mrs. Ann Tolver, widow	...	...	24	"
Agnes Gribble	...	...	26	"
Robert, son of Richard Jones	...	...	28	"
Catherine Greenslade	...	...	12	Aug.
Elizabeth Plim	...	...	16	"
William Payor	...	...	13	Sep.
William Bealey	...	...	29	"
John, son of George Stribling	...	...	11	Oct.
Mr. John Sloley	...	...	18	"
Mary Lock	...	...	20	"
George, son of John Knott	...	...	27	"
Mary Eares	...	...	15	Nov.
Henry, son of William Burzacott	...	...	16	"
Jane Lamprey	...	...	19	"
Mrs. Elizabeth Parminter	...	...	30	"
Edward Decourdeaux	...	...	8	Dec.
Jane Skinner	...	...	11	"
Elizabeth Reece	...	...	18	"
Grace Heanes	...	...	20	"
Samuel, son of James Gale	...	...	22	"
John Davols	...	...	23	"
James Bowden	...	...	29	"

1808.

Sarah, dau. of Robert Yeo	...	...	5	Jan.
George Edwards	...	...	9	"
Charles Syle	...	...	12	"
Josias Larkin	...	...	18	"
Mary, wife of William Barrett	...	...	18	"
James, son of John Hill	...	...	20	"
Mr. Mounier Roch	...	...	23	"
John, son of James Lamprey	...	...	2	Feb.
James, son of Robert Whitefield	...	...	7	"
Mr. John Bremridge	...	...	12	"
Catherine Beaven	...	...	21	"
Mary Carter	...	...	21	"
John Shapcott	...	...	28	"
Mary Burgess	...	...	2	Mar.
George King	...	...	8	"
Ann Harvey	...	...	29	"
Susannah Shadick	...	...	3	Apr.
Roger Skinner	...	...	16	"
William Popham...	...	...	16	"
Sally Boyne	...	...	26	"
Charles Darke	...	...	27	"
James Biggs	...	...	27	"
Robert Blake Pearce	...	...	8	May

1808—(continued.)

Sarah Webber Bowcher ..	...	8 May
William Scatherd, son of William Widlake ..	...	15 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Hill ..	...	26 "
John, son of James Johnson ..	...	11 June
Richard, son of Richard Barrow ..	...	12 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Wadland ..	...	16 "
Mary Ann, dau. of John Millard ..	...	26 "
Jane, dau. of William Bowen ..	...	30 "
Elizabeth Gaskin, widow ..	...	30 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Rowe, widow ..	...	7 July
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. J. Roberts ..	...	8 "
Elizabeth, wife of John Oatway ..	...	20 "
Maria, dau. of Thomas Downe ..	...	26 "
William Boucher... ..	...	31 "
Ann, wife of Thomas Hawkes ..	...	28 Aug.
Christian Gough, widow... ..	...	4 Sep.
Mr. John Rixer ..	...	17 "
Elizabeth Jarvis, widow ..	...	5 Oct.
Mr. William Whitford Darke ..	...	11 "
Mary Langworthy ..	...	9 Nov.
John, son of Humphry Gillard ..	...	13 "
John Rue ..	...	13 "
Sally, dau. of Joseph Vicary ..	...	13 "
Sally, dau. of Wm. Ley ..	...	16 "
Margaret Hooper... ..	...	17 "
Maria, dau. of Wm. Bignall ..	...	27 "
Mr. Lewis Langdon ..	...	30 "
Ann, dau. of William Widlake ..	...	4 Dec.
William Kimings... ..	...	10 "
Ann, dau. of John Dennis ..	...	17 "
Emily Treham ..	...	18 "
Mr. John Sharland ..	...	31 "

1809.

Thomas Jewell ..	...	10 Jan
Sarah Avery ..	...	12 "
Mr. William John Galabin ..	...	14 "
Robert Nott ..	...	15 "
Thomas Roberts ..	...	18 "
Edward Jones ..	...	22 "
Peggy, dau. of John May ..	...	24 "
Mr. Henry Gribble ..	...	25 "
Margaret Vickary... ..	...	26 "
John Saunders ..	...	1 Feb.
Charles, son of Anthony Langdon ..	...	7 "
Edward, son of Griffith Jones ..	...	12 "
William Thomas ..	...	13 "
Thomas Bevis ..	...	14 "
Rev. William Marshall, Vicar ..	...	14 "
Charity Bowden ..	...	19 "
Ann, dau. of Grace Bennett ..	...	19 "
Margaret Stanbury, widow ..	...	26 "
John, son of John Harvey ..	...	28 "
Mr. Charles Marshall ..	...	3 Mar.
Catherine, dau. of Wm. Thomas ..	...	12 "
Mary, dau. of Joseph Warburton ..	...	14 "
Matthew Fewing ..	...	19 "
Elizabeth Gould, dau. of John Avery ..	...	20 "
Nathaniel Lilley ..	...	21 "
Edith Barrow ..	...	21 "
William, son of Wm. Marles ..	...	24 "

1809—(continued.)

Wm. Hunt, son of John Avery... ..	...	26 Mar.
Joshua Nutt ..	...	9 Apr.
Mr. William Greenslade... ..	...	10 "
Ann King ..	...	20 "
Mrs. Elizabeth Venn, widow ..	...	21 "
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. James Sciance ..	...	23 "
Mr. John Passmore ..	...	24 "
Bartholomew Glass ..	...	30 "
George Vicary ..	...	2 May
Richard Barrow, junr. ..	...	11 "
Frances Gould ..	...	18 "
Nicholas Snow, senr. ..	...	28 "
William Dommer ..	...	27 June
Dorothy Hill ..	...	9 July
Elizabeth Payne ..	...	20 "
Mrs. Catherine Williams ..	...	22 "
Harriott, wife of William Aldred ..	...	23 "
Sarah, dau. of John Pawle ..	...	12 Aug.
Richard Paltridge ..	...	23 "
John Nutt ..	...	5 Sep.
Richard Oram ..	...	10 "
John Jones ..	...	16 "
Mary Coles ..	...	24 "
Hannah Widlake... ..	...	28 "
Ann Sanders ..	...	2 Oct.
Mary Rue, widow ..	...	11 "
Mary Marshall ..	...	13 "
William Brooke ..	...	15 "
Elizabeth Tucker, widow ..	...	1 "
Mr. James Colley ..	...	21 "
John Ramsey ..	...	1 Nov.
Mary Jarvis ..	...	19 "
John May ..	...	3 Dec.
Mrs. Hannah Wood Hiern ..	...	10 "
Samuel Dunn ..	...	16 "
Patty Bowcher, widow ..	...	19 "
Henry, son of William Burzacott ..	...	20 "
Dorothy Down ..	...	26 "
John Vickary ..	...	28 "
Jane Payor ..	...	31 "

1810.

Jane, dau. of Robert Crocker ..	...	2 Jan.
Ann, dau. of William Syle ..	...	9 "
Ann Jarman, widow ..	...	10 "
Elizabeth Headon ..	...	14 "
Isaac Bastable ..	...	17 "
Frances Hawks, widow ..	...	18 "
Henry, son of Mrs. Sarah Bencraft, widow ..	...	25 "
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gribble ..	...	28 "
Patience Bellew ..	...	30 "
James Geen ..	...	1 Feb.
John, son of Richard Vicary ..	...	11 "
Ann, dau. of Henry Flexman ..	...	11 "
Mr. Samuel Brembridge, senr. ..	...	15 "
Richard, son of John Fisher ..	...	18 "
Christian, dau. of William Brooke ..	...	20 "
William Purchase ..	...	27 "
Henry Dart ..	...	28 "
Elizabeth Wiley ..	...	28 "
Wilmot Giles ..	...	4 Mar.
Samuel Lee ..	...	5 "

1810—(continued.)

Thomas Rendell	6 Mar.
John, son of John Millard	9 "
Francis Perzago	11 "
Elizabeth Rudd	11 "
Henry, son of John Griffiths	13 "
Mrs. Catherine Tucker	15 "
Ann, wife of Charles Harvey	15 "
Susanna Harding	20 "
Mary Snow, widow	25 "
Joanna Jewell	28 "
Mary Rattenbury	3 Apr.
William, son of William Watts	12 "
William, son of John Fisher	15 "
Phillipa Gould	15 "
Mr. George Greek	16 "
John Mules	30 "
Elizabeth James	6 May
Susanna Boyne	6 "
William, son of Eliz. Clifford	13 "
Ann, wife of Thomas Harry	20 "
William May	22 "
William Lake	23 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Geen	24 "
George, son of Edward Herring	5 June
William Rosier	14 "
William Grey	14 "
John Loosmore	25 "
William Berry	1 July
Peter Jenkins	15 "
John Blake	24 "
Thomas Webb	29 "
Mr. William Newcomen	6 Aug.
Thos. Vile	12 "
Wm. Lock	16 "
James Churchill	18 "
Philippa Hollamore	22 "
George, son of Joseph Greek	11 Sep.
Mrs. Agness Roch, widow	4 Oct.
Thos., son of Thos. Butler	9 "
John, son of Jane Ley	8 Nov.
Susanna, dau. of John Langdon	18 "
Mary Sanders, widow	26 "
Caroline, dau. of William Clark	27 "
Mary Ley	2 Dec.
Elizabeth Philips	4 "
John Mansell	5 "
William, son of Richard Blackwill	13 "
Robert, son of Nicholas Snow	16 "
Robert Blake, son of John Pearse	16 "
James Bellew	16 "
Sally, dau. of Thomas Powell	16 "
Jane, dau. of Adam Britton	25 "
Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Berry	29 "
Ann Wotten	30 "
Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Andrew Primer	31 "
1811.	
Robert Jones	3 Jan.
Honor Edwards, widow	6 "
John, son of Samuel Sanders	8 "
William Paltridge	13 "

1811—(continued.)

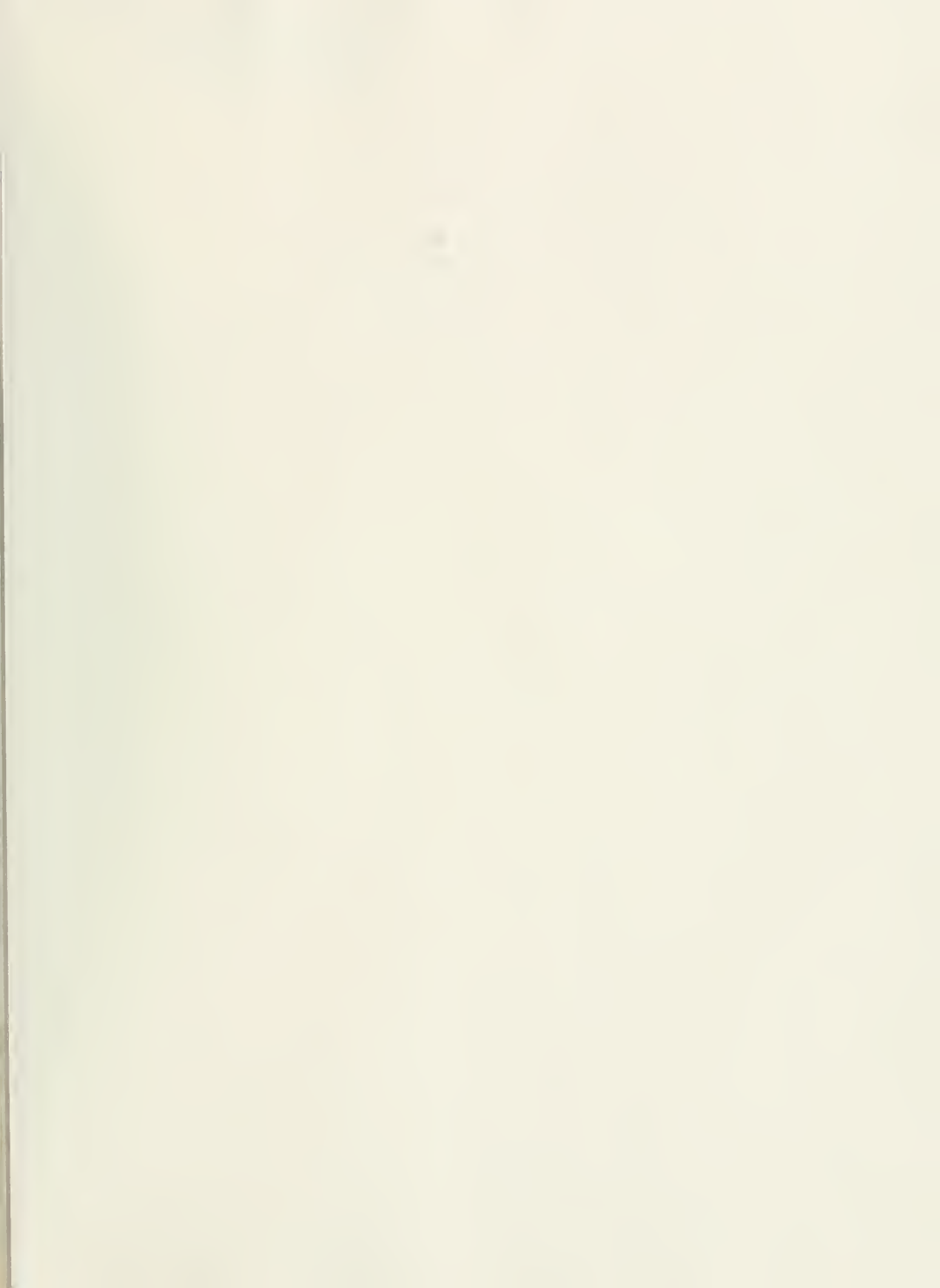
Elizabeth Carmikel	16 Jan.
Betsy, dau. of Michael Lovel	16 "
Fanny, dau. of Anthony Langdon	26 "
Mary Dyer	3 Feb.
William Thorne	7 "
William Lee	12 "
Elizabeth Langdon	21 "
Thomas Hewett	21 "
John, son of Benjamin Baller	28 "
Margaret Reed	4 Mar.
Ann Tribble	5 "
John Davie	20 "
Mary Davie	20 "
Peter Gould	24 "
Elizabeth and Maria, wife and dau. of John Irwin	22 Apr.
Mary, dau. of John Hone	24 "
Catherine Smith	8 May
Catherine Stephens	18 "
Charlotte, dau. of John William Pike	23 "
John Rattenbury	23 "
Richard Hearson	26 "
Mr. Peter Horden	8 June
John, son of William Buckenham	19 "
Elizabeth James	25 "
Mary Thomas	9 July
Mary Philips	22 "
Sarah Lilley	11 Aug.
Sarah, dau. of Peter Bastow	15 "
Mary, dau. of John Batter	18 "
John Todds	18 "
Ann Holland	18 "
Thomas and John Peak, sons of Bartholomew Stoye	24 "
John Chope	3 Sep.
Caroline, wife of William B. Meeke	12 "
Richard Blackwell	12 "
Mary, wife of John Harris	15 "
Elizabeth Kittoe, widow	15 Oct.
Mary, dau. of William Holloway	3 Nov.
Susan, dau. of Thomas Lowday	3 "
John, son of Thomas Smith	5 "
John Ford	13 "
John, son of John Todds	16 "
Mary Eveleigh	17 "
Mary Rattenbury	19 "
Christopher Shapland	4 Dec.
Mary Swine, widow	15 "
Henry Edward, son of Mr. Henry Drake	24 "
Dorothy Stephens, widow	30 "
1812.	
Eleanor, wife of William Graham	8 Jan.
Elizabeth Harvey	14 "
John Slader	19 "
Emma Edwards	19 "
Cordilia Rodgment	22 "
William Triggs	23 "
Mary, wife of John Bidd	3 Feb.
Adam Britton	9 "
Frances Williams	9 "
Stephen Swinton	23 "

1812—(continued.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hammond Stephens	24 Feb.
William Davie	8 Mar.
Mary Ann, wife of Joseph Wingyet Hunt	11 "
Mary Smith, widow	12 "
Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Berry	15 "
John, son of John Jones	15 "
Ann, dau. of William Scott	22 "
William Hancock	29 "
John, son of John Harvey	30 "
Edward, son of Richard Blackwill	5 Apr.
Ann Eares... ..	5 "
Elizabeth, dau. of William Saunders	12 "
Mary May... ..	12 "
William Slade, son of William Underhood	14 "
Grace, dau. of Edward Parminter	15 "
John Langdon	16 "
William and Elizabeth, son and dau. of Willm. Essery	19 "
Alice, dau. of Willm. Essery	21 "
Betsey, dau. of John Hill	22 "
Eleanor, dau. of Briant Baker Edwards	23 "
Elizabeth Smale	24 "
Ann, dau. of John Harvey	26 "
John, son of Edward Hammond Stephens	30 "
Sally, dau. of Adam Britton	30 "
John, son of John Bowden	30 "
William Hudson	7 May
George, son of James Oxenham	9 "
John, son of John Dennis, junr., white-smith	11 "
Susan, dau. of Mary Davie	12 "
Catherine Martin, dau. of Elizabeth Harvey	13 "
Henry, son of Nathaniel Llewellyn	14 "
William, son of John Ley	14 "

1812—(continued.)

Elizabeth Barness	18 May
Jane Jewell	19 "
William and Elizabeth, son and dau. of John Millard	24 "
Mary Headon	14 June
Mr. John Clark	25 "
Mary, wife of Mr. William Slocombe	25 "
John Dennis Hunt	28 "
Betsy Babb Holland	5 July
Thomas Harry	9 "
John Mules	9 "
Mary Cox	9 "
Thomas Hearson	26 "
Miss Hannah Deane	4 Aug.
Sarah Tucker	5 "
John Edwards	9 "
Isaac Kemp	21 "
Louis Manville Le Roy	26 "
Mary Hookaway	26 "
Richard May	9 Sep.
George Webber	17 "
Mary Gould, widow	30 "
George Rook	4 Oct.
Grace Pine, widow	15 "
William John, son of Benjn. Baller	27 "
Ann, dau. of William Bate	12 Nov.
Grace Courteney	12 "
George, son of Thomas Davie	17 "
Elizabeth Greenslade, widow	29 "
John, son of George Parkin	2 Dec.
Henry Wilkinson... ..	5 "
Sarah Rice... ..	13 "
Penelope Jordan	17 "
John, son of Michael Burgess	22 "
Mary Reed, widow	25 "
Edward Setter	26 "
Robert Westacott, shipwright	27 "



Do Not
Circulate

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21317 2957

